Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM

The Estate of G.L.Burr

Date Due

AUG 1 1945			
FEB 7 1946			
DEC 2 1 1964			
JUL 2 0 1973			
[illegible]			

CS
71
W59+
1878
V.3

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 541 055

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092541055

THE WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT.

THE

WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOMÆ ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHŒNIX.

VOLUME III.

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

A9191

EDITION:

500 copies quarto, 10 copies folio.

All for presentation.

BRADSTREET PRESS.

NINTH GENERATION.

Chil. of James and Elizabeth (Merritt) Horton. 5300

13155 I. **William Horton,** lived in Wisconsin in 1873.

13156 II. **Daniel Horton,** died at Esopus, N. Y., aged about 18 months, and was buried between there and Rosendale Plains.

13157 III. **Merritt Horton,** died at Esopus, N. Y., when about 8 years old, and was buried between there and Rosendale Plains.

13158 IV. **James Horton,** went to California, and thence to Idaho; and has not been heard from since 1867.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Horton) Merritt. 5301

13159 I. **William Merritt,** b. in 1832; married **Hannah Susan Craig;** and lived at Stone Ridge, N. Y., in 1873.

13160 II. ——— **Merritt,** a son, died when 18 months old.

13161 III. **Edward Merritt,** lived at Oil City, Penn., in 1873.

13162 IV. **Daniel Merritt,** lived at Oil City, Penn., in 1873.

13163 V. **Mary Merritt,** married **Orlando McLean;** and lived at Ellmore's Corners, Esopus, N. Y., in 1873.

Chil. of Daniel and Hannah (Tillson) Merritt. 5302

13164 I. **Peter Winship Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1830; died at New York City, 5 May 1834, and was buried in the Houston Street burying-ground.

13165 II. **Phebe Ann Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1832; married at the house of her grandfather, Isaiah Tillson, 21 June 1854, **Benjamin Ean Van Wagenen,** a farmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Snyder) Van Wagenen, of High Falls, N. Y. She died at Rosendale Plains, 21 Oct. 1858, and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery. He was living at Marbletown, N. Y., in July 1874. 19225

13166 III. **Isaiah Tillson Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1834; died there, 17 March 1841, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at that place.

Chil. of Isaiah and Bethany (Merritt) Tillson. 5303

13167 I. **Mary Tillson,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 16 March 1831; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1854, by Rev. H. G. Ludlow, Presbyterian, to **David Conine,** a blacksmith, son of Henry and Sarah (Combs) Conine, of Monmouth Co., N. J., where he was born 9 Nov. 1829. They settled at Oak Grove, Mich., and were living there in July 1875. 19226

13168 II. **Sarah Ann Tillson,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N.Y., 11 Ap. 1833; died at Rosendale Plains, 6 Sept. 1834, and was buried there.

13169 III. **Charles Jackson Tillson,** b. at New York City, 10 March 1835; a farmer; married at Antrim, Mich., 10 June 1858, **Maria Louisa Baker,** dau. of Elias and Sarah Ann (Millard) Baker, of Antrim, who was born at Superior, Mich., 13 Jan. 1837. They dwelt, for one year, at St. Charles, Mich.; and then settled at Antrim, where they were living in Jan. 1875, near Glass River post-office. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Oct. 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg. of Mich. Cavalry; was disabled at Hamburgh, Mo., 5 March 1862, by being thrown from his horse; was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, 10 Ap. 1864, and discharged at Detroit, Mich., at the close of his three years' service. He took part in battles near Madrid, Island No. 10, and Pittsburgh Landing. 19231

13170 IV. **Anna Merritt Tillson,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 12 June 1839; died at Antrim, Mich., 7 Ap. 1863, and was buried at Burns, Mich.

13171 V. **Melissa Emeline Tillson,** b. at Bristol, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1845; died at Antrim, Mich., 1 Ap. 1856, and was buried at Burns, Mich.

13172 VI. **Alonzo Tillson,** b. at Bennington, Mich., 3 May 1850; died at Antrim, Mich., 29 March 1856, and was buried at Burns, Mich.

Chil. of Isaac S. and Prudence (Merritt) Sutton. 5304

13173 I. **Phebe Sutton,** married **David Rankin,** a jeweller; and lived at Mystic, Conn., in 1873.

13174 II. **William Henry Sutton,** married **Emily Carpenter,** dau. of John and Eleanor (Thorn) Carpenter; and settled at Butlerville, N. Y., where he died from the effects of a fall, 11 Oct. 1870, according to the records of the Marlborough Monthly Meeting of Friends, of which they were members. He was buried in the New Paltz Cemetery, two miles east of the village. She was living at Clintondale, N. Y., in 1873. 19238

13175 III. **James Sutton,** a farmer; was living on his father's homestead at New Paltz, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

13176 IV. **Daniel Sutton,** was living at Plattekill, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

13177 V. **Emeline Sutton,** was living about seven miles east of Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

13178 VI. **Anna Sutton,** married **Henry Stone;** and lived at Mystic, Conn., in 1873.

13179 VII. **Elizabeth Sutton,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1849; married **Frank Mitchell,** of Mystic, Conn.

13180 VIII. **Anthony Sutton,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1851; was living with his brother James, on the homestead at New Paltz, in 1873, unmarried.

13181 IX. **Job Sutton,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1853; and died there, 13 Ap. 1858.

13182 X. **Catharine Sutton,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1857; and was living with her brothers and step-mother, on the homestead at New Paltz, in 1873.

Chil. of James Whitney and Agnes (McCullough) Merritt. 5306

13183 I. **Edbert Merritt,** twin, b. about four miles north-east of the village of New Paltz, N.Y., between New Paltz and Esopus; died aged 1 year and 11 months, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Plattekill, N. Y.

13184 II. ——— **Merritt,** a son, twin, b. between New Paltz and Esopus,

N. Y.; died, date and place not given, and was buried in the private cemetery of Josiah Le Fever, at New Paltz.

13185 III. **William Merritt,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1857.

13186 IV. **Charles Merritt,** b. at New York City, 9 Ap. 1860.

13187 V. **Mary Elizabeth Merritt,** b. at New York City, 30 Aug. 1862.

13188 VI. **Anna Jane Merritt,** b. at New York City, 12 Aug. 1864.

13189 VII. **George Merritt,** b. at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1867.

13190 VIII. **Jesse Merritt,** b. at Williamsburgh, N. Y.; and died when about 18 months old.

Chil. of Sylvanus Terwilliger and Anna Margaret (Merritt) Ronk. 5307

13191 I. **Charles Lockwood Ronk,** b. at New York City, 24 Oct. 1855; died there, 22 July 1857, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Plattekill, N. Y.

13192 II. **Martha Jersey Ronk,** b. at New York City, 22 July 1857; and was living with her parents, at Gardiner, N. Y., in 1873.

13193 III. **Emma Frances Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 16 June 1859.

13194 IV. **Mary Ophelia Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1861.

13195 V. **Lawrence L. Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1863.

13196 VI. **Edgar Merritt Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1865.

13197 VII. **Charles Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1867.

13198 VIII. **Elnora Ronk,** b. at Gardiner, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Daniel James and Charity Jane (Garrison) Terwilliger. 5308

13199 I. **Adelbert Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 4 March 1846; a farmer; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1867, **Emma Stevens,** who 19240

was born at Newburgh in Feb. 1851, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Drake) Stevens. He was living with his father, at Plattekill, in 1873.

13200 II. **Leander Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 9 July 1848; a farmer; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1868, **Mary Griffin,** who was born at Newburgh, 8 Aug. 1845, dau. of Charles David and Roletta (King) Griffin. They settled at Plattekill, and were living on his father's farm in 1873. 19241

13201 III. **Laura Anna Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1862; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

Chil. of William and Jane (Nichols) Whitney. 5309

13202 I. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Perinton, one mile south of Fairport, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1854; married at Arcadia, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1872, **Marion Francis Filkins,** a farmer, son of Francis and Mary (Chadwick) Filkins, of Phelps, N. Y., where he was born 9 Ap. 1849. They were living with her parents, at Arcadia, in Jan. 1875, without children.

13203 II. **Estelle Maria Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 12 July 1862; and was living with her parents, at Arcadia, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Lorenzo and Mary (Johnson) Whitney. 5310

13204 I. **Dorastus Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1845; and was living with his father, at Sodus, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

13205 II. **Celeste Whitney,** b. at Farmington, N. Y., in 1848; died there in 1848, aged three months, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at that place.

13206 III. **Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Farmington, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1849; a farmer; married at Brighton, Ont., **Leonora Marsh.** They were living at Brighton in 1874. 19242

13207 IV. **Mary Eveline Whitney,** b. at Holley, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1852; married at Sodus, N. Y., 3 May 1869, **William Easton Swales,** a farmer. They were living at Sodus in March 1875, without children.

13208 V. **Jesse Whitney,** b. at Eureka, Mich., 22 Sept. 1854; a teacher; was living with his father, at Sodus, N. Y., in March 1875.

13209 VI. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Eureka, Mich., 2 Oct. 1856; was living with his grandfather, Jesse Whitney, at Fairport, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Robert Bruce and Eliza Jane (Whitney) Jefferds. 5312

13210 I. **Jesse Bruce Jefferds,** b. at Rush, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1846; died at Rush, 13 June 1847, and was buried there.

13211 II. **Mary Eliza Jefferds,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 17 May 1848; married at Coldwater, Mich., 2 Oct. 1868, **Harlow Emmett Macarey,** a dealer in clothing, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 May 1844, son of Adam Tibbetts and Mary Crane (Dickenson) Macarey. They settled at Coldwater; and, in May 1874, moved from there to Three Rivers, Mich., where they were living in Dec. 1874. 19244

13212 III. **Lorenzo Bruce Jefferds,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 13 June 1849; died at Lansing, Mich., 10 July 1864, and was buried at Rush, N. Y.

13213 IV. **Franc Luold Jefferds,** b. at Hulberton, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1852; died there, 8 Oct. 1852, and was buried at Rush, N. Y.

Chil. of Albert and Jennett (Mattison) Whitney. 5313

13214 I. **Clinton Asbury Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1853; a salesman; was living at St. John's, Mich., in 1874, unmarried.

13215 II. **Truman Jesse Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1855; and was living with his parents, at Penfield, N. Y., in 1874.

13216 III. **Byron Mattison Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1858; and was living with his parents, at Penfield, N. Y., in 1874.

13217 IV. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 23 March 1861; died there, 26 May 1861, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church at Fairport, N. Y.

13218 V. **Lucia Durfee Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1862.

13219 VI. **Jessie Maria Whitney,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 4 May 1870.

Chil. of Leonard Lewis and Elizabeth (Elmendorf) Whitney. 5319

13220 I. **Ida Whitney.**

13221 II. **Lewis Whitney.**

13222 III. **James Whitney,** died.

13223 IV. **Caroline Whitney,** died.

Chil. of Daniel Butler and Mary Jane (Traver) Whitney. 5320

13224 I. **Laura Ann Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1853; married at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1873, **Monroe Kipp,** son of Abram and Emeline (Traver) Kipp. They were living at Rhinebeck, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

13225 II. **Frank B. Whitney,** b. at Somonauk, Ill., 29 July 1857; and was living with his parents, at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

13226 III. **Ada Whitney,** b. at Coldspring, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1864.

13227 IV. **Leah Catharine Whitney,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of James Robinson and Ruth (Flagler) Whitney. 5322

13228 I. **John Flagler Whitney,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1859; and was living with his parents, at Humboldt, Neb., in Aug. 1874.

13229 II. **Anna Mary Whitney,** b. at Lagrange, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1861.

13230 III. **William Leonard Whitney,** b. at Nemaha, Neb., 19 Feb. 1867; died there, 3 Ap. 1867, and was buried in the Nemaha City Cemetery.

13231 IV. **Laura Adeline Whitney,** b. at Benton, Neb., 24 Nov. 1868.

13232 V. **Charles James Whitney,** b. at Benton, Neb., 11 Jan. 1874; died at Humboldt, Neb., 20 Oct. 1874, and was buried in the Humboldt Cemetery.

Chil. of Egbert and Matilla Sammons (Traver) Whitney. 5324

13233 I. **Fanny Traver Whitney,** b. at Bratton, Neb., 22 Aug. 1871.

13234 II. **George Roe Whitney,** b. at Humboldt, Neb., 23 July 1873.

Chil. of Alanson Darius and Harriet Ophelia (Whitney) Grinnell. 5329

13235 I. **Lura Margaret Grinnell,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1866.

13236 II. **William Henry Grinnell,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 4 March 1868.

13237 III. **Lilian Grinnell,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Zadok and Julia (Wood) Whitney. 5330

13238 I. **Minnie Whitney,** b. at Holley, N. Y.

13239 II. **Lewis Whitney,** b. at Holley, N. Y.

13240 III. **Jesse Whitney,** b. at Holley, N. Y.

13241 IV. **Stella Whitney,** b. at Breedsville, Mich.

Child of Austin Westbrook and Martha Ann (Whitney) Salisbury. 5331

13242 I. **Osmer Whitney Salisbury,** b. at Clarendon, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1859; and was living there in 1874.

Child of Samuel Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitney) Stringham. 5332

13243 I. **Jesse Whitney Stringham,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of Edmund Embury and Mary (Whitney) Lord. 5333

13244 I. **William Whitney Lord,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1861.

13245 II. **Augustus Stringham Lord,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1863; died at Newark, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Newark Cemetery.

13246 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Lord,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 23 June 1865.

13247 IV. **Harriet Lord,** b. at Newark, N. Y., 31 March 1869.

13248 V. **Edmund Embury Lord,** b. at Newark, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Lyman John and Celia (Crittenden) Whitney. 5337

13249 I. **Herman Whitney,** b. at Akron, Ohio.

13250 II. **Madeline Whitney,** b. at Akron, Ohio.

Chil. of James V. and Maria Elizabeth (Whitney) Dewey. 5338

13251 I. **Harriet Maria Dewey,** b. at Gates, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1862.

13252 II. **Lilian Ann Dewey,** b. at Ogden, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1864.

13253 III. **Edith Irene Dewey,** b. at Dayton, Iowa, 4 July 1866.

13254 IV. **Myrta May Dewey,** b. at Oran, Iowa, 26 July 1868.

13255 V. **Clauda Dewey,** b. at Oran, Iowa, 30 May 1870; died at Oran, 17 Oct. 1870, and was buried there.

13256 VI. **George Lyman Dewey,** b. at Oran, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1871.

13257 VII. **Whitney Phœnix Dewey,** b. at Oran, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Zadok and Bethany (Stone) Miller. 5345

13258 I. **Elizabeth Miller,** b. at Lloyd, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1838; married at East Newark, N. J., 26 July 1856, by Rev. Dayton F. Reed, Methodist, to 19246

Henry Norton Phillips, a farmer, son of Henry and Abigail Caroline (Swazy) Phillips, of New Hampton, N. Y., where he was born 13 Oct. 1828. They resided at New York City till 16 Oct. 1868, when they settled on a farm near Dundee, N. Y.; and there they still lived in Oct. 1874, having, during that time, dwelt for one year at Penn Yan, N. Y., and another at Dundee.

13259 II. **William Miller,** b. at Lloyd, N. Y., 16 March 1840; died at 202 West 30th Street, New York, in 1861, aged 21 years, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13260 III. **Charlotte Ann Miller,** b. 8 Ap. 1844; married **George W. Salter,** a physician, who grad. at a college in Georgetown, D. C. They dwelt at 810 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D. C., in 1874. He served in the war of 1861.

13261 IV. **Aaron Edgar Miller,** b. at Lloyd, N. Y., 16 June 1847; died at 188 West 30th Street, New York, 6 Aug. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13262 V. **Oliver Perry Miller,** b. at 30 Van Dam Street, New York, 20 May 1849; a clerk; married at 106 East 14th Street, New York, 27 June 1874, **Mary Magdalen Durr,** dau. of John Henry and Anna Sarah (Schneider) Durr, of Hawley, Penn., formerly from Bavaria, Germany, where she was born 29 Aug. 1853. They were living at 250 West 30th Street, New York, in May 1875. 19251

Child of Huyler and Hannah (Lewis) Miller. 5347

13263 I. **Elisha Miller,** b. at High Falls, N. Y., 3 May 1843; died 16 May 1843, and was buried at Marbletown, N. Y.

Chil. of Alvah and Mary Elizabeth (Purdy) Waring. 5350

13264 I. **Isaac Purdy Waring,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 22 March 1855; died at Milton, 19 Ap. 1856, and was buried there.

13265 II. **John Purdy Waring,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1857; and was living with his parents, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1874.

13266 III. **Catharine Purdy Waring,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 6 March 1859.

13267 IV. **Emma Owen Waring,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1862; and was living with her grandmother Purdy, at Milton, in 1874.

13268 V. **Charles Wesley Waring,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1864.

13269 VI. **Elizabeth Shaw Waring,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1868.

Child of George and Mary Martha (Waring) Moon. 5353

13270 I. **John Moon.**

Chil. of Orrell and Mary Philura (Merrill) Whitney. 5355

13271 I. **James Harvey Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 19 Jan. 1847; a farmer and teacher; married at Cabot, Vt., 22 Nov. 1870, by Rev. J. W. Bemis, Methodist Episcopal, to **Martha Matilda Perkins,** of Cabot, who was born at Walden, Vt., 16 Nov. 1847, dau. of Urbin and Betsey (Sanborn) Perkins. He settled at Cabot, and was living there in 1873, without children. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, for one year in 1864 and 1865.

13272 II. **Moses Merrill Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 Oct. 1849; a farmer; married at Hardwick, Vt., 2 Nov. 1870, by Rev. S. Torrey, Congregational, to **Elizabeth Coffin Damon,** who was born at Cabot, Vt., 4 Nov. 1852, dau. of John Horace and Nancy Kimball (Coffin) Damon. After his father entered the army he dwelt for one year at Marshfield, Vt.; and then went to Cabot, where they were living in 1873, without children.

Chil. of Asa Mitchell and Anna Maria (Jones) Phillips. 5357

13273 I. **George Clark Phillips,** b. at Newark, N. J., 10 Oct. 1843; married **Jane Sarah Fichtor,** at Washington, N. J.; and was living at Dover, N. J., in Jan. 1875.

13274 II. **Augustus Harris Phillips,** b. at Newark, N. J., 10 Oct. 1845; married at Dover, N. J., 18 Jan. 1871, **Sarah Frances Kinney;** and was living at Dover in Jan. 1875.

13275 III. **Mary Elizabeth Phillips,** b. at Newark, N. J., 25 Nov. 1847; married at Berkshire Valley, in Jefferson, N. J., 9 June 1870, **Enoch Scott Earl,** son of William Henry and Abigail (Gardner) Earl, of Newark, N. J., where he was born 8 Feb. 1842. They dwelt at Mount Vision, in Laurens, N. Y., from 9 Aug. 1870 to Feb. 1873; and then moved to Chatham, N. J., where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 19252

13276 IV. **William Henry Phillips,** b. at Dover, N. J., 20 Nov. 1850; married at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Ap. 1874, **Clarissa Hunt.** They were living at 144 Walnut Street, Newark, N. J., in Jan. 1875.

13277 V. **Elisha Jones Phillips,** b. at Lake Hopatcong, in Roxbury, N. J., 10 March 1853; and was living at 144 Walnut Street, Newark, N. J., in Jan. 1875.

13278 VI. **Annie Luff Phillips,** b. at Lake Hopatcong, N. J., 2 Sept. 1857; and was living at Chatham, N. J., in Jan. 1875.

13279 VII. **Eugene Baker Phillips,** b. at Lake Hopatcong, N. J., 11 Oct. 1859; and was living at 144 Walnut Street, Newark, N. J., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Elisha Clark and Harriet Rose (Houghtaling) Jones. 5359

13280 I. **Harriet Clark Jones,** b. in 30th Street, corner of Sixth Avenue, New York, 29 July 1848; married at Jersey City, N. J., 5 Feb. 1868, by Rev. Whitlock Parmley, Baptist, to **Jonas Condit Agens,** a bank-clerk, son of Jonas and Eliza Ogden (Price) Agens, of Broad Street, Newark, N. J., where he was born 26 Aug. 1845. They settled at 19 Halsey Street, Newark, and were living there, without children, in Dec. 1874.

13281 II. **Emma Susan Jones,** b. in Madison Avenue, New York, 2 Feb. 1850; died at Dover, N. J., 18 Aug. 1868, and was buried there, in Locust Hill Cemetery.

13282 III. **Adeline Jones,** b. in 33d Street, New York, 2 Sept. 1851; died in New York, 24 June 1852, and was buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. J.

13283 IV. **Samuel F. Roberts Jones,** b. in 33d Street, New York, in 1853; died in New York, and was buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. J.

Child of William Henry and Caroline Dowlen (Easton) Jones. 5362

13284 I. **Clara Jones,** b. at Dover, N. J., 13 Oct. 1863; and was living there in July 1875.

Chil. of Aaron Jackson and Mary Helen (Jones) Edwards. 5363

13285 I. **Horace Clark Edwards,** b. at 28 Liberty Street, Newark, N. J., 5 Nov. 1851; died the same day, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

13286 II. **Frank Chester Edwards,** b. in New York City, 29 May 1853.

13287 III. **Charles Whitney Edwards,** b. in Mulberry Street, Newark, N. J., 11 Feb. 1855; died at Newark, 29 July 1855, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

13288 IV. **Mattie Alice Edwards,** b. in James Street, Newark, N. J., 29 June 1856.

13289 V. **Laura Bell Edwards,** b. at the corner of Warren and Fourth Streets, East Newark, N. J., 12 Aug. 1859.

13290 VI. **John Thomas Edwards,** b. at the corner of Warren and Fourth Streets, East Newark, N. J., 12 Oct. 1861; died at Newark, 4 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

13291 VII. **Oscar William Edwards,** b. at 4 East Front Street, Newark, N. J., 28 May 1863; died there, 25 July 1863, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

13292 VIII. **George Jones Edwards,** b. at 4 East Front Street, Newark, N. J., 12 July 1864; died there, 5 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

Child of Forman and Alice (Hicks) Whitney. 5367

13293 I. ——— **Whitney,** a dau., b. at Bloomfield, N. J., in 1873.

Child of Henry Sheldon and Susan (Disbrow) Whitney. 5369

13294 I. **Nelly Whitney,** b. about 1865.

Child of Ross and Margaret Ann (Whitney) Leslie. 5371

13295 I. **Grace Whitney Leslie,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Charles and Quietta Rosena (Cotton) Hutchins. 5372

13296 I. **Parley Smith Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 26 May 1841; married at Charlestown, N. H., 15 Jan. 1868, **Mary Ann Jones,** dau. of John Stillman and Rebecca Melissa (Loveland) Jones, of Charlestown, where she was born 29 Ap. 1848. They lived for some time at Bellows Falls, Vt.; and then settled at Charlestown, where they were still living in 1873. He has changed his name to Pearl Smith Hutchins. 19253

13297 II. **Sarah Jane Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 10 Oct. 1843; died there, 8 Jan. 1853, and was buried about two miles from Wolcott Village, in the cemetery near the residence of Deacon Thaddeus Hubbell.

Chil. of Sidney Bugbee and Louisa (Potter) Hutchins. 5373

13298 I. **Pearl Hutchins,** married, and settled at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

13299 II. **Sidney Eugene Hutchins,** lived at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

13300 III. **Charles Hutchins.**

13301 IV. **Mary Ellen Hutchins.**

13302 V. **Marion Hutchins.**

13303 VI. **Royal Hutchins.**

13304 VII. **George Hutchins.**

Chil. of Lewis Smith and Marcia Maria (Aiken) Hutchins. 5374

13305 I. **Emma Cleora Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 Ap. 1847; married there, 22 Ap. 1866, **Hiram Allen Earl,** born 16 Aug. 1843, son of Hiram and Lydia (Boardman) Earl. They settled at South Hardwick, Vt., and were living there in 1873. 19256

13306 II. **Mary Pennock Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 17 Aug. 1848.

13307 III. **Justus Warner Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 25 Ap. 1850.

13308 IV. **Marcia Maria Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 9 Sept. 1853.

13309 V. **Frederica Louisa Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 23 March 1855.

13310 VI. **Albert Morris Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 18 July 1856.

13311 VII. **Catharine Alice Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 17 Jan. 1858.

13312 VIII. **John Corbin Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Feb. 1864.

13313 IX. **Frank Dudley Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 18 June 1865.

Chil. of John Corbin and Susan Elizabeth (Richardson) Hutchins. 5375

13314 I. **Susan Marian Hutchins,** b. at Billerica, Mass., 10 Sept. 1850; and was living with her parents, at 614 North Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in 1873.

13315 II. **Richard Hutchins,** b. at Billerica, Mass., 19 Oct. 1852; and died 24 Oct. 1852.

13316 III. **Harriet Cornelia Hutchins,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Oct. 1853; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

13317 IV. **Fanny Barrett Hutchins,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 13 Jan. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

13318 V. **Imogen Hutchins,** b. at Billerica, Mass., 16 July 1858; and was living with her parents, at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1873.

Chil. of Lewis Dwight and Luranda Rosina (Billings) Whitney. 5377

13319 I. **Luella Edwina Whitney,** b. at Warren, Vt., 19 Nov. 1848; married at Rochester, Vt., 29 March 1866, by Elder Pratt, Methodist, to **James Edward Cass,** a master-mechanic, son of James and Emily (Bisby) Cass, of Warren, where he was born 27 Jan. 1846. They dwelt at Warren till 19257

1875; and then settled at Middlebury, Vt., where they were still living in Sept. 1877.

13320 II. **Elma Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Warren, Vt., 18 Sept. 1851; 19258
married at Waitsfield, Vt., 16 March 1870, by Elder Boyce, Methodist, to **Dennis Forester Hawks,** son of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Bagley) Hawks. They were living at Lincoln, Vt., in Sept. 1877.

13321 III. **Flora Letilla Whitney,** b. at Warren, Vt., 13 Dec. 1855; married at Rochester, Vt., 28 Oct. 1875, **William Addison Miner.** They were living at Warren in Sept. 1877.

Child of Josiah W. and Mary Ann Clark (Whitney) Conant. 5378

13322 I. **Dora E. Conant,** b. at Montpelier, Vt.; married **George Howe,** of Vermont. They were living at Stevenson, Ala., in 1873.

Chil. of Sumner and Mary Ann Clark (Whitney) Billings. 5378

13323 II. **George Blakely Billings,** b. at Warren, Vt., 11 Ap. 1854; died at Warren, 26 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

13324 III. **Frederick Eugene Billings,** b. at Warren, Vt., 26 Dec. 1855; died at Warren, 21 March 1856, and was buried there.

13325 IV. **Charles Sumner Billings,** b. at Montpelier, Vt., 21 Jan. 1857; and was living at Waitsfield, Vt., in Nov. 1874.

13326 V. **Frederick Perry Billings,** b. at Warren, Vt., 18 March 1861; and was living at Waitsfield, Vt., in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Edmond Morris and Catharine Ellis (Royce) Whitney. 5381

13327 I. **Caroline Lizzette Whitney,** b. at Warren, Vt., 17 Dec. 1855; married at Waitsfield, Vt., 22 Jan. 1874, **William Henry Marshall,** son of George C. and Sylvia K. (Ashley) Marshall; and still lived at Waitsfield in Nov. 1874.

13328 II. **Abby Jeannette Whitney,** b. at Warren, Vt., 28 Jan. 1859; died there, 7 Oct. 1865, and was buried at Waitsfield, Vt.

13329 III. **Lucy Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Fayston, Vt., 11 Nov. 1861; and was living at Waitsfield, Vt., in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Lewis Lothrop and Abby Whitlock (Whitney) Tanner. 5382

13330 I. **Albert Lewis Tanner,** died young.

13331 II. **Frederick Tanner,** died young.

13332 III. **Mary Tanner,** adopted.

Chil. of Truman Abel and Eliza Eveline (Whitney) Nichols. 5383

13333 I. **Cora Bell Nichols,** b. at Braintree, Vt., 10 Aug. 1865.

13334 II. **Otho Homer Nichols,** b. at Northfield, Vt., 8 June 1869; died there, 3 Aug. 1869, and was buried in the Northfield Cemetery.

13335 III. **Abby May Nichols,** b. at Waitsfield, Vt., 31 May 1870; died 2 June 1870, and was buried at Waitsfield.

13336 IV. **Sadie Lilian Nichols,** b. at West Randolph, Vt., 25 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William Martin and Louisa Lucy (Dike) Alexander. 5385

13337 I. **Averill Allen Alexander,** b. at Sterling, now Morristown, Vt., 6 Feb. 1855; and was living with her parents, at Morristown, in 1873.

13338 II. **Flora Maria Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 14 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Freeman Royal and Elvira (Baker) Alexander. 5386

13339 I. **Clarence Alvin Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 11 Ap. 1860.

13340 II. **Harriet Eliza Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 8 Sept. 1868; died there, 10 Feb. 1870, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in that town.

13341 III. **Freeman Royal Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 28 March 1871; died 28 May 1871, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in that town.

Child of Charles Monroe and Mary Allen (Bennett) Alexander. 5388

13342 I. **Claudia Lucy Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 30 May 1871.

Chil. of George and Laura Maria (Alexander) Tinker. 5390

13343 I. **Frank Leslie Tinker,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 17 Feb. 1865.

13344 II. **James Monroe Tinker,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 28 June 1866.

13345 III. **Ella May Tinker,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 9 Sept. 1869.

13346 IV. **Jenny Laura Tinker,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 30 May 1873.

Chil. of Isaac Pennock and Sarah A. (Ellis) Whitney. 5397

13347 I. **Franklin Myron Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 4 March 1869.

13348 II. **Tessora Augusta Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 1 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Charles and Martha Maria (Whitney) Nelson. 5402

13349 I. **Mabel Helen Nelson,** b. 10 Sept. 1869.

13350 II. **Catharine Elsie Nelson,** b. in Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Albert Eliezer and Mary Elsie (Whitney) Cowles. 5404

13351 I. **Alice May Cowles,** b. 21 Aug. 1868; died 25 Ap. 1871.

13352 II. **Martha Augusta Cowles,** b. 18 Aug. 1870; died 24 Jan. 1872.

13353 III. **Clarence Lee Cowles,** b. 4 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of William Jonathan and Esther Jane (Chase) Delano. 5416

13354 I. **Alice Maria Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1857; was living at Adrian, Mich., in Sept. 1877, unmarried.

13355 II. **Belle Delano,** b. at Lyons, Mich., 16 Dec. 1867; died at Raisin, Mich., 19 March 1869, and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

Chil. of Isaac Franklin and Eliza Amanda (Utley) Cobb. 5417

13356 I. **Albert Lucius Cobb,** b. at Bowmansville, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1856; and was living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1874.

13357 II. **Isaac Franklin Cobb,** b. at Clarence Centre, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1858; and was living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1874.

13358 III. **William Palmer Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1860; died at Richville, in Pembroke, N. Y., 15 July 1871, and was buried at Akron, N. Y.

Child of Hezekiah Whitney and Sarah Evaline (Fishell) Cobb. 5418

13359 I. **Leon R. V. Cobb,** b. at Pleasant Gap, Mo., 16 March 1861.

Chil. of Absalom and Maria Louisa (Cobb) Billington. 5419

13360 I. **Ida Maria Billington,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1859; and was living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1874.

13361 II. **Reno Randolph Billington,** b. at Carleton, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1862; and was living with his grandparents, at Akron, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Jane Electa (Cobb) Rogo. 5421

13362 I. **Truman Rogo,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 4 May 1861.

13363 II. **Endle Rogo,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Charles and Margaret Ann (Cobb) Billyard. 5422

13364 I. **Franklin Henry Pardee Billyard,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1859; and was living at Pembroke, N. Y., in 1874.

13365 II. **Alice Hannah Billyard,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1861.

13366 III. **Clara Electa Billyard,** b. at Dalhousie, C. W., 17 Oct. 1863.

13367 IV. **Henry Billyard,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 6 July 1865.

Chil. of Joseph St. Clair and Susan (Russell) Whitney. 5426

13368 I. **Emma Whitney,** b. at New York City, 20 June 1861; and was living with her grandparents, at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., in 1874.

13369 II. **Nelly Whitney,** died at New York City, aged 6 months and 12 days.

13370 III. **Rosalie Whitney,** b. at New York City, 23 Sept. 1864; and was living with her maternal grandmother, at Utica, N. Y., in 1874.

13371 IV. **Andrew St. Clair Whitney,** b. at New York City; and died there.

13372 V. **Flora Whitney,** died at New York City.

13373 VI. **Theodora Whitney,** died at Allentown, Penn., aged 6 months and 12 days.

13374 VII. **Albert Whitney,** died at Allentown, Penn.

Child of Charles Jones and Cordelia Fannie (Levieu) Whitney. 5427

13375 I. **Cordelia Jane Whitney,** b. at 121 East 63d Street, New York, 12 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Wyatt and Edna Mudget (Dike) Sumner. 5429

13376 I. **Randall Wyatt Sumner,** b. at Maple Hill, in Covington, Penn., 19259

2 May 1837; a farmer; married at Gray's Valley, in Sullivan, Penn., 1 Nov. 1866, by Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., to **Julia Ann Hart,** dau. of Adam and Eve (Diabler) Hart, of Richmond, Penn., where she was born 5 Sept. 1846. They settled at Richmond, three miles west of Mansfield, on the Valley road to Wellsborough, Penn.; and, in Oct. 1869, moved to Sullivan, where they were still living in June 1875. He enlisted, 27 Aug. 1862, for three years, in the 14th Reg. of U. S. Infantry; and was discharged at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 7 Dec. 1863, for disability caused by typhoid fever.

13377 II. **Harriet Ursula Sumner,** b. at Covington, Penn., 17 Feb. 1840; 19261
married at Sullivan, Penn., 12 Ap. 1869, by Rev. Nathan Whiting, of the Disciples' Church, to **Elias Smith Cleveland,** a farmer, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dike) Cleveland, of Sullivan. He was born at Sterling, Vt., 12 Feb. 1829. They settled at Sullivan; where she died of consumption, 7 May 1875. She was buried in the cemetery at Frost Settlement, in Covington.

13378 III. **Christina Desire Sumner,** b. at Covington, Penn., 16 May 19262
1842; married at Brunswick, Ohio, 15 May 1859, by Rev. James H. Lamphear, of the Disciples' Church, to **Elijah Tibbitts,** a farmer, son of Thomas Soden and Jane (Cater) Tibbitts, of Brunswick. He was born at Soham, Cambridgeshire, England, 8 Oct. 1835. They dwelt at Brunswick till 12 March 1861; and, after living for one year at Algonquin, Ill., and six years at Barrington, Ill., they settled (in Feb. 1869) at Bloomfield, Wis., which was still their home in June 1875.

13379 IV. **Rufus Henry Sumner,** b. at Covington, Penn., 19 Sept. 1845; a farmer; married at Sullivan, Penn., 1 July 1874, by Rev. Nathan Sherman Whiting, of the Disciples' Church, to **Flora Etheleen Cleveland,** dau. of Asa and Augusta Cleveland, of Richmond, Penn., where she was born 30 Dec. 1856. They were living at Richmond in Aug. 1875.

13380 V. **Raymond Willard Sumner,** b. at Covington, Penn., 20 Sept. 1854; a farmer; was living at Bloomfield, Wis., in May 1875 (*var.*, at Hebron, Ill., in June 1875), unmarried.

Chil. of Hiram and Philena Maria (Dike) Welch. 5431

13381 I. **Samuel Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 21 Ap. 1837; a carpenter; 19266
married at Sullivan, 21 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Nathan Whiting, of the Disciples' Church, to **Abby Maria Doyen,** dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Connants) Doyen, of Madrid, Me., where she was born 26 Jan. 1843. They were living at Morris Run, Penn., in July 1875. He enlisted, 12

Sept. 1861, in the 50th Reg. of N. Y. Engineers; and was discharged 17 Sept. 1864, having been slightly wounded in the seven days' fight before Richmond, Va.

13382 II. **Eliza Jane Welch,** b. at Covington, Penn., 1 Jan. 1839; married, 19 Oct. 1862, **Bloomfield Jaquish,** a grocer; and died 28 Feb. 1866, a member of the Disciples' Church. He was a soldier in the war of 1861; and lived at Florenceville, Iowa, in May 1875. 19268

13383 III. **Lucy Ann Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 20 Ap. 1841; married at Canton, Penn., 3 Jan. 1865, by J. M. Vandyke, Esq., to **James Darius Harvey,** a carpenter, son of Isaac Newton and Sarah (Jewell) Harvey, of Canton. They moved to North Star, Mich., 2 Oct. 1865; to St. John's, Mich., 28 Dec. 1866; to Woodhull, Mich., 25 Ap. 1867; to Sullivan, Penn., 31 Oct. 1868; to Morris Run, Penn., 4 March 1872; and, in 1874, returned to Sullivan, where they were still living in Aug. 1875, members of the Disciples' Church. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 23d Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 4 Sept. 1864, having taken part in the siege of Yorktown, and the battles of Williamsburgh, Fair Oaks, Turkey Bend, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Fredericksburgh, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, and Cold Harbor. 19271

13384 IV. **Lucinda Almena Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 10 June 1843; married at Richmond, Penn., 6 Feb. 1864, by Lyman Beach, Esq., to **Judson Odell,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Ann (Bailey) Odell, of Spencer, N. Y., where he was born 12 Sept. 1835. They dwelt at Richmond from 25 Feb. 1864 to 20 March 1866; at Covington, Penn., till 10 Ap. 1859; at Richmond again till 10 May 1870; and then moved to Sullivan, where she was still living in Aug. 1875. He died at Richmond, of apoplexy, 12 June 1875, and was buried in the cemetery at Frost Settlement, Penn. He enlisted, 12 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 50th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Engineers; and was discharged at Philadelphia, Penn., 21 Feb. 1863, for disability. 19275

13385 V. **Ermina Irene Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 24 Ap. 1845; married there, 17 Aug. 1862, **Vaughn Wesley Smith,** a painter, son of Isaac Worden and Loretta (Harding) Smith, of Sullivan. He was born at Rutland, Penn., 26 Ap. 1832. They settled at Sullivan; moved to Cherry Flats, Penn., 20 Aug. 1876, and were living there in Jan. 1878, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 19277

13386 VI. **Hannah Philena Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 3 March 1847; married by Lyman Beach, Esq., 9 May 1868, to **William Penn Harvey,** a farmer, son of Isaac Newton and Sarah (Jewell) Harvey, of Canton, Penn. He was born at Florence, N. Y., 12 March 1839. He enlisted 2 Sept. 19281

1861; was assigned to Co. H, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; and, though in a different regiment, participated in the same battles as his brother, James Darius Harvey, till 2 May 1863. He then fell sick; went to hospital in Washington, D. C.; and was sent, 20 June, to Philadelphia, Penn., where he was discharged, 14 July 1863. He enlisted again, 3 Sept. 1864, in Co. H, 15th Reg. of N. Y. Engineers; and was discharged at Fort Burns, Va., 13 June 1865. They were living at Sullivan in Aug. 1875.

13387 VII. **Asa Whitney Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 14 July 1849; a farmer; married at Ward, Penn., 10 Jan. 1874, by William R. Lyon, Esq., to **Catharine Elizabeth Rice,** dau. of Almiran Herrick and Mary Ann (Rice) Rice, of Sullivan, where she was born 15 Jan. 1859. They were living at Sullivan in May 1875; and at Morris Run, Penn., in Aug. 1875.

13388 VIII. **Huldah Amelia Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 30 Ap. 1851; married at Mainsburgh, Penn., 12 Jan. 1872, by Rev. Isaac Everett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Nelson Lewis West,** a farmer, son of James Hiram and Catharine (Lull) West, of Elkton, Penn. He was born at Truxton, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1845. They were living at Mansfield, Penn., in June 1875.

13389 IX. **Clarence Kilburn Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 19 Jan. 1854.

13390 X. **Henry Chester Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 July 1856.

13391 XI. **Lilian Edna Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 23 Feb. 1859.

13392 XII. **Mary Alphia Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 21 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Henry Eaton and Martha Ann (Cleveland) Dike. 5432

13393 I. **Joseph Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 23 Aug. 1850; died 11 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Covington Cemetery.

13394 II. **Asa Henry Dike,** b. at Mifflin, Penn., 30 July 1853; and was living at Richmond, Penn., in Sept. 1875.

13395 III. **Helen Amanda Dike,** b. at Mifflin, Penn., 27 Aug. 1857.

13396 IV. **Charles Bingley Dike,** b. at Stewardson, Penn., 28 Oct. 1859.

13397 V. **Martha Arletta Dike,** b. at Coudersport, Penn., 6 May 1861; died at Richmond, Penn., 16 July 1865, and was buried at Covington, Penn.

13398 VI. ——— **Dike,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 5 Jan. 1864; died 7 Jan. 1864, and was buried at Covington, Penn.

13399 VII. **Orrin Cleveland Dike,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 23 Jan. 1866.

13400 VIII. **Martha Jane Dike,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 2 March 1870.

Chil. of Levi and Irena (Dike) Cleveland. 5433

13401 I. **Warren Marion Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 26 Jan. 1850; a farmer; married at Lansing, Mich., 26 June 1871, by Rev. Alfred B. Graham, Adventist, to **Mary Jeannette Worden,** dau. of George Washington and Sarah Maria (Alderson) Worden, of St. John's, Mich. She was born at Gaines, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1852. They were living at Greenbush, Mich., in May 1875. 19283

13402 II. **Diantha Elizabeth Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 29 Dec. 1851; died there, 10 July 1852, and was buried in Frost Cemetery.

13403 III. **Morton Harley Walter Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 26 May 1853; a farmer; married in the parsonage at Sullivan, 16 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Nathan S. Whiting, of the Disciples' Church, to **Helen Augusta Palmer,** dau. of Mark and Elizabeth (Smith) Palmer, of Sullivan, where she was born 19 Aug. 1850. They were living at Covington, Penn., in Aug. 1875. 19285

13404 IV. **Lucy Jane Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 24 March 1855; married at St. John's, Mich., 14 Oct. 1874, **Charles Henry Kellogg,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Sophronia (Bale) Kellogg, of St. John's. He was born at Lima, Mich., 15 Ap. 1852. They were living at St. John's in May 1875.

13405 V. **Diantha Elizabeth Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 2 June 1859.

13406 VI. **Joseph Hooker Cleveland,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 8 July 1862.

13407 VII. **Silas Levi Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 23 Ap. 1865.

13408 VIII. **William Grant Cleveland,** b. in Wight Street, St. John's, Mich., 6 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Chauncey and Almena Amanda (Dike) Dike. 5434

13409 I. **Otis Franklin Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 7 Dec. 1847; died at Charlestown, Penn., 30 Aug. 1848, and was buried there, in Roundtop Cemetery.

13410 II. **Theora Maria Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 11 June 1849; died at Covington, 13 July 1849, and was buried there.

13411 III. **Lucius Adelbert Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 5 Dec. 1851; a farmer; was living at Manson, Iowa, in June 1875, unmarried.

13412 IV. **John Henry Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 12 Aug. 1857; died at Blossburgh, Penn., 5 June 1862, and was buried in Covington Cemetery.

Chil. of John Salmon and Almena Amanda (Dike) Dike. 5434

13413 V. **Asa Reuben Dike,** b. at Blossburgh, Penn., 21 Jan. 1864.

13414 VI. **Elizabeth Jane Dike,** b. at Blossburgh, Penn., 5 June 1866.

Chil. of Reuben and Sadilla (Culver) Dike. 5435

13415 I. **Fanny Alzina Dike,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 3 Oct. 1850; married at Mansfield, Penn., 2 May 1867, **Eli Smith,** a merchant, son of Nicholas and Catharine Smith, who lived at Charlestown, Penn., two miles from Cherry Flats. He was born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 22 May 1838. They were living at Cherry Flats, Penn., in May 1875. He enlisted at Wellsborough, Penn., 18 Sept. 1861, in Co. G, 45th Reg. of Penn. Vols., for three years or the war; was discharged at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., 31 Dec. 1863; reënlisted at the same time; was in the battles of South Mountain, Wilderness, Seven Pines and Cold Harbor (in the last of which he lost his left leg); and was discharged at Philadelphia, Penn., 2 Feb. 1865. 19286

13416 II. **Harley Morton Dike,** b. at Charlestown, Penn., 28 Ap. 1852; died at Maple Hill, Penn., 12 Sept. 1854, and was buried at Cherry Flats, Penn.

13417 III. **Fremont Asahel Dike,** b. at Maple Hill, Penn., 25 July 1856.

13418 IV. **Eva Joe Dike,** b. at Maple Hill, Penn., 2 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Horace and Mary Jane (Dike) Odell. 5436

13419 I. **Lovina Desire Odell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 3 Oct. 1857.

13420 II. **Theodore Earl Odell,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 25 June 1869.

13421 III. **Cora Edna Odell,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 4 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Lucy Maples (Dike) Kilbourn. 5437

13422 I. **Orpha Kilbourn,** b. at Covington, Penn., 12 Nov. 1860; died at Blossburgh, Penn., 31 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Covington.

13423 II. **Kenyon Kilbourn,** b. at Covington, Penn., 1 June 1862; has changed his name to Payne Kenyon Kilbourn.

Chil. of Hollis and Eliza Ann (Lathrop) Gray. 5439

13424 I. **Daniel Gray,** married **Henrietta Randall.**

13425 II. **Horatio Nelson Gray,** settled at Bakersfield, Vt.

13426 III. **John Gray.**

Chil. of Earl and Eliza Ann (Lathrop) Boutelle. 5439

13427 IV. **Caroline Boutelle,** died about 1853.

13428 V. **Florette Boutelle.**

13429 VI. **George Boutelle,** died.

Chil. of Marvin Lathrop. 5440

13430 I. **Freeman Lathrop.**

13431 II. **Florence Lathrop.**

Chil. of Charles and Caroline Sarah (Page) Lathrop. 5442

13432 I. **John Horatio Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 10 Jan. 1857; and was living at Belvidere, Ill., in March 1875

13433 II. **Charlton Adelbert Lathrop,** b. at Lowell, Vt., 28 Aug. 1859.

13434 III. **George Nelson Lathrop,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 25 May 1863.

13435 IV. **Jesse Lathrop,** b. at Oregon, Wis., 6 Jan. 1869; died at Forest, Wis., 22 May 1871, and was buried there, in Vermont Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Harriet Adelia (Leach) Lathrop. 5443

13436 I. **Nelly Jane Lathrop,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 6 June 1862.

13437 II. **Charles Lathrop,** b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 14 May 1866.

Chil. of Napoleon Bonaparte and Nancy Jane (Aldrich) Lathrop. 5444

13438 I. **Harvey Lathrop,** b. at Danville, Vt., 29 Ap. 1868.

13439 II. **Henrietta Lathrop,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., in March 1870.

13440 III. **Horace Lathrop,** b. at Fletcher, Vt.

Chil. of Luther and Lucy Ann (Lathrop) Dickinson. 5445

13441 I. **Caroline Dickinson,** b. at Underhill, Vt., 19 Aug. 1864.

13442 II. **Fanny Dickinson,** b. at Underhill, Vt., 18 Ap. 1866.

13443 III. **Francis Dickinson,** b. at Underhill, Vt., 31 March 1870.

Child of Luther Melvin and Emily Rosette (Whitney) Underhill. 5448

13444 I. **Mary Brown Underhill,** b. at Manchester, N. H., 31 July 1862; and was living with her mother, at Boston, Mass., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Samuel William and Helen Eliza (Whitney) Rust. 5456

13445 I. **Sarah Rebecca Rust,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 26 June 1868.

13446 II. **Clara Ann Rust,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 7 July 1871.

13447 III. **William Henry Rust,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 20 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Lodner Henry and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Hood. 5457

13448 I. **Clarence Clayton Hood,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 8 July 1867.

13449 II. **Clara Eveline Hood,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 24 March 1869.

13450 III. **Carleton Leslie Hood,** b. at Jamestown, Mich., 12 Oct. 1871.

Child of Harrison William and Catharine Thirza (Parvin) Bowers. 5463

13451 I. **Reuben Bowers,** b. in Cass Co., Ill., 10 July 1862.

Child of Henry Dow and Harriet Clarina (Reynolds) Whitney. 5465

13452 I. **Frederick Sanford Whitney,** b. at Belvidere, Vt., 19 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Ella Udell (Wallace) Scott. 5473

13453 I. **Jenny Elvira Scott,** b. at Amboy, Ill., 5 June 1869.

13454 II. **Harriet Eliza Scott,** b. at Amboy, Ill., 25 May 1872.

Chil. of Thomas and Esther (Mitchell) Lumby. 5475

13455 I. **Minnie Jane Lumby,** b. at Aurora, Ill., 5 Oct. 1863.

13456 II. **George Washington Lumby,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1866.

13457 III. **Walter Bryant Lumby,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1868.

13458 IV. **Charlotte Lumby,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 24 March 1870.

13459 V. **William Lumby,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 25 May 1871.

Chil. of Chauncey and Julia Melissa (Mitchell) Potter. 5476

13460 I. **Orvillus Zinn Potter,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 2 July 1858.

13461 II. **Arthur Adelbert Potter,** b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 17 Dec. 1860.

13462 III. **Herbert Potter,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 July 1864.

13463 IV. **Bertha Rebecca Potter,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 12 Dec. 1869.

13464 V. **Ella Eliza Potter,** b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 29 Nov. 1872.

Child of George Albert and Catharine (Mitchell) Sanders. 5481

13465 I. **Mary Isabel Sanders,** b. at Cavendish, Vt., 2 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Hoyt) Morehouse. 5486

13466 I. **James Frederick Morehouse,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 2 Ap. 1840; died at Dorchester, C. W., 8 Sept. 1859, and was buried there, near the First Baptist Church.

13467 II. **Annie Morehouse,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 13 May 1841; married at Detroit, Mich., 4 July 1873, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Presbyterian, to **William Arthur Dehn.** They settled at Warren, Mich., and were living there in June 1876.

13468 III. **Botsford Morehouse,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 2 Dec. 1842; died at Dorchester, Ont., 8 June 1876, and was buried there, near the First Baptist Church.

13469 IV. **Abram Thomas Morehouse,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 3 June 1844; a commission-merchant; married at Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec. 1872,

Jessie Campbell; and settled at Chicago, where they were still living in June 1876.

13470 V. **Hepsey Morehouse,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 8 Feb. 1846; married at Ingersol, Ont., 22 Jan. 1870, by Rev. W. C., Beardsall, Baptist, to **Dexter Day,** son of Elmer and Sena (Fowler) Day; and settled at Thamesford, Ont., where they were still living in June 1876. 19287

13471 VI. **Charlotte Jane Morehouse,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 16 June 1849; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

13472 VII. **Theophilus Morehouse,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 25 Dec. 1850; died at Dorchester, 9 March 1851, and was buried there, near the First Baptist Church.

13473 VIII. **Miles Oscar Morehouse,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 30 Nov. 1852; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of John Andrew and Caroline Amelia (Hoyt) Parrish. 5487

13474 I. **George Ludlow Parrish,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 24 May 1849; a carpenter; was living at Riley, Mich., in July 1876, unmarried.

13475 II. **Elizabeth Ann Parrish,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 23 Nov. 1850; married **David Dillow,** son of John Dillow; and was living at Herrington West, Ont., in July 1876. 19288

13476 III. **Sarah Jane Parrish,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 10 Oct. 1852; married at Riley, Mich., 5 July 1871, **Alphonso Tibbits,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Sophronia (Wilson) Tibbits. He was born at Westminster, C. W., 22 Dec. 1848; and was living at Brockway Centre, Mich., in July 1876. 19291

13476a IV. **Frances Maria Parrish,** b. 11 Feb. 1854.

Chil. of James Wood and Susan (Burt) Hoyt. 5488

13477 I. **Wesley Hoyt,** b. at St. Mary's, N. B., 19 March 1846; and was living at Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., in June 1876, unmarried.

13478 II. **Kezia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 2 May 1849; married at 19292

Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. J. W. Manning, Baptist, to **William Amerth Hawkins,** son of George and Rebecca (White) Hawkins, of Douglass. They settled at Ledge, St. Stephen's, and were living there in June 1876.

13479 III. **Darius Hoyt,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 31 Jan. 1853; died at St. Stephen's, N. B., 23 Sept. 1870, and was buried there, in the Cemetery of the First Baptist Church.

13480 IV. **James Elbridge Hoyt,** b. at Douglass, N. B., 1 May 1856; died at Dorchester, C. W., 1 Feb. 1862, and was buried there, in the Cemetery of the First Baptist Church.

13481 V. **Emma Hoyt,** b. at Kingsclear, N. B., 23 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of William Shepherd and Nancy (Todd) Hoyt. 5489

13482 I. **Melvin Hoyt,** was living at Mouth of Keswick, N. B., in June 1876; but could find no time to give an account of his family, and returned the writer's questions unanswered.

13483 II. ——— **Hoyt.** No particulars reported.

Chil. of Joel Smith and Mary McEwen (Taylor) Hoyt. 5490

13484 I. **William Shepherd Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, C. W., 28 Oct. 1852; died at the same place, 7 July 1867, and was buried there.

13485 II. **Maria Rutherford Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, C. W., 14 Sept. 1855; and was living at St. Mary's, Ont., in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

13486 III. **Matilda Ann Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, C. W., 26 July 1857; and was living at St. Mary's, Ont., in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

13487 IV. **Ezra Miles Hoyt,** b. at East Oxford, C. W., 1 Aug. 1860.

13488 V. **Hannah Margaret Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, C. W., 8 March 1863.

13489 VI. **Joel Wood Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, C. W., 10 Aug. 1865.

13490 VII. **John William Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, Ont., 19 May 1868.

13491 VIII. **David Charles Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, Ont., 6 July 1870.

13492 IX. **Priscilla Jane Hoyt,** b. at Missouri East, Ont., 1 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Julius and Louisa Jane (Hoyt) Raymond. 5491

13493 I. **Ida Jane Eveline Raymond,** b. at New Baltimore, Mich., 5 Feb. 1863.

13494 II. **George Sibree Raymond,** b. at Riley Centre, Mich., 14 Dec. 1865.

13495 III. **Phebe Ann Raymond,** b. at Riley Centre, Mich., 10 Sept. 1868; died 25 Oct. 1870, and was buried at Riley Centre.

Chil. of Ezra Miles and Eliza Jane (Jenkens) Hoyt. 5493

13496 I. **Ida Emeline Hoyt,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 19 March 1863.

13497 II. **Annie Nettie Hoyt,** b. at Dorchester, C. W., 12 Ap. 1867.

13498 III. **Edmond Luther Hoyt,** b. at Westminster, Ont., 31 July 1873.

13499 IV. **Albert Arthur Hoyt,** b. at Westminster, Ont., 26 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Enoch and Charlotte Thankful (Hoyt) Cornell. 5494

13500 I. **Oscar Sylvanus Cornell,** b. at Thedford, C. W., 24 June 1866.

13501 II. **Leona Cornell,** b. at Thedford, Ont., 23 March 1870.

13502 III. **Minnie Bertha Cornell,** b. at Thedford, Ont., 18 March 1873.

13503 IV. **Anna May Cornell,** b. at Thedford, Ont., 26 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Jane (Irvine) Hoyt. 5495

13504 I. **Sarah Hoyt,** married **James Forrester.**

13505 II. **Susan Hoyt,** married **John Graham.**

13506 III. **Mary Hoyt.**

13507 IV. **Hephzibah Hoyt.**

13508 V. **Margaret Hoyt.**

13509 VI. **John Hoyt.**

Chil. of Moses and Sarah (McDonald) Hoyt. 5497

13510 I. **Wallingsford Hoyt.**

13511 II. **Edwin Hoyt.**

13512 III. **Annie Hoyt.**

Chil. of Thomas W. and Mary (Monk) Hoyt. 5498

13513 I. **George L. Hoyt,** a blacksmith; settled at Lower Prince William, N. B., and was living there in 1871.

13514 II. **Edward Hoyt.**

13515 III. **Adelaide Hoyt.**

13516 IV. **Ludlow Hoyt.**

Chil. of Philip Daniel and Lucinda (Sharp) Hoyt. 5506

13517 I. **George Judson Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 29 Aug. 1849; married there, 2 Nov. 1872, **Annie Courser,** dau. of John B. and Abigail (Kitchen) Courser. They were living at Prince William in June 1876. 19293

13518 II. **Nehemiah Estay Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 18 Dec. 1850; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

13519 III. **Melissa Ruth Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 5 June 1852; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

13520 IV. **James Henry Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 4 July 1855; and was living there in June 1876.

Chil. of John Young and Hannah (Thompson) Hoyt. 5507

13521 I. **Zebina Bathsheba Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 19 Dec. 1854; and was living at Richmond, N. B., in May 1876, unmarried.

13522 II. **Burnham Dunbar Hoyt,** b. at Richmond, N. B., 8 Ap. 1859; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Hezekiah Young and Margaret Ann (Jones) Hoyt. 5511

13523 I. **Annie Vinetta Hoyt.**

13524 II. **Frederick Hoyt.**

13525 III. **Frank Hoyt.**

Chil. of James Abraham and Maria Ann (Gunter) Hoyt. 5513

13526 I. **James Herbert Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 1 Dec. 1868.

13527 II. **Charles Leslie Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 1 March 1870.

Chil. of Coleman and Angenette (Hoyt) Batterson. 5516

13528 I. **Mary Jane Batterson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married at North Salem, N. Y., **William Johnson;** and settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died, without children, a year after marriage. He still lived there in Oct. 1875.

13529 II. **George Batterson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1823; a physician; married at New York City, about 1843, **Mary Eliza Owen,** dau. of Peter and Mercy (Lambertson) Owen, of South Amboy, N. J., where 19295

she was born in Nov. 1871. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1871. He married (2d) at New York, 19 Oct. 1872, **Emily Fletcher,** born at Paddington, Eng., 25 May 1840, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Eastwood) Fletcher. He was living at Canarsie, N. Y., in Jan. 1878, having changed his surname to Battelson.

13530 III. **Smith Batterson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Ap. 1832; married at North Salem, N. Y., **Laura Mead,** of South Salem, N. Y.; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was born 3 Aug. 1828; and was living in 18th Street, near Second Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1877, having lost her second husband, name unknown. 19305

13531 IV. **Nelson Batterson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

13532 V. **Elizabeth Batterson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1842; died there, 11 Sept. 1843, "when about a year old," and was buried in the Davis Cemetery.

Chil. of John Medad and Angeline (Hoyt) Williams. 5517

13533 I. **George Smith Williams,** a farmer; married **Lucinda Davis,** who was born at Wilton, Conn., dau. of James and Hannah (Jelliff) Davis. They were living on Long Island, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

13534 II. **Rhoda Williams,** married **John Wakefield;** married (2d) **Michael Noland;** and dwelt at Paterson, N. J., in Oct. 1875.

13535 III. **Phebe Ann Williams,** married **William Mead,** a shoemaker; and lived at Wilton, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

13536 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Williams,** married **William Fox;** and lived at Wilton, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

13537 V. **Sarah Malvina Williams,** married **William Albin;** residence unknown.

13538 VI. **Henry Williams,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 May 1825; a miller; married at Bedford, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1843, **Hannah Cargill,** dau. of William and Betsey (Stevens) Cargill, of Ridgefield, where she was born 2 June 1824. They settled at Norwalk, Conn.; where he died in Ap. 1874, and 19313

was buried in Norwalk Cemetery. She was living at Norwalk in Jan. 1876, with her daughter.

13539 VII. **Nancy Williams,** married **Rufus Beers;** and was living at Branchville, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

13540 VIII. **Hiram Williams,** a shoemaker; married **Mary Jane Raymond;** and was living at Vista, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

13541 IX. **Edwin Williams,** a farmer; married **Mary Jane Austin;** and settled at Ridgefield, Conn., where he died in Ap. 1854, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, "in the great snow-storm of 16–20 April." She was living on Long Island in Oct. 1875. 19314

13542 X. **Natalia Williams,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 May 1837; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 29 July 1855, by Aaron B. Fancher, Esq., to **Levi Bronson Stevens,** a shoemaker, son of Roswell Beebe and Deborah Belle (Walton) Stevens, of New Canaan, Conn., where he was born 20 Ap. 1837. They dwelt at Poundridge till 24 Oct. 1871; then settled at Lewisboro', N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1875. He enlisted at Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Dec. 1863, in Co. E, First Reg. of Conn. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged at Hartford, Conn., 25 Sept. 1865, having shared in the battles of Bermuda Hundred, Fort Darling, Broadway Landing, and Petersburgh, Va. 19315

13543 XI. **Warren Williams,** a shoemaker; married **Henrietta E. Sprague;** and was living at Pearsall's, Long Island, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

13544 XII. **Sylvester Williams,** was drowned when eighteen years old, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south part of Ridgefield, Conn.

13545 XIII. **Dorothy Williams,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Oct. 1841; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Oct. 1855, **Samuel Stoddard Phelan,** a shoemaker, who was born at Lexington, Mass., 10 Jan. 1821. She was divorced from him, 14 Oct. 1871; and was living at Ridgefield in Oct. 1875. He served in the war of 1861, and lost his left arm. 19316

13546 XIV. ——— **Williams,** a dau., died "aged two weeks."

13547 XV. **Deborah Jane Williams,** married, 29 Sept. 1855, **Charles Rahn,** a shoemaker; and settled at Ridgefield, Conn., where she died about 1867. She was buried in Branchville Cemetery. He married a second wife, settled at New Canaan, Conn., and there died and was buried. 19318

Chil. of Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt) Davis. 5518

13548 I. **Charles Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 10 Feb. 1825; a farmer; 19321
married in her father's house at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Nov. 1848, by Rev. Sylvester S. Strong, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Bennett,** dau. of 8340
Daniel and Mary (Nichols) Bennett, of Ridgefield, where she was born 29 Sept. 1829. They settled at Williamsburgh, N. Y., where she died of dysentery, 2 Aug. 1849. She was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south part of Ridgefield. He was married (2d) in the parsonage at South Salem, N. Y., 24 July 1850, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Congregational, to **Jane Elizabeth Bennett,** who was born at Ridgefield, 17 Nov. 1833, sister 8341
of his first wife. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

13549 II. **Clarissa Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 15 Sept. 1829; married 19323
Cyrus Morgan, a farmer, son of Thaddeus Rockwell Morgan; and settled at Wilton, Conn., where they were still living in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Belden and Mary Ann (Hoyt) Scott. 5519

13550 I. **Ezra Scott,** b. at Bald Hill, in Wilton, Conn., 5 Jan. 1823; a black- 19325
smith; married **Jane Taylor,** dau. of John Taylor, of Trumbull, Conn.; and settled at Bald Hill, where he died about March 1863. She was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

13551 II. **Thaddeus Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 15 Jan. 1824; a farmer; 19327
married at Lewisboro', 23 Aug. 1849, **Caroline Frances Follett,** dau. of George and Clarinda (Kirk) Follett, of Westport, Conn., where she was born 22 June 1837. They settled at Lewisboro', and were living there in Jan. 1876.

13552 III. **Joseph Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 July 1826; a tinsmith; married **Charlotte Phelan;** and was living at New York City in Nov. 1875, without children.

13553 IV. **John Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 27 Aug. 1827; a farmer; 19339
married at New York City, 9 Dec. 1857, by Rev. Samuel Curry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Angeline Austin,** dau. of Samuel and Hester (James) Austin, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 16 Dec. 1833. They dwelt at New York till 1862; at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1870; and then moved to Poundridge, where they were still living in Feb. 1876.

13554 V. **Gould Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Jan. 1830; a cabinet- 19343

maker and dealer in furniture; married at New York City, 7 Jan. 1859, by Rev. J. B. Wakeley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Nancy Maria Austin,** dau. of Samuel and Hester (James) Austin, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 11 March 1828. They lived at 918 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y., during the Winter, and at Poundridge, N.Y., during the Summer, in 1875.

13555 VI. **Dorothea Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N.Y., in Sept. 1831; died there, 10 March 1833, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13556 VII. **Emily Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., in Jan. 1833; died there, 15 Ap. 1834, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13557 VIII. **Elizabeth Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., in Dec. 1834; died there, 20 Feb. 1836, "aged 1 year and 2 months," and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13558 IX. **Daniel Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 7 Feb. 1837; married at New York City, 27 Ap. 1859, **Anna Scott,** dau. of Edward and Sarah (Orr) Scott, of New York, where she was born in 1837. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., without children, in Jan. 1876. He was then senior partner in the firm of Scott Brothers, dealers in hardware and house-furnishing goods, at 951 Broadway, Brooklyn.

13559 X. **William Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 7 Aug. 1840; a salesman; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried, 4 Nov. 1862, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

13560 XI. **Charles Edward Scott,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Oct. 1842; married at Middletown, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1865, **Matilda Ellen Mentz,** dau. of Abraham Van Keuren and Sarah Jane (Scott) Mentz, of Ulsterville, N. Y. She was born at Mamakating, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1844. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and lived at 12 Patchen Avenue in Jan. 1876. He was then of the firm of Scott Brothers, at No. 951 Broadway, Brooklyn. He served in Co. E, 12th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., from 19 June 1863 till 20 July 1863, in Pennsylvania; and for ten days in New York City, during the riots of July 1863. 19348

Chil. of Hiram and Catharine (Hoyt) Davis. 5520

13561 I. **Albert N. Davis,** married **Fanny Selleck;** and died in the army hospital at Washington, D. C., having served as a soldier in the war of 1861. She also died, leaving two sons, who lived at North Wilton, Conn., near their grandfather, in 1875.

13562 II. **Sarah Minerva Davis,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 5 Nov. 1834; died 26 Sept. 1853, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13563 III. **Hannah Jane Davis,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 Feb. 1842; married at North Wilton, 29 May 1866, **Charles Bennett,** son of Daniel and Mary (Nichols) Bennett. See his record. She died at Wilton, 2 Feb. 1867, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn. 15661 8342

13564 IV. **James Warner Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 1 Jan. 1844; a Methodist preacher; married at Vista, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1865, by Rev. John H. Painter, Methodist, to **Adeline Hoyt,** dau. of Linus and Lydia Ann (Weeks) Hoyt, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 8 July 1846.[1] They dwelt at Ridgefield, Conn., from 1 Ap. 1866 till 4 July 1868; at Poundridge till 1 March 1870; at Waterbury, Conn., till 30 June 1874; and then moved to Naugatuck, Conn., where they were still living in Feb. 1876. He served in Co. E, 12th Reg. of Conn. Volunteers, from 27 Dec. 1861 till 12 Aug. 1865. 19353

13565 V. **Madison Davis,** a farmer; was living with his father at the upper part of Nod, in Wilton, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

13566 VI. **Sarah Elizabeth Davis,** married **Charles F. Gilbert;** and was living at Titicus, in Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

13567 VII. **Hiram Davis,** a mason; married **Anna Stevens,** dau. of John and ——— (Staples) Stevens; and was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of David and Sally (Lee) Hoyt. 5521

13568 I. **Charles Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 12 Aug. 1832; died there, 9 May 1836, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13569 II. **James Caleb Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 11 June 1835; died there, 16 Feb. 1837, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

13570 III. **Jane Ann Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 9 July 1837; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1855, by Rev. Ira Bonney, Methodist, to **David Follett,** son of George and Clarinda (Kirk) Follett, of Westport, Conn., where he was born 22 Feb. 1833. They were living at Winterset, Iowa, 19355

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 522.

in Dec. 1875. He enlisted, 4 Aug. 1862, at Marion, Ohio, in Co. E, 96th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged on account of illness, at Covington, Ky., 23 Dec. 1862.

13571 IV. **Warren Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 March 1840; a farmer; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 23 Aug. 1866, **Margaret Ruscoe,** adopted dau. of Lewis and Rebecca (Raymond) Ruscoe, who was born at New York City, 2 Feb. 1841. They settled at Lewisboro', and were living there in Nov. 1875, in the house formerly owned by his grandfather, Abraham Hoyt. 19361

13572 V. **Cyrus Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1843; died there, 9 March 1843, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery at Ridgefield, Conn.

13573 VI. **Wilson Lee Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1845; a farmer; married **Addie Fox,** dau. of David Fox, of Wilton, Conn.; and was living at North Wilton in Nov. 1875. 19362

13574 VII. **John Gould Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 14 Oct. 1848; a shoemaker; married at Creston, Iowa, **Lucy Ann Lyon;** dau. of Henry Gleason and Mary Eleanor (Fitzsimmons) Lyon, of Vermont. They were living at Meadville, Iowa, in Jan. 1876. 19364

13575 VIII. **David Caleb Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 15 Oct. 1850; a locksmith; married, in Ap. 1874, **Louisa Mills;** and settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were still living in Nov. 1875, without children.

Child of Solomon and Lucinette (Lockwood) Hoyt. 5522

13576 I. **Abram Hoyt,** "went on a whaling voyage about 1855, and has not been heard from since 1867."

Chil. of Solomon and Antoinette (Dimock) Hoyt. 5522

13577 II. **Mary Hoyt,** married **Alanson Hagar;** and was living at Fishkill, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

13578 III. **Sarah Hoyt,** married **Cortlandt Brundage;** and was living at Fishkill, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

13579 IV. **Gould Hoyt,** died at Fishkill, N. Y., unmarried.

Chil. of Walter and Hannah (Austin) Hoyt. 5524

13580 I. **Martin Hanford Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 4 Nov. 1841; married **Louisa Hand;** and was living in Keokuk Co., Iowa, in 1871.

13581 II. **Phebe Jane Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 3 Jan. 1844; died aged one month.

13582 III. **William Riley Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 8 Aug. 1845.

13583 IV. **Henry Winfield Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 11 Ap. 1847.

13584 V. **Hester Mary Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 10 May 1852; is dead.

13585 VI. **Hester Mary Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 24 Aug. 1853.

13586 VII. **Alpheus Rose Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 20 Jan. 1856; died 23 Jan. 1856.

13587 VIII. **Catharine Jane Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 16 Aug. 1858.

13588 IX. **Sarah Angeline Hoyt,** b. in Iowa, 16 July 1862; died at the place of her birth, aged eleven months.

Chil. of Ira and Jane (Lee) Hoyt. 5525

13589 I. **Sarah Ann Hoyt,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 10 May 1841; and died there, 26 Feb. 1845.

13590 II. **Nancy M. Hoyt,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Ap. 1843; and died there, 1 March 1845.

13591 III. **Anna Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Ap. 1846; married at South Dover, N. Y., 3 July 1865, **Orlando Hungerford,** a farmer, son of Gerardus and Naomi (Covill) Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., where he was born 12 Jan. 1841. They dwelt at Patterson, N. Y., for nine years; and then settled at Sherman, where they were still living in Jan. 1878. 19364a

13592 IV. **Mary Hoyt,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1847; married **James M. Kelley;** and lived at Danbury, Conn., in Jan. 1878.

Chil. of Ira and Mary Ann (Mead) Hoyt. 5525

13593 V. **Louisa Hoyt,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1852; married **Theodore Merrit;** and was living in Cloud Co., Kansas, in Nov. 1875.

13594 VI. **John Hoyt,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1854; and was living at Mount Hope, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

13595 VII. **Emily Frances Hoyt,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 June 1857; and was living there in Dec. 1875, with her parents.

Chil. of Nathan Abner and Sarah (Gregory) Hoyt. 5526

13596 I. **Fanny Maria Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 22 Sept. 1836; married at Vista, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1859, **James Rufus Weed,** a carpenter, son of Rufus and Betsey (Hoyt) Weed, of New Canaan, Conn., where he was born 27 Ap. 1836. They dwelt at New Canaan for six years; at Yonkers, N. Y., four years; at New Canaan again, four years; then moved to Vista, and thence, in 1874, to Smith's Ridge, in New Canaan, where they were living in June 1876. 19365

13597 II. **Sarah Jane Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 24 Nov. 1837; married there, 28 Dec. 1870, **Squire Gilbert Dickerson,** a farmer, son of Nathaniel and Delia Frances (Wescott) Dickerson, of North Salem, N. Y., where he was born 22 Sept. 1834. They settled at Lewisboro', and were living there in June 1876, without children.

13598 III. **Mary Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 Oct. 1841; married there, 2 Jan. 1867, by Rev. William Patterson, Presbyterian, to **Silas Wright Fancher,** a dealer in hardware and jewelry, son of Alanson D. and Lydia Ann (Reynolds) Fancher, of Poundridge, N. Y., where he was born 7 May 1843. They dwelt at Yonkers, N. Y., from 4 Jan. 1868 till 1 Ap. 1872; and then settled at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., where he died 2 Sept. 1873. He was buried at Lewisboro'. She was living there in June 1876. 19368

13599 IV. **Amelia Hoyt,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 5 July 1843; and died there, 17 Jan. 1844.

13600 V. **Lorenzo Waring Hoyt,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 Feb. 1845; died 15 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of Aaron and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory. 5528

13601 I. **Deborah Amelia Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 26 Jan. 1834; married at Wilton, Conn., 1 Oct. 1854, **Rufus R. Ruscoe,** son of Lewis and Rebecca (Raymond) Ruscoe; and settled at North Wilton, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1877, without children.

13602 II. **Ann Minerva Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 Aug. 1836; married there, 31 Aug. 1856, **George A. Monroe,** son of William and Nancy (Visenvelt) Monroe; and settled at North Wilton, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1877, without children.

13603 III. **Charles Porter Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 24 Nov. 1838; married at New York City, 7 Nov. 1861, **Josephine Louisa Scofield,** dau. of William and Electa Jane (Scofield) Scofield; and settled at North Wilton, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1877. 19369

13604 IV. **George Harvey Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Aug. 1840; a waggon-maker; married at North Wilton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1868, **Levina Adelaide Keeler,** dau. of Lewis and Eliza (Purdy) Keeler, of North Wilton, where she was born 12 Oct. 1846. They settled at Cannon's Station, Wilton; and were still living there in Aug. 1877. 19372 3366

13605 V. **Susan Esther Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 28 Aug. 1844; and was living at North Wilton, Conn., in Aug. 1877, unmarried.

13606 VI. **Sarah Louisa Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 Aug. 1848; married there, 30 Ap. 1873, **George Scofield,** son of Charles and Sarah (Adams) Scofield. They settled at Poundridge, N. Y., and were living there in Aug. 1877. 19373

13607 VII. **James Edward Gregory,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 11 Jan. 1850; married at Wilton, Conn., 14 Jan. 1874, **Fanny Betts,** dau. of Benjamin and Emeline (Fitch) Betts. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Aug. 1877, without children.

Chil. of Moses and Mary Ann (Gregory) Hoyt. {5535 {5529

13608 I. **Aaron C. Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 30 June 1854.

13609 II. **Wilbur M. Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 23 Oct. 1855.

13610 III. **Elbridge Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 March 1857.

13611 IV. **Naomi Ginevra Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Aug. 1858.

13612 V. **Hermon Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 20 July 1860.

13613 VI. **Mary Frances Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Jan. 1863; died there, 28 June 1870, and was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y.

13614 VII. **Gardiner Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 20 March 1868.

Chil. of Andrew and Ruth (Wakeman) Hoyt. 5536

13615 I. **Charlotte Hoyt.**

13616 II. **Josephine Hoyt.**

13617 III. **Anna Hoyt.**

13618 IV. **John Hoyt.**

13619 V. **George Hoyt.**

Chil. of George Clinton and Fanny (Murphy) Hoyt. 5541

13620 I. **Wilbur Benedict Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1839; married, 9 Ap. 1874, **Augusta Conklin.** They were living at Fremont Centre, Mich., in Jan. 1878. 19374

13621 II. **Jane Ann Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 19 July 1843; married, 19 March 1862, **John Flowers.** They settled at Hastings, N. Y.; removed to Central Square, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1878. 19376

13622 III. **Amanda Miranda Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1847; married, 8 Dec. 1866, **Moses Folger Graves.** They settled at Hastings, N. Y.; removed to Central Square, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1878. 19377

13623 IV. **Albert Orlando Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 19 May 1849; married, 1 June 1876, **Mary Giles,** of Vermont. They settled at Fremont Centre, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1878. 19380

13624 V. **Phebe Catharine Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1854; 19381
married at Brewerton, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1871, by Rev. E. A. Tuttle, Methodist, to **Wallace Whitlow,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Olive (Stanton) Whitlow, of West Monroe, formerly of Granby, N. Y., where he was born 13 Ap. 1847. They dwelt at West Monroe till 2 Ap. 1874; at Hastings, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1876; at Clay, N. Y., till 22 March 1877; at Fremont Centre, Mich., till 27 Nov. 1877; and then settled at South Haven, Mich., where they were still living in Jan. 1878.

13625 VI. **Zada Emeline Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1856; and dwelt there, with her father, unmarried, in Jan. 1878.

Chil. of Rufus[1] and Nancy Caroline (Potter) Hoyt. 5547

13625a I. **Nancy Sophia Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1843.

13625b II. **William Henry Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1844; died 17 Ap. 1845.

13625c III. **Charles Zenas Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 25 May 1846.

13625d IV. **Hannah Maria Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1849; married, 17 July 1869, **Alexander Dunbar** (who died 28 Feb. 1874); and was living at Angola, Ind., in Sept. 1877.

13625e V. **Moses Rufus Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 22 May 1852.

13625f VI. **Martin Leray Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 27 June 1854.

13625g VII. **Cyrus Wilson Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 16 May 1857.

13625h VIII. **Edward Silas Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 11 July 1860.

[1] RUFUS HOYT, No. 5547, was born at Scipio, N. Y., 11 June 1819; a farmer; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1841, NANCY CAROLINE POTTER, who was born at Mendon, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1814, dau. of Zenas and Nancy (Bos) Potter. They settled at West Monroe, and were living there in Oct. 1877. These facts have been reported since page 953 passed through the press.

His father, JACHIN HOYT, No. 460, was born 6 Aug. 1753, and his wife, HANNAH KEELER, 29 Dec. 1747. Their children, Nos 1675–1680, were reported as born at South Salem, N. Y.; but there is evidence that the adjoining town of Wilton, Conn., was the birthplace of some of them. The following records correct those previously given, on page 359:

I. ABRAM HOYT, b. 14 Dec. 1780.
II. HANNAH HOYT, b. 1 June 1783.
III. ISAAC HOYT, b. 5 June 1785.
IV. AARON HOYT, b. 9 July 1788.
V. MOSES HOYT, twin, b. 11 Ap. 1791. His wife, HANNAH ROBINSON, died at West Monroe, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1850; and he, at the same place, 12 Jan. 1873.
VI. AZOR HOYT, b. 12 Ap. 1791.

13625i IX. **Elmore Andrew Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1863.

13625k X. **William Nelson Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1865.

13625l XI. **Harriet Ida Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 15 March 1868.

13625m XII. **Caroline Agnes Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of William Wallace and Rhesa Louisa (Andrews) Hoyt. 5571

13626 I. **Wallace Andrews Hoyt,** b. 1 June 1855.

13627 II. **Harriet Orrilla Hoyt,** b. 10 Dec. 1859.

13628 III. **Frederick Wheeler Hoyt.**

Chil. of Solomon and Elizabeth Chapin (Deming) Mead. 5584

13629 I. **Franklin Bacon Mead,** b. at 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 11 Jan. 1856; died at 4 Norton Street, New Haven, 19 Nov. 1862, and was buried in New Haven City Cemetery.

13630 II. **Sophia Spaulding Mead,** b. at 2 Norton Street, New Haven, Conn., 31 Jan. 1859; died at 4 Norton Street, 15 Nov. 1862, and was buried in New Haven City Cemetery.

13631 III. **William Deming Mead,** b. at 4 Norton Street, New Haven, Conn., 13 Jan. 1863.

13632 IV. **Fanny Elizabeth Mead,** b. at 2 Norton Street, New Haven, Conn., 28 Sept. 1865.

13633 V. **Charles Beardsley Mead,** twin, b. at 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1869.

13634 VI. **George Walker Mead,** twin, b. at 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1869.

13635 VII. **Mary Agnes Mead,** b. at 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 23 March 1873.

Child of Clark and Aurinda (Fox) Mead. 5585

13636 I. **George Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1855; a clerk; was living at New Haven, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Child of Linus and Sarah Elizabeth (Bouton) Mead. {5586 9882

13637 I. **Frederick Llewellyn Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 May 1863.

Chil. of Henry and Elizabeth (Pardee) Mead. 5587

13638 I. **Ida Bell Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1862; and lived there, in her grandfather's house, in Nov. 1874.

13639 II. **Stephen Clark Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1872.

13640 III. **Caroline Ely Mead,** b. at 131 Varick Street, New York, 28 Sept. 1873; died at 35 King Street, New York, 10 Dec. 1874, and was buried in the South Salem Cemetery, N. Y.

Child of Henry Clay and Ocelia Ida (Todd) Keeler. 5590

13641 I. **Susan Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 16 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Elias Quereau and Mary Ann (Wood) Lyon. 5592

13642 I. **Mary Ann Ophelia Lyon,** b. at New York City, 16 Ap. 1856; was living with her parents, at South Salem, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

13643 II. **Catharine Elizabeth Lyon,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 29 May 1859; died 28 Aug. 1859, and was buried in the South Salem Cemetery.

13644 III. **Clementina Quereau Lyon,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 July 1860; died there, 21 July 1863, and was buried in the South Salem Cemetery.

13645 IV. **Louisa Matilda Lyon,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1862; died there, 17 Jan. 1862, and was buried in the South Salem Cemetery.

13646 V. **Caroline Emma Lyon,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1864.

Chil. of Ezra Northrop and Mary Elizabeth (Canfield) Hoyt. 5594

13647 I. **Samuel Northrop Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1847; a blacksmith; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Calvary B. Ford, to **Susan Anna Benjamin,** dau. of Joel and Harriet (Mills) Benjamin. They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877. 19383

13648 II. **Chester Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Feb. 1850; a farmer; married, 5 Oct. 1871, **Josephine Brown,** dau. of Silas and Jane (Mead) Brown. They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877. 19385

13649 III. **Elizabeth Amy Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 June 1852; married at North Salem, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1870, by Rev. Mr. Halliday, to **Elias Homer Sammis,** a cooper, son of John and Abigail (Hawkshurst) Sammis. They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877. 19387

13650 IV. **Cyrus Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 May 1854; a farmer; was living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877, unmarried.

13651 V. **Mary Emma Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1857; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 9 July 1873, **Eugene Lockwood,** a farmer, son of Andreas and Hannah (Rich) Lockwood, of Ridgefield. They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877. 19390

13652 VI. **Anna Northrop Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1862.

13653 VII. **Francis Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 May 1864.

Chil. of John and Clara Maria (Sears) Canfield. 5596 7287

13654 I. **Edwin Job Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1854; married there, 31 Dec. 1876, by Rev. D. W. Teller, Congregational, to **Lucy Alice Thomas,** dau. of Albert Nash and Alice Pamelia (Northrop) Thomas, of Ridgefield (where she was born 10 Dec. 1855), and g. dau. of Elijah Lyon and Sarah (Nash) Thomas, of the same place.

13655 II. **Charles Canfield,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 July 1856; married there, 21 Ap. 1876, **Ida Stone,** dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Abbott) Stone.

13656 III. **Caroline Frances Canfield,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 May 1861.

13657 IV. **Wilfred Canfield,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1863.

13658 V. **John Alexander Canfield,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 June 1872.

Chil. of Sylvester Chittenden and Susan (Davis) Canfield. 5602

13659 I. **Volney Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1868.

13660 II. **Florence Canfield,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 March 1870.

13661 III. **Agnes Canfield,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 Dec. 1871; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Sept. 1872, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery.

13662 IV. **Caroline Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 March 1874; died there, 5 June 1874, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

13663 V. **Augustus Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 June 1876.

Chil. of Walter and Mary Jane (Covert) Joralemon. 5604

13664 I. **Wallace Joralemon,** b. about 1855.

13665 II. **Jesse Joralemon,** b. about 1858.

Chil. of William and Mary (Smith) Covert. 5605

13666 I. **Byron H. Covert,** b. in Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1857; and was living with his father in Ap. 1877.

13667 II. **William Covert,** b. in Sandford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1859; married **Harriet White;** and was living in Ap. 1877.

13668 III. **Emma Covert,** b. in Spencer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and was living with her father in Ap. 1877.

Child of William and Martha (Coe) Covert. 5605

13669 IV. **Jonah Covert,** b. at 123 Colyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Roswell Canfield and Elizabeth (Denton) Miller. 5606

13670 I. **Addy Clark Miller,** b. at Newark, N. J., 21 June 1866.

13671 II. **Robertia Freeman Miller,** b. at Newark, N. J., 17 Aug. 1868.

13672 III. **Elizabeth Maud Miller,** b. at Newark, N. J., 29 Nov. 1870.

13673 IV. **Henry Keys Miller,** b. at East Millston, N. J., 20 Ap. 1874.

13674 V. **Nelly Walker Miller,** b. at Merrick, Long Island, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1876; died there, 22 Sept. 1876, and was buried at Newark, N. J.

Child of Radcliffe Parsons and Helena (Griswold) Miller.[1] 5607

13675 I. **DeWitt Clinton Miller,** b. at Newark, N. J., 5 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Stephen Stocken and Jane (Ingersol) Roake. 5608

13676 I. **Aaglo Roake,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1857.

13677 II. **Cora Adèle Roake,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1859; died at Shrub Oak, 1 Oct. 1866, and was buried there.

13678 III. **Laning Roake,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1861.

13679 IV. **Augusta Roake,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1869.

[1] Not Radcliff Parsons and Leana (Griswold) Miller, as printed on page 959.

RADCLIFFE PARSONS MILLER, No. 5607, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Dec 1848; a jeweller; married at Newark, N. J., 13 Jan. 1869, HELENA GRISWOLD, dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Robinson) Griswold, of Newark, formerly of New York City, where she was born 14 Jan. 1849. They were living at Newark in Nov. 1877. Their record was received too late to be printed in its proper place.

Chil. of Jonathan Laning and Hannah Elizabeth (Ingersol) Godley. 5609

13680 I. **Mary Julia Godley,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 6 Sept. 1849.

13681 II. **Lucy Augusta Godley,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May 1855.

13682 III. **Elizabeth Virginia Godley,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 10 June 1864.

13683 IV. **Ingersol Vorhis Godley,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1865.

13684 V. **Alpheus Godley,** b. at Cameron, Mo., 17 March 1872.

Chil. of Cornelius and Amelia (Forman) Ingersol. 5610

13685 I. **Julia Amanda Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1859.

13686 II. **Joseph Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1860; died 18 Aug. 1861.

13687 III. **John Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1862.

13688 IV. **Charles Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 20 March 1864.

13689 V. **Sands Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1866.

13690 VI. **Chloe Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1870.

13691 VII. **Josephine Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1872.

13692 VIII. **Cora Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Ebenezer Berlin and Juliet (Ingersol) Hart. 5611

13693 I. **Nelly Hart,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 25 May 1857.

13694 II. **Joseph Berlin Hart,** b. at Harlem, N. Y., 10 June 1862; died in March ——.

Chil. of William and Harriet (Ingersol) Emerson. 5612

13695 I. **Thomas Emerson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1858; died 10 Ap. 1859.

13696 II. **Elizabeth Emerson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 May 1860.

13697 III. **Fanny Emerson,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of James and Josephine (Ingersol) Fowler. 5614

13698 I. **Sylvalia Fowler,** b. 4 Aug. 1861.

13699 II. **Edward James Fowler,** b. 19 March 1863; died at Lockport, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1869, and was buried at Shrub Oak, N. Y.

13700 III. **Anna Lilian Fowler,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1865; died at Peekskill, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1869, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

13701 IV. **Mary Augusta Fowler,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1867.

13702 V. **Theodore Henry Fowler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1874.

13703 VI. **Irving Ingersol Fowler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 15 July 1875.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah (Ingersol) Townsend. 5615

13704 I. **William Townsend,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1869; died in Aug. 1870, at Peekskill, N. Y., and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

13705 II. **Helen Selina Townsend,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1871.

Child of Theodore and Susan (Headey) Ingersol. 5617

13706 I. **Delphine Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1870.

Chil. of Keeler and Polly (Hubbell) St. John. 5637

13707 I. ——— **St. John,** a son, died at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Feb. 1847, aged 12 years.

13708 II. ——— **St. John,** a dau., died at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Sept. 1851, aged 9 years.

Child of Charles and ——— (Whitlock) St. John. 5639

13709 I. **Charles St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1858.

Child of Ira and ——— (Olmstead) Keeler. 5643

13710 I. **Smith Keeler,** was a soldier in the war of 1861; and was living at Stamford, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of John Junior and Elizabeth (Pickett) Keeler. 5645

13711 I. **Mary Gertrude Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 March 1842; married at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1861, by Rev. Shailer Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **William Warren Bouton,** a hatter, who was born at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 March 1830, son of Joseph and Betsey (Bixby) Bouton. They were living at South Norwalk in Dec. 1874. He enlisted, 20 Ap. 1861, in Co. A, 3d Reg. of Conn. Vols.; and was discharged on the expiration of his time, 11 Aug. 1861, having taken part in the first battle of Bull Run. 19391

13712 II. **Oscar Henry Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Ap. 1844; a farmer; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Henry Scofield, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Jane Smith,** who was born at Stamford, Conn., 10 March 1848, dau. of David Patchet and Sarah Ann (Brundage) Smith. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in Dec. 1874. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 22 July 1861, in Co. A, 5th Reg. of Conn. Vols.; and was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., 22 July 1864, having taken part in the first and second battles of Winchester, Va., the second Bull Run, Strasburgh, Antietam, first battle at Slaughter Mountain, 19392

Chancellorsville (where he was wounded below the right knee), Lookout Mountain, and Missionary Ridge.

Chil. of Albert and Amanda (Odell) Keeler. 5646

13713 I. **William Henry Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 26 Feb. 1848; a farmer; married in her father's house, at Geneva, Kansas, 15 Aug. 1869, by Rev. E. K. Lynn, Presbyterian, to **Mary Catharine Norris,** born at Ash Grove, Mo., 15 March 1852, dau. of Thomas and Minnie (Woodward) Norris. They were living at Iola, Kansas, in Feb. 1875. He served for two years in the First Reg. of Tenn. Heavy Artillery. 19394

13714 II. **Sarah Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1850; married at Iola, Kansas, 14 Nov. 1870, by John Paxson, probate judge of Allen County, to **William Henry Fry,** a farmer, son of Henry and Frances (Bordner) Fry, of Geneva, Kansas. He was born at Freeport, Ill., 18 Feb. 1850. They were living at Iola in Feb. 1875. 19396

13715 III. **Mary Augusta Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 June 1852; married at Iola, Kansas, 25 Sept. 1869, by Rev. E. K. Lynn, Presbyterian, to **Charles Elliott Clement,** a farmer, son of John Russell and Elvira Ann (Forbes) Clement, of Paw Paw, Mich. He was born at Richland, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1846. They were living at Iola in Feb. 1875.

13716 IV. **Fernando Dauchy Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1855; and was living with his parents, at Iola, Kansas, in Feb. 1875.

13717 V. **Estella Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 March 1858; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1865, and was buried there, in the Wesleyan Cemetery.

Chil. of George and Emma (Combes) Keeler. 5647

13718 I. **Theodore Keeler.**

13719 II. **George Keeler.**

13720 III. **Louisa Keeler.**

Chil. of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Keeler) Hallett. 5649

13721 I. **George Hallett,** a farmer.

13722 II. **Melissa Hallett,** is dead.

13723 III. **Franklin Hallett.**

13724 IV. **Emma Hallett.**

13725 V. **Josephine Hallett.**

13726 VI. **Ophelia Hallett.**

13727 VII. **John Hallett.**

Chil. of Eli Jennings and Jane (McKeel) Keeler. 5650

13728 I. **Samuel Dauchy Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 June 1852; married there, 26 July 1874, in her father's house, **Jenny Augusta Jennings,** who was born at Ridgefield, 29 March 1855, dau. of William Henry and Mary (Gates) Jennings. He was living at New York City, a railway-conductor, in Nov. 1874; and returned to Ridgefield in Dec. of that year.

13729 II. **Eugene Howard Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Dec. 1853; and was living there, with his grandmother, in Dec. 1874.

13730 III. **Charles Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 May 1855; and was living there in Dec. 1874.

13731 IV. **Starr Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Ap. 1857; and was living there in Dec. 1874.

13732 V. **Sarah Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 March 1859; and was living at Manhattan, Kansas, in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Clark and Mary (Dickens) Keeler. 5652

13733 I. **Frank Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1856.

13734 II. **Rainsford Keeler,** twin, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 March 1858.

13735 III. ——— **Keeler,** a son, twin, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 March 1858; died on the same day.

13736 IV. **Albert Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.

13737 V. **Warren Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.

13738 VI. **Sherman A. Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1865; died 27 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of William and Anna Augusta (Keeler) Beckwith. 5653

13739 I. **Sanford Beckwith,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1853; a farmer; was living with his mother, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

13740 II. **Leonard Leander Beckwith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 March 1857; and was living at Wilton, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Hiram Burr and Juliette (Kent) Hoyt. 5658

13741 I. **Pruella Semantha Hoyt,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 28 Oct. 1859.

13742 II. **Florence Alelah Hoyt,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 29 June 1863.

13743 III. **Frederick Elbert Hoyt,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 16 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of William and Julia Ann (Hoyt) Kent. 5659

13744 I. **Certrude Estella Kent,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 19 Jan. 1856.

13745 II. **Addison Hoyt Kent,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 25 Oct. 1857.

13746 III. **Caroline Agatha Kent,** b. at Dover, Iowa, 22 May 1859.

13747 IV. **Hardey White Kent,** b. at Dover, Iowa, 8 March 1862.

13748 V. **Herbert Arthur Kent,** b. at Dover, Iowa, 16 July 1866.

13749 VI. **Cora Ada Kent,** b. at Dover, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of James Scott and Grace Matilda (Hoyt) Wright. 5660

13750 I. **Adèle May Wright,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 5 June 1859.

13751 II. **William Wayne Wright,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 7 Oct. 1860.

13752 III. **Harley Hayes Wright,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1867; died at West Union, 21 Aug. 1868, and was buried there.

Chil. of Sidney and Melissa Jane (Hoyt) White. 5661

13753 I. **Edwin Warner White,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 18 Feb. 1859.

13754 II. **Hardy Hoyt White,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 1 June 1861; died at South Hero, 6 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

13755 III. **Homer Hoyt White,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 27 Nov. 1862.

13756 IV. **Ena Maud White,** b. at Volga City, Iowa, 13 March 1867.

Chil. of Telisfo and Helen Mar (Hoyt) Rubyor. 5662

13757 I. **Catharine Eveline Rubyor,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 21 Dec. 1865.

13758 II. **Effie May Rubyor,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1867; died at West Union, 8 March 1868, and was buried there.

13759 III. **Arthur Hoyt Rubyor,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 8 March 1869.

13760 IV. **Sidney White Rubyor,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 17 May 1871.

13761 V. **Anson Burlingame Rubyor,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 30 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of James Hudson and Clarissa (Keeler) Lane. 5665

13762 I. **Clara Estella Lane,** b. at North Stamford, Conn., 10 May 1858; died there, 3 Sept. 1858, and was buried in High Ridge Cemetery.

13763 II. **James Albert Lane,** b. at New York City, 22 July 1860.

Chil. of Philip Burr and Emily (Davis) Keeler. 5666

13764 I. **George Wilbur Keeler,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 7 Ap. 1862.

13765 II. **Charles Arthur Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 6 June 1869.

13766 III. **Willis Keeler,** twin, b. at South Hero, Vt., 4 Dec. 1872.

13767 IV. **Wallace Keeler,** twin, b. at South Hero, Vt., 4 Dec. 1872.

13768 V. **Elsie May Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 18 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Edward and Mary Ettie (Murphy) Keeler. 5669

13769 I. **Frederick Lacy Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 27 Ap. 1872.

13770 II. **Grace Keeler,** b. at Newfield, Mich., 10 June 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Edgar and Sarah (Martin) Keeler. 5671

13771 I. **Frederick Smith Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 23 Feb. 1867.

13772 II. **Jed Elbert Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt. 23 Nov. 1868.

13773 III. **Ansel Jonathan Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 20 Aug. 1872.

13774 IV. **Alfred Starr Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 29 May 1874.

Chil. of George Nelson and Gertrude (Morgan) Fairweather. 5686

13775 I. **Arthur Morgan Fairweather,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1866; died there, 23 Sept. 1866, aged 8 weeks, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

13776 II. **Charles Henry Fairweather,** b. at Beaver Brook, in Danbury, Conn., 1 Nov. 1867; died at the same place, 29 Feb. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

13777 III. **George Nelson Fairweather,** b. at Beaver Brook, in Danbury,

Conn., 23 Ap. 1869; died at the same place, 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of George and Sarah Frances (Fairweather) Cummings. 5687

13778 I. **Ida Louise Cummings,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 31 Aug. 1862.

13779 II. **Frederick Maywood Cummings,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Sept. 1864; died in Sept. 1868, and was buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

Chil. of Timothy Brooks and Laura Ann (Higby) Johnson. 5705

13780 I. **Dennis Johnson,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1829; a cotton-manufacturer; married **Elizabeth Hunt,** in Georgia; and was living at Dalton, Ga., in Ap. 1877. He served as a commissioned officer in the Confederate army, for a period of four years; and has filled the office of judge.

13781 II. **Ada Maria Johnson,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1831; married at Lowville, N. Y., 27 May 1849, **Roland Phelps,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Nancy (Brown) Phelps, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., where he was born 10 Aug. 1828. They dwelt at Martinsburgh till 1857; and then settled at Houseville, in Turin, where she was living in May 1877. He died at Turin, 4 July 1872, and was buried at Martinsburgh. 19397

13782 III. **Anson William Johnson,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 2 May 1833; a farmer; married at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 27 March 1856, **Henrietta Barns;** and settled at Richmond, Ill., where he died, 27 Ap. 1877, and was buried. Another report says that he died at Hebron, Ill.

Chil. of Newton Milton and Alice M. (Cole) Higby. 5706

13783 I. **Seward Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 4 June 1858.

13784 II. **Jesse Lincoln Higby,** b. at Edwards, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1862.

Child of Henry and Lucinda Catharine (Higby) Smith. 5707

13785 I. **Florinda A. Smith,** married **Christian Koon;** and was living at Black River Falls, Wis., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of James Harrison and Eliza (Smith) Higby. 5708

13786 I. **James Henry Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1842; married at Lowville, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1872, **Ella Chase;** and settled at Chase's Lake, N. Y., where they were still living in Ap. 1877.

13787 II. **Laura Higby,** b. at Bristol, Ill., 13 Feb. 1845; died at Bristol, 5 Aug. 1846, and was buried there.

13788 III. **Carleton Newton Higby,** b. at Bristol, Ill., 21 Nov. 1846; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Port Huron, Mich., 25 May 1868, **Mary Ann Brown,** dau. of William and Phebe (Fletcher) Brown, of Sarnia, Ont., Canada, formerly of Derby, Eng., where she was born 6 May 1849. He enlisted in the Spring of 1862, with his father, as a private in the 59th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged about a year later, for ill health. He joined the Black River Conference, on trial, in Ap. 1871; and the New York Conference, at its formation in Ap. 1873, in full connection. He was ordained deacon in Ap. 1873, and elder in 1875. He was assigned to Macomb, N. Y., in 1871; Peninsula, N. Y., 1872; Pillar Point, N. Y., 1873–5; Champion, N. Y., 1876–7; and was living at the latter place in May 1877. 19403

13789 IV. **Franklin Philander Higby,** b. at Greig, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1849; married at Watson, N. Y., 14 March 1872, **Estella Pitcher;** and was living at Chase's Lake, N. Y., in Ap. 1877.

13790 V. **Effie Clinch Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1854; married at Lowville, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1872, **John Lewis;** and was living at Chase's Lake, N. Y., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Lysander and Olive (Stanclift) Higby. 5710

13791 I. ——— **Higby,** a son, b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1850; died 21 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Rea Cemetery, West Turin.

13792 II. **Washington Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1852; died 18 March 1852, and was buried in Rea Cemetery, West Turin.

13793 III. **Milton Monroe Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1853; died there, 21 Aug. 1855, and was buried in Rea Cemetery, West Turin.

13794 IV. **Francis Elmer Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1855; died at West Turin, 29 Nov. 1862, and was buried there, in Rea Cemetery.

Chil. of Ransom and Sophia Antoinette (Shepard) Ragan. 5711

13795 I. **George James Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; died at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 15 Nov. 1875, and was buried there.

13796 II. **Arthur Josiah Ragan,** b. at Sextonville, Wis., 22 March 1858.

13797 III. **Dora May Ragan,** b. at Sextonville, Wis., 27 Aug. 1860.

Chil. of John Thomas and Mary Delia (Smith) Ragan. 5712

13798 I. **Martin Luther Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 March 1852; married at Delta, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1873, **Alice Hogle;** and settled at Farragut, Iowa, where they were still living in Ap. 1877. 19404

13799 II. **Jay Smith Ragan,** b. at West Leyden, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1858.

13800 III. **Ellsworth Ragan,** b. at West Leyden, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1861.

13801 IV. **Winifred Ragan,** b. at Delta, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of Marcellus Alonzo and Cynthia (Ragan) Searl. 5713

13802 I. **Helen Florence Searl,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1858.

13803 II. **Cora Elva Searl,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

Chil. of William and Ann Eliza (Ragan) Allen. 5715

13804 I. **Estella Allen,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1855.

13805 II. **Minnie Allen,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 June 1857.

	Chil. of Charles David and Sarah Jane (Ragan) Budd.	5716
13806	I. **Lilian Augusta Budd,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1853.	
13807	II. **Iran Ragan Budd,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1858.	
13808	III. **Valentine Mott Budd,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1867; died at Turin, 6 March 1867, and was buried there.	
	Child of George and Delia M. (Ragan) Metcalf.	5717
13809	I. **Ella Adelaide Metcalf,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1849.	
	Chil. of Bradford and Mary Jane (Lyon) Ragan.	5718
13810	I. **Mary Ruhama Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 10 July 1845; died 4 Nov. 1847.	
13811	II. **Ela Egbert Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 12 May 1847; married, 15 Sept. 1874, **Amelia R. Nash,** of Chardon, Ohio.	19405
	Child of Bradford and Mary Elizabeth (Root) Ragan.	5718
13812	III. **Arthur James Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1870; died 22 Feb. 1871.	
	Chil. of Ela and Jeanette (Gillon) Ragan.	5719
13813	I. **William Patterson Ragan,** b. at Postville, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1865.	
13814	II. **Ruhama Mary Ragan,** b. at Postville, Iowa, 5 March 1868.	
13815	III. **Bradford Ragan,** b. at Postville, Iowa, 27 June 1873; died there, 26 Dec. 1876.	
	Chil. of Elhanan and Maria Dorothy (Smith) Ragan.	5720
13816	I. **Henry Everett Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1859.	
13817	II. **Minnie Edith Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1863.	

Chil. of Otis Ashley and Elizabeth (Ragan) Shepard. 5721

13818 I. **Arthur Ashley Shepard,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 May 1859.

13819 II. **Cracie Evelyn Shepard,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 29 June 1865.

13820 III. **Sophie Maude Shepard,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1867.

13821 IV. **Mary Venetia Shepard,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1869.

13822 V. **Charles Hall Shepard,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 May 1871.

Chil. of Rozelle Cornelius and Jerusha Ellen (Ragan) Hills. 5722

13823 I. **Clifford Rozelle Hills,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1872.

13824 II. **Clara Harriet Hills,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 24 June 1873.

Chil. of Seymour Augustus and Laura Ann (Ragan) Perry. 5724

13825 I. **Herbert Jerome Perry,** b. 14 Nov. 1855.

13826 II. **Henry Brayton Perry,** b. 30 May 1858.

13827 III. **Frederick White Perry,** b. 10 June 1861.

13828 IV. **Ina Appolonia Perry,** b. 30 March 1865.

Child of James and Henrietta (Ragan) Bower. 5725

13829 I. **Frank Eugene Bower,** b. 27 Sept. 1868.

Child of Hiram and Imogene (Ragan) Schell. 5726

13830 I. **Henry Schell,** b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, 7 July 1870.

Chil. of Alvah and Angeline (Woolworth) Staplin. 5729a

13831 I. **Cornelia Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 6 May 1838; died at Rutland, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1876, and was buried there.

13832 II. **Charles Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1840.

13833 III. **Monroe Isaac Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 3 June 1843; married at Gouverneur, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1865, **Lucy Amelia Boland,** who was born 1 June 1843, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Gardner) Boland. They settled at Gouverneur, and were living there in June 1877. 19406

13834 IV. **Ann Amelia Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1845; married at Utica, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1870, by Elder Thomas Hill, Baptist, to **John Benjamin Silvernail,** son of Stephen and Phebe (Burdick) Silvernail. They were living at West Turin, N. Y., in June 1877.

13835 V. **Julia Elizabeth Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 24 May 1848.

13836 VI. **Preston Daniel Staplin,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1850.

13837 VII. **George Shepard Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1852.

13838 VIII. **Frank Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 10 July 1859.

13839 IX. **Beulah Benton Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1861.

Child of George Duane and Caroline Elizabeth (Woolworth) Kentner. 5729e

13840 I. **George Wellington Kentner,** b. at West Turin, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1850; married at Turin, N. Y., 11 March 1872, by Rev. A. Cheeseman, Methodist, to **Mary Clover,** dau. of Abraham and Ann Eliza (Kidder) Clover.

Chil. of Clinton and Lucinda Lydia (Thompson) Woolworth. 5729g

13841 I. **Albert Reuben Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1857.

13842 II. **Frances Marian Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1859; died there, 13 July 1865, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

13843 III. **Mary Lucinda Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1863.

Child of Harris and ——— (King) Searl. 5730b

13844 I. **Elvira Searl,** was living at Augusta, Wis., in July 1877.

Chil. of Harris and Mary F. (Whiteman) Searl. 5730b

13845 II. **Frank Searl,** b. at Necedah, Wis.; a surveyor and clerk; was living at Augusta, Wis., in July 1877, and could not give the date of his birth.

13846 III. **Josephine Searl,** was living at Augusta, Wis., in July 1877.

13847 IV. **Alice Searl,** was living at Augusta, Wis., in July 1877.

Chil. of Bela and Mary (Salmon) Stone. 5731

13848 I. **Elizabeth Stone,** married **Cyrus Johnson;** and was living at Greig, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

13849 II. **Munroe Stone.**

13850 III. **Frances Stone,** married **Matthew Burr;** and dwelt at Greig, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Oliver and Julia Anna (White) Salmon. 5732

13851 I. **Mary Helen Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 25 March 1843; and died there, 18 Aug. 1844.

13852 II. **Jerome Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1845; married, 1 Jan. 1871, **Dorothy Flint.** They were living at Greig, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

13853 III. **Melville Salmon,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 March 1848.

13854 IV. **Eli Salmon,** twin, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1851; died 11 March 1851.

13855 V. **Ela Salmon,** twin, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1851; died 11 March 1851.

13856 VI. **Ella Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1852; married at Greig, 19408

N. Y., 1 Jan. 1871, **Emmett Harding,** of West Troy, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876.

13857 VII. **George Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1855.

Chil. of James Clinton and Amelia Lovisa (Weller) Benedict. 5735

13858 I. **Hawley James Harvey Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1874.

13859 II. **Lucius Whitney Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1876.

Chil. of James Turner and Celia A. (Jones) Benedict. 5738

13860 I. **Addy Candace Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1858; address, in Feb. 1877, Glensdale, N. Y.

13861 II. **Jenny Belle Benedict,** b. at Turin, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1864; address, in Feb. 1877, Glensdale, N. Y.

Chil. of James Alonzo and Charlotte Matilda (Lakey) Riggs. 5749

13862 I. **Harvey Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837; a shoemaker; married at 164 Spencer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1871, by Rev. Almon Gunnison, Universalist, to **Miami Smith,** dau. of Richard Miller and Aner (Bennett) Smith, of Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y., where she was born 21 March 1836. They went to Richmond, Va., 5 Nov. 1872; had a child born there, 29 March 1873, who died the same day, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery; returned to Brooklyn, 17 May 1873; and from there, 20 Aug. 1874, moved to Middletown, Del., where they were living in March 1875.

13863 II. **Theresa Louisa Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1839; married at Bedford, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1858, **David Oscar Crane,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Travis) Crane, of Patterson, N. Y., where he was born 18 Feb. 1834. They settled at Dykeman's, in Southeast, N.Y.; and, after fifteen years, moved to Danbury, Conn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. 19410

13864 III. **Alonzo Riggs,** b. at Cross River, N. Y., 10 May 1842; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1867, and was buried at Cross River.

13865 IV. **Melissa Riggs,** b. at Cross River, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1844; died at Cross River, 24 Nov. 1848, and was buried there.

13866 V. **Linnea Melissa Riggs,** b. at Cross River, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1851; married at Southeast, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1872, by Rev. Edward Allen, Presbyterian, to **Sylvester Baker,** a farmer, son of Charles W. and Hannah Mary (Robinson) Baker, of Patterson, N. Y., where he was born 22 Sept. 1848. They settled at Dykeman's Station, in Southeast; and moved to Brewster's Station, in the same town, and were living there in Feb. 1875, without children.

Chil. of James and Lydia (Riggs) Clark. 5750

13867 I. **James Henry Clark,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1842; a clerk; married at Troy, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1873, **Emma Weller,** dau. of Charles and Susan (Clark) Weller, of Troy. She was born at Nassau, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1850. They were living at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. 19411

13868 II. **Deborah Clark,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1846; died at Somers, 26 March 1859, and was buried there.

13869 III. **Lydia Clark,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1853; married at Croton Falls, N. Y., 17 June 1874, **George Jacob Ruxer,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Phebe (Travis) Ruxer, of Somers Centre, N. Y., where he was born 25 Ap. 1850. They were living at Somers Centre in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Miles and Mary Jane (Turner) Riggs. 5751

13870 I. **Irene Canfield Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1848; married at Purdy's Station, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1869, **William Hendrickson Miller,** a merchant, son of John Wesley and Ida (Hendrickson) Miller, of Purdy's Station. He was born at Lewisboro', N. Y., 21 Oct. 1848. They settled at Somers, near Colden's Bridge post-office, and were living there in Feb. 1875, without children.

13871 II. **John Brownell Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1850; a butcher; married at Bedford, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1871, **Susan Tella Cox,** dau. of William and Eliza Jane (Requa) Cox, of Bedford. She was born at

Kensico, N. Y., 6 March 1848. They settled at Lewisboro', N. Y., and were living there in Feb. 1875, without children.

13872 III. **Lucretia Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1853; and was living with her parents in Feb. 1875.

13873 IV. **Miles Stephen Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 24 July 1857.

Chil. of Smith and Mary (Riggs) Horton. 5754

13874 I. **Caroline Horton,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 21 June 1851; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1870, by Rev. W. Wines, Baptist, to **William Henry Robbins,** a merchant, who was born at Saratoga, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1844, son of Richard and Sarah (Death) Robbins, from England. They settled at Dwight, Ill., and were living there in Jan. 1875. 19412

13875 II. **Morris Horton,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., in March 1853; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1856, and was buried at Stormville, N. Y.

Chil. of Northrop and Maria Catharine (Terwilliger) Riggs. 5755

13876 I. **Irene Canfield Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1851; married at Dwight, Ill., 22 March 1866, **Nelson Horatio Pease,** a book-keeper, son of Samuel and Irene (Hamlin) Pease, of Lawrenceville, N. Y., where he was born 9 Dec. 1844. They were living at Lockport, Ill., in Jan. 1875. 19413

13877 II. **Emma Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1852; died at Dwight, Ill., 8 Aug. 1858, and was buried there.

13878 III. **Phebe Caswell Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 1 Aug. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

13879 IV. **Sarah Esther Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 28 Aug. 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

13880 V. **Anson Josiah Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 3 Feb. 1859.

13881 VI. **James Mullin Terwilliger Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 21 Oct. 1861.

Chil. of Eliphalet Smith and Catharine Elizabeth (Riggs) Rundell. 5757

13882 I. **Jesse Rundell,** b. at West Point, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1853; died there, 17 Feb. 1855, and was buried in the Military Academy Cemetery.

13883 II. **Anson Benjamin Rundell,** b. at West Point, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1855.

13884 III. **Jesse Eliphalet Rundell,** b. at West Point, N.Y., 27 June 1856; died there, 11 Aug. 1857, and was buried in the Military Academy Cemetery.

13885 IV. **Edward Rundell,** b. at West Point, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1857; died there, 21 Jan. 1858, and was buried in the Military Academy Cemetery.

13886 V. **Charles Edward Rundell,** b. at West Point, N. Y., 28 May 1859; died there, 22 June 1859, and was buried in the Military Academy Cemetery.

13887 VI. **Anna Lavina Rundell,** b. at West Point, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1860.

13888 VII. **James Denton Rundell,** b. at West Point, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of Harvey and Sarah Ann (Kyler) Riggs. 5760

13889 I. **Mary Hester Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 3 Ap. 1861.

13890 II. **Miles Seymour Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 16 Dec. 1862.

13891 III. **Melissa Jane Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 26 March 1864.

13892 IV. **Cora Inez Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 31 March 1867; died at Pontiac, 31 Dec. 1867, and was buried there.

13893 V. **Caroline Bentley Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 17 Sept. 1868.

13894 VI. **Della Elsie Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 3 July 1870.

13895 VII. **Lena Martha Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 20 Oct. 1872.

13896 VIII. **Lydia Riggs,** b. at Pontiac, Ill., 27 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Joseph and Caroline (Riggs) Bentley. 5761

13897 I. **David Horace Bentley,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861; and has always lived there, with his mother's uncle, Horace Riggs. 1784

13898 II. **Julian Bentley,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1863; died 13 Sept. 1863, and was buried at Matteawan.

13899 III. **Julia Eureka Bentley,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1865; died at Matteawan, 13 Ap. 1868, and was buried there.

Chil. of Martin Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Riggs. 5763

13900 I. **Harvey Riggs,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1868.

13901 II. **Mary Jane Riggs,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1871.

13902 III. **Lydia Ann Riggs,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Horace Miles and Maggie E. (Frost) Riggs. 5764

13903 I. **Phebe Jane Riggs,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1865.

13904 II. **George Horace Riggs,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 1 Dec. 1867.

13905 III. **Hester Azubah Riggs,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 15 July 1869; died at Matteawan, 11 June 1870, and was buried there, in the Episcopal Cemetery.

13906 IV. **Maud Abilene Riggs,** b. at Matteawan, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of Isaac and Maria (Haight) Riggs. 5770

13907 I. **Martha Jane Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1844; married there, 6 Feb. 1865, in her father's house, **James Elliott Green,** an engineer, born at Matteawan, in Fishkill, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Henry and Caroline (Doughty) Green. They were living at Coldspring, N. Y., in March 1875. 19414

13908 II. **John Clinton Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1846; a clerk; was living with his father, at Coldspring, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

13909 III. **Samuel Preston Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1848; a clerk; was living with his father, at Coldspring, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

13910 IV. **Mary Emma Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 17 May 1851; and was living with her parents, at Coldspring, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

13911 V. **Ida Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1853; died at Philipstown, 4 Oct. 1855, and was buried there.

13912 VI. **Lilly Maria Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1854; and was living with her parents, at Coldspring, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

13913 VII. **Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 31 March 1857; died at Philipstown, 2 Sept. 1857, and was buried there.

13914 VIII. **Wilbur Isaac Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 20 June 1860.

13915 IX. **Lincoln Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 5 July 1862.

Child of John and Mary (Henry) Riggs. 5771

13916 I. **Porter Henry Riggs,** b. 22 Feb. 1848; died 29 Aug. 1849, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y.

Child of William and Fanny (Henry) Riggs. 5773

13917 I. **Amy Riggs,** b. 9 March 1848; died 28 May 1850, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y.

Child of William Thurston and Mary Elizabeth (Riggs) Valentine. 5775

13918 I. **Clarence Valentine,** b. at 141 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1858; and was living with his parents, at 133 Lancaster Street, Albany, in March 1875.

Child of Clark and Mary A. (Newton) Riggs. 5777

13919 I. **Eggert Riggs,** is married; and lived in Massachusetts in 1873.

Chil. of Clark and Louisa (Robinson) Riggs. 5777

13920 II. **Albert Riggs,** died from hemorrhage of the lungs, contracted while serving as a soldier in the war of 1861.

13921 III. **Charles Riggs.**

13922 IV. **Mary Augusta Riggs.**

Child of Smith and Mary Ann (Tomlinson) Riggs. 5778

13923 I. **Edward Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.

Child of Charles Mortimer and Caroline Celia (Nash) Riggs. 5780

13924 I. **Minnie Louisa Riggs,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of Lewis Stebbins and Sarah Ann (Gray) Seymour. 5781

13925 I. **Richard Gray Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 10 Sept. 1842; married, 8 May 1866, **Linda Harris,** dau. of Henry Harris, of Cross River, N. Y.; and settled at Norwalk, Conn.

13926 II. **John Stebbins Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 May 1844; a book-keeper; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 March 1873, **Martha Ann Bedient,** dau. of Alonzo and Martha (Price) Bedient, of Weston, Conn., where she was born 12 May 1854. He dwelt at Nashville, Tenn., from 1 Feb. 1866 to 2 Jan. 1867; at Louisville, Ky., till 6 July 1869; at Wilton, from July 1869 till 1 Ap. 1871; at South Norwalk, till 31 May 1872; and then settled at Norwalk, Conn., where they were living, without children, in Feb. 1875.

13927 III. **Mary Eliza Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 13 Aug. 1845; married at North Wilton, Conn., 15 May 1864, by Rev. William Silverthorn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Rufus King Staples,** a butcher, son of Turney and

Eliza (Keeler) Staples, of Danbury, Conn. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1843. They settled at Danbury, 17 Oct. 1864; moved to Bridgeport, Conn., in 1868; returned to Danbury in 1870, and were living there in March 1875, without children.

13928 IV. **Arabella Thompson Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Aug. 1847; married, 16 Feb. 1869, an engineer, **Richard Nickerson,** of South Norwalk, Conn; and settled at New Canaan, Conn.

13929 V. **Joseph Brooks Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 15 Oct. 1850; died at Norwalk, Conn., 1 June 1875.

Chil. of George and Mary Amelia (Foster) Gray. 5785 2824

13930 I. **Henry Foster Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Aug. 1844; died there, 23 July 1864, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

13931 II. **Mary Elizabeth Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Feb. 1852; and was living with her parents, at Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1875.

Child of John and Eliza (Gilligan) Gray. 5787

13932 I. **Mary Eliza Gray,** b. at 174 Ludlow Street, New York, 16 Ap. 1853; died at 169 East 20th Street, New York, 21 March 1866, and was buried in lot No. 16798, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chil. of Albert Bidwel and Sophronia (Denyes) Riggs. 5791

13933 I. **Walter Miles Denyes Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 28 Sept. 1847; a farmer; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 19 Ap. 1874, **Mary Elizabeth Davenport,** dau. of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Davenport, of Burt, Mich. She was born at Liverpool, Eng., 19 Sept. 1856. They settled at Cheboygan, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 19415

13934 II. **Mary Eliza Wood Riggs,** b. at Thurlow, C. W., 22 Dec. 1853; was living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

13935 III. **Delina Frances Melissa Riggs,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 12 June

1860; died of typhoid fever, 13 March 1872, at Cheboygan, Mich., and was buried at Benton, Mich. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Chil. of Edward Squire and Sarah Ann (Powers) Riggs. 5792

13936 I. **Martha Jane Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 21 Ap. 1850; married at Duncan City, Mich., 9 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Mr. Olmstead, Methodist Episcopal, to **Austin Jay Cadwell,** a sawyer, son of Austin Edson and Jane (Ferguson) Cadwell, of Cornwall, Ont., where he was born 6 June 1843. She died at Duncan City, 28 Oct. 1868, and was buried at Inverness, Mich. 19420
He married (2d), 11 Nov. 1870, Eliza Jane Stead, cousin of his first wife. 13942
See her record.

13937 II. **George Washington Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 21 Jan. 1852; and was living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

13938 III. **Nancy Ann Riggs,** b. at Sidney, C. W., 18 March 1856; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 25 Dec. 1873, **Charles Kitchen,** son of George and Lucy (Gagnon) Kitchen. They were living at Cheboygan in Feb. 1876.

13939 IV. **Mary Matilda Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 21 Feb. 1860; and was living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Francis and Lydia (Riggs) Stead. 5793

13940 I. **Jonathan Benedict Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 11 March 1848; and was living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

13941 II. **Mary Ann Stead,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 21 Ap. 1851; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 2 Feb. 1868, by Edwin A. Dodge, Esq., to **William Henry Kitchen,** a sawyer, son of George and Lucy (Gagnon) Kitchen, of Cheboygan. He was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 20 March 1847. They settled at Rogers City, Mich.; where she died, 5 Jan. 1874, and was buried. He was living at Rogers City in Feb. 1876. 19416

13942 III. **Eliza Jane Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 15 May 1853; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 11 Nov. 1870, by Joshua P. Sutton, Esq., to **Austin Jay Cadwell,** a sawyer, son of Austin Edson and Jane (Ferguson) Cadwell, of Cornwall, Ont., where he was born 6 June 1843. They were living at 19421

Cheboygan in Feb. 1876. His first wife was her cousin, Martha Jane Riggs. See her record. 13936

13943 IV. **Thomas Anson Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 7 July 1855.

13944 V. **Edward Miles Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 8 Nov. 1857.

13945 VI. **Harriet Milner Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 4 May 1861.

13946 VII. **William John Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 11 Sept. 1863.

13947 VIII. **Cyrus Edgar Stead,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 25 Oct. 1865; died there, 26 Aug. 1867, and was buried at Madoc, Ont.

13948 IX. **Louis Albert Stead,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 1 May 1868.

Chil. of Lewis Warner and Victoria Sabrina (Darley) Riggs. 5796

13949 I. **Frances Delina Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 19 July 1861.

13950 II. **William John Riggs,** b. at Brighton, C. W., 23 Jan. 1864.

13951 III. **Martha Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Inverness, Mich., 22 Jan. 1871.

13952 IV. **Edward Squire Riggs,** b. at Inverness, Mich., 30 March 1874.

Chil. of Cyrus and Hester Ann (Woodward) Riggs. 5799

13953 I. **Emma Maria Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 31 Jan. 1866.

13954 II. **Byron Burton Riggs,** b. at Duncan, Mich., 6 Dec. 1867; died at Inverness, Mich., 8 Aug. 1870, and was buried there.

13955 III. **Anna Augusta Riggs,** b. at Inverness, Mich., 8 July 1869.

13956 IV. **Edwin Austin Riggs,** b. at Inverness, Mich., 17 Sept. 1871.

13957 V. **Frances Estella Riggs,** b. at Inverness, Mich., 19 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Robert and Delina Amanda (Riggs) Hay. 5802

13958 I. **Ida Euretta Hay,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 28 Sept. 1865.

13959 II. **Emma Gertrude Hay,** b. at Listowel, Ont., 8 Sept. 1869.

Child of John Harris and Annis Elizabeth (Woodward) Riggs. 5803

13960 I. **Miles Edward Riggs,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 5 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Miles and Elizabeth Jane (Leary) Pringle. 5804

13961 I. **John Benjamin Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 25 Dec. 1857.

13962 II. **Edgar Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 2 Ap. 1860.

13963 III. **Miles Bruce Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 23 Oct. 1863.

13964 IV. **Martha Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 23 July 1866.

13965 V. **Henry Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 7 Jan. 1869.

13966 VI. **Willson Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 1 Feb. 1872.

13967 VII. **Joseph Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 10 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Alfred and Sarah Ann (Fretts) Pringle. 5805

13968 I. **John F. Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 11 Aug. 1850; and was living at Belleville, Ont., in March 1876, unmarried.

13969 II. **Martha Elvira Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 5 July 1852; and was living at 124 Lagrave Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., in March 1876, unmarried.

13970 III. **Norman Newton Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 15 March 1854; and was living at Stanton, Mich., in March 1876, unmarried.

13971 IV. **Alma Isabelle Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 26 March 1856; died at Napanee, Ont., 11 July 1871, and was buried in Napanee Cemetery.

13972 V. **Charles Lewis Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 3 May 1858.

13973 VI. **Sarah Eliza Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 5 July 1860.

13974 VII. **Alfred Wilbert Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 19 Feb. 1862.

13975 VIII. **Magdalene Alberta Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 14 July 1864.

13976 IX. **Myron Hubbard Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W., 18 Aug. 1866.

13977 X. **Almon Derlin Pringle,** b. at Richmond, Ont., 14 Ap. 1868.

13978 XI. **Ella Gertrude Pringle,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 12 March 1870.

13979 XII. **Cornelia May Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 4 July 1872; died there, 22 Sept. 1872, and was buried in Napanee Cemetery.

13980 XIII. **George Bidwel Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 12 March 1874.

Chil. of George Ferguson and Azubah (Grant) Pringle. 5807

13981 I. **Agnes Jane Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 12 Jan. 1855; married there, 24 Aug. 1874, **William James,** a painter, son of George and Margaret (Taylor) James, of Belleville, Ont. He was born at Sligo (Ireland?). They were living at Belleville in May 1876. 19424

13982 II. **Philander Pringle,** b. at Richmond, C. W.; died there, 24 Aug. 1856, and was buried in the cemetery at Napanee, C. W.

13983 III. **Harriet Ann Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 24 Aug. 1858; married there, 15 March 1876, **Amos Deen,** son of Paul and Harriet Ann (Rowe) Deen, of Napanee, where he was born. They were living at Napanee in May 1876.

13984 IV. **George Wesley Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 29 Nov. 1860; and was living there in May 1876.

13985 V. **Hiram Williams Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 29 May 1862.

Chil. of Solomon Waldron and Mary Maria (Leary) Pringle. 5808

13986 I. **Frank Lewis Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., Canada, 6 Nov. 1869.

13987 II. **James Arthur Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 10 March 1872.

13988 III. **Letitia May Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 4 May 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Anson and Emily Margaret (Abbot) Pringle. 5809

13989 I. **Sarah Maud Pringle,** b. at Rawdon, Ont., Canada, 21 July 1873.

13990 II. **Anson Francis Pringle,** b. in Elgin Street, Madoc, Ont., 15 Dec. 1874; died 18 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Tuller's Cemetery, Madoc.

Chil. of John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Kendall) Pringle. 5810

13991 I. **Allen Francis Pringle,** b. at Pittsburgh, C. W., 15 Oct. 1864.

13992 II. **Solomon Ruswell Pringle,** b. at Napanee, C. W., 15 Feb. 1866.

13993 III. **Annie Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 25 Ap. 1868.

13994 IV. **Charles Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 31 Dec. 1869.

13995 V. **John Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 14 Aug. 1871.

13996 VI. **Minnie Blanche Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 18 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Lawrence Stover and Mary Ann (Riggs) Denyes. 5817

13997 I. **Martha Jane Denyes,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 19 Oct. 1860.

13998 II. **Alice Ettie Denyes,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 8 March 1862.

13999 III. **Minnie Alberta Denyes,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 3 Dec. 1863; died at Listowel, 22 Nov. 1864, and was buried there.

14000 IV. **Phebe Emma Denyes,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 23 July 1865.

14001 V. **Minnie Denyes,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 31 Jan. 1867.

14002 VI. **John Russell Denyes,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 11 Feb. 1869.

14003 VII. **William Wallace Denyes,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 5 July 1870; died there, on the same day his mother did, 20 Ap. 1872, and was buried by her side, in Brookfield Cemetery.

14004 VIII. **Mary Ann Denyes,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 14 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of John Wesley and Martha Jane (Riggs) Denyes. 5818

14005 I. **Annetta Eugenia Denyes,** b. at Thurlow, C. W., 18 Nov. 1860; died 19 Nov. 1860, and was buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow.

14006 II. **Jacob Riggs Denyes,** b. at Thurlow, C. W., 13 Feb. 1863.

14007 III. **Alexandra May Denyes,** b. at Thurlow, C. W., 29 May 1865.

14008 IV. **Ernest Clayton Denyes,** b. at Thurlow, Ont., 13 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of John and Margaret (McDonald) Riggs. 5819

14009 I. **Stanley Herbert Riggs,** b. at Listowel, C. W., 4 March 1866.

14010 II. **Mary Janet Riggs,** b. near Brookfield, Mo., 26 May 1868.

14011 III. **Josephine Riggs,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 30 Jan. 1870.

14012 IV. **Margaret Riggs,** b. at Brookfield, Mo., 18 Feb. 1872; died at Brookfield, 3 Nov. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of Andrew and Phebe Maria (Riggs) Climie. 5820

14013 I. **Russell Riggs Climie,** b. one mile west of Listowel, Ont., 19 March 1867; died at the same place, 31 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Listowel Cemetery.

14014 II. **Clara Edith Climie,** b. one mile west of Listowel, Ont., 7 Feb. 1870.

14015 III. **William Herman Climie,** b. one mile west of Listowel, Ont., 24 Sept. 1871.

14016 IV. **Jean Eager Climie,** b. one mile west of Listowel, Ont., 26 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Sheldon Joseph and Lucinda Elizabeth (Riggs) Merchant. 5822

14017 I. **Clarence Merchant,** b. at Ridge, Mo., 8 June 1870; died there, 21 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Big Creek Cemetery.

14018 II. **Bertha Merchant,** b. at Ridge, Mo., 1 July 1871; died there, 28 Jan. 1876, and was buried in Big Creek Cemetery.

14019 III. **Walter Merchant,** b. at Ridge, Mo., 18 July 1873.

14020 IV. **Mary Helen Merchant,** b. at Ridge, Mo., 28 Aug. 1875.

Child of Burrall Riggs. 5825

14021 I. **John Riggs,** settled at Litchfield, Conn., and was living there in 1875.

Chil. of Albert and Frances Caroline (Williams) Riggs. 5826

14022 I. **Mary Lucinda Riggs,** b. at Torrington, Conn., 26 Oct. 1854; was living at Winchester Centre, Conn., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

14023 II. **Elizabeth Albertine Riggs,** b. at Wolcottville, Conn., 4 March 1864.

Child of Lewis and Julia (Beach) Riggs. 5827

14024 I. **Martha Riggs,** b. at Torrington, Conn., 5 Oct. 1854; married at Waterbury, Conn., 16 June 1871, **Albert Judd,** a farmer, son of Henry and Elmira (Loveland) Judd, of Watertown, Conn., where he was born. They settled at Watertown, and were living there in March 1876. 19425

Chil. of Levi Frederick and Ellen Irene (Stevens) Bronson. 5831

14025 I. **Ellen Stevens Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 30 Aug. 1869.

14026 II. **Augusta Wilson Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 4 Oct. 1871.

Child of Myron and Annis Harriet (Bronson) Brady. 5833

14027 I. **Levi Frederick Brady,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 5 June 1872.

Chil. of Stephen and Clara (Riggs) McNall. 5834

14028 I. **Elmer McNall,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1860.

14029 II. **Effie McNall,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1865.

14030 III. **Ella McNall,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1868.

14031 IV. **William McNall,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 5 July 1874.

Chil. of Charles W. and Annie (Riggs) Phillips. 5835

14032 I. **Ervy Phillips,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 10 May 1866.

14033 II. **Elmer Warren Phillips,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of William T. and Thankful (Riggs) Clarke. 5836

14034 I. **Dora Clarke,** b. at Salamanca, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1868.

14035 II. **Staley Clarke,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1870.

14036 III. **Lewis Clarke,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Lewis Jesse and Adelia Ann (Fairman) Ives. 5849

14037 I. **Caroline Louisa Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1869.

14038 II. **Certrude Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 4 July 1870; died 11 Aug. 1870.

14039 III. **Henry Fairman Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1874.

Child of ——— and Harriet Emelia (Kelsey) Loomis. 5853

14040 I. **Eloïse Clara Loomis,** b. about 1864.

Chil. of Francis and Elizabeth (Knapp) Shields. 5872

14041 I. **Lily Miriam Shields,** b. at 70 Greenwich Street, New York, 3 Aug. 1848; died there, 23 Ap. 1850, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

14042 II. **William Hutchison Shields,** b. at 70 Greenwich Street, New York, 7 March 1850.

14043 III. **Frances Elizabeth Shields,** b. at 234 Bowery, New York, 3 Sept. 1852; lived in the family of her uncle, David Shields, of Flatbush, N. Y., in 1868.

14044 IV. **George Sherman Shields,** b. at 234 Bowery, New York, 19 June 1854; died 2 Sept. 1855, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

14045 V. **James Buchanan Shields,** b. in West 19th Street, New York, 28 July 1856.

Chil. of William Sherman and Louisa (Selleck) Knapp. 5873

14046 I. **George Sherman Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Dec. 1846; a carpenter; married at Vista, N. Y., 18 July 1867, **Abby Richards,** born at Springfield, N. J., 3 July 1850, dau. of Thomas and Huldah Ann (Dolbier) Richards. They were living at South Norwalk in Oct. 1876. 19426

14047 II. **Fanny Maria Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Ap. 1849; married there, 14 Aug. 1871, **William Chambers Jerome,** a druggist, born 13 Nov. 1848, at Birkenhead, Woodside, near Liverpool, Eng., son of Chauncey and Caroline S. (Chambers) Jerome. They settled at Broadalbin, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1876. 19430

14048 III. **Florence Louisa Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Feb. 1851; died there, 16 Sept. 1852, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

14049 IV. **Jenny Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 Feb. 1853.

14050 V. **William Selleck Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 Sept. 1854; and was living there in Oct. 1876.

14051 VI. **Henrietta Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 5 Ap. 1857.

14052 VII. **John Franklin Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 May 1859.

14053 VIII. **Jessie Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 Aug. 1862.

14054 IX. **Robert Macy Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 6 Jan. 1865; died 11 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Samuel Jackson and Catharine Amelia (Knapp) Byxbee. 5874

14055 I. **Charles Sherman Byxbee,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 Feb. 1850; and was living there in 1868.

14056 II. **Frederick Leslie Byxbee,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 May 1855.

Chil. of John and Sarah Emily (Knapp) Small. 5875

14057 I. **Eliza Sherman Small,** b. at 213 West 13th Street, New York, 3 June 1852.

14058 II. **Arthur Knapp Small,** b. at 213 West 13th Street, New York, 13 Oct. 1855.

14059 III. **Annie Elizabeth Small,** b. at 96 South Fourth Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 19 June 1864.

Chil. of George Augustus and Laura Steele (Lynn) Knapp. 5876

14060 I. **Oscar Augustus Knapp,** b. at Centreville, Va., 22 July 1866.

14061 II. **Francis Joseph Knapp,** b. at 70 East Warren Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 July 1868.

14062 III. **Laura Sherman Knapp,** b. at 1068 La Fayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 March 1874.

Chil. of James Henry and Mary Ann (Cuzner) Knapp. 5877

14063 I. **Mary Eliza Knapp,** b. at 499 Greenwich Street, New York, 21 Aug. 1860.

14064 II. **Lilly Augusta Knapp,** b. at 499 Greenwich Street, New York, 19 June 1862.

14065 III. **George Henry Sherman Knapp,** b. at 405 Sixth Avenue, New York, 3 Dec. 1864.

14066 IV. **Annie Petrie Knapp,** b. at 199 South Second Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1867.

14067 V. **Edith Isabel Knapp,** b. at 70 East Warren Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of Augustus and Emily (Davenport) Whitlock. 5879

14068 I. **Minnie Louise Whitlock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 22 May 1855; died at Wilton, 17 Feb. 1858, and was buried there.

14069 II. **Emma Louise Whitlock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 13 Dec. 1858.

14070 III. **Charles Wilbur Whitlock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Jan. 1862.

14071 IV. **Caroline Augusta Whitlock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Aug. 1869.

Child of John Caylord and Alice (Westcott) Davenport. 5880

14072 I. **Clarence Caylord Davenport,** b. in the house of his maternal grandfather, at Wilton, Conn., 21 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Bidwill Whitney and Emeline (Dann) Brown. 5881

14073 I. **Whitney Elias Brown,** b. at Byron, N. Y., 11 June 1841; a farmer; married at Oconomowoc, Wis., 16 Oct. 1855, by Rev. Henry Chamberlain, Methodist Episcopal, to **Adelaide Laurette Chamberlain,** dau. of Calvin Hooper and Mary Melissa (Wood) Chamberlain, of Oconomowoc, where she was born 18 Jan. 1847.

14074 II. **George Fitch Brown,** b. at Byron, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1842; enlisted in Aug. 1862, in the 72d Reg. of Ill. Volunteers; died in Washington Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 5 March 1863, from a wound inflicted by a drunken soldier of his own regiment; and was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at that place. He was "a faithful soldier and a devoted Christian."

14075 III. **Anna Rebecca Brown,** b. at Ixonia, Wis., 25 Jan. 1845; died there, 22 Nov. 1846, and was buried at Oconomowoc, Wis.

14076 IV. **Francis Augustus Brown,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 22 Aug. 1847; died of small-pox, at Avon, Ill., 25 Feb. 1856, and was buried in the Avon Cemetery.

14077 V. **Adoniram Judson Brown,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 5 Feb. 1851.

14078 VI. **Egbert Bidwill Richard Brown,** b. at Avon, Ill., 14 Dec. 1853.

Chil. of Warren and Sarah Fitch (Dann) Stanard. 5882

14079 I. **Franklin David Stanard,** b. at Alabama, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1842; enlisted in the 72d Reg. of Ill. Volunteers, in Aug. 1862; served for three years; and was discharged at Mobile, Ala., after the war closed. He then studied medicine, graduating at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; settled at Martinville, Wis., and was practising his profession there in 1868.

14080 II. **Henry Avon Stanard,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 3 Oct. 1846; enlisted in the 156th Reg. of Ill. Volunteers, 1 Feb. 1865; died of disease, at Memphis, Tenn., 1 Aug. 1865, and was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery.

14081 III. **Catharine Rebecca Stanard,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 4 Nov. 1848; died at Grafton, Ill., 18 Ap. 1864, and was buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery.

14082 IV. **James Gurney Stanard,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 26 Nov. 1850.

14083 V. **Elias Warren Stanard,** b. at Crystal Lake, Ill., 7 May 1853; died there, 17 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery.

14084 VI. **Minnesota Emma Alice Stanard,** b. at Mantorville, Minn., 15 May 1857.

14085 VII. **Mary Valonie Stanard,** b. at Dorr, Ill., 22 Feb. 1859.

14086 VIII. **George W. Stanard,** b. at Grafton, Ill., in Nov. 1861; died there, 19 Jan. 1862, and was buried in the cemetery at Crystal Lake, Ill.

Chil. of Henry Whitman and Mary Coley (Dikeman) Fitch. 5883

14087 I. **Sarah Frances Fitch,** b. at Westport, Conn., 18 Jan. 1849; died there, 17 Feb. 1849, and was buried in Weston Cemetery.

14088 II. **Charles Henry Fitch,** b. at Westport, Conn., 6 Nov. 1850.

14089 III. **Mary Birdena Fitch,** b. at Westport, Conn., 13 Dec. 1859.

Child of Edwin Whitney and Almira (Nickerson) Fitch. 5886

14090 I. **Mary Elizabeth Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Oct. 1863.

Chil. of David Lewis and Nancy Emeline (Fitch) Hanford. 5888

14091 I. **Mary Malvina Hanford,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1859; died at North Salem, 28 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

14092 II. **Edwin Lewis Hanford,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 March 1861.

14093 III. **James Henry Hanford,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1864.

14094 IV. **Franklin Fitch Hanford,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 12 May 1868.

Chil. of George Washington and Frances Jane (Beardsley) Fitch. 5891

14095 I. **Lucia Canfield Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 18 Oct. 1864.

14096 II. **Nelly Frances Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Aug. 1866; died there, 19 Sept. 1866, and was buried in the "down-town Cemetery."

Chil. of Orville Nelson and Amanda Malvina (Brush) Hartshorn. 5896

14097 I. **Lucetta Abigail Hartshorn,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1850.

14098 II. **Dora Rosalia Hartshorn,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 10 May 1854.

14099 III. **Clio Victoria Hartshorn,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1860.

14100 IV. **Homer Chase Hartshorn,** twin, b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1865.

14101 V. **Emma J. Hartshorn,** twin, b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1865.

14102 VI. **Walter Hartshorn,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Amasa and Mary Catharine (Brush) Garwood. 5899

14103 I. **Minnie Jane Garwood,** b. at Palestine, Ind., 29 Aug. 1858.

14104 II. **William Charles Garwood,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1860.

14105 III. **Alice Leta Garwood,** b. at Palestine, Ind., 17 Aug. 1862.

14106 IV. **Joshua Garwood,** b. at Palestine, Ind., 2 Oct. 1864.

14107 V. **Fanny Mabel Garwood,** b. at Palestine, Ind., 22 May 1866.

Chil. of Daniel and Abby Jane (Brush) Johnson. 5900

14108 I. **Flora Mary Johnson,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 28 June 1860.

14109 II. **Charles Caleb Johnson,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1863.

14110 III. **Oscar Johnson,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of James Alpheus and Amelia Anna (McCall) Brush. 5901

14111 I. **Harlan Willis Brush,** b. 27 May 1865.

14112 II. **Sherwood Brush,** b. 25 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of John Ebenezer and Mary Elizabeth (Scribner) Whitney. 5909

14113 I. **James Edwin Whitney,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1850; lived with his father, at New Canaan, Conn., in Feb. 1869.

14114 II. **Joanna Eliza Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 13 Sept. 1852; and lived there, with her father, in Feb. 1869.

Chil. of Robert and Margaret Elizabeth (Whitney) Hinvest. 5911

14115 I. **Amelia Apoleon Hinvest,** b. in Fifth Street, near Second Avenue, New York, 4 June 1852.

14116 II. **Emily Ruth Hinvest,** b. in Eighty-first Street, near Third Avenue, New York, 10 Oct. 1854.

14117 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Hinvest,** b. in Eighty-third Street, between Fourth and Fifth Avenues, New York, 8 March 1857; died 8 Sept. 1857, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

14118 IV. **Margaret Bicknell Hinvest,** b. at the corner of Sixty-ninth Street and Third Avenue, New York, 26 Sept. 1859.

14119 V. **Robert Hinvest,** b. at the N. W. corner of Third Avenue and Sixty-ninth Street, New York, 8 Ap. 1862.

14120 VI. **Edwin Whitney Hinvest,** b. at the N. W. corner of Third Avenue and Sixty-ninth Street, New York, 18 June 1864; died 28 July 1865, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

14121 VII. **John Joseph Hinvest,** b. at the N. W. corner of Third Avenue and Sixty-ninth Street, New York, 25 March 1868.

14122 VIII. **Anna Hinvest,** b. 16 July 1870.

Chil. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitney) Davenport. 5916

14123 I. **Samuel Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 14 Oct. 1847; enlisted in the 4th Reg. of N. J. Light Artillery, 25 Jan. 1864; and served till discharged, 31 May 1865, having shared in several battles, among which was that of Bermuda Hundred. In Sept. 1866, he enlisted in the 7th U. S. Cavalry; was sent to Kansas to fight the Indians; was promoted to be sergeant; and died, 30 July 1867, after an illness of only fourteen hours, and was buried on the plains near Fort Wallace, Kans.

14124 II. **Thomas R. Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 3 Sept. 1849; an artist; lived at San Francisco, Cal., in 1868.

14125 III. **Daniel Burdett Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 Feb. 1851; died at the same place, 23 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

14126 IV. **Helen Louise Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Ap. 1855.

14127 V. **Charles Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 31 May 1857.

14128 VI. **Catharine Hicks Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 July 1859.

14129 VII. **Frank Burdett Davenport,** b. at 400 Atlantic Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1861.

14130 VIII. **John W. Davenport,** b. at 61 Elliot Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 June 1864.

14131 IX. **Sarah Maria Davenport,** b. at 888 Fulton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1866.

Child of John Raymond and Helen Eugenia (Whitney) Comstock. 5918

14132 I. **Frank Comstock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 Aug. 1856.

Child of Thomas Eben and Harriet Isabella (Benedict) Whitney. 5919

14133 I. **Isabella Benedict Whitney,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Feb. 1859.

Chil. of Thomas Eben and Antoinette Hay (Griffin) Whitney. 5919

14134 II. **Caroline Louise Whitney,** b. at 18 Willow Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 March 1863; died there, 23 July 1863, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14135 III. **Philip Scott Whitney,** b. at "Wayside", near Smyrna, Del., 26 Aug. 1868; died at 239 North Ninth Street, Philadelphia, Penn., 2 Nov. 1868.

Child of Lewis and Pamelia Jane (Hoyt) Cheeseman. 5921

14136 I. **Sarah Jane Cheeseman,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 29 July 1847; died there, 26 May 1852, and was buried near her mother, at East Clarkson.

Chil. of Daniel and Abigail Sophia (Hoyt) Freeman. 5923

14137 I. **Edgar Hoyt Freeman,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1863.

14138 II. **Clara Bell Freeman,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 7 March 1867.

14139 III. **Caroline May Freeman,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 11 May 1871.

Chil. of Jonas and Clara Catharine (Hoyt) Shaffer. 5925

14140 I. **Herbert Isaac Shaffer,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 8 May 1866; died there, 12 Sept. 1867, and was buried in the Clarkson Cemetery.

14141 II. **Frederick Hoyt Shaffer,** b. at Clarkson, N.Y., 22 May 1871.

Child of Thomas Morgan and Berintha (Brooks) Cobb. 5927

14142 I. ——— **Cobb,** b. at Dansville, Mich., 15 Sept. 1859; died at Dansville, 17 Sept. 1859, and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Charlotte Esther (Cobb) Sherman. 5928

14143 I. **Willis Sherman,** twin, b. at Ingham Centre, now Dansville, Mich., 27 Nov. 1852.

14144 II. **William Sherman,** twin, b. at Ingham Centre, now Dansville, Mich., 27 Nov. 1852.

14145 III. **Warren Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 28 Oct. 1855.

14146 IV. **Lotty Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 10 Aug. 1857.

14147 V. **Mary Esther Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 17 Dec. 1858.

14148 VI. **Watson Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 21 June 1860.

14149 VII. **Wilbur Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 10 March 1862.

14150 VIII. **Wesley Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 9 Ap. 1864.

14151 IX. **Ruth Sherman,** b. at Ingham, Mich., 17 Oct. 1865.

14152 X. **Washington Sherman,** b. at Wheatfield, Mich., 31 Dec. 1867.

14153 XI. **Clara Sherman,** b. at Wheatfield, Mich., 11 Aug. 1869.

14154 XII. **Emma Sherman,** b. at Wheatfield, Mich., 4 May 1872.

Child of Daniel Johns and Amanda Catharine (Sherman) Cobb. 5930

14155 I. **Clara Cobb,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 July 1858.

Chil. of Robert and Clara (Cobb) Johnson. 5932

14156 I. **Frederick Johnson,** b. at Otisville, Mich., 13 March 1860.

14157 II. **Charles Daniel Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 24 Dec. 1862.

14158 III. **Emma Elizabeth Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 3 July 1865; died there, 3 March 1869, and was buried at Mount Morris, Mich.

14159 IV. **Francis William Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 9 Ap. 1867.

14160 V. **Mary Evangeline Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 25 Nov. 1868; died there, 28 Feb. 1869, and was buried at Mount Morris, Mich.

14161 VI. **Albert Grant Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 10 Aug. 1870.

14162 VII. **George Robert Johnson,** b. at Vienna, Mich., 23 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Francis Marion and Letta Urzelia (Rice) Cobb. 5933

14163 I. **Daniel Egbert Cobb,** b. at Dansville, Mich., 20 Ap. 1869.

14164 II. **Arthur Edward Cobb,** b. at Dansville, Mich., 30 May 1871.

14165 III. **Ada Frances Cobb,** b. at Dansville, Mich., 4 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of John Whiting and Harriet Emma (Hoyt) Kennard. 5936

14166 I. **Charles Lockwood Kennard,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1863.

14167 II. **John Samuel Kennard,** b. at Champaign, Ill., 26 Sept. 1865.

14168 III. **James Oliver Kennard,** b. at Tonti, Ill., 14 June 1869.

Child of William James and Ellen Amanda (Shultz) Hoyt. 5937

14169 I. ——— **Hoyt,** a dau.

Chil. of John Hudson and Caroline Amanda (Hoyt) Carter. 5939

14170 I. **Theron Hudson Carter,** b. at South Livonia, N.Y., 26 June 1864.

14171 II. **Elizabeth Amanda Carter,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1866.

Chil. of Edwin Fitch and Susan Keziah (Willsey) Blackmond. 5945

14172 I. **Frances Weedon Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1872.

14173 II. **Charles Henry Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Edwin and Amelia (Blackmond) Elwood. 5952

14174 I. **Maynard Wesley Elwood,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 20 Nov. 1859.

14175 II. **William Henry Elwood,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 7 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of Orlando Starr and Emily Augusta (Cobb) Fuller. 5960

14176 I. **Edith Eliza Fuller,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 25 March 1860; died in June 1860, at Williamstown, and was buried there.

14177 II. **Ellis Erwin Fuller,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 15 June 1861; was living at Winona, Minn., in Feb. 1875, a student in the Normal School.

14178 III. **Henry Fuller,** b. in Martin Co., Minn., 16 July 1867; died in the same place, in Dec. 1867.

Child of Henry Lewis and Mary Jane (Spencer) Cobb. 5961

14179 I. **Flora Eliza Cobb,** b. at Rutland, Minn., 30 March 1872.

Chil. of Chauncey Edmund and Clara Josephine (Cobb) Brown. 5964

14180 I. **Herbert Edmund Brown,** b. at Vivian, Minn., 11 Sept. 1869.

14181 II. **Alice Evelyn Brown,** b. at Vivian, Minn., 25 June 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Frost and Mary Eleanor (Firth) Knight. 6007

14182 I. **William Franklin Knight,** b. 2 Sept. 1859.

14183 II. **Sarah Emily Knight,** b. 24 Oct. 1860.

14184 III. **Mary Elizabeth Knight,** b. 15 March 1862.

14185 IV. **Edward Firth Knight,** b. 20 Dec. 1863; died 25 July 1864.

14186 V. **Samuel Frederick Knight,** b. 8 Dec. 1864; died 28 July 1865.

14187 VI. **Samuel Frederick Knight,** b. 8 Sept. 1866.

14188 VII. **Robert Frost Knight,** b. 9 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of George Williamson and Adelaide Sophia (Post) Firth. 6009

14189 I. **Alice Post Firth,** b. 6 June 1868.

14190 II. **Edward Phillips Firth,** b. 27 May 1870.

Chil. of Theodore and Mary Louise (Whitney) Fitch. 6013

14191 I. ——— **Fitch,** a son, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 22 Aug. 1863; died on the same day.

14192 II. **Clarence Whitney Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Aug. 1865; died there, 15 Feb. 1867.

14193 III. **Milly Louisa Fitch,** b. 29 Aug. 1867.

14194 IV. **Clara Belle Fitch,** b. 23 July 1869.

14195 V. **Edward Fitch,** b. 9 March 1871.

Child of John Thornton and Amelia Antoinette (Whitney) Prowitt. 6014

14196 I. **Helen Antoinette Prowitt,** b. 3 Nov. 1867.

Child of Theodore and Cornelia (Mapes) Fitch. 6020a

14197 I. **Lyndon Grant Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1864.

Child of Alonzo and Emma Frances (Weed) Fitch. 6020c

14198 I. **Jenny May Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of John and Sarah Amelia (Hodge) Fitch. 6021

14199 I. **Alice Rebecca Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Aug. 1862.

14200 II. **Jenny Eliza Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Jan. 1865.

Child of John and Mary Janet (Fitch) Cotter. 6022

14201 I. **Rebecca Gertrude Cotter,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Charles James and Frances Adele (Pardee) Taylor. 6026

14202 I. **Charles Hubert Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Aug. 1866.

14203 II. **Lena Frances Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 5 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of William and Harriet Eliza (Weeks) Mudge. 6035

14204 I. **Florence Isabel Mudge,** b. at Onondaga, Mich., 12 Aug. 1869.

14205 II. **Anna Maria Mudge,** b. at Onondaga, Mich., 1 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Emery and Matilda Ann (Weeks) Wauvle. 6037

14206 I. **Nora Lonesa Wauvle,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 5 Dec. 1868.

14207 II. **Myrta Belle Wauvle,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 23 Jan. 1873.

Child of George Edward and Antoinette Hecker (Lockwood) Whitney. 6057

14207a I. **Edward Percival Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873.

Child of Asa H. and Angeline Matilda (Aiken) Bradley. 6069

14208 I. **Halbert Miles Bradley,** b. at Sherman, Wis., 28 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Sidney and Eliza Vail (Hughson) Scofield. 6083

14209 I. **Frank Graham Scofield,** b. at Hughsonville, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1863.

14210 II. **William Rodney Scofield,** b. at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1866.

14211 III. **Catharine Marshall Scofield,** b. at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1867.

14212 IV. **Albert Howard Scofield,** b. at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1869.

14213 V. **Bartow Scofield,** b. at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of DuBois and Sarah Maria Bedford (Scofield) Brinckerhoff. 6085

14214 I. **Albert Scofield Brinckerhoff,** b. at Glenham, N.Y., 14 Aug. 1860.

14215 II. **Annie Louise Brinckerhoff,** b. at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1862.

14216 III. **Carret DuBois Brinckerhoff,** b. at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of David Orville and Emily Frances (Street) Bond. 6086

14217 I. **Stephen Bedford Bond,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 3 March 1852; and was living there in 1874.

14218 II. **George Street Bond,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 12 June 1853; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of John and Emily Frances (Street) Coleman. 6086

14219 III. **Arthur Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1858.

14220 IV. **Walter Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 21 July 1860.

Child of George William and Mary Dodge (Dela Vergne) Street. 6092

14221 I. **Edward Dela Vergne Street,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of George William and Mary Frances (Street) Johns. 6093

14222 I. **Irving Albert Johns,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1862.

14223 II. **Mary Alice Johns,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1866; died there, 18 Nov. 1866, and was buried at Huntington, Vt.

14224 III. **Alice Johns,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1868.

14225 IV. **Louise Johns,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1870.

14226 V. **Walter Johns,** b. at White Plains, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1873; died there, 11 Oct. 1873, and was buried at Huntington, Vt.

Chil. of Charles Greenlief and Catharine Frances (Jarvis) Street. 6094

14227 I. **Grace Lydia Street,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1868.

14228 II. **Charles Greenlief Street,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of John Rundle and Melissa (Lockwood) Bloomer. 6101

14229 I. **William Lockwood Bloomer,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 17 June 1864.

14230 II. **Mortimer Bloomer,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1866.

14231 III. **Martha Lilian Bloomer,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1869.

14232 IV. **Sarah Etta Bloomer,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 7 May 1872.

Chil. of Wells Rossiter and Mary Louise (Teller) Whitney. 6103

14233 I. **William Wells Whitney,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 11 March 1866.

14234 II. **Emma Louise Whitney,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 18 March 1868.

14235 III. **Edith Maria Whitney,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 31 March 1870.

Chil. of Allen and Ann Maria (St. John) Betts. 6145

14236 I. **Alice Betts,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 June 1853.

14237 II. **Ansel Carmi Betts,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 29 Oct. 1854.

14238 III. **Arthur Lewis Betts,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 12 Oct. 1856.

14239 IV. **Anna Belle Betts,** b. 27 Feb. 1859.

14240 V. **Albert Allen Betts,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 March 1862.

14241 VI. **Ada St. John Betts,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 March 1864.

Child of Edwin Millikan and Ida C. (Paddock) St. John. 6147

14242 I. **Charles Waring St. John,** b. 8 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Silas and Julia (Cook) St. John. 6151

14243 I. **Mary Agnes St. John,** b. at New York City, 4 Feb. 1863.

14244 II. **Curtis St. John,** b. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1866.

14245 III. **Silvia Grace St. John,** b. at Plainfield, N. J., 7 Sept. 1869.

Child of James Christie and Julia (St. John) Nightingale. 6152

14246 I. **James Clifford Nightingale,** b. at Smithville, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Henry and Rhetta (Wing) Barron. 6154

14247 I. **William Henry Barron,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 31 Nov. 1870.

14248 II. **Joseph Barron,** b. 14 Oct. 1872; died in 1873.

Chil. of Alexander and Rose (Barber) Barron. 6156

14249 I. **Henry Jonas Barron,** b. at South Boulder Cañon, Colorado, 18 Nov. 1870.

14250 II. **Vira May Louisa Adelia Barron,** b. at South Boulder Cañon, Colorado, 19 Dec. 1871.

14251 III. **Nelly Barron,** b. at South Boulder Cañon, Colorado, 15 Ap. 1873.

Child of Frederick and Maria Cordelia (Barron) Crosby. 6158

14252 I. **Louisa Crosby,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Ap. 1873.

Child of Charles William and Mary Lydia (Bullivant) St. John. 6161

14253 I. **Sarah Lydia St. John,** b. at 117 Newton Street, Newark, N. J., 7 May 1872.

Chil. of Edward Nelson and Catharine (Scott) Betts. 6172

14254 I. **Charles Edward Betts,** b. 26 Nov. 1851.

14255 II. **William Henry Betts,** b. 6 Sept. 1854; died 1 Aug. 1856, and was buried at Waterloo, N. Y.

14256 III. **Mary Elizabeth Betts,** b. 20 Dec. 1856.

14257 IV. **Jesse Raymond Betts,** b. 27 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of Samuel Oscar and Mary Adeline (Obrist) Betts. 6173

14258 I. **Albert Raymond Betts,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1861.

14259 II. **Ida May Betts,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1863; died there, 19 Sept. 1864, and was buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

Child of Richard H. and Catharine Amelia (Reed) Demill. 6185

14260 I. **Charles Henry Demill,** b. 3 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of George Whiting and Josephine Frances (Reed) Raymond. 6194

14261 I. **Mary Louise Raymond,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Ap. 1845.

14262 II. **George Whiting Raymond,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Feb. 1851.

14263 III. **Charles Thomas Raymond,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 28 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of John Bell and Jennette (Johnson) Fickett. 6198

14264 I. **Adèle Fickett,** b. at Darien, Conn., 21 Aug. 1859.

14265 II. **John Bell Fickett,** b. at Darien, Conn., 13 Ap. 1867.

Chil. of William and Harriet Newell (Johnson) Hobbie. 6200

14266 I. **Ida Annie Hobbie,** b. at Darien, Conn., 6 May 1863.

14267 II. **Jennette Johnson Hobbie,** b. at Darien, Conn., 13 Feb. 1865.

14268 III. **Horace Lincoln Hobbie,** b. at Darien, Conn., 13 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Horace Barber and Hannah Maria (Seymour) Burdett. 6220

14269 I. **William Seymour Burdett,** b. at New York City, 13 Jan. 1855.

14270 II. **Caroline Halsey Burdett,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1858.

14271 III. **Grace Seymour Burdett,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1862; died there, 20 Ap. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of James Mott and Mary Halsey (Seymour) Hyde. 6221

14272 I. **Henry Storrs Hyde,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1852; died there, 24 June 1853, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

14273 II. **Anna Seymour Hyde,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1854.

14274 III. **Caroline Macy Hyde,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1856.

Chil. of William and Ann Rebecca (Seymour) Runk. 6222

14275 I. **Ella Seymour Runk,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1849; married, 30 Ap. 1873, **Abraham B. Odell.**

14276 II. **William Littell Runk,** b. at New York City, 1 June 1852; died at Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 July 1863, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14277 III. **Evelyn Tenbroeck Runk,** b. at New York City, 3 Nov. 1854.

14278 IV. **Walter Seymour Runk,** b. at New York City, 20 June 1857.

14279 V. **Isabel Halsey Runk,** b. at New York City, 7 Sept. 1859.

14280 VI. **Sarah Barker Runk,** b. at New York City, 15 Dec. 1861.

14281 VII. **Edith Halsey Runk,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1863; died 8 Nov. 1869.

14282 VIII. **George Seymour Runk,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1865; died 20 March 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14283 IX. **William North Seymour Runk,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 March 1867.

14284 X. **Mary Barcroft Runk,** b. 11 Jan. 1869.

14285 XI. **Jenny Coryell Runk,** b. 28 Sept. 1870; died 29 July 1872.

Chil. of Henry Brevoort and Juliette Augusta (Seymour) Odell. 6223

14286 I. **Henry Brevoort Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 15 July 1854.

14287 II. **Lewis Seymour Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1856.

14288 III. **Emma Mandeville Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1858.

14289 IV. **Juliette Seymour Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1861.

14290 V. **Cornelius Mandeville Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1864.

14291 VI. **William North Seymour Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1867.

14292 VII. **Ann Rebecca Halsey Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Jacob and Sarah Hedenberg (Seymour) Odell. 6224

14293 I. **Elizabeth Cuthbert Odell,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May 1860; died there, 26 June 1860, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14294 II. **Florence Seymour Odell,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1861.

14295 III. **Charles Seymour Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1865; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 May 1867, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14296 IV. **Gertrude Halsey Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1867, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14297 V. **Halsey Seymour Odell,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 March 1868; died there, 8 Ap. 1869, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

14298 VI. **Frederick Halsey Odell,** twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1870.

14299 VII. **Grace Seymour Odell,** twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1870; died 12 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of William Lewis and Sarah Cleveland (Huntington) Seymour. 6225

14300 I. **William North Seymour,** b. at New York City, 24 Feb. 1861; died 26 Feb. 1861.

14301 II. **Julia Huntington Seymour,** b. at New York City, 1 March 1862.

14302 III. **Mary Halsey Seymour,** b. at New York City, 20 Nov. 1865.

14303 IV. **Anna Garthwaite Seymour,** twin, b. 23 Oct. 1869.

14304 V. **Sarah Odell Seymour,** twin, b. 23 Oct. 1869; died 29 March 1870.

Chil. of Charles Walton and Helen Amanda (Holmes) Seymour. 6228

14305 I. **Charles Holmes Seymour,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1868.

14306 II. **Helen Seymour,** b. 2 Jan. 1870.

14307 III. **Jessie Garthwaite Seymour,** b. 19 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of David and Mary (St. John) Peabody. 6229

14308 I. **Hannah Gray Peabody,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1850; and was living with her grandfather, at Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

14309 II. **Theron Seymour Peabody,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 16 July 1852; died there, 3 Nov. 1859, and was buried at Walton, N. Y.

14310 III. **Ada Brown Peabody,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1855; and was living with her grandfather, at Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of William Seymour and Juliet (Bristol) St. John. 6230

14311 I. **George St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1845; a blacksmith; married at Walton, 28 June 1866, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, Congregational, to **Alice Emeline Patterson,** who was born 14 May 1847. He lived at Walton in 1874, employed on the Midland Railroad. 19432

14312 II. **Charles Bristol St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1846; a merchant; married at Bloomville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1868, to **Sarah Catharine Wright** (adopted name Catharine Sarah McCune), born at Walton, 4 March 1846, dau. of James and Sarah (McNaught) Wright, and adopted dau. of John and Catharine (McNaught) McCune. They were living at Walton in 1874. 19435

14313 III. **Edward Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 March 1849; a carriage-painter; married, 12 May 1875, **Hannah J. Thompson.**

14314 IV. **Florence Ann St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1851; died there, 28 March 1852, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of William Seymour and Betsey Ann (Hanford) St. John. 6230

14315 V. **Julius St. John,** twin, b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 March 1855; married, 26 Sept. 1876, **Harriet J. Chrisman,** who was born 16 July 1857.

14316 VI. **Julia St. John,** twin, b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 March 1855; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Lewis Seymour and Mary Etta (Launt) St. John. 6234

14317 I. **Helen Bertha St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1867.

14318 II. **Edna Chase St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1874; and died there in 1875.

14319 III. **Harold Launt St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 March 1876.

Chil. of William Henry and Hannah (Eells) Fancher. 6236

14320 I. **Elizabeth Certrude Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1841; died there, 22 July 1859, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

14321 II. **Anna Rebecca Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 12 May 1846; 19436
married there, 2 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Gurdon Huntington, Episcopal, to **Abram Lansing Mace,** a carpenter, born at Hamden, N. Y., 24 March 1845, son of Abraham and Antoinette (Phelps) Mace. They were living at Walton in 1874.

14322 III. **Samuel Henry Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1849; a 19438
lawyer; married at Walton, 16 May 1869, by Rev. A. R. Burrough, Methodist, to **Julia Etta Wright,** born at Walton, 25 Aug. 1849, dau. of Malcolm and Margaret (Shaw) Wright. She died at Walton, 5 March 1871, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He was living at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of Samuel Cook and Anna Elizabeth (More) Eells. 6237

14323 I. **Caroline Wright Eells,** b. at Dixon, Ill., 5 Sept. 1856.

14324 II. **Anna St. John Eells,** b. at Dixon, Ill., 6 Nov. 1860.

14325 III. **Bessy Pauline Eells,** b. at Dixon, Ill., 15 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Jetur and Anna (Eells) Cardiner. 6238

14326 I. **Jetur Cardiner,** b. at 106 Green Street, Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1845; died at 62 Hudson Street, Albany, 17 Nov. 1847, and was buried at Walton, N. Y.

14327 II. **Sarah Cardiner,** b. at 62 Hudson Street, Albany, N. Y., 21 March 1849.

14328 III. **Charles Havens Gardiner,** b. at 12 Watts Street, New York, 5 Dec. 1852; died at 525 Broome Street, New York, 14 Nov. 1854, and was buried at Walton, N. Y.

14329 IV. **Helen Matilda Gardiner,** b. at 525 Broome Street, New York, 10 Jan. 1857.

Chil. of Nathaniel Gray and Elizabeth (Brisack) Eells. 6239

14330 I. **Nathaniel Gray Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1853; died 6 Oct. 1855.

14331 II. **Mary Elizabeth Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 May 1859.

Chil. of William Ogden and Frances E. (Atkinson) St. John. 6243

14332 I. **William Ogden St. John,** b. 29 Oct. 1868; died 22 Dec. 1868.

14333 II. **Arthur Waltham St. John,** b. 21 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Henry Wakeman and Harriet N. (Buck) St. John. 6245

14334 I. **Flora Belle St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1864.

14335 II. **Caroline St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1865.

Child of William Main and Josephine Denison (Brainerd) Smillie. 6262

14336 I. **Minnie Brainerd Smillie,** b. at New York City, 25 Ap. 1861; and was living there, with her parents, in June 1877.

Chil. of Nathan Spring and Sarah Elizabeth (Brainerd) Parkhurst. 6268

14337 I. **Mary Louise Parkhurst,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1868; died at Valatie, N. Y., 30 June 1870, and was buried there.

14338 II. **Jenny Brainerd Parkhurst,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 10 June 1874.

14339 III. **Nathan Spring Parkhurst,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1876; died there, 27 Feb. 1877, and was buried at Valatie, N. Y.

Child of Dyer and Jenny Coughtry (Sipperly) Brainerd. 6272

14340 I. **Annie Burchard Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 21 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Ferdinand and Catharine (Hines) Steele. 6293

14341 I. **Mary Sophia Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1856.

14342 II. **Catharine Alicia Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 June 1858.

14343 III. **Lewis Seymour Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1860.

14344 IV. **Elizabeth Lockwood Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1862; died there, 11 May 1864, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

14345 V. **Henry Milford Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 12 March 1865.

Child of Lewis Edwin and Mary Henrietta (Graves) Steele. 6296

14346 I. **William Ogden Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1865; died there, 23 Jan. 1866, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of George Gurdon and Martha Edith (Fuller) Steele. 6299

14347 I. **William Ogden Steele,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1871.

14348 II. **Frederick Olcott Steele,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 18 July 1873.

Chil. of Reuben H. and Lydia Augusta (Steele) Lewis. 6300

14349 I. **Mary Edgerton Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 10 July 1874; and died there, 11 Aug. 1875.

14350 II. **Bertha Louise Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 July 1876.

Chil. of Gabriel Smith and Sarah Bennett (Harris) Sawyer. 6307

14351 I. **John Harris Sawyer,** b. 20 Sept. 1869.

14352 II. **Maud Sutherland Sawyer,** b. 9 Ap. 1872.

Child of Walter F. and Elizabeth Crackbon (Harris) Randall. 6308

14353 I. **Bertha Upton Randall,** b. 22 Oct. 1875; died 14 Aug. 1876.

Chil. of John Peter and Harriet (Marvin) Bally. 6321

14354 I. **John Eugene Bally,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1859.

14355 II. **Mabel Bally,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1866.

Child of Linus and Hannah (Marvin) Seeley. 6324

14356 I. **Henry Linus Seeley,** b. 14 Sept. 1869.

Child of Lewis Brainerd and Julia E. (Bishop) Marvin. 6326

14357 I. **Hobart Marvin,** b. 31 March 1872.

Chil. of Edward Payson and Jennie Eliza (Sagendorph) Hoyt. 6334

14358 I. **William Eugene Hoyt,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 16 May 1868.

14359 II. **George Nelson Hoyt,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 20 June 1871; died there, 12 Feb. 1872, and was buried in Spring Forest Cemetery.

Child of Nathaniel and Lillia Belle (Hoyt) Stiles. 6353

14360 I. **Henry Stiles,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Edgar Phillips and Janet (Wright) Hoyt. 6370

14361 I. **Harriet Adelia Hoyt,** b. 15 Nov. 1868.

14362 II. **Sherman Edgar Hoyt,** b. 9 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Charles Perkins and Harriet Elizabeth (Turland) Hoyt. 6371

14363 I. **Ephraim Turland Hoyt,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 Feb. 1868.

14364 II. **Lewis Hornburger Hoyt,** b. 23 June 1871.

Child of Martin and Emma Eugenia (St. John) Conley. 6408

14365 I. **Franklin Truman Conley,** b. 20 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of Isaac A. and Phebe Ann (Keeler) Jessup. 6409

14366 I. **William Keeler Jessup,** b. 6 Jan. 1858.

14367 II. **John Jessup,** b. 29 Ap. 1860.

Child of William R. and Josephine (Keeler) Lockwood. 6410

14368 I. **Eva Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. 12 Aug. 1856.

Chil. of Joseph C. and Mariana (Keeler) Reed. 6411

14369 I. **William Bliss Reed,** b. 6 Jan. 1860.

14370 II. **Joseph Reed,** b. 11 March 1863.

Child of William Edward and Martha Amelia (Wright) Richardson. 6425

14371 I. **George Belden Richardson,** b. at Wilson, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1864.

Child of Belden Fremont and Fatima Elizabeth (Quade) Wright. 6426

14372 I. **Sarah Eleanor Wright,** b. at Wilson, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1873.

Child of Franklin Barber and Ella Virginia (Cox) Shearer. 6428

14373 I. **Henry Milton Shearer,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1871.

Child of Franklin Nathan Edson and Celia Adeline (Shearer) Bassett. 6429

14374 I. **Frank Edson Bassett,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 July 1871.

Chil. of Thomas Melanchthon and Emma Cordelia (Bartlett) Williams. 6438

14375 I. **Mabel Emma Williams,** b. at Nevada, Iowa, 23 June 1870.

14376 II. **Alice Antoinette Williams,** b. at the Meth. Episc. parsonage, corner of Sixth and Locust Streets, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 24 March 1872.

Child of Thomas Theodore and Ella Frances (Merrill) Hill. 6455

14377 I. **Frederick Merrill Hill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 27 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Thomas and Hannah Maria (Stinson) Whitney. 6492

14378 I. **Naomi Alfaretta Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 2 Dec. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

14379 II. **Mary Ella Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 5 Nov. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

14380 III. **Thomas Franklin Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 10 Dec. 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

14381 IV. **Arthur Collin Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 18 Oct. 1862.

14382 V. **Hannah Louisa Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 16 Sept. 1866.

14383 VI. **Netty Maria Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 11 Oct. 1869.

14384 VII. **Henry Stinson Whitney,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 25 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Isaac King and Louisa Sarah Ann (Young) Whitney. 6493

14385 I. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 5 May 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

14386 II. **William Fraser Whitney,** b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 19 Oct. 1861.

14387 III. **Charles Isaac Fenwick Whitney,** b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 14 Jan. 1866.

14388 IV. **Louisa Ellen Whitney,** b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 2 Dec. 1867.

14389 V. **Elizabeth Ildora Whitney,** b. at Shelburne, N. S., 26 Feb. 1870.

14390 VI. **Lady Cecilia Whitney,** b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 30 Nov. 1873.

Child of Eleazer Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Hagar) Whitney. 6494

14391 I. **Addra Louisa Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 16 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Michael and Naomi Greenwood (Whitney) Stinson. 6495

14392 I. **Elizabeth Ann Stinson,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 8 Dec. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

14393 II. **Samuel James Stinson,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 7 Nov. 1861.

14394 III. **Benjamin Roland Stinson,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 10 Ap. 1864.

14395 IV. **Isaac Whitney Stinson,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 3 Sept. 1866.

14396 V. **Calvin Stinson,** b. at Swan's Island, Maine, 25 Oct. 1868.

Child of Amos and Mary Ellen (Whitney) Hagar. 6496

14397 I. **Abiel Makaska Hagar,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 28 Aug. 1863; died there, 19 Nov. 1863, and was buried in the cemetery at North East Harbor, N. S.

Chil. of Leander William and Margaret Ann (Whitney) Young. 6497

14398 I. **Bessy Emma Young,** b. at Lunenburg Town, N. S., 1 Dec. 1870.

14399 II. **Edward Whitney Young,** b. at Lunenburg Town, N. S., 21 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Anthony Demings and Margaret Whitney (Perry) McKenney. 6499

14400 I. **William Foster McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 19 July 1862.

14401 II. **Joseph Alexander McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 27 June 1863.

14402 III. **Lucy Alberta McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 22 Nov. 1865.

14403 IV. **John King McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 19 Ap. 1867.

14404 V. **Anthony Collin McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 30 June 1869.

14405 VI. **Ada Elizabeth McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 29 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of John Samuel and Catharine Scudder (Perry) McKenney. 6500

14406 I. **Edward Elisha McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 15 Sept. 1856.

14407 II. **Arthur Jerome McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 1 Feb. 1858.

14408 III. **George Cowan McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 13 July 1860.

14409 IV. **Elizabeth Wilhelmina McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 21 Oct. 1862.

14410 V. **John Samuel Swaine McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 21 May 1864.

14411 VI. **Susan Clara McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 10 July 1866.

14412 VII. **Enos Leonard McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 6 Nov. 1868; died 2 March 1872.

Chil. of Elisha Dexter Whitney and Jane Susanna (McKay) Perry. 6501

14413 I. **Hugh McKay Perry,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 30 March 1857.

14414 II. **Charlotte Elizabeth McKay Perry,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 30 Nov. 1859; died 17 Feb. 1862.

14415 III. **Charlotte Susanna Perry,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 29 Sept. 1862.

14416 IV. **Elisha Wellington Dutcher Perry,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 11 March 1865.

Chil. of John King and Susan (Stalker) Perry. 6502

14417 I. **Jessie Allen Perry,** b. at Black Point, near North East Harbor, N. S., 6 Dec. 1864; died 5 Ap. 1872.

14418 II. **Barbara Armstrong Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 29 Sept. 1868.

14419 III. **George Henry Clark Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 22 May 1870.

Chil. of Benjamin and Penelope (Perry) McKenney. 6503

14420 I. **Sarah Henrietta McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 25 July 1856.

14421 II. **Charles Whitney McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 24 Oct. 1858.

14422 III. **Charlotte Belcher McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 5 Oct. 1865.

14423 IV. **Robert Benjamin McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 25 Aug. 1867.

14424 V. **Effie Sophia McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 1 Nov. 1870.

14425 VI. **William Johnson McKenney,** b. at Round Bay, N. S., 16 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Whitney and Mary Jane (Golden) Perry. 6505

14426 I. **Lucretia Ellen Perry,** b. at Black Point, near North East Harbor, N. S., 29 Dec. 1867; died 12 Ap. 1872.

14427 II. **Mary Jane Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 26 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Alexander McKenney and Susan Lake (Hagar) Perry. 6506

14428 I. **Joanna Cox Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 8 Nov. 1867.

14429 II. **Edward William Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 21 Sept. 1871; died 23 March 1872.

14430 III. **Thomas Gregor Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, N. S., 11 June 1873.

14431 IV. **Emily Gregor Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, N. S., 11 June 1873.

Chil. of George Cowan and Henrietta (Perry) Perry. 6508

14432 I. **Alice Georgetta Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 12 July 1866.

14433 II. **Laura Alexandra Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 29 Oct. 1867.

14434 III. **Catharine Amanda Malvina Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 27 Sept. 1869.

14435 IV. **Sarah Ellen Elizabeth Perry,** b. at Black Point, N. S., 27 Aug. 1871; died 11 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of James Hope and Eliza Jane (Greenwood) King. 6509

14436 I. **Bethia Lahlia Adelia Fonette King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 29 Nov. 1858; and was living there, with her parents, in Aug. 1874.

14437 II. **Laura Inez Imogen King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 11 Nov. 1860.

14438 III. **Irene Jessie Reid King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 11 Oct. 1862.

14439 IV. **Henry Leslie James Edward Ernest King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 29 Nov. 1866.

14440 V. **Thomas Brenton Sidney Millage Cameron King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 1 June 1869.

14441 VI. **Bernice Lucretia Eliza Sophia Jerusha King,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 21 March 1872.

Child of Alfred Henry and Bethia Locke (King) Lavers. 6510

14442 I. **Rebecca Mehetabel Eunice Lavers,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 13 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of John Swain and Pauline (Carrison) Whitney. 6511

14443 I. **Annie Eliza Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 21 May 1866.

14444 II. **Theodore Samuel Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1868.

14445 III. **Charles Frederick Whitney,** b. at Verplanck's Point, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 12 July 1870.

14446 IV. **John Swain Whitney,** b. at Coldspring, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1872; died there, 27 July 1873, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill, N. Y.

Chil. of Thorndike Soames and Eunice Letitia (Jamieson) Whitney. 6512

14447 I. **Wilhelmina James Jeannette Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 27 June 1868.

14448 II. **Francis Clement Henry Whitney,** b. at Canso, N. S., 1 May 1870.

14449 III. **Estella Jane Whitney,** b. at Canso, N. S., 18 Dec. 1872; died in Feb. 1873.

14450 IV. **John Samuel Lemont Whitney,** b. at Canso, N. S., 27 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Joshua Swain and Julia Matilda (Swain) Whitney. 6513

14451 I. **Charles Albert Archer Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 24 Aug. 1868.

14452 II. **Lilian Pauline Whitney,** b. at Canso, N. S., 12 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of Alexander Reid and Hannah Emma Jones (Swain) Greenwood. 6516

14453 I. **Mary Jerusha Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 24 Nov. 1867.

14454 II. **Charles Henry Flecher Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 13 Aug. 1869; died at the same place, 23 June 1870, and was buried there.

14455 III. **Nathan Alexander Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 1 Oct. 1871.

14456 IV. **Charles Reid Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 15 Feb. 1874

Chil. of Robert Cameron and Letitia Ann (Swain) Greenwood. 6517

14457 I. **George Albert Reid Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 19 July 1864.

14458 II. **Isaac Horace Pryor Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 10 Feb. 1868.

14459 III. **Mary Elizabeth Sarah Niatte Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 21 Oct. 1872.

Child of Edward Perry and Lucretia (Perry) Greenwood. 6519

14460 I. **Jasper Leopold Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 23 Oct. 1871.

Child of James Harvey and Rosalthe Iantha (West) Fancher. 6531

14461 I. **Rosa Iantha Fancher,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1870; and was living there, with her grandparents, Abel and Cordelia (Morse) West, in July 1874.

Chil. of Charles Addison and Jane Elizabeth (Fancher) Bloomfield. 6532

14462 I. **Harriet Elizabeth Bloomfield,** b. at New York City, 17 Oct. 1867.

14463 II. **Robert Fancher Bloomfield,** b. at New York City, 25 Nov. 1869.

Child of Charles Henry and Maria Louisa (Fancher) Hedger. 6533

14464 I. **Emma Louisa Hedger,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah (Cowell) Lockwood. 6534

14465 I. **Franklin Lockwood,** b. 27 Oct. 1871.

14466 II. **Marion Lockwood,** b. 24 July 1873.

Chil. of William Leonard and Margaret Louise (Whitney) Yates. 6538

14467 I. **John Thomas Yates,** b. at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1857; died there, 28 Feb. 1864, and was buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

14468 II. **James Leonard Yates,** b. at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, N. Y., 5 June 1864.

14469 III. **William Lewis Yates,** b. at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, N. Y., 25 May 1869.

14470 IV. **Irving Lawson Yates,** b. at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, N. Y., 2 May 1874.

Chil. of Charles Walter and Louise Janet (Whitney) Bates. 6542

14471 I. **Sidney Lloyd Bates,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1871.

14472 II. **William Merwin Bates,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Calvin and Marian (Dean) Whitney. 6555

14473 I. **Marian Daisy Whitney,** b. at Custar, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1869.

14474 II. **Ruby Lorena Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 13 July 1872.

Chil. of Henry and Mary (Whitney) Lowe. 6559

14475 I. **Edwin P. Lowe,** b. at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 4 Ap. 1862.

14476 II. **James Monroe Lowe,** b. at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 22 March 1864.

14477 III. **George Henry Lowe,** b. at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1865.

14478 IV. **Marian Winifred Lowe,** b. at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1867.

Chil. of Jonathan and Leaphia Ann (Moore) Whitney. 6560

14479 I. **James Henry Whitney,** b. at Harrison, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1864.

14480 II. **Reason Oscar Whitney,** b. at Harrison, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1866.

14481 III. **William Edward Whitney,** b. at Harrison, Ohio, 9 Ap. 1869.

14482 IV. **Jonathan Isaac Whitney,** b. at Harrison, Ohio, 8 July 1871.

Chil. of Henry and Eliza Ann (Duckworth) Whitney. 6561

14483 I. **Ella Mabelle Whitney,** b. at Washington, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1866.

14484 II. **Clara Alberta Whitney,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1867.

14485 III. **Delmer Theodore Whitney,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1870.

Chil. of Leander and Sarah Jane (Wright) Whitney. 6562

14486 I. **Minnie Almon Whitney,** b. at Stokes, Ohio, 28 May 1871.

14487 II. **Ida May Whitney,** b. at Stokes, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Thomas McIntyre and Lucy Grumman (Whitney) Terrell. 6563

14488 I. **Caroline Alberta Terrell,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1869.

14490 II. **Clara Almena Terrell,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1871; died 24 Nov. 1871, and was buried in the Hendricks Cemetery, at Bloomfield, Ohio.

14491 III. **Martha Ulrica Terrell,** b. at Harrison, Ohio, 28 May 1872.

Chil. of Reason and Sarah Ellen (Moore) Whitney. 6564

14492 I. **Cyrus Orestes Whitney,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1871.

14493 II. ——— **Whitney,** a daughter, name not stated.

Child of William James and Margaret Winifred (Clingerman) Whitney. 6566

14494 I. **Norman Sylvester Whitney,** b. at Macarthy, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Samuel and Martha (Briggs) Whitney. 6571

14495 I. **Minnie Emeline Whitney,** b. at Sandusky City, Ohio, 15 March 1868; died at Shelby, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1869, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

14496 II. **Bertha May Whitney,** b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 22 March 1871; died at Columbus Grove, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Columbus Grove Cemetery.

14497 III. **Lena Dell Whitney,** b. at Meadville, Penn., 25 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of William A. and Almira (Whitney) Hollenbaugh. 6573

14498 I. **Orilla May Hollenbaugh,** b. at Sharon, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1866.

14499 II. **Netta Ella Hollenbaugh,** b. at Shelby, Ohio, 1 June 1868.

14500 III. **Elza Elmor Hollenbaugh,** b. at Shelby, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1869.

14501 IV. **Daisy Dell Hollenbaugh,** b. at Shelby, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1871; died at Shelby, 31 Aug. 1872, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery.

14502 V. **Flora Grace Hollenbaugh,** b. at Shelby, Ohio, 13 March 1873.

Chil. of Jacob and Mary Melinda (Whitney) Briggs. 6576

14503 I. **William Jesse Briggs,** b. near Shelby, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1867.

14504 II. **John Henry Briggs,** b. at Blooming Grove, Ohio, 16 July 1869.

14505 III. **Mary Lunette Briggs,** b. at Blooming Grove, Ohio, 20 March 1871.

14506 IV. **Annie Dell Briggs,** b. at Blooming Grove, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of William Henry and Ann Deline (Miller) Whitney. 6582

14507 I. **Mary Frances Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1861.

14508 II. **William Arthur Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 21 June 1863; died at Winfield, Iowa, 15 July 1872, and was buried in Winfield Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Nancy Ann (Lambert) Whitney. 6582

14509 III. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1868.

14510 IV. **John Lewis Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 12 Jan. 1870.

14511 V. **George Wesley Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 17 July 1871.

14512 VI. **Edward Austin Whitney,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 2 March 1873.

Chil. of Isaac Daniel and Alice Jane (Whitney) Royce. 6585

14513 I. **William Sardius Royce,** b. near Jackson, Neb., 9 July 1870.

14514 II. **Joseph Milton Royce,** b. near Jackson, Neb., 6 March 1872.

14515 III. **John Eddy Royce,** b. near Jackson, Neb., 1 May 1873.

Chil. of William Harrison and Susan (Garnsey) Ashley. 6594

14516 I. **Lurana May Ashley,** b. at Arlington, Mich., 9 Sept. 1868.

14517 II. **Byron Franklin Ashley,** b. at Arlington, Mich., 2 Jan. 1871.

14518 III. **Charles Edward Ashley,** b. at Bangor, Mich., 24 Sept. 1872.

14519 IV. **Myrta Amanda Ashley,** b. at Bangor, Mich., 10 Oct. 1874.

Child of George Horatio and Catharine Louisa (Whitney) Redway. 6606

14520 I. **George Redway,** b. at Albany, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Abram Merritt and Anna Mary (Whitney) Bininger. 6607

14521 I. **Abram Merritt Bininger,** b. at Titusville, Penn., 3 Ap. 1873.

14522 II. **Alice Bininger,** b. in 1876.

Chil. of Charles Edward and Isabella (Luke) Whitney. 6608

14523 I. **Henry Luke Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 28 May 1874.

14524 II. **William Strong Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1876.

Chil. of William Quitman and Elizabeth Caroline (Clover) Davis. 6631

14525 I. **Mary Helen Davis,** b. at Oak Lawn, on Cedar Creek, S. C., 10 Sept. 1873.

14526 II. **Quitman Linwood Davis,** b. at Oak Lawn, S. C., 14 Feb. 1875.

Child of Charles Henry and Sarah Frances (Crossman) Olmstead. 6699

14527 I. **Charles Edwin Olmstead,** b. at Westport, Conn., 10 Feb. 1869.

Child of Francis Edwin and Emily Jane (Morehouse) Olmstead. 6700

14528 I. **Arvilla Frances Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 27 March 1872; and died there, 27 July 1872.

Chil. of Milton Henry and Elizabeth Titus (Ketcham) Gill. 6720

14529 I. **Addy May Gill,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1864.

14530 II. **Frederick Milton Gill,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 23 July 1872.

Chil. of Charles William and Frances Easton (Jaggers) Wells. 6729

14531 I. **Catharine Beers Wells,** b. at New York City, 15 Sept. 1871; died there, 7 Ap. 1872, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

14532 II. **William Jaggers Wells,** b. at New York City, 27 Ap. 1873.

14533 III. **Harriet Randall Wells,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of William Barton and Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) Smith. 6751

14534 I. **Alice Maud Smith,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 8 May 1866.

14535 II. **Lulu Clifton Smith,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1868.

14536 III. **Davenport Grant Smith,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 2 June 1870.

14537 IV. **Frank Foster Smith,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Ebenezer and Alice (Cooper) Seeley. 6752

14538 I. **Jesse Seeley,** b. at 39 Commerce Street, New York, 24 Ap. 1865.

14539 II. **Florence Seeley,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1867.

14540 III. **Adela Seeley,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 4 March 1870.

14541 IV. **Lewis Seeley,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 16 May 1872.

14542 V. **Welling Seeley,** b. at Glenmer Lake House, Chester, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1874.

Child of Frederick Augustus and Viola El Dora (Loomis) Jackson. 6776

14543 I. **Bertha Loomis Jackson,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 3 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Edgar and Nancy Ann (Wilson) Wetmore. 6797

14544 I. **Louisa Ceres Wetmore,** b. at Portland, Minn., 14 July 1859. It is said that she was the first white child who was born in that place.

14545 II. **Eveline Adelaide Wetmore,** b. at "North River," Warren Co., N. Y., 5 July 1861.

14546 III. **George Franklin Wetmore,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1868.

14547 IV. **Gracie Betty Wetmore,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1872.

Child of Fernando Cortez and Sarah Jane (Van Wagoner) Wilson. 6800

14548 I. **Edgar Cortez Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Stephen and Matilda Haskell (Wilson) Simons. 6803

14549 I. **Louisa Simons,** b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., 25 July 1867.

14550 II. **Andrew Jackson Simons,** b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1868.

14551 III. **Henry Whitney Simons,** b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Jubal and Elizabeth Fonda (Wilson) Howe. 6804

14552 I. **Elizabeth Belle Howe,** b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1872.

14553 II. **Betty Lina Howe,** b. at French Mountain, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Hiram Henry and Harriet Josephine (Barton) Wilson. {6806 6796

14554 I. **Hiram Barton Wilson,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1866; died at Laurens, 3 June 1866, and was buried there.

14555 II. **Lilian May Wilson,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 2 May 1867.

14556 III. **Ellen Gertrude Wilson,** b. at Bolton, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1875.

Child of Myron Owen and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Brown. 6808

14557 I. **Willard Wilson Brown,** b. at Bolton, N. Y., 26 June 1868.

Chil. of Frederick Peter and Anna Maria (Richards) Fonda. 6814

14558 I. **Catharine Richards Fonda,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1872; died 21 July 1872, and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

14559 II. **James Richards Fonda,** b. at Glen's Falls, N. Y., 5 March 1873.

Chil. of George Arthur and Emma Jane (Fonda) Waters. 6815

14560 I. **Charles Vinton Waters,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 27 March 1867.

14561 II. **Elizabeth Waters,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 31 May 1869; died at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 2 July 1870, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

Child of Thomas and Abbie Wilson (Fonda) Ranken. 6819

14562 I. ——— **Ranken,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1874; name not reported.

Chil. of Peter Rosenburg and Phebe Wilson (Cooley) Winne. 6835

14563 I. **Frank Winne,** b. at Palatine, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1848; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1849, and was buried there.

14564 II. **Richard Cooley Winne,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 16 Jan. 1851; a jeweller; was living at Glencoe, Minn., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

14565 III. **Frank Rosenburg Winne,** b. at St. Paul, Minn., 25 March 1853; a dentist; was living at St. Paul, Minn., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Cooley. 6836

14566 I. **Fanny Grace Cooley,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 9 July 1856; and was living at Morris, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

14567 II. **George Wilson Cooley,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1857; and was living at Morris, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of William Alonzo and Mary Sample (Cooley) Van Slyke. 6838

14568 I. **Frederick William Van Slyke,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 24 July 1857.

14569 II. **Charles Alexander Van Slyke,** b. at St. Paul, Minn., 14 Dec. 1865.

14570 III. **Kenneth Whitney Van Slyke,** b. at St. Paul, Minn., 7 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Barnard and Margaret Althea (Taylor) Cooley. 6839

14571 I. ——— **Cooley,** b. at St. Paul, Minn., 24 Feb. 1871; died without name, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

14572 II. ——— **Cooley,** b. at St. Paul, Minn., 20 June 1872; died without name, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Child of William Wallace and Mary (Pardee) Brainerd. 6844

14573 I. **Le Grand Abbott Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 10 Ap. 1859.

Chil. of Edward Wilson and Helen Irene (Sprague) Brainerd. 6846

14574 I. **Henry Wilson Brainerd,** b. at Sacramento City, Cal., 26 June 1871; died there, 20 Aug. 1871, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

14575 II. **Aurelia Wilson Brainerd,** b. at Sacramento City, Cal., 13 Sept. 1872.

14576 III. **Maud Estella Brainerd,** b. at Sacramento City, Cal., 18 Jan. 1875.

Child of Frank Bradshaw and Ida Margaret (Snyder) Wilson. 6857

14577 I. **Cénévième Margaret Wilson,** b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of George Bancroft and Lucy C. (Holcomb) Wilson. 6859

14578 I. **Blanche Wilson,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 5 Aug. 1870; died there, 11 Ap. 1873.

14579 II. **George Holcomb Wilson,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 18 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Erastus A. and Grace Wilson (Brown) Taylor. 6862

14580 I. **Beulah Wilson Taylor,** b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1871.

14581 II. **Mabel Jane Taylor,** b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 26 July 1873.

Chil. of Henry McGregor and Emma (Tims) En Earl. 6868

14582 I. **George En Earl.**

14583 II. **Grace En Earl.**

Chil. of Nicholas and Harriet (Weaver) En Earl. 6869

14584 I. **Bertie En Earl.**

14585 II. **Henry En Earl.**

Chil. of James and Charlotte Ronett (En Earl) Grant. 6870

14586 I. **Mary F. Grant.**

14587 II. **Harriet I. Grant.**

14588 III. **Wilbur Grant.**

14589 IV. **Jenny Grant.**

14590 V. **Francis Grant.**

Child of Lyman and Georgiana Jennette Benedict (Chapman) Benedict. 6878

14591 I. **William Wadsworth Benedict,** b. 18 March 1864; died 29 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Susanna (Mander) Chapman. 6879

14592 I. **Grace May Chapman,** b. 7 May 1871.

14593 II. **Fanny Louise Chapman,** b. in 1873.

Child of Edward Herbert and Anna (Galahan) Chapman. 6883

14594 I. **Catharine Chapman,** b. 17 Sept. 1873; died 21 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Chester William and Catharine Elizabeth (En Earl) Luce. 6888

14595 I. **Irving Chester Luce,** b. at Napoleon, Mich., 8 Jan. 1872.

14596 II. **Alma Jane Comstock Luce,** b. at Napoleon, Mich., 13 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Abram and Sarah Elizabeth (Barnum) Titsworth. 6929

14597 I. **Charles Richard Titsworth,** b. at Groveland, Mich., 28 June 1855; and was living there in Sept. 1874.

14598 II. **Hartson Ulysses Titsworth,** b. at Groveland, Mich., 25 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of John Robinson and Emily Louisa (Barnum) Hazen. 6931

14599 I. **Frank Barnum Hazen,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 8 Nov. 1859; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

14600 II. **Emily Jane Hazen,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 1 June 1862; died at Waterloo, 27 July 1862, and was buried there.

14601 III. **Mary Lucelia Hazen,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 10 Oct. 1863.

14602 IV. **Delphina Hazen,** b. at Mitchell, Iowa, 16 June 1868.

14603 V. **William Erastus Hazen,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 11 June 1870.

14604 VI. **John Hazen,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 13 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Elbert Judson and Sarah E. (Hemingway) Barnum. 6932

14605 I. **Cora Dell Barnum,** b. at Hadley, Mich., 25 Ap. 1869.

14606 II. **Bertha Barnum,** b. at Groveland, Mich., 22 March 1872.

Chil. of Henry David and Mary Lovangia (Barnum) Miller. 6933

14607 I. **Lazella Miller,** b. at Hadley, Mich., 5 June 1865; died at Saginaw City, Mich., 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried at Hadley.

14608 II. **Ada Adèle Miller,** b. at Saginaw City, Mich., 1 Ap. 1867.

14609 III. **William Henry Miller,** b. at Saginaw City, Mich., 31 July 1873.

Chil. of Milo and Lucelia Rebecca (Barnum) Swears. 6934

14610 I. **Riley Swears,** b. at Atlas, Mich., 1 Oct. 1867.

14611 II. **Emil Richard Swears,** b. at Atlas, Mich., 20 May 1870.

14612 III. **Lewis Judson Swears,** b. at Atlas, Mich., 25 July 1872.

Chil. of Abram H. and Eveline Parin (Barnum) Crampton. 6935

14613 I. **Charles Crampton,** b. at Hadley, Mich., 25 Aug. 1867.

14614 II. **Willis Crampton,** b. at Hadley, Mich., 13 Dec. 1871.

14615 III. **Elizabeth Crampton,** b. at Hadley, Mich., 17 Feb. 1874.

Child of John and Frances Amelia (Barnum) Ballantine. 6936

14616 I. **Catharine Elsie Ballantine,** b. at the corner of Jackson and Granger Streets, Saginaw City, Mich., 20 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Linus and Margaret (Hannah) Squire. 6937

14617 I. **Permelia Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 16 Ap. 1854; and was living there in 1874, with her parents.

14618 II. **Austin Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 15 July 1858; and was living there in 1874, with his parents.

Child of John Barnum and Harriet (Streeter) Squire. 6938

14619 I. **Frank Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 10 June 1856.

Chil. of Manlius and Esther Mertie (Stainton) Squire. 6940

14620 I. **Bella Squire,** b. at Jefferson, Wis., 3 March 1862; died there, 12 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Leon Cemetery.

14621 II. **Emmett Peter Squire,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of Samuel Adee and Julia Alvira (Knapp) Squire. 6942

14622 I. **Harland Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 15 Feb. 1869; died there, 2 Oct. 1869, and was buried in the "white school-house Cemetery."

14623 II. **Helen Irene Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 11 July 1870.

14624 III. **Charles Austin Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 16 Jan. 1872.

14625 IV. **Mary Généviève Squire,** b. at Mount Pisgah, Wis., 24 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Amos and Elizabeth Abby (Passmore) Squire. 6946

14626 I. **Matella Augusta Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 1 May 1860.

14627 II. **Frederick Amos Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 1 March 1863.

Chil. of Clarence Comstock and Emily Amelia (Squire) Vanderpoel. 6947

14628 I. **Florence Alberta Vanderpoel,** b. at Newport, Wis., 7 Aug. 1856; and was living with her parents, at Mitchell, Iowa, in 1874.

14629 II. **Ida May Vanderpoel,** b. at Newport, Wis., 3 Aug. 1857; and was living with her parents, at Mitchell, Iowa, in 1874.

14630 III. **Emma Christina Vanderpoel,** b. at West Mitchell, Iowa, 16 June 1869.

14631 IV. **Abraham Linus Vanderpoel,** b. at West Mitchell, Iowa, 24 July 1871.

14632 V. **Harriet Eudora Vanderpoel,** b. at West Mitchell, Iowa, 4 May 1872.

Chil. of Howell and Amanda Harriet (Lamb) Squire. 6948

14633 I. **Maurice Almond Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 7 May 1863.

14634 II. **Emily Inez Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 29 Oct. 1866.

Chil. of Thomas Barnum and Ellen Miranda (Brookins) Squire. 6949

14635 I. **Vanetta Nevada Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 11 Nov. 1865.

14636 II. **Claudina Polly Sophronia Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 22 Dec. 1869.

14637 III. **Auzella Eudora Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 6 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of George Timothy and Chloe Ette (Squire) Frazee. 6951

14638 I. **Maud Frazee,** b. at Mitchell, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1869.

14639 II. **Frank Frazee,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 7 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Newton Sobieski and Josephine Elizabeth (Du Bignon) Finney. 6976

14640 I. **Joseph Erasmus Finney,** b. at Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga., 2 Oct. 1863.

14641 II. **Elizabeth Melton Finney,** b. at Brunswick, Ga., 5 Ap. 1866; and died there, 1 Jan. 1867.

14642 III. **Félicitè Amelia Finney,** b. at Brunswick, Ga., 7 Oct. 1867.

Child of Henry Baldwin and Georgiana Milton (Finney) Harshaw. 6978

14643 I. **Flora Ange Harshaw,** b. in Otter Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 19 Oct. 1865.

Child of Joseph Henry and Sarah Jane (Stow) Jackson. 6981

14644 I. **Lilian Emeline Jackson,** b. at Shawano, Wis., 21 Aug. 1874.

Child of William Alexander and Helen Marian (Jackson) Gordon. 6983

14645 I. **Margaret Frances Gordon,** b. at 11 Union Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 3 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Howard and Myette Roselle (Wright) Whitney. 6998a

14646 I. **Maud Ella Whitney,** b. at San Buenaventura, Cal., 17 Dec. 1874.

14647 II. **Blanche Whitney,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 6 March 1876.

Chil. of George Henry and Celia Ann (Whitney) Thompson. 7001

14648 I. **Sylvanus Elihu Thompson,** b. at Aurora, Wis., 8 Jan. 1870.

14649 II. **Inez Lena Thompson,** b. at Utica, Wis., 31 Jan. 1872.

14650 III. **Leo George Thompson,** b. at Utica, Wis., 24 March 1873.

Child of Abel and Elnora Adelaide (Baker) Babcock. 7003

14651 I. **Frederick Abel Babcock,** b. at Scriba, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of George Anson and Irena Adeline (Miller) Young. 7008

14652 I. **Emma Jane Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1852; lived with her father, near Deansville, N. Y., in 1874.

14653 II. **John Miller Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1856; lived with his father, near Deansville, N. Y., in 1874.

14654 III. **Jessie Polly Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1859; lived with her father, near Deansville, N. Y., in 1874.

14655 IV. **Addy Julia Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1861; died there, 7 March 1869, and was buried in Deansville Cemetery.

14656 V. **Laura Harriet Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1864.

Chil. of William Flavel and Julia Ann (Young) Buckley. 7009

14657 I. **Fanny Buckley,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 11 May 1854; married there, 17 Jan. 1872, in her mother's house, by Rev. Mr. Barber, Congregational, to **Pernett Myrtle Stafford,** a farmer, born at Augusta, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1850, son of William and Betsey (Stillman) Stafford. They lived at Augusta in 1874. 19440

14658 II. **Clara Buckley,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1857; and lived there in 1874, with her mother.

14659 III. **Isabella Buckley,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1860; and lived there in 1874, with her mother.

Chil. of Orris Josiah and Laura Betsey (Young) Hart. 7010

14660 I. **Florence Augusta Hart,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1856; and lived there in 1874, with her parents.

14661 II. **Annie Laura Hart,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 21 June 1860.

14662 III. **Catharine Adelia Hart,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1861.

14663 IV. **Charles Roscoe Hart,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Edward Dwight and Ellen Maria (Cridley) Young. 7011

14664 I. **Blanche Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 27 June 1864.

14665 II. **Maud Young,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 25 June 1870.

Child of William Grumman and Helen Adelaide (Sayles) Young. 7012

14666 I. **Nancy Grace Young,** b. in her grandfather's house at Kirkland, N. Y., 15 July 1873.

Child of Seth Whitney and Mary (Barton) Peck. 7013

14667 I. **Marshall Barton Peck,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1858; and was living there in 1874, with his parents.

Chil. of Charles Isaac and Cordelia Asenath (Benedict) Peck. 7014

14668 I. **Claribel Peck,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1869.

14669 II. **John Benedict Peck,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 4 June 1873.

Chil. of Andrew and Mary E. (Williamson) Munger. 7017

14669a I. **Alice L. Munger,** b. at Charlotte, N. Y., 19 March 1859; died at Stockton, N. Y., 25 March 1860, and was buried there.

14669b II. **Belle M. Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 6 June 1864.

14669c III. **Benjamin Andrew Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1866.

Chil. of Jared and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Whitney. 7020

14670 I. **Adolphe Jared Whitney,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 11 June 1857; lived with his parents in 1874, near Deansville, in Kirkland, N. Y.

14671 II. **Morris Samuel Whitney,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 20 June 1859.

14672 III. **Cora May Whitney,** twin, b. at Kirkland, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1871.

14673 IV. ——— **Whitney,** twin, a son, was stillborn 9 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Cook and Helen Aurelia (Tuttle) Hotchkiss. 7024

14674 I. **Clarence Lyman Hotchkiss,** b. in Main Street, Camden, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1866; died at Camden, 7 June 1869, and was buried there.

14675 II. **Julia Hotchkiss,** b. at 1518 Fifth Street, Washington, D. C., 6 Aug. 1870.

14676 III. **Ruby Hotchkiss,** b. at Whiteford, Mich., 29 July 1872; died at Whiteford, 6 Ap. 1874, and was buried there.

Child of Cassius and Adelia (Gleason) Whitney. 7025

14677 I. **Walter Miles Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1876.

Child of Wortley and Catharine (Barney) Whitney. 7028

14678 I. **Elva Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 10 May 1875.

Child of Quartus Mathews and Lucy (Whitney) Searl. 7029

14679 I. **Lena Searl,** b. at Lowville, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of James and Aramantha (Whitney) Zufelt. 7037

14680 I. **Frederick Zufelt,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 March 1857; and was living with his grandmother, near Grand Ledge post-office, Oneida, Mich., in 1874.

14681 II. **Gertrude Zufelt,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1859; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

14682 III. **William Zufelt,** b. at Oneida, Mich., 15 Aug. 1862; and was living with his father, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of Edwin Ruthven and Nancy Hortensia (Mann) Whitney. 7038

14683 I. **Albion Allen Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 23 June 1863.

Child of William Richard and Martha Josephine (Hines) Whitney. 7040

14684 I. **Hubert Vincent Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 21 June 1871.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Lavinia (Whitney) Furguson. 7041

14685 I. **Wilbur Furguson,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 29 Aug. 1867.

14686 II. **Alta Furguson,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 6 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of Livingston and Mary Louisa (Whitney) Stevens. 7043

14687 I. **Vilona Stevens,** b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1855.

14688 II. **Frank Stevens,** b. in Berrian Co., Mich., 16 March 1858.

14689 III. **Emma Stevens,** b. at Watertown, Wis., 21 Aug. 1864.

Child of Giles Alfred and Hannah Maria (Woodhouse) Hall. 7051

14690 I. **Jenny Adèle Hall,** b. at Belleville, N. Y., 6 May 1864.

Child of Jared Clary and Mary Genevieve (Hathaway) Thorpe. 7056

14691 I. **Gibe Thorpe,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1874; died there, 17 March 1874, and was buried at Pineville, in Albion, in the same grave as his mother, who died on the next day.

Child of Albert Ransom and Elvira Janet (Whitney) Benedict. 7073

14692 I. **Clarence Whitney Benedict,** b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Myron Jerome and Florence (White) Whitney. 7074

14693 I. **Edward Orson Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1872.

14694 II. **Myron Lee Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 23 May 1876.

Chil. of Alfred Lorenzo and Permelia (Nutting) Nutting. 7077

14694a I. **Caroline Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1864.

14694b II. **Claude Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of Francis J. and Cordelia Augusta (Nutting) Ramsdell. 7078

14694c I. **Ida May Ramsdell,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 July 1857; married **William Kilby,** in 1873. 19442

14694d II. **Cecily Ramsdell,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 16 June 1859.

14694e III. **Belle Ramsdell,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1861.

Child of Freeman and Hannah Maria (Nutting) Hubbard. 7079

14694f I. **Jenny Hubbard,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 19 May 1865.

Child of Henry and Betsey Alfreda (Nutting) Nutting. 7080

14694g I. **Nettie Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1867.

Child of Levi and Emma Angelia (Nutting) McGrath. 7081

14694h I. **William McGrath,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Lewis Arthur and Emma (Wells) Nutting. 7082

14694i I. **Minnie Maud Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1875.

14694k II. **Lena May Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 20 March 1877.

Child of Truman Orson and Olive (Nutting) Nutting. 7083

14695 I. **Belle Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 31 July 1872; died at Henderson, 3 May 1876, and was buried there.

Child of Manfred and Lilia (Critenton) Nutting. 7083b

14695a I. **Cay Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Herman Alanson and Adelaide Lucinda (Hicks) Vorce. 7084

14696 I. **Danford Vorce,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1869.

14697 II. **Jewett Seymour Vorce,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1871.

14698 III. **Russel Cornelius Vorce,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1873.

Child of Clarence Norman and Clara Rogers (Vorce) Howard. 7087

14699 I. **Bertha Howard,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1875.

Child of Cornelius and Matilda Adelia (Whitney) Blanchard. 7089

14700 I. **Frank Dorville Blanchard,** b. at York, Wis., 10 March 1870.

Chil. of Edwin Arthur and Charlotte Inez (Whitney) Holmes. 7091

14701 I. **Herbert Jay Holmes,** b. at Columbus, Wis., 26 Aug. 1868.

14702 II. **Cora Ann Holmes,** b. at Beaver, Wis., 11 June 1870.

14703 III. **Lewis Pearl Holmes,** b. at Beaver, Wis., 4 March 1872.

Chil. of Henry and Eveline Elizabeth (Ingalls) Lea. 7093

14704 I. **Sarah Eveline Lea,** b. at Concord, Wis., 11 June 1868.

14705 II. **Henry Lea,** b. at Concord, Wis., 23 June 1870.

14706 III. **Rosa Estella Lea,** b. at Concord, Wis., 18 May 1872.

Chil. of Patrick Henry and Mary Melita (Nutting) Foley. 7097

14707 I. **Samuel Halsey Foley,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 21 March 1871.

14708 II. **John Henry Foley,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1872.

14709 III. **William Harvey Foley,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1873.

14710 IV. **Joseph Hart Foley,** b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 2 March 1875.

Chil. of Richard and Rosaltha (Tyler) Place 7112

14711 I. **William Henry Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1855; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

14712 II. **Emma Aurora Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1858; and lived there, with her parents, in 1874.

14713 III. **Walter Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 March 1862.

14714 IV. **Ida Caroline Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 June 1864.

14715 V. **Martin Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1866.

14716 VI. **Alice Victoria Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 March 1869.

14717 VII. **Cora Belle Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1870.

14718 VIII. **Anna Viola Place,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1872.

Child of Myron Leroy and Prudence Rebecca (Tyler) Griffin. 7116

14719 I. **Myron Dempster Griffin,** b. at Lorraine, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1864; died in June 1864, aged two months, and was buried at Lorraine.

Chil. of Chester and Mary Adeline (Snow) Reed. 7125

14720 I. **Nell Reed,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in Oct. 1865; died in Jan. 1866, aged 14 weeks, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

14721 II. **Blanche Reed,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Marcus and Anna Diantha (Bogardus) Snow. 7126

14722 I. **Frederick Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1867; died 26 Nov. 1868.

14723 II. **William Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 June 1869.

Chil. of Halsey Barnes and Harriet Louisa (Denton) Jenks. 7129

14724 I. **Mary Enola Jenks,** b. at Denton, Mich., 18 Ap. 1870.

14725 II. **Catharine Maria Jenks,** b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 19 July 1873.

Child of Charles Justus and Ella (Whitney) Jenks. {7130 7027

14726 I. **George Justus Jenks,** b. at 146 Cooper Street, Jackson, Mich., 8 Oct. 1872.

Child of Frederick Eugene and Alta Maria (Ramsdell) Hudson. 7137

14727 I. **Sanford Eugene Hudson,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1873.

Child of James and Anna Josephine (Snow) Shuart. 7143

14728 I. **Clarence Shuart,** b. at Cambridge, Mich., 25 Dec. 1872.

Child of Lewis and Ida Fedora (Fuller) Hollister. 7147

14729 I. **Alice Adèle Hollister,** b. at Radnor, Ill., 21 July 1868.

Child of Eugene and Fanny Maria (Whitney) Burst. 7159

14730 I. **Caroline Burst,** b. 15 Oct. 1872.

Child of Stephen Dudley and Celestine (Butters) Field. 7172

14731 I. **Burnet Ashburner Field,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 6 July 1873.

Child of Charles and Jerusha (Robinson) Rockwell. 7214

14732 I. **Anna Robinson Rockwell.**

Chil. of Francis and Martha (Tucker) Rockwell. 7215

14733 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., in June 1849; married **George Canfield,** of New Haven, Conn.

14734 II. **Charles Henry Rockwell,** died 20 March 1855, aged four years.

Child of George and Emily (Lake) Rockwell. 7216

14735 I. **George Peck Rockwell,** b. about 1856.

Chil. of Joseph and Betsey (Rockwell) Tucker. 7217

14736 I. **Fanny Gertrude Tucker.**

14737 II. **Elbridge Rockwell Tucker.**

Child of David Edwin and Mary Ann (Rockwell) Burr. 7219

14738 I. **Frederick Lacy Burr,** b. about 1864.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Birdsey) Rockwell. 7220

14739 I. **Ada Birdsey Rockwell.**

14740 II. **William Gregory Rockwell.**

Chil. of Smith Keeler and Clarinda (Woodworth) Hyatt. 7227

14741 I. **John Wilson Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850.

14742 II. **Newell Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 22 June 1853.

14743 III. **Ida May Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1855.

14744 IV. **Lee Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1860.

14745 V. **Edward Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1863.

14746 VI. **Rachel Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of John Hays and Frances (Woodworth) Hyatt. 7228

14747 I. **Philip Olmstead Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1855.

14748 II. **Philetus Gates Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1856.

14749 III. **Mazella Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1858.

Child of Charles Emilius and Mary Elizabeth (Hyatt) Allen. 7229

14750 I. **John Merton Allen,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 14 March 1862.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Sarah Amelia (Knapp) Hyatt. 7230

14751 I. **Edward Wilson Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 5 March 1864.

14752 II. **Augustus Benton Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1870.

14753 III. **Daisy Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 1 June 1874.

Chil. of John Wesley and Sarah (Jayne) Raymond. 7232

14754 I. **Mary Caroline Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1859.

14755 II. **Harriet Ophelia Raymond,** twin, b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1861.

14756 III. **Silas Carter Raymond,** twin, b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1861.

14757 IV. **Daniel Alanson Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of Amasa Church and Emily Theresa (Robinson) Raymond. 7236

14758 I. **Frank Otto Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1869.

14759 II. **Ernest Albert Raymond,** b. at South Richland, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Henry Hazard and Anna Louisa (Francisco) Smith. 7237

14760 I. **Wilbur Henry Smith,** b. at Newark, N. J., 25 Ap. 1858.

14761 II. **Frederick Louis Smith,** b. in Christian Co., Ill., 14 Ap. 1868; died at Springfield, Ill., 16 March 1871, and was buried there, in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

14762 III. **Frank Ernest Smith,** b. at Springfield, Ill., 27 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Rinaldo Augustus and Elizabeth Ann (Evans) Smith. 7238

14763 I. **Leonard Augustus Smith,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1866.

14764 II. **Oliver Webster Smith,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 10 March 1868; died at Cazenovia, 30 March 1868, and was buried there.

14765 III. **Charles Henry Smith,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1871; died at Cazenovia, 27 March 1874, and was buried there.

Child of Judson Embury and Josephine Emily (Smith) Elden. 7239

14766 I. **Blanche Emily Elden,** b. at Camden, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of James Henry and Dora (Bielefeldt) Smith. 7241

14767 I. **James Caspar Smith,** b. at Niles, Ill., 14 Aug. 1868.

14768 II. **Perry Hazard Smith,** b. at Clark, Mo., 7 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Anthony Henry and Mary Louisa (Smith) Charlette. 7242

14769 I. **Edwin Perry Charlette,** b. at 236 East Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill., 25 Aug. 1868.

14770 II. **George Bryant Charlette,** b. at 217 South Green Street, Chicago, Ill., 4 Ap. 1871.

14771 III. **Mary Josephine Charlette,** b. at 704 West Lake Street, Chicago, Ill., 28 Oct. 1875.

Child of Llewellyn Walworth and Josephine Hortense (Mead) Paddock. 7248

14772 I. **Frank Henry Paddock,** b. at Huron, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1872; died at Perryville, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1873, and was buried there.

Child of Benjamin Rush and Ida (Blakslee) Mead. 7249

14773 I. **Edith Pearl Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1875.

Child of Charles Lardner and Arabella (Myrtle) Stoddard. 7253

14774 I. **Benjamin Myrtle Stoddard,** b. at Whitewater, Wis., 17 March 1875.

Child of Martin Van Buren and Matty S. (Middaugh) Myrtle. 7254

14775 I. **Matty Middaugh Myrtle,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 7 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Hoyt and Margaret (Myrtle) Younglove. 7255

14776 I. **Belle Myrtle Younglove,** b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 13 June 1869.

14777 II. **Margaret May Younglove,** b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1870.

14778 III. **Charles A. Younglove,** b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Richard M. and Helen Mar (Rose) Thompson. 7262

14779 I. **Mary Rose Thompson,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870.

14780 II. **Floyd Whitney Thompson,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Smith Keeler and Esther Alemny (Taylor) Rose. 7263

14781 I. **Mabel Taylor Rose,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1874; died there, 10 July 1874, and was buried in Wheeler Hill Cemetery, at Wheeler, N. Y.

14782 II. **Mabel Rose,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 29 May 1875.

Chil. of Charles Albert and Eleanor (Moore) Scott. 7267d

14783 I. **Grace Eleanor Scott,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1874; and died there, 27 June 1875.

14784 II. **Edward Townsend Mix Scott,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Ap. 1877.

Child of Theodore Webster Bradley and Caroline Wooden (Scott) Gilbert. 7270

14785 I. **Frank Bradley Gilbert,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 13 May 1865.

Child of Charles and Caroline Spencer (Scott) Knickerbocker. 7271

14786 I. **Samuel Harvey Knickerbocker,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1860.

Child of Theodore Lewis and Elizabeth Bell (Childs) Scott. 7272

14787 I. **Martha Bell Scott,** b. at 29 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Elijah Scott and Harriet Elizabeth (Carpenter) House. 7281

14788 I. **William Carpenter House,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 3 March 1863.

14789 II. **Joseph Scott House,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 21 July 1868.

14790 III. **Elizabeth Converse House,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 3 June 1871.

Chil. of James Woodruff and Mary Hayden (Seymour) Blake. 7282

14791 I. **Anna Seymour Blake,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 11 May 1869.

14792 II. **William Seymour Blake,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Edwin Ruthven and Cynthia Jane (Smith) McMaster. 7292

14793 I. **Mary Eliza McMaster,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 24 May 1868.

14794 II. **Louisa Caroline McMaster,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 12 May 1872.

Chil. of John Edgar and Mary Abigail (Norton) Smith. 7293

14795 I. **Charles Edgar Smith,** b. at Cambridge, N. Y., 14 March 1868.

14796 II. **Caroline Laura Smith,** b. at Cambridge, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Julien Sylvester and Sarah Eliza (Smith) Main. 7300

14797 I. **Helen Virginia Main,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 June 1863.

14798 II. **Julien Hubert Main,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 March 1865.

Chil. of Henry Shultz and Sarah Eliza (Smith) Winner. 7300

14799 III. **Mary Frances Winner,** b. at 56 Gouverneur Street, New York, 6 June 1868.

14800 IV. **William Septimus Winner,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 July 1870.

14801 V. **Henry Logan Winner,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Nov. 1871.

14802 VI. **Augusta Mabelle Winner,** b. at Orange, N. J., 9 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Amos and Lois Certrude (Smith) Galloupe. 7301

14803 I. **James Butler Galloupe,** b. at 37 Gouverneur Street, New York, 19 Aug. 1868.

14804 II. **Edward Lewis Galloupe,** b. at 4 Irving Place, Charlestown, Mass., 13 Oct. 1870; died at 230 Princeton Street, East Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1873, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Benjamin and Mary Abigail (Olney) Atwood. 7318

14805 I. **John Milton Atwood,** b. in Potter Co., Penn., 10 Sept. 1835; a farmer; married at Wakeshma, Mich., 20 Sept. 1856, **Almira Heminway,** 19443

dau. of Sumner and Clarinda (Kemp) Heminway, of Wakeshma. She was born at Schoolcraft, Mich., 15 Feb. 1833. They dwelt at West LeRoy, Mich., till 1858; at Wakeshma, till 1859; at Schoolcraft, till 1863; at West LeRoy again, till 1865; and then settled at Battle Creek, Mich., where they were still living in Nov. 1875.

14806 II. **Ephraim Zelotes Atwood,** b. at Cummings, Penn., 28 Oct. 1838; a farmer; married at Leonidas, Mich., 20 Ap. 1862, **Semantha J. Holmes,** dau. of William and Betsey Ann (Gorham) Holmes, of Athens, Mich. She was born at Sherwood, Mich., 11 Feb. 1841. They settled at West LeRoy, Mich., and were living there in Nov. 1875. 19448

14807 III. **Martha Ellen Atwood,** b. at Cummings, Penn., 17 May 1840; died at West LeRoy, Mich., 18 Aug. 1851, and was buried there.

14808 IV. **Angeline Amelia Atwood,** b. at Cummings, Penn., 14 March 1842; married at West LeRoy, Mich., 25 Nov. 1865, **John Jay Carney,** a farmer, son of Silas and Julia Malvina (Keyes) Carney, of Climax, Mich., where he was born 16 Aug. 1839. They were living at Wakeshma, Mich., in Nov. 1875, without children.

14809 V. **Lois Ann Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 14 Feb. 1845; died at West LeRoy, 30 Dec. 1855, and was buried there.

14810 VI. **Sarah Jane Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 6 Dec. 1847; married at Battle Creek, Mich., 18 Jan. 1869, **William Henry Daboll,** a railway-conductor. They were living at Wakeshma, Mich., in Nov. 1875, without children.

14811 VII. **Cynthia Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 8 Nov. 1850; married there, 5 Aug. 1874, **Alfred Jordan Pulver,** a farmer, son of Stephen Henry and Paulina (Pulver) Pulver, of Three Rivers, Mich. He was born at Joy, in Sodus, N. Y., 23 March 1851. They were living at Wakeshma, Mich., in Nov. 1875. 19452

Chil. of Aaron Whitney and Catharine Avis (Walker) Nichols. 7324

14812 I. **Marion La Fayette Nichols,** b. at South Bristol, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1846; a dealer in real estate; married **Ada** ——— in 1865. They dwelt at Rochester, Mich., in Aug. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 19453

14813 II. **George Washington Nichols,** b. at South Bristol, N. Y., 8 May 19458

1847; married **Charlotte Adams,** at Battle Creek, Mich. He served in the war of 1861.

14814 III. **John Wesley Nichols,** b. at South Bristol, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1848.

14815 IV. **William Neale Nichols,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 16 Nov. 1850.

14816 V. ——— **Nichols,** a son, b. at Battle Creek, Mich.

Chil. of Francis and Adeline (Nichols) Bennett. 7325

14817 I. **Amanda Ann Bennett,** b. at York, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1839; married in 1857, at Barry, Mich., by Hiram Coleman, Esq., to **Henry Helwain.** They were living at Barry in Aug. 1875. 19459

14818 II. **John Nelson Bennett,** b. in the State of New York, 6 June 1841; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 3 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Eri Day, Methodist Episcopal, to **Flora Barber.** 19464

14819 III. **Mary Jane Bennett,** b. in the State of New York, 5 June 1843; married in Feb. 1861, at Barry, Mich., by Hiram Coleman, Esq., to **Henry Piers.** 19468

14820 IV. **Henry Francis Bennett,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., in Aug. 1847; a soldier in the war of 1861; died at Detroit, Mich.

Chil. of Daniel Robinson and Hannah (Nichols) Burdick. 7326

14821 I. **Myron Daniel Burdick,** b. at York, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1839; a farmer; married at Barry, Mich., 19 Aug. 1862, by Rev. Elisha Bibbins, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Martha Helen Griffin,** dau. of Milton and Eleanor Eliza (Doty) Griffin, of Black Creek, N. Y. She was born at Aurora, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1842. They passed four years at Barry; and then settled at Maple Grove, Mich., where they were still living in May 1876. 19470

14822 II. **Aaron Francis Burdick,** b. at Livonia, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1840; a farmer; married at Lowell, Mich., 26 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Mr. Hudson, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Amelia Electa Beach,** dau. of Philo D. and Helen Jane (Newton) Beach. She was born at Grattan, Mich., 12 March 1849. They were living at Barry, Mich., in May 1876. 19474

14823 III. **Mary Esther Burdick,** b. at South Bristol, N. Y., 27 May 1843; was living at Hickory Corners, Mich., in May 1876, unmarried.

14824 IV. **Benjamin Franklin Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 18 Sept. 1846; a farmer; married at Hastings, Mich., 23 Dec. 1869, by Rev. Mr. Ross, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sophronia Brunney,** dau. of John and Mary Ann (Tungate) Brunney, of Barry. She was born at Rose, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1854. They settled at Barry, and were living there in May 1876. 19475

Chil. of Squire and Eleanor (Nichols) Cogswell. 7327

14825 I. **Anna Elizabeth Cogswell,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1844; married in her father's house at Eureka, Mich., 15 Oct. 1862, by Aaron G. Stockholm, Esq., to **William Irwin,** a farmer and blacksmith, son of Thomas Harvey P. and Lucinda (Weller) Irwin, of Keene, Mich. He was born at Putnam, Mich., 3 Jan. 1842. They were living at Otisco, Mich., in Ap. 1876. 19476

14826 II. **Mary Jane Cogswell,** b. at Grand Blanc, Mich., 28 March 1849; married by Rev. L. B. Fish, in his parsonage at Smyrna, Mich., 29 March 1863, to **Robert Frank Hause,** a farmer, son of Jesse J. and Sarah Ann (Swartwout) Hause, of Putnam, Mich., where he was born 26 Sept. 1829. They were living at Pinckney, Mich., in Ap. 1876. 19479

14827 III. **Warner Squire Cogswell,** b. at Eureka, Mich., 11 Oct. 1860.

Chil. of George Washington and Naomi (Grover) Nichols. 7328

14828 I. **Albert Erastus Nichols,** b. at Barry, Mich., 19 July 1852; was living at Kalkaska, Mich., in March 1876, unmarried.

14829 II. **George Edmund Nichols,** b. at Barry, Mich., 9 Aug. 1854; was living at Kalkaska, Mich., in March 1876, unmarried.

14830 III. **John Nichols,** b. at Barry, Mich., 19 Ap. 1857; died at Barry, 29 Nov. 1857, and was buried there.

14831 IV. **Clara Laura Nichols,** b. at LeRoy, Mich., 1 Dec. 1859.

14832 V. **Jonathan Nichols,** b. at LeRoy, Mich., 2 June 1865; died at Otisco, Mich., 14 Jan. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles Bow and Sarah (Huffman) Nichols. 7330

14833 I. **Herbert Nichols,** b. at Ross, Mich.

14834 II. ——— **Nichols,** a son, b. at Ross, Mich.

14835 III. **George Nichols,** b. at Barry, Mich., 3 July 18—.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Elizabeth (Tapley) Nichols. 7331

14836 I. **Elvira Amanda Nichols,** b. at Hickory Corners, Mich., 4 Sept. 1854; married at Boston, Mich., 27 Jan. 1873, in her father's house, by Rev. Obed Tapley, her grandfather, to **Alexander Alexander,** son of Alexander and Catharine (McLeod) Alexander. They settled at Boston, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19484

14837 II. **Mary Lucina Nichols,** b. at Carleton, Mich., 13 Sept. 1858.

14838 III. **Obed Denias Nichols,** b. at Carleton, Mich., 27 Nov. 1860.

14839 IV. **Etta May Nichols,** b. at Hickory Corners, Mich., 22 Jan. 1863.

14840 V. **Eva Mytte Nichols,** b. at Boston, Mich., 12 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Lucius and Mary Ann (Nichols) Nichols. 7333

14841 I. **Asa Nichols,** b. at Baltimore, Mich., 28 Jan. 1853.

14842 II. **Harriet Louisa Nichols,** b. at Barry, Mich.

14843 III. **Mary Nichols,** b. at Baltimore, Mich.

14844 IV. **Hollis Charles Nichols,** b. at Baltimore, Mich., in June 1859.

14845 V. **Aaron Wilbert Nichols,** b. 8 Nov. 1861.

Chil. of Henry Lorenzo and Mary Ann (Nichols) Tobias. 7333

14846 VI. **Henry Tobias.**

14847 VII. **Alonzo Tobias.**

14848 VIII. **George Tobias.**

14849 IX. **Jane Tobias.**

14850 X. **Jonathan Tobias.**

Child of Alonzo and Emily (Nichols) Wright. 7335

14851 I. **Herbert Wright,** b. 8 June 1859.

Chil. of George and Emily (Nichols) Wright. 7335

14852 II. **Charles Wright.**

14853 III. **Frederick Wright.**

14854 IV. **George Wright.**

14855 V. **Thomas Wright.**

Chil. of Vestus and Martha Celia (Olney) Chapin. 7336

14856 I. **Caroline Ermina Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 25 Sept. 1848.

14857 II. **Arvilla Louisa Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 15 Sept. 1851; married there, in her father's house, 14 March 1873, by Rev. Orsamus S. Wolfe, Baptist, to **Alva Strong Warson,** a farmer and dealer in hardware, son of William and Mary Ann (Lindsey) Warson, of Evart, Mich. They were living at Evart in Aug. 1875. He served as a private in Co. H, 8th Reg., N. Y. S. Heavy Artillery, in the war of 1861. 19485

14858 III. **Henry Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 1 March 1855.

14859 IV. **Ida Rosalie Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 20 May 1856.

14860 V. **Franklin Olney Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 29 June 1858.

14861 VI. **Elmer Ellsworth Chapin,** b. at Climax, Mich., 26 June 1861.

Chil. of Daniel Schenck and Caroline (Chapin) Denise. 7337

14862 I. **Julia Etta Elizabeth Denise,** b. at Greece, N. Y., 19 June 1850; married at Rochester, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1870, by G. G. Lyon, to **Marion R. Wilder,** son of Ira and Mary (Goodell) Wilder, of Riga, N. Y.

14863 II. **Edgar Arlington Denise,** b. at Greece, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1852.

14864 III. **William Henry Denise,** b. at Greece, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1854.

14865 IV. **Daniel Schenck Denise,** b. at Greece, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1861; died there, 6 July 1863, and was buried at Charlotte, N. Y.

14866 V. **Elbert Lunday Denise,** b. at Greece, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of James Ball and Cornelia Ann (Chapin) Davis. 7338

14867 I. **Alva Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 28 July 1849; a farmer; married at Battle Creek, Mich., 4 March 1875, by Rev. C. H. James, Baptist, to **Mary Maria Bayley,** dau. of Alden Clark and Angeline (Farnsworth) Bayley, of Battle Creek, formerly of Kendall, N. Y., where she was born 25 March 1849. They were living at Battle Creek in Aug. 1875.

14868 II. ——— **Davis,** a dau., b. at Le Roy, Mich., 18 May 1852; died soon afterward.

14869 III. **George Washington Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 27 July 1856.

14870 IV. **Louis Herbert Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 5 Ap. 1860.

14871 V. **Effie Cornelia Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 26 July 1868; died there, 4 March 1872.

Chil. of William Martin and Harriet Eliza (Pier) Davis. 7339

14872 I. **Florence Evangeline Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 16 Aug. 1855.

14873 II. **Frank Morton Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 8 Ap. 1857.

14874 III. **Adelbert Irving Davis,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 12 Dec. 1858.

14875 IV. **William Eugene Davis,** b. at Climax, Mich., 13 Ap. 1861.

14876 V. **Rosa Lincoln Davis,** b. at Leonidas, Mich., 20 Ap. 1863.

14877 VI. **Lotty Maud Davis,** b. at Leonidas, Mich., 4 Oct. 1865.

14878 VII. **Minnie Blanche Davis,** b. at Leonidas, Mich., 14 May 1868.

14879 VIII. **Henry Lee Davis,** b. at Sherwood, Mich., 23 July 1872.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Jane (Bennett) Pier. 7340

14880 I. **Florence Adèle Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 31 March 1862.

14881 II. **Nelson Albert Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 23 March 1866.

14882 III. **Henry Claude Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 3 July 1868.

Chil. of George Washington and Lydia Deane (Pier) Karr. 7342

14883 I. **Arthur Smith Karr,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 13 Aug. 1858.

14884 II. **Ernest Walter Karr,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 7 March 1867.

Chil. of James Deane and Mary Ette (Davis) Pier. 7343

14885 I. **Sabra Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 23 June 1865.

14886 II. **Erastus Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 27 Sept. 1871.

14887 III. **James Hiram Pier,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 22 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Hannah Elvira (Pier) Cook. 7344

14888 I. **Alma Arlyn Cook,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 8 June 1867.

14889 II. **Ethel Alberta Cook,** b. at Le Roy, Mich., 4 Feb. 1873.

Child of Matthew and Sarah Maria (Ferrier) Bailey. 7350

14890 I. **Daniel Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 25 Nov. 1841; a merchant and farmer; married in her father's house at Glenwood, 25 Feb. 1863, by Rev. Henry J. Acker, Presbyterian, to **Anne Elizabeth Brown,** only dau. of Peter J. and Delia (Ryerson) Brown, and g. dau. of Nicholas Ryerson, of Glenwood. She was born at Paterson, N. J., 1 Ap. 1841. He inherited the homestead of his great-grandfather, and was still living there in 1875. He was commissioned captain of Co. F, 27th Reg. of N. J. Vol. Infantry, 19 Sept. 1862; and served in the Army of the Potomac, in the Department of Kentucky (at the draft-rendezvous), and at Jeffersonville, Ind., in command of the U. S. Arsenal. The close of the war found him on the staff of Gen. Brisbin. He was commissioned by Gov. Olden, 10 June 1862, as lieut.-col. of the 4th Reg. of N. J. Militia. He is a commissioner of deeds for Sussex County; a director of the Goshen and State Line Railway Company; and successor to his father as trustee of the Glenwood Baptist Church. 19486

Chil. of John Nicholas and Hannah (Bailey) Ryerson. 7351

14891 I. **Hannah Jane Ryerson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 22 July 1841; married in her father's house, at Goshen, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1859, by Rev. O. M. Johnson, to **William Holbert,** a farmer, son of John and Amanda (Sayer) Holbert.[1] He was born at Minisink, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1833. They dwelt at Wawayanda, N. Y., till 1865; and then settled at Chemung, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 19490

14892 II. **Elizabeth Ryerson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 3 Jan. 1845; married in her father's house, at Goshen, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1862, by Rev. O. M. Johnson, to **Jesse Adrian Holbert,** a farmer, son of Adrian[2] and Hannah (Sayer) Holbert, of Goshen, where he was born 4 Aug. 1839. They settled at Goshen, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19494

14893 III. **Mary Ryerson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 10 July 1847; married in her father's house, at Goshen, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1874, by Rev. W. Snodgrass, to **Daniel Carpenter,** a farmer, son of John Schenck and Agnes Cunningham (Fulton) Carpenter. He was born at Goshen, 12 Jan. 1836; served for 19500

[1] John Holbert was born at Minisink, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1800; and married at the house of Joshua Sayer, West Town, N. Y., Amanda Sayer, who was born at Minisink, 10 Feb. 1806. He was brother of Adrian Holbert, and their wives were sisters.

[2] Adrian Holbert was born at Minisink, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1809; and married at West Town, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1830, Hannah Sayer, who was born at Minisink, 15 Sept. 1807. She died at Goshen, N. Y., in 1843.

three years in the war of 1861; and was wounded in the right arm, at the battle of Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863.

14894 IV. **Annie Ryerson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 21 Nov. 1850.

14895 V. **Susan Ryerson,** b. at Denton, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1855; died at Vernon, N. J., 1 Oct. 1855, and was buried at Amity, N. Y.

14896 VI. **John Bailey Ryerson,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1857.

14897 VII. **Daniel Bailey Ryerson,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of John Sammis and Mary (Bailey) Van Houtan. 7352

14898 I. **Mary Jane Van Houtan,** b. at Independence, in Vernon, N. J., 20 Oct. 1844; married there, 10 Nov. 1870, by Rev. George Winans, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ebenezer Sprague,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Susan (Drew) Sprague, of Vernon, where he was born 1 June 1843. They settled at Vernon, and were living there in Jan. 1876, without children.

14899 II. **Sarah Permelia Van Houtan,** b. at Independence, in Vernon, N. J., 19 Sept. 1854; married there, 1 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Theodore Haggerty, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Sprague,** a farmer, son of James Wagner and Sarah Ann (Smith) Sprague, of Vernon. He was born at Urbana, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1852. They settled at Vernon, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Zenas Dayton and Susan (Bailey) Riggs. 7353

14900 I. **Matthew Bailey Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 25 Nov. 1845; a teacher; grad. at Oswego Normal School in 1869; died unmarried, 26 Sept. 1870, at Glenwood, N. J., and was buried there. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and "gave promise of great usefulness."

14901 II. **Anna Mary Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 8 Ap. 1848; married at Glenwood, N. J., 8 Feb. 1870, **John Morehouse,** a farmer, son of Michael M. and Betsey (Smith) Morehouse, of Glenwood. He was born at Vernon, N. J., 12 Dec. 1842. They settled at Glenwood, and were living there in Oct. 1875.

14902 III. **Matilda Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 29 June 1851.

14903 IV. **Francis Marion Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 12 July 1854; died there, 22 July 1863, and was buried at Glenwood, N. J.

14904 V. **Susan Jane Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 9 Feb. 1859.

14905 VI. **Delia Riggs,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 11 Dec. 1861.

14906 VII. **Margaret L. Riggs,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 2 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of William and Alzada (Bailey) Toland. 7354

14907 I. **Jenny Bailey Toland,** b. at Martintown, in Vernon, N. J., 30 Aug. 1850; married at Glenwood, N. J., 4 Jan. 1870, by Rev. Isaac Thomas, Methodist, to **William Drew Ryerson,** a farmer, son of John Farver and Catharine Jane (Drew) Ryerson, of New Milford, N. Y. He was born at Vernon, 22 Sept. 1849. They settled at New Milford, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 19501

14908 II. **Tilly Bailey Toland,** b. at Martintown, N. J., 8 July 1854; was living at Glenwood, N. J., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

14909 III. **Maria Leadora Toland,** b. at Martintown, N. J., 15 Nov. 1858.

14910 IV. **Hannah Toland,** b. at Martintown, N. J., 31 Aug. 1861.

14911 V. **Grace Toland,** b. at Martintown, N. J., 2 Dec. 1867.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bailey) Simpson. 7355

14912 I. **Jane Simpson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 26 March 1850; and was living at Amity, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

14913 II. **John William Simpson,** b. at Amity, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1853; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

14914 III. **Daniel Bailey Simpson,** b. at Amity, N. Y., 30 July 1856.

14915 IV. **Merrit Joseph Simpson,** b. at Amity, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1858; died there, 14 March 1871, and was buried at Glenwood, N. J.

14916 V. **Matthew Bailey Simpson,** b. at Amity, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1860.

14917 VI. **Emma Simpson,** b. at Amity, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1862.

Chil. of Amos Munson and Matilda (Bailey) Ryerson. 7356

14918 I. **Jenny Ryerson,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 26 Jan. 1853.

14919 II. **John Ryerson,** twin, b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1856.

14920 III. **Catharine Ryerson,** twin, b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1856.

14921 IV. **Amos Munson Ryerson,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1858.

14922 V. **Matthew Ryerson,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 4 March 1861; died there, 22 Sept. 1865, and was buried at Middletown, N. Y.

14923 VI. **Matilda Ryerson,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 22 March 1864.

14924 VII. **Susan Ryerson,** b. at Denton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1866.

14925 VIII. **Elizabeth Ryerson,** b. at Denton, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1869.

14926 IX. **Richard Van Houtan Ryerson,** b. at Denton, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of William and Martha (Mott) Devoe. 7358

14927 I. **Hannah Maria Devoe,** b. in Main Street, Paterson, N. J., 8 March 1839; married at Paterson, 16 Jan. 1866, by Rev. John Steel, Reformed Dutch, to **Matthias Lemington Christie,** son of James and Catharine (Skidmore) Christie. They settled at Paterson, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 19503

14928 II. **Esther Ann Devoe,** b. in Prospect Street, Paterson, N. J., 28 Jan. 1841; died in Main Street, Paterson, 16 Nov. 1850, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery.

14929 III. **Martha Devoe,** b. in Fair Street, Paterson, N. J., 2 Dec. 1842; 19507

married at 25 Oak Street, Paterson, 6 Feb. 1867, by Rev. Crook S. Vancleve, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry Augustus Hobbs,** son of Henry and Fanny (Lathrop) Hobbs. They settled at Paterson, and were living there in Oct. 1875.

14930 IV. **William Devoe,** b. in Main Street, Paterson, N. J., 4 March 1845; and died there, 25 March 1854.

14931 V. **Alfred Devoe,** b. in Main Street, Paterson, N. J., 20 Ap. 1850; died there, 15 March 1852, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery.

14932 VI. **Alfareta Devoe,** b. in Main Street, Paterson, N. J., 8 Ap. 1853; died at 25 Oak Street, Paterson, 2 Aug. 1857.

14933 VII. **William Franklin Devoe,** b. at 25 Oak Street, Paterson, N. J., 2 Feb. 1859; and died there, 21 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Moses and Maria Clark (Edmonson) Case. 7366

14934 I. **Joseph Edmonson Case,** b. at Newton, N. J., 10 Sept. 1843; a farmer; married at her father's house, 24 Nov. 1868, by Rev. B. F. Pritchard, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charlotte Edna Taylor,** dau. of William and Anne (Axford) Taylor, of Brandon, Mich., formerly of Oakland, Mich., where she was born 23 Jan. 1847. They settled at Independence, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19511

14935 II. **Wesley Case,** b. at Newton, N. J., 11 May 1845; a farmer; married at her father's house, 15 Dec. 1869, by Rev. John Wesley, Methodist, to **Mary Emma Sherwood,** dau. of Erastus and Nancy Ann (Scott) Sherwood, of Brandon, Mich. She was born at Independence, Mich., 12 May 1848. After living at Independence, they settled at Midland City, Mich.; and were still dwelling there in Aug. 1876. 19513

14936 III. **Sarah Catharine Case,** b. at Newton, N. J., 15 Feb. 1847; married in her father's house, 4 Jan. 1865, by Elder Hill, Baptist, to **Wallace Bailey,** a farmer, son of Wilson and Rachel (Riker) Bailey, of Independence, Mich., where he was born 3 June 1842. After living at Orion, Mich., they settled at Pontiac, Mich.; and were still dwelling there in Aug. 1876. 19515

14937 IV. **Thomas Steward Case,** b. at Newton, N. J., 29 Ap. 1849; died at Independence, Mich., 3 March 1853, and was buried in the Union Cemetery.

14938 V. **Daniel Halsey Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 25 March 1851; a farmer; married in 1872, at her father's house, by Rev. Mr. Seeley, Methodist, to **Sarah Van Wagoner,** dau. of Renss and Mary (Vansyckle) Van Wagoner, of Oxford, Mich., where she was born 29 Sept. 1853. After living at Newaygo, Mich., they settled at Brandon, Mich.; and were still dwelling there in Aug. 1876. 19518

14939 VI. **Mary Esther Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 21 Feb. 1853; married at her father's house, 25 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Mr. Bancroft, Methodist, to **Watson Beardsley,** a farmer, son of George and Bethia (Tuttle) Beardsley, of Independence, where he was born 25 Nov. 1849. They settled at Clarkston, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19520

14940 VII. **Martha Elizabeth Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 4 Ap. 1855; and was living at Clarkston, Mich., in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

14941 VIII. **James Ludlum Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 11 Jan. 1858.

Chil. of Samuel Green and Esther Bailey (Edmonson) Howell. 7367

14942 I. **Mary Matilda Howell,** b. at Sparta, N. J., 13 Nov. 1845; married at Brandon, Mich., 15 Dec. 1864, by Rev. D. E. Hills, Baptist, to **Harrison Walter,** of Independence, Mich., son of Jacob and Sarah (Clark) Walter. They settled at Clarkston, Mich.

14943 II. **Joseph Edmonson Howell,** b. at Sparta, N. J., 17 Ap. 1847; died there, 17 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Newton, N. J.

14944 III. **Emma Jane Howell,** b. at Sparta, N. J., 20 Sept. 1848; married at Holly, Mich., 8 Sept. 1868, by Rev. J. G. Whitcomb, Methodist Episcopal, to **Harmon Howe,** of Clarkston, Mich., son of John W. Howe. They dwelt at Clarkston in July 1876.

14945 IV. **Jonah Howell,** b. at Sparta, N. J., 11 July 1851; married at Fenton, Mich., 11 June 1871, **Alice Beardsley,** of Fenton; died at Clarkston, Mich., 16 Nov. 1871, and was buried at Independence, Mich. She was living at Laingsburgh, Mich., in July 1876, without children.

Chil. of Jonas Smith and Phebe (Harris) Edmonson. 7369

14946 I. **Harris Pleydell Edmonson,** b. at Clarkston, Mich., 5 June 1857; a student in Yale College, in Sept. 1876.

14947 II. **Mary Frances Edmonson,** b. at Clarkston, Mich., 1 Aug. 1861.

Child of George and Elizabeth Ann (Edmonson) Demerest. 7373

14948 I. **William Sherman Demerest,** b. at Big Prairie, Mich., 5 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of William Prindle and Matilda (Starks) Edmonson. 7374

14949 I. **Frederick Samuel Edmonson,** b. at Independence, Mich., 18 Ap. 1857.

14950 II. **Joseph Edmonson,** b. at Independence, Mich., 25 Oct. 1858.

14951 III. **Sarah Evelina Edmonson,** b. at Independence, Mich., 29 Feb. 1860.

14952 IV. **Stephen Aaron Edmonson,** b. at Independence, Mich., 25 Dec. 1861.

Chil. of William Prindle and Adelia (Fairbanks) Edmonson. 7374

14953 V. **Ora Ellsworth Edmonson,** b. at Newaygo, Mich., 3 Feb. 1867; died at Croton, Mich., 10 July 1867, and was buried in Croton Cemetery.

14954 VI. **Francis Marion Edmonson,** b. at Croton, Mich., 22 Nov. 1870.

14955 VII. **Mary Elizabeth Edmonson,** b. at Croton, Mich., 15 July 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Lockwood and Lucinda (Biggers) Bailey. 7378

14956 I. **Huldah Bailey,** b. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1847; married at Marshallton, Iowa, 7 May 1867, **Riley French,** a merchant, son of Micah and Azubah (Purdy) French, of Richland, Iowa. He was born at Danville, Ill., 16 Dec. 1840. They settled at Colo, Iowa, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

14957 II. **Robert Monroe Bailey,** b. at Rochelle, Ill., 10 May 1851; a banker; married at Colo, Iowa, 13 Nov. 1873, **Celia Richardson,** dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (McIntyre) Richardson, of Colo. She was born 19522

at Sharpsville, Ind., 16 Sept. 1854. They settled at Colo; and there she died, 16 Oct. 1874, and was buried. He was living at Colo in Oct. 1875, a partner with his father in the banking and real estate firm of S. L. Bailey and Son.

14958 III. **Samuel Lockwood Bailey,** b. at Rochelle, Ill., 15 Nov. 1852; a partner in the firm of S. L. & R. M. Bailey, dealers in grain and stock, at Abbott, Iowa, in Oct. 1875; unmarried.

14959 IV. **Charles Wheeler Bailey,** b. at Rochelle, Ill., 22 Nov. 1854; a farmer; was living at Colo, Iowa, in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

14960 V. **George Washington Bailey,** b. at Rochelle, Ill., 10 Oct. 1856; a farmer; was living at Colo, Iowa, in Oct. 1875.

14961 VI. **Emma Ione Bailey,** b. at Colo, Iowa, 29 June 1865.

Chil. of Lewis Clark and Delia (Griffith) Bailey. 7379

14962 I. **John Wesley Bailey,** b. at Wayne, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1846; died there, in Aug. 1849, and was buried in Wayne Cemetery.

14963 II. **Stephen Ayres Bailey,** b. at Wayne, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1849; enlisted at Bath, N. Y., in Co. C, 189th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; died at Alexandria, Va., 16 June 1865, and was buried there, in the Soldiers' Cemetery.

14964 III. **Lewis Samuel Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1858; died there, 22 Feb. 1860, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery.

Chil. of Stephen and Eunice (Webster) Bailey. 7380

14965 I. **Eugene Bailey,** twin, b. at Urbana, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1850.

14966 II. **Eugenia Bailey,** twin, b. at Urbana, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1850.

14967 III. **Amanda Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1853.

14968 IV. **Eva Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 13 June 1857.

Chil. of Thomas and Huldah Matilda (Bailey) Lake. 7382

14969 I. **Samuel Lake,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1856; and died there, 5 June 1856.

14970 II. **Emma Lake,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 29 May 1861.

14971 III. **Andrew Lake,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1864.

14972 IV. **William Lake,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Daniel and Minerva (Larowe) Bailey. 7383

14973 I. **Matilda Ann Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1866.

14974 II. **Charles Lloyd Bailey,** b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Jennie (Ellsworth) Bailey. 7384

14975 I. **Clark Ellsworth Bailey,** b. at Pine Rock, Ill., 3 Sept. 1865.

14976 II. **Samuel Longwell Bailey,** b. at New Albany, Iowa, 24 Ap. 1868.

14977 III. **Freeman Thomas Bailey,** b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, 5 July 1873.

14978 IV. **Jenny Viola Bailey,** b. at Rock Rapids, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1875.

Child of Farris and Sarah Maria (Bailey) Margeson. 7386

14979 I. **Ida Margeson,** b. at Bradford, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Delos Erastus and Harriet Amanda (Aber) Bailey. 7387

14980 I. **Phebe M. Bailey,** b. at Ward, N. Y., 12 July 1870; died at Ward, 23 July 1870, and was buried there.

14981 II. **William E. Bailey,** b. at Alfred, N. Y., 5 March 1875.

Child of Warren Erastus and Eliza Ann (Bailey) Webster. 7388

14982 I. **Lena May Webster,** b. at Urbana, N. Y.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Huldah (Bailey) Smith. 7389

14983 I. **Josephine Smith,** b. at Pittston, Penn., 7 Ap. 1851.

14984 II. **Hannah Jane Smith,** b. at Pittston, Penn., 1 Feb. 1853.

14985 III. **Lewis Wesley Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 1 May 1855.

14986 IV. **Eva Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1857.

14987 V. **Julia Etta Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1858.

14988 VI. **Huldah Ann Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 12 June 1860.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bailey) Smith. 7392

14989 VII. **Huldah Almena Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1865.

14990 VIII. **Hannah Jane Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1867.

14991 IX. **Emma Aurelia Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 17 July 1870.

14992 X. **Thomas Smith,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of George Banghart and Susan (West) Bailey. 7391

14993 I. **William Edward Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1863.

14994 II. **Harriet Alma Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1867.

14995 III. **Elizabeth Ann Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1869.

Child of Thomas Whitney and Clara (Failing) Bailey. 7396

14996 I. **Thomas Spencer Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1874.

Child of Devoe and Aurelia (Cady) Bailey. 7397

14997 I. **Lela Jane Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Martha Maria (Bailey) Bennett. 7399

14998 I. **Stephen Henry Bennett,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1871.

14999 II. **Mary Maria Bennett,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Aaron and Lucretia (Gilbert) Whitney. 7411

15000 I. **Charles Aaron Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 20 March 1841; married in the Park Church at Elmira, N. Y., 20 June 1866, by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Congregational, to **Jenny Cleves,** dau. of Joshua Cleves. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in 1874. 19523

15001 II. **John J. Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1843; married there, 31 Jan. 1865, by Rev. David Burrows, Baptist, to **Lucy Burdick.** They settled at Elmira, N. Y., and were living there in 1874. He enlisted at Big Flats, in 1862, in Co. C, 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Artillery; was with the regiment in all of its engagements; and was mustered out with it, in 1865. 19526

15002 III. **George Gilbert Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1845; married at Horseheads, N. Y., 3 June 1874, **Lavinia Thorn,** dau. of Robert Thorn. They were living at Elmira, N. Y., in 1874.

15003 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 13 May 1848; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 May 1871, **William Edgar Haines,**[1] a harness-maker and carriage-trimmer, who was born at Warwick, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1836, and moved to Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1853, with his parents, Lewis and Esther (Lecost) Haines. He enlisted, as band-leader, in the 4th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vols., served for three months, procured a substitute, and was discharged. They settled in Centre Street, Horseheads, N. Y., and were living there in 1874.

15004 V. **Augusta Medora Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 19 May 1852;

[1] He has, by a former marriage, one daughter, Sarah Gertrude Haines, born at Millport, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1859.

died at Big Flats, 22 Oct. 1867, and was buried there, in the family-cemetery on Sing-Sing Creek.

15005 VI. **Arthur Elmer Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1861.

Chil. of James and Jerusha W. (Grover) Whitney. 7412

15006 I. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 18 March 1846; married there, in her father's house, 9 Ap. 1862, **Robert Gardner,** son of Elisha and Elsie (Smith) Gardner. They lived at Big Flats till their first two children were born, after which they moved to Horseheads, N. Y., where they were still living in 1874. 19531

15007 II. **Oscar Benjamin Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 12 May 1850; married by Rev. C. C. Carr, Presbyterian, 29 May 1873, to **Elizabeth Knapp,** dau. of John W. and Rebecca (Drannan) Knapp. They were living at Horseheads, N. Y., in March 1874.

15008 III. **Robina Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1852; and was living there in 1874, with her parents.

Chil. of Amos and Louisa (Johnston) Whitney. 7413

15009 I. **Frank L. Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1854; married at Corning, N. Y., 18 March 1874, **Jenny Moret,** dau. of John and Marie (Shoemaker) Moret.

15010 II. **Annie L. Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1856; a student in the State Normal School at Oswego, N. Y., in 1874.

15011 III. **Harriet C. Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1859; and was living there in 1874, with her mother.

15012 IV. **Albert Amos Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1862; and was living there in 1874, with his mother.

Chil. of William Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Breese) Breese. 7418

15013 I. **Fidellio Gillett Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1842; 19535

married **Nancy Jones,** in Dec. 1862. They were living at Horseheads in Jan. 1876.

15014 II. **Anna Mary Breese,** b. at Hector, Penn., 11 Jan. 1844; died at Oriskany, N. Y., 20 July 1846, and was buried in Oriskany Cemetery.

15015 III. **Clarence Dudley Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1847; a farmer; married at Cato, Mich., 23 Sept. 1870, **Alice Nancy Ward,** dau. of Robert and Charity (Borst) Ward, of Erwin, N. Y., where she was born 12 Feb. 1846. They dwelt at Horseheads from 1871 till 1875; and then moved to Erwin, where they were still living in Feb. 1876. 19542

15016 IV. **Thaddeus Wakeman Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1850.

15017 V. **William Wallace Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1852.

15018 VI. **Frederick Albert Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857.

Chil. of Lemoyne and Phebe Boyd (Frost) Breese. 7419

15019 I. **Malcolm Angell Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1858.

15020 II. **John Emory Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 March 1860.

15021 III. **Herbert Norton Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of Josiah and Susan (Swartwood) Breese. 7420

15022 I. **Sarah Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1847; died at Horseheads, 8 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

15023 II. **Catharine Laverna Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 July 1852; died at Horseheads, 20 Feb. 1853, and was buried there.

15024 III. **Eva Lorinda Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1854; and was living there in Oct. 1875, with her parents.

15025 IV. **Miles Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 June 1856; and was living there in Oct. 1875, with his parents.

15026 V. **Joseph Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1865.

15027 VI. **Anna Breese,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1867.

15028 VII. **Fanny Breese,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1867.

Chil. of James and Sarah Jackson (Breese) Douglass. 7421

15029 I. **Charles Franklin Douglass,** b. in John Street, Horseheads, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1849; a farmer; married at Knoxville, Penn., 6 Jan. 1872, by Rev. C. D. Kinney Christian, to **Flora Arminta Abbey,** dau. of Marvin Huntley and Letitia (Redner) Abbey, of Hector, Penn. She was born at Sunderlinville, Penn., 27 Aug. 1852. They settled at Hector, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 19543

15030 II. **Mary Ann Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 15 Aug. 1850; married at Harrison, Penn., 29 May 1873, by Rev. Benjamin Thomas, Baptist, to **William Gilbert,** a farmer, son of George and Philena (Durfee) Gilbert, of Harrison. He was born at Erwin, N. Y., 24 June 1846. They were living at Harrison Valley, Penn., in Jan. 1876.

15031 III. **Josiah B. Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 7 Jan. 1853.

15032 IV. **John William Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 7 Aug. 1855; died at Hector, 16 Feb. 1872, and was buried there, in a family-cemetery.

15033 V. **Caroline Elizabeth Douglass,** b: at Hector, Penn., 15 Oct. 1857.

15034 VI. **Royal James Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 10 Feb. 1860; died at Hector, 1 Aug. 1863, and was buried there, in a family-cemetery.

15035 VII. **Henry Bencil Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 16 July 1862.

15036 VIII. **Catharine Calista Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 3 March 1865.

15037 IX. **Aleda Myrtle Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 23 July 1874.

Chil. of Charles Nash and Esther (Breese) Kilbourn. 7422

15038 I. **Frank Hutton Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 17 June 1853; a farmer; was living at Hector, with his parents, in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

15039 II. **Horace Clinton Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 4 Feb. 1856.

15040 III. **William David Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 17 Nov. 1857.

15041 IV. **Frederick Lemoyne Kilbourn,** b. at Brookland, Penn., 20 June 1859.

15042 V. **Anna Mary Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 29 July 1862.

15043 VI. **Angelina Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 29 Aug. 1865.

15044 VII. **Eva Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 3 Dec. 1867.

15045 VIII. **John Ira Kilbourn,** b. at Hector, Penn., 24 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of John and Catharine (Kilbourn) Breese. 7423

15046 I. **Arthur Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 5 March 1864; died at Horseheads, 23 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

15047 II. **Zelotes Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 May 1865.

15048 III. **Lena Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1867.

15049 IV. **Josiah Breese,** b. at Cedar Springs, Mich., 2 Aug. 1870.

15050 V. **John Abram Breese,** b. at Cato, Mich., 24 June 1874.

Chil. of William Smith and Hannah (Breese) Dean. 7424

15051 I. **Mary Eliza Dean,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1861; died from congestion of the brain, 21 Sept. 1863, in her grandfather's house at Horseheads, and was buried there.

15052 II. **John Clifford Dean,** b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1863.

15053 III. **George Clinton Dean,** b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1865.

15054 IV. **Caroline May Dean,** b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 27 July 1868.

15055 V. **Daisy Dean,** b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1871; died there, 22 Sept. 1872, and was buried at Horseheads, N. Y.

15056 VI. **Horace Breese Dean,** b. at Hornellsville, N. Y., 16 March 1873.

Chil. of Rufus Rinaldo and Mary Ann (Breese) Stowell. 7428

15057 I. **John Breese Stowell,** b. at 553 East Church Street, Elmira, N. Y., 15 June 1872.

15058 II. **Harriet Clark Stowell,** b. at 553 East Church Street, Elmira, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1874.

Child of James and Lorinda (Minier) Truesdell. 7429

15059 I. **Sidney Eugene Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., one and a half miles south of the village, 11 July 1850; died at the house of his grandfather, Samuel Minier, in the village of Big Flats, 4 March 1853, and was buried in Big Flats Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Truesdell) Alexander. 7430

15060 I. **Benjamin Carpenter Alexander,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 20 June 1848; a farmer; married at Catharine's, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Dewitt, Presbyterian, to **Adelia Hall,** dau. of Lyman and Clara (Buckley) Hall, of Alpine, in Catharine's, where she was born 14 Ap. 1852. They were living at Cayuta, N. Y., in Jan. 1876. 19544

15061 II. **Marinda Tuttle Alexander,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1849; married at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1868, by Rev. C. C. Carr, Presbyterian, to **Jonathan Swartwood,** a farmer, son of John and Julia (McEwen) Swartwood, of Cayuta, N. Y. He was born at Newfield, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1847. They were living at Cayuta in Jan. 1876. 19545

15062 III. **Josiah Truesdell Alexander,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1851; a farmer; was living at Horseheads, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

15063 IV. **Dell Truesdell Alexander,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 14 May 1858; was living at Horseheads, N. Y., with her mother, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of John and Margaret Jane (Edmonson) Truesdell. {7434 7371

15064 I. **Jonas Edmonson Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 17 Feb. 1852; was living at Davisburgh, Mich., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

15065 II. **Gamaliel Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 2 Nov. 1853; was living at Davisburgh, Mich., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

15066 III. **Mary Jane Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 1 Aug. 1856; died on the same day, and was buried in Independence Cemetery.

15067 IV. **Samuel Howell Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 15 July 1857.

15068 V. **Leroy Gibbs Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 6 Oct. 1859.

15069 VI. **Emma Jane Truesdell,** b. at Rose, Mich., 10 Sept. 1862.

15070 VII. **Anna Eliza Truesdell,** b. at Rose, Mich., 6 Aug. 1865.

15071 VIII. **William Fenwick Truesdell,** b. at Rose, Mich., 9 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Josiah Bennett and Helen Pauline (Van Tine) Truesdell. 7438

15072 I. **Harriet Eleanor Truesdell,** b. at Clarkston, Mich., 12 June 1860.

15073 II. **Frederick Jay Truesdell,** b. at Corunna, Mich., 11 Sept. 1863.

Child of James Riker and Ella Gertrude (Gardner) Truesdell. 7443

15074 I. **Clyde James Truesdell,** b. at De Witt, Mich., 22 Sept. 1873.

Child of John Wesley and Phebe Elizabeth (Truesdell) Kirkhuff. 7446

15075 I. **Luella Maud Kirkhuff,** b. at Fenton, Mich., 8 Ap. 1870.

Chil. of Robert and Mary (Thorn) Stewart. 7465

15076 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 30 Ap. 1845; married in her father's house at Independence, 1 Jan. 1868, **Henry William Windiate,** a farmer, born 28 June 1844, son of Henry Hobbs and Hannah Windiate, of Bloomfield, Mich. They settled at Bloomfield, one mile from Pontiac, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19546

15077 II. **William Henry Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 20 Feb. 1848; a farmer; married at Horseheads, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1868, **Mary Mather,** dau. of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Beckwith) Mather, deceased, of Horseheads, where she was born. They were living at Independence in July 1876. 19549

15078 III. **Louisa Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 14 Nov. 1850.

15079 IV. **Frances Ellen Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 23 Oct. 1853; married at Independence, 28 Dec. 1870, **Alfred Windiate,** a farmer, of Bloomfield, Mich. They settled at Bloomfield, one mile from Pontiac, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19553

15080 V. **John Thorn Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 13 May 1858.

15081 VI. **Charles Elisha Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, Mich., 25 Nov. 1863; died at Sausabaugh Plains, 30 Jan. 1876, and was buried there.

Chil. of Warren and Harriet (Thorn) Lincoln. 7466

15082 I. **Randall Lincoln,** was living at Baltimore, Md., in June 1876. He served in the Union army in the war of 1861.

15083 II. **Julia Lincoln,** married **William Danskin.** They were living at Marengo, Iowa, in June 1876.

15084 III. **Letitia Lincoln,** died when three or four months old.

Chil. of Jacob and Fanny Sayer (Thorn) Dobell. 7468

15085 I. **John William Dobell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 23 March 1859; and was living there in June 1876.

15086 II. **Frances Ellen Dobell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1861; was living at Breesport, N. Y., in June 1876.

15087 III. **Annie Mary Dobell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 May 1863; and was living there in June 1876.

15088 IV. **Jacob Dobell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 March 1869; was living at Breesport, N. Y., in June 1876.

15089 V. ——— **Dobell,** a dau., b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1870; died on the same day, and was buried with her mother.

Chil. of Henry Carpenter and Delphine C. (Roberts) Thorn. 7469

15090 I. **Jenny Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 May 1856; died at Horseheads, 1 May 1869, and was buried there, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

15091 II. **John Ezra Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1859.

15092 III. **Lewis Young Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1863.

15093 IV. **Edward Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 July 1865.

15094 V. **Harriet Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 July 1865.

15095 VI. **Frank Bowman Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 May 1870.

Chil. of Gilbert Chamberlin and Letitia Smith (Thorn) Overpack. 7470

15096 I. **Eugene Overpack,** b. at Independence, Mich., 28 March 1853; married at Oakley, Mich., 2 July 1876, **Henrietta Arminda Coy,** dau. of Elias and Sarah Ann (Hoff) Coy. They were living at Oakley in July 1876.

15097 II. **Frances Ann Overpack,** b. at Independence, Mich., 28 Dec. 1854.

15098 III. **Sarah Alice Overpack,** b. at Independence, Mich., 28 Jan. 1858.

15099 IV. **Ira Allen Overpack,** b. at Independence, Mich., 5 March 1860.

15100 V. **George Albert Overpack,** b. at Brady, Mich., 25 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of John Springsted and Ann Carpenter (Thorn) Bowman. 7471

15101 I. **Harriet Lincoln Bowman,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1863.

15102 II. **Elizabeth Mather Bowman,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 28 July 1864.

15103 III. **Francis Bowman,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1866.

15104 IV. **Ella Bowman,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1868; died there, 9 Nov. 1870, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery.

15105 V. **Henry Bowman,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1870.

Child of Daniel Lounsbury and Margaret A. (Harding) Thorn. 7472

15106 I. **Effie Luella Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Townsend Carpenter and Fanny (Ormston) Thorn. 7474

15107 I. **Charles Henry Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 29 July 1865.

15108 II. **Helen Edith Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1867.

15109 III. **Sarah Estelle Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Townsend and Mary Ann (McCabe) Carpenter. 7476

15110 I. **Elizabeth Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1871.

15111 II. **John Truesdell Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 July 1873.

15112 III. **Catharine Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1875.

Child of Theodore Townsend and Louisa (Vail) Carpenter. 7477

15113 I. **Charles Wilcox Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., in March 1876.

Chil. of Townsend Carpenter and Allie (Patrick) Beardsley. 7479

15114 I. **Carrol Townsend Beardsley,** b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1 Oct. 1859.

15115 II. **John Beardsley,** b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1 May 1863.

Child of Robert and Louise (Van Zant) Beardsley. 7480

15116 I. **Fanny Beardsley,** b. at Drayton Plains, Mich., 9 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Noah Carpenter and Josephine (Fleming) Beardsley. 7481

15117 I. **Mortimer Beardsley,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 3 Dec. 1873.

15118 II. **Heber Beardsley,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 10 July 1875.

Chil. of William and Annie (Beardsley) Leggett. 7482

15119 I. **Augustus Leggett,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 11 Nov. 1867.

15120 II. **William Leggett,** b. at Detroit, Mich., in Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Andrew and Nettie (Beardsley) Reid. 7484

15121 I. **Margaret Reid,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 5 Aug. 1870.

15122 II. **John Beardsley Reid,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 14 Nov. 1872.

15123 III. **Henry Reid,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 1 June 1875.

Chil. of Charles Westlake and Mary Esther (Hanville) Burrows. 7493

15124 I. **Benjamin Zephaniah Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1872.

15125 II. **Francis Emmett Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 15 July 1874.

Chil. of George Westlake and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Burrows. 7495

15126 I. **Hiram Lester Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1873.

15127 II. **Augusta Elizabeth Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 19 May 1875.

Chil. of Lemuel and Emma Augusta (Whitney) Wheaton. 7528

15128 I. **Willis Alonzo Wheaton,** b. at Chester, Mich., 24 July 1873.

15129 II. **Ida Josephine Wheaton,** b. at Chester, Mich., 7 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Warham and Sarah (Ross) Mudge. 7538

15130 I. **Selden Johnson Mudge,** b. at Tonawanda, N. Y., 24 May 1851; a student of medicine; was living with his parents, at Olean, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

15131 II. **Charles Mudge,** b. at Carlton, N. Y., 3 July 1853; was living at Olean, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

15132 III. **Linus Mudge,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1858; was living at Olean, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Robert and Caroline Elizabeth (Ross) Colman. 7539

15133 I. **Charles Ross Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 28 Sept. 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1875, with his mother.

15134 II. **Albert Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 13 Dec. 1857; died at Butler, 3 Oct. 1858, and was buried there.

15135 III. **Mary Frances Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 20 Dec. 1858; and was living there in Jan. 1875, with her mother.

15136 IV. **Elmer Ellsworth Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 3 Dec. 1860.

15137 V. **Frederick Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 18 March 1862.

15138 VI. **William Colman,** b. at Butler, Mich., 17 March 1864; died at Butler, 9 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

Child of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Whitney) Corey. 7545

15139 I. **George Washington Corey,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1865; and was living with his parents in 1873, at Shelby Centre, N. Y.

Chil. of John and Emily Ann (Post) Tubbs. 7550

15140 I. **Rosabel Tubbs.**

15141 II. **Lilian S. Tubbs.**

15142 III. **John Wellington Tubbs.**

Chil. of Antony and Emily Ann (Post) Chapman. 7550

15143 IV. **Araminta Chapman.**

15144 V. **Ida May Chapman.**

15145 VI. **Netty Chapman.**

Chil. of John Stephen and Philinda (Post) Pool. 7552

15146 I. **Willard Ensenore Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 7 Sept. 1859; died there, 3 Oct. 1861, and was buried in the North Adams Cemetery.

15147 II. **Lola Vashti Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 31 March 1861; and was living there in 1873, with her parents.

15148 III. **Lily De Ett Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 13 Feb. 1863; died at Ashland, Mich., 16 March 1864, and was buried there.

15149 IV. **Nathaniel Hickock Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 11 March 1865.

15150 V. **Jenny Adèle Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 14 Aug. 1867.

15151 VI. **Willard Wiley Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 22 Aug. 1869.

15152 VII. **William Washington Pool,** b. at Adams, Mich., 22 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Charles and Hannah Lucinda (Post) Blood. 7554

15153 I. **Lula Blood.**

15154 II. **Alice Blood.**

15155 III. **Irene Blood.**

15156 IV. **Jenny Blood.**

Chil. of John and Harriet Eliza (Post) Cleland. 7557

15157 I. **Viola Cleland,** b. at Grant, Mich., 22 March 1868.

15158 II. **Addison Willard Cleland,** b. at Newaygo, Mich., 2 Ap. 1870.

Chil. of Alanson and Helen Augusta (Stevens) Rhoades. 7561

15159 I. **Mary Isabel Rhoades,** b. at Delphos, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1855; married, 21 Feb. 1875, **Elijah Wilker,** son of Frederick and Phebe (Traverse) Wilker. They were living at Van Wert, Ohio, in May 1875.

15160 II. **Asher Palmer Rhoades,** b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1858; died 28 Feb. 1858, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

15161 III. **Emma Rosabel Rhoades,** b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1859.

15162 IV. **William Rufus Rhoades,** b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 9 June 1862.

15163 V. **Leonidas Hamelin Rhoades,** b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1867.

15164 VI. **Lilian Esther Rhoades,** twin, b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1871.

15165 VII. **Leanna Estelle Rhoades,** twin, b. near Spencerville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1871; died 29 Oct. 1873, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

Chil. of Cornelius David and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Silvernail. 7567

15166 I. **Frank Silvernail,** b. at Rome, Mich., 30 May 1852; married, and was living at Englewood, Ill., in Feb. 1878, with one child.

15167 II. **Alfred Silvernail,** b. at Rome, Mich., 13 Nov. 1853; was living at Englewood, Ill., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

15168 III. **Jeremiah Silvernail,** b. at Rome, Mich., 9 Sept. 1858; was drowned at Geneseo, Ill., in Green River, 31 May 1874, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo.

15169 IV. **George Silvernail,** b. at Rome, Mich., 1 Dec. 1860; was living at Englewood, Ill., in Ap. 1875; a student in Cook County Normal School.

15170 V. **Edgar Silvernail,** b. at Edford, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863; died there, 15 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, Ill.

Chil. of John and Helen Mar (Whitney) McConnell. 7568

15171 I. **Emma McConnell,** b. at Rome, Mich., 13 Oct. 1854; married at Adrian, Mich., 23 June 1872, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Ephraim Lyman Luther,** son of George William Annesly and Abigail Mary (Chaffee) Luther. They lived at Adrian in March 1875. 19555a

15172 II. **Eleanor McConnell,** b. at Rome, Mich., 25 Dec. 1855; died there, 2 March 1855, and was buried in South Rome Cemetery.

15173 III. **Edward McConnell,** b. at Rome, Mich., 26 Aug. 1857; and was living there in March 1875, with his parents.

15174 IV. **Amzi McConnell,** b. at Rome, Mich., 15 May 1862.

Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Jane (Monaghan) Whitney. 7569

15175 I. **Ida Helen Whitney,** b. at Cambridge, Mich., 30 Sept. 1860.

15176 II. **Lucy Rosamond Whitney,** b. at Andover, Ill., 23 Oct. 1862.

Child of David Mortimer and Eleanor Phebe (Whitney) Farwell. 7571

15177 I. **Russel Farwell,** b. at Medina, Mich., 6 Aug. 1861.

Child of Joseph Alfred and Josephine (Whitney) Harris. 7579

15178 I. **Cary Able Harris,** b. at Rome, Mich., 1 June 1874.

Child of Judson Adoniram and Lydia Mandana (King) Coldsborough. 7607

15179 I. **Arvilla Jane Coldsborough,** b. 9 July 1854.

Chil. of David Burgess and Lydia Ann (Coldsborough) Older. 7608

15180 I. **Eliza Jane Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 Jan. 1853; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

15181 II. **Frank Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 3 Jan. 1856; died 14 Jan. 1856, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

15182 III. **Franklin Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 28 Dec. 1858; and was living there in May 1875.

Child of Jerome Buonaparte and Susan Bond (Prescott) Goldsborough. 7610

15183 I. **Mary Ella Goldsborough,** b. at 64 Prospect Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 Ap. 1859; died at Grand Rapids, 21 Oct. 1874, and was buried there, in Fulton Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Jerome Buonaparte and Mary Alvira (Chapman) Goldsborough. 7610

15184 II. **Willard Jerome Goldsborough,** b. at 348 Lyon Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Aug. 1870.

15185 III. **Harriet Mary Goldsborough,** b. at 348 Lyon Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 June 1874.

Chil. of Allen and Annette (Onderdonk) Crawford. 7612

15186 I. **Orion Frank Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 19 Ap. 1861.

15187 II. **Millard Densmore Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 25 June 1864.

15188 III. **Allen Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 14 July 1872.

Child of Robert Francis and Mary Ann (Goodremont) Whitney. 7637

15189 I. **Vernon Wilson Whitney,** b. at Morenci, Mich., 7 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of Samuel and Elizabeth Roxana (Whitney) Jack. 7638

15190 I. **Mary Ella Jack,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1853; married by Rev. Mr. Wheat, Methodist, 20 Oct. 1872, to **George D. Finch.**

15191 II. **Samuel Jack,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 8 March 1855; died there, 2 March 1856.

15192 III. **Charles Samuel Jack,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1858.

15193 IV. **Adah Elizabeth Jack,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 26 May 1859.

15194 V. **Bertha Louisa Jack,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 14 June 1869.

Chil. of Sackett and Hannah Maria (Curtis) Ostrom. 7642

15195 I. **Emily Christiana Ostrom,** b. at Ransomville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1848; married at Flint, Mich., 20 Feb. 1872, by Rev. J. F. Davidson, Baptist, to **Thomas John Roswell,** a carpenter, son of Robert and Ann (Chick) Roswell, of Canada, where he was born 20 Feb. 1840. They were living at Elba, Mich., in June 1875.

15196 II. **Charles Henry Ostrom,** b. at Ransomville, N. Y., 27 March 1851.

15197 III. **George Sackett Ostrom,** b. at Ransomville, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1853.

15198 IV. **Frank Curtis Ostrom,** b. at Elba, Mich., 11 July 1858.

Child of Luther Lindsley and Margaret Ann (Snyder) Todd. 7644

15199 I. **Leonard Ransom Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 July 1854; died at Grand Rapids, 20 Jan. 1855, and was buried there.

Chil. of Luther Lindsley and Adelphi Kezia (Hodge) Todd. 7644

15200 II. **Frank Adelphus Todd,** b. at Leavenworth, Kansas, 26 Sept. 1859.

15201 III. **Belle Lutherine Todd,** b. at Leavenworth, Kansas, 17 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of Allen and Cynthia Lee (Todd) Beach. 7647

15202 I. **Margaret Adelphi Beach,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 July 1858.

15203 II. **Charles Beach,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 28 March 1863.

Chil. of George Harvey and Susan Maria (Todd) Todd. 7648

15204 I. **Elbert Ransom Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 15 March 1862.

15205 II. **Henry Hubbard Todd,** b. at Burlingame, Kansas, 15 June 1867.

15206 III. **Llewellyn Everett Todd,** b. at Butler, Mo., 24 Oct. 1871; died at Butler, 22 Sept. 1872, and was buried there.

15207 IV. **Rose Amanda Todd,** b. at Butler, Mo., 5 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Tompkins and Martha Alphena (Todd) Schureman. 7649

15208 I. **Eliza Sands Schureman,** b. at Rome, Mich., 28 March 1864.

15209 II. **John Bogart Schureman,** b. at Rome, Mich., 7 Ap. 1866; died there, 28 Aug. 1868, and was buried in Rome Centre Cemetery.

15210 III. **Ransom Schureman,** b. at Rome, Mich., 24 July 1869; died on the same day, "aged thirty minutes," and was buried in Rome Centre.

15211 IV. **Frances Ida Schureman,** b. at Rome, Mich., 17 Jan. 1871.

15212 V. **Cynthia Certrude Schureman,** b. at Rome, Mich., 25 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Newell Delano and Huldah Sheldon (Aldrich) Todd. 7650

15213 I. **Lulu Belle Todd,** b. at Morenci, Mich., 11 Jan. 1873; died at Morenci, 6 Sept. 1873, and was buried there.

15214 II. **Luther Anson Todd,** b. at Morenci, Mich., 3 Aug. 1874.

Child of Elmore Llewellyn and Martha (Sergeant) Todd. 7651

15215 I. **Jessie Todd,** b. at Gorham, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of John William and Emma Louise (Todd) Sargeant. 7659

15216 I. **Catharine Richmond Sargeant,** b. at 46 Ontario Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1862.

15217 II. **William Pierson Sargeant,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1864.

15218 III. **Emma Louise Sargeant,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1866.

15219 IV. **John Williams Sargeant,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 21 Sept. 1870.

15220 V. **Josephine Sargeant,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1873.

Child of David Byron and Allie (Nelson) Todd. 7662

15221 I. ——— **Todd,** a son, name and date of birth not reported.

Chil. of Samuel Warren and Emma Vandalia (Bunnell) Todd. 7669

15222 I. **Walter Emmett Todd,** b. at Hope, Mich., 26 Oct. 1866.

15223 II. **George Elmer Todd,** b. at Hope, Mich., 20 Aug. 1868.

15224 III. **Belle Ina Todd,** b. at Manlius, Mich., 24 July 1870.

15225 IV. **Homer Ernest Todd,** b. at Dorr, Mich., 19 Nov. 1873.

Child of Jerome and Elizabeth (Holmes) Tooker. 7678

15226 I. **Mabel Phebe Tooker,** b. at Palmyra, Mich., 14 March 1873.

Child of Nelson and Helen Elizabeth (Belknap) Preston. 7680

15227 I. **Lida Preston,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 7 Aug. 1869; and was living there, with her grandparents, in Feb. 1875.

Child of Fernando Jesse and Lydia Margaret (Mankin) Belknap. 7681

15228 I. **Florence Lunette Belknap,** b. at Fawn River, Mich., 4 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of John Stull and Orpha Williams (Halliday) De Pue. 7696

15229 I. **James Hervey De Pue,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1841; a farmer; married at Pultney, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1873, by Rev. W. H. De Puy, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Sate Lyon,** dau. of Ezra and Betsey (Piatt) Lyon, of Pultney, where she was born 16 March 1842. They were living at Bath, N. Y., in March 1875, without children.

15230 II. **Emma Jane De Pue,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 22 May 1848; married there, 5 Dec. 1866, by Rev. W. H. De Puy, D.D., to **William Rutherford,** a photographer, son of James and Jane (Dobbin) Rutherford, of Shercock, Co. Cavan, Ireland. He was born at Lex, in the same county, 19 Oct. 1839. They dwelt at Bath, N. Y., for six years; and then settled at Hammonton, N. J., where they were still living in March 1875. He served for two years in the 23d Reg. of N. Y. S. Vols., in the war of 1861; and was in the battles of South Mountain, Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburgh. 19556

Chil. of Belden Whitney and Annis Vernelia (Gilbert) Halliday. 7698

15231 I. **William Jackson Halliday,** b. at Bath, N. Y., 3 March 1850; a farmer; married at Roscoe, Minn., 1 Jan. 1872, **Martha Viola Warren,** dau. of Sheldon Huntley and Sarah (Caulkins) Warren, of Roscoe. She was born at Plainfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1852. They were living at Roscoe in May 1875. 19557

15232 II. **Newton Herbert Halliday,** b. at Bath, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1852; a farmer; was living at Roscoe, Minn., in May 1875.

15233 III. **Ann Eliza Halliday,** b. at Bath, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1856; married at Roscoe, Minn., 19 Nov. 1874, her cousin, **Cyrenius Ferris Gilbert,** a carpenter, son of Hiram Dey and Emma (Borden) Gilbert, of Redwing, Minn., formerly of Bath, where he was born 27 July 1851. They were living at Roscoe in May 1875.

Child of Belden Whitney and Mary Maria (Bonney) Halliday. 7698

15234 IV. **Annis Elvira Halliday,** b. at Roscoe, Minn., 6 June 1866.

Chil. of Albert Andrew and Emma Whitney (Halliday) Wheeler. 7699

15235 I. **Harriet Eliza Wheeler,** b. at Kanona, in Bath, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1849; married there, 8 March 1871, **Alexander William Abbott,** a farmer and teacher, son of William and Martha (Cooper) Abbott, of Bath. He was born at Little Falls, N. J., 23 Oct. 1843. They were living at Kanona in Ap. 1875.

15236 II. **Hiero Kennedy Wheeler,** b. at Kanona, in Bath, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1852; a farmer; was living at Bath in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Alphonso and Susan Horton (Norris) Halliday. 7701

15237 I. **Ida Delphine Halliday,** b. at Thurston, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1860.

15238 II. **William Clark Halliday,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Milo Curtis and Eliza (Durand) Whitney. 7703

15239 I. **Eva Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 19 July 1851; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Vorhis, Presbyterian, to **Loring William Hull,**[1] a farmer and surveyor, son of James Benjamin and Lucina (Loring) Hull, of Spencer, N. Y. He was born at Candor, N. Y., 16 March 1840. They settled at Spencer, and were living there in Jan. 1878. 19559

15240 II. **Frank Curtis Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1853; and was living there in March 1875, unmarried. He was a member of the class of 1880, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in Dec. 1877.

15241 III. **Ida Adèle Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1854; a teacher; was living at Newfield in Dec. 1877, unmarried.

[1] For his ancestry, see opposite.

ANCESTRY OF LORING WILLIAM HULL.

JOHN POST, b. in Eng. ab. 1627, son of Stephen Post, who was at Newtown, 1634, and d. at Saybrook, 16 Aug. 1659. He d. at Norwich, 10 Feb. 1710. = HESTER HYDE, b. in Eng.; dau. of the first William Hyde, of Norwich, Conn., where she d. 13 Nov. 1703.

Lieut. THOMAS TRACY, b. at Tewkesbury, Eng., about 1610; arr. at Salem, Mass., in Ap. 1636; d. 7 Nov. 1685, at Norwich, Conn. See the *Hyde Genealogy*, pp. 1162–4 and 1175–8, for his reputed descent, through 28 generations, from Egbert, the first Saxon king of all England, 820. = . . . She was, it is thought, the widow of Edward Mason, of Wethersfield, Conn., and d. at Saybrook, before 1660.

CALEB ABEL, of Dedham, Mass., 1665; rem., 1668, to Norwich, where he m. in July 1669, and d. 17 Aug. 1731. He m. (2d), 25 June 1701, Mary Miller, dau. of George Miller, and wid. of Stephen Loomer, of New London, Conn. = MARGARET POST, b. at Saybrook, 21 Feb. 1653; d. in Nov. 1700.

JOHN TRACY, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1642; m. 10 June 1670. = MARY WINSLOW, b. in 1646; dau. of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Bourn, and g. dau. of Edward Winslow, of Droitwich, Eng.

JOHN HYDE, b. at Norwich, in Dec. 1667; d. 26 July 1727, at Norwich. For his ancestry, see note to No. 324. = EXPERIENCE ABEL, b. at Norwich, in Dec. 1674; m. 3 March 1698; d. at Norwich, 24 Oct. 1763.

SAMUEL GIFFORD, b. in 1668, at Norwich; moved to Lebanon, Conn., where he d. 26 Aug. 1714. His father, Stephen Gifford, m. in May 1667, Hannah Gove, who d. 24 Jan. 1670–71; and he d. 27 Nov. 1724, aged 83 years. = MARY CALKINS, or Caulkins, dau. of John and Sarah (Royce) Caulkins, and g. dau. of Hugh and Ann Caulkins. See Hyde pedigree, opposite page 96.

JOHN TRACY, b. at Norwich, 27 June 1700; m. 21 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Aug. 1786. = MARGARET HYDE, b. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1702; d. at Franklin, Conn., 6 Feb. 1789

EXPERIENCE HYDE, b. at Norwich, 7 Sept. 1700; m. 12 Jan. 1720. = SAMUEL GIFFORD, b. 23 Sept. 1694, at Windham, Conn.; d. 30 Sept. 1753, at Norwich.

ABEL LORING, of Barre, Mass. = LUCY ——.

THEOPHILUS TRACY, b. at Norwich, 14 Sept. 1742; d. at Granville, N. Y., in 1812. = SARAH GIFFORD, b. at Norwich, 22 June 1744; m. 10 Dec. 1766.

WILLIAM LORING, b. at Barre, Mass., 18 May 1780; settled at Spencer, N. Y., in Feb. 1811; and died there, 30 June 1840. = HANNAH TRACY, b. at Norwich, 20 June 1783; m. at Granville, 8 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Nov. 1849. See the *Hyde Genealogy*, p. 106.

JAMES BENJAMIN HULL, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 16 Feb. 1809; moved to Candor, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1809, and to Spencer, N. Y., 7 March 1844; a joiner; living in Jan. 1878. = LUCINA LORING, b. at Spencer, N. Y., 15 May 1813; m. 25 Dec. 1834; living in Jan. 1878.

WILLIAM TRACY LORING, b. at Spencer, 6 Sept. 1811; d. at Newark Valley, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1875.

LORING WILLIAM HULL, = EVA WHITNEY, No. 15239.

Chil. of Amos Buck and Mary (Taylor) Whitney. 7705

15242 I. **Orpha Halliday Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1852; was living at Spencer, N. Y., in March 1875, and at Enfield, N. Y., in Sept. 1876; married about Oct. 1877.

15243 II. **Emma L. Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1853; was living at Barton, N. Y., in Dec. 1877, unmarried.

15244 III. **Belle Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 21 May 1855; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1873, by Rev. W. B. Kinney, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benjamin Rumsey,** a farmer and teacher, son of James Rumsey. They dwelt at Van Etten, N. Y., till Ap. 1876; at Enfield, N. Y., till Ap. 1877; and then moved to Barton, N. Y., where they were still living in Jan. 1878. 19562

15245 IV. **Elnora Whitney,** b. at Bolivar, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1857; was living at Barton, N. Y., in Dec. 1877.

15246 V. **Flora Whitney,** b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1859.

15247 VI. **Floyd J. Whitney,** b. at Van Etten, N. Y., 12 March 1861; died there, 27 Nov. 1862, and was buried at Newfield, N. Y.

Chil. of Moses Daniel and Sarah (Jessup) Whitney. 7707

15248 I. **Susan Amy Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 16 March 1864.

15249 II. **Caroline Lunette Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N.Y., 25 March 1867.

15250 III. **Chloe Lucinda Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 29 May 1869.

Chil. of Peter Albert and Maria (Whitney) Coats. 7714

15251 I. **Lyman Force Coats,** b. at Hector, N. Y., one mile north-east of Burdett, 25 Sept. 1858.

15252 II. **Frederick Eugene Coats,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 27 March 1860.

15253 III. **Howard Coats,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863.

15254 IV. **Florence Belle Coats,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 4 May 1869.

Child of Joel Monroe and Maria (Ammack) Tichenor. 7719

15255 I. **Willard Tichenor,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 20 July 1860.

Chil. of Albert Sherman and Ann Eliza (Ammack) Tichenor. 7720

15256 I. **Ella Tichenor,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1864.

15257 II. **Eva Tichenor,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 22 July 1872; died there, 19 Aug. 1872, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Hector, N. Y.

Chil. of Harris Irving and Almina Nichols (Whitney) Smith. 7723

15258 I. **Caroline Smith,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1869.

15259 II. **Martha Smith,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Irving Washington and Lydia Ann (King) Norton. 7726

15260 I. **Edward Crayton Norton,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1862.

15261 II. **Farrand Joel Norton,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 July 1867.

Child of Delancey Montgomery and Olive Althea (Korts) King. 7727

15262 I. **Emma Amanda King,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1866.

Child of Isaac Lewis and Elizabeth Ann (Bush) Whitney. 7734

15263 I. **John Lewis Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1857; a clerk; was living at Rosendale, N. Y., in May 1875.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Tetther) Whitney. 7735

15264 I. **John Oscar Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1856.

15265 II. **Mary Alice Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 24 July 1858.

15266 III. **Eugenia Ann Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 15 June 1860.

15267 IV. **Edward Herbert Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1864; died at Highland, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Horton and Jane (Bush) Whitney. 7736

15268 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1868.

15269 II. **James Bennett Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1871.

15270 III. **Elizabeth May Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Theodore Scott and Ann Eliza (Fengar) Schmitt. 7753

15271 I. **William Jacob Schmitt,** b. at Newark, N. J., 22 Jan. 1872.

15272 II. **George Frederick Schmitt,** b. at Newark, N. J., 6 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Edward Richard and Malvina (Dayton) Chase. 7783

15273 I. **Ira Carleton Chase,** b. at Oberlin, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1868.

15274 II. **Mary Hope Chase,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 7 March 1871.

Child of George Eli and Catharine (Murphy) Hale. 7785

15275 I. **Clarissa Hale,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of William and Catharine Alvira (Farman) Van Auken. 7787

15276 I. ——— **Van Auken,** b. in the house of his grandfather, Joab Farman, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1864; died 2 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

15277 II. **Ida Theodosia Van Auken,** b. in the house of her grandfather, Joab Farman, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1865; died at Ellisburgh, 28 May 1872, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

15278 III. **Eva Van Auken,** b. in the house of her grandfather, Joab Farman, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 July 1868.

Chil. of Samuel Clinton Porter.[1] 7805

15279 I. **George Porter.**

15280 II. **Eliza Porter.**

15281 III. **Flora Porter.**

15282 IV. **John Porter.**

Child of Harvey and Olive Osgood (Porter) Palmer. 7806

15283 I. **George Webster Palmer,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1848; died there, 10 Jan. 1862, and was buried there, in a private cemetery a few rods from his father's house.

Chil. of Matthew Wiard and Harriet Eliza (Porter) Leet.[2] 7808

15284 I. **Clara Frances Leet,** b. at Waukegan, Ill., 23 July 1859.

15285 II. **Frank Wiard Leet,** b. at Waukegan, Ill., 15 Aug. 1861.

[1] SAMUEL CLINTON PORTER, No. 7805, married at Parish, N. Y., HELEN COAN, who died 8 June 1849. He married (2d) at Richland, N. Y., in Feb. 1850, EMELINE GREY. His report does not show which of his wives was the mother of his children.

[2] HARRIET ELIZA PORTER, No. 7808, was married by Rev. Frederick Hebard, Presbyterian, to MATTHEW WIARD LEET, son of Charles and Sarah B. (Wiard) Leet, of Somers, Wis., formerly of Delhi, N. Y., where he was born 20 Nov. 1834. They settled at Kirkwood, Mo., in 1867.

Chil. of Theodore and Sarah Jane (Porter) Gifford. 7809

15286 I. **Caroline Estelle Gifford,** b. at Constantia, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1853.

15287 II. **Arthur Porter Gifford,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1860.

15288 III. **William Alonzo Gifford,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 20 March 1862; died in Wolf Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 9 June 1863, and was buried at Union Settlement, in West Monroe.

15289 IV. **Belle Gifford,** b. at 367 Second North Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1869; died in the same house, 25 Aug. 1870, and was buried at Union Settlement, in West Monroe, N. Y.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Helen Celestine (Porter) Cronon. 7810

15290 I. **Charles Henry Cronon,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 16 March 1860; died at West Monroe, 16 June 1860, and was buried there.

15291 II. **George Edward Cronon,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1862.

15292 III. **Frank Marcus Cronon,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 19 July 1866.

15293 IV. **Grace Cronon,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1870.

Child of Edward Clayton and Frances Harriet (Blakeley) Porter. 7813

15294 I. **Edward Clarence Porter,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 Ap. 1874.

Child of Herman Lamott and Phebe (Rhoades) Dresser. 7817

15295 I. **Lula Aldine Dresser,** b. at Jefferson, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1873.

Child of Edwin Wallace and Olive (Dresser) Putnam. 7818

15296 I. **Clarence De Witt Putnam,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 June 1868.

Chil. of Miles Edward and Victoria (Todd) Rankins. 7819a

15297 I. **William Henry Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 24 Nov. 1861.

15298 II. **Joseph Todd Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 18 Aug. 1862.

15299 III. **Bessie Amelia Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 18 Aug. 1864.

15300 IV. **Emma May Rankins,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 13 Oct. 1868; died 13 July 1875.

15301 V. **Henry Albert Rankins,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 18 Feb. 1873; died by drowning, 12 May 1876.

15302 VI. **Frederick Rankins,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 30 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Gilbert Austin[1] and Mary Melissa (Rankins) Phillips. 7819b

15303 I. **Frances Melissa Phillips,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 26 Ap. 1861.

15304 II. **Jessie Rankins Phillips,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 22 Jan. 1865.

15305 III. **Myra Fogg Phillips,** b. at Ludington, Mich., 10 March 1869.

15306 IV. **Nelly Ball Phillips,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 24 Nov. 1872.

15307 V. **Hildreth Phillips,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 24 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William and Maria (Rankins) Davis. 7819d

15308 I. **George Clarence Davis,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 5 June 1865.

15309 II. **Edith Martha Davis,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 7 Sept. 1868.

15310 III. **Stella May Davis,** b. at Belleville, Ont., 13 Feb. 1875.

[1] GILBERT AUSTIN PHILLIPS was a son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Bell) Phillips, of Sterling, C. W., formerly of Glenross, C. W., where he was born 14 July 1837. The Conference assigned him to Wayland, Mich., in 1874; to Orange, Mich., in 1875–1877; and their address, in Nov. 1877, was Lyons, Mich. These facts were received after No. 7819b was printed.

ELMER WOLVERTON, No. 7819e, a farmer, son of Israel and Elsey (Nackman) Wolverton, was born at Greenville, Mich., 14 May 1855.

Chil. of Hiram Fulford and Ellen (Madden) Rankins. 7819f

15311 I. **Lotty Minolon Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 1 Ap. 1864.

15312 II. **Alice Maud Rankins,** b. at Oshawa, Ont., 28 Sept. 1868.

15313 III. **Henry Oscar Rankins,** b. at Oshawa, Ont., 12 March 1869; died 24 Sept. 1869.

Child of John L. and Matilda (Rankins) White. 7819k

15314 I. **Ida Susan White,** b. at Oshawa, C. W., 26 Ap. 1871; and was living with her grandfather, at Belleville, C. W., in July 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Matilda (Rankins) Wood. 7819k

15315 II. ——— **Wood,** a son.

15316 III. ——— **Wood,** a dau.

Chil. of Joseph Cookson and Sarah Clarissa (Polley) Bennett. 7820

15317 I. **Bruce Dwight Bennett,** b. at Monroe, Wis., 29 July 1863.

15318 II. **Olive Alsina Bennett,** b. at Naples, Wis., 10 May 1866.

15319 III. **Julia Etta Bennett,** b. at Naples, Wis., 4 Sept. 1868.

15320 IV. **Jessie Atalanta Bennett,** b. at Albany, Wis., 9 Dec. 1872.

15321 V. **Charles Henry Bennett,** b. at Albany, Wis., 29 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of George Washington and Martha Malvina (Polley) Bool. 7822

15322 I. **George Elwin Bool,** b. in Wisconsin, 11 Sept. 1859.

15323 II. **Edith Alvadi Bool,** b. in Wisconsin, 6 Aug. 1862.

15324 III. **Ella Jane Bool,** b. in Wisconsin, 18 Dec. 1867.

15325 IV. **Cora Bool,** b. in Wisconsin, 3 June 1869.

Child of Austin Dwight and Virginia Louisa (Paige) Polley. 7824

15326 I. **Virginia Elizabeth Polley,** b. at Silverton, Oregon, 31 Jan. 1874.

Child of Lyman Boomer and Mary Elizabeth (Farman) Chamberlain. {7831 7788

15327 I. **Jane Chamberlain,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1869; died on the same day, and was buried at Ellisburgh.

Child of Jacob Austin and Olive Sophia (Stafford) Richards. 7834

15328 I. **Ina Marian Richards,** b. at Auburn, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1867.

Child of Orris and Ellen (Carver) Moffatt. 7839

15329 I. **John Elmer Moffatt,** b. at Middlefield, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of William and Louise Caroline (Sterling) Best. 7842

15330 I. **Grace Louise Best,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 14 July 1868.

15331 II. **William Edward Sterling Best,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 13 May 1873.

Chil. of Myron and Laura (Stewart) Walden. 7846

15332 I. **Anson Stewart Walden,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1854; died at Dexterville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Ellington Centre, N. Y.

15333 II. **William Dehart Walden,** b. at Allegan, Mich., 18 Oct. 1855; died at Dexterville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Ellington Centre, N. Y.

15334 III. **Edward Myron Walden,** b. at Humphrey, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1857.

15335 IV. **Laura May Walden,** b. at Dexterville, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Philemon and Pamelia Barker (Southwick) Walden. 7847

15336 I. **Arthur Wellesley Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1846; died at Collins, 18 Nov. 1847, and was buried there, in a family-cemetery.

15337 II. **Edward Herbert Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1847; married in her father's house at North Collins, 11 Feb. 1874, **Fanny Stanclift,** dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hale) Stanclift. They were living at Buffalo, N. Y., in June 1874.

15338 III. **Melinda Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1849; married there, 7 March 1870, in her father's house, **Alphonso Lemuel Tucker,** a wholesale dealer in fruit, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (White) Tucker. They settled at Chebanse, Ill.; and moved, 1 Nov. 1872, to Chicago, Ill., where they were living in June 1874, without children.

15339 IV. **Corydon Rugg Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1851; died at Collins, 19 Ap. 1852, and was buried there, in the family-cemetery.

15340 V. **Ettrick Freeman Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1857; and was living there in June 1874.

15341 VI. **Frederick Burch Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1859.

15342 VII. **Clarence Ethelbert Walden,** b. at Collins, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of Ira Gates and Rachel (Cameron) Walden. 7848

15343 I. **Ira Augustus Walden,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 27 May 1853; and was living at Rochester, Minn., in July 1874.

15344 II. **Jenny Melinda Walden,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 2 Nov. 1856; and was living at Jackson, Minn., in July 1874.

15345 III. **John Franklin Walden,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 10 Nov. 1858; died there, 10 Aug. 1859, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

15346 IV. **Rosella Catharine Walden,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 22 Nov. 1860.

15347 V. **Frances Isabel Walden,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 25 May 1862.

15348 VI. **Nelly May Walden,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 1 Oct. 1866.

15349 VII. **Albert Cameron Walden,** b. at Jackson, Minn., 11 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Elisha Silas and Clarinda Hibbard (Southwick) Walden. 7849

15350 I. **Lilian Jane Walden,** b. at Troy, Crawford Co., Penn., 8 Sept. 1862.

15351 II. **Emlyn Herbert Walden,** b. at Troy, Penn., 19 Sept. 1863.

15352 III. **Melinda Cates Walden,** b. at Troy, Penn., 23 Nov. 1865.

15353 IV. **Clarinda Maria Walden,** b. at Troy, Penn., 31 Aug. 1867.

15354 V. **Mary Estella Walden,** b. at Troy, Penn., 22 Feb. 1870.

15355 VI. **Myron Lyndon Walden,** b. at Richmond, Crawford Co., Penn., 9 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Freeman and Fidelia Jane (Crippen) Walden. 7852

15356 I. **Charles Walden,** b. at Aledo, Ill., 3 Sept. 1857.

15357 II. **William Dwight Walden,** b. at Aledo, Ill., 8 Feb. 1860.

15358 III. **Frank Guy Walden,** b. at Shellsburgh, Iowa, 14 Jan. 1863; died there, 5 Ap. 1863, and was buried in Parker's Grove Cemetery.

15359 IV. **Myron Byron Walden,** b. at Canton, five miles south of Shellsburgh, Iowa, 21 Dec. 1864.

15360 V. **Celia Emma Walden,** b. at Canton, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1867.

15361 VI. **Ira Freeman Walden,** b. at Canton, Iowa, 20 Ap. 1870.

15362 VII. **Cora Pearl Walden,** b. at Canton, Iowa, 6 May 1872.

Chil. of James and Martha (Gates) Bush. 7856

15363 I. **Josephine Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 14 May 1860.

15364 II. **Lola Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 4 March 1863.

15365 III. **Losebel Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn.

15366 IV. **Dorothy Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn.

Child of William and Cordelia (Gates) Crawford. 7861

15367 I. **Theron James Crawford,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1854.

Child of Andrew Jackson and Clarissa Maria (Bushnell) Gates. 7862

15368 I. **Elmina Emeline Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 9 March 1856; died at Napoli, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1861, and was buried at Ellington.

Child of Martin and Louisa (Hall) Gates. 7863

15369 I. **Lydia Elmina Gates,** b. at Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1861.

Chil. of Curtis and Lucy Jane (Gates) De Bell. 7864

15370 I. **Elizabeth Cordelia De Bell,** b. at Kennedy, N. Y., 21 June 1859; died at Kennedy, 13 Oct. 1868, and was buried there.

15371 II. **George Washington De Bell,** b. at Kennedy, N. Y., 19 March 1861.

15372 III. **Francis Waterman De Bell,** b. at Kennedy, N. Y., 29 July 1863.

Chil. of Philo and Emily Maria (Barnum) Cates. 7865

15373 I. **Frank Sumner Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1862.

15374 II. **Addy May Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 31 July 1864.

15375 III. **Forrest Lincoln Cates,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1866.

15376 IV. **Ethel Corinne Cates,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Henry Clay and Julia Maria (Risley) Cates. 7866

15377 I. **Effie Luella Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 9 March 1867; died at Ellington, 13 May 1868, and was buried there.

15378 II. **Frederick Whitney Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1868.

15379 III. **Ora Andrew Cates,** b. at Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 28 May 1871.

15380 IV. **Sidney Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Oren and Semantha (Cates) Wheelock. 7867

15381 I. **Louisa Wheelock,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1848; died at Poland in Aug. 1865, and was buried there.

15382 II. **Martin Wheelock,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1850, a tinner; was living at West Randolph, N. Y., in May 1874.

15383 III. **Sarah Wheelock,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1851; was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in May 1874.

15384 IV. **Ira Wheelock,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1853; died at Poland, 22 May 1862, and was buried there.

15385 V. **Warren Wheelock,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1855; and was living there in May 1874, with his father.

Chil. of Alvin and Lucinda (Risley) Gates. 7868

15386 I. **Noel Congar Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1859; died at Ellington, 7 Ap. 1862, and was buried there.

15387 II. **William Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 5 June 1862.

15388 III. **Alida Louise Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1872.

Child of Albert and Catharine (Smith) Gates. 7869

15389 I. **Amelia Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 15 May 1859.

Child of William Penn and Ellen Louisa (Greene) Gates. 7870

15390 I. **Clifton Burdett Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Stillman and Mary (McNeil) Gates. 7879

15391 I. **James Lorison Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind.

15392 II. **Herbert Fidelio Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind.

15393 III. **Henry Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind.

15394 IV. **Frederick Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind.; is dead.

15395 V. **Salome Hope Gates,** b. at Wheatfield, Ind.

Chil. of Lorison Lucius and Nancy Maria (McNeil) Gates. 7880

15396 I. **Walter Howard Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind., 1 Nov. 1861; died at Porter, 18 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

15397 II. **Lucius Darwin Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind., 18 Jan. 1864.

15398 III. **Charles Homer Gates,** b. at Porter, Ind., 18 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Ira Rufus and Nancy Livona (Friend) Cates. 7882

15399 I. **Celia May Cates,** b. at Bruce, Iowa, 16 June 1870.

15400 II. **Elgin Elmer Cates,** b. at Bruce, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1871.

15401 III. **Ruth Cates,** b. at Bruce, Iowa, 16 Jan. 1873.

15402 IV. **Lily Cates,** b. at Bruce, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1874; died 19 Feb. 1874, and was buried in the cemetery at Laporte City, Iowa.

Child of Hosea Felt and Olive Amanda (Woodley) Cates. 7884

15403 I. **Clyde Abraham Cates,** b. at Laporte City, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1872.

Child of Goodwin and Thera A. (Williams) Cates. 7885

15404 I. **Willard Cates,** b. at Porter, Ind., 12 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of John Darwin and Melinda Betsey (Colburn) Crandall. 7887

15405 I. **Amos Hovey Crandall,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1860.

15406 II. **Andrew Bliss Crandall,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 24 May 1863.

15407 III. **Ray Cates Crandall,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1865.

Child of Walter Scott and Genevieve (Blanchard) Phippany. 7896

15408 I. **Jessie Maria Phippany,** b. at Albion, Mich., 28 Feb. 1866.

Chil. of Charles Mathewson and Fanny Elizabeth (Brooks) Brooks. 7902 7906

15409 I. **William Ebenezer Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 25 Feb. 1870; died at St. Alban's, 4 May 1872, and was buried there.

15410 II. **Electa Rosanna Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 26 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Ebenezer Adonijah and Azubah Lydia (Meigs) Brooks. 7903

15411 I. **Merton Luther Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 7 Nov. 1863.

15412 II. **Mabel Lucy Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 4 Dec. 1871.

15413 III. **Carmi Smith Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 26 Nov. 1873; died at St. Alban's, 5 Sept. 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry Thomas and Judith Harrington (Brooks) Ballard. 7905

15414 I. **Smith Sabin Ballard,** b. at Georgia, Vt., 3 Ap. 1861.

15415 II. **Charles Whittemore Ballard,** b. at Georgia, Vt., 26 Aug. 1863; died at St. Alban's, Vt., 19 July 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Atwood and Sarah Emeroy (Baker) Dodge. 7908

15416 I. **Henry Clay Dodge,** b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1855.

15417 II. **Atty Abigail Dodge,** b. at Burke, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1857.

Chil. of Charles and Sarah Emeroy (Baker) Washburne. 7908

15418 III. **Cates Elwyn Washburne,** b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1864.

15419 IV. **Morton Elbert Washburne,** b. at Spring Valley, Minn., 28 Aug. 1866.

Chil. of Brooks Harrington and Permelia (Cole) Bellows. 7910

15420 I. **Ruth Jane Bellows,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1860.

15421 II. **Ida Zelena Bellows,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of Hiram Nelson and Mary Victorine (Cody) Graves. 7923

15422 I. **Willard Burdett Graves,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1863.

15423 II. **Cora Alice Graves,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 12 March 1866; died there, 25 March 1867, and was buried in the Jordan Cemetery.

15424 III. **Charles Hiram Graves,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1868.

15425 IV. **Elmore Adelbert Graves,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1869.

15426 V. **Lewis Sanford Graves,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1873.

Child of Elmore David and Delia (Eighmy) Cody. 7925

15427 I. **Melinda Alvira Cody,** b. at Spring, Penn., 22 March 1873.

Child of Charles Luke and Laura Elizabeth (Barrett) Cody. 7926

15428 I. **Blanche Ella Cody,** b. at Ridgeway, Penn., 12 May 1873.

Chil. of Alvin Thomas and Ellen Aurelia (Markham) Kezar. 7947

15429 I. **Hiram Francis Kezar,** b. at Calamus, Wis., 12 Aug. 1870.

15430 II. **Myrta Lucelia Kezar,** b. at Waltham, Minn., 19 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Adam E. and Helen Jeannette (Gates) Christie. 7949

15431 I. **Edith May Christie,** b. at Austin, Minn.

15432 II. **Grace Christie,** b. at Austin, Minn.

15433 III. **George William Christie,** b. at Austin, Minn.

Chil. of William Ardell and Jane Elizabeth (Purves) Salisbury. 7953

15434 I. **Rosa Adora Salisbury,** b. at Quincy, Minn., 22 Ap. 1872.

15435 II. **Lilian May Salisbury,** b. at Elgin, Minn., 9 Jan. 1874.

Child of Benjamin Reynolds and Emeline (Rundle) Lobdell. 7970

15436 I. **Clayton Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in March 1874.

Chil. of Charles Hubert and Anna Elizabeth (Lobdell) Vail. 7971

15437 I. **David Perry Lobdell Vail,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 July 1866.

15438 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Lobdell Vail,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in March 1869.

Child of George Henry and Harriet E. (Northrop) Lobdell. 8003

15439 I. **William Harvey Lobdell,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 4 July 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Martha Electa (Whitney) Rosenzweig. 8022

15440 I. **Louis Whitney Rosenzweig,** b. at Erie, Penn., 26 July 1870.

15441 II. **Edwin Rosenzweig,** b. at Erie, Penn., 6 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Abraham Organ and Caroline Aurelia (Whitney) Gillett. 8023

15442 I. **William Hamilton Gillett,** b. at Union City, Penn., 15 July 1870.

15443 II. **Maud Estelle Gillett,** b. at Union City, Penn., 5 Jan. 1873.

Child of Arba Dunbar and Alice Amelia (Dewey) Miller. 8029

15444 I. **Christine Harriet Miller,** b. at Petroleum Centre, Penn., 5 July 1868.

Child of John and Amerett Ann (Erwin) White. 8050

15445 I. **Mary Emily White,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 March 1851; was living with her father, at Lincoln, Iowa, in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of John and Mary Emily (Erwin) White. 8052

15446 II. **William Warren White,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1853; is dead.

15447 III. **Adelaide White,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1855; was living with her father, at Lincoln, Iowa, in March 1875, unmarried.

15448 IV. **Frank Ina White,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1857; was living with her father, at Lincoln, Iowa, in March 1875.

Chil. of James and Lucy Caroline (Erwin) Garner. 8053

15449 I. **James Garner,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1863.

15450 II. **May Garner,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Ap. 1867.

15451 III. **Arthur Edwin Garner,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Ap. 1869.

15452 IV. **George Erwin Garner,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1874; died there, 2 May 1874, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Chil. of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Eloise (Davies) Erwin. 8054

15453 I. **Martha Dora Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1866.

15454 II. **Edwin Clinton Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 July 1871.

Chil. of Edward Francis and Josephine Augusta (Erwin) King. 8056

15455 I. **Annie May King,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 May 1864.

15456 II. **George Edward King,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1867.

15457 III. **Eugene Samuel King,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 10 March 1870.

15458 IV. **Edith Harriet King,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 4 Ap. 1874.

Child of George Baslington and Mary Anne (Earl) Erwin. 8058

15459 I. **Josephine Earl Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 March 1873.

Child of Louis Whitney and Clara Emogene (Thayer) Taft. 8067

15460 I. **Leonora Maud Taft,** b. at Harrisville, in Burrillville, R. I., 29 Nov. 1869.

Child of Alpheus Henry and Ella Elizabeth (Smutz) Brandon. 8074

15461 I. **Jenny Elizabeth Brandon,** b. at Danville, Ill., 10 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Harrison and Hannah Maria (Hoyt) Whitney. 8117

15462 I. **Charles Fremont Whitney,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 22 July 1856; was living with his father, at Waterbury, Conn., in Oct. 1874.

15463 II. **George Dayton Whitney,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1858.

15464 III. **Jenny Mary Whitney,** b. at Vista, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1860; died in Prospect Street, opposite Hillside Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., 10 Jan. 1873, and was buried in lot 84, section D, Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury.

15465 IV. **Hester Annie Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Oct. 1862; died at New Canaan, 17 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Beck's Hill Cemetery, at Vista, N. Y.

15466 V. **Edith May Whitney,** b. in Prospect Street, opposite Hillside Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., 24 July 1869.

Chil. of George Washington and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) Whitney. 8121

15467 I. **Effie Whitney,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 5 Sept. 1865.

15468 II. **Arthur Whitney,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 6 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Samuel Highfield Verrine and Geraldine (Tilford) Bellows. 8126

15469 I. **Mary Augusta Bellows,** b. at Brookfield, Mass., 16 Ap. 1855; and was living there in Feb. 1874, with her parents.

15470 II. **William Martin Bellows,** b. at Brookfield, Mass., 23 Feb. 1857; died there, 8 Ap. 1864, and was buried in Brookfield Cemetery.

15471 III. **Homer Frederick Bellows,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1859; died at Brookfield, Mass., 2 Ap. 1864, and was buried in Brookfield Cemetery.

Chil. of John Wesley and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Ridge. 8131

15472 I. **Eva Betsey Ridge,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 10 Oct. 1864.

15473 II. **William James Ridge,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 July 1866.

Chil. of Julius Beach and Sarah Emma (Whitney) Judd. 8132

15474 I. **Leonard Douglas Judd,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 28 July 1863.

15475 II. **Willis Beach Judd,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 16 July 1866.

Chil. of James Sherwood and Jenny A. (Brown) Whitney. 8133

15476 I. **Thomas Leonard Whitney,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Aug. 1867.

15477 II. **James Clifton Whitney,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 Jan. 1870.

15478 III. **Claude Valentine Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Dec. 1876.

Chil. of William Henry and Louisa Ann (Light) Tilford. 8136

15479 I. **Charles William Tilford,** b. at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870.

15480 II. **Anna Augusta Tilford,** b. at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1872.

Child of Joseph Townsend and Chloe Ann (Tilford) Secord. 8137

15481 I. **Leonard Joseph Secord,** b. at Brewster's, in Southeast, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1865.

Chil. of Ardalia Lewis and Mary Julia (Carver) Townsend. 8138

15482 I. **Walter Osmond Townsend,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 6 July 1872.

15483 II. **Caroline Townsend,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Francis C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitney) Buxton. 8146

15484 I. **Samuel Eugene Buxton,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 7 July 1873.

15485 II. **Alice Buxton,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 11 March 1875.

Chil. of George Schoonmaker and Sarah Catharine (Saxe) Whitney. 8168

15486 I. **Jenny Alice Whitney,** b. at Caatsbaan, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861.

15487 II. **Benjamin Franklin Whitney,** b. at Quarryville, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1863.

15488 III. **Mary Collier Whitney,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 20 July 1865.

15489 IV. **James Ellsworth Whitney,** b. at High Falls, N. Y., 28 July 1868.

15490 V. **Caroline Etta Whitney,** b. at High Falls, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1871.

15491 VI. **Charles Dedwit Whitney,** b. at High Falls, N. Y., 21 June 1873.

Chil. of James Freer and Lanah (Mower) Whitney. 8169

15492 I. **Leonard Whitney,** b. at Myner Hill, in Saugerties, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1873; died 12 Aug. 1873, and was buried at Myner Hill.

15493 II. **Sarah Catharine Whitney,** b. at Myner Hill, in Saugerties, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1874.

Child of Mervin Richardson and Ettha Whitney. 8170

15494 I. **Henry Whitney.**

Child of William and Emma Augusta (Myer) Cunningham. 8198

15495 I. **Margaret Cunningham,** b. at Deerpark, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1872.

Child of Seaman and Alice Evelina (Coleman) Scott. 8209

15496 I. **James Scott,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Ann (Stevens) Platt. 8220

15497 I. **Alonzo Fairchild Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 17 Oct. 1842; died there, 25 Jan. 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

15498 II. **Mary Frances Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 2 Dec. 1845; and lived there with her father, unmarried, in 1873.

15499 III. **Sarah Ann Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 May 1848; died there, 7 June 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of Lyman and Martha Matilda (Sears) Platt. 8220

15500 IV. **Annie Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in July 1860; died aged four months, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

15501 V. **Joseph Elmore Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1862.

Chil. of Joel and Laura Reed (Bartram) Osborn. 8222

15502 I. **Alanson Chase Osborn,** b. at Reading, Conn., 17 Aug. 1853; a stone-cutter; lived at Norwalk, Conn., unmarried, in 1873.

15503 II. **Joel Lawrence Osborn,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 May 1858; lived with his father, on Long Ridge, Danbury, Conn., in 1873.

15504 III. **Lydia Hannah Osborn,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 June 1863; died 18 May 1865, and was buried in Starr's Plain graveyard.

15505 IV. **Laura Amanda Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 March 1866.

Chil. of David and Charlotte (Barnum) Osborn. 8227

15506 I. ——— **Osborn,** a son; is dead.

15507 II. ——— **Osborn,** a son; is dead.

15508 III. **Cora Osborn.**

Child of George Richard and Lucy (Blackman) Osborn. 8228

15509 I. **Arthur Osborn,** b. about 1867.

Chil. of Isaac and Caroline Priscilla (Osborn) Osborn. 8231

15510 I. **Sarah Ann Eliza Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 6 March 1845; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1867, **Peter Osborn,** a 19563

carpenter, born at Monsey (or Spring Valley), Ramapo, N. Y., son of Isaac and Maria (Van Houton) Osborn. They lived at Westwood, N. J., in 1873.

15511 II. **Richard Waldo Osborn,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 11 Nov. 1850; lived with his parents, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

15512 III. **Seth Ernest Osborn,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 15 June 1855; lived with his parents in 1875.

15513 IV. **Jessie Mandana Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Dec. 1862; died there, 29 Aug. 1864, and was buried in the family burial-ground at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn.

15514 V. **Caroline Winifred Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 May 1867.

Chil. of James and Fanny Jane (Crosby) Osborn. 8232

15515 I. **Edith Crosby Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 13 Jan. 1850; died at Danbury, 1 Jan. 1854, and was buried in the family burial-ground at Starr's Plain.

15516 II. **Chester Crosby Osborn,** b. at Bogs district, Danbury, Conn., 28 Dec. 1851; a farmer; lived with his father, at Mill Plain, Danbury, unmarried, in 1873.

15517 III. **James Willis Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Oct. 1855; died there, 12 March (April, according to the gravestone) 1864, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

15518 IV. **Charles Richard Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1858.

15519 V. **Frederick Paddock Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1861; died there, 18 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

15520 VI. **Fanny Maria Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Dikeman) Wood. 8234

15521 I. **Horatio Lindley Wood,** b. at Reading, Conn., 31 Dec. 1852; an editor; married at Harlan, Iowa, 17 March 1873, **Ada Matilda Sharp,** dau. 19564

of Neal Johnson and Ella (Trammell) Sharp, of Ogden, Utah. She was born at Glenwood, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1856. They settled at Harlan, and were living there in Jan. 1876; he being editor of the *Harlan Record.*

15522 II. **Howard Everett Wood,** b. at Allen, Ill., 23 Jan. 1861; died at Allen, 25 Sept. 1861, and was buried there.

15523 III. **Horace Greeley Wood,** b. at Allen, Ill., 22 Jan. 1863.

15524 IV. **Gracie Wood,** b. at Harlan, Iowa, 27 Ap. 1870; died 17 May 1870, and was buried at Harlan.

Chil. of Edmond and Esther Ann (Dikeman) Allen. 8235

15525 I. **Caroline Howard Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Ap. 1859.

15526 II. **Grace Edna Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1870; died there, 14 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

15527 III. **Mary Edith Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 May 1873.

Chil. of Edson and Pamelia (Shoecraft) Benedict. 8237

15528 I. **Alphonso Delos Benedict,** twin, b. at Coldwater, Mich., 26 Jan. 1839; died at Coldwater, 9 May 1850, and was buried there.

15529 II. **Alonzo Delacy Benedict,** twin, b. at Coldwater, Mich., 26 Jan. 1839; died at Coldwater, 20 Sept. 1839, and was buried there.

15530 III. **Albert Elton Benedict,** twin, b. at Coldwater, Mich., 4 March 1848; married at Osage, Iowa, 21 Oct. 1873, **Martha Murphy,** dau. of John and Elizabeth (McDonald) Murphy. They were living at Osage in Oct. 1877. 19565

15531 IV. **Allene Ella Benedict,** twin, b. at Coldwater, Mich., 4 March 1848; married at Osage, Iowa, 21 Dec. 1868, **Daniel Boone Whitaker,** son of Benjamin C. and Sophronia (Foreman) Whitaker. They were living at Osage in Oct. 1877. 19566

Chil. of Frederick and Sarah (Mandeville) Benedict. 8238

15532 I. **Delos E. Benedict,** b. 7 Nov. 18—.

15533 II. **Norman A. Benedict,** b. 4 Nov. 1864.

Chil. of Alfred and Dorcas (Curtis) Benedict. 8239

15534 I. **Jane A. Benedict,** b. 14 Dec. 1840.

15535 II. **Herman R. Benedict,** b. 6 Feb. 1845; "enlisted in Reynold's Battery, N. Y. Vols.; and died 7 July 1862, at Front Royal, Va."

15536 III. **Cameron Benedict,** b. 15 March 1852; died 12 Oct. 1862.

15537 IV. **Orlo C. Benedict,** b. 28 Feb. 1856.

Chil. of John Gould and Abigail Jennett (Morehouse) Coggswell. 8241

15538 I. **William Henry Coggswell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 6 Nov. 1852; died there, 8 Nov. 1852, and was buried in Prickback graveyard.

15539 II. **Mary Amelia Coggswell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 10 June 1854; died there, 28 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Prickback graveyard.

15540 III. **William Stanley Coggswell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1873.

15541 IV. **Orrin Francis Coggswell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Jan. 1858; and lived there, with his parents, in 1873.

Chil. of John C. and Lucy Ann (Lobdell) Gray. 8256

15542 I. **Henry Clark Gray,** was living on his father's homestead at Brookfield, Conn., in July 1873.

15543 II. ——— **Gray,** a son.

Child of Lewis Starr and Jennett (Adkins) Lobdell. 8258

15544 I. **Charlotte Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 12 July 1851; and was living with her father, at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of William Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Lobdell) Wildman. 8262

15545 I. **Harriet Estella Wildman,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1859; died 8 Feb. 1860, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

15546 II. **Hiram Ira Wildman,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 24 March 1861.

15547 III. **Henry Robert Wildman,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1863.

Child of Henry and Grace Nichols (Bristol) Buckingham. 8266

15548 I. **Jenny Louise Buckingham,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Ap. 1856; and was living there in 1874, with her father.

Chil. of Charles Russell and Sarah Elizabeth (Buckingham) Hamlin. 8268

15549 I. **Frederick Starr Hamlin,** b. 2 June 1862.

15550 II. **George Lewis Hamlin,** b. 25 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of Jesse J. and Emily (Van Tassel) Gray. 8270

15551 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Gray,** b. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1845; died there, 10 March 1845, and was buried in Ellenville Cemetery.

15552 II. **William Leonard Gray,** b. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 9 May 1846; a salesman; married at Norwalk, Conn., 18 Nov. 1868, **Mary Delia Partrick,** dau. of George and Fanny (Jennings) Partrick. They were living at New York City in Nov. 1876. 19568

15553 III. **Pettit Starr Baxter Gray,** b. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1848; a machinist; was living at North Salem, N. Y., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

15554 IV. **Daniel Hamilton Gray,** b. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 5 June 1851; a salesman; married at New York City, 21 June 1876, **Olivia McDowell,** dau. of Thomas McDowell. They were living at New York in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Eliza (Knapp) Van Tassel. 8271

15555 I. **George Knapp Van Tassel,** b. near Bedford village, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1862; and was living near Cross River, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

15556 II. **Edward Van Tassel,** b. near Hoyt's Mills, Bedford, N. Y., 7 May 1864; and was living near Cross River, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

15557 III. **William Henry Van Tassel,** b. near Hoyt's Mills, Bedford, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1866; and was living near Cross River, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

15558 IV. **Jonah R. Van Tassel,** twin, b. at Cross River, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1869; and was living near Mount Kisko, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

15559 V. **Ida Van Tassel,** twin, b. at Cross River, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1869; was living at New Canaan, Conn., in Feb. 1876, having been adopted by John Reed.

Chil. of William Pettit and Caroline Maria (Mead) Van Tassel. 8272

15560 I. **Andrew Mead Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 July 1846; married at Katonah, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1871, **Ella Roseltha Bennett,** dau. of Harrison and Mary Ann (Quick) Bennett, of Pultney, N. Y. She was born at Branchport, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1851. They were living at Katonah in Dec. 1873. 19569

15561 II. **Josephine Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1848; was living at Katonah, N. Y., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

15562 III. **George Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1851; a salesman; lived at New York City in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

15563 IV. **Gerard Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1856; a telegrapher; was living at Dover Plains, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

15564 V. **Charles Conklin Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 20 July 1859.

15565 VI. **Annie Elizabeth Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 14 July 1861; a teacher; was living with her parents, at Katonah, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

15566 VII. **Caroline Amanda Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 March 1864; died at Katonah, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of David and Mary Eliza (Smith) Van Tassel. 8273

15567 I. **Eveline Van Tassel,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Aug. 1853; married there, 25 Aug. 1874, by Rev. Edward Bentley, Baptist, to **Edward Stephen Perry,** an upholsterer, son of Rev. Philander and Mary (Bosworth) Perry, of Horseheads, N. Y. He was born at West Troy, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1853. They dwelt, for a few months, at Horseheads; and then settled at 36 Stuart Street, Providence, R. I., where they were still living in March 1876. 19571

15568 II. **William Irving Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 12 May 1855; a salesman; married in Dec. 1875, at Breslau, Long Island, N. Y., **Alice Hicks.** They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1876.

15569 III. **Elbert Nelson Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1856; a farmer; was living at Katonah, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

15570 IV. **Ida Isabella Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1860; died at North Salem, 13 Ap. 1863, and was buried there.

15571 V. **Asa Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1866.

15572 VI. **Lilian Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of William Pettit and Hannah Hayden (Rockwell) Baxter. 8276

15573 I. **William Ming Baxter,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 9 Dec. 1853; a printer; was living at South Norwalk in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

15574 II. **Frank Hayden Baxter,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 March 1855; a clerk; was living at South Norwalk in Jan. 1876.

15575 III. **Frederick Lyvere Baxter,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 21 Ap. 1858; a clerk; was living at South Norwalk in Jan. 1876.

Child of Homer and Frances Jane (Baxter) Rockwell. 8277

15576 I. **Isabella Frances Hortense Rockwell,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 June 1863; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Henry Bottsford and Harriet (Pierce) Osborn. 8279

15577 I. **Rachel Maria Osborn,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1844; married there, 4 Dec. 1862, **Reuben Calvin Hodge,** a hatter, son of Norman and Lydia Ann (Couch) Hodge, of New Fairfield, where he was born 2 Aug. 1841. They settled at Danbury, Conn., and were living there in Feb. 1876. 19572

15578 II. **Henry Benton Osborn,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1846; died at New Fairfield, 16 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

15579 III. **Harvey Leroy Osborn,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 10 Ap. 1850; a carriage-maker; was living with his father, unmarried, at Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1876.

15580 IV. **Arthur Eugene Osborn,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 27 Nov. 1855; and was living with his father, at Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Ezra Burton Osborn. 8280

15581 I. **Frances Jane Osborn,** bap. at St. Paul's P. E. Church, Brookfield, Conn., 30 May 1852.

15582 II. **George Frederick Osborn,** bap. at St. Paul's P. E. Church, Brookfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1855.

15583 III. **Charles Burton Osborn,** bap. at St. Paul's P. E. Church, Brookfield, Conn., 30 July 1865.

Chil. of Levi and Clarinda (Osborn) Disbrow. 8282

15584 I. **James P. Disbrow,** was about 17 years old when his guardian was appointed, 10 July 1866; lived near Dement Station, Ogle Co., Ill., in 1873.

15585 II. **Henry M. Disbrow,** was about 15 years old when his guardian was appointed, 10 July 1866; lived near Dement Station, Ill., in 1873.

15586 III. **Andrew M. Disbrow,** was about 13 years old when his guardian was appointed, 10 July 1866; lived near Dement Station, Ill., in 1873.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Adget) Osborn. 8284

15587 I. **Julia E. Osborn,** was about 15 years old when her guardian was appointed, 9 Jan. 1867; lived near Ottawa, Ill., in 1873.

15588 II. **James Osborn,** was about 13 years old when his guardian was appointed, 9 Jan. 1867; lived near Ottawa, Ill., in 1873.

15589 III. **Jeannette Osborn,** was about 8 years old when her guardian was appointed, 9 Jan. 1867; lived near Ottawa, Ill., in 1873.

Chil. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Osborn) Gregory. 8287

15590 I. **Edward Peck Gregory,** b. at Southport, Conn., 16 Ap. 1849; a physician; was living at Milford, Conn., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

15591 II. **Frances Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1850; died at Hartford, 3 Aug. 1851, and was buried there.

15592 III. **James Halbert Gregory,** b. at Southport, Conn., 8 May 1852; and was living at Bakersfield, Cal., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

15593 IV. **Frances Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Southport, Conn., 30 Jan. 1854; and was living there in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

15594 V. **Robert Fremont Gregory,** b. at Southport, Conn., 30 March 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1877.

15595 VI. **Jessie Benton Fremont Gregory,** b. at Southport, Conn., 10 March 1865; and was living there in Ap. 1877.

Child of Henry Peck and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Osborn. 8288

15596 I. **Julia Augusta Osborn,** married ——— **Taylor;** and dwelt at Chatham, N. J., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Edward Andrews and Phebe Wilhelmina (Mack) Osborn. 8289

15597 I. **Jenny Rosa Osborn,** b. at Newark, N. J., 5 Nov. 1867.

15598 II. **Nelly Margaret Osborn,** twin, b. at Newark, N. J., 12 Ap. 1870.

15599 III. **Edward Osborn,** twin, b. at Newark, N. J., 12 Ap. 1870; died 20 June 1870, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

Child of Elias Northrop and Elizabeth White (Hoyt) Osborn. 8291

15600 I. **Frank Melville Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 July 1867.

Chil. of Charles Treat and Eliza Maria (Osborn) Allen. 8293

15601 I. **Frederick Augustus Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 May 1863; died there, 30 Sept. 1863, and was buried in Prickback graveyard, Brookfield, Conn.

15602 II. **Charles Treat Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 July 1865.

15603 III. **Nelly Amelia Allen,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 17 July 1867; died 23 Nov. 1867.

15604 IV. **Ernest Eugene Allen,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 1 March 1870.

15605 V. **George Lewis Allen,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 16 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Charles and Emma Culver (Osborn) Whitlock. 8300

15606 I. **Mary Jane Whitlock,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 July 1852; died 23 July 1852, and was buried in the Second Street Methodist Cemetery, New York.

15607 II. **Albert Whitlock,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1853; was living with his parents in Nov. 1873, at 1160 Warren Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

15608 III. **Belle Whitlock,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1855.

15609 IV. **Charles Whitlock,** b. at Hay Market, Va., 24 Aug. 1860.

15610 V. **Cracie Whitlock,** b. at Elysville, Md., 13 Ap. 1868; died 27 Ap. 1868, and was buried in the Ely family-cemetery.

Chil. of John Wright and Catharine (Belt) Osborn. 8301

15611 I. **Enos Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1862.

15612 II. **Robert Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1864; died at Hay Market, Va., when two years old.

15613 III. **Charles Osborn,** b. at Winchester, Va., in 1866.

15614 IV. **Albert Osborn,** b. at Winchester, Va., in 1869

Chil. of Edward Downing and Lucy Amelia (Osborn) Doane. 8302

15615 I. **Edward Charles Doane,** b. at Beekmanville, N. Y., 25 July 1856.

15616 II. **Amy Catharine Doane,** b. at Hart's Village, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1859.

15617 III. **Ernestine House Doane,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 May 1862; died there, 21 Jan. 1863, and was buried in a Methodist cemetery, near Middle Village, Long Island, N. Y.

15618 IV. **Richard Pardee Williams Doane,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of Enos and Catharine Frances (Osborn) Richmond. 8303

15619 I. **Willard Richmond,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1863.

15620 II. **Richard Richmond,** b. at Berryville, Va., 10 Ap. 1866.

15621 III. **Mary Jane Richmond,** b. at Berryville, Va., 6 March 1869.

15622 IV. **Lilian Richmond,** b. at Berryville, Va., 5 May 1870.

15623 V. **Emma Richmond,** b. at Berryville, Va., in Feb. 1872; died at Berryville, 20 Aug. 1872, and was buried there.

Chil. of Russell Peck and Fanny (Freer) Osborn. 8304

15624 I. **Ida Osborn,** died aged eleven months.

15625 II. **Julie Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1868; died at the age of three and a half years.

Child of James Culver and Mary Elizabeth (Owens) Osborn. 8305

15626 I. **Russell Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1871.

Chil. of Benjamin Howard and Mary Jane (Osborn) Smith. 8306

15627 I. **Howard Smith,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1869.

15628 II. **Frederick Isaac Smith,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1870.

15629 III. **Mary Emma Smith,** b. at Boston, Mass., 26 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of William Tyler and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Bailey. 8310

15630 I. **Ira Wheeler Bailey,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 18 May 1857.

15631 II. **Jenny Isabel Bailey,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1860.

Chil. of John Isaac and Fanny Eugenia (Wheeler) Thorn. 8314

15632 I. **Lilian Wheeler Thorn,** b. at Pleasantville, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1871.

15633 II. **Marian Roselle Thorn,** b. at Pleasantville, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1873.

15634 III. **Edith Osborn Thorn,** b. at Pleasantville, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Hoffman and Ann Elizabeth (Osborn) Brown. 8316

15635 I. **Mary Elizabeth Brown,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1855; 19574
married at Marlborough, N. Y., 6 July 1872, by Rev. Van Ness Traver, Methodist Episcopal, to **Duane Eckert,** son of Peter and Mary Jane (Lefevre) Eckert. They were living at Highland, N. Y., in March 1876.

15636 II. **Joseph Teunis Brown,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 June 1858; died at Poughkeepsie, 14 Jan. 1859, and was buried there.

15637 III. **Charles Edward Brown,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1860.

15638 IV. **Dora Aurelia Brown,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1862.

15639 V. **Thomas Henry Brown,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1864.

15640 VI. **Caroline Louisa Brown,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1865.

15641 VII. **Isabella Brown,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1867; died at Highland, N. Y., 26 Aug. 18—, and was buried in Highland Cemetery.

15642 VIII. **Walter Hoffman Brown,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1870.

15643 IX. **Levi Jackson Brown,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Levi Jackson and Catharine Eliza (Ryan) Osborn. 8319

15644 I. **Francis Elmer Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 June 1868.

15645 II. **Minnie Ophelia Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 March 1870.

15646 III. **Ida Blanche Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of George Washington and Semantha Rebecca (Vandermark) Osborn. 8320

15647 I. **Chartier Lewis Osborn,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1872.

15648 II. **Etta Blanche Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Albert Edson and Margaret Ann (Miller) Osborn. 8324

15649 I. **Albert Clarence Osborn,** b. at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1874.

15650 II. **Edson Towne Osborn,** b. at 130 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Adeline (Nickerson) Bennett. 8338

15651 I. **Seth Nickerson Bennett,** b. at Reading, Conn., 5 Aug. 1844; a shoemaker; married at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1867, **Belle Dickerson,** dau. of Squire and Delia (Westcott) Dickerson, of South Salem. They were living at Philadelphia, Penn., in Jan. 1876, without children.

15652 II. **Lavinia Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1845; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1868, **Lorenzo V. Olmstead,** a farmer, son of Lorenzo Olmstead, of Wilton, Conn. They settled at Wilton, and were living there in Jan. 1876, without children.

15653 III. **Henry Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1848; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1870, **Mary Rednor,** who was born at Greenwood, N. Y. They were living at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, without children.

15654 IV. **John Smith Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 March 1850; an agent for the sale of sewing machines; was living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

15655 V. **George Washington Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1853; a sewing machine agent; married at Vista, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1872, **Caroline Beers,** dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Mead) Beers, of Weston, Conn., where she was born 25 March 1857. They were living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, without children.

15656 VI. **Arthur Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1856.

15657 VII. **Mortimer Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Ap. 1858.

15658 VIII. **Frank Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Jan. 1860.

Chil. of Richard and Maria (Cook) Bennett. 8339

15659 I. **Edgar Emory Bennett,** b. at 9 University Avenue, Rochester, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1857.

15660 II. **Mary Cordelia Bennett,** b. at 8 Charlotte Street, Rochester, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861.

Child of Charles and Hannah Jane (Davis) Bennett. 8342 13563

15661 I. **Charles Henry Bennett,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Jan. 1867.

Chil. of Charles and Sarah Emeline (Goodwin) Bennett. 8342

15662 II. **George Franklin Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 July 1871.

15663 III. **Caroline Bennett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Jan. 1873.

Child of Benjamin Brewster and Esther (Bennett) Goodwin. 8343

15664 I. **Mary Goodwin,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1868.

Child of Charles William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Fancher. 8344

15665 I. **George Henry Fancher,** b. at Greenwich, N. J., 28 Sept. 1851; a farmer; married in the parsonage at Kintnersville, Penn., 19 June 1874, by Rev. Mr. Emery, to **Emma Strouse,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (Bougher) Strouse. They were living on his father's farm, near Riegelsville, Penn., in Jan. 1876, without children.

Chil. of Theodore Roger and Emily (Morgan) Fancher. 8348

15666 I. **Edgar Fremont Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 13 July 1856; was living at 6 Chapel Street, Hartford, Conn., in March 1875.

15667 II. **Susan Isabella Fancher,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 May 1859.

15668 III. **Caroline Edith Fancher,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 June 1868.

15669 IV. **Nelly Therean Fancher,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Jan. 1870.

Chil. of Albert and Jane (Hulbert) Park. 8349

15670 I. **Adelia Minerva Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 6 Sept. 1837; died at Lovelton, 1 Sept. 1841, and was buried there.

15671 II. **Thomas Myron Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 4 March 1839; a teacher; was a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C., from Ap. 1864 till Ap. 1865, when, his health failing, he went to New York, and thence to Lovelton. There he died of consumption, 30 June 1865, and was buried in Lovelton Cemetery.

15672 III. **James Franklin Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 22 June 1841; died at Lovelton, 6 July 1861, and was buried there.

15673 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 13 June 1843; died at Lovelton, 13 Jan. 1861, and was buried there.

15674 V. **Hannah Philura Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 15 Ap. 1845; a portrait-painter; was living at Lovelton in May 1876, unmarried.

15675 VI. **Wesley Albert Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 28 Aug. 1847; enlisted in Co. E, 63d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, 17 Feb. 1864; took part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, and in various engagements before Petersburgh, Va., till 15 Aug. 1864; died at Lovelton, 9 Jan. 1865, from disease contracted in the army, and was buried there.

15676 VII. **John Russell Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 29 Sept. 1849; a joiner; was living at Wyalusing, Penn., in May 1876, unmarried.

15677 VIII. **Mary Jane Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 22 Dec. 1851; married 19576

at Mehoopany, Penn., 9 Oct. 1870, by Rev. John Jayne, Methodist Episcopal, to **James Perry Preston,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Azubah (Winslow) Preston, of Forkston, Penn., where he was born. They settled at Lovelton, and were living there in May 1876.

15678 IX. **Elias Hulbert Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 23 March 1854; a fruit-grower; was living at Sand Point, Fla., in May 1876, unmarried.

15679 X. **Rose Sophia Park,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 28 Dec. 1856; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth Smith (Hulbert) Thompson. 8350

15680 I. **Mary Jane Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 10 Ap. 1843; married, 30 Ap. 1863, **Nathaniel T. Miller,** born in Aug. 1832, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Terry) Miller; and died at Terrytown, 16 June 1868. He was living there in June 1876. 19578

15681 II. **Edward S. Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 13 Oct. 1846; married there, 24 May 1874, **Nancy Dodge,** dau. of John F. and Melissa (Elliott) Dodge. They settled at Terrytown, and were living there in June 1876. 19579

15682 III. **Emma Eliza Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 13 June 1849; died at Terrytown, 22 June 1861, and was buried there.

15683 IV. **Henry C. Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 9 Sept. 1853; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

15684 V. **Margaret A. Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 29 Sept. 1855; married there, 2 June 1875, **James Braund,** from England. They were living at Terrytown in June 1876.

15685 VI. **Burleigh Horton Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 25 Ap. 1858; and was living there in June 1876.

Chil. of Thomas Smith and Harriet P. (Clink) Hulbert. 8351

15686 I. **Duran Fernando Hulbert,** was living at Marshallton, Iowa, in May 1876; a dealer in musical goods.

15687 II. **Clinton Wellington Hulbert,** was living at Marshallton, Iowa, in May 1876; a dealer in musical goods.

15688 III. **Arthur George Hulbert,** was living at Marshallton, Iowa, in May 1876; a dealer in musical goods.

Chil. of Charles Franklin and Rachel Ann (Hulbert) Starks. 8352

15689 I. **Emma Jane Starks,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 11 Aug. 1848; married there, 13 March 1867, **Harvey William Bosworth,** a farmer, son of William and Juliet (Sill) Bosworth, of Bethany, N. Y. He was born at Stafford, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1839. They settled at Cass, Iowa, and were living there in May 1876. 19580

15690 II. **Melzar Whittlesey Starks,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 16 Dec. 1851; was living at Solon, Iowa, in May 1876, unmarried.

15691 III. **Henry Lincoln Starks,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 19 July 1855; was living at Liscomb, Iowa, in May 1876, unmarried.

15692 IV. **Frederick Raymond Starks,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 18 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Charles Osborn and Eliza Ann (Clink) Hulbert. 8354

15693 I. **Rosetta Amelia Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 6 Oct. 1859.

15694 II. **Dowton Hamilton Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 8 Jan. 1861.

15695 III. **Clarence Edgar Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 22 Dec. 1862; died at Sublette, Ill., 24 Oct. 1863, and was buried at Bradford.

15696 IV. **Ulysses Grant Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 1 Ap. 1864.

15697 V. **Nona Leona Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 30 Jan. 1866; died at Marble, Neb., 27 Oct. 1876, and was buried at Ashland, Neb.

15698 VI. **Cora May Hulbert,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 3 Jan. 1869; died at Marble, Neb., 5 Dec. 1876, and was buried at Ashland, Neb.

15699 VII. **Florence Anty Hulbert,** b. at Lee Centre, Ill., 14 July 1870; died 22 July 1870, and was buried at Bradford, Ill.

15700 VIII. **Elias Anson Hulbert,** b. at Lee Centre, Ill., 9 Sept. 1871; died 12 Dec. 1871, and was buried at Bradford, Ill.

15701 IX. **Lena Marquetta Hulbert,** b. at Lee Centre, Ill., 17 Sept. 1872.

15702 X. **Hester Mabel Hulbert,** b. at Marble, Neb., 26 Aug. 1875.

Child of Harlan Page and Mariette Eliza (Osborn) Parmelee. 8368

15703 I. ——— **Parmelee,** a dau., b. 10 Sept. 1875.

Child of Caleb Nathan and Mittie Clarinda (Smith) Hoyt. 8381

15704 I. **Mittie Belle Hoyt,** b. at 158 Wolf Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 30 July 1875.

Chil. of George Kirtland and Mary Johnson (Osborn) Field. 8387

15705 I. **Mary Elizabeth Field,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1842; married at Galesburgh, Mich., 2 Dec. 1869, by Rev. Warren F. Day, Congregational, to **Lyman Van Voorhis,** a farmer, son of Henry and Margaret (Daly) Van Voorhis, of Fisher's, N. Y. He was born at Decatur, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1841. They were living at Fisher's in Ap. 1876. 19584

15706 II. **Helen Amelia Field,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1845; married at Galesburgh, Mich., 4 Feb. 1873, by Rev. Warren F. Day, Congregational, to **Truman Hill Johnson,** a farmer, son of Charles and Sarah (Wiser) Johnson, of Northeast, Penn. He was born at Galesburgh, 6 Jan. 1848. They were living at Battle Creek, Mich., in Ap. 1876. 19586

15707 III. **Ambrose Philo Field,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1849; a farmer; married at Galesburgh, Mich., 18 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Warren F. Day, Congregational, to **Caroline Holmes,** dau. of Hamlin and Jane (Abbott) Holmes, of Galesburgh, where she was born 4 Dec. 1857. He died at Timberville, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1874, and was buried at Galesburgh. She was living at Galesburgh in Ap. 1876, without children.

15708 IV. **Frances Eveline Field,** b. at Spencerport, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1854; and was living at Galesburgh, Mich., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Edward Butler and Jane Booth (Lambert) Osborne. 8391

15709 I. **Harriet Booth Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 June 1842; was living with her parents, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried. She has returned to the faith of her great-great-grandfather, Moses Osborn, and is a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 200

15710 II. **Edward Lambert Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 June 1844; was living with his parents, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Jan. 1876; assistant editor of the *Poughkeepsie Telegraph and Daily Press.*

15711 III. **Morris B. Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Aug. 1846; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1872, **Elizabeth Morris,** dau. of William Thomas and Margaret (Lewis) Morris, of South Bangor, Va. She was born at Lancaster, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1852. They were living at Poughkeepsie in Jan. 1876; and he was then a clerk in his father's office. 19587

15712 IV. **Joseph Henry Osborne,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 June 1849; a printer; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1871, **Mary Moore,** dau. of William and Mina Elizabeth (Agnew) Moore, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she was born 29 July 1851. He enlisted, as musician, in Co. B, 98th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; served for two years; and was discharged at the end of the war. They settled at Poughkeepsie; where he died of consumption, 15 June 1872, without children, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

15713 V. **Catharine Hamar Osborne,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 June 1849; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 July 1865, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

15714 VI. **Charles Reed Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 June 1851; was living with his parents, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., unmarried, in Jan. 1876; an accountant and assistant editor in his father's office.

15715 VII. **William Benton Osborne,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1876; collector in his father's office.

15716 VIII. **Norman John Osborne,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 March 1857.

Chil. of William and Harriet (Brown) Osborne. 8392

15717 I. **William Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1844; a cotton-sampler; married, and settled at Mobile, Ala., where they were still living in Nov. 1873.

15718 II. **Mary Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Sept. 1846; married ——— **Elmer;** and settled at Mobile, Ala., where they were still living in Nov. 1873.

15719 III. **Ellen Osborne,** b. at Mobile, Ala.; and was living there in Nov. 1873, with her parents.

15720 IV. **Isabel Osborne,** b. at Mobile, Ala.; and died there, in infancy.

15721 V. **Ida Osborne,** b. at Mobile, Ala.; and was living there in Nov. 1873, with her parents.

15722 VI. **Minnie Osborne,** twin, b. at Mobile, Ala., in 1863.

15723 VII. **Lilly Osborne,** twin, b. at Mobile, Ala., in 1863.

Chil. of Levi and Mary Emma (Moffatt) Osborne. {8396 8510

15724 I. **Julia Margaret Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Jan. 1852; was living at 11 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

15725 II. **George Shepard Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 July 1853; was living at 11 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

15726 III. **Augusta Kümmel Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 May 1857; was living at 11 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

15727 IV. **Emma Lena Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Nathan and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Dikeman. 8400

15728 I. **Julia Clark Dikeman,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 31 Aug. 1853; and was living there, unmarried, in Nov. 1873, with her parents.

15729 II. **Helen Louise Dikeman,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 12 Nov. 1855; died at Waterbury, 21 Dec. 1860, and was buried there, in Riverside Cemetery.

15730 III. **Henry Nathan Dikeman,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 15 Jan. 1861.

15731 IV. **William Willey Dikeman,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 July 1865.

Chil. of Lemuel Dickinson and Lucy Maria (Shepard) Smith. 8402

15732 I. **Charles Shepard Smith,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1848; died at Waterbury, 12 May 1850, and was buried there, in Riverside Cemetery.

15733 II. **Mary Shepard Smith,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 6 Sept. 1851; died at Waterbury, 17 Aug. 1853, and was buried there, in Riverside Cemetery.

15734 III. **Ellen Shepard Smith,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 10 June 1856; was living at Boston, Mass., with her father, in Nov. 1873.

15735 IV. **Sarah Shepard Smith,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., in Sept. 1858; died at New Haven, Conn., 29 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury.

Child of Owen Brown and Mary Watson (Shepard) King. 8403

15736 I. **Lucy Ellen King,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 23 Dec. 1857; was adopted by her mother's cousin, Henry Dikeman, of Northampton, Mass.; and was living at the latter place in Nov. 1873, known by the name of Lily King Dikeman.

Child of Theodore Ives and Sarah Ellen (Shepard) Driggs. 8406

15737 I. **Mary Ellen Driggs,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1856; died at Waterbury, 23 July 1857, and was buried there, in Riverside Cemetery.

Chil. of Thomas Edward and Gertrude Maria (Wright) Shepard. 8407

15738 I. **Charles Thomas Shepard,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 15 June 1869; died at Waterbury, 20 July 1869, and was buried there, in Riverside Cemetery.

15739 II. **Lucy Emma Shepard,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1870.

15740 III. **Thomas Watson Shepard,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1873.

Child of La Fayette and Jane (Gregory) Crosby. 8409

15741 I. **Osborn Crosby,** b. at Monroeville, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1856; and was living at Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Taylor) Getman. 8424

15742 I. **George Taylor Getman,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 4 June 1873.

15743 II. **Frank Lawton Getman,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 3 June 1875.

15744 III. **William Tweedy Getman,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1876.

Chil. of William Henry and Emily (Taylor) Stout. 8425

15745 I. **William Taylor Stout,** b. at 81 Niagara Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1870.

15746 II. **Emily M. Stout,** b. at 68 Gifford Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1871.

Child of Benjamin Kelsey and Mary Freeman (Carley) Taylor. 8426

15747 I. **Fanny Talcott Taylor,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1874.

Child of Samuel and Louisa (Taylor) Smith. 8429

15748 I. **Samuel Tweedy Smith,** married, and settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was still living in May 1876. He served in the war of 1861, in a New York regiment.

Child of John Leveridge and Ella Augusta (Hadley) Taylor. 8431

15749 I. **Alfred Elias Taylor,** b. at New York City, 6 June 1868.

Chil. of Levi Hathaway and Frances Ann (Tweedy) Rumrill. 8435

15750 I. **Mary Frances Rumrill,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1848; married **George E. Laverack.** 19588

15751 II. **Susan Bailey Rumrill,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1850.

15752 III. **Fanny Rumrill,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 March 1856.

15753 IV. **Florence Doty Rumrill,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1866.

Child of Edwin Augustus and Elizabeth (Tweedy) Holbrook. 8436

15754 I. **Clarissa Elizabeth Holbrook,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 March 1855.

Chil. of Francis James and Harriet (Tweedy) Atwater. 8437

15755 I. **Jenny Atwater,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1855.

15756 II. **William Tweedy Atwater,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 20 June 1859.

Child of Frederick Eugene and Jane Cameron (Mullender) Barnard. 8442

15757 I. **Frederick Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1849; was living at Indianapolis, Ind., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of William Osborn and Catharine Elizabeth (Allyn) Barnard. 8443

15758 I. **Laurinda Sophia Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1842; married there, 7 Sept. 1870, **William Henry Allyn,** son of William Henry and Maria (Butler) Allyn. They dwelt at Cortland Village; and 19589

then settled at Mason City, Iowa, where they were still living in March 1876.

15759 II. **William Allyn Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 2 July 1844; died there, 2 March 1848, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

15760 III. **Charles Edward Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1849; died there, 22 May 1852, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

15761 IV. **Mary Allyn Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 1 July 1853; died there, 22 Feb. 1854, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

15762 V. **Minnie Catharine Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1856; died there, 7 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

15763 VI. **Lucius Allyn Barnard,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 27 March 1859; was living with his parents in March 1876, at Mason City, Iowa.

Chil. of Benjamin and Julia Ann (Barnard) Thurber. 8444

15764 I. **Susan Barnard Thurber,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1846; 19592
married there, 16 Nov. 1870, by Rev. Ferdinand Rogers, Episcopal, to **James Dallas Cowles,** son of Myron and Mariette (Towslee) Cowles, of Greene, where he was born 21 July 1845. They dwelt at Greene till 8 Aug. 1871; at Middletown, N. Y., till 16 Ap. 1872; and then returned to Greene, where she was living in March 1876. He perished on the Pacific Ocean, 4 Nov. 1875, in the steamship Pacific, which left Victoria, Vancouver Island, for San Francisco, Cal., on the morning of that day, and was wrecked the same evening, forty miles from land.

15765 II. **Robert Barnard Thurber,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 19 June 1849; a marine on U. S. Steamer Powhatan, in March 1876; unmarried.

15766 III. **William Hatch Thurber,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 18 July 1851; a 19593
druggist; married at Addison, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1871, **Florence Augusta Turk,** dau. of David and Emily (Blanchard) Turk, of Addison, where she was born 18 Jan. 1855. He settled at Addison in Nov. 1868; and they were living there in March 1876.

15767 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Thurber,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 9 May 1855; 19595

married there, 12 March 1874, by Rev. Ferdinand Rogers, Episcopal, to **Julian Stratton Wood,** a druggist, son of Horace Jefferson and Diana (Stratton) Wood, of Oxford, N. Y., where he was born 13 March 1853. They settled at Greene, and were living there in March 1876.

Child of George W. and Susan Jenkins (Barnard) Griswold. 8446

15768 I. **Julia Barnard Griswold,** b. at Greene, N. Y., in 1849; died in the same year.

Chil. of Robert Paddock and Margaret Helen (Welch) Barnard. 8447

15769 I. **Edward Arnold Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 26 June 1852; a merchant; married there, 8 Oct. 1872, **Harriet Lyon,** dau. of Henry Augustus and Harriet Elvira (Dyer) Lyon, of Greene. She was born at Union, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1851. They settled at Greene, and were living there in May 1876.

15770 II. **Catharine Laurinda Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 31 July 1858; died at Greene, 26 March 1863, and was buried there.

15770a III. **Charles Henry Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 16 May 1865.

Chil. of George Paddock and Anna Barnard (Van Rensselaer) Barnard. 8449

15771 I. **Wendell Van Rensselaer Barnard,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Sept. 1860.

15772 II. **Charles Edward Barnard,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Dec. 1861.

15773 III. **Laurinda Barnard,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Nov. 1863.

15774 IV. **Susan Barnard,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 June 1866.

Chil. of William Joseph and Caroline Cornelia (Avery) A'Hearn. 8452

15775 I. **Catharine A'Hearn,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 6 July 1850; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

15776 II. **William Avery A'Hearn,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1854; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Juliana (Osborn) Folger. 8456

15777 I. **Arthur Folger,** b. at New York City, 28 Oct. 1851; died at Sacramento, Cal., 18 Dec. 1856, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

15778 II. **Alfred Gilbert Folger,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 4 Ap. 1854; a book-keeper; was living at Sacramento in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

15779 III. **George Barnard Folger,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 13 Ap. 1856; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

Child of George and Juliana (Osborn) Hancock. 8456

15780 IV. **Benjamin Franklin Hancock,** b. twelve miles north of Sacramento, Cal., 31 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Henry Orson and Elizabeth McArthur (Osborn) Seymour. 8457

15781 I. **Henry Irving Seymour,** b. twelve miles north of Sacramento, Cal., 25 July 1861.

15782 II. **Arthur Seymour,** b. twelve miles north of Sacramento, Cal., 15 Dec. 1864.

15783 III. **Kent Jarvis Chase Seymour,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 16 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Francis R. and Sarah Jane (Osborn) Folger. 8458

15784 I. **Helen Folger,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 11 Feb. 1855; died at Benicia, Cal., 15 June 1856, and was buried in the City Cemetery, Sacramento.

15785 II. **Hamlin Folger,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 24 Ap. 1857; died there, 25 Oct. 1857, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

15786 III. **Gertrude Folger,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 5 Nov. 1859; died there, 9 June 1863, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

15787 IV. **Jane McArthur Folger,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 30 Oct. 1862.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Harriet Mary (Osborn) Stevens. 8461

15788 I. **Marietta Stevens,** b. at Rocklin, Cal., 8 Dec. 1869.

15789 II. **John William Stevens,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 27 Ap. 1871.

15790 III. **Hosmer Stevens,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., in Dec. 1872; died there, 8 Oct. 1873, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

Chil. of William Augustus and Minnie (Osborn) Grover. 8462

15791 I. **Alice Kibbe Grover,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 26 Dec. 1864.

15792 II. **Harriet Grover,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 4 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Levi and Caroline Avery (Osborn) Wilsey. 8465

15793 I. **Catharine Augusta Wilsey,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 21 Nov. 1857.

15794 II. **Aurelia Osborn Wilsey,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 26 May 1859.

15795 III. **Alice May Wilsey,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 21 June 1860.

15796 IV. **Charlotte Polly Wilsey,** b. at Punta Arenas, Cal., 3 Dec. 1861.

15797 V. **Carleton Levi Wilsey,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 16 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of Robert Folger and Eleanor Chandler (Anthony) Osborn. 8466

15798 I. **Eloise Osborn,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 30 Dec. 1857.

15799 II. **Frederick Alexander Osborn,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 6 May 1862.

15800 III. **Caroline Wilsey Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 11 Nov. 1864.

15801 IV. **Laura Terry Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., in July 1870.

Chil. of Charles Eliot and Susan Folger (Osborn) Abbot. 8467

15802 I. **Charles Eliot Abbot,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 7 Feb. 1868.

15803 II. **Homer Osborn Abbot,** b. at Elko, Nevada, 2 July 1871.

15804 III. **Lucy Catharine Abbot,** b. at Elko, Nevada, 9 Aug. 1873.

15805 IV. ——— **Abbot,** a son, b. at Elko, Nevada, 5 Oct. 1875; died on the same day.

Chil. of Homer Elnathan and Jessie R. (Miller) Osborn. 8469

15806 I. **Edwin Taggard Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 8 June 1868.

15807 II. **Robert Folger Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 20 Jan. 1870.

15808 III. **Walter Haskell Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 28 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Edwin Whitimore and Annie Folger (Osborn) Taggard. 8471

15809 I. **John Langdon Taggard,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 19 Jan. 1868.

15810 II. **Ellen Leslie Taggard,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 31 Aug. 1869.

15811 III. **Anita Taggard,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 16 July 1875.

Chil. of Frank Folger and Mary Ann (Davis) Osborn. 8472

15812 I. **Charles Davis Osborn,** twin, b. at 9 Hubbard Street, San Francisco, Cal., 19 May 1874; died at the same place, 16 Aug. 1874, and was buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery.

15813 II. **Frank Homer Osborn,** twin, b. at 9 Hubbard Street, San Francisco, Cal., 19 May 1874; died at the same place, 26 July 1874, and was buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery.

Child of Walter Williams and Clara (Osborn) Haskell. 8473

15814 I. **Lola Lee Haskell,** b. at 2209 Fillmore Street, San Francisco, Cal., 22 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Joseph and Clara Cecilia (Osborn) Elliott. 8481

15815 I. **Clara Edith Elliott,** b. at 358 East Eighth Street, New York, 9 Aug. 1871; died 16 Aug. 1871, and was buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens, Long Island, N. Y.

15816 II. **Clara Edith Elliott,** b. at 358 East Eighth Street, New York, 7 Jan. 1873.

15817 III. **Charlotte Elliott,** b. at 358 East Eighth Street, New York, 16 Aug. 1875,

---

Chil. of Ralph Pratt and Hannah Mary (Osborn) Myers. 8483

15818 I. **Elizabeth Augusta Myers,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1846; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1867, **Nathaniel Schneider,** a physician, born in Wentworth Co., C. W., in 1839, son of John and Rhoda (Churchill) Schneider. They settled at Cleveland, and were living there in Ap. 1876, without children. He was then dean of the Cleveland Homœopathic College; at which he graduated in 1864.

15819 II. **Charles Myers,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1849; died there, 11 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

15820 III. **Ralph Pratt Myers,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1850; died at

Horseheads, N. Y., 25 May 1855, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

15821 IV. **Henry Eugene Myers,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 27 March 1857; grad. at the Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass., in 1875; and was living at Cleveland, Ohio, in Ap. 1876, unmarried; a clerk.

15822 V. **William Osborn Myers,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1860; died there, 12 March 1863, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Chil. of Loring William and Isabella (Stead) Osborn. 8484

15823 I. **Hannah Mary Osborn,** b. at Knowersville, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1850; 19596
married in the parsonage of the M. E. Church at State Road, in Guilderland, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Demas Breaux, to **William James Tree,** an instructor in music, son of Thomas and Rachel (Fisher) Tree, of Guilderland, where he was born. They were living at Schenectady, N. Y., in March 1876.

15824 II. **Orville Chittenden Osborn,** b. at Knowersville, N. Y., 20 May 1852; married at Tarrytown, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1875, by Rev. Mr. Spencer, Protestant Episcopal, to **Hannah Tryphosa Tree,** dau. of John Boots and Harriet Eliza (Saxby) Tree, of Tarrytown. She was born in Sussex, Eng., 20 Sept. 1852. They were living at 13 Yates Street, Albany, N. Y., in March 1876.

15825 III. **Jane Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Knowersville, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1854; and was living there in March 1876, with her father.

15826 IV. **Calvin McKinney Osborn,** b. at Mechlenburgh, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1859; a student in music.

15827 V. **Anna Belle Osborn,** b. at Guilderland Centre, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1866.

15828 VI. **Lucy Hawkins Osborn,** b. at Knowersville, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of Ransom Payson and Caroline (Kahlo) Osborn. 8486

15829 I. **Harriet E. Osborn,** b. at Napoleon, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1864.

15830 II. **Nelly F. Osborn,** b. at Napoleon, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1865.

Chil. of James Muir and Huldah Aurelia (Wheeler) Osborn. 8487

15831 I. **Louis Albert Osborn,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 May 1865.

15832 II. **William Orville Osborn,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1867.

15833 III. **Emma May Osborn,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Bulkley and Sarah Ann (Osborn) Squire. 8488

15834 I. **Martha Carey Squire,** b. at Defiance, Ohio, 21 Ap. 1864.

15835 II. **Mary Certrude Squire,** b. at Defiance, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1866.

15836 III. **Charles Edward Squire,** b. at Defiance, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Alanson Thorp and Catharine Arnette (Chisholm) Osborn. 8491

15837 I. **William Allan Osborn,** b. at 43 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1869.

15838 II. **Jean Osborn,** b. at 11 Granger Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Austin Woodruff and Harriet (Osborn) De Frate. 8494

15839 I. **Annetta De Frate,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1860.

15840 II. **Adeline De Frate,** twin, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 28 May 1862.

15841 III. **Francis Allen De Frate,** twin, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 28 May 1862.

15842 IV. **Amanda Jane De Frate,** b. at Fruitport, Mich., 25 March 1867

15843 V. **Harriet May De Frate,** b. at Fruitport, Mich., 2 Aug. 1869.

15844 VI. **Mary Avis De Frate,** b. at Faribault, Minn., 23 July 1872.

15845 VII. **Florence De Frate,** b. at Faribault, Minn., 24 July 1875.

Chil. of Henry Oscar and Eliza (Osborn) Hampson. 8495

15846 I. **Frederick Hampson,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 17 March 1858.

15847 II. **Clara Hampson,** b. at Akron, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1860.

Chil. of Zina Whittlesey and Laura (Osborn) Snyder. 8496

15848 I. **Winifred Snyder,** b. at Glenville, Conn., 21 Dec. 1864.

15849 II. **Louise Snyder,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1866.

15850 III. **Jessie Snyder,** b. at Preston Hollow, N. Y., 2 March 1868.

15851 IV. **Albert Leroy Snyder,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 28 Nov. 1872.

15852 V. **Alice Snyder,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Aug. 1875; died 7 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Luther and Alice Maria (Morman) Osborn. 8497

15853 I. **Allen Laing Osborn,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Oct. 1867.

15854 II. **Anna Osborn,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 27 Feb. 1869.

15855 III. **Luther Osborn,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 3 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Julius Frederick Heilaman and Mary (Osborn) Miller. 8498

15856 I. **Jennie May Miller,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1866.

15857 II. **Frank Tremain Miller,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1869.

15858 III. **Agnes Bertha Miller,** b. at Clio, Mich., 2 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of John Cross and Elizabeth (Osborn) Kenyon. 8503

15859 I. **Curtis Osborn Kenyon,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1861.

15860 II. **Nelly Cordelia Kenyon,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1868.

Child of William and Cordelia Roggen (Osborn) Van Wagoner. 8505

15861 I. **Ida May Van Wagoner,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Curtis and Lucinda (Foshay) Moffatt. 8507

15862 I. **Caroline Halsey Moffatt,** b. at 22 Greenwich Avenue, New York, 24 May 1849; married in the Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 June 1872, by Rev. Robert E. Duane, D.D., Episcopal, to **Thomas Woolson Lowell,** a book-keeper, born at Claremont, N. H., 26 May 1841, son of Ezra and Mary Ann (Woolson) Lowell. They were living at 50 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, in March 1876. 19597

15863 II. **Mary Curtis Moffatt,** b. at 22 Greenwich Avenue, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1850; married in the Hanson Place Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Emory J. Haynes, to **Henry Austin Cross,** a salesman, son of Austin and Harriet (Childs) Cross, of Greigsville, N. Y. He was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1840. They were living at 50 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, in March 1876.

15864 III. **Anthony Moffatt,** b. at 22 Greenwich Avenue, New York, 12 July 1852; died in Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

15865 IV. **Edwin Curtis Moffatt,** b. in Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 July 1854; was living with his mother in March 1876, at 24 Elliott Place, Brooklyn; a salesman.

15866 V. **Julia Curtis Moffatt,** b. in Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1856; was living with her mother in March 1876.

15867 VI. **Euphemia Shatzel Moffatt,** b. in Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1858; was living with her mother in March 1876.

Chil. of August and Julia Curtis (Moffatt) Kümmel. 8508

15868 I. **Emma Kümmel,** was living at Kansas City, Mo., in Nov. 1873.

15869 II. **Mary Kümmel,** was living at Kansas City, Mo., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of John Hunt and Mary Henrietta (Curtis) Fowle. 8515

15870 I. **John Curtis Fowle,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 30 Sept. 1851; was secretary of a mining company, at Michigamme, Mich., in Jan. 1874; unmarried.

15871 II. **Edwin Hunt Fowle,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 11 Jan. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1874, with his parents.

15872 III. **Julia Henrietta Fowle,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct. 1859.

Chil. of Allen Stansbury and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Curtis. 8523

15873 I. **Ella Curtis,** b. at New York City, 13 Nov. 1846; married there, 28 Ap. 1871, **Angelo Godoni,** a salesman, who died at New York, 11 March 1872, without children.

15874 II. **Paul Allen Curtis,** b. at New York City, 6 Jan. 1850; an accountant; was living at New York in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

15875 III. **Walter Curtis,** b. at New York City; and died there, when 7 or 8 years old.

15876 IV. **Alfred Leonard Curtis,** b. at New York City.

15877 V. **Grace Curtis,** b. at New York City.

Chil. of Henry Ormond and Catharine Stansbury (Curtis) Pinneo. 8524

15878 I. **Certrude Pinneo,** b. at New York City, 28 Aug. 1847; was living with her parents in Nov. 1873, at Greenwich, Conn., unmarried.

15879 II. **Louis Ormond Pinneo,** b. at New York City, 8 Oct. 1850; a salesman; was living at New York in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

15880 III. **Albert Henry Pinneo,** b. at New York City, 15 Feb. 1852; an accountant, in the National Exchange Bank, New York, in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

15881 IV. **Clarence Pinneo,** b. at New York City, 8 Dec. 1856; a bookkeeper; was living at New York in Nov. 1873.

15882 V. **Alfred Walker Pinneo,** b. at Milford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Theodore Wallace and Mary Cecilia (Curtis) Todd. 8525

15883 I. **Mary Caroline Todd,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1853; and was living there with her father, unmarried, in Nov. 1873.

15884 II. **William Whetten Todd,** b. at New York City, 6 Oct. 1855.

15885 III. **Minnie Celia Todd,** b. at New York City, 3 Sept. 1857; died there, 4 Feb. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

15886 IV. **Perry Curtis Todd,** b. at New York City, 22 Dec. 1859.

15887 V. **Theodore Augustus Todd,** b. at New York City, 3 Sept. 1862.

15888 VI. **Roosevelt Duffie Todd,** b. at New York City, 17 Oct. 1865.

15889 VII. **Hurlbut Todd,** b. at New York City, 29 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Annie (Martin) Curtis. 8527

15890 I. **William Henry Curtis,** b. at Orange, N. J., 17 Sept. 1859.

15891 II. **Mary Cecilia Curtis,** b. at Orange, N. J., 27 Nov. 1862.

15892 III. **Frederick Martin Curtis,** b. at New York City, 31 March 1864; died in March 1868, at Orange, N. J., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

15893 IV. **Pauline Curtis,** b. at Orange, N. J., 20 Aug. 1867.

15894 V. **Frank Curtis,** b. at Orange, N. J., 22 Aug. 1869.

15895 VI. **Annie Augusta Curtis,** b. at Orange, N. J., 28 May 1873.

Chil. of Cornelius Brinkman and Irene Augusta (Curtis) Outcalt. 8531

15896 I. **Mary Cecilia Outcalt,** b. at New York City, 10 Ap. 1868; died there, 25 May 1873, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

15897 II. **Cornelius Brinkman Outcalt,** b. at New York City, 20 May 1871.

Chil. of William Van de Water and Amy Cornell (McIntire) Curtis. 8534

15898 I. **Joseph Osborn Curtis,** b. at New York City, 25 May 1849; a salesman; was living at New York in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

15899 II. **Charles Henry Curtis,** b. at New York City, 7 Aug. 1850; died there, 2 Ap. 1853, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery.

15900 III. **William McIntire Curtis,** b. at New York City, 3 July 1852; died at Rochester, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1869, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Chil. of Alfred Leonard and Maria Elizabeth (Hill) Curtis. 8536

15901 I. **Eleanor Maude Curtis,** b. at New York City, 1 March 1857; died there, 18 Sept. 1860, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery.

15902 II. **Georgina Pell Curtis,** b. at New York City, 19 Feb. 1859; was living with her grandmother, at 143 Fifth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873.

15903 III. **Isabel Curtis,** b. at New York City, 25 Jan. 1861; died there, 25 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery.

15904 IV. **Bertha Curtis,** b. at New York City, 25 Nov. 1862; was living with her grandmother, at 143 Fifth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Alfred Gardner and Adeline Allen (Curtis) Perry. 8537

15905 I. **Alfred Peckham Perry,** b. at Hell Gate, New York City, 29 Oct. 1855; was living with his mother, at 35 East 21st Street, New York, in Nov. 1873.

15906 II. **Joseph Curtis Perry,** b. at New York City, 17 Ap. 1857; died there, 19 March 1859, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

Child of Benjamin Tredwell and Certrude Caroline Mary (Kümmel) Van Nostrand. 8542

15907 I. **Benjamin Tredwell Van Nostrand,** b. at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 June 1864.

Child of Osborn Ely and Angeline Matilda (Reynolds) Bump. 8551

15908 I. **Anner Mary Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1852; died at the same place, 31 Dec. 1856, and was buried there.

Chil. of Roswell and Sarah Maria (Washburne) Bump. 8552

15909 I. **Roswell J. Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 2 March 1858.

15910 II. **Edward Lorenzo Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1859.

15911 III. **Emma Louise Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 25 July 1863.

15912 IV. **Elizabeth Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Jedediah and Deborah Ann (Stanley) Bump. 8555

15913 I. **Osborn Bump,** b. at Kirkwood, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1863; died at Binghamton, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1869, and was buried at Osborn Hollow, N. Y.

15914 II. **Anner Mary Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1868.

15915 III. **Nelly Thayer Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 28 July 1873.

Child of Herman Alberto and Mary Ann (Harrison) Bump. 8558

15916 I. **Cora May Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1869.

Child of John Chamberlain and Adelaide (Dorr) Bump. 8559

15917 I. **William Osborn Bump,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1875; died there, 2 Dec. 1876, and was buried in Spring Forest Cemetery.

Child of Johnson and Ellen Antoinette (Everts) Attwood. 8561

15918 I. **Theodore Attwood,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, Conklin, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853.

Chil. of Ely Osborn and Ellen Maria (Darling) Everts. 8562

15919 I. **Mary Elizabeth Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, Conklin, N. Y., 20 July 1857.

15920 II. **Netty Ellen Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, Kirkwood, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1860.

15921 III. **Betsey Eliza Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, Kirkwood, N. Y., 29 July 1866.

Chil. of Jason and Lydia (Hurlburt) Jones. 8564

15922 I. **Alverton Jason Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 29 Jan. 1830; married at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 March 1855, by Rev. Mr. Stevens, Congregational, to **Ellen C. Griswold;** and died at Burlington, Vt., 4 Nov. 1869. 19598

15923 II. **Ashley Ahira Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 10 Aug. 1831; died in Australia, 20 Feb. 1854.

15924 III. **Harriet Ann Hazeltine Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 14 Aug. 1835; married at Shoreham, Vt., 8 Sept. 1858, by Rev. K. Haven, Universalist, to **Bolivar Treadway;** and died 23 Sept. 1874. He died 29 Ap. 1877. 19602

15925 IV. **Edwin E. Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 19 Ap. 1838; married at Crown Point, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Mr. Bush, Baptist, to **Harriet A. Buckman.**

15926 V. **Victor A. Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 17 Feb. 1840; was wounded at Fortress Monroe, Va., in the war of 1861; returned to West Cornwall, where he died, 19 July 1862, and was buried.

15927 VI. **Marian F. Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 24 May 1844; married there, 2 June 1862, by Rev. O. Olmstead, Congregational, to **Darwin E. Robinson,** who died 12 Oct. 1867. 19606

15928 VII. **Henry C. Jones,** b. at West Cornwall, Vt., 17 Sept. 1849; and was living there in Nov. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Julius and Lois (Fuller) Hurlburt. 8565

15929 I. **Jane Semantha Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 Dec. 1832; married, 27 Nov. 1851, **Benjamin W. Ellis**; and died at Marion, Ark., 17 May 1861. 19607

15930 II. **Oscar Franklin Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 Dec. 1834; married **Fanny Jones,** dau. of Rev. Zebulon Jones, of Cornwall; was admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., and practised law for several years, in Arkansas; and was living at Middlebury, Vt., in May 1876, engaged in farming. 19610

15931 III. **Ann Eliza Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 May 1837; married, 4 Dec. 1858, **William La Fayette Hughes;** married (2d) **Thomas J. Williams;** and dwelt at Havilah, Cal., in March 1876.

15932 IV **Walter Scott Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 22 March 1841; a farmer; married there, 17 Sept. 1867, **Alice Juliette Turner,** dau. of William and Marcia Ann (Foot) Turner, of Cornwall, where she was born 21 Ap. 1848. They dwelt at Cornwall till 1870; in Wisconsin till 1872; and then returned to Cornwall, where they were still living in March 1876. 19613

15933 V. **Abby Cordelia Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Aug. 1843; and died there, 23 Aug. 1853.

15934 VI. **Edmund Julius Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 Aug. 1849; was living at Havilah, Cal., in March 1876.

15935 VII. **Elmore Thomas Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Nov. 1851; and died there, 20 Aug. 1853.

Chil. of Horace and Laura (Cooper) Warner. 8569

15936 I. **Horace Cooper Warner,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 22 Nov. 1828; and died there, 15 Ap. 1830.

15937 II. **Lester Lucius Warner,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 21 March 1830; a farmer; married at Lima Centre, Mich., 7 Feb. 1854, by Rev. Hiram Elmer, Presbyterian, to **Dorothy Jane Lefurge,** dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Freer) Lefurge, of Seneca, N. Y., where she was born 30 Ap. 1838. They dwelt at Lima, Mich., till 28 March 1867; at Dexter, Mich., till 10 Aug. 1869; at Lima again, till 20 March 1877; then settled at Dansville, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1878. He was educated at Albion College, Albion, Mich. 19614a

15938 III. **Sarah Ann Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 14 Ap. 1833; was educated at the Normal School in Ypsilanti, Mich.; died at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1876, unmarried.

15939 IV. **Mary Annie Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 3 Oct. 1839; married at Dexter, Mich., 22 June 1863, by Rev. Joseph Estabrook, Congregational, to **Byron McCutcheon,** a lawyer, son of James and Hannah (Tripp) McCutcheon, of Pembroke, N. H., where he was born 11 May 1836. They dwelt at Dexter till 1867; and then settled at Manistee, Mich., where they were still living in Nov. 1877. He was then a regent of the University of Michigan, at which he was graduated in the literary and law departments. He entered service in the war of 1861, as a captain in the 20th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; was promoted to be colonel of the regiment; and, at the close of the war, was in command of the 2d Div., 1st Brig., 9th Corps, with the rank of brevet brig.-general. He was one of the presidential electors of Michigan in 1868. 19615

15940 V. **Horace Denison Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 7 Jan. 1847; and died there, 5 Aug. 1848.

Child of Willis and Betsey (Beebe) Warner. 8570

15941 I. **William Henry Warner,** a sergeant in Co. F, 20th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle, at Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June 1864.

Child of Amos Warren and Lucy (Warner) Davis. 8571

15942 I. **Emily Antoinette Davis,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 8 Aug. 1835; married there, 4 Nov. 1856, **George Washington Lombard,** a lawyer, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Tyler) Lombard; and settled at Hillsdale, Mich. He enlisted in the 4th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; was mustered as captain, and soon promoted to be lieut.-col.; left Michigan, 25 June 1861, and served with his regiment till killed in the battle of The Wilderness, 6 May 1864. She married (2d) at Jackson, Mich., 5 Ap. 1875, **John D. North,** a physician. They were living at 43 Clinton Street, Jackson, in March 1876. 19620

Chil. of Dennis and Harriet Newell (Wines) Warner. 8572

15943 I. **Huldah Ann Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., in March 1836; died at Lima in March 1836, and was buried there.

15944 II. **George Eliphalet Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 6 May 1837; died at Dexter, Mich., 24 Aug. 1840, and was buried there.

15945 III. **Georgiana Warner,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 13 July 1841; died at Dexter, 28 Dec. 1845, and was buried there.

Child of Dennis and Martha Ann (Murdock) Warner. 8572

15946 IV. **Charles Henry Warner,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 10 Dec. 1856; and was living there in Feb. 1876, with his parents.

Chil. of Jared and Azubah A. (Cage) Warner. 8574

15947 I. **Sarah Warner,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 14 Aug. 1841; married **Darwin W. Boyd,** son of Harvey and Mercy (Peck) Boyd, of Sylvan, where they were living in March 1876. 19623

15948 II. **Ellen Augusta Warner,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 11 March 1843; married **Charles P. Hill,** in Oct. 1858; and was living at Owosso, Mich., in March 1876. 19625

15949 III. **Antoinette Maria Warner,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 14 Ap. 1845; died at Ingham, Mich., 18 March 1859, and was buried at Sylvan.

15950 IV. **Lucy Ann Warner,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 3 July 1847; died at Sylvan, 8 July 1847, and was buried there.

15951 V. **Alice Matilda Warner,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 30 Sept. 1852; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at Fleming, in Howell, Mich., in March 1876.

Chil. of Ira and Phebe Eleanor (Wines) Spaulding. 8578

15952 I. **Alonzo Elmer Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 26 Oct. 1834; an auctioneer; married at Allegan, Mich., 16 Jan. 1856, **Lilly Eunice Trull,** dau. of Jesse and Eveline (Munson) Trull, of Darlington, C. E., where she was born 13 March 1837. They have lived at Lakeville, Pontiac, Jackson, Saginaw, Bay City, Allegan, and Detroit, all in Mich.; and were dwelling at East Saginaw, Mich., in March 1876. He served in Co. L, 4th Reg. of Mich. Cavalry, in the war of 1861. 19626

15953 II. **Charles Wesley Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 28 May 1836; a dealer in boots and shoes; married at Chesterfield, Mich., 13 Dec. 1869, by Rev. S. D. Breed, Congregational, to **Agnes Black,** dau. of James Alexander and Margaret (Smith) Black, of Niagara, C. W., where she was born 6 Dec. 1857. They were living at Smith's Creek Station, Mich., in March 1876. 19632

Chil. of Augustus Nott and Lucina Maria (Crafts) Spaulding. 8580

15954 I. **Ellen Lucina Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 27 June 1847; married there, 18 Ap. 1866, by Rev. Henry Betts, Congregational, to **Charles Nicolson,** a farmer, son of Donald and Isabella (Grant) Nicolson, of Cromdale, Inverness-shire, Scotland, where he was born 10 Oct. 1835. They were living at Hartford, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 19634

15955 II. **Frederick Augustus Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 9 Ap. 1852; died there, 7 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery.

Chil. of Augustus Nott and Christiana (Hayes) Spaulding. 8580

15956 III. **Charles Augustus Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 1 Oct. 1856.

15957 IV. **Mary Louisa Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 21 Aug. 1859.

15958 V. **Ira Davis Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 6 Feb. 1862.

15959 VI. **Antoinette Lombard Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 15 Aug. 1863.

15960 VII. **Amitta Caroline Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 23 Sept. 1865.

15961 VIII. **Allie Augusta Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 28 June 1867; died there, 25 Sept. 1867, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery.

15962 IX. **Mertie Augusta Spaulding,** b. at Hartford, Mich., 26 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Edward Kinney and Lucina Sophronia (Spaulding) Crafts. 8581

15963 I. **Wilbur Ira Crafts,** b. at Leoni, Mich., 17 Aug. 1848; a grocer; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 26 Oct. 1870, **Almina Rhotilda Eaton,** dau. of Hosea and Mary (Whitmore) Eaton, of Sharon, Mich., where she was born 16 Aug. 1849. They were living at Hartford, Mich., in March 1876.

15964 II. **Elva Antoinette Crafts,** b. at Leoni, Mich., 12 Aug. 1851; married at Hartford, Mich., 29 Oct. 1874, **Ursulus Alphonso Griffin,** a farmer, son of Joshua and Mary (Birch) Griffin, of Napoleon, Mich., where he was born. They were living at Napoleon in March 1876. 19636

15965 III. **Frank Edward Crafts,** b. at Leoni, Mich., 18 Ap. 1857.

15966 IV. **Walter Augustus Crafts,** b. at Leoni, Mich., 30 Oct. 1863.

Child of Warren and Sophia (Robinson) Spaulding. 8582

15967 I. **Byron Walter Spaulding,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 22 Dec. 1850; and was living at Maple Grove, Minn., in March 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Warren and Harriet Ann (Drake) Spaulding. 8582

15968 II. **Warren Edgar Spaulding,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 22 Ap. 1853; and was living at Hartford, Mich., in March 1876, unmarried.

15969 III. **Elbert Augustus Spaulding,** b. at Hanover, Mich., 29 Feb. 1856.

15970 IV. **Zora Spaulding,** b. at Alidon, Mich., 2 Jan. 1861; died at Hartford, Mich., 24 Dec. 1868, and was buried there.

Child of Warren and Sarah Ann (Easton) Spaulding. 8582

15971 V. **Willard Spaulding,** b. at Hartford, Mich., 17 Nov. 1869; died at Hartford, 24 March 1871, and was buried there.

Chil. of Sylvester Bird and Elizabeth (De Long) Rockwell. 8583

15972 I. **Beaumelle Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Ap. 1840; married at Middlebury, Vt., 12 June 1866, **Ethan Allen Sturtevant,** a lawyer, son of Milo and Lucy (Taft) Sturtevant, of Weybridge, Vt., where he was born 21 Feb. 1839. He grad. at Middlebury College in 1863; and at the University of Michigan, Law Department, in 1864. They were living at Middlebury in Feb. 1876. 19637

15973 II. **Frances Viola Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 Oct. 1846; married at Middlebury, Vt., 1 Dec. 1868, **Ezra Brainerd,** son of Lawrence Robbins and Catharine (Wood) Brainerd, of St. Alban's, Vt., where he was born 17 Dec. 1844. He grad. at Middlebury College in 1864, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1868. They were living at Middlebury in Feb. 1876; and he was then professor of rhetoric and English literature in Middlebury College. 19639

15974 III. **Alice Bird Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 25 Ap. 1852; and was living at Middlebury, Vt., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Simeon Sperry and Mary Beulah Hephzibah (Jones) Rockwell. 8584

15975 I. **Mary Angeline Hephzibah Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 July 1840; married there, 27 Aug. 1867, **Edward Octavius Porter,** a physician and surgeon, son of Dr. Marcus Octavius and Julia (Chipman) Porter, of Cornwall, where he was born 12 Dec. 1836. He received the degree of M. D. from Castleton Medical College in 1859. They settled at Cornwall, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

15976 II. **Cornelia Thompson Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 Oct. 1850; married there, 19 Feb. 1873, **Harrison Edgar Sanford,** a farmer, son of Edgar and Minerva (Tilden) Sanford, of Cornwall, where he was born 19642

29 Jan. 1847. They settled at Cornwall, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of David and Aurelia (Rockwell) Burrows. 8587

15977 I. **Lusannah Louisa Burrows,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1834; married at Franklinville, N. Y., 16 May 1850, **Oscar Fitzallen Myrick,** a farmer, son of Levi Orsamus and Ann Eliza (Winnie) Myrick. He was born at South Wales, N. Y., 14 June 1826. They settled at Franklinville, where he was still living in June 1876. She died at Franklinville, 15 Feb. 1873, and was buried at Cadiz, N. Y. 19643

15978 II. **Mary Alvira Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 16 March 1841; died there, 20 Jan. 1861, and was buried at Cadiz, N. Y.

15979 III. **Jasper Alonzo Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1843; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried. He served in Co. G, 15th Reg. of N. Y. Cavalry, for one year and a half, in the war of 1861.

15980 IV. **Lucinda Matilda Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1849; married at Salamanca, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1871, **David Lawrence Alger,** a carpenter, born at Ripton, Vt., 20 Oct. 1833, son of Nathan and Permelia (Lawrence) Alger. They settled at Franklinville, and were living there in June 1876. 19650

15981 V. **George Washington Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 2 March 1855; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Preston and Electa (Rockwell) Cargill. 8588

15982 I. **Elizabeth Cargill,** b. at Burton, N. Y., 1 March 1832; married at Gainesville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1853, by Rev. Milo Scott, Methodist, to **David W. Burrows,** a farmer, who was born at Gainesville, 1 June 1828. They dwelt at Franklinville, N. Y., till 10 Dec. 1858; at Conneaut, Ohio, till 5 June 1861; at Sparta, Wis., till 21 May 1867; then settled at Melrose, Wis., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 19651

15983 II. **Daniel M. Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1833; married at Franklinville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1855, **Juliette Burrows;** and settled at Sparta, Wis., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 19654

15984 III. **Hiram Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 19 May 1836; died at Sparta, Wis., 16 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

15985 IV. **George Manly Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 8 July 1838; enlisted at Conneaut, Ohio, in Ap. 1861, in Co. I, 29th Reg. of Ohio Volunteers; was captured at the battle of Port Republic, 9 June 1862; and died, a prisoner, 3 Nov. 1862, at "Delaware," and was buried there.

15986 V. **Rhoda Matilda Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 22 July 1840; died at Gainesville, 30 Sept. 1847, and was buried there.

15987 VI. **Martha Amelia Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 6 July 1843; died at Gainesville, 8 Sept. 1844, and was buried there.

15988 VII. **Edwin Alonzo Cargill,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1850; died at Sparta, Wis., 16 Dec. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Washington and Harriet (Rockwell) Young. 8589

15989 I. **Eliza Young.**

15990 II. **Aurelia Young.**

15991 III. **Mary Young.**

They were living, it was said, in some part of Pennsylvania, in Ap. 1876; but no one could tell where, or give their history.

Chil. of Lyman and Patience Burroughs (Rockwell) Slocum. 8591

15992 I. **Ellen Frances Slocum,** b. at New Albion, N. Y., 22 March 1846; died at Ischua, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1857, and was buried in Ischua Cemetery.

15993 II. **Emily Theresa Slocum,** b. at New Albion, N. Y., 28 July 1849; 19663
married at Hinsdale, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Reuben Cherryman, Baptist, to **Collins William Moore,** son of Jonathan and Sarah (Pinkerton) Moore. They settled at Ischua, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1876.

15994 III. **William Eugene Slocum,** b. at Ischua, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1864; died there, 19 July 1871, and was buried in Ischua Cemetery.

Chil. of Henry and Elizabeth Adelia (Dalaba) Rockwell. 8592

15995 I. **William Henry Rockwell,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 15 March 1850; died at Sparta, Wis., 8 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

15996 II. **Eleanor Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1854.

15997 III. **Mary Adelia Rockwell,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 March 1856.

15998 IV. **Wallace Rockwell,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 18 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Ira and Rebecca (Rockwell) McCollister. 8593

15999 I. **Eudora Amelia McCollister,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1852; and was living at Sparta, Wis., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

16000 II. **Eugene Rockwell McCollister,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 27 Oct. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Moses and Mary Jeannette (Dalaba) Rockwell. 8595

16001 I. **Ida Bell Rockwell,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 24 Dec. 1862; died at Sparta, 17 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

16002 II. **Walter Gilson Rockwell,** b. at Little Falls, Wis., 4 May 1865.

16003 III. **Herbert Milton Rockwell,** b. at Little Falls, Wis., 25 May 1867.

16004 IV. **Eva May Rockwell,** b. at Little Falls, Wis., 2 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Eli Frank and Arvilla (Hatch) Rockwell. 8597

16005 I. **Ernestine Rockwell,** b. at Olean, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1867.

16006 II. **Archibald Knapp Rockwell,** b. at Pleasantville, Penn., 7 Dec. 1869.

16007 III. **Frank Seward Rockwell,** b. at Perry, Penn., 9 Aug. 1872.

16008 IV. ——— **Rockwell,** a son, b. at Kingsville, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1874; and died on the same day.

Child of William Storrs[1] and Mariette (Spaulding) Crafts. 8600

16009 I. **Mary Geraldine Crafts,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 18 Oct. 1846; married there, 13 Dec. 1866, in her father's house, **Morton Laverdo Raymond,** a farmer, son of Cyrus and Lorena (Dickinson) Raymond, of Sharon, where he was born 3 Sept. 1843. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Nov. 1877. 19666

Child of Eli and Isabella (Spencer) Spaulding. 8601

16010 I. **Ella Spaulding.**

Child of Luman and Lucy Rebecca (Spaulding) Shepard. 8603

16011 I. **Orson Luman Shepard,** b. at Chelsea, Mich., 22 Dec. 1858; a student in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., in Oct. 1877.

Chil. of Orrin T. and Emily Marie (Spaulding) Parker. 8604

16012 I. **Alfred Parker,** b. at Scio, Mich.

16013 II. **Clifford Parker,** b. at Scio, Mich.

Chil. of Dennis Almeron and Elizabeth (Updike) Spaulding. 8605

16014 I. **Semantha Ann Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 31 Jan. 1861.

16015 II. **Edward Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 2 May 1862.

16016 III. **Emma Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 19 Sept. 1863.

[1] WILLIAM STORRS CRAFTS, a farmer, was born in Vermont, 27 Nov. 1818, and was living at Sharon, Mich., in Nov. 1877—address, Grass Lake, Mich. See No. 8600, where his forename is omitted. These facts were received too late to appear on page 1300.

16017 IV. **Mary Adèle Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 24 Aug. 1865; died at Sylvan, 14 Aug. 1869, and was buried there.

16018 V. **Myrta May Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 11 June 1867.

16019 VI. **Edith Leonora Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 25 Feb. 1869.

16020 VII. **Harriet Abi Spaulding,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 18 June 1871.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Susanna (Bitner) Rockwell. 8606

16021 I. **Sarah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 31 March 1828; married there, 7 June 1850, in her father's house, **John W. Lentz,** a miller, from Susquehanna Co., Penn. She died at Dahlonega, Iowa, 10 May 1863, and was buried there. He was living in Missouri, in June 1876. 19667

16022 II. **Daniel Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 July 1829; a millwright and farmer; married at Muncy, Penn., 22 June 1856, by Rev. Edmund H. Waring, Methodist, to **Jane Lucretia Manley,** a physician, dau. of Dr. William and Rhoda (Lambert) Manley, of Muncy, where she was born 21 March 1841. They were living at Cameron, Penn., in June 1876. 19672

16023 III. **Norman Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 11 Oct. 1830; a tanner and currier; married at Liberty, Penn., 26 July 1859, **Christiana Schanbacher,** dau. of Jacob and Rosanna (Fry) Schanbacher, of Liberty, where she was born 24 May 1834. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 19678

16024 IV. **Jane Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Jan. 1832; died there, 4 July 1837, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16025 V. **John Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Sept. 1833; a carpenter; died at Canton, unmarried, 27 Jan. 1868, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16026 VI. **Martha Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 June 1835; died there, 2 May 1836, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16027 VII. **Justus Bailey Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Ap. 1837; a farmer; married at Granville, Penn., 5 Oct. 1861, by Rev. J. Spaulding, of the Disciples' Church, to **Mary J. Estella Jackson,** dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Worden) Jackson, of Canton, where she was born. They settled 19686

at Canton; where he died, 23 Dec. 1868, and was buried in the old cemetery. She married (2d) George Page; and was living at Union, Penn., in May 1876.

16028 VIII. **Mary Ann Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 Ap. 1839; married there, 24 March 1862, by Wilson Van Dyke, Esq., to **Hiram Sawyer,** a millwright, son of Volney and Susan (Mallory) Sawyer, of Veteran, N. Y., where he was born. They settled at Veteran; where she died, without children, 23 Aug. 1863, and was buried. He lived at Liberty, Penn., in June 1876.

16029 IX. **Julia Ann Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Nov. 1840; died there, unmarried, 9 Jan. 1860, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16030 X. **Jeremiah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 Aug. 1842; a carpenter; died at Canton, unmarried, 7 Feb. 1876, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16031 XI. **Lovina Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 July 1844; died there, unmarried, 8 Feb. 1866, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16032 XII. **Victor Elliott Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Oct. 1849; a farmer; married at Canton, 16 Sept. 1872, by Rev. M. C. Dean, Methodist Episcopal, to **Caroline Ninnegar,** dau. of Max and Anna (Hannia) Ninnegar, of Canton. She was born at Scranton, Penn., 29 May 1855. They settled on his father's homestead, at Canton; and were living there in June 1876.

Chil. of Roswell and Julia Ann (Rockwell) Bailey. 8607

16033 I. **John Wilson Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 27 Nov. 1824; a farmer; married at Charleston, 25 Dec. 1843, **Margaret Lewis,** dau. of Thomas and Martha (James) Lewis, of Charleston, formerly of Monmouthshire, Eng., where she was born 17 Oct. 1827. They dwelt on the farm where he was born, till 1 Ap. 1870; and then settled at Wellsborough, Penn., which was still their home in Oct. 1877. 19692

16034 II. **Rockwell Silas Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 23 March 1827; a merchant; married in 1850, at Canton, Penn., **Pamelia Pratt.** They were living at 708 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in June 1876. 19704 8750

16034a III. **George Washington Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 10 Sept. 1832.

16035 IV. **Julia Ann Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 23 Nov. 1835; married there, 22 March 1854, by Nelson A. Dupuy, to **Lyman Beach Faulkner,** a dealer in stock, son of Edward and Abigail Doolittle (Beach) Faulkner, of Brookfield, N. Y., where he was born 21 Nov. 1835. They dwelt at Mansfield, Penn., till Oct. 1866; and then settled at Waverly, N. Y., where she died, 24 May 1875, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery. He was living at Waverly in Feb. 1878. 19706

16036 V. **Ellen Maria Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 4 March 1838; married in Ap. 1858, at Mansfield, Penn., **Philip Williams;** and was living at Mansfield in Oct. 1877.

16037 VI. **Caroline Dickinson Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 8 Nov. 1848; married at Mansfield, Penn., **Weston Donaldson Lang;** and settled at Mansfield, where she died, 24 Aug. 1867, and was buried. 19711

Chil. of Oliver and Mary Ann (Rockwell) Elliott. 8608

16038 I. **Orson Valentine Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 25 Oct. 1829; a shoemaker; married at Mansfield, Penn., 20 Aug. 1851, **Celia Kelley,** dau. of Martin and Nancy (Clark) Kelley, of Richmond, Penn., where she was born 20 May 1835. They dwelt at Covington for thirteen years; and then settled at Mansfield, where they were still living in Oct. 1877. 19712

16039 II. **Oliver Warren Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 29 March 1832; married at Richmond, Penn., in March 1853 or 1854, **Lydia Kelley,** who was born at Richmond, 20 May 1835, dau. of Martin and Nancy (Clark) Kelley; and settled at Covington. He was a soldier in the war of 1861; and died at Washington, D. C., 27 Ap. 1863, while in the service. 19722

16040 III. **Ann Berthena Elliott,** b. at Richmond, Penn., about 1834; married in Nov. 1852, at Cherry Flats, Penn., **Irving Harkness.** She died 14 Feb. 18—, and was buried at Cherry Flats. 19723

16041 IV. **Thomas Dighton Elliott,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 8 Sept. 1836; a grocer; married at Cherry Flats, Penn., 6 Ap. 1858, by Elder Levi Stone, Baptist, to **Julia Ann Macomber,** born at Covington, Penn., 5 Dec. 1839, dau. of Elijah and Chastina (Welton) Macomber. In 1864, he joined the Union army as a lieut. in the 207th Reg. of Penn. Volunteers. They lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Feb. 1878. 19724

16042 V. **Victor Alanson Elliott,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 7 July 1839; a

lawyer; grad. in the Law Department of the University of Michigan, at Ann Harbor; married **Josephine Gillett,** in Sept. 1863; and was living at Denver, Col., in Oct. 1877, being then Acting District Judge, in the Second Judicial District of Colorado.

16043 VI. **Mary Ann Elliott,** b. at Richmond, Penn., about 1842; died about 1861, or 1862.

16044 VII. **Silas Elliott,** died when about two years old.

16045 VIII. **Mary Jane Elliott,** died when six months old.

Chil. of Norman and Sophia Western (Elliott) Rockwell. 8609

16046 I. **Levi Elliott Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 6 Feb. 1835; a lumberman; married at Richmond, Penn., 29 May 1859, **Sarah Rarick;** and settled at Round Top, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 19725

16047 II. **Silas Sylvester Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 2 Sept. 1836; a farmer; married at Washington, D. C., 14 Feb. 1872, **Alice Jeannette Harkness,** dau. of Joel and Elmina (Chase) Harkness, of Cherry Flats, Penn. She was born at Covington, Penn., 10 June 1843. They settled at Covington, and were living there in June 1876. He served for two and a half years in the war of 1861. 19730

16048 III. **Amy Elliott Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 4 Feb. 1840; married, 3 Dec. 1858, **Jerome Bonaparte Potter,** a farmer, son of Henry and Martha (Stevens) Potter, of Middlebury, Penn., where he was born 6 Jan. 1823. They were living at Philadelphia, Penn., in June 1876. 19734

Chil. of Adoniram and Hannah (Watkins) Rockwell. 8610

16049 I. **Hiram Rockwell,** was living at Emporium, Penn., in June 1876.

16050 II. **Morgan Rockwell,** was living at Reynoldsville, Penn., in June 1876.

Chil. of Selden and Harriet Andrus (Rockwell) Ely. 8611

16051 I. **Warren Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 14 July 1834; died at Charleston, 12 Aug. 1853, and was buried there, in the Wheeler cemetery.

16052 II. **Calvin Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 30 May 1836; a farmer; married at Whitneyville, Penn., 2 Jan. 1865, by Rev. Charles Weeks, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Neal,** dau. of John and Maria (Shaff) Neal, of Charleston, near Whitneyville, where she was born 15 Nov. 1849. They were living at Arnot, Penn., in July 1876. He enlisted, 22 Ap. 1861, in Co. H, 6th Reg. of Penn. Reserve Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged 15 June 1864, having taken part in the battles of Drainsville, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Gettysburgh, and The Wilderness. 19741

16053 III. **Caroline Berthena Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 9 Nov. 1838; died there, 17 Dec. 1858, and was buried in the Wheeler cemetery.

16054 IV. **Simon Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 11 Dec. 1840; died there, 5 Ap. 1843, and was buried in the Wheeler cemetery.

16055 V. **Mary Ann Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 26 Ap. 1844; married at Mansfield, Penn., 30 Dec. 1863, by Rev. N. C. Reynolds, Baptist, to **Martin Victor Clemens,** a farmer, son of Martin and Barbara Clemens, of Charleston. He was born at Trenton, N. J., 8 Dec. 1840. They dwelt at Charleston till 1 May 1867; at East Charleston till 1 Nov. 1873; and then settled at Round Top, in Charleston, where they were still living in July 1876. He was drafted 21 Feb. 1865; assigned to Co. A, 98th Reg. of Penn. Infantry; and discharged 29 June 1865. 19747

16056 VI. **Delos Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 18 July 1846; a farmer; married in her father's house, 13 Aug. 1871, by Rev. Frederick Moyer, Baptist, to **Sarah Jane Smith,** dau. of Harvey and Eliza (Moyer) Smith, of Brotton Hollow, in Delmar, Penn. She was born at Gaines, Penn., 28 Sept. 1849. They settled at Wellsborough, Penn., and were living there in July 1876. 19755

16057 VII. **Sarah Jane Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 26 Ap. 1849; died there, 8 May 1850, and was buried in the Wheeler cemetery.

Chil. of Alexander Coburn and Catharine (Miller) Rockwell. 8612

16058 I. **Henry Martin Rockwell,** b. at Prairie, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1825; a dealer in dry goods; married at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1851, by Rev. 19757

Mr. Blood, Presbyterian, to **Mary Cantwell,** dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Cantwell, of Sugar Creek, where she was born 2 Nov. 1831. They dwelt at Sugar Creek till Ap. 1855; then settled at Cloverdale, Ind., and were living there in Aug. 1876. He served for one year, as a non-commissioned officer in Co. H, 3d Reg. of Ohio Volunteers, in the Mexican war. He has been a commissioner of Putnam County, Ind., four years; and has also been, for many years, an elder in the Christian Church.

16059 II. **Anna Helen Rockwell,** twin, b. at Salt Creek, Ohio, 11 March 1827; married at Greenville, Ohio, 24 March 1849, **William McClure Reed,** a physician, son of William and Nancy (McKeehan) Reed, of Reedsburgh, Ohio. He was born near Landisburgh, Penn., 20 May 1823. They dwelt at Mount Eaton, Ohio, till 1 Ap. 1850; at Little Sandusky, Ohio, till Feb. 1853; at Marion, Ohio, till 18 March 1857; at Sullivan, Ind., till 21 Dec. 1858; at Little Sandusky again, till 8 Nov. 1867; at Marion again, till 8 Feb. 1871; at Cochranton, Ohio, till 1 Ap. 1875; then settled at Broadway, in Taylor, Ohio, and were living there in Oct. 1876. 19764

16060 III. **Eva Ada Rockwell,** twin, b. at Salt Creek, Ohio, 11 March 1827; married at Canton, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1852, by Rev. Ebenezer Buckingham, D.D., Presbyterian, to **James Kelley,** son of Moses and Mary Ann (More) Kelley; married (2d), 24 Nov. 1870, **Nathaniel Allen,** a grocer, son of Ira and Lydia (Cargill) Allen, of Brazil, Ind. He was born in Vigo County, Ind., 3 Feb. 1823. She dwelt at Terre Haute, Ind., from 1 Nov. 1852 till May 1854; and then settled at Sullivan, Ind. On her second marriage, she returned to Terre Haute; and they were living there in Aug. 1877. 19767

16061 IV. **Louisa Jane Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1829; married in her father's house, near Patricksburgh, Ind., 17 July 1862, by Rev. George E. Jackson, Methodist Episcopal, to **John M. Stewart,** a blacksmith, born in Carroll Co., Ohio., 14 May 1828, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Maffitt) Stewart. They dwelt at Patricksburgh for six years; and then settled at Spencer, Ind., where they were still living in Aug. 1876. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. F, 71st Reg. of Ind. Vol. Infantry; and was three times wounded in the battle of Richmond, Ky. 19769

16062 V. **Andrew Jackson Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 12 Ap. 1831; a dealer in hardware; married in her father's house, at Cloverdale, Ind., 18 June 1863, by Rev. O. P. Badger, Christian, to **Melissa Caroline McCoy,** dau. of Rev. Jesse Carter and Eleanor (Tilley) McCoy, of Cloverdale, where she was born 19 June 1842. They settled at Cloverdale, and were living there in Aug. 1876. In July 1862, he assisted in organizing Co. F, 71st Reg. of Ind. Vol. Infantry, of which he was commissioned first-lieut., 8 Aug. 1862; was captured by the enemy, 28 Aug. 1862; was promoted to 19771

be captain, 5 Dec. 1862; was again captured, with six hundred of the regiment, at Muldroe's Hill, Ky.; and was discharged for disability, 12 Jan. 1863. He has been a notary public at Cloverdale.

16063 VI. **Lucy Anne Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1833; married in 1852, at Milton, Ohio, by Esquire Wyant, to **William Mason Merwin,** an accountant, son of John Plank and Mary Ann (Freece) Merwin, of Massillon, Ohio. He was born at Norristown, Penn., 23 May 1831; and died at Gosport, Ind., 4 Jan. 1873. She was living at Cloverdale, Ind., in Aug. 1876. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. F, 71st Reg. of Ind. Vol. Infantry; was captured, with his regiment, at Richmond, Ky., 28 Aug. 1862, and at Muldroe's Hill, Ky., in Jan. 1863; after which he was detailed as a clerk in one of the military offices at Indianapolis, Ind., where he served the rest of his time. He was clerk of the Indiana House of Representatives, for one term. 19776

16064 VII. **Mary Maria Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1837; married about March 1857, at Sullivan, Ind., **Edward Price,** a merchant, born near Sullivan, 9 Sept. 1832, son of Michael and Dicy (French) Price. They settled at Sullivan, and were living there in Aug. 1876, without children. He has served as county treasurer for two terms; and as county clerk, one term.

16065 VIII. **James Van Buren Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1840; enlisted at Spencer, Ind., 1 July 1861, in Co. I, 14th Reg. of Ind. Volunteers, as a drummer; was promoted to be orderly-sergeant; met his death in the second battle of Bull Run, Va., 28 Aug. 1862, and was buried on the battlefield.

16066 IX. **Frances Wright Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 11 Ap. 1843; married at Sullivan, Ind., 18 Feb. 1863, by Rev. William Hester, Presbyterian, to **Samuel B. Taggart,** a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church, son of John and Mary (McCool) Taggart, of Cannonsburgh, Penn. He was born 31 March 1833. They dwelt at Sullivan till Sept. 1863; at Carlisle, Ind., till June 1864; at Kansas, Ill., till Nov. 1869; at Brazil, Ind., till May 1873; at El Paso, Ill., till Nov. 1875; then settled at Bloomington, Ill., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 19784

Chil. of Parish Villars and Ann Eliza (Foreman) Rockwell. 8613

16067 I. **Jeannette Osborn Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 2 May 1833; married at Millersburgh, Ohio, 19 Ap. 1860, by Rev. J. A. E. Simpson, Presbyterian, to **Robert Thornburg,** son of William Wilkins and Beriah 19789

(Loveland) Thornburg, of Mount Hope, Ohio. They were living at Findlay, Ohio, in Aug. 1876.

16068 II. **Albert Milo Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1835; died at Mount Eaton, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1837, and was buried there.

16069 III. **Elizabeth Ann Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1837; 19796
married at Millersburgh, Ohio, 30 June 1860, by Rev. J. A. E. Simpson, Presbyterian, to **John Wallick,** a dealer in stock, son of Michael and Hannah (Uhl) Wallick, of Hardy, Ohio, where he was born 26 March 1837. They dwelt near Millersburgh till 15 March 1865; and then settled at Victor, Iowa, where they were still living in July 1876.

16070 IV. **Lucinda Rockwell,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 8 July 1839; 19802
married at Ashland, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1857, by Rev. T. H. Hildreth, Methodist, to **John B. Deshong,** a carpenter. She died at Ashland, 18 Aug. 1859, and was buried in Ashland Cemetery. He was living at Galion, Ohio, in July 1876; and, soon after, moved to Caledonia, Ohio.

16071 V. **George Gordon Rockwell,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 15 Jan. 19803
1842; a miller; married at Findlay, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1868, by Rev. J. M. Cross, Presbyterian, to **Hannah Jane Cromley.** They were living at Findlay in July 1876.

16072 VI. **Hannah Semantha Rockwell,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 10 19806
Ap. 1844; changed her name to Hannah Frances Rockwell; married at Arcadia, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Biggs, Methodist Episcopal, to **Erastus Duer Waldorf,** a carpenter, son of Joseph and Martha (Hopkins) Waldorf, of Gilead, Ohio. He was born at Millersburgh, Ohio, 8 March 1835. They dwelt at Gilead till 10 Ap. 1872; and then settled at Galion, Ohio, where they were still living in July 1876.

16073 VII. **Sarah Melinda Rockwell,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1846; and was living at Findlay, Ohio, in July 1876, unmarried.

16074 VIII. **Mary Amanda Rockwell,** b. at Millersburgh, Ohio, 31 July 19812
1849; married at Findlay, Ohio, 19 June 1872, by Rev. George Vanemon, Presbyterian, to **Simon Phillips.** They settled at Findlay, and were living there in July 1876.

16075 IX. **William Henry Rockwell,** b. at Ashland, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1852; a miller; married at Findlay, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1876, by Rev. R. H. Halliday, Presbyterian, to **Belle George.** They were living at Findlay in July 1876.

16076 X. **Quincy Reeves Rockwell,** b. at Ashland, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1854; a miller; was living at Findlay, Ohio, in July 1876, unmarried.

16077 XI. **Lily May Rockwell,** b. at Millersburgh, Ohio, 29 Ap. 1858; died at Millersburgh, 27 Sept. 1859, and was buried there.

Chil. of Milo Saxton and Harriet (Worley) Rockwell. 8614

16078 I. **Elizabeth Ann Rockwell,** b. at Franklin, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1838; died there, 15 March 1843, and was buried at Fredericksburgh, Ohio.

16079 II. **Jeremiah Osborn Rockwell,** b. at Franklin, Ohio, 29 Oct 1841; enlisted in Co. H, 38th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry, 6 Sept. 1861; took part in the battles of Wildcat, Ky., Stone River, Chickamauga, and Lookout Mountain; and died, 4 June 1864, from disease contracted in the service. He was buried in the Eagle Creek Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Ann (Marquis) Rockwell. 8616

16080 I. **James Osborn Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1837; a nursery-man; married at Salt Creek, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1858, **Margaret Ann Thornburg,** dau. of William Wilkins and Beriah (Loveland) Thornburg, of Mount Hope, Ohio, where she was born 21 Aug. 1836. She died of consumption, in her father's house, at Mount Hope, 2 March 1869. He was married (2d) at Roadstown, N. J., 19 Dec. 1870, by Rev. T. G. Whight, Baptist, to **Hannah Cordelia Compton,** dau. of Horace Brewster and Mary Ann (Dare) Compton, of Roadstown, where she was born 7 Sept. 1849. She died of consumption, 17 Nov. 1875, at Roadstown; and he was living there in July 1876. 19813

16081 II. **Clarind Anne Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 6 Ap. 1839; died at Berlin, 3 Jan. 1841, and was buried there.

16082 III. **Sarah Minerva Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1840; married in her father's house, at Paint, Ohio, 6 June 1860, by Rev. Jeremiah Gillam, Presbyterian, to **John May,** a farmer, of Zanesville, Ohio, born at New Concord, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1827, son of Alexander and Margaret (McLaughlin) May. They were living at Zanesville in Aug. 1876. 19820

16083 IV. **Jeremiah Wilson Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1842; died at Berlin, 18 Feb. 1847, and was buried there.

16084 V. **George Washington Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 6 June 1843; a salesman; married at Jerseyville, Ill., 12 Jan. 1870, **Netty Remer,** dau. of Abram and Deborah (Nutt) Remer, of Jerseyville. She was born at Mendham, N. J., 9 May 1849. He dwelt at Jerseyville from July 1865 till Oct. 1869; at Effingham, Ill., till Dec. 1872; at Springfield, Ill., till 8 Ap. 1873; at Clarksville, Mo., from 1 Oct. 1873 till 24 March 1876; at Mattoon, Ill., till 24 July 1876; and then settled at Bellefontaine, Ohio, where they were still living in Aug. 1876. He enlisted at Mansfield, Ohio, in the Spring of 1861, in Co. I, 15th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry; and served for three and a half years, his time expiring 22 Sept. 1864, the day Atlanta capitulated. He took part in the principal actions of the armies of the Ohio, the Tennessee, and the Cumberland; among which were those at Pittsburgh Landing, Chickamauga, and Mission Ridge, and all of Gen. Sherman's battles till he reached Atlanta.

16085 VI. **Catharine Helen Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1844; died at Paint, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1860, and was buried at Berlin.

16086 VII. **Nancy Anne Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1846; married at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 6 May 1875, by Rev. G. L. Kalb, Presbyterian, to **James Worth,** a farmer, of Zanesfield, Ohio. They were living at Zanesfield in Aug. 1876.

16087 VIII. **Charles Alvin Rockwell,** b. at Berlin, Ohio, 24 May 1848; died at Zanesfield, Ohio, 3 July 1875, and was buried there.

16088 IX. **Albert Franklin Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 11 March 1852; died at West Mansfield, Ohio, 17 March 1875, and was buried at Zanesfield, Ohio.

16089 X. **Asenath Mary Rockwell,** b. at Paint, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1854; married at West Liberty, Ohio, 31 May 1872, by Rev. L. J. Drake, Presbyterian, to **Smith Robb Thompson,** of Bellefontaine, Ohio, a tailor, son of Amos and Ruth (Ray) Thompson, of Zanesfield, Ohio, where he was born 15 Dec. 1850. They settled at Bellefontaine, and were living there in July 1876. 19825

Child of James Monroe and Matilda (Worley) Rockwell. 8617

16090 I. **Eliza Anna Rockwell,** b. at West Union, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1842; a milliner; married at Marengo, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1866, by Rev. J. P. Simmons, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Gabriel Clark,** a farmer, born in New London Co., Conn., 26 Ap. 1836, son of John and Mary (Allen) Clark, who were from Ireland. They dwelt at Victor, Iowa, till 1874; then settled at 19826

Shelby, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1876. He enlisted in 1862, as a private in Co. F, 10th Reg. of Iowa Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be regimental bugler; and served in that capacity till the close of the war.

Chil. of James Monroe and Ann Eliza (Williamson) Rockwell. 8617

16091 II. **Albert Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 26 Sept. 1855.

16092 III. **Elmer Irvin Rockwell,** b. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 25 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Ebenezer Sheldon and Lorinda (Rockwell) Hulburd. 8620

16093 I. **Frances Louisa Hulburd,** b. at Stockholm, N. Y., 24 July 1838; 19829
married at Willoughby, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Tinker, Presbyterian, to **Robert Chalmers Mitchell,** an editor, son of William and Lydia (Robinson) Mitchell, of Logansport, Ind. He was born at Bloomingburgh, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1832. They were living at Du Luth, Minn., in Ap. 1876.

16094 II. **Horace Augustus Hulburd,** b. at Brasher Falls, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1843; a real estate and loan agent; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1870, **Anna Matilda Elliot,** widow of Louis Parker, of Potsdam, and dau. of John Smith and Sarah (Perkins) Elliot, of Fort Covington, N. Y., where she was born. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1870, without children.

Chil. of Silas and Cornelia (Booth) Rockwell. 8622

16095 I. **Frederick S. Rockwell,** was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in March 1876.

16096 II. **Nelly Rockwell,** may be the "daughter who married **Robert Mitchell,** of Duluth, Minn."

Chil. of Noah Dickinson and Laura Maria (Rockwell) Lawrence. 8623

16097 I. **Frank Eugene Lawrence,** b. at Nicholville, N. Y., 16 March 1848; a railway official; was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in March 1876, unmarried.

16098 II. **Ella Maria Lawrence,** b. at Nicholville, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1852;

married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 26 Oct. 1871, **John James Monell,** a merchant, son of Gilbert Chichester and Lucinda (Carpenter) Monell, of Omaha, Neb. He was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1839. They were living at Omaha in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of Luther Stillman and Fidelia Pearce (Rockwell) Bingham. 8625

16099 I. **Stillman Rockwell Bingham,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 14 Oct. 1829; a dealer in dentists' materials; married at Jericho Centre, Vt., 10 Sept. 1857, **Mary Lyman,** dau. of John and Mary (Field) Lyman, of Jericho, where she was born 12 Sept. 1831.[1] They were living at Chicago, Ill., in June 1876. 19831

16100 II. **George Cummings Bingham,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 22 Nov. 1831; a travelling agent; married in New York City, 10 March 1853, by Rev. Jeremiah S. Lord, Reformed Dutch, to **Martha Thompson,** dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Lindeman) Thompson, of New York. She was born at Orange, N. J. He served for three years, as quartermaster of the 47th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, in the war of 1861. 19838

16101 III. **Emeline Jane Bingham,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 28 Nov. 1833; died at the corner of Eighty-sixth Street and Third Avenue, New York, 23 Ap. 1851, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery, New York.

16102 IV. **Hannah Alsina Bingham,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 5 Nov. 1835; died at Morristown, 22 Ap. 1840, and was buried there.

16103 V. **Mary Clarinda Bingham,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 30 Dec. 1837; married at Sparta, Wis., 23 July 1856, by Rev. William F. Avery, Congregational, to **Hiram Edgar Kelley,** a dealer in hardware, son of Norman and Maria (Jencks) Kelley, of New York City. He was born at Killingly, Conn., 10 March 1831. They settled at Sparta, and were living there in June 1876. He has been, since 1 Nov. 1870, collector of Internal Revenue for the Sixth District of Wisconsin. 19842

16104 VI. **Henry Smith Bingham,** b. at Stowe, Vt., 1 May 1845; a bookseller; married at Sparta, Wis., 27 March 1867, by Rev. John Holway, Congregational, to **Sarah Alice Smith,** dau. of William Harrison and Sophronia Westcot (Thurston) Smith, of Sparta. She was born at Rockport, Me., 23 July 1847, and was living at Sparta in June 1876. He died at the later place, 19 Feb. 1875, and was buried there. He enlisted, 22 19845

[1] See the *Lyman Genealogy*, p. 374.

Jan. 1862, when less than seventeen years old, as musician, in the 19th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers; and served till Aug. 1865.

Chil. of Abel Fisk and Sarah Stearns (Rockwell) Jones. 8626

16105 I. **Susan Jane Jones,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 24 March 1832; married at 25 Quincy Street, Chicago, Ill., 8 Sept. 1851, by Rev. Dr. Curtis, Presbyterian, to **Albert Phineas Sayles,** a dentist, son of Augustus and Polly (Walker) Sayles, of Parkman, Ohio, where he was born 14 Aug. 1825. He died at Lyons, Iowa, 24 Feb. 1871, and was buried there. She was married (2d) at Lyons, 1 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Lucius Curtis, Congregational, to **Darius Eliot Jones,** a minister of the Congregational Church, born at Carroll, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1815, son of Abner and Abigail Cheney (Brailey) Jones. They were living at 333 East 14th Street, Davenport, Iowa, in July 1876. 19847

16106 II. **Mary Hortensia Jones,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 17 Feb. 1834; married at 89 South Peoria Street, Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept. 1854, by Rev. E. F. Dickinson, Congregational, to **Francis Page,** a contractor and builder, born at New York City, 26 May 1823, son of Francis and Marian (Wilson) Page. They were living at Austin, Ill., in July 1876. 19850

16107 III. **John Rockwell Jones,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 17 Aug. 1835; died at Elk Grove, Ill., 30 June 1839, and was buried there.

16108 IV. **Mark Morse Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 24 Nov. 1837; a teacher of music; married at Elk Grove, 9 Oct. 1861, by Rev. L. T. Olmstead, Methodist, to **Sarah Elizabeth Page,** dau. of Frederick William and Selinda (Noyes) Page, of Elk Grove, where she was born 13 Dec. 1838. They settled at Lyons, Iowa, and were living there in July 1876. 19853

16109 V. **Clara Harriet Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 3 Dec. 1841; a teacher of music; married at McGregor, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1861, by Rev. S. P. Sloan, Congregational, to **Henry Clay Scott,** a merchant, born at Scotia, Ark., 2 Aug. 1832, son of Andrew and Eliza (Jones) Scott. They settled at Clinton, Iowa, and were living there in July 1876, without children.

Chil. of Isaac Walker and Alsina Jane (Rockwell) Jones. 8627

16110 I. **Frances Maria Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 13 Ap. 1838; married there, 6 Sept. 1860, by Rev. L. T. Olmstead, to **Marshall Fairbank Sayles,** a physician, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 March 1836, son of Scott

Whipple and Rhoda Fairbank (Ballard) Sayles. They lived at Valparaiso, Ind., in Feb. 1878, without children.

16111 II. **Alvah Holden Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 3 Sept. 1840; died at Elk Grove, 20 Sept. 1841, and was buried there.

16112 III. **George Thompson Jones,** b. at Chicago, Ill., in Nov. 1841; died there in Jan. 1842, and was buried at Elk Grove, Ill.

16113 IV. **James Gillespie Birney Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 13 Sept. 1844; married at Mountain Lake, Minn., 4 July 1877, **Mary Taylor.** They lived at Mountain Lake in Feb. 1878.

16114 V. **John Perry Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 26 Aug. 1850; married at Hampton, Minn., in Nov. 1872, **Almira McKay.** They lived at Hampton in Feb. 1878.

16115 VI. **Jenny E. Jones,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 25 Sept. 1852; married at Hampton, Minn., 25 Oct. 1871, **John H. Ferris.** They lived at Hampton in Feb. 1878.

Chil. of Corydon Ozias and Clarinda Ward (Rockwell) Arnold. 8628

16116 I. **Wilbert Brewster Arnold,** b. at Freedom, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1837; enlisted in the 104th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861; and served till discharged for disability, from illness. He was living at Pittsburgh, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

16117 II. **Clarence Rockwell Arnold,** b. at Freedom, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1843; an express-agent; was living with his parents, at Wellsville, Ohio, unmarried, in June 1876.

16118 III. **Belle V. Arnold,** b. at Freedom, Ohio, 3 May 1846; was living with her parents, at Wellsville, Ohio, unmarried, in June 1876.

Chil. of Jonathan Clark and Harriet Emeline (Rockwell) Gould. 8629

16119 I. **Emma Gould,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 5 July 1843; died in June 1855, at Elk Grove, and was buried there.

16120 II. **Myron Clark Gould,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 7 Nov. 1844; a farmer; married at Atwater, Minn., 13 Sept. 1869, **Julia Mirick,** dau. of David and Charlotte (Tracy) Mirick, of Atwater. She was born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1852. They settled at Atwater, and were living there in June 1876. He enlisted in Co. K, 8th Reg. of Minn. Volunteers, in 1862; and served till the close of the war. 19855

Chil. of Daniel and Harriet Emeline (Rockwell) Wilson. 8629

16121 III. **Mace Cay Wilson,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 23 Dec. 1853; a farmer; married at Grant, Minn., 1 Jan. 1871, **Olive McCarrill,** of Hastings, Minn., where they were living in June 1876. 19858

16122 IV. **Dell B. Wilson,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 22 Nov. 1855; and was living at Atwater, Minn., in June 1876.

16123 V. **Harriet Wilson,** b. at Elk Grove, Ill., 21 June 1857.

16124 VI. **Netty Wilson,** b. at Douglas, Minn., 20 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of Horace Skinner and Lucy Hortensia (Rockwell) Miner. 8631

16125 I. **Harold Rockwell Miner,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 31 May 1848; died at Chicago, Ill., 3 Aug. 1855, and was buried at Elk Grove, Ill.

16126 II. **Harwin Rockwell Miner,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 31 May 1848; died there, 20 July 1848, and was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Archibald and Lucy Hortensia (Rockwell) Ridell. 8631

16127 III. **Frank Rockwell Ridell,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Nov. 1853; and was living at Oak Park, Ill., unmarried, in June 1876; an architectural draughtsman.

16128 IV. **Thompson Buckley Ridell,** b. at Beloit, Wis., 7 Sept. 1861; died at Chicago, Ill., 21 Feb. 1865, and was buried in Graceland Cemetery.

16129 V. **William Bingham Ridell,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 9 June 1864; died there, 11 Aug. 1864, and was buried in Graceland Cemetery.

Chil. of Jacob Thompson and Mary Loraine (Rockwell) Buckley. 8632

16130 I. **Frances Clarinda Buckley,** b. at Beloit, Wis., 13 July 1848; married at Kansas City, Mo., 20 Jan. 1871, **Charles C. McNiel,** a clerk, of Milwaukee, Wis., where they were living in June 1876. 19860

16131 II. **Henry Peck Buckley,** b. at Beloit, Wis., 26 May 1857; a dealer in flour; married at Springfield, Ill., 9 March 1876, **Ella Georgine Conklin,** dau. of William Johnson and Olivia Jeannette (Holton) Conklin, of Springfield, where she was born 8 Aug. 1856. They were living at Springfield in July 1876.

16132 III. **Lily Etta Buckley,** b. at Dubuque, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1856; and was living at Springfield, Ill., in June 1876, unmarried.

16133 IV. **Adelbert Buckley,** b. at Dubuque, Iowa, 14 Jan. 1858; died 28 Jan. 1858, and was buried at Dubuque.

16134 V. **Archibald Ridell Buckley,** b. at McGregor, Iowa, 15 June 1864.

Chil. of Seth Rockwell and Martha Jane (Barber) Putnam. 8635

16135 I. **Celia Elsie Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 8 March 1846; married at Maple Rapids, Mich., 28 Jan. 1867, **Gilbert Chandler Smith,** a dealer in hardware, son of Elihu and Maria (Selleck) Smith, of Parishville, N. Y., where he was born 26 Aug. 1842. They settled at Ithaca, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 19861

16136 II. **Cynthia Rose Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 6 June 1847; married at Ithaca, Mich., 18 May 1867, **Charles Henry Howd,** a merchant, born at Newark, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1839, son of John Whitney and Elizabeth Betsey (Sutherland) Howd. They settled at Breckenridge, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 19863

Chil. of David Milton and Lucinda Catharine (Putnam) Holden. 8637

16137 I. **William Cumings Holden,** b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., in 1848; is dead.

16138 II. **Sarah Frances Holden,** b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1851; married at Batavia, N. Y., 27 June 1872, **Orson John Hutchins,** a physician, son of Jacob and Sarah (Bancroft) Hutchins, of Massena, N. Y., where he 19864

was born 14 Nov. 1847. They settled at Hopkinton, N. Y.; where she died, 25 June 1874, and was buried. He was living at De Peyster, N. Y., in Feb. 1878.

Child of Sidney and Lucinda Catharine (Putnam) Briggs. 8637

16139 III. **Charles Elwin Briggs,** b. at Massena, N. Y., in 1866.

Child of Horace Hooker and Amelia Ruth (Putnam) Clark. 8638

16140 I. **Nancy Elizabeth Clark,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Francis Maliba and Helen (Kendrick) Rockwell. 8647

16141 I. **Harold Hastings Rockwell,** b. at Lyons, Wis., 17 Aug. 1869.

16142 II. **William Francis Rockwell,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 24 Feb. 1872.

16143 III. **Roy Kendrick Rockwell,** b. at Lyons, Wis., 13 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Bloomer Hart and Henrietta Elizabeth (Rockwell) Austin. 8650

16144 I. **Charles Loring Austin,** b. at Atlanta, Ga., 28 Ap. 1873; died on the same day.

16145 II. **Edward Rockwell Austin,** b. at Atlanta, Ga., 11 July 1874.

Chil. of David A. and Pamelia (Brown) Crane. 8656

16146 I. **Rodney B. Crane,** b. 1 Aug. 1831; married, and was living at Portage City, or Fond du Lac, Wis., in March 1876.

16147 II. **Samuel B. Crane,** b. 8 Jan. 1833; married, and was living at Portage City, or Fond du Lac, Wis., in March 1876.

Chil. of Daniel Rockwell and Phebe (Lewis) Brown. 8657

16148 I. **Amanda Melissa Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 9 Nov. 1821; married at Canton, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1846, by Rev. Roswell Pettibone, Presbyterian, to **John H. Wright;** died at Canton, 11 Ap. 1852, and was buried there. 19864a

16149 II. **Bennett Silas Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 4 May 1823; a farmer; 19864a

married at Canton, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1847, by Rev. Roswell Pettibone, Presbyterian, to **Orpha Caroline Heaton,** who was born at Canton, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Clark) Heaton. They removed to Chemung, Ill., 5 May 1856, and were still living there in Feb. 1878.

16150 III. **Angeline Permelia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 15 May 1825; married at Canton, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1846, by Rev. Roswell Pettibone, to **Henry S. Cahoon,** who died 27 Dec. 1863; married (2d) in Iowa, **S. A. Bennett;** and lived at Preston, Minn., in Feb. 1878.

16151 IV. **Selina Julia Brown,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 23 Jan. 1829; married at Canton, N. Y., by Rev. Roswell Pettibone, to **George P. Cahoon,** a farmer, born at Canton, 23 Nov. 1822, son of Henry C. and Laura (Sanford) Cahoon; and lived at De Kalb Junction, N. Y., in Feb. 1878. 19864o

16152 V. **Marshall Brown,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 29 May 1831; and died there, 7 Feb. 1832.

16152 VI. ——— **Brown,** a dau., b. at Addison, Vt., 23 Oct. 1833; died 24 Oct. 1833, unnamed.

16153 VII. **Emily Prudence Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 17 Dec. 1834; married at Berlin, Wis., in June 1861, **Seth C. Bassett;** and lived at Berlin in Feb. 1878. He has been an alderman of the city.

16154 VIII. **Marshall Wellington Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 1 July 1837; married at DeKalb, N. Y., in 1858, **Adeline Cooper;** and lived at Cresco, Iowa, in Feb. 1878.

16154a IX. **Jane Lucretia Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 28 July 1839; married at Berlin, Wis., 12 Sept. 1861, **Alfred Carhart,** a commission-merchant, son of John Weed and Margaret Ann (Reynolds) Carhart, of New York City. He was born in Chenango Co., N. Y., 16 Oct. 1838. They dwelt at Berlin till June 1864; and then removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where they were still living in Feb. 1878. 19864s

---

Chil. of Philemon Kirkham and Udilla (Reynolds) Brown. 8658

16155 I. **Walter Philemon Brown,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 3 May 1826; married at Gouverneur, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1856, **Achsah Parker,** dau. of James and Erminia (Sackett) Parker, of Gouverneur, where she was born 4 Ap. 1832. He dwelt at Gouverneur for three years; at Canton, N. Y., twelve years; and then settled at Potsdam, N. Y., where he was still living in March 1876. He was then of the firm of Seeley & Brown, booksellers. 19865

16156 II. **Wealthy Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 6 Sept. 1831; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 3 July 1851, **Alfred Hays,** a carpenter and farmer, son of Harvey and Matilda (Lang) Hays, of Potsdam, where he was born 5 March 19868

1827. He died 24 Dec. 1852. She married (2d) at Canton, N.Y., 5 June 1857, **Lalon Read Burrows,** a carriage-maker and blacksmith, born at Parishville, N. Y., 5 June 1833, son of William and Lucy (Butterfield) Burrows. They were living at Potsdam in March 1876.

Chil. of Isaac Smith and Annie Amanda (Lewis) Brown. 8659

16157 I. **Julia Amanda Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 13 Ap. 1829; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 May 1850, **Ezra Mead Crary,** son of Appleton and Ruby (Hopkins) Crary. She died without children, 21 Dec. 1853, at Oshkosh, Wis., and was buried there. He was living, when last heard from, with his father, at Pierrepont, N. Y.

16158 II. **Franklin Smith Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 11 Oct. 1834; married at Oshkosh, Wis., 16 Jan. 1856, **Margaret Ann Kellett,** dau. of Anthony and Jane (Conolly) Kellett, of Oshkosh. They were living at Oshkosh in May 1876. He enlisted in June 1861, as musician, in the 2d Reg. of Wis. Volunteers; and was discharged 27 Sept. 1865. 19872

Chil. of James and Ursula (Flanagan) Brown. 8660

16159 I. **Charlotte Ursula Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 2 June 1830; died at Addison, 11 Feb. 1832, and was buried there.

16160 II. **Lorain Phebe Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 27 Ap. 1833; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1854, **Horace Pinney,** a railway-builder, son of Charles and Maria (Hill) Pinney, of Potsdam, where he was born. He died at Greensborough, Md., 10 March 1856. She married (2d) at Potsdam, 2 July 1863, **George Washington Melotte,** a dentist, son of Gabriel and Mary (Swartsfigure) Melotte, of Watertown, N. Y., where he was born 23 Ap. 1836. They dwelt at Potsdam till 1 Jan. 1867; and then moved to Ithaca, N. Y., where they were still living in March 1876. 19875

16161 III. **Caroline Ursula Brown,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1839; died at Potsdam, 10 March 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Jason Burkley and Lois Thompson (Scovel) Brown. 8661

16162 I. **Clarissa Celia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 25 Jan. 1834; married there, 15 Sept. 1856, in her father's house, by Rev. H. F. Leavitt, Congregational, to **Ira Willmarth Fisher,** a brickmaker, son of Austin and Luanna 19877

(Willmarth) Fisher, of East Addison, Vt., where he was born 15 Oct. 1833. They settled, in the Spring of 1858, at Menasha, Wis., and were living there in March 1876. He was a Senator of Wisconsin in 1868 and 1869, and has served the city and town of Menasha, and the county of Winnebago, in numerous offices.

16163 II. **Daniel Roderick Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 28 May 1841; married at Bridport, Vt., 17 Oct. 1865, **Viola Burroughs;** and settled at Addison, where they were still living in March 1876. 19881

Child of Jason Burkley and Sarah L. (Barbour) Brown. 8661

16164 III. **Burke Barbour Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 26 Feb. 1856; and was living at Vergennes, Vt., in March 1876.

Chil. of Addison Ely and Lucy (Brown) Colton. 8662

16165 I. **Walter Merrick Colton,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 29 Dec. 1830; died at Vergennes, 15 Feb. 1832, and was buried there.

16166 II. **Jane Lucretia Colton,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 22 Ap. 1833; married at Arcade, N. Y., 6 July 1853, by Col. C. O. Shepard, to **Willis Frederick Graves,** a dealer in musical instruments, son of Ralph and Emily (Tolls) Graves, of Eagle, N. Y., where he was born 14 Jan. 1830. They were living at Castile, N. Y., in March 1876, without children.

16167 III. **Walter Addison Colton,** b. at Vergennes, Vt. 27 Ap. 1835; a farmer; married at Freedom, Ill., 17 Oct. 1864, **Louisa Cody,** dau. of Samuel Lewis and Caroline (Baxter) Cody, of Freedom, where she was born 7 Nov. 1842. They were living, in March 1875, at Norton, Ill.; of which town he has been supervisor. 19883

16168 IV. **John Elliot Colton,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 23 May 1841; and lived there, with his parents, in March 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Ahira and Mercy (Brown) Scovel. 8664

16169 I. **Ezra Ariel Scovel,** b. at Bridport, Vt., 1 March 1834; married by Zuriel Walker, Esq., 10 Ap. 1854, to **Sarah Jane Graves,** dau. of Eliud and Polly (Williamson) Graves; and settled at Vergennes, Vt., where they were still living in March 1876. 19885

16170 II. **Harriet Ellen Scovel,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 10 Dec. 1839; died at Vergennes, 3 Ap. 1843, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Cobb and Lucretia (Brown) Colton. 8665

16171 I. **Harriet Elizabeth Colton,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1837; married there, 26 Aug. 1857, by Rev. Lewis P. Frost, Congregational, to **Sidney Richardson,** a farmer, son of Washington and Harriet (Parker) Richardson, of Arcade. He was born at China, N. Y., 31 March 1835. They were living at Arcade in March 1876. He has been sheriff of Wyoming County, N. Y. 19887

16172 II. **Lucy Ellen Colton,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1841; died there, 4 Feb. 1860, and was buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

16173 III. **James Colton,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1846; died on the same day, and was buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

16174 IV. **Cardy C. Colton,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1857; died there, 4 Feb. 1860, and was buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery.

Chil. of Allen Silas and Eliza (Harkness) Parsons. 8673

16176 I. **Eli Corydon Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Bradford Co., Penn., 13 Nov. 1834; a farmer; married at Columbia, 10 Aug. 1854, by Rev. H. H. Whitney, to **Olive Amanda Bullock,** dau. of Asa and Olive (Soper) Bullock, of Columbia, where she was born 16 Ap. 1831. They have lived at Columbia, Smithfield, and Richmond, in Penn.; and were dwelling at South Creek, Penn., in Aug. 1877. He enlisted, 29 Aug. 1862, at Troy, Penn., in Co. C, 7th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged for disability, 10 Ap. 1863, at Quincy, Ill. 19888

16177 II. **William Allen Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 28 Oct. 1836; a farmer; married in the house of Judge Bullock, at Smithfield, Penn., 3 July 1858, **Harriet Permelia Waley,** born at Batavia, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1839, dau. of William and Amanda (Clinton) Waley. They were living at South Creek, Penn., in Aug. 1877; and had previously dwelt at Burlington, Troy, Springfield, Columbia, and Flemington, all in Penn. 19892

16178 III. **Newton Isaac Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 4 Ap. 1841; died at Columbia, 17 May 1842, and was buried there, in a family-cemetery.

16179 IV. **Emma Eliza Parsons,** b. at Columbia Cross Roads, Penn., 19 May 1844; married at Williamsport, Penn., 28 Feb. 1864, by Rev. W. R. McNeil, Baptist, to **Isaac Sylvester Fogle,** a millwright, born in Fairfield township, Lycoming Co., Penn., 26 Dec. 1838, son of Matthias and Elizabeth (Wolf) Fogle. They dwelt at Shintown, Clinton Co., Penn., from 1865 to 1866; at Flemington, Penn., till 1871; at Lock Haven, Penn., till 1874; and then returned to Flemington, which was still their home in Feb. 1878. 19900a

Chil. of Allen Silas and Mandana (Taylor) Parsons. 8673

16180 V. **Mahlon Samuel Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 6 Ap. 1850; a teacher; was living with his parents, at Columbia, in July 1877, unmarried.

16181 VI. **Mary Adelia Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 15 Oct. 1851; a teacher; was living with her parents, at Columbia, in July 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph Lorenzo and Almira (Parsons) Jones. 8674

16182 I. **Amanda Malvina Jones,** b. at Columbia, Bradford Co., Penn., 20 Nov. 1840; died 5 Dec. 1840, and was buried in Wolf Hill Cemetery, Columbia.

16183 II. **Hubert Erskine Jones,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 18 March 1844; a farmer; married at LeRoy, Penn., 10 Oct. 1872, by Rev. R. F. Delmot, Disciple, to **Emma Jane Holcomb,** dau. of Harvey and Diana (Rockwell) Holcomb, of LeRoy, where she was born 28 Feb. 1848. They settled at Smithfield, Penn., and were living there in July 1877. He enlisted in June 1863, in Co. I, 47th Reg. of Penn. Militia, to repel the invaders of that State; and was discharged 14 Aug. 1863. 19901 16237

16184 III. **Newton Parsons Jones,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 21 June 1846; enlisted in June 1863, in Co. I, 47th Reg. of Penn. Militia, to repel the invaders of that State; was discharged 14 Aug. 1863; and, while on his way home, was so seriously injured by a railway accident that he died two days afterward, 16 Aug. 1863. He was buried in the Union Cemetery at Smithfield, Penn.

16185 IV. **Alma Estella Jones,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 12 May 1848; married by Rev. W. R. Spindler, Disciple, 7 Sept. 1872, to **Herbert E. Crowell,** a farmer and lumberman, born at Springfield, 21 Feb. 1852, son of Robbins and Valina (Dibble) Crowell. They settled at Smithfield, Penn., and were living there in Aug. 1877. 19903

Chil. of William Henry and Olive (Parsons) Pierce. 8676

16186 I. **Emily Minerva Pierce,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 26 July 1846; married at Smithfield, Penn., 14 Ap. 1875, by Rev. B. S. Dean, Disciple, to **Hiram Stone;** and settled at LeRoy, Penn., where they were still living in July 1877. 19905

16187 II. **Eli Gilmore Pierce,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 31 Oct. 1847; married there, 11 May 1874, by Rev. B. S. Dean, Disciple, to **Verona Califf,** dau. of Enos and Lucina (Bird) Califf; and settled at Southport, N. Y., where he was killed, 23 Jan. 1877, by collision with a railway bridge. He was buried at Smithfield, Penn. She was living at Southport in July 1877. 19906

16188 III. **William Henry Burt Pierce,** b. at Springfield, Penn., 16 Dec. 1849; died at Smithfield, Penn., 31 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Columbia, Penn.

16189 IV. **Ellis Corydon Pierce,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 5 Sept. 1851; and was living at Burlington, Penn., in July 1877, unmarried.

16190 V. **Mary Jane Pierce,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 20 July 1853; and was living there, with her father, in July 1877.

16191 VI. **Joseph Vincent Pierce,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 13 June 1858; and was living there, with his father, in July 1877.

Chil. of Henry Chapman[1] and Cynthia (Parsons) Kelley. 8677

16192 I. **Flora Gertrude Kelley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 20 Dec. 1848; died in 1850.

16193 II. **Florence Adelia Kelley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 May 1851; died young.

16194 III. **Cora Amanda Kelley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 29 Oct. 1855; a teacher; was adopted, on the death of her mother, by her aunt, Mrs. Minerva (Parsons) Strait; and was living with her, at Williamsport, Penn., in Aug. 1877, unmarried. 8678

[1] HENRY CHAPMAN KELLEY, son of Lewis Adams and Matilda (Alworth) Kelley, was born at Towanda, Penn., 28 Oct. 1819; married CYNTHIA PARSONS, No. 8677, 18 March 1848, at Columbia Cross Roads, Penn.; and died at Chicago, Ill., 28 March 1868.

16195 IV. **Hannah Matilda Kelley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 28 June 1857; was adopted, on the death of her mother, by her uncle, Allen Silas Parsons; married at Columbia Cross Roads, Penn., 9 Feb. 1876, **Nelson Gilman Kent,** of Brooklyn, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 19907 8673

Chil. of Thomas Jefferson[1] and Minerva (Parsons) Strait. 8678

16196 I. **Ely Burton Strait,** b. at Troy, Penn., 22 Sept. 1842; a machinist; married at Williamsport, Penn., 2 July 1865, **Emma Hanscome,** dau. of John and Emily Hanscome, of Maine; and settled at Williamsport, where they were still living in Aug. 1877. He enlisted, 23 July 1861, in the 8th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry; and served for three years and one month. 19908

16197 II. **Newton Allen Strait,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 Nov. 1846; married **Mary Crampsey,** 4 June 1867. He was employed in the hospital service at Washington, D. C., during the first two years of the war of 1861; was then engaged in the work of the Sanitary Commission till its dissolution; was afterward a clerk in the Agricultural Bureau for two years; and has since held a position in the Pension office at Washington, where he still remained in Aug. 1877. 19910

Child of William and Emeline Hannah (Parsons) Sherman. 8679

16198 I. **Allen Parsons Sherman,** was living at Richmond, Penn., in July 1877.

Chil. of Elisha and Fanny Clarissa (Pratt) Rockwell. {8680 8746}

16199 I. **Amy Fidelia Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Sept. 1837; married there, 20 Ap. 1856, **Samuel Fay Coons,** a farmer, son of Philip McDuffee and Mary (Fay) Coons, of Union, Penn. He was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 25 July 1834. They settled at Canton; where she died, 15 March 1876, and was buried in Canton Cemetery. He was living at Canton in June 1876. 19911

16200 II. **Mary Emily Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Ap. 1839; married there, 10 Sept. 1864, **Jacob Horning,** a farmer, son of George and Barbara (Wagner) Horning, of Liberty, Penn. After dwelling at Canton and Covington, Penn., they settled at Columbia, Penn.; and were living there, without children, in June 1876. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

[1] THOMAS JEFFERSON STRAIT was son of Burton and Rachel (Strait) Strait.

16201 III. **John Elias Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 5 Dec. 1840; a farmer; married in Aug. 1864, at Canton, **Amanda Coons,** dau. of Philip McDuffee and Mary (Fay) Coons, of Union, Penn. She was born at Syracuse, N. Y. They dwelt at Canton till 10 May 1875; and then settled at Point of Timber, Cal., where they were still living in May 1876. He enlisted at Canton, in Aug. 1861, in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant; and served through the war. He was wounded in the hand in the battle of The Wilderness. 19914

16202 IV. **Simeon Powers Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 Jan. 1844; died there, 26 Jan. 1845, and was buried in Alba Cemetery.

16203 V. **Melville Harrison Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 June 1846; a farmer; married at Clayton, N. J., 22 Dec. 1870, **Margaret Louisa McMahan,** dau. of William Reed and Sarah (Clark) McMahan, of Clayton. She was born at Danville, Penn., 1 Sept. 1848. They dwelt at Canton till March 1872; at Elizabeth, Penn., till March 1873; and then returned to Canton, where they were still living in June 1876. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1864, in Co. H, 15th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Engineers; and was discharged at Fort Barry, Va., 13 June 1865. 19916

16204 VI. **Ebenezer Pratt Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 Aug. 1849; a farmer; married at Liberty, Penn., 30 Ap. 1871, **Mary Jane Bellman,** dau. of John Bellman, of Liberty. They were living at Burlington, Penn., in June 1876. 19918

16205 VII. **Silas Terry Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 June 1853; died there, 2 June 1868, and was buried in Canton Cemetery.

16206 VIII. **Elisha Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 July 1856; a farmer; married at Union, Penn., 17 Sept. 1874, **Minerva L. Kennedy,** dau. of John Miner and Harriet (Ashley) Kennedy, of Union. They settled at Union, and were living there in June 1876. 19919

Chil. of William Harrison and Sarah (Caspar) Rockwell. 8681

16207 I. **Walter Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 6 June 1837; died at Canton, Penn., 9 June 1845, and was buried in Alba Cemetery.

16208 II. **Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. on the Ohio River, ten miles below Steubenville, Ohio, 3 July 1839; died at the same place, 17 March 1842, and was buried there.

16209 III. **Mary Rockwell,** b. near Wellsburgh, Va., 12 Dec. 1843; married at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1874, **Arthur Goodspeed,** a farmer, son of Arthur and Eliza (Welch) Goodspeed, of Sullivan, Penn. They settled at Covington, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. 19920

Child of Jacob Grantier and Martha (Caspar) Rockwell. 8682

16210 I. **Martha Sarah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 March 1839; married there, 3 Nov. 1861, **Aaron Philip Coons,** a farmer, second son of Philip McDuffee and Mary (Fay) Coons,[1] of Union, Penn. He was born at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 23 Ap. 1837. They settled at Canton, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He served in the 50th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers (Engineers) from Feb. 1864 till the close of the war of 1861. 19921

Chil. of Jacob Grantier and Matilda Jane (Mason) Rockwell. 8682

16211 II. **Richard Mason Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 July 1843; a farmer; married at LeRoy, Penn., 12 Sept. 1866, **Sarah Ann Mason,** dau. of James and Isabel (Jenkins) Mason, of Union, Penn. She was born at Armenia, Penn., 15 March 1843. They settled at Canton, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He enlisted at Canton, 21 Sept. 1861, for three years, in Co. K, 8th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry; and was discharged 21 June 1865. He passed eleven months in Andersonville prison, and six months in Libby prison; having been captured 12 Oct. 1863, and not released till 1 Ap. 1865. 19925

16212 III. **George Washington Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 March 1846; a farmer; married at Armenia, Penn., 18 Oct. 1870, **Emma Elizabeth Green,** dau. of John Jay and Elizabeth (Miller) Green, of Armenia. She was born at Bedford, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1852. They settled at Canton, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19929

16213 IV. **Nancy Jane Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 March 1849; married there, 26 Nov. 1873, **Augustus Phelps Hackett.** See his record. 19977 16362

16214 V. **Samuel Churchill Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 June 1852; grad. at Bethany College, W. Va., 22 June 1874; and was living at Canton in Ap. 1876, unmarried; a teacher and surveyor.

[1] Philip McDuffee Coons was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1803; and his wife in Onondaga Co., N.Y., 26 July 1808.

16215 VI. **Rosetta Diana Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 July 1855; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

16216 VII. **Robert Elias Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Ap. 1858.

16217 VIII. **Albert Ellsworth Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of Adoniram and Eliza (Pratt) Rockwell. 8683 8762

16218 I. **Clinton Orville Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 June 1844; a farmer and teacher; married there, 22 July 1873, in her father's house, **Mary Jane Channell,** dau. of William Taylor and Sarah (Wright) Channell, of Canton, where she was born, 11 Sept. 1851. They dwelt at Armenia, Penn., till March 1876; and then moved to Roaring Branch, Penn. 19931

16219 II. **Theodore Pratt Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 June 1852; a telegrapher; married at Troy, Penn., 25 Dec. 1874, **Clarissa Lovina Wheeler,** dau. of Chancy and Lucinda (Howard) Wheeler; and settled at Roaring Branch, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876.

16220 III. **Celia Mary Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 May 1854; married there, 25 Feb. 1872, **William Geiger,** a miller, from Germany; and settled at Union, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 19932

16221 IV. **Willis Elton Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Dec. 1856; was living with his parents in June 1876.

Chil. of John Chester and Sophia (Rockwell) Rose. 8684

16222 I. **Deziah Rose,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 Ap. 1838; married there, 17 Sept. 1856, **Edward Weeks Colwell,** a broker, son of Jarvis and Priscilla Colwell, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 24 Feb. 1829. She died at Canton, 25 Sept. 1859, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d) her sister, Jane Elizabeth Rose. 19934 16223

16223 II. **Jane Elizabeth Rose,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 May 1840; married, 22 Oct. 1861, **Edward Weeks Colwell,** whose first wife was her sister, Deziah Rose. They were living at Canton in July 1876. She has no children. 16222

Chil. of Joel and Hannah (Rockwell) Wood. 8685

16224 I. **Thomas Benton Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 July 1835; married at Palatine, Ill., 1 Jan. 1870, **Eunice Onderdonk;** and settled at Eureka, Kansas, where they were still living in June 1876.

16225 II. **Marshall Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 March 1837; died at Palatine, Ill., 28 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

16226 III. **Crawford Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Sept. 1839; married at Palatine, Ill., **Ellen Williamson,** dau. of ——— and ——— Rockwell Williamson. He died at Palatine, 8 Nov. 1866, and was buried there.

16227 IV. **Samuel Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 July 1841; died there, 21 May 1843, and buried in Alba Cemetery.

16228 V. **Ezra Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 19 Ap. 1843; died at Palatine, Ill., 12 Jan. 1861, and was buried there.

16229 VI. **Emerson Wood,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 June 1846; grad. (B. S.) at Abingdon College, Abingdon, Ill., in June 1870; married at Abingdon, 20 June 1870, **Martha Campbell;** and dwelt at Elmira, Cal., in June 1876.

16230 VII. **Henry Clay Wood,** b. at Palatine, Ill., 10 Sept. 1849.

16231 VIII. **Sarah Rose Wood,** b. at Palatine, Ill., 23 June 1851.

16232 IX. **Emma Wood,** b. at Palatine, Ill., 30 Aug. 1855.

Chil. of Harvey and Diana (Rockwell) Holcomb. 8686

16233 I. **James Ellery Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 31 March 1842; enlisted in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Volunteers, 27 Aug. 1861, for three years; and was killed in the battle of Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May 1864.

16234 II. **Mary Ellen Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 31 March 1842.

16235 III. **Emerett Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 10 Aug. 1844; married there, 4 Oct. 1870, by Rev. Alexander Greenlaw, Disciple, to **Adelbert Hubbel Taber,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Harriet (Manley) Taber, of Canton, Penn., where he was born 16 July 1846. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19936

16236 IV. **Jasper Newton Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 27 March 1846; married at Monroeton, Penn., 21 Oct. 1869, by Halleck Armstrong, to **Rosalie McKee,** dau. of Robert and Hannah (Holcomb) McKee, of LeRoy, where she was born 18 July 1849. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He enlisted in Co. F, 3d Reg. of Penn. Vol. Artillery, 24 Feb. 1864; and served till the close of the war. 19937

16237 V. **Emma Jane Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 28 Feb. 1848; married there, 10 Oct. 1872, **Hubert Erskine Jones.** See his record. 19901 16183

16238 VI. **Cassius Marcellus Clay Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 22 Aug. 1850; married there, 25 March 1871, **Rose Ida Belle Allyn,** dau. of Charles and Mary (Buffington) Allyn, of Spring Hill, Penn., afterward of LeRoy. She was born at Middletown, Penn., 26 Ap. 1852. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19941

16239 VII. **Delphine Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 11 May 1852; married there, 13 Oct 1871, **Frederick Anthony Wilcox,** a farmer, son of John and Martha (Kilmer) Wilcox, of Fox, Penn., where he was born 21 March 1850. They settled at Orange, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19943

16240 VIII. **Lodoiska Maria Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 9 May 1855; died at LeRoy, 19 Dec. 1857, and was buried there.

16241 IX. **Harwell Denton Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 24 Aug. 1857; died at LeRoy, 18 Oct. 1857, and was buried there.

16242 X. **Harper Dayton Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 24 Aug. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1876.

16243 XI. **Halleck Lincoln Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 25 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of William Sperry and Nancy (Rockwell) Baker. 8687

16244 I. **Augusta Maria Baker,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 Dec. 1842; married there, 14 May 1867, **William Wallace Rodgers,** a physician, son of ——— and Sylvia (Buttles) Rodgers, of Herrickville, Penn., where he was born. They dwelt at Canton till 20 Jan. 1869; then settled at Topeka, Kansas, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He grad. at the Philadelphia Medical College. 19945

16245 II. **Sperry Baker,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Aug. 1844; a lawyer; married at Paola, Kansas, 5 Oct. 1871, **Harriet Louisa White,** dau. of Timothy

and Sarah Jane (Wilson) White, of Paola. She was born at Chesterville, Ohio, 7 Ap. 1849. He grad. in the Law School of the University of Michigan, 25 March 1868. They were living at Paola in Ap. 1876, without children.

16246 III. **William Frederick Baker,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 June 1846; died at Topeka, Kansas, 8 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Topeka Cemetery.

Chil. of Samuel Allen and Semantha Elizabeth (Rockwell) Taylor. 8688

16247 I. **George Kendrick Taylor,** b. at Troy, Penn., 26 Aug. 1847; married at Lock Haven, Penn., 17 Oct. 1871, by Rev. D. M. Kinter, "of the Church of Christ," to **Mary Abby Fellows,** dau. of Myron and Adeline (Landon) Fellows, of Canton, Penn. She died in her father's house, at Canton, 7 May 1875, and was buried there, in Beach Flats Cemetery. He was living at Grover, Penn., in Ap. 1876. 19949

16248 II. **Georgina Adèle Taylor,** b. at Troy, Penn., 8 July 1849; married in her father's house at Grover, Penn., 27 Jan. 1875, by Rev. R. F. Delmont, "of the Church of Christ," to **Webster Spencer,** son of Lynde and Betsey (Stuart) Spencer. They were living at Grover in Ap. 1876.

16249 III. **Olive Elizabeth Taylor,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 March 1851; married in her father's house at Grover, Penn., 30 June 1874, by Rev. S. E. Shepherd, "of the Church of Christ," to **Carroll E. Miller,** son of Philip S. and Cynthia (Jones) Miller. They were living at Alba, Penn., in Ap. 1876. 19951

16250 IV. **Sophia Rose Taylor,** b. at McIntyre, Penn., 23 Jan. 1853; and was living at Grover, Penn., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

16251 V. **Edith Florence Taylor,** b. at McIntyre, Penn., 20 Dec. 1854; and was living at Grover, Penn., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Eli Parsons and Mary Lodoiska (Kellogg) Rockwell. 8690

16252 I. **Elizabeth Belle Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 Oct. 1856; died at Emporia, Kansas, 1 Nov. 1873, and was buried there, in Maplewood Cemetery.

16253 II. **Mary Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Alba, Penn., 24 Jan. 1867.

16254 III. **Catharine Rockwell,** b. at Emporia, Kansas, 30 March 1874.

Chil. of Leonard and Amanda Malvina (Rockwell) Lewis. 8691

16255 I. **Churchill Sperry Lewis,** b. at Alba, Penn., 26 Ap. 1856.

16256 II. **Jenny Rose Lewis,** b. at Alba, Penn., 15 May 1864.

Child of Orator and Sylvia Maria (Rockwell) Holcomb. 8692

16257 I. **Harriet Melissa Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 24 March 1838; married there, 5 Nov. 1857, by Rev. John Powell, Methodist, to **Alfred Daniel Stone,** a farmer, son of Horace and Cynthia (Lindley) Stone, of LeRoy, where she was born 18 March 1834. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in June 1876. 19952

Chil. of John Putnam and Harriet Emily (Rockwell) Bush. 8695

16258 I. **Calvin Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 23 March 1846; died 29 Sept. 1847.

16259 II. **Jay Merton Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 18 May 1848; a carpenter; married at East Troy, Penn., **Melissa Hickock.** They settled at Granville Centre, Penn., where they were still living in July 1876. 19955

16260 III. **Frank Newton Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 1 Ap. 1850; died 6 Feb. 1858.

16261 IV. **Emma Lucretia Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 27 March 1852; a teacher; was living at Granville in June 1876, unmarried.

16262 V. **Sylvia Harriet Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 10 Ap. 1854; a teacher; was living at Granville in June 1876, unmarried.

16263 VI. **Ida Ella Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 10 Sept. 1856.

16264 VII. **Etta Belle Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 10 Dec. 1858.

16265 VIII. **Charles Lee Bush,** b. at Granville, Penn., 6 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of Samuel Alonzo and Hannah (Holcomb) Rockwell. 8696

16266 I. **Harriet Lavinia Rockwell,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 3 Aug. 1850; and was living at Granville Centre, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

16267 II. **Ella Elvira Rockwell,** b. at Granville, Penn., 22 July 1852; married there, 11 Sept. 1872, in her father's house, by Rev. Alexander Greenlaw, Disciple, to **Frank Saxton,** a farmer, son of Henry and Julia (Bailey) Saxton, of Granville, where he was born 20 Sept. 1845. They settled at Granville, and were living there in June 1876. 19958

16268 III. **Eliza Adèle Rockwell,** b. at Granville, Penn., 27 Feb. 1855; and was living there in June 1876.

16269 IV. **J. C. Rockwell,** b. at Granville, Penn., 12 March 1857.

16270 V. **Phebe Orlina Rockwell,** b. at Granville, Penn., 25 June 1859.

Chil. of Hiram and Eliza Ann Ballard (Rockwell) Stone. 8698

16271 I. **Horace Calvin Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 29 March 1850; a carpenter and joiner; married in her father's house, 20 March 1873, **Diana Lewis,** dau. of Remington and Harriet Maria (Bakeman) Lewis, of Canton, Penn., where she was born 20 July 1848. They settled at Alba, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. 19960

16272 II. **Edith Lucella Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 4 Nov. 1851; married there, 10 Ap. 1870, **Clarence Minard,** a blacksmith and farmer, son of Charles and Lemira (Wooster) Minard, of LeRoy, where he was born 24 Aug. 1849. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in June 1876. 19962

16273 III. **James Orator Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 8 Feb. 1854; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

16274 IV. **Charles Hiram Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 18 Sept. 1859; died 25 Jan. 1860.

16275 V. **Sidney Eugene Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 25 June 1862; died 3 June 1864.

Chil. of Bingham Lassell and Abby (Pierce) Rockwell. 8699

16276 I. **Joseph Luther Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 9 Ap. 1843; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 30 Nov. 1862, **Emma Augusta Ross,** dau. of Benjamin and Puella Emeroy (Tabor) Ross, of West Burlington. She was born at East Burlington, 17 June 1845. They settled at West Burlington; and were living there in June 1876, without children.

16277 II. **Burt Eugene Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 March 1847; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 18 Nov. 1868, **Emma Catharine Betts,** dau. of Silas and Rebecca (Wilhelm) Betts, of Burlington, Penn., where she was born 17 July 1847. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 19964

16278 III. **Sibyl Elvira Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 2 Jan. 1851; married at West Burlington, Penn., 17 June 1874, **Arthur Blackwell McKean,** a merchant, son of James and Sarah (Blackwell) McKean, of West Burlington, where he was born 4 Aug. 1850. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

Child of Jesse Marvin and Rebecca (Dobbins) Rockwell. 8700

16279 I. **Emma Johnson Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 7 Ap. 1850; married there, 22 Dec. 1869, **Alfred Blackwell,** a farmer, son of John and Lucy (Phelps) Blackwell, of West Burlington, where he was born 20 March 1848. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 19967

Chil. of Penuel Alvord and Achsah (Harrison) Rockwell. 8701

16280 I. **Charles Pierce Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 25 March 1851; a farmer; married at Chemung, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1874, **Allie Wynkoop,** dau. of Nile Frost and ——— (Williams) Wynkoop, of Chemung. They were living at West Burlington in June 1876. 19968

16281 II. **Willis N. Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 13 Ap. 1853; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried; a farmer.

Chil. of Martin Luther and Harriet (Hilton) Rockwell. 8702

16282 I. **Homer Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 23 March 1852; a farmer; was living at West Burlington in June 1876, unmarried.

16283 II. **Helen Elvira Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 3 Oct. 1855; was living at West Burlington, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

16284 III. **Martin Earl Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 6 July 1871.

Chil. of Orlando Willard and Mary Eliza (Camage) Rockwell. 8705

16285 I. **Cordelia Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 Sept. 1856.

16286 II. **Delos Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 26 Jan. 1859.

16287 III. **Camage Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 13 Sept. 1863.

16288 IV. **Louise Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 18 Feb. 1866; died at West Burlington, 25 Nov. 1867, and was buried there.

16289 V. **Willard Horatio Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 14 Sept. 1870.

16290 VI. **Irvin Arnot Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 19 Sept. 1872.

Child of Hiram Lewis and Juliette (McKean) Rockwell. 8706

16291 I. **Marietta Joanna Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 July 1861.

Chil. of Abel Walter and Jane Eliza (Goodspeed) Rockwell. 8710

16292 I. **James Arthur Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 May 1856; died in 1865, at Sullivan, Penn., and was buried in Canton Cemetery.

16293 II. **George Walter Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Dec. 1859; died in 1865, at Sullivan, Penn., and was buried in Canton Cemetery.

Child of Abel Walter and Mariette (Welch) Rockwell. 8710

16294 III. **Lucien Henry Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., in 1864; died there in 1864, and was buried in Canton Cemetery.

Chil. of Abel Walter and Cytherea Adeline (Goodspeed) Rockwell. 8710

16295 IV. **Wilbur Goodspeed Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 25 Ap. 1868.

16296 V. **Catharine Eliza Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 17 May 1870.

Chil. of Omar Otogrul and Celia Eloïsa (Pratt) Rockwell. 8711 8769

16297 I. **Curtis Pratt Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 March 1863.

16298 II. **Leonard Jesse Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of Philander Wright and Experience (Hugg) Rockwell. 8712

16299 I. **Laura Jane Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 11 Ap. 1843; died at Troy, 22 June 1844, and was buried there.

16300 II. **Esther Ann Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 6 Dec. 1845; died at Covington, Penn., 12 Oct. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of Philander Wright and Sarah Selina (Palmer) Rockwell. 8712

16301 III. **Caroline Eva Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 9 May 1860.

16302 IV. **Almira Pratt Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 3 Oct. 1861.

16303 V. **Frances May Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 27 Sept. 1868.

16304 VI. **Mark Lemuel Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 19 Sept. 1870.

16305 VII. **Nancy Emeline Rockwell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 22 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Rufus Clarence and Wrexiville Eliza (Long) Rockwell. 8724

16306 I. **Wrexiville Eliza Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 Jan. 1860; and was living there in July 1876.

16307 II. **Rufus Stewart Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 10 July 1867; died 12 July 1867, and was buried in the old cemetery at Troy.

Chil. of Hiram and Mary Rebecca (Rockwell) Wilson. 8725

16308 I. **Florence Virginia Wilson,** b. at Troy, Penn., 20 Dec. 1851; married at Austinville, Penn., 4 Sept. 1872, by Rev. Robert Corbet, Baptist, to **Charles Howard Billings,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Blood) Billings, of Austinville. He was born in Oswego Co., N. Y., 18 Aug. 1837. They settled at Austinville, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

16309 II. **Mary Elizabeth Wilson,** b. at Troy, Penn., 19 Jan. 1857; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried; a teacher.

16310 III. **Rufus Rockwell Wilson,** b. at Mendota, Ill., 26 Oct. 1858; died at Lansing, Iowa, 7 Ap. 1860, and was buried there.

16311 IV. **Rufus Rockwell Wilson,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 March 1865.

Chil. of Edward Cheney and Mary Ann (Buckhout) Rockwell. 8727

16312 I. **Rufus Cardinier Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 5 March 1856; died at Troy, 15 Oct. 1868, and was buried there.

16313 II. ——— **Rockwell,** a dau., twin, b. at Troy, Penn., 16 Oct. 1858; died on the same day, and was buried at Troy.

16314 III. ——— **Rockwell,** a dau., twin, b. at Troy, Penn., 16 Oct. 1858; died 23 Oct. 1858, and was buried at Troy.

Child of Sheldon Norton and Mary Emilia (Wells) Rockwell. 8728 16375

16315 I. **Martha Corinne Rockwell,** b. at Providence, R. I., 2 Jan. 1870.

Chil. of Samuel Houston and Lydia Louise (Rockwell) Hazleton. 8730

16316 I. **Henry Alvord Hazleton,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 16 May 1861; died there, 27 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

16317 II. **Emma Lurania Hazleton,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 16 July 1864.

16318 III. **Julia Maud Hazleton,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 3 July 1867.

16319 IV. **Lydia Louise Hazleton,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1872.

16320 V. **Samuel Houston Hazleton,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 18 Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Simon and Lurania Hila Adeline Rejoice (Rockwell) Stanton. 8732

16326 I. **Norton Rockwell Stanton,** b. 8 Aug. 1862.

16327 II. **Edward Lorenzo Stanton,** b. 5 Oct. 1865.

16328 III. **Charles Elias Stanton,** b. 25 March 1868.

Chil. of Edward Delavan and Emma Augusta (Rockwell) Purdy. 8734

16329 I. **Nelly Augusta Purdy,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 7 Ap. 1869.

16330 II. **Wrexiville Louise Purdy,** b. at Lansing, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Joel and Nancy Jane (Rockwell) Webster. 8735

16331 I. **Joel Orlando Webster,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 25 Jan. 1851; married at Roseville, Penn., 24 May 1874, by Elder C. H. Crowell, to **Fanny Ely,** dau. of P. and Julia (Newberry) Ely. They were living at Daggett's Mills, Penn., in Ap. 1876. 19969

16332 II. **Elizabeth Ann Webster,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 10 Aug. 1853.

16333 III. **Myron Laban Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 10 Aug. 1855.

16334 IV. **Horace Frank Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 26 Nov. 1859.

16335 V. **Roswell Herbert Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 31 Oct. 1861.

16336 VI. **Frederick Elias Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 9 Ap. 1865.

Chil. of Myron Adriel and Elizabeth (Bessey) Rockwell. 8736

16337 I. **Effie Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 20 Dec. 1853; died there, 19 Dec. 1862, and was buried at Sullivan, Penn.

16338 II. **Annie Jane Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 30 Sept. 1859; died there, 9 June 1864, and was buried at Sullivan, Penn.

16339 III. **Adriel Bessey Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 25 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Myron Adriel and Isabel (Wilson) Rockwell. 8736

16340 IV. **Myron Clark Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 9 March 1868.

16341 V. **Edward Payne Rockwell,** b. at Towanda, Penn., 23 July 1875.

Chil. of Warren Allen and Sylvia Elizabeth (Johns) Rockwell. 8737

16342 I. **Helen Eliza Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 22 Ap. 1858; died there, 26 Feb. 1859, and was buried at State Road, East Sullivan, Penn.

16343 II. **Burt Johns Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 18 Aug. 1861.

16344 III. **Samuel Burns Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 23 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Horace Westley and Harriet Emily (Hinman) Rockwell. 8738

16345 I. **Frances Ladesha Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 1 Jan. 1867.

16346 II. **Mary Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 24 Jan. 1869.

16347 III. **Horace Hinman Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 3 Dec. 1871.

16348 IV. **Harriet Grace Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 21 Jan. 1875; died at Monroeton, 16 Ap. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of Ira and Mary Elizabeth (Rockwell) Bement. 8739

16349 I. **Adriel James Bement,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 4 July 1869.

16350 II. **Mary Edith Bement,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 21 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Frank Louis and Emma Pierce (Rockwell) Miller. 8740

16351 I. **Caroline Estella Miller,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 26 Ap. 1860.

16352 II. **Henry Rockwell Miller,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 28 July 1868.

Child of Oscar Hinman and Catharine Marie (Hanson) Rockwell. 8741

16353 I. **Mary Clain Rockwell,** b. at Monroeton, Penn., 14 June 1872.

Chil. of Marchal James and Ella Adelia (Rockwell) Lefler. 8742

16354 I. **Myron Charles Lefler,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 11 March 1874; died at Jackson, 21 Ap. 1875, and was buried there.

16355 II. **Mark Rockwell Lefler,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 15 Jan. 1876.

16356 III. **Lilla May Lefler,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 20 Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Peleg and Sylvia Maria (Pratt) Hackett. 8743

16357 I. **Orlando Shepard Hackett,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 16 May 1833; a moulder; married at Troy, Penn., 15 Feb. 1856, **Catharine Mee,** dau. of John and Mary (Wallace) Mee, of the same place. They dwelt at Troy, at Athens, and at Smithfield, all in Penn.; and then settled at Canton, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 19970

16358 II. **Cyrus Pratt Hackett,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 8 Oct. 1836; a farmer; enlisted at Canton, Penn., in 1861, in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; was discharged at Governor's Island, N. Y., for disability, in Nov. 1862; died at Canton, Penn., 19 March 1863, of disease contracted in the army, and was buried at Alva, Penn. He did not marry.

16359 III. **Eliza M. Hackett,** b. at Brookfield, Penn., 9 Dec. 1838; married at Canton, Penn., 14 Dec. 1869, **Frederick Lee Landon,** a cabinet-maker, son of David Stephen and Ficha (Putnam) Landon, of Canton, where he was born 18 Dec. 1837. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 19972

16360 IV. **Asa Marvin Hackett,** b. at Brookfield, Penn., 1 March 1841; an engineer; married at Chemung, N. Y., **Helen Dix,** of the same place; and settled at Athens, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876, without children.

16361 V. **Samuel Davis Hackett,** b. at Brookfield, Penn., 2 Feb. 1843; a blacksmith; married at Columbia Cross Roads, Penn., **Semantha Hurlbut,** dau. of John and ——— (McClellan) Hurlbut. He died at Canton, Penn., 27 Nov. 1867, and was buried at Alba, Penn. She married (2d) Amos Tanner. 19974

16362 VI. **Augustus Phelps Hackett,** b. at Brookfield, Penn., 26 Aug. 1845; a printer; married at Canton, Penn., 26 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, Disciple, to **Nancy Jane Rockwell,** dau. of Jacob Grantier and Matilda Jane (Mason) Rockwell. They settled at Canton, and were living there in May 1876. 19977 16213

16363 VII. **George Wells Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Oct. 1848; and was living at 708 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in May 1876.

16364 VIII. **Lucy Maria Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 Aug. 1851; and was living at 708 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in May 1876.

Chil. of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Sayre) Pratt. 8744

16365 I. **Marietta Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1838; married at Belmont, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Traver, Congregational, to **Martin Johnson,** son of Burnett Johnson. They settled at Wellsville, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 19978

16366 II. **Sayre Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1839; married at Chicago,

Ill., 27 Jan. 1875, by Rev. David Burrell, Presbyterian, to **Addy Reed,** widow of ——— Spencer, and dau. of Wilson and Caroline (Raymond) Reed. They were living at Chicago in Ap. 1876.

16367 III. **Ella Pratt,** b. at Wells, Penn., 13 Oct. 1841; married, 9 Aug. 1873, **Edwin Brown,** son of Horace and E. Nancy Brown. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1876. 19982

16368 IV. **George Pratt,** b. at Towanda, Penn., 25 May 1846; a physician, grad. at the Chicago Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; married at Cuba, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1868, **Josephine Wright,** dau. of Ralph and Fanny (Lancaster) Wright. They were living at Chicago in Ap. 1876.

16369 V. **Henry Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 Jan. 1851; and was living at Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

16370 VI. **Elizabeth Pratt,** b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1855; married at Chicago, Ill., 28 Oct. 1875, **Frank Canfield,** son of Samuel and Emma (Raleigh) Canfield. They were living at Chicago in Ap. 1876.

16371 VII. **Clara Rockwell Pratt,** b. at Cuba, N. Y., 12 May 1857.

16372 VIII. **Cyrus Ebenezer Pratt,** b. at Cuba, N. Y., 13 May 1859.

Chil. of George and Lucinda (Pratt) Wells. 8745

16373 I. **Charles Henry Wells,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 10 March 1833; an artist; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 7 Ap. 1864, **Richmuel D'Ossone,** dau. of Freeman D'Ossone, of Philadelphia. They were living at Ogdensburgh, Penn., in Ap. 1876, spending their winters at Philadelphia. 19983

16374 II. **Joseph Lewis Wells,** b. at Mainsburgh, Penn., 4 May 1836; an inventor; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 4 May 1867, **Caroline Bond,** eldest dau. of Adam J. and Caroline (Welch) Bond, of Philadelphia, where she died 23 Dec. 1871. He married (2d), 30 June 1875, **Margaret Bond,** sister of his former wife. They were living at Philadelphia in Ap. 1876; and he was then president of the Wells & Hope Co.,—address, 918 Vine Street. 19986

16375 III. **Mary Emilia Wells,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1838; married at Troy, Penn., 24 Ap. 1856, **Sheldon Norton Rockwell.** See his record. She was assistant-superintendent of the women's reformatory prison at 16315 8728

South Framingham, Mass., in Feb. 1878; and is the author of *Rose Northrop's Ambition*, a tale of which her aunt, Rhoda (Pratt) Tredwell, was the heroine.

16376 IV. **James Edward Wells,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 1 July 1842; died at Montezuma, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1843, and was buried there.

16377 V. **Lydia Maria Wells,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 28 May 1844; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 14 June 1866, **Charles H. Bond,** a book-keeper, eldest son of Adam J. and Caroline (Welch) Bond, of Philadelphia. They were living at Ridley Park, Penn., in Ap. 1876. He is an occasional preacher in the Disciples' Church. 19989

Chil. of Jefferson Bradley and Hannah (Pratt) Rundell. 8748

16378 I. **Arthur L. Rundell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 Feb. 1843; enlisted in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; died while in the service, 16 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Alba, Penn.

16379 II. **Fanny Rundell,** married **Fidello** ———; and was living at Armenia, Penn., in June 1876.

16380 III. **Mary Rundell,** married **Perry Brooks.**

16381 IV. **Wilmott Rundell,** married **Josephine Segur;** and was living at Armenia, Penn., in June 1876.

16382 V. **Jefferson Bradley Rundell,** married **Isabel Newell,** dau. of Josiah and Melissa (Webster) Newell; married (2d) **Anna Newell,** sister of his first wife; and settled at Union, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876.

Chil. of Andrew and Mary Celinda (Pratt) Foley. 8753

16383 I. **Edward Pratt Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 15 Feb. 1856.

16384 II. **Fanny Elizabeth Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 11 Sept. 1859.

16385 III. **Reuben Pratt Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 1 June 1863.

16386 IV. **Andrew William Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 6 Ap. 1865.

16387 V. **Mary Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 6 June 1867.

16388 VI. **John Ray Foley,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 11 June 1869.

Child of Reuben and Jenny (Van Deusen) Pratt. 8754

16389 I. **Carl Willis Pratt,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., in Oct. 1862; was living in Wisconsin, with his mother, in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Ezra and Harriet (Pratt) Loomis. 8761

16390 I. **Milton Oscar Loomis,** b. at Troy, Penn., 28 Jan. 1843; a teacher and farmer; married at East Canton, Penn., 20 Nov. 1869, by Rev. S. P. Gates, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Sophia Calkins,** dau. of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins, of East Troy, Penn., where she was born 12 Ap. 1853. They settled at East Troy, and were living there in Feb. 1878. 19992

16391 II. **Lucien Eugene Loomis,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 28 June 1845; a farmer; married at Troy, Penn., 20 Oct. 1874, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, Disciple, to **Loretta Jane Potter,** dau. of Nicholas and Huldah (Westfall) Potter, of Troy, where she was born 15 March 1849. They dwelt at Troy till 1876; then settled at West Burlington, Penn., and were living there in Feb. 1878. 19993

16392 III. **Gertrude Ella Loomis,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 2 Sept. 1847; and was living there, with her parents, in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

16393 IV. **Florence Eliza Loomis,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 22 March 1849; married there, 28 Dec. 1870, in her father's house, by Rev. Thomas Sheardown, Baptist, to **Layton Frederick Calkins,** a farmer, son of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins, of East Troy, where he was born 1 Dec. 1846. They settled at East Troy, and were living there in Feb. 1878. 19994

16394 V. **Harriet Helen Loomis,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 6 March 1851; married there, 26 Oct. 1876, in her father's house, by Elder Hallowell, Baptist, to **Willis R. Smiley,** a dealer in marble, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Pickard) Smiley, of East Canton, Penn., where he was born in 1849.

They settled at Maryville, Mo., and were living there in Feb. 1878, without children. She was educated in the State Normal School at Mansfield, Penn., 1868–1871.

16395 VI. **Arthur Ezra Loomis,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 10 July 1857; died there, of diphtheria, 27 Aug. 1862, and was buried in the Hilton Cemetery.

Chil. of Asa and Mariamne (Harding) Pratt. 8763

16396 I. **Lelia Maria Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 31 March 1850; and was living there in June 1876, unmarried.

16397 II. **Llora Loretta Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 June 1851; married at the Borough of Canton, Penn., 15 Ap. 1867, by Rev. Joshua Thompson, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Burton Shrader,** son of Frederick and Naomi (Cranmer) Shrader. She died at Charleston, Penn., 5 Dec. 1871, and was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. He was living at Wellsborough, Penn., in June 1876. 19995

16398 III. **Emma Josephine Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 Nov. 1853; married at Granville, Penn., 1 May 1870, by Rev. J. L. Phœnix, Baptist, to **Charles Spencer Levering,** son of Charles Reuben and Elizabeth (Milner) Levering. They were living at Canton in June 1876. 19997

16399 IV. **Ida Rosalinda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 Aug. 1856; married there, 19 Ap. 1871, by Rev. I. B. Dean, Methodist Episcopal, to **Myron C. Loomis,** son of James and Monima (Griffin) Loomis. They were living at Canton in June 1876. 19999

16400 V. **Perry Harding Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Ap. 1858; and was living there in June 1876.

Chil. of Theodore Leonard and Ann (Brann) Pratt. 8764

16401 I. **Harriet Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., in June 1857.

16402 II. **Ella Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., in 1858.

16403 III. **Virgil Leonard Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1860.

16404 IV. **Virginia A. Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1860; died 10 May 1861, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16405 V. **John Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.

16406 VI. **William Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., in Dec. 1864; died there, aged nearly two years.

Chil. of Orris and Cordelia (Pratt) Frisbie. 8765

16407 I. **Frank Frisbie,** b. at Canton, Penn.; died at Berlin, Iowa, aged about seventeen years.

16408 II. **Edith Frisbie,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1857.

16409 III. **Morris Frisbie,** b. at Canton, Penn.

16410 IV. **Asa Frisbie,** b. at Canton, Penn.

16411 V. ——— **Frisbie,** b. at Berlin, Iowa; died in infancy.

Child of James and Betsey Elizabeth (Pratt) Brann. 8766

16412 I. **James Leonard Brann,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 March 1865; died at Canton, 4 Aug. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of Clinton and Louisa (Pratt) Manley. 8767

16413 I. **Ernest Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn.; and died there, when a few weeks old.

16414 II. **Stella Eloïsa Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 July 1854; lived with her parents, at Union, Penn., in June 1876.

16415 III. **Percy Sumner Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Ap. 1856.

16416 IV. **Ernest Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 July 1858.

16417 V. **Sarah May Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 Jan. 1860.

16418 VI. **Clyde Everett Manley,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Oct. 1862.

16419 VII. **Abel Phelps Manley,** b. at Union, Penn., in Oct. 1868.

16420 VIII. **Lula Manley,** b. at Union, Penn., 18 July 1871.

16421 IX. **Melicent Manley,** b. at Union, Penn., in Oct. 1873.

16422 X. ——— **Manley,** b. at Union, Penn., in 1875.

Chil. of David Rose and Mehetabel (Roberts) Cole. 8778

16423 I. **Ezbon David Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 July 1835; died at Canton, 4 May 1862, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

16424 II. **Edwin Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 June 1837; died 1 July 1837.

16425 III. **Edward Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 June 1838; and was living there, with his parents, unmarried, in June 1876. He has been collector of taxes.

16426 IV. **William Walter Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married, 25 Dec. 1868, **Nettie Adelia Richards,** dau. of Andrew and Marietta (Ruggles) Richards. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 20000

16427 V. **Lyman Dudley Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Jan. 1842; a farmer; married, 26 May 1869, **Lucy Adeline Spencer,** dau. of Jewett and Harriet Amelia (Brown) Spencer, of Union, Penn., where she was born. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 20004

16428 VI. **Thomas Jefferson Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 Ap. 1844; a farmer; married, 1 Dec. 1866, **Ellen DeWitt,** born at Burlington, Penn., dau. of Wilson and Susan (Woodard) DeWitt; and died 27 July 1875. 20007

16429 VII. **Stanley Meldon Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Ap. 1850; and died there, 30 Sept. 1852.

16430 VIII. **Asa Meldon Cole,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 May 1855; died there, 6 Nov. 1863, and was buried in the old cemetery.

Chil. of Edward and Hannah (Roberts) McClelland. 8779

16431 I. **Edward Butler McClelland,** b. at Canton, Penn., 25 July 1848; a farmer; married in Iowa, 24 Dec. 1874, **Georgiana Hill,** born 12 Ap. 1857, dau. of George and Emeline (Pearce) Hill. They lived at Geneva, Iowa, in May 1876. 20010

16432 II. **Mariette McClelland,** b. at Canton, Penn.; and died there, aged two years.

16433 III. **Edwin Delial McClelland,** b. at Canton, Penn., 15 Dec. 1857.

16434 IV. **Mary Jane McClelland,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of William and Margaret A. (Sturrock) Roberts. 8782

16435 I. **William Henry Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 30 Aug. 1858.

16436 II. **Charles D. Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 10 Sept. 1860.

16437 III. **May Betsey Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 8 July 1863.

16438 IV. **Lyman Sturrock Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 14 Dec. 1865.

16439 V. **Edwin Stanton Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 4 Oct. 1869.

16440 VI. **Margaret Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 24 Dec. 1871.

16441 VII. **Jenny Roberts,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 8 Ap. 1875; died at Wellsborough in Nov. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of David Pratt and Mary Emily (Marvin) Roberts. 8784

16442 I. **Catharine Betsey Roberts,** b. 18 July 1861.

16443 II. **Frederick Marvin Roberts,** b. 17 Nov. 1862; died at Canton, Penn., 25 May 1865, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

16444 III. **Anna Laura Roberts,** b. 3 March 1864.

16445 IV. **David Albert Roberts,** b. 7 Nov. 1866.

16446 V. **Noah Frederick Roberts,** b. 9 June 1869.

16447 VI. **Mary Emily Roberts,** b. 1 May 1874.

Chil. of Erastus and Mariette (Roberts) Putnam. 8786

16448 I. **Julius Erastus Putnam,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Aug. 1864.

16449 II. **Lily May Putnam,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 July 1866.

16450 III. **Bessie Elizabeth Putnam,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 Ap. 1869.

16451 IV. **William Henry Putnam,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 Jan. 1873.

Child of Asa Pratt and Isabel (Roberts) Roberts. 8787

16452 I. **William Pratt Roberts,** b. at Ackley, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Russel Jesse and Betsey Viola (Roberts) Ross. 8790

16453 I. **Mary Jane Ross,** b. at Granville, Penn., 14 Feb. 1860.

16454 II. **Sellick Caylord Ross,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 Dec. 1861.

16455 III. **William Harrison Ross,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 5 Aug. 1866.

Child of Francis Marion and Valeria (Roberts) Baldwin. 8791

16456 I. **Clarissa Isabel Baldwin,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 March 1876.

Chil. of William Wesley and Celestia (Pratt) Newell. 8794

16457 I. **William Wellington Newell,** b. at Union, Penn., in June 1858.

16458 II. **Lilly Eugenia Newell,** b. at Union, Penn., in May 1862.

16459 III. **Sylvester Eugene Newell,** b. about 1868.

16460 IV. **Clara Rebecca Newell,** b. about 1870.

Chil. of Emery Wellington and Edith (Cole) Pratt. 8797

16461 I. **David Emery Pratt,** b. at McIntyre, Penn., in Dec. 1867.

16462 II. **William Wellington Pratt,** b. at Union, Penn., 5 July 1870.

Chil. of Charles Harwood and Lydia (Mead) Smedley. 8803

16463 I. **Anna Mary Smedley,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 12 Dec. 1856.

16464 II. **Marcia Adelaide Smedley,** b. at Cass, Iowa, in Aug. 1866.

Chil. of Rufus and Catharine Ellen (Tilden) Mead. 8804

16465 I. **Rufus Tilden Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Oct. 1855; died 29 Ap. 1856.

16466 II. **Frank Bond Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Ap. 1857; died 18 July 1858.

Chil. of Hiram and Elizabeth Storrs (Billings) Mead. 8805

16467 I. **Alice Edwards Mead,** b. at South Hadley, Mass., 29 Sept. 1859.

16468 II. **George Herbert Mead,** b. at South Hadley, Mass., 27 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Horace Janes and Mary Howe (Matthews) Mead. 8806

16469 I. **Lyman Matthews Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 23 March 1856; died at Cornwall, 15 Dec. 1862, and was buried there.

16470 II. **Anna Janes Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 Dec. 1857; was living at Oberlin, Ohio, in March 1876, unmarried.

16471 III. **Martin Louis Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 July 1860; died at Cornwall, 19 Oct. 1862, and was buried there.

Chil. of Horace Janes and Mary Amelia (Wooster) Mead. 8806

16472 IV. **Harriet Wooster Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 Jan. 1865.

16473 V. **Rufus Horace Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Feb. 1866.

16474 VI. **Carl Abel Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Oct. 1870.

Child of Lorin Cassander and Roxana Electa (Peet) Mead. 8807

16475 I. **Electa Louisa Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 Aug. 1859.

Child of Martin Luther and Hannah Wetmore (Treadwell) Mead. 8808

16476 I. **Hannah Treadwell Mead,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 18 June 1864.

Chil. of Martin Luther and Myra Mehetabel (Jenkins) Mead. 8808

16477 II. **Paul Martin Mead,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1869.

16478 III. **Frederick Earle Mead,** b. at Conway, Mass., 9 May 1870.

16479 IV. **Henry Williams Mead,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Elijah Kirkham and Hannah Lorette (Martin) Richardson. 8810

16480 I. **Jasper Florian Richardson,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 21 June 1840; served in the 21st Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers in the war of 1861; was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run; died at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, 16 Sept. 1862, was buried there, and was afterward removed to Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

16481 II. **Ezra Martin Richardson,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 8 March 1843; 20011

	married at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 May 1865, **Mary Jane Peters,** dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pierce) Peters. They were living at 55 Langley Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in May 1876.	
16482	III. **Frances Adelaide Richardson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1844; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.	
16483	IV. **Elliott Eaton Richardson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1847; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Dec. 1868, **Anna Matilda Nevius,** dau. of John and Harriet Phillips (Knox) Nevius. They were living at Kansas City, Mo., in May 1876.	20014
16484	V. **Charles Edward Richardson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 June 1849; married, 23 Aug. 1870, **Jenny Ida Cooley,** dau. of Lyman Austin and Mary Jane (Ballard) Cooley. They were living at Buffalo in May 1876.	20017
16485	VI. **Evelyn Kirkham Richardson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1851; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.	
	Chil. of William Alexander and Mary Malvina (Martin) Swain.	8817
16486	I. **William Henry Swain,** b. at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1849; married, 2 Ap. 1871, **Charlotte Church,** dau. of Munson and Susan (Hopkins) Church. They settled at Stamford, Ont., and were living there in June 1876.	20018
16487	II. **Martha Malvina Swain,** b. at Byron, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1852; and was living at Stamford, Ont., in June 1876, unmarried.	
16488	III. **Charlotte Florella Swain,** b. at Lewiston, N. Y., 4 May 1854; married, in Sept. 1874, **Peter Upper,** son of Willis and Mary (Merithew) Upper. They settled at Allenburgh, Ont., and were living there in June 1876.	20021
16489	IV. **Nelson Benjamin Swain,** b. at Niagara, C. W., 20 July 1856.	
16490	V. **Charles Jacob Swain,** b. at Stamford, C. W., 11 Aug. 1858.	
16491	VI. **Francis Mahlon Swain,** b. at St. David's, C. W., 24 Nov. 1860.	
16492	VII. **Mary Eudora Swain,** b. at St. David's, C. W., 31 Aug. 1862.	

16493 VIII. **Royal Alexander Swain,** b. at St. David's, C. W., 7 Oct. 1864.

16494 IX. **Alice Hortense Swain,** b. at St. David's, Ont., 5 Oct. 1867.

Chil. of Enos and Harriet (Mazuzan) Parish. 8824

16495 I. **Artema Jeannette Parish,** b. at Polkton, Mich., 22 Oct. 1859; died there, 30 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Cooperville Cemetery.

16496 II. **John Herbert Parish,** b. at Polkton, Mich., 25 May 1862.

16497 III. **Harriet Parish,** b. at Polkton, Mich., 15 June 1866.

16498 IV. **Valeria May Parish,** b. at Allendale, Mich., 26 May 1869; died there, 21 Sept. 1870, and was buried in Cooperville Cemetery.

16499 V. **Orin Luther Parish,** b. at Allendale, Mich., 22 June 1872.

Chil. of Horace Walter and Lydia Marilla (Parkill) Sheldon. 8832

16500 I. **Olive Elizabeth Sheldon,** b. at Salisbury, Vt., 20 Nov. 1848; married there, 15 Sept. 1868, **Edgar James Olmstead,** of East Middlebury, Vt.; and settled at East Middlebury, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 20022

16501 II. **George Chester Sheldon,** b. at Salisbury, Vt., 27 Nov. 1850.

Chil. of Franklin and Sarah Lorenda (Parkill) Hooker. 8835

16502 I. **Flora Lucinda Hooker,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 July 1859.

16503 II. **Eva Antha Hooker,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 26 Aug. 1861.

Chil. of George Simpson and Elvira Cornelia (Vandenburg) Rockwell. 8836

16504 I. **Isabel Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 8 Oct. 1856.

16505 II. **George Vandenburg Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 19 March 1858.

16506 III. **Frances Elvira Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 21 Feb. 1860.

16507 IV. **Edwards Hill Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 12 March 1862.

16508 V. **Josephine Amelia Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 10 June 1864; died there, 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Hightstown, N. J.

Chil. of Elson Kincaid and Emily (Pratt) Rockwell. 8837

16509 I. **Caroline Mabel Rockwell.**

16510 II. **Elizabeth Amelia Rockwell.**

Chil. of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Clara Ketcham (King) Rockwell. 8839

16511 I. **Albert Edgar Rockwell,** b. at Farmingdale, N. J., 3 March 1868.

16512 II. **Harriet Irene Rockwell,** b. at 1 Delmonico Block, Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1869.

16513 III. **Abby Lorena Rockwell,** b. at 1 Delmonico Block, Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1872.

Chil. of Hiram and Eleanor (Martin) Palmer. 8840

16514 I. **Sarah Anna Palmer,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 31 May 1847; married **Henry Monson Whitcomb,** a farmer, who was born at Enosburgh, Vt. They were living at Upper Bedford, P. Q., in May 1876. 20025

16515 II. **Nathan Richard Palmer,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 30 Sept. 1850; a farmer; married at St. John, P. Q., 3 July 1873, by Rev. Mr. Darnel, to **Abby Martin,** who was born at Bedford, Stanbridge, in Jan. 1855. They were living at Highgate, Vt., in May 1876. 20028

16516 III. **Emma Bertha Palmer,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 18 March 1855; and was living at Upper Bedford, P. Q., in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Hiram and Mary (Lafontaine) Martin. 8841

16517 I. **Charles Russell Martin,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 14 June 1850; and was living at Frelighsburg, P. Q., in June 1876, unmarried.

16518 II. **Mary Ellen Martin,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 12 June 1852; married at Frelighsburg, P. Q., 29 June 1875, **Peter Cowan,** son of Peter Cowan, of Cowansville, Dunham, P. Q., where he was born 5 Feb. 1847. They settled at Cowansville, and were living there in June 1876. He was then deputy-sheriff for the district of Bedford, comprising the counties of Missisquoi, Brower and Shefford.

16519 III. **Etta Louisa Martin,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 15 Jan. 1857.

16520 IV. **William Arthur Martin,** b. at Pike River, L. C., 6 May 1861.

Chil. of Rufus Mead and Julia Ann (Jones) Martin. 8842

16521 I. **Elvin Mead Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 9 Sept. 1854.

16522 II. **Caleb Parris Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 29 March 1856.

16523 III. **Caroline Luella Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 13 Ap. 1858.

16524 IV. **Estella Maria Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 4 Aug. 1860.

16525 V. **George Edwin Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 9 Ap. 1865.

16526 VI. **Mary Jane Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 4 Sept. 1868.

16527 VII. **Sarah Edna Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 4 Dec. 1873.

16528 VIII. **Fanny Effa Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 4 Dec. 1873; died 29 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Reed and Sarah Emily (Martin) Crow. 8843

16529 I. **Ella Crow,** b. in Oct. 1856; married ——— **Arkly,** a physician, in 1875.

16530 II. **Curtis Crow.**

16531 III. **Estella Crow.**

16532 IV. **Sarah Crow.**

16533 V. **Charlotte Crow.**

16534 VI. **Sarah Crow.**

Chil. of Charles Lee and Matilda Esther (Martin) Smith. 8845

16435 I. **Sarah Parthenia Smith,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 11 Ap. 1855; married at Swanton, Vt., 15 March 1876, by Rev. W. N. Wilder, Methodist Episcopal, to **Wallace Bishop Halbert,** son of Julius and Marian (Bishop) Halbert. They were living at Fairfax, Vt., in June 1876.

16536 II. **Jesse Peter Smith,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 29 Dec. 1856; was living at Swanton, Vt., in June 1876.

16537 III. **Mary Louisa Smith,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 16 May 1859.

16538 IV. **Nye Lee Smith,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 4 Nov. 1860.

16539 V. **Harriet Adah Smith,** b. at Bedford, L. C., 14 Ap. 1863.

16540 VI. **Charles Arthur Smith,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 29 Sept. 1865.

16541 VII. **Edward Whitney Smith,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 6 Jan. 1868; died at Swanton, 20 Feb. 1868, and was buried there.

16542 VIII. **Albert Eugene Smith,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 11 June 1869.

16543 IX. **Harlow Martin Smith,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 11 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Nye Caleb and Caroline C. (Cook) Martin. 8846

16544 I. **Elizabeth Sarah Martin,** b. at Blanford, Mass., 22 Jan. 1861.

16545 II. **Clark Henry Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, C. E., 15 May 1862.

16546 III. **Willis Nye Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, C. E., 5 July 1863.

16547 IV. **Laura Louisa Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, C. E., 4 Nov. 1864.

16548 V. **Prentice Peter Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, C. E., 9 Ap. 1866.

16549 VI. **Caroline Augusta Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 20 Aug. 1867.

16550 VII. **Alice Viola Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 23 March 1869.

16551 VIII. **Hiram Arthur Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 19 July 1870; died 26 July 1870, and was buried in a family-cemetery known as the Basswood Hill Cemetery.

16552 IX. **Eleanor Elmira Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 28 Ap. 1872; died there, 25 July 1872, and was buried in Basswood Hill Cemetery.

16553 X. **Bertha Isabella Martin,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 25 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Richard James and Charlotte Hannah (Martin) Martin. 8848

16554 I. **Peter Richard Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 5 Oct. 1868.

16555 II. **Charles Arthur Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 17 July 1870.

16556 III. **Adela Ida Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 29 June 1874.

Chil. of Martin Washman and Sarah Maria (Blakley) Kelley. 8850

16557 I. **Chloe Oella Kelley,** b. at Bedford, C. E., 17 Aug. 1843; died there, 1 May 1844, and was buried at Stanbridge, C. E.

16558 II. **Sarah Catharine Kelley,** b. at Bedford, C. E., 15 March 1845; married at Highgate, Vt., 8 May 1861, by W. C. Stepens, Esq., to **Bethuel Miller,** a farmer, born 9 June 1826, son of Henry and Lucy (Chilton) Miller. They lived at Stanbridge Station, P. Q., in Ap. 1876. 20030

16559 III. **Mercy Permelia Kelley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., 28 Feb. 1847; married at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 Jan. 1863, by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Adventist, to **Oscar Bockus,** a farmer, son of Nelson and Virtue (Vaughan) Bockus, of Stanbridge, where he was born 3 July 1847. They settled at Stanbridge; where she died, 15 Dec. 1865, and was buried. 20037

Child of Ora Sylvester and Adelia (West) Blakley. 8856

16560 I. **Ora Blakley,** b. at Adamsville, P. Q., 19 July 1872.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Paulina (Corey) Bentley. 8858

16561 I. **Thomas Reuben Bentley,** b. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 20 March 1849; married, 31 Oct. 1873, **Mary Louisa Hamilton,** dau. of ——— and Eunice Hamilton. They settled at Los Banos, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. 20038

16562 II. **Ida Augusta Bentley,** b. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 29 May 1852; married at Binghamton, Cal., 14 Aug. 1869, by Rev. Mr. Dunton, Congregational, to **Francis Alphonso Tyler,** born at Joliet, Ill., in 1844, son of Gates and Lucinda Tyler. They settled at Dixon, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. He served in the war of 1861. 20039

16563 III. **Horatio Nelson Bentley,** b. near Mazo Manie, Wis., 29 Ap. 1855.

16564 IV. **Amelia Porliska Bentley,** b. at Petaluma, Cal., 29 Nov. 1859.

16565 V. **Rodney Warner Bentley,** b. at Petaluma, Cal., 9 June 1861.

16566 VI. **William Henry Bentley,** b. at Binghamton, Cal., 10 June 1865.

Chil. of Noah and Sarah Kilburn (Potter) Corey. 8859

16567 I. ——— **Corey,** a son, b. at Nicasio, Cal., 11 March 1857; died on the same day, and was buried at Nicasio.

16568 II. **Nora Eliza Corey,** b. at Nicasio, Cal., 28 June 1859.

16569 III. **Sarah Isabel Corey,** b. at Nicasio, Cal., 18 Sept. 1861; died at San Francisco, Cal., 26 Ap. 1876, and was buried at Bloomfield, Cal.

16570 IV. **Josiah Potter Corey,** b. at Essex, Vt., 17 Aug. 1863.

16571 V. **Clarissa Allen Corey,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 15 Aug. 1869; died at Bloomfield, 3 Nov. 1869, and was buried there.

Chil. of Rodney Carleton and Melinda (Corey) Reynolds. 8861

16572 I. **Carleton Freligh Reynolds,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Dec. 1857.

16573 II. **Charles Seymour Reynolds,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 24 Aug. 1859.

16574 III. **Bertha Mary Reynolds,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 24 July 1864.

16575 IV. **Reuben Benjamin Reynolds,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 10 Sept. 1866.

Chil. of Joseph Castle and Cynthia Elizabeth (Corey) Stocking. 8862

16576 I. **Frank Marion Stocking,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 8 July 1859.

16577 II. **Anna Linda Stocking,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 9 Feb. 1861.

16578 III. **Flora May Stocking,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 12 June 1863.

16579 IV. **Minnie Eliza Stocking,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 3 May 1868.

16580 V. **George Albert Stocking,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 25 June 1871.

16581 VI. **Charles Corey Stocking,** b. at Moro, Cal., 8 Ap. 1874.

Child of Reuben and Jane (Rosenberger) Corey. 8863

16582 I. **Florence Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 6 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of George W. and Adelaide (Corey) Case. 8864

16583 I. **George W. Case.**

16584 II. **Adelaide B. Case.**

16585 III. **Emma Case.**

16586 IV. **Walter Case.**

Chil. of Jared Charles and Minerva Eliza (Corey) Hoag. 8865

16587 I. **Charles Cushing Hoag,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 5 March 1861.

16588 II. **Melinda Jane Hoag,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 9 Oct. 1867.

16589 III. **Jared Jasper Hoag,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 1 Jan. 1871.

16590 IV. **Edward Hammond Hoag,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 4 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Charles and Sarah A. (Corey) Littlefield. 8866

16591 I. **Imogen Littlefield,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 7 Nov. 1864; was adopted by her uncle, Hiram Corey, of Salinas, Cal.

16592 II. **Edward Everett Littlefield,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 9 May 1866; was adopted by his uncle, Hiram Corey, of Salinas, Cal.

16593 III. **Warren Littlefield,** b. at Mountain Grove, Cal., in Ap. 1868; was living with his father, at Eureka, Cal., in July 1876.

16594 IV. **Rosa Cox Littlefield,** b. at Bloomfield, Cal., 31 July 1870; was adopted by her uncle, Hiram Corey, of Salinas, Cal.

Chil. of William P. and Augusta Felina (Corey) Hall. 8867

16595 I. **William Hall.**

16596 II. **Harriet Hall.**

16597 III. **Lester P. Hall.**

Child of William and Lucina (Blakley) McCowan. 8870

16598 I. **Tryphena McCowan,** married ——— **Hendry;** and was living at Brandon, Vt., in May 1876.

Child of ——— and Mehetabel (Blakley) Taylor. 8873

16599 I. **Martin Luther Taylor,** was living at Highgate Centre, Vt., in May 1876.

Chil. of Alfred and Jane Elizabeth (McCarty) Bullis. 8877

16600 I. **Henry Carleton Bullis,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 17 June 1849; a locomotive-engineer; married at Aurora, Ill., 21 Nov. 1874, **Julia Weldon,** of Aurora. He settled at Aurora about 1872; and they were living there in June 1876, without children.

16601 II. **Taylor McCarty Bullis,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 13 Nov. 1852; died at Northfield, Vt., 4 Nov. 1854, and was buried there.

16602 III. **William Clinton Bullis,** b. at Northfield, Vt., 22 Dec. 1853; a chair-maker; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in June 1876.

16603 IV. **Mary Hester Bullis,** b. at Phillipsburgh, C. E., 8 Ap. 1855; and was living at Colborne, Ont., in June 1876.

16604 V. **Ellen Elizabeth Bullis,** b. in the 6th concession of Sidney, C. W., 10 May 1856; went, in June 1875, to Marshalltown, Iowa, where she married, 28 Jan. 1876, **Edward Lansing Shaw,** of Marshalltown; and they were living there in June 1876.

16605 VI. **Sidney Burke Bullis,** b. in the 6th concession of Sidney, C. W., 12 Sept. 1857; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in June 1876, with his father.

16606 VII. **Taylor Alexander Bullis,** b. in the 5th concession of Sidney, C. W., 15 Jan. 1859; was living at Trenton, Ont., in June 1876.

16607 VIII. **Alida Celeste Bullis,** b. at Carrying Place, head of the Bay of Quinte, C. W., 31 March 1860.

16608 IX. **Emma Jane Bullis,** b. at Carrying Place, head of the Bay of Quinte, C. W., 4 March 1862.

16609 X. **John Lorin Bullis,** b. at Trenton, C. W., 24 May 1864; died at the same place, 13 Nov. 1864, and was buried in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Carrying Place, head of the Bay of Quinte, C. W.

16610 XI. **Alfred Bullis,** b. at Trenton, Ont., 26 Aug. 1868.

16611 XII. **William Bullis,** b. at Trenton, Ont., 14 Nov. 1869; died there, 4 Dec. 1869, and was buried in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Carrying Place, head of the Bay of Quinte, Ont.

16612 XIII. **Clara Bullis,** b. at Trenton, Ont., 13 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of John Lorren and Mary Jane (Staples) McCarty. 8879

16613 I. **Lulu Rebecca McCarty,** b. at Delaware Water Gap, Penn., 17 July 1870; died at the same place, 7 Oct. 1870, and was buried there.

16614 II. **Carleton Alexander McCarty,** b. at Delaware Water Gap, Penn., 5 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Peter McKenny and Elizabeth Frances (Cornell) Hitchcock. 8882

16615 I. **Della May Hitchcock,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 12 Oct. 1858.

16616 II. **Charles Cornell Hitchcock,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Ap. 1861.

Chil. of Asa Bonaparte and Emily Blakley (Spear) Attwood. 8886

16617 I. **Leander Corey Attwood,** b. at Buckfield, Me., 11 Feb. 1859; died by drowning, 29 June 1865, at Skowhegan, Me., and was buried there.

16618 II. **Bertha Alzina Attwood,** b. at New Portland, Me., 17 Ap. 1864; died there, 8 May 1864, and was buried at Skowhegan, Me.

16619 III. **Alice Attwood,** b. at Skowhegan, Me., 19 Dec. 1866; and was living with her father, at St. Helena, Cal., in Dec. 1876.

Chil. of George and Hannah Maria (Spear) Boomhower. 8888

16620 I. **George Dalrymple Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, in Stanbridge, C. E., 29 March 1860.

16621 II. **Enos Jeremiah Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 20 Sept. 1862.

16622 III. **David Elijah Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 5 Ap. 1865.

16623 IV. **Lydia Luella Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 23 June 1867.

16624 V. **Lamira Alzina Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, P. Q., 10 Aug. 1869.

16625 VI. **Alfarata Emily Boomhower,** b. at Pike River, P. Q., 5 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Carleton Elijah and Flora (Attwood) Spear. 8889

16626 I. **Sarah Lena Spear,** b. at Athens, Me., 19 Oct. 1870.

16627 II. **Catharine Bell Spear,** b. at Bear River Ridge, Cal., 20 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Frederick and Sarah Alzina (Spear) Richardson. 8890

16628 I. **Willis Leander Richardson,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 June 1866.

16629 II. **Emily Candace Richardson,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 6 Feb. 1868.

16630 III. **Frederick Harold Richardson,** b. at North Duxbury, Vt., 16 March 1870.

16631 IV. **Henrietta Jane Richardson,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 1 Oct. 1872.

16632 V. **Carleton Edwin Richardson,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 17 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of William and Esther (Corey) Holmes. 8891

16633 I. **Almeda Jane Holmes,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., 1 July 1857.

16634 II. **Maria Louisa Holmes,** b. at Bolton, C. E., 24 Feb. 1859.

16635 III. **Francis Ervin Holmes,** b. at Bolton, C. E., 21 July 1860.

16636 IV. ——— **Holmes,** a dau., b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 10 Feb. 1862; died 6 March 1862, and was buried at Stanbridge.

16637 V. **Denton Ivin Holmes,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 25 July 1864; died 26 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Stanbridge.

16638 VI. **William Henry Holmes,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 4 July 1865.

16639 VII. **Esther Victoria Holmes,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 24 May 1869.

16640 VIII. **Clayton Vincent Holmes,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 17 Dec. 1870; died at Stanbridge, 5 Aug. 1876, and was buried there.

Child of Caleb Jeremiah and Sarah Augusta (Nichols) Corey. 8892

16641 I. **Sophie Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 July 1860.

Chil. of Elmer Horace and Avis Mahala (Corey) Fisher. 8896

16642 I. **Elizabeth Anna Fisher,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 29 July 1874.

16643 II. **Leon Forest Fisher,** b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 6 July 1876.

Chil. of Aaron Reed and Ellen Mehetabel (Corey) Martin. 8897

16644 I. **Ernest Adelbert Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 20 Nov. 1868.

16645 II. **Berton Herbert Martin,** b. at Pike River, P. Q., 12 June 1870.

16646 III. **Mertie Corey Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 22 July 1872.

Chil. of Rodman Clark and Mary (Delano) Greene. 8903

16647 I. **Rodman Clayton Greene,** b. 23 Nov. 1862; died 30 June 1863.

16648 II. **Eliza Clark Greene,** b. 31 May 1866.

Child of Frank and Flora Sarah (Camp) Delano. 8904

16649 I. **Earl Delano,** b. 12 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Wildman and Harriet Hull (Fanton) Fry. 8909

16650 I. **Ida Frances Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 July 1845; and died there, 13 Oct. 1865.

16651 II. **Cornelius Augustus Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 May 1848; and died there, 14 Ap. 1853.

16652 III. **Edgar Hull Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 Ap. 1851; and died there, 19 Ap. 1853.

16653 IV. **Frederick Wildman Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Ap. 1854; and died there, 9 Aug. 1856.

16654 V. **Cornelia Augusta Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 March 1857; lived with her father in 1873.

Child of Charles Wildman and Jenny (Bradley) Fry. 8909

16655 VI. ——— **Fry,** a son, b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Fry) Lockwood. 8911

16656 I. **John Hanford Lockwood.**

16657 II. **Charles Lockwood.**

16658 III. **Annie Lockwood.**

Chil. of William Jarvis and Olivia Frances (Fry) Rider. 8912

16659 I. **Ella Lockwood Rider,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 2 Nov. 1852.

16660 II. **William Harvey Rider,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1854; was a student of dentistry, in his father's office at Danbury, in 1873.

16661 III. **Catharine Brown Rider,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1860.

16662 IV. **Charles Rider,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Sept. 1864.

16663 V. **Sarah Frances Eliza Rider,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 31 March 1868.

16664 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Adelia Rider,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 31 March 1868.

Chil. of Theodore and Henrietta Pelletreau (Wildman) Lyon. 8915

16665 I. **William Augustus Lyon,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 July 1854.

16666 II. **Grace Eleanor Lyon,** b. at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn., 25 July 1859.

16667 III. **Emma Agnes Lyon,** b. at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn., 13 Aug. 1861.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Benedict (Wildman) West. 8917

16668 I. **Charles West,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 March 1856; and died there, 9 Aug. 1859.

16669 II. **Frank West,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 July 1857; and died there, 9 Ap. 1867.

16670 III. **Mary Jane West,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 June 1859; lived with her grandmother in 1873, at Miry Brook, in Danbury.

Chil. of Eliakim Edwards and Harriet Ann (Raymond) Wildman. 8919

16671 I. **Catharine Isabella Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 May 1859.

16672 II. **Winfield Scott Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Aug. 1861; died there, 12 Dec. 1865, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

16673 III. **Lena Gray Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1863.

16674 IV. **William Edwards Wildman,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 May 1867.

16675 V. **Edgar Ely Wildman,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 May 1867; died on the same day.

Child of James Beach and Mary Catharine (Raymond) Wildman. 8920

16676 I. **Chester Ely Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 2 June 1862.

Chil. of William Webb and Rachel Ann (Wildman) Sunderland. 8921

16677 I. **George Moulton Sunderland,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 June 1867.

16678 II. **Paul Ulysses Sunderland,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 March 1869.

16679 III. **Philip Nichols Sunderland,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 June 1871.

Child of George and Mary Emeline (Wildman) Starr. 8923 3135

16680 I. **Theodore Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1840; was drowned there, 1 Jan. 1858, by falling through the ice when skating, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of Benedict and Frances E. (Andrews) Starr. 8925

16681 I. **Oliver Andrews Starr.**

16682 II. **Frances Starr,** died when young, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chil. of Noah Knapp and Mary (Starr) Barnum. 8926

16683 I. **Charles Barnum,** b. about 1856.

16684 II. ——— **Barnum,** a dau., died in childhood, at Savannah, Ga.

Chil. of Frederick Wolcott and Susan D. (Squires) Benedict.[1] 8929

16685 I. **George Frederick Benedict,** b. 21 June 1844.

16686 II. **Sarah Augusta Benedict,** b. 6 July 1847.

16687 III. **Martha Ann Benedict,** b. 11 Feb. 1851.

16688 IV. **William Platt Benedict,** b. 22 Dec. 1853.

16689 V. **Arthur Thomas Benedict,** b. 21 Nov. 1855.

16690 VI. **James Russell Benedict,** b. 19 March 1857.

16691 VII. **Franklin W. Benedict,** b. in Aug. 1858; died 25 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of Andrew Fuller and Isabella (Pearson) Benedict.[1] 8934

16692 I. **Mary Henrietta Benedict,** b. 3 Oct. 1853.

16693 II. **George Benedict,** b. 8 Sept. 1855.

16694 III. **Blanche Benedict,** b. 3 Nov. 1857; died 11 May 1858.

16695 IV. **Harold Benedict,** b. 2 Ap. 1859; died 10 Dec. 1860.

16696 V. **Maud Isabel Benedict,** b. 29 Nov. 1861.

16697 VI. **Alice Louise Benedict,** b. 10 Oct. 1863.

16698 VII. **Andrew Fuller Benedict,** b. 21 Oct. 1865.

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, pp. 395, 396.

Child of John William and Alice Lavinia (Rockwell) Wildman. 8936

16699 I. **Isabella Lyon Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 July 1868.

Child of Alfred Adoniram and Ellen Watkins (Delliker) Wildman. 8937

16700 I. **Leonard Dilliker Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Philip Wheeler and Martha Maria (Beard) Somers. 8940

16701 I. **George Farnum Somers,** b. at Burlington, Iowa, 19 Dec. 1858; died at Danbury, Conn., 7 Ap. 1859.

16702 II. **Anna Wildman Somers,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 Ap. 1861.

16703 III. **William Beard Somers,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Samuel C. and Mary Ann (Beard) Holley. 8942

16704 I. **Harriet Beard Holley,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1861.

16705 II. **Mary Louisa Holley,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1863.

16706 III. **Alfred Wildman Holley,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 31 Aug. 1865.

Chil. of James Bradley and Julia M. (Dodge) Beard. 8943

16707 I. **Edwin Spencer Beard,** b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 8 July 1870.

16708 II. **Cranville Mellville Dodge Beard,** b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1872.

Child of William Harvey and Margaret Electa (Stone) Starr. 8945

16709 I. **Oliver Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 25 Sept. 1866.

Chil. of George Benjamin and Harriet Rebecca (Wildman) Hart. 8946

16710 I. **Fanny Rebecca Hart,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 Dec. 1855; and lived there, with her grandmother, in 1873, unmarried.

16711 II. **David Wildman Hart,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 29 Jan. 1857; and lived there, with his grandmother, in 1873.

Chil. of Arthur DeForest and Leora Campbell (Cowperthwaite) Wildman. 8950

16712 I. **George Cowperthwaite Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 March 1870.

16713 II. **Fanny Bishop Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 Jan. 1872.

Child of George and ——— (Foster) Raymond. 8953

16713a I. ——— **Raymond,** a dau., married ——— **Tweed.**

Chil. of William Forrester and Matilda (Brush) Fowler. 8956

16714 I. **Emily Francelia Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1834; married there, 30 Oct. 1852, **Conklin Hoyt Crosby,** a shoemaker, son of Seth Sears and Harriet (Hoyt) Crosby, of Southeast, where he was born. They settled at Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was still living in 1873—she having died there, 28 June 1864. 20041

16715 II. **William Henry Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1840; a farmer and teacher; married at Southeast, 30 Sept. 1863, **Georgiana Ellis,** dau. of Richard and Jane (Bailey) Ellis, of Southeast, where she was born 6 Jan. 1842. They settled at Southeast, and were living there in 1873. 20045

16716 III. **Harriet Augusta Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1843; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of John Francis and Harriet Amelia (Fanning) Birchard. 8958

16717 I. **Francis Birchard,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 5 Oct. 1850; and was living there, with his father, in Nov. 1873.

16718 II. **Harriet Esther Birchard,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Ap. 1855; and was living there, with her father, in Nov. 1873.

16719 III. **Frances Elizabeth Birchard,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Sept. 1858; and was living there, with her father, in Nov. 1873.

Child of Lyman Henry and Abby Jane (Ludington) Birchard. 8959

16720 I. **Alanson Ludington Birchard,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1848; a merchant; married at Wenona, Ill., 3 Aug. 1870, **Eliza Ann Hinman,** dau. of Thomas B. and Martha A. (Sherwood) Hinman, of Canton, Ill., where she was born 1 March 1851. They dwelt at Wenona for two years; then settled at La Rose, Ill., and were living there in Jan. 1877. 20046

Chil. of Daniel Benedict and Sarah (Chapman) Rockwell. 8960

16721 I. **Annie Rockwell,** b. at Reading, Conn., in Dec. 1849.

16722 II. **John Chapman Rockwell,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1859; bap. at Ridgebury, Conn., 2 Sept. 1860.

16723 III. **George Frederick Rockwell,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in May (or June) 1862.

Chil. of George and Polly Maria (Rockwell) Boughton. 8962

16724 I. **Mary Amelia Boughton,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1858.

16725 II. **William Emmon Boughton,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 1 Nov. 1863.

16726 III. **Caroline Adelia Boughton,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 9 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Emmon and Oril Amelia (Rockwell) Hawley. 8963

16727 I. **Frank Benjamin Hawley,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 22 Jan. 1865; and died there, 1 Sept. 1865.

16728 II. **Joel Clover Hawley,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 3 Feb. 1866.

16729 III. **Jenny Maria Hawley,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 12 Jan. 1868.

Chil. of John William and Phebe Boyce (Waring) Rockwell. 8965

16730 I. **Grace Waring Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1863.

16731 II. **Samuel Darling Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 May 1866.

16732 III. **Jarvis Waring Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1867.

Child of William and Frances Elizabeth (Rockwell) Odell. 8967

16733 I. **Fanny Louise Rockwell Odell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1872.

Child of Julius Talcott and Imogene (Jones) Rockwell. 8968

16734 I. **Edna Sherman Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Augustus and Sarah Aurora (Field) Boughton. 8975

16735 I. **Sarah Diana Boughton,** b. at Hyde Park, Ill., 6 Aug. 1865.

16736 II. **Charles Herbert Boughton,** b. at Hyde Park, Ill., 11 May 1869.

16737 III. **Helen Eliza Boughton,** b. at Williamsburgh, Kansas, 29 Feb. 1872.

16738 IV. **Edna Aurora Boughton,** b. at Williamsburgh, Kansas, 2 Dec. 1874; died in March 1875.

Chil. of John T. and Helen Amelia (Boughton) Rice. 8976

16739 I. **Netty Mabel Rice,** b. at Waterford, Wis., 3 March 1867.

16740 II. **Edith Estelle Rice,** b. at Waterford, Wis., 19 Sept. 1868.

16741 III. **Cora Helen Rice,** b. at Waterford, Wis., 2 Ap. 1872.

16742 IV. **Ida Maud Rice,** b. at Waterford, Wis.

Chil. of Isaac Leroy and Emma Eliza (Boughton) Allen. 8980

16743 I. **Mortimer Leroy Allen,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1867.

16744 II. **Theodore Boughton Allen,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1871.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Louise Adelaide (Boughton) Wetherby. 8981

16745 I. **Louise Adelaide Wetherby,** b. at 207 Keap Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1876.

Child of Isaac Wilcox and Emily Davis (Keeler) Ives. 8986

16746 I. **George Forrester Ives,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 Dec. 1864.

Child of Abel Bennett and Ellen (Keeler) Gray. 8991

16747 I. **Agnes Keeler Gray,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Jan. 1868.

Child of Wallace Keeler and Helen (Lewis) Hyatt. 9013

16748 I. **Addie Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn.

Chil. of Charles Bradley and Fidelia (Ferguson) Prindle. 9020

16749 I. **Edith Prindle,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; and died aged two years.

16750 II. **Lilly Prindle,** b. at Danbury, Conn.

16751 III. **Gertrude Prindle,** b. at Danbury, Conn.

Chil. of George Burridge and Mary (Hocking) Keeler. 9055

16752 I. **Ella Jane Keeler,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 21 June 1869.

16753 II. **Edith Keeler,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 11 Dec. 1872; died there, 28 Sept. 1873, and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery, at Kingstreet, in Rye, N. Y.

16754 III. **Edith Mabel Keeler,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of James Henry and Ora Henry (Keeler) Smith. 9060

16755 I. **Walter Franklin Smith,** b. at Iredell, Texas.

16756 II. **Lily Foster Smith,** b. at Iredell, Texas.

Chil. of Harrison and Mary Augusta (Keeler) Oller. 9067

16757 I. **Virgil Henry Oller,** b. at Antioch, Fourchalook township, Ark., 25 Aug. 1857.

16758 II. **Florence Aurelia Oller,** b. at Fourche-la-fave, Parks township, Scott Co., Ark., 15 Aug. 1860; died at Forgay settlement, in the same town, 16 Dec. 1860, and was buried there.

16759 III. **Arthur Lorrain Oller,** b. at Cedar Creek, Parks township, Ark., 7 Feb. 1862.

16760 IV. **Byron La Salle Oller,** b. at Fourche-la-fave, Parks township, Ark., 25 Dec. 1866.

16761 V. **Mary Edith Oller,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 13 Ap. 1873; died there, 31 Dec. 1873, and was buried in the old cemetery, on the Hot Springs reservation.

16762 VI. **Amelia Benton Oller,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 29 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of John Henry and Amanda Elizabeth (Keeler) McCarty. 9069

16763 I. **Henry Arthur McCarty,** b. in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, 24 Oct. 1859.

16764 II. **Elizabeth Jean McCarty,** b. at Cany Creek, Texas, 29 Ap. 1861.

16765 III. **Ella Isabel McCarty,** b. at Cany Creek, Texas, 13 Aug. 1862; died at the same place, 18 Dec. 1864, and was buried at Sandy Creek Church, near Bonham, Texas.

16766 IV. **Adelaide Rosalia McCarty,** b. at Cany Creek, Texas, 20 Feb. 1864; died at the same place, 8 July 1864, and was buried at Sandy Creek Church, near Bonham, Texas.

16767 V. **John Henry Lilly McCarty,** b. at Cany Creek, Texas, 27 March 1865.

Child of William and Amanda Elizabeth (Keeler) Curl. 9069

16768 VI. **Antoinette Amelia Curl,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 27 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Enoch Wesley and Antoinette Fidelia (Keeler) Mathis. 9070

16769 I. **Wesley Bela Mathis,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 20 Feb. 1861; died there, 6 July 1863, and was buried in the old cemetery.

16770 II. **Madison Winfield Mathis,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 4 Oct. 1862; was adopted by his grandmother Keeler, 16 Dec. 1873.

16771 III. **Alva Ijurah Mathis,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 5 March 1867; died at Hot Springs, 18 Aug. 1868, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

Chil. of William and Antoinette Fidelia (Keeler) Curl. 9070

16772 IV. **Dora Augusta Curl,** b. at De Roche, Ark, 26 Sept. 1869.

16773 V. **Martha Jane Curl,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 31 Jan. 1872; died at De Roche, Ark., 29 Jan. 1874, and was buried at Hot Springs.

Chil. of Lafayette and Jane Aurelia (Keeler) Allen. 9071

16774 I. **Robert Milo Allen,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 5 July 1871.

16775 II. **Alphonso Benton Allen,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 18 May 1874.

Chil. of Alphonso and Adelaide Amelia (Keeler) Curl. 9072

16776 I. **Edith Lois Curl,** b. at Midway, Ark., 20 June 1868.

16777 II. **Martha Adelaide Curl,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 3 July 1871.

16778 III. **Alphonso Curl,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 9 Sept. 1873; died 11 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Hot Springs Cemetery.

16779 IV. **Irene Curl,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 26 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Theophilus Fletcher and Frances Susan (Keeler) McIntosh. 9103

16780 I. **Robert Perry McIntosh,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 24 March 1859.

16781 II. **Charles Keeler McIntosh,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1860.

16782 III. **Henry Martin McIntosh,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1863.

16783 IV. **Fanny Sarah McIntosh,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 3 June 1867.

16784 V. **George Walter McIntosh,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 1 March 1871.

Chil. of Robert Junius and Mary Ann (Merwin) Keeler. 9105

16785 I. **Edmund Robert Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1868.

16786 II. **Eugene Wesley Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1870.

16787 III. **Charles Stephen Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas and Laura (Keeler) Scott. 9107

16788 I. **William Scott.**

16789 II. **Rosa Scott,** died at Dayton, Wis., 10 Aug. ——, aged 8 years, 4 months and 21 days.

16790 III. **Albert Scott.**

Chil. of Marshall Clement and Lucia Annette (Keeler) Maxon. 9108

16791 I. **Albert Theophilus Maxon,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1873.

16792 II. **Minnie Elizabeth Maxon,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 10 March 1876.

Chil. of Martin Keeler and Mary Jane (Gibson) Marshall. 9114

16793 I. **William Robert Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 28 May 1871.

16794 II. **Frank Henry Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 18 March 1873.

Child of John Smith and Louise Maria (Marshall) Barker. 9115

16795 I. **Mary Barker,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1868.

Child of Frederick William Bennett and Harriet Newell (Keeler) Craff. 9119

16796 I. **Edmund Leal Craff,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Joseph and Frances (Stoyell) Alley. 9124

16797 I. **Phebe Alley,** b. in Harden Co., Iowa, 22 Jan. 1857; died at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1859.

16798 II. **Stoyell S. Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1859.

16799 III. **May Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1861.

16800 IV. **Edgar Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1864.

16801 V. **Louisa Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1868.

Chil. of William Hollister and Mary Jane (Alley) Adams. 9125

16802 I. **Henry Adams,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1857.

16803 II. **Frank Adams,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1861.

16804 III. **Charles Adams,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1866.

16805 IV. **John Adams,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Morris Keeler and Mahala Bradley (Stoyell) Alley. 9126

16806 I. **Julia Alley,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1863.

16807 II. **Florence Alley,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1866.

16808 III. **James Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 7 July 1869.

16809 IV. **Henry Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Henry Fenton and Lucinda (Alley) Cuykendall. 9129

16810 I. **Frederick H. Cuykendall,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 12 July 1868.

16811 II. **George Alfred Cuykendall,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 11 June 1871.

Chil. of Levi and Virginia (Alley) Van Etten. 9130

16812 I. **Arthur Burt Van Etten,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1869.

16813 II. **Henry Van Etten,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 June 1875.

Chil. of Edgar and Phebe Ellen (Walker) Alley. 9132

16814 I. **William Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1875.

16815 II. **Emma Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 18 May 1877.

Chil. of Lewis and Eliza Jane (Luyster[1]) Dennis. 9133

16816 I. **Mary Ann Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1852; married, in Feb. 1877, **Albert White,** son of Jonathan and Julia White. They were living at Sempronius, N. Y., in Oct. 1877.

16817 II. **Sarah Eliza Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1854; and was living at Sempronius, N. Y., in Oct. 1877.

16818 III. **Emma Dennis,** b. at Niles, N.Y., 16 Feb. 1856; married, in June 1873, **John Cleveland,** son of John and Almira Cleveland. They were living at Sempronius, N. Y., in Oct. 1877. 20048

16819 IV. **George Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 21 March 1858.

16820 V. **Alice Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 15 March 1860.

16821 VI. **Adelbert Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1867.

Chil. of William and Maria (Bentley) Dennis. 9134

16822 I. **William Dennis.**

16823 II. **Charles Dennis.**

16824 III. **Frank Dennis.**

16825 IV. **Volney Dennis.**

[1] Information received since page 1366 was printed, shows that her name was not correctly given at No. 9133. ELIZA JANE LUYSTER was dau. of John and Margaret Luyster, of Niles, N. Y., and was born there, 8 Sept. 1831. They dwelt at Niles till 1867; and then settled at Sempronius, N. Y., where they were still living in Oct. 1877.

Child of John Osborn and Juliet (Dennis) Hoyt. 9137

16826 I. **George Hoyt,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in May or June 1860.

Child of Charles and Mary (Dennis) Tuttle. 9138

16827 I. **Julia E. Tuttle,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 27 June 1867.

Chil. of Dwight and Vianna (Ryan) Dennis. 9139

16828 I. **Dorr Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in Feb. 1865.

II. **Ralph Dwight Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in Ap. 1871.

Child of Hiram Hough and Mary (Keeler) Alley. 9142

16829 I. **Charles Keeler Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 9 March 1861.

Child of Samuel Edwin and Phebe (Keeler) Day. 9143

16830 I. **Henry Day,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 May 1870; and died there, 27 May 1875.

Chil. of Webb Johnson and Lydia (Keeler) Greenfield. 9144

16831 I. **Lucy Minerva Greenfield,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 May 1875.

16832 II. **William Elondo Greenfield,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1877.

Child of William Edwin and Fanny Maria (Smith) Keeler. 9147

16833 I. **Ralph Richard Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 19 June 1866.

Child of Robert and Eliza (Keeler) Gorden. 9149

16834 I. **William Gorden.**

Child of Chester and Frances (Keeler) Ames. 9150

16835 I. **Elizabeth Ames,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1863.

Child of Peter and Minerva (Keeler) Greenman. 9153

16836 I. **Charles Greenman.**

Child of Charles and Elizabeth (Harter) Keeler. 9154

16837 I. **Wallace Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Howard and Sarah (Clarke) Wilcox. 9163

16838 I. **Egbert Judson Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1860; died 26 Dec. 1865, and was buried in Catskill Cemetery.

16839 II. **Hiram Bogardus Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 12 March 1868.

Chil. of Henry Clay and Jeannette Rachel (Catlin) Wilcox. 9164

16840 I. **Laura Isabella Wilcox.**

16841 II. **Mary Jeannette Wilcox.**

Chil. of Ebenezer Ingalls and Emeline Sill (Backus) Waldby. 9168

16842 I. **Henry Backus Waldby,** b. 30 Ap. 1857.

16843 II. **Nelly Alpa Waldby,** b. 30 June 1861.

16844 III. **William Guy Waldby,** b. 16 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of James Edward and Rhoda Ann (Loder) Conklin. 9196

16845 I. **Frederick L. Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 5 July 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

16846 II. **Loder Frost Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 24 Oct. 1858; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

16847 III. **Matilda Hall Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 8 Jan. 1861; died there, 20 June 1865, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Battle Creek, Mich.

16848 IV. **Clara Bell Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 12 Ap. 1863.

16849 V. **George Hall Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 13 June 1866.

16850 VI. **Eunice Titus Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 11 Dec. 1868.

16851 VII. **Arthur Conklin,** b. at Bedford, Mich., 3 July 1871.

Chil. of Andrew Watson and Eva Eliza (Peckham) Baird. 9203

16852 I. **Laura Eveline Baird,** twin, b. at East Pepperell, Mass., 2 Ap. 1873.

16853 II. **Clara Eugenia Baird,** twin, b. at East Pepperell, Mass., 2 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of George Delos and Caroline Roselle (James) Keeler. 9206

16854 I. **Mary Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Jan. 1854; lived with her parents, at Bethel, Conn., unmarried, in 1873.

16855 II. **Caroline Ruth Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 March 1855; lived with her parents, at Bethel, Conn., in 1873.

16856 III. **Howard Mortimer Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1857.

Child of Bailey Samuel and Fanny Elizabeth (Adams) Keeler. 9220

16857 I. **Howard Adams Keeler,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 22 May 1873; died at Middletown, 3 Jan. 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Olive Augusta (Dexter) Keeler. 9221

16858 I. **Benjamin Wilford Keeler,** b. at Honesdale, Penn., 8 Jan. 1867.

16859 II. **Nelly Florence Keeler,** b. at Honesdale, Penn., 14 June 1872.

Child of David Herman and Mary Jane (Burhans) Keeler. 9222

16860 I. **Sarah Burhans Keeler,** b. at the corner of Market and Warren Streets, Ellenville, N. Y., 10 July 1873.

Chil. of Smith and Mary (Wheeler) Keeler. 9233

16861 I. **Frederick Keeler.**

16862 II. **Florence Louisa Keeler.**

Chil. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Keeler) Allen. 9234

16863 I. **Lorenzo Allen,** died young.

16864 II. **Landon Ketchum Allen.**

16865 III. ——— **Allen,** a son, died in infancy.

16866 IV. **Caroline Helena Allen.**

16867 V. **David Keeler Allen,** died aged one year.

Chil. of George and Caroline Odell (Keeler) Warren. 9235

16868 I. **May Warren.**

16869 II. **Josephine Warren.**

Child of Bernard and Sarah (Keeler) Cravagan. 9236

16870 I. **Sarah Cravagan,** b. at New York City, in March 1872.

Chil. of Gilbert Underhill and Caroline Elizabeth (Keeler) Dusenberry. 9248

16871 I. **Jacob Dusenberry,** b. at Hartsdale, N. Y., 6 June 1874.

16872 II. **Charles Irving Dusenberry,** b. at Hartsdale, N. Y., 17 March 1876.

Chil. of Edward Everett and Rosetta Lavinia (Fenn) Baker. 9249

16873 I. **Dennis Gilmore Baker,** b. at Harwinton, Conn., 2 Jan. 1867.

16874 II. **Emma Aurelia Baker,** b. at Harwinton, Conn., 15 Aug. 1870.

16875 III. **Eva Louisa Baker,** b. at Harwinton, Conn., 8 Feb. 1875.

Child of Ellis Benjamin and Mary Corham (Frost) Baker. 9254

16876 I. **Ellis Benjamin Baker,** b. at Meriden, Conn., 24 July 1877.

Chil. of Solomon Maxwell and Mary Ann (Pomeroy) Keeler. 9270

16877 I. **Alice Keeler,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 5 Nov. 1858; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873.

16878 II. **Minnie Keeler,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., about 1860; died in Aug. 1865, at Kenosha, Wis.

16879 III. **Grace Keeler,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1862; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William Lane and Sarah Ann (Keeler) Hendrickson. 9271

16880 I. **Alice Minetta Hendrickson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1853; married, 23 Sept. 1872, **Charles White,** an accountant, of Brooklyn, where they were living in Nov. 1873.

16881 II. **William Henry Hendrickson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1856; and was living there, at 73 Poplar Street, in Nov. 1873.

16882 III. **Sarah Augusta Hendrickson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1857; and was living there, at 73 Poplar Street, in Nov. 1873.

Child of William and Mary (Keeler) Baker. 9272

16883 I. **Frank Baker.**

Child of David and Sarah (Keeler) Runyon. 9274

16884 I. **Minnie Runyon,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 May 1868.

Child of Thomas and Josephine (Keeler) Scott. 9275

16885 I. ——— **Scott.**

Chil. of Thomas and Henrietta (Keeler) Dalley. 9276

16886 I. **George Washington Dalley.**

16887 II. ——— **Dalley,** a dau.

16888 III. ——— **Dalley.**

Child of William and Emma (Keeler) Winters. 9277

16889 I. **Ernest Winters,** b. at Phillipsburgh, N. J., in Jan. 1871.

Chil. of John James and Harriet (Willets) Evans. 9281

16890 I. **Jane Louisa Evans,** b. at New York City, 7 March 1860.

16891 II. **Harriet Ellen Evans,** b. at New York City, 10 June 1861; died there, 26 Ap. 1863, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

16892 III. **William Evans,** b. at New York City, 22 June 1862; died there, 1 Jan. 1863, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chil. of George Thatcher and Margaretta (Scofield) Smith. 9297

16893 I. **Benjamin Kellogg Smith,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1868.

16894 II. **Helen Margaretta Smith,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1873.

16895 III. **George Thatcher Smith,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 25 June 1876.

Child of George Henry and Adeline (Scofield) Haight. 9298

16896 I. **Clarissa Roberta Haight,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Lewis Hanford and Emma Lewis (Kellogg) Benedict. {9336 9300

16897 I. **Clarence Kellogg Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1872.

16898 II. **Edith May Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1874.

Child of John and Harriet Elizabeth (Boland) Williams. 9383

16899 I. **Emma Williams,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 31 May 1859; a student of music; was living at Hamilton, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

Child of Addison and Sarah Amanda (Boland) Steenbergh. 9384

16900 I. **Frederick Addison Steenbergh,** b. at Watervale, N. Y., 15 June 1864.

Chil. of Frederick Darling and Mary (Shannon) Boland. 9386

16901 I. **Minnie Emma Boland,** b. at Bouckville, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1868.

16902 II. **Egbert Marvin Boland,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Dudley Boland and Helen Mira (Ripley) Andrews. 9391

16903 I. **Cora Foote Andrews,** b. at Spafford, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1859.

16904 II. **Benjamin Andrews,** b. at Spafford, N. Y., 5 June 1861.

16905 III. **Hetty Andrews,** b. at Yankton, Dakota, 5 Aug. 1866.

16906 IV. **Blanch Andrews,** b. at Boone, Iowa, in March 1869.

16907 V. **Jessie Andrews,** b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1872.

16908 VI. **John Parker Andrews,** b. at Boone, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of C. E. and Sophia Boughton (Andrews) Ripley. 9393

16909 I. **Fanny Ripley,** b. at Spafford, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1861.

16910 II. **Frank Ripley,** b. at Boone, Iowa, 11 July 1870.

16911 III. **George Ripley,** b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Tracey Austin and Abigail (Boland) Dibble. 9395

16912 I. **Minnie Dibble,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 14 Sept. 1865.

16913 II. **William Boland Dibble,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 18 Feb. 1868.

Child of Charles Carroll and Clarinda (Boland) Robison. 9396

16914 I. **Elizabeth Dayton Robison,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 5 Jan. 1868.

Child of Henry Winfield and Mary Josephine (Boland) Bush. 9397

16915 I. **Cora Ella Bush,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 4 Jan. 1869.

Child of William Anson and Rowena (Dwelle) Boland. 9398

16916 I. **Mary Rowena Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 3 Nov. 1871.

Child of Theodore Augustus and Emma Maria (Cady) Burnham. 9400

16917 I. **Frank Theodore Burnham,** b. 16 Sept. 1855.

Chil. of Egbert Reuben and Mary Lucinda (Sandford) Burnham. 9402

16918 I. **Alice Eliza Burnham,** b. 27 Aug. 1851.

16919 II. **Ellen Amelia Burnham,** b. 21 Jan. 1853.

Child of Frederick Foster and Maria Theresa (Currier) Burnham. 9404

16920 I. **Inez Burnham.**

Child of Frank Eugene and Elvira (Conn) Burnham. 9405

16921 I. **Frank Walker Burnham,** b. 29 Jan. 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Nancy Lorana (Treat) Boland. 9410

16922 I. **Ella Amelia Boland,** b. at Southville, Conn., 5 Aug. 1854.

16923 II. **Caroline Adeline Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 7 Jan. 1864.

16924 III. **Almon Treat Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 17 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of Burr and Emelia (Boland) Mallett. 9412

16925 I. **Mary Emelia Mallett,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 8 Nov. 1861.

16926 II. **Marcus Mallett,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 16 Nov. 1865.

16927 III. **Montville Mallett,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 8 Oct. 1867.

16928 IV. **Sarah Mallett,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 11 July 1873.

Chil. of Eugene Randall and Mary Elizabeth (Beardsley) Boland. 9414

16929 I. **Frederick Addison Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 6 May 1865.

16930 II. **Mary Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 10 Nov. 1866.

16931 III. **Harriet Edith Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 29 June 1868.

16932 IV. **Henry Boland,** b. at Green Point, Long Island, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1874.

16933 V. **Eugene Boland,** b. at Green Point, Long Island, N. Y., 18 July 1875.

Child of Charles Mansfield and Clara Amelia (Hodges) Boland. 9415

16934 I. **Harriet Belinda Boland,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1869.

Child of Sherwood Adam and Frances Abigail (Boland) Lyon. 9417

16935 I. **Clara Emelia Lyon,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Elmore and Harriet Maria (Boland) Smith. 9420

16936 I. **Wesley Boland Smith,** b. at Polk, Iowa, 17 Dec. 1857; died at Bradford, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Bradford Cemetery.

16937 II. **Walter DeForest Smith,** b. at Bradford, Iowa, 6 March 1860.

16938 III. **Alice Louisa Smith,** b. at Bradford, Iowa, 31 Jan. 1862.

16939 IV. **Laura Riggs Smith,** b. at Bradford, Iowa, 13 Jan. 1865.

Child of Wesley Foster and Angeline (Warner) Boland. 9421

16940 I. **Frank Leslie Boland,** was living with his mother, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Sept. 1875.

Child of Charles Edward and Jenny Coulding (Hawthorn) Boland. 9424

16941 I. **Albert Coulding Boland,** b. in Linden Avenue, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of Anson Albert and Helen Shumway (Beers) Boland. 9425

16942 I. **Reuben Egbert Boland,** b. at New York City, 13 Oct. 1869.

16943 II. **Charles Edward Boland,** b. at New York City, 21 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Frederick Gustavus and Abigail Gilbert (Boland) Anderson. 9426

16944 I. **Henry Burdett Anderson,** b. at 412 West Nineteenth Street, New York, 21 Nov. 1873.

16945 II. **Frederick Boland Anderson,** b. at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Nathan and Susan Woodruff (Woodward) Jewett. 9427

16946 I. **Caroline Belle Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1864.

16947 II. **Sarah Boland Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 9 Aug. 1866.

16948 III. **Fanny Louisa Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 31 Jan. 1868.

16949 IV. **John Sears Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1869; died at Sharon, 27 Dec. 1869, and was buried there.

16950 V. **Abby Woodward Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 16 Ap. 1871.

16951 VI. **Mary Rebecca Jewett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Luther and Emma Maria (Woodward) Brown. 9429

16952 I. **George Woodward Brown,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 26 July 1866.

16953 II. **Sarah Boland Brown,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 March 1868.

16954 III. **Abby Virginia Brown,** b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 3 Aug. 1869.

16955 IV. **Arthur Russell Brown,** b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1871; died at Waterloo, 23 Sept. 1871, and was buried there.

16956 V. **Hubert Foster Brown,** b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 10 May 1872.

16957 VI. **Myra Janes Brown,** b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 30 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Merritt and Caroline Boland (Smith) Currier. 9431

16958 I. **Nathan Paul Currier,** b. at Polk, Iowa, 4 Ap. 1870.

16959 II. **Leslie Merritt Currier,** b. at Polk, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Henry LaFayette and Ann Eliza (Seabury) Tobey. 9439

16960 I. **Heman Alexander Tobey,** b. in Academy Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 March 1845; married at New York City, 19 Sept. 1866, **Jenny Lattie.** They lived at 161 Rutledge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1875; and his office was then at 266 Front Street, New York.

16961 II. **Clara Tobey,** b. in Washington Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1847; died in the Autumn of 1857, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

16962 III. **Arthur Greeley Tobey,** b. in Washington Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 May 1850; a printer; married at Highland, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1875, **Flora Deyo.** They were living at 66 Catharine Street, Poughkeepsie, in Dec. 1875.

16963 IV. **Catharine Estelle Tobey,** b. at 74 Washington Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1854; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 May 1873, **George Robert Mooney,** a clerk in the New York post-office, son of Robert George and Catharine (Jennings) Mooney, of Poughkeepsie. He was born at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 29 March 1850. They were living at 95 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, in Dec. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Lucius Smith and Lydia Martha (Gibbs) Pendleton. 9446

16964 I. **Celestia Imogen Pendleton,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 14 Oct. 1839; died at Norfolk, 27 June 1842, and was buried there.

16965 II. **Lucius Leroy Pendleton,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 4 June 1841; died at Norfolk, 15 July 1843, and was buried there.

16966 III. **Hubert Dwight Pendleton,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 14 June 1843; 20049
a maker of sashes and blinds; married at Patterson, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Wm. H. Dean, Presbyterian, to **Helen Elizabeth Dean,** dau. of George Diedrick and Caroline (Hawley) Dean, of Patterson, where she was born. They settled at Patterson, and were living there in Dec. 1875.

16967 IV. **Emily Ermina Pendleton,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 7 May 1845; and was living at Wassaic, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

16968 V. **Celia Marilla Pendleton,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 20 July 1847; died at Goshen, Conn., 21 July 1848, and was buried at Norfolk.

16969 VI. **Olin Harmon Pendleton,** b. at West Goshen, Conn., 14 March 1850; a clerk; was living at Wassaic, N. Y., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

16970 VII. **Eugene Goodrich Pendleton,** b. at Wassaic, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1856.

16971 VIII. **Mary Isabel Pendleton,** b. at Wassaic, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of Homer Augustus and Catharine (Miller) Gibbs. 9447

16972 I. **Harriet Eliza Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 10 Sept. 1845; married there, 20 Nov. 1867, **John A. Reed,** son of Frederick A. and Caroline (Cole) Reed, of Lakeville, Conn., where he was born. He died 8 Aug. 1874, without children; she was living at Ore Hill in Dec. 1875.

16973 II. **Mary Catharine Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 10 Oct. 1847; married there, 22 Jan. 1874, **Charles L. Everts,** son of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett) Everts. They were living at Ore Hill in Dec. 1875. 20053

16974 III. **Mahlon Augustus Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 18 July 1849; was living at Negaunee, Mich., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

16975 IV. **Franklin Sanford Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 27 May 1853; died there, 19 Jan. 1855, and was buried at Salisbury, Conn.

16976 V. **Arthur Gibbs,** twin, b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 11 Nov. 1855; died there, 23 Nov. 1875, and was buried at Salisbury, Conn.

16977 VI. **McArthur Gibbs,** twin, b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 11 Nov. 1855.

16978 VII. **Olin Eber Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 27 Nov. 1860.

16979 VIII. **Caroline A. Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 21 March 1864.

16980 IX. **Theron J. Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 14 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Myron Boland and Mary (Reed) Gibbs. 9448

16981 I. **George Alvar Gibbs,** b. at Barre Centre, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1853; a farmer; married at Barre Centre, 21 Jan. 1875, **Emma Marcelia Drummond,** dau. of James and Betsey Ann (Briggs) Drummond, of Barre Centre. They settled at South Barre, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

16982 II. **Ida Maria Gibbs,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1855; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

16983 III. **Estella Gibbs,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 18 March 1857; married, 20 Jan. 1875, **Alfred Hiram Carpenter,** a farmer, son of Alfred and Susan (Fargo) Carpenter. They settled at South Barre, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 20054

16984 IV. **Eber Adelbert Gibbs,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 4 June 1860; died there, 26 Feb. 1861, and was buried in Mount Albion Cemetery.

16985 V. **Alice Amelia Gibbs,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 5 July 1862.

Chil. of Solomon Goodrich and Laura Louisa (Burtch) Gibbs. 9450

16986 I. **Frank Wesley Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 15 Sept. 1857.

16987 II. **Cora Estella Gibbs,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 27 Nov. 1858.

Chil. of Eber Sanford Gibbs. 9452

16988 I. **Josephine Gibbs.**

16989 II. **Jessie May Gibbs.**

16990 III. **Amanda Gibbs.**

Chil. of Wesley L. and Mary (Flannagan) Gibbs. 9455

16991 I. **Bertha Gibbs.**

16992 II. **John Gibbs.**

Chil. of Samuel Henley and Elvira Frances (Doty) Phillips. 9456

16993 I. **Clarence Angelo Phillips,** b. at LaFayette, Ind., 7 May 1865; died at LaFayette, 23 Oct. 1865, and was buried there.

16994 II. **Clifton William Phillips,** b. at Evansville, Ind., 12 Jan. 1867.

16995 III. **Edith Phillips,** b. at Evansville, Ind., 20 June 1870.

16996 IV. **Samuel Henley Phillips,** b. at Paris, Ill., 9 Ap. 1872.

Child of Richard Alsop and Cornelia (Keeler) Storrs. 9491

16997 I. **Isabel Madeleine Storrs,** b. at New York City, 14 Jan. 1853; died there, of diphtheria, 25 Dec. 1860, and was buried at North Salem, N. Y.

Child of Stebbins Baxter and Alice (Reed) Quick. 9494

16998 I. **Florence Alice Quick,** b. at New York City, 27 May 1872.

Child of Gerard Crane and Ruth Ann (Partrick) Quick. 9497

16999 I. **Julia Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1866.

Chil. of Walter and Anna (Hillyer) Ritch. 9499

17000 I. **Elwood Walter Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1859.

17001 II. **Mary Hillyer Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1865.

Chil. of William Irving and Ada (Crosby) Keeler. 9503

17002 I. **Annette Crosby Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1874.

17003 II. **William Hart Keeler,** b. 27 June 1876.

Chil. of Philander A. and Mary Jane (Brush) Mott. 9514

17004 I. **Alice Lydia Mott,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

17005 II. **George Philander Mott,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 8 May 1862.

17006 III. **Emma Mott,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1865.

17007 IV. **Netty Mott,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Frank and Eliza Ann (Brush) Hill. 9515

17008 I. **Albert Alonzo Hill,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 28 July 1865.

17009 II. **Frank Hill,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1868.

Child of George and Frances Maria (Peckham) Secor. 9517

17010 I. **Grace Adelaide Secor,** b. at 365 Ontario Street, Toledo, Ohio, 11 May 1867.

Child of Charles Henry and Cornelia Eunice (Peckham) Doescher. 9520

17011 I. **Henry Whitney Doescher,** b. at Petaluma, Cal., 16 July 1874.

Child of Charles Wesley and Sarah (Hess) Peckham. 9521

17012 I. **John Donaldson Peckham,** b. at Haven, Kansas, 15 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas C. and Louise Maria (Woodworth) Maxwell. 9522

17013 I. **George Edson Maxwell,** b. in Dodge Co., Wis., 28 Dec. 1860.

17014 II. **Phila Josephine Maxwell,** b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 12 July 1862.

17015 III. **Willard James Maxwell,** b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 1 Sept. 1864.

17016 IV. **Mary Eliza Maxwell,** b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 1 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Williard Couse and Martha (Frazer) Woodworth. 9523

17017 I. **Harvey Clark Woodworth,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 26 Dec. 1869.

17018 II. **Phila Woodworth,** b. in Fillmore Co., Neb., 16 June 1874.

Chil. of Charles Theodore and Mary Rosina (Woodworth) Haskin. 9524

17019 I. **Rose May Haskin,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 3 Ap. 1866.

17020 II. **Laura Louisa Haskin,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 16 July 1870.

Chil. of Floyd Keeler and Ella Burr (Sanford) Hunt. 9530

17021 I. **Nathan Keeler Hunt,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 18 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Oct. 1875.

17022 II. **Gilbert Sanford Hunt,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 March 1858.

17023 III. **Grace Augusta Hunt,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 22 Ap. 1860.

17024 IV. **Gertrude Dayton Hunt,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1865.

Chil. of Smith Gilbert and Mary Anna (St. John) Hunt. 9531

17025 I. **Sydney St. John Hunt,** b. at Dingle Ridge, in Southeast, N. Y., 3 June 1863; bap. in St. James' (Episcopal) Church, North Salem, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1864.

17026 II. **Emeline Keeler Hunt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 June 1868; bap. there, 21 Nov. 1869, in St. James' Church.

Chil. of John Courtney and Elizabeth (Rundle) Punderford. 9537

17027 I. **Annie Courtney Punderford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 31 Aug. 1866.

17028 II. **John Keeler Punderford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 15 July 1870.

Chil. of John Jarvis and Jenny Keeler (Trowbridge) Matthias. 9539

17029 I. **Jenny Winifred Matthias,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 27 Feb. 1872; died there, 13 Ap. 1872, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

17030 II. **Mary Elsie Matthias,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 24 Feb. 1874.

Child of Oliver Cromwell and Esther Maria (Redner) Wolcott. 9546

17031 I. **Clarence Eugene Wolcott,** b. at Byron, Mich., 3 Jan. 1858; and was living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Theodore Adelbert and Julia Stewart (Bushnell) Woodruff. 9562

17032 I. **Harriet Lorena Woodruff,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 13 June 1865.

17033 II. **George Alonzo Woodruff,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 12 Jan. 1868.

Child of William Henry and Cornelia (Roe) Woodruff. 9563

17034 I. **Eugene Roe Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Francis Dalton and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Woodford. 9565

17035 I. **Cora Eloise Woodford,** b. at North Hector, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1871.

17036 II. **John Reuben Woodford,** b. at North Hector, N. Y., 29 May 1874.

Chil. of Adalbert and Harriet Maria (Eldredge) Griffin. 9574

17037 I. **Mary D. Griffin,** b. at Dryden, N. Y., 29 July 1870.

17038 II. **Frederick Griffin,** b. at Borodino, N. Y., 20 July 1874.

Child of Daniel Ray and Alice Susan (Eggleston) Morehouse. 9620

17039 I. **Daniel Eliphalet Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1872; was living with his mother and grandparents, at Greenfield Centre, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Howard Lorenzo and Frances Adèle (McAllaster) Kelly. 9625

17040 I. **Helen Augusta Kelly,** b. at 317 State Street, Rochester, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1866.

17041 II. **Howard Lorenzo Kelly,** b. at 75 South Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1870.

17042 III. **May Berenice Kelly,** b. at 75 South Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y., 14 May 1873.

Child of James Henry and Mary Delano (Breck) Kelly. 9626

17043 I. **Mary Louise Kelly,** b. at 6 East Street, Rochester, N. Y., 7 June 1874.

Child of Clark and Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) Keeler. 9660

17044 I. **George Clark Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Oct. 1872; and died there, 21 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Francis William and Emeline (Worden) Webb. 9661

17045 I. **Caroline Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., in Nov. 1864; died in Ap. 1865.

17046 II. **Alice Phebe Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 10 Oct. 1867; died 31 May 1868.

Chil. of Ambrew David and Sarah Sophia (Smith) Rice. 9670

17047 I. **Heman Lemuel Rice,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1852.

17048 II. **Butler Harper Rice,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1853.

17049 III. **Unia Emeline Rice,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 6 July 1860.

17050 IV. **Harriet Emeline Rice,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 21 June 1871.

Chil. of Hiram Bangs and Charlotte Maria (Percival) Smith. 9671

17051 I. **Julia Caroline Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1858.

17052 II. **Grace Percival Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1862.

17053 III. **May Magill Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 22 March 1864.

17054 IV. **Jessie Agnes Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1867.

17055 V. **Annie Louise Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1873.

17056 VI. **Frederick Percival Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Eugene DeWitt and Jane Eliza (Smith) Ruggles. 9672

17057 I. **Clara Ellen Ruggles,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 20 March 1857; a teacher of music; educated at Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.; and was living at Charles City, Iowa, in June 1876, unmarried.

17058 II. **Emma Augusta Ruggles,** b. at Ripon, Wis., 30 Aug. 1860.

17059 III. **Harmony Almira Ruggles,** b. at Ripon, Wis., 11 March 1867.

Chil. of John and Emeline Maria (Smith) McGraw. 9673

17060 I. **Charles Smith McGraw,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1866.

17061 II. **Frederick McGraw,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 March 1870.

17062 III. **Florilla Gordon McGraw,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Edward Lovegrove and Huldah Maria (Bangs) Russell. 9676

17063 I. **Edward Ellsworth Russell,** b. in Crooked Creek Precinct, now Brookside, Ill., 22 May 1861.

17064 II. **Mary Lydia Russell,** b. at Macon, Mich., 8 March 1863.

17065 III. **Ida Adelia Russell,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 21 Jan. 1865.

17066 IV. **Frances Eugenia Russell,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 22 Jan. 1867.

17067 V. **Almeida Maria Russell,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 30 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Alanson Burr and Almeida Melissa (Coller) Bangs. 9678

17068 I. **Montello Vinett Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 28 Aug. 1867.

17069 II. **Arthur Alanson Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 12 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of John Wier and Harriet Augusta (Bangs) Griswold. 9687

17070 I. **Charles William Griswold,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 May 1862.

17071 II. **Minnie Belle Griswold,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 May 1864.

Chil. of William Henry and Mandana (Puffer) Bangs. 9688

17072 I. **John Horace Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 28 July 1872.

17073 II. **Eva May Bangs,** b. at Stevens Point, Wis., 21 Sept. 1873.

17074 III. **Olive Lee Bangs,** b. at Stevens Point, Wis., 10 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Francis Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Ameigh) Bangs. 9691

17074a I. **Charles Wellington Bangs,** b. 12 Sept. 1869.

17074b II. **Nelly Louise Bangs,** b. 7 June 1873; died 5 Ap. 1875, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Mich.

Chil. of Michael and Mary Josephine (Bangs) Smeltzer. 9692

17074c I. **Luella May Smeltzer,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 10 Ap. 1873.

17074d II. **Bertha Florine Smeltzer,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 6 March 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Milton and Christiana (Webster) Bangs. 9695

17075 I. **Charles Heman Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 17 Oct. 1863.

17076 II. **Herman Bangs,** b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 25 July 1868.

Chil. of James Heman and Mira Jane (Feltch) Bangs. 9696

17077 I. **Nettie Adela Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 26 Aug. 1866.

17078 II. **Mattie Armenia Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1867.

17079 III. **Rossie Ellen Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1869.

17080 IV. **Guy Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 23 May 1871.

17081 V. **Veda May Bangs,** b. at College Springs, Iowa, 13 May 1875.

Child of Philip Augustus and Mary Jane (Bangs) Cowley. 9697

17081a I. **Nelly May Cowley,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 5 May 1869.

Child of David C. and Armenia Adelia (Bangs) Buck. 9698

17081b I. **Austin Alanson Buck,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 29 March 1868.

Child of Ezra and Julia Peninnah (Bangs) Adams. 9699

17082 I. **Susan Elmina Adams,** b. at 9 Park Street, Plainwell, Mich., 12 June 1871.

Child of Eli Foote and Julia (Schoonover) Bangs. 9700

17083 I. **Edson Bangs,** b. at Ottawa, Kansas, in Sept. 1870.

Chil. of John Willis and Elizabeth Almira (Bangs) Merritt. 9701

17084 I. **Birdella Merritt,** b. at Macon, Mich., 13 May 1862.

17085 II. **Frederick Merritt,** b. at Macon, Mich., 18 May 1864.

17086 III. **Clara Merritt,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 21 Oct. 1866.

17087 IV. **Emmett Merritt,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 27 Sept. 1871; died there, 25 Ap. 1874, and was buried in Hillsdale Cemetery.

Chil. of Thomas Jefferson and Helen Amelia (Merritt) Bangs. 9702

17088 I. **Ella Amelia Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 16 Ap. 1860; died at Lansing, Mich., 2 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

17089 II. **Brant Jefferson Bangs,** b. at Macon, Mich., 10 May 1863.

17090 III. **Luther Emmett Bangs,** b. at Macon, Mich., 23 July 1868.

Child of Edward Miller and Olive Augusta (Bangs) Rollins. 9710

17091 I. **Owen Silliman Bangs Rollins,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 30 Oct. 1874; died at Delavan, 2 Ap. 1875, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Buckmaster and Adelia C. (Kendrick) Bangs. 9721

17092 I. **Adelia Kendrick Bangs,** b. at Louisville, Ky., 9 March 1863.

17093 II. **Maria Buckmaster Bangs,** b. at Louisville, Ky., 6 Jan. 1865.

17094 III. **Nathan Bangs,** b. at Louisville, Ky., 18 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Mary Eliza (O'Connor) Bangs. 9722

17095 I. **Marie Louise Bangs,** b. at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 6 June 1868; died there, 28 Jan. 1870, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

17096 II. **Arthur Wesley Bangs,** b. at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1870; died there, 27 May 1870, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

17097 III. **Charles Roy Bangs,** b. at 41 Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Keeler and Mary (Armitage) Steel. 9735

17098 I. **Frank Armitage Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

17099 II. **Thomas Anson Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.; died there, 2 March 1859, and was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery.

17100 III. **Clara Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

17101 IV. **Edwin Howard Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

17102 V. **Norris Raymond Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.; died there, 3 Dec. 1866, and was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery.

17103 VI. **Mary Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

17104 VII. **Alice Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

17105 VIII. **Kennard Monier Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn.

Chil. of Orson Young and Ellen Esther (Steel) Cone. 9736

17106 I. **Harriet Cone,** b. at Hopewell Furnace, Mo., 15 June 1860.

17107 II. **Rebecca Cone,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 5 Aug. 1861; died at Jonesville, Mich., 24 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

17108 III. **Fanny Cone,** b. at Jonesville, Mich., 21 Aug. 1862.

17109 IV. **Orson Young Cone,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1864; died at Cincinnati, 13 June 1868, and was buried there, in Spring Grove Cemetery.

17110 V. **Joseph Hall Cone,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 March 1868; died there, 29 May 1870, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

17111 VI. **Charles Anson Cone,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1869; died in the Surgical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Chil. of Thomas Robert and Maria Theresa (Bowes) Steel. 9737

17112 I. **Jenny Maria Steel,** b. at Concord, N. H., 16 Dec. 1859.

17113 II. **Anson Richard Steel,** b. at Concord, N. H., 17 March 1861.

17114 III. **Emma Ella Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 26 Aug. 1866.

17115 IV. **Robert Lee Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 7 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of Anson and Anna Matilda (Hobson) Steel. 9738

17116 I. **Effie May Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 26 May 1866.

17117 II. **Florence Colburn Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 5 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Archer and Lourane Caroline (Greenough) Steel. 9739

17118 I. **Walter Greenough Steel,** b. at Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1864.

17119 II. **Archer Cone Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 7 Dec. 1866; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1869, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

17120 III. **Archer Steel,** b. at New York City, 22 Dec. 1869.

17121 IV. **Bertha Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 7 May 1872.

Chil. of David Davis and Martha Adela (Beaky) Walker. 9750

17122 I. **Joseph Sydney Walker,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 11 Oct. 1863.

17123 II. **William Hargadine Walker,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Sept. 1864.

17124 III. **Rose Marian Walker,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Aug. 1867.

17125 IV. **David Davis Walker,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 7 Ap. 1870.

17126 V. **George Herbert Walker,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 11 June 1875.

Chil. of James M. and Emma Catharine (Beaky) Hawken. 9751

17127 I. **Martha Hawken,** b. at Denver, Colo., 27 Oct. 1860; died at Denver, 29 Nov. 1860, and was buried there.

17128 II. **Samuel Hawken,** b. at Denver, Colo., 13 Sept. 1861.

17129 III. **Louis Montgomery Hawken,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 10 June 1864; died at St. Louis, 15 Dec. 1867, and was buried there.

17130 IV. **Frederick Colburn Hawken,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 27 Ap. 1866.

17131 V. **Mary Edith Hawken,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 1 June 1868.

Chil. of Thomas Nesmith and Mary Lavinia (Carhart) Manly. 9767

17132 I. **Wallace Arthur Manly,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 30 July 1860.

17133 II. **Agnes May Manly,** b. at Parkersburgh, Iowa, 7 July 1868; died at Parkersburgh, 29 Sept. 1869, and was buried there, on her father's farm.

17134 III. **Lewis Nesmith Manly,** b. at Parkersburgh, Iowa, 16 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Lewis Henry and Clara Hannah (Sully) Carhart. 9768

17135 I. **Alfred Bangs Carhart,** b. at Davenport, Iowa, 8 July 1872.

17136 II. **Clara Peck Carhart,** b. at Davenport, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Leander George and Delia Elizabeth Bangs (Carhart) Huntley. 9769

17137 I. **Grace Caroline Huntley,** b. at Monticello, Minn., 9 Sept. 1859.

17138 II. **Leander McKendree Huntley,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 26 Nov. 1861.

17139 III. **Francis Wayland Huntley,** b. at Trempealeau, Wis., 22 Dec. 1867.

Chil. of Andrew Rickey and Jenny Hope (Gillis) Carhart. 9771

17140 I. **Edward Andrew Carhart,** b. at Trempealeau, Wis., 5 Sept. 1869.

17141 II. **George Whitfield Carhart,** b. at Trempealeau, Wis., 8 Ap. 1871; died of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 11 Dec. 1871, and was buried in Trempealeau Cemetery.

Chil. of Isaac Whitfield and Julia Stone (Scott) Carhart. 9772

17142 I. **Mary Danly Carhart,** b. at Camden, Ark., 30 Jan. 1870.

17143 II. **Whitfield Carhart,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 18 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of William Alexander and Emma Frances (Carhart) Allen. 9773

17144 I. **Mary Clifford Allen,** b. at Wyoming, Iowa, 5 July 1870.

17145 II. **Catharine Faville Allen,** b. at Waverly, Iowa, 1 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin Horton and Lottie Ophelia (Carhart) White. 9775

17146 I. **Thomas Raymond White,** b. at Wyoming, Iowa, 26 Ap. 1873.

17147 II. **Clifford White,** b. at Anamosa, Iowa, 24 June 1875.

	Chil. of Ira Delos and Frances Iphigenia (Silliman) Butts.	9812
17148	I. **Clarence Howard Butts,** b. at Toddsville, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1869.	
17149	II. **Jessie Edith Butts,** b. at Toddsville, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1871.	
	Child of Loren Gould and Eva Melissa (Shaul) Silliman.	9815
17150	I. **Irwin Lloyd Silliman,** b. at Columbia, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1875.	
	Chil. of James and Emma Janet (Cronk) Griffin.	9816
17151	I. **Jenny Griffin,** b. at Halcott, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1873.	
17152	II. **Mina Griffin,** b. at Halcott, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1874.	
	Chil. of Benjamin Drake and Julia (Latham) Magruder.	9826
17153	I. **Ella Magruder.**	
17154	II. **Henry Latham Magruder.**	
	Chil. of John Burruss and Hester Ann (Kleinpeter) Magruder.	9827
17155	I. **Mary Haraldson Magruder,** b. in the parish of East Baton Rouge, La., 15 Dec. 1867.	
17156	II. **Elizabeth Magruder,** b. at Liberty, Miss., 15 March 1869.	
17157	III. **Alexander Leonard Covington Magruder,** b. at Liberty, Miss., 23 June 1871.	
17158	IV. **Paul Kleinpeter Magruder,** b. at East Baton Rouge, La., 30 July 1873.	
17159	V. **Ann Dalton Magruder.**	

Child of Jonathan Wesley and Henrietta Maria (Humphrey) Bridgman. 9844

17160 I. **Ida May Bridgman,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1863.

Chil. of Jonathan Wesley and Anna Maria (Lamoine) Bridgman. 9844

17161 II. **Henry Ray Bridgman,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1874.

17162 III. **Edith Bridgman,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 March 1876.

Chil. of Lewis Harrison and Frances Emily (Catchell) Bullis. 9847

17163 I. **Nathan Catchell Bullis**, b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 4 July 1866; and died there, 13 Sept. 1867.

17164 II. **Charles Nason Bullis,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1868.

17165 III. **Winifred Bullis,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1874.

Child of Charles Abram and Sarah (Elliott) Catchell. 9848

17166 I. **John Elliott Catchell,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 26 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of William Cannon and Sarah Ann (Nash) Sammis. 9852

17167 I. **John Seymour Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 May 1843; a dealer in provisions; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., to **Christine Isadore Cape,** born at 265 Broome Street, New York, 26 Aug. 1844, dau. of John Jacob and Mary Jane (Lounsbury) Cape. They were living at Mamaroneck, N. Y., in Feb. 1876. 20055

17168 II. **Theodore Augustus Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Dec. 1844; married, 10 Nov. 1867, **Helena Doolittle;** and was living at Closter, N. J., in Nov. 1875. 20060

17169 III. **Helen Eva Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Aug. 1847; died at Norwalk, 1 Oct. 1857, and was buried there.

17170 IV. **Mary Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 9 Dec. 1849; died at Norwalk, 20 Jan. 1850, and was buried there.

17171 V. **Francis Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 Jan. 1851; was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

17172 VI. **William Edward Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Ap. 1853; a book-keeper; was living at New York City in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

17173 VII. **Augustus Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Sept. 1855; an oyster-planter; was living at Five Mile River, Norwalk, in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of William Asa and Minerva Elizabeth (Nash) Raymond. 9853

17174 I. **William Theodore Raymond,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 28 Sept. 1844; died there, 23 Jan. 1846, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

17175 II. **Lilly Marian Raymond,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 6 Sept. 1847; died at Detroit, 17 Feb. 1849, and was buried there, in Elmwood Cemetery.

17176 III. **Alexander Bunker Raymond,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 13 Jan. 1850; a civil engineer, grad. from the University of Michigan in 1871; was living with his mother, at 635 Second Street, Detroit, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

17177 IV. **Mary Archer Raymond,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 15 Ap. 1852; and was living there, with her mother, at 635 Second Street, in 1875, unmarried.

17178 V. **Willietta Minerva Raymond,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 19 Dec. 1853; died at South Norwalk, Conn., 4 Oct. 1863, and was buried there, in Pine Island Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis Hawley and Sarah Mather (Hallock) Nash. 9854

17179 I. **Lewis Hallock Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Ap. 1852; a machinist; was studying at Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J., in Nov. 1875; unmarried.

17180 II. **Emily Cornelia Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 Aug. 1854; and died there, 27 March 1855.

17181 III. **Fanny Clarine Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 28 Feb. 1856; and died there, 28 May 1860.

17182 IV. **Frank Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 13 Feb. 1858.

17183 V. **Horace Raymond Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 24 March 1860.

17184 VI. **Clarence Charles Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 15 Aug. 1863.

17185 VII. **Williametta Orton Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 13 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Clarence and Annie (Durand) Nash. 9859

17186 I. **Annie Mabel Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 March 1867.

17187 II. **William Gardiner Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 10 March 1873.

Chil. of James and Frances Catharine (Nash) Nall. 9861

17188 I. **Arnott Alfred Nall,** b. at 421 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich., 27 Feb. 1854; was drowned in Lake St. Clair, by the capsizing of his boat, 12 Nov. 1873, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

17189 II. **Frank Comstock Nall,** b. at 421 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich., 5 Aug. 1856; and was living there, with his father, in Dec. 1875.

Child of Douglass and Melissa Jane (Nash) Fowler. 9868

17190 I. ——— **Fowler,** a dau., b. at South Norwalk, Conn., in Sept. 1855; died there, 5 Oct. 1855, aged three weeks, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

Child of Andrew and Sarah Augusta (Nash) Thompson. 9870

17191 I. **Florence Thompson.**

Child of Ebenezer Henry and Zerviah (Nash) Wing. 9872

17192 I. **Henrietta Wing.**

Child of Charles Henry and Catharine Elizabeth (Jaeger) Brown. 9876

17193 I. **Marian Frances Brown,** b. at Washington, D. C., 2 Feb. 1869; died at Perry, N. Y., 23 July 1870, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.

Chil. of George Lansing and Anna Elizabeth (Brown) Warren. 9877

17194 I. **John Warren,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 July 1861; died on the same day, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford.

17195 II. **Charles Brown Warren,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 July 1861; died 18 Aug. 1861, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford.

17196 III. **Louisa Malvina Warren,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 5 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Israel and Mary Frances (Brown) Prior. 9878

17197 I. **Charles Horace Prior,** b. at Danville, Ill., 21 Sept. 1865.

17198 II. **William Prior,** twin, b. at Catlin, Ill., 27 Oct. 1868; died 31 Oct. 1868, and was buried in Catlin Cemetery.

17199 III. **Louise Prior,** twin, b. at Catlin, Ill., 27 Oct. 1868; died 1 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Catlin Cemetery, in the same grave with her twin brother.

17200 IV. **Philip Warren Prior,** b. at North Stamford, Conn., 5 July 1872.

Chil. of John and Harriet (Goodsell) Goodsell. 9885

17201 I. **Cassie Goodsell,** died at Westport, Conn., when three years old.

17202 II. **Gertrude Goodsell,** died at Westport, Conn., when about nine months old.

17203 III. **Catharine Alice Goodsell,** b. at Westport, Conn., in Sept. 1869.

Child of Edward Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Lockwood) Keeler. 9897

17204 I. **Anna Keeler,** b. in New York City; and died when three weeks old.

Child of Edward Smith and Belle Graham (Holcombe) Keeler. 9897

17205 II. **Edward Holcombe Keeler,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 31 March 1874.

Chil. of Theodore and Mary (Adams) Keeler. 9898

17206 I. **Charles Henry Keeler,** b. at New York City, in Dec. 1862.

17207 II. **Mary Ruth Keeler,** b. at New York City, in June 1864; died of diphtheria, 19 Aug. 1874, at New York, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

17208 III. **Edward Keeler,** b. at New York City; and died when about a week old.

17209 IV. **Theodore Keeler,** b. at New York City.

17210 V. **Caroline Keeler,** b. at New York City; died aged one year.

17211 VI. **Sarah Lockwood Keeler,** b. at New York City.

17212 VII. **Elizabeth Philippina Keeler,** b. at New York City, 15 June 1872; died there, from membranous croup, 24 Aug. 1874, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Justus Fitch and Harriet Augusta (Keeler) Hoyt. 9899

17213 I. **Sarah Lockwood Keeler Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 26 March 1866.

17214 II. **Justus Franklin Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Jan. 1868.

17215 III. **Charles Warner Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., in Jan. 1870.

17216 IV. **Theodore Hoyt,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., in Jan. 1873.

Child of George Philip and Sarah (Mead) Keeler. 9932

17217 I. **Herbert Keeler,** b. in 1865.

Child of Eli Nelson and Eliza Jane (Keeler) Peck. 9933

17218 I. **Lilly Eliza Peck,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 14 July 1867.

Chil. of Thomas and Fanny Augusta (Hopkins) Holland. 9944

17219 I. **Robert Holland,** b. at Cortland, Ill., 7 Ap. 1873; died there, 13 Nov. 1873, and was buried in Cortland Cemetery.

17220 II. **Floyd Jay Holland,** b. at Cortland, Ill., 5 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Ezra and Hannah (Bass) Lyon. 9959

17221 I. **Caleb Meeker Slocum Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1816; a farmer; married at Rochester, Ill., 1 Jan. 1840, **Lora Maria Cushman,**[1] dau. of Joshua and Mary B. (Bridgman) Cushman, of East Lebanon, N. H., formerly of Hartford, Vt., where she was born 13 May 1817. They dwelt at Rochester till 1 March 1841; and then settled at West Jersey, Ill., where she died 2 Feb. 1847. He was married (2d) at Goshen, Ill., 20 Dec. 1847, by Rev. S. G. Wright, to **Sophronia Eliza Rhodes,** dau. of Hugh and Julia (Kingsley) Rhodes, of Goshen, formerly of Crawford County, Penn., where she was born 6 June 1829. They moved to Toulon, Ill., 6 Ap. 1864, and were living there in Jan. 1878. 20062

17221a II. **Samuel Laten Lyon,** b. at Northville, Northampton, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1818; a blacksmith; married at Edinburgh, N. Y., 9 May 1839, **Caroline Clark,** dau. of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Clark, of Edinburgh, where she was born 18 Dec. 1818. They dwelt at Marcellus, N. Y., till 1840; at Borodino, N. Y., till Jan. 1842; at West Day, N. Y., till 1847; at Northville till 1854; and then settled at Toulon, Ill., where he died 21 Aug. 1873, and was buried. She died at Toulon, from cancer, 14 Feb. 1878. 20077

17221b III. **Abigail Elizabeth Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 14 July 1820; died 28 Sept. 1822.

[1] The *Cushman Genealogy*, p. 345, differs from the usage of the family in calling her Laura Maria, and makes this spelling still more improbable by showing that she had a sister Laura Caroline Cushman.

17221c IV. **Eli Lyon,** twin, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1825; died 7 Oct. 1826.

17222 V. **Elias Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1825; a blacksmith; married at Black River, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1852, **Minerva Shipman,** dau. of Adolphus and Wealthy (Arnold) Shipman, of Little York, N. Y., formerly of Pitcairn, N. Y., where she was born 23 Nov. 1832. They dwelt at Cato Four Corners, now Meridian, N. Y., for three years; at Adams Centre, N. Y., two years; at Rodman, N. Y., one year; at Harrisville, in Diana, N. Y., five years; at Pitcairn, two years; at Peoria, Ill., six months; at West Jersey, Ill., four years; and then settled at Toulon, Ill., where they were living in Feb. 1878, without children.

17223 VI. **Hannah Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 14 June 1827; married at Galway, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1851, by Rev. Myron H. Negus, Baptist, to **Benjamin Packer,** a farmer, born at Plainfield, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1818, son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Packer. They settled at Toulon, Ill., in May 1851, and were still living there in Jan. 1878. 20084

17223a VII. **Sarah Ann Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 18 June 1830; died 24 Ap. 1831.

17223b VIII. **Jeremiah Lyon,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 21 March 1832; a blacksmith; married at Middletown, Conn., 3 July 1872, **Annie Ross,** dau. of James and Hannah (Neal) Ross, of Middletown, where she was born 26 Ap. 1843. They were living at South Meriden, Conn., in Jan. 1878, without children.

Chil. of William Bentley and Irena (Lyon) Bass. 9961

17224 Several are living, it is said, at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; but all efforts to get their records have failed.

Chil. of Caleb Wright and Elizabeth[1] (Bass) Slocum. 9963

17225 I. **Lewis William Bass Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1820; a farmer; was living at Northville, N. Y., in Dec. 1877, unmarried.

[1] Reports received since page 1456 was printed show that ELIZABETH BASS, No. 9963, married CALEB WRIGHT SLOCUM, a merchant and tanner, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wright) Slocum, and g. s. of Eleazer Slocum, of Northampton, where he was born 22 Oct. 1797. They settled at Northampton, and there died (he, 14 July 1864; she, 26 July 1866), and were buried in the Ridge Cemetery. His father, Joseph Slocum, died 8 Oct. 1815, aged 49 years, 9 months, and 8 days; and his mother, Elizabeth Slocum, 6 July 1838, aged 66 years, 3 months, and 23 days.

17225a II. **Abigail Elizabeth Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 17 July 1822; married, 28 Sept. 1842, **John Riley,** a physician, of Northville, N. Y.; and died there, without children, 17 Dec. 1843. She was buried in the Ridge Cemetery. He was living at Sterling, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

17225b III. **Sarah Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 4 July 1824; died in 1865, at Grand Rapids, Mich., and was buried there.

17225c IV. **Annis Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1826; died at Northville, N. Y., 11 March 1846, and was buried in the Ridge Cemetery.

17225d V. **Clarissa Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 11 March 1828; married, about 1846, **Ephraim Pierce,** of Northville, N. Y.; died in 1850, at Osborn's Bridge, N. Y., and was buried in Denton's Corners Cemetery, Northampton. 20094

17225e VI. **Caleb John Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1830; a physician; married, and settled at Shelbyville, Ind.; and was living there in Dec. 1877. He served in the war of 1861.

17225f VII. **Joseph W. Slocum,** b. at Northampton, a half-mile east of Northville, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1832; a farmer; married at Fonda's Bush, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1855, **Elma Hogeboom,** dau. of Jeremiah and Jane (Denton) Hogeboom, of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She was born at Northampton. They dwelt at Osborn's Bridge, N. Y., till Ap. 1857; at Brimfield, Ill., till the Spring of 1858; at Millbrook, Ill., till the Spring of 1876; then settled two miles south of El Paso, Ill., and were living there in Jan. 1878. He enlisted, Aug. 1862, in the 77th Reg. of Ill. Volunteers; and was discharged at Mobile, Ala., in 1865, having taken part in seventeen battles and skirmishes, and been promoted to be corporal and sergeant. 20095

17225g VIII. **Elias Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 27 March 1834; married, in 1864, **Jenny Currier,** of Benson, N. Y.; died at Leslie, Mich., in 1867, and was buried there. He served, as a corporal, in the war of 1861.

17225h IX. **Wright Newton Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1837; a carriage-maker and blacksmith; married at Hope, N. Y., 4 July 1859, **Laura Eliza Brundige,** dau. of Almond and Susan (Cole) Brundige, of Hope, N. Y., where she was born 1 Sept. 1841. They settled at Northville; removed to Bleecker, N.Y.; and, after four and a half years, returned to Northville, and were living there in Dec. 1877. 20100

17225i X. **Eleazer Slocum,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 21 June 1839; married, 20 Dec. 1868, **Cornelia J. Cowley;** and was living at Brimfield, Ill.,

in Dec. 1877. Another report placed him at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Jan. 1878.

17225k XI. **Charles Elihu Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1841; a physician and surgeon; received the degrees of M. D. and Ph. D. at the University of Michigan; dwelt at Albion, Mich., about four years, and at Defiance, Ohio, about six years; settled at Shelbyville, Ind., about the close of 1875, and was still living there in Dec. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Edward Birch and Clarinda (Bass) Lyon. 9965

17226 I. **Abel Lyon,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1828; died at Petersburgh, in Summerfield, Mich., 21 Oct. 1873, unmarried, and was buried at Dundee, Mich.

17227 II. **Mary Ann Lyon,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 1 March 1831; 20105
married in her father's house at Dundee, Mich., 20 March 1853, by Rev. L. Mills, Methodist, to **James Draper,** a farmer, son of Addison and Mercy (Eldred) Draper, from Vermont. He was born at Newstead, N. Y., 17 July 1817. They settled at Summit, Mich., and were living there in Dec. 1877.

17228 III. **Allen Douglass Lyon,** b. at French Town, Mich., 10 Oct. 1832; 20110
a farmer; married at Dundee, Mich., 30 Ap. 1854, by Rev. Peter Sharpe, Methodist, to **Lucy Jane Ingalls,** born at Eden, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1833, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Benedict) Ingalls.[1] They dwelt at Dundee till 1859; then settled at Summit, Mich., and were living there in Dec. 1877.

17229 IV. **Emeline Elizabeth Lyon,** b. at French Town, Mich., 2 Sept. 20120
1835; married at Dundee, Mich., 2 Sept. 1852, **James Ayres,** a carriage-maker, born in Middlesex Co., N. J., 7 June 1827, son of Samuel and Winifred (Wrightmire) Ayres. They dwelt at Fairview, Ill., till 1865; then settled at Bushnell, Ill., and were living there in Dec. 1877.

17230 V. **Edward Austin Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 24 Oct. 1837; died at Austin, Nevada, 29 May 1866, unmarried, and was buried there.

17231 VI. **Sarah Caroline Lyon,** twin, b. at Dundee, Mich., 3 Sept. 1839; 20125
married there, 3 Ap. 1861, **Lorenzo Dow Nash,** a farmer, son of Charles

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 254.

and Mary Ervin (Myers) Nash, of Tecumseh, Mich., formerly of Smithfield, N. Y., where he was born 9 Sept. 1830. They settled at Nicolaus, Cal., and were living there in Dec. 1877.

17232 VII. **Samuel Brayton Lyon,** twin, b. at Dundee, Mich., 3 Sept. 1839; married **Matilda Hawkins;** and was living in California in Aug. 1877.

17233 VIII. **Clarinda Miranda Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 23 Aug. 1843; 20131
married there, 5 Feb. 1862, in her father's house, by Elder Parsons, Baptist, to **Jacob See Johnson,** a farmer, son of Fitch and Harriet (See) Johnson, of Dundee. He was born at Brighton, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1834. They were living at Whiteford, Mich., in Dec. 1877.

Chil. of Solomon Bentley and Harriet (Brundige) Bass. 9969

17234 I. **Sabra Elizabeth Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1837; married there, 16 March 1859, by Rev. Mr. Quinlan, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Cornelius Peek;** and settled at Northville, where they were still living in Aug. 1877, without children.

17235 II. **Nathan Brundige Bass,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 3 May 1840; a farmer; settled, about 15 March 1860, in Ionia County, Mich., where he enlisted, about 1862, in Co. E, 6th Reg. of Mich. Cavalry. He took part in Kilpatrick's raid around Richmond, Va., and was with Gen. Sheridan till 5 Aug. 1864, when, in a charge upon the enemy, he was thrown from his horse and captured. His friends had one letter from him while he was in Libby prison, and have not since heard from him. They suppose that he died there about 31 Dec. 1864.

17236 III. **Almira Brundige Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1842; married there, 11 Sept 1859, **Simeon Washington Thayer;** died at Stony Creek Falls, N. Y., 16 June 1861, and was buried in Northville Cemetery. He was living at Northville in 1877.

17237 IV. **Melville Adelbert Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1845; 20136
married there, 12 June 1866, **Delilah Thankful Scribner;** and settled near Toulon, Ill., where they were still living in Aug. 1877. He enlisted in the Spring of 1863, as a private in Co. D, 4th Reg. of N. Y. S. Heavy Artillery; served for fourteen months; and was discharged on account of disability.

17238 V. **Isaac Cicero Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1847; a 20139

mechanic and farmer; married at Northville, 24 Nov. 1867, **Mary Lucina Grennell,** dau. of Graves Cyrenius and Nancy Alma (Van Ness) Grennell, of Northville, where she was born 4 Oct. 1849. They settled at Northville, and were living there in Aug. 1877. He enlisted, 29 Aug. 1864, in Co. H, 69th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out 27 June 1865.

Chil. of Ephraim and Sarah (Downs) Webster. 9972

17239 I. **Asa Webster,** residence, and name of wife unknown. He died about 1867. 20140

17240 II. ——— **Webster,** died in childhood.

17241 III. ——— **Webster,** died in childhood.

17242 IV. ——— **Webster,** died in childhood.

Chil. of John William and Loranah (Downs) Kemmis. 9973

17243 I. **Charles Augustus Kemmis,** b. at Pelham, C. W., 26 Dec. 1827; an agent and collector; married, 19 Dec. 1855, **Jane Amelia Stiles.** They were living at Cohoes, N. Y., in June 1874.

17244 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Kemmis,** b. at Lewiston, N. Y., in Jan. 1830; died at Cambridge, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1831, and was buried at Salem, N. Y.

17245 III. **Harriet Kemmis,** b. at Cambridge, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1832; died at West Troy, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1852, and was buried there.

17246 IV. **John Alexander Kemmis,** b. at Pawlet, Vt., 12 Nov. 1835; a watch-maker and die-sinker; was living in Texas in July 1875.

17247 V. **LaFayette Kemmis,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1838; a carpenter; married at Elizabethtown, Ky., 4 June 1866, **Leanta Sandidge,** of the same place. They were living at Schenectady, N. Y., in July 1875. He served, as a private, in Co. H, 7th Reg. of N. Y. S. Heavy Artillery, from 1862 till 9 Aug. 1864, when he was promoted to be second-lieutenant, and ordered to report to Gen. S. G. Burbridge, in Kentucky. After serving in various positions, he was assigned to Co. I, 12th Reg. of U. S., Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out with the regiment, at Louisville, Ky., 24 Ap. 1866. He was several times slightly wounded; once 20141

captured; was, at one time, commander of the post at Elizabethtown, Ky.; and served as adjutant and quartermaster of the regiment for a time.

17248 VI. **Elizabeth Kemmis,** b. at Milton, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1840; died at Milton, 12 Jan. 1841, and was buried there.

17249 VII. **Jane Ann Kemmis,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1843; died at West Troy, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Whitney and Maria Louisa (Wilkins) Downs. 9974

17250 I. **Edwin Downs,** b. at Hamilton, U. C., 9 July 1835; died 11 July 1835, and was buried at Hamilton.

17251 II. **Emily Downs,** b. at Hamilton, U. C., 4 March 1838; died at Brantford, U. C., 6 Ap. 1842, and was buried there.

17252 III. **Helen Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 22 May 1840; married there, 1 Jan. 1862, in Grace Church, **James Edward Ganson.** They were living at 52 West 33d Street, New York, in Oct. 1876. 20144

17253 IV. **Arthur Asa Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 17 Jan. 1842; died at Brantford, 4 June 1843, and was buried there.

17254 V. **Margaret Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 4 Jan. 1844; died at Brantford, 31 Aug. 1844, and was buried there.

17255 VI. **Maria Emerson Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 3 Nov. 1847; married there, 18 June 1872, in Grace Church, **Charles Schuyler Day.** They were living at 9 Paulmier Place, Jersey City, N. J., in Oct. 1876. 20148

17256 VII. **John Whitney Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 8 July 1856; was living at Riverside, Cal., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

17257 VIII. **Walter Richard Gilbert Downs,** b. at Brantford, U. C., 24 Oct. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Samuel Clark and Paulina (Downs) Baxter. 9981

17258 I. **Mary Esther Baxter,** b. at Mill Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 27 March 1844; married at Gorham, N. Y., 28 March 1867, by Rev. J. G. Moore,

Baptist, to **Alvin Bacon Murdock,** son of James and Phebe Maria (Avery) Murdock, of Benton, N. Y., where he was born 17 Nov. 1844. They settled at Benton Centre, and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children. He enlisted, 8 Feb. 1864, in Co. D, 126th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, 9 June 1865, at the U. S. Hospital, in Central Park, New York City, having been wounded above the right elbow, in the battle of The Wilderness, 6 May 1864.

17259 II. **Julia Ellen Baxter,** b. at Middle River, in Danbury, Conn., 2 Ap. 1846; a teacher; married at Benton Centre, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1870, by Rev. Samuel M'Gerald, Methodist Episcopal, to **James Roome,** born at Seneca, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1843, son of William and Jane (Gardham) Roome. They were living at Stanley's Corners, Seneca, in Ap. 1874. 20149

17260 III. **Llewellyn Weaver Baxter,** b. at Middle River, in Danbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1848; enlisted at Penn Yan, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1863, in the 22d Reg. of N. Y. S. Cavalry; was captured 29 June 1864; and died in Andersonville prison, 8 Oct. 1864.

17261 IV. **Sarah Ann Baxter,** b. at Branchport, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1850; died at Branchport, 28 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

17262 V. **Thomas Baxter,** b. at Branchport, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1854; a teacher; was living at Petersburgh, Va., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

17263 VI. **Huldah Coleman Baxter,** b. at Kinney's Corners, N. Y., 29 June 1860; died there, 28 June 1861, and was buried at Branchport, N. Y.

17264 VII. **Morris Downs Baxter,** b. at Benton Centre, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1862.

Chil. of Clark and Beulah Ann (Downs) Hickock. 9983

17265 I. **Sarah Jane Hickock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 May 1854; died there, 14 Jan. 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

17266 II. **Arthur Eugene Hickock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 25 March 1856; died there, 21 Jan. 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

17267 III. **Sarah Ella Hickock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1857; and lived there, with her parents, in 1873.

17268 IV. **Mary Eva Hickock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 May 1859; died there, 1 July 1864, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

17269 V. **William Clark Hickock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Ap. 1863.

Child of Seth Andrews and Mary Eveline (Osborn) Downs. {9984 8233

17270 I. **Eva Caroline Downs,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 27 Ap. 1857.

Chil. of Seth Andrews and Sylvia (Taylor) Downs. 9984

17271 II. **Sylvia Cinevra Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Dec. 1863.

17272 III. **Seth Ernest Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Dec. 1867.

Chil. of Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Rogers. 9988

17273 I. **Frederick Eugene Rogers,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Sept. 1847.

17274 II. **Charles Henry Rogers,** b. at Southville, Conn., 22 March 1849.

17275 III. **Elizabeth Irene Rogers,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1851; and died there, 13 Nov. 1871.

17276 IV. **Stephen Howard Rogers,** b. at Southville, Conn., 16 Ap. 1853.

17277 V. **Mary Doughty Rogers,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.

17278 VI. **Elbert Allen Rogers,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 19 July 1861; and died there, 14 May 1869.

Chil. of Samuel Merwin and Emily (Van Houten) Wood. 9991

17279 I. **Charles Albert Wood,** b. at 79 Warren Street, Newark, N. J., 5 Feb. 1856; died at 35 Nesbet Street, Newark, 28 Feb. 1863, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

17280 II. **Caroline Adelaide Wood,** b. at 136 Warren Street, Newark, N. J., 2 Sept. 1858.

17281 III. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at 14 Summit Street, Newark, N. J., 2 Ap. 1861; died at 35 Nesbet Street, Newark, 27 Feb. 1863, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

17282 IV. **Alice Wood,** b. at 35 Nesbet Street, Newark, N. J., 30 Oct. 1863.

17283 V. **Emma Wood,** b. at 16 Summit Street, Newark, N. J., 8 June 1866; died in the same house, 8 Ap. 1867, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

17284 VI. **Harriet Wood,** b. at 14 Summit Street, Newark, N. J., 26 Dec. 1868; died in the same house, renumbered 53, 19 May 1869, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of George Washington and Mary Eliza (Ryder) Barber. 9998

17285 I. **Cora Eva Barber,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1861.

17286 II. **Edward Barber,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1862.

17287 III. **Ida Ann Barber,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1864.

17288 IV. **Harriet Almira Barber,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 May 1868.

17289 V. **Matthew Lindley Barber,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 March 1870; died there, 12 Oct. 1871, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

17290 VI. **Mary Jane Barber,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Daniel Morris and Julia Ann (Coley) Andrews. 10001

17291 I. **Edgar Morris Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1855.

17292 II. **Francis Coley Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Jan. 1857.

17293 III. **William Henry Andrews,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Aug. 1858.

17294 IV. **Emma Viola Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 May 1860.

17295 V. **Chester Gilbert Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Aug. 1861.

17296 VI. **Frederick Hickock Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Nov. 1866.

17297 VII. **Ernest Dibble Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1870.

17298 VIII. **Katia Lena Andrews,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 17 March 1873.

Chil. of Alanson Platt and Elizabeth (Andrews) Arnold. 10002

17299 I. **Catharine Sabrina Arnold,** b. at Westfield, N. J., 11 Feb. 1857; died of scarlet fever, at 40 Thompson Street, New York, 20 Ap. 1862, and was buried in lot 97028, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

17300 II. **Emma Eudora Arnold,** b. at 63 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May 1859.

17301 III. **Mary Elizabeth Arnold,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1861; died at 40 Thompson Street, New York, 30 June 1862, of scarlet fever, and was buried in lot 97028, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

Chil. of John Henry and Juliet (Tongue) Guiles. 10003

17302 I. **William Henry Guiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 14 March 1863.

17303 II. **Emma Augusta Guiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 24 March 1864.

Chil. of Orry Edgar and Mary Betsey (Nichols) Guiles. 10005

17304 I. **Francis Edgar Guiles,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Oct. 1865.

17305 II. **Charles Henry Guiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 24 Aug. 1868.

17306 III. **Mary Elizabeth Guiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 6 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of George and Frances Janet (Guiles) Sherman. 10006

17307 I. **Alice Janet Sherman,** b. at Reading, Conn., 18 Oct. 1868.

17308 II. **George Whitney Sherman,** b. at Reading, Conn., 10 Feb. 1870.

17309 III. **Charles Sherman,** b. at Reading, Conn., 4 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of John Broas and Hannah Retta (Whitney) Cargill. 10008

17310 I. **Samuel Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 4 May 1867.

17311 II. **Henry Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1868.

17312 III. **Jane Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1869.

17313 IV. **Caroline Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1870.

17314 V. **Phebe Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1872.

17315 VI. **James Cargill,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 10 March 1873.

Chil. of Myron and Elizabeth (Whitney) Morgan. 10009

17316 I. **Samuel Whitney Morgan,** b. at Allen, N. Y., 23 June 1859; lived with his parents, at Rushford, N. Y., in 1873.

17317 II. **Jane Ann Morgan,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1869; died at Rushford, N. Y., 2 May 1870, and was buried at Pike.

17318 III. **Flora Louisa Morgan,** b. at Rushford, N. Y., 12 July 1873.

Child of Sereno Banks and Rhoda Rebecca (Crowell) Whitney. 10011

17319 I. **George Murray Whitney,** b. at Ulster, Iowa, 18 Aug. 1870; died there, 16 Sept. 1870, and was buried in the Ulsterville Cemetery.

Chil. of Hiram and Sapho Elvira (Soule) Barlow. 10017

17320 I. **Ebenezer Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 June 1832; married at Chardon, Ohio, in May 1859, **Elizabeth Ann Collins,** who was born there in 1841; and lived at Titusville, Penn., in 1873, without children. He is a dealer in petroleum.

17321 II. **Marian Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Ap. 1834; died at Fairfield, 12 Sept. 1836, and was buried there.

17322 III. **Albert Soule Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 18 July 1836; was a dealer in petroleum at Parker's Landing, Penn., in 1873; unmarried.

17323 IV. **Edward Putnam Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Feb. 1838; died at Warsaw, Ark., 4 July 1860, unmarried, and was buried there.

17324 V. **Clarence Hiram Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Jan. 1841; a dealer in petroleum; lived at Parker's Landing, Penn., in 1873, unmarried.

17325 VI. **Florence Marian Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Sept. 1846; 20151
married there, 23 Nov. 1870, in her father's house, by Rev. Dr. Josiah Swett, Episcopal, to **Wallace Corning Dickey,** of Cleveland, Ohio, a manufacturer of iron, born at Mentor, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1841, son of James and Harriet Melinda (Corning) Dickey. They settled at Cleveland; and removed, 1 Ap. 1873, to Niles, Ohio.

17326 VII. **Ellen Augusta Barlow,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 6 Feb. 1850; and lived there, with her father, unmarried, in 1873. She rejoices in the possession of a silver tea-spoon, marked with the initials E. S., which formed part of the outfit of her great-great-grandmother, Esther Sherwood, wife of Silas Whitney. 281

Chil. of Albert Gallatin and Adeliza (Sherman) Soule. 10018

17327 I. **Albertine Gertrude Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 Ap. 1869.

17328 II. **Augusta Eugenia Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 16 July 1872.

Chil. of Joseph Douglass and Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Soule. 10021

17329 I. **Loraine Amelia Barnes Soule,** married **Seneca Hyde,** a physi- 20152
cian; and lived at Neponset, Mass., in 1873.

17330 II. **Emma Barnes Soule,** married **Ahira Richardson.**

17331 III. **Helen Hamilton Soule.**

Chil. of Rensselaer Read and Clarissa Whitney (Soule) Sherman. 10022

17332 I. **Elizabeth Putnam Sherman,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 8 Aug. 1847; 20154
married at St. Alban's, Vt., 2 June 1870, **James Erwin Schoonmaker,** born

at Stillwater, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Peter and Sarah Mallory (Dunning) Schoonmaker. They lived at 17 First Street, Troy, N. Y., in 1873. He is an agent for life and fire insurance.

17333 II. **Frederick Whitney Sherman,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 15 March 1849; died at St. Alban's, Vt., 22 Nov. 1867, and was buried there.

17334 III. **Jenny Paull Sherman,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 2 Oct. 1854; died at St. Alban's, 18 May 1864, and was buried there.

17335 IV. **George Hiram Sherman,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 17 July 1857; died at St. Alban's, 5 Feb. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Samuel Hungerford and Sarah Emily (Merrill) Soule. 10025

17336 I. **Joseph Edward Soule,** b. 20 July 1860; died 20 Nov. 1871.

17337 II. **Henry Samuel Soule,** b. 2 July 1866.

Chil. of Hiram Barlow and Louisa Q. (Curtis) Soule. 10026

17338 I. **George Douglass Soule.**

17339 II. **Walter Sterling Soule.**

17340 III. **Julia Soule.**

17341 IV. **Mary Augusta Soule.**

17342 V. **Henry Curtis Soule.**

17343 VI. **Alice Louisa Soule.**

Chil. of George W. and Emily Hamilton (Soule) Ball. 10028

17344 I. **George Douglass Ball,** married; and lived in California in 1873.

17345 II. **Charles Henry Ball,** lived at Sacramento, Cal., unmarried, in 1873; a steam-engineer.

17346 III. **Horace Weeks Ball,** lived at Sacramento, Cal., unmarried, in 1873.

17347 IV. **Emily Ball,** married **Albert Weeks;** and lived at Sheldon, Vt., in 1873. 20155

17348 V. **Eunice Mariefield Ball,** lived at St. Alban's, Vt., unmarried, in 1873; a teacher.

17349 VI. **Mariette Ball,** lived at St. Alban's, Vt., unmarried, in 1873.

17350 VII. **Harriet Soule Ball,** lived with her sister, at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of Edwin Carlos and Jane C. (Wheeler) Soule. 10029

17351 I. **Monroe Spencer Soule,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 4 March 1850; died at Fairfield, Vt., 26 Dec. 1851, and was buried in the South Cemetery.

17352 II. **Frank Pierce Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 16 Jan. 1853; and was living there in 1873.

17353 III. **George Ira Wheeler Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 31 March 1857.

17354 IV. **Edwin Howard Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 22 June 1861; died there, 27 Dec. 1862, and was buried in the South Cemetery.

Chil. of Edward J. and Helen Mar (Soule) Hicks. 10030

17355 I. **Fanny Hicks,** lived at Troy, N. Y., "about 23 years old," in 1873.

17356 II. **Horace Hicks,** lived at Troy, N. Y., "about 18 years old," in 1873.

Child of John Wight and Mariette (Soule) Nye. 10031

17357 I. **Alfred Atwood Nye,** b. one mile west from Fairfield Centre, Vt., 11 Ap. 1850; lived with his father in 1873.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah (Soule) Peters. 10032

17358 I. **Henry Peters.**

17359 II. **Joseph Peters.**

17360 III. **Salmon Peters.**

17361 IV. **Richard Peters.**

17362 V. **Helen Peters.**

Chil. of Harman and Elizabeth Murray (Buck) Morse. 10033

17363 I. **Anson Daniel Morse,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 13 Aug. 1846; grad. at Amherst College, Mass.; lived at Easthampton, Mass., in 1873.

17364 II. **Harman Northrop Morse,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 15 Oct. 1848; grad. at Amherst College, Mass.; lived at Göttingen, Prussia, in 1873, a student in the University.

17365 III. **Delia Elizabeth Morse,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 11 Aug. 1850; lived at East Cambridge, Vt., in 1873.

Child of William Whitney and Harriet Laura (Read) Buck. 10035

17366 I. **Clarence William Buck,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 21 Feb. 1850; lived at Johnson, Vt., in 1870.

Chil. of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Bulkley) Jennings. 10036

17367 I. **Mary Eliza Jennings,** b. at 161 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, L. I., 14 Ap. 1859; died at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Feb. 1871, and was buried there.

17368 II. **Charles Bulkley Jennings,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1865.

Child of Frederick Swartz and Elizabeth Whitney (Bulkley) Hyde. 10037

17369 I. **Frederick Bulkley Hyde,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 17 June 1873.

Chil. of William B. and Georgiana (Bulkley) Nichols. 10039

17370 I. **Georgie Banyer Nichols.**

17371 II. **Elizabeth Bulkley Nichols.**

17372 III. **Annie Maud Nichols.**

17373 IV. **William Banyer Nichols.**

17374 V. **Albert Bulkley Nichols.**

Chil. of Charles Henry and Emily Churchill (Brainerd) Bulkley. 10041

17375 I. **Annie Elizabeth Bulkley,** b. at Portland, Conn., 21 Sept. 1867.

17376 II. **Erastus Brainerd Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 12 May 1869.

17377 III. **Grace Emily Bulkley,** b. at New York City, 18 July 1871.

Child of Silas Augustus and Jane (Wheeler) Whitney. 10048

17378 I. **William Adelbert Whitney,** b. about 1854.

Chil. of Curtis Russell and Orilla Taylor (Clark) Whitney. 10049

17379 I. **James Whitney,** died young.

17380 II. **George Alanson Whitney,** b. at Dallas, Mich., 29 Oct. 1856.

17381 III. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. at Bengal, Mich., 20 Sept. 1859.

Chil. of George Washington and Hester Ann (Croft) Whitney. 10051

17382 I. **Ida Jane Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1859.

17383 II. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, near New Hamburgh, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1862.

17384 III. **Alice Whitney,** b. at Houstonville, in Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1866.

Chil. of Hiram Tooker and Marian Lucretia (Hayes) Whitney. 10053

17385 I. **William Russell Whitney,** b. at Westphalia, Mich., 26 July 1859.

17386 II. **Marian Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Olive, Mich., 9 Ap. 1862.

Child of James Volney and Frances Whitney. 10054

17387 I. **John Curtis Whitney,** b. at Victor, Mich., about 1866.

Child of Silas Russell and ——— (Carpenter) Whitney. 10067

17388 I. **Maria Whitney.**

There were four others in this household, in 1873, of whom no records could be obtained.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Susan Adelia (Croft) Owen. 10069

17389 I. **Estelle Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1858; lived with her parents, at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1873.

17390 II. **Minnie Owen,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1859; and lived there, with her parents, in 1873.

Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Nancy Maria (Owen) Dean. 10071

17391 I. **Julia Dean,** b. at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1869.

17392 II. **Jessie Dean,** b. at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1871.

Child of James Barnum and Jane Fayette (Owen) Lickley. 10072

17393 I. **Owen Glendower Lickley,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1860; and lived there, with his grandmother, in 1873.

Chil. of Sarlls and Jane Fayette (Owen) Drew. 10072

17394 II. **Thomas Edward Drew,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1865; died there, 12 March 1869, and was buried in the Kent Cemetery.

17395 III. **Josie Bethia Drew,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1867; died there, 20 March 1869, and was buried in Kent Cemetery.

17396 IV. **Sarah Alice Drew,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 31 May 1870.

17397 V. **Lily Drew,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 13 June 1873; died there, 16 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Kent Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Phebe Adeline (Owen) Lester. 10073

17398 I. **Arthur Lester,** died at Peekskill, N. Y., aged one year.

17399 II. ——— **Lester,** a dau., b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; and died there, aged six months.

17400 III. **Electa Lester,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1868.

17401 IV. ——— **Lester,** a son, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about Sept. 1873.

Child of James Robert and Sarah Augusta (Owen) Wright. 10074

17402 I. **George Albert Wright,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 12 July 1873.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Eliza (Whitney) Kirk. 10075

17403 I. **Russell Whitney Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 12 July 1845; left home in Sept. 1859, and his parents have not heard from him since, and know not whether he is living or dead.

17404	II. **Sarah Frances Kirk,** b. at Farmer's Mills, Kent, N. Y., 11 July 1848; married at Pawling, N. Y., by Nehemiah D. Worden, Esq., 4 Dec. 1863, to **Orando Davis,** a carpenter, born at Beekman, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1838, son of Orry Henry and Catharine (Baker) Davis. They have always dwelt in the counties of Dutchess and Putnam; and, in 1874, lived at Pawling.	20156
17405	III. **Emma Jane Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1850; married by Rev. Judson Dykeman, in the parsonage at Kent, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1869, to **Nathaniel Miller,** a farmer, born 5 July 1848, son of Robert and Catharine Miller. They lived at Carmel, N. Y., in 1874.	20160
17406	IV. **Ruhama Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1851; married at Hopewell Junction, N. Y., 26 May 1872, by Rev. Oliver Cobb, Reformed Dutch, to **Luman Eleazer Hart,** a farmer, son of Eleazer and Rebecca (Barrett) Hart, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 16 Sept. 1852. They were living at Carmel, N. Y., in 1874; she being a member of the Baptist Church at Ludingtonville.	20162
17407	V. **Lydia Cornelia Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1852; was living at Carmel, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874; a member of the Baptist Church at Ludingtonville.	
17408	VI. **Mary Elizabeth Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1854; and was living there in 1874, a member of the Baptist Church.	
17409	VII. **Nathan Ephraim Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1855; and was living at Carmel, N. Y., in 1874.	
17410	VIII. **John Joseph Kirk,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1857.	
17411	IX. **William Harrison Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 22 May 1859; died there, 10 Oct. 1865, and was buried near the Baptist Church.	
17412	X. **Laura Ann Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 8 May 1861.	
17413	XI. **Emery Rhodes Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1863.	
17414	XII. **Gilbert Ludington Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1865.	
17415	XIII. **Lewis Henry Kirk,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1867.	

Chil. of Ephraim and Susan (Brewer) Whitney. 10078

17416 I. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 Jan. 1846; married, 2 Jan. 1863, **Darius H. Smith,** a merchant, who was born in Putnam Co., N. Y., 6 June 1842. He lived at St. Paul, Minn., in 1874. 20163

17417 II. **Mary O. Whitney,** b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 12 Nov. 1854.

Chil. of Orrin and Sarah Maria (Sprague) Whitney. 10079

17418 I. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Peck Slip, Kent, N. Y., 4 June 1848; a merchant; married at Doanesburgh, in Southeast, N. Y., 16 June 1870, **Amelia Maria Benedict,** who was born there, 28 Ap. 1845, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Ann (Reed) Benedict. They lived at Doanesburgh in 1873, without children.

17419 II. **Lydia Ann Whitney,** b. at Peck Slip, Kent, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1850; married, in the Autumn of 1868, **William Morey,** son of Isaac and Hester (Sprague) Morey. They lived at Towner's Station, N. Y., in 1873. 20165

17420 III. **Philinda Whitney,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1851; lived at Patterson, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

Child of Levi Russell and Phila Jane (Ballard) Whitney. 10080

17421 I. **Cynthia Jane Whitney,** b. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1864.

Chil. of Daniel D. and Mary Ann (Tompkins) Whitney. 10083

17422 I. **Mary Emma Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1860.

17423 II. **Georgia Whitney,** b. at Amenia, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1872.

Child of William Watson and Philinda (Whitney) Donaldson. 10087

17424 I. **William Dustin Donaldson,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Elijah and Levina (Whitney) Ballard. 10088

17425 I. **Levi Whitney Ballard,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 14 June 1867.

17426 II. **Coleman Robinson Ballard,** b. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 12 May 1869.

Chil. of DeRuyter and Mary (Mills) Cay. 10089

17427 I. **Lewis Wesley Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 June 1842; married at Southeast, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1862, by Rev. John Warren, Baptist, to **Amy Jane Holmes,** dau. of Henry and Polly (Dykeman) Holmes. They were living at Towner's Station, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. 20166

17428 II. **Louisa Josephine Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1844; married at New York City, 29 Oct. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Searles, Methodist, to **Charles Henry Whitford,** son of Henry and Ruth (Mills) Whitford. They settled at Patterson; where she died, 13 Sept. 1868, and was buried near the Baptist Church. 20167

17429 III. **Ferris Rodgers Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 11 July 1848; married there, 18 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Platt Benedict, Presbyterian, to **Nelly Bailey,** dau. of William Parkeson and Lucy (Alverson) Bailey. They were living at Towner's Station, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. 20168

17430 IV. **John Warren Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1851; married there, 15 Feb. 1871, by Rev. Mr. Kirkham, Baptist, to **Milly Mead,** dau. of Harvey and Ruth (Lee) Mead. They were living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in Feb. 1878.

17431 V. **George Hendrickson Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 19 March 1854; and was living at Towner's Station, N. Y., in Feb. 1878.

17432 VI. **Walter Minor Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 10 May 1856; died there, 13 July 1863, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

17433 VII. **Mary Jane Cay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1862; died there, 29 June 1864, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

Chil. of Isaac Fuller and Frances Arvilla (Vermilya) Camp. 10103

17434 I. **Edwin Lewis Camp,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 13 March 1851.

17435 II. **Ella Arvilla Camp,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 13 July 1852; died at Algansee, Mich., 29 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

17436 III. **Ida Myra Camp,** b. at Algansee, Mich., 8 March 1857.

17437 IV. **Hansa Ruth Camp,** b. at Algansee, Mich., 23 Ap. 1859.

17438 V. **Albert Elmer Camp,** b. at Algansee, Mich., 6 Nov. 1862.

17439 VI. **Mary Abigail Camp,** b. at Algansee, Mich., 11 Dec. 1864.

17440 VII. **Whitney William Camp,** b. at Algansee, Mich., 5 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Emily Benson (Vermilya) Myers. 10104

17441 I. **Henry Isadene Myers,** b. at Savannah, Ohio, 17 June 1854; died at Savannah, 17 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

17442 II. **William Franklin Myers,** b. at Savannah, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1855.

17443 III. **Selina Delphine Myers,** b. at Savannah, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1857.

17444 IV. **Elizabeth Ruth Myers,** b. at Panola, Ill., 30 Ap. 1860.

17445 V. **Henrietta Lorma Myers,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1862.

17446 VI. **Harriet Benson Myers,** b. at Homer, Ohio, 13 May 1869.

17447 VII. **Laurena Gertrude Myers,** b. at Homer, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Hiram Milton and Phila Albina (Vermilya) King. 10105

17448 I. **Altie Eldorado King,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 7 July 1855; married in her father's house, at Homerville, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1873, by Rev. George V. Fry, Congregational, to **James Harvey Sackett,** a farmer, born at Ruggles, 24 Dec. 1851, son of Erastus Tanner and Lucretia Leona (Lyon) Sackett. They lived at Ruggles in 1874.

17449 II. **William Benson King,** b. at Jefferson, Mich., 11 Ap. 1857.

17450 III. **Lavina Leona King,** b. at Steuben, Ind., 9 Ap. 1859.

17451 IV. **Clara Bell King,** b. at Steuben, Ind., 22 July 1861.

Chil. of Sidney Smith and Amanda (Fluke) Vermilya. 10106

17452 I. **Owen Chauncey Vermilya,** b. at New London, Ohio, 20 July 1864.

17453 II. **Henry Arthur Vermilya,** b. at New London, Ohio, 12 March 1867.

17454 III. **William Burton Vermilya,** b. at New London, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1868.

17455 IV. **Charles Wilson Vermilya,** b. at Clear Creek, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of James Tytler and Eliza Prudence (Vermilya) Johnston. 10109

17456 I. **Henry Vermilya Johnston,** b. at Stryker, Ohio, 21 March 1872.

17457 II. **Elizabeth Winifred Johnston,** b. at Kendallville, Ind., 31 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Albert Gallatin and Semantha Sophia (Crawford) Vermilya. 10111

17458 I. **Lilly Alice Vermilya,** b. at Clear Creek, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1872.

17459 II. **Carl Crawford Vermilya,** b. at Clear Creek, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1874.

Child of Edward and Delia (Warner) Power. 10112

17460 I. **Ida Mary Power,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 30 June 1854; died at West Farmington, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1869, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Henry and Phila Arvilla (Warner) Jones. 10115

17461 I. **Charles Richard Jones,** b. at Parma, Mich., 4 Dec. 1868.

17462 II. **Ida Mary Jones,** b. at Parma, Mich., 4 June 1871.

Child of Josiah and Matilda (Cage) Smith. 10117

17463 I. **William Leroy Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Jan. 1839.

Chil. of Selah and Lorana (Smith) Cage. 10118

17464 I. **David Smith Cage,** b. 6 Dec. 1844.

17465 II. **Henry Clay Cage,** b. 7 Sept. 1846; married **Fanny E. ———.** They were living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of John Barlow and Elizabeth (Smith) Smith. 10119, 12838

17466 I. **Laura Anna Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1844; was living with her mother, at Ridgefield, Conn., in March 1877, unmarried.

17467 II. **Saxton Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1849; died at Carmel, 17 July 1849, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Henry and Emeline (Gilbert) Barlow. 10119a

17468 I. **Antoinette Leonora Barlow,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 14 July 1863.

17469 II. **Morris David Barlow,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 18 Oct. 1869; and died there, 22 Nov. 1875.

17470 III. **George Henry Barlow,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 6 Aug. 1871.

Child of George Huntley Gordon and Eliza Adams (Northrop) Copland. 10122

17471 I. **Anna Eliza Copland,** b. at Whitewater, Wis., 3 July 1858.

Child of Edward Woodbridge and Mary Treat (Northrop) Tuttle. 10123

17472 I. **Edward Northrop Tuttle,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 2 June 1862.

Child of George P. and Louisa Chloe (Northrop) Leon. 10125

17473 I. **George Harvey Leon,** b. in 1864.

Child of John Chauncey and Frances Julia (Platto) Stacy. 10137

17474 I. **Florence Manning Stacy,** b. at 143 Eighth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Ap. 1876; bap. in the Spring Street Congregational Church, Milwaukee, 14 Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Emeline Rosamond (Clark) Traver. 10145

17475 I. **Ella Agnes Traver,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1852; married in her father's house at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 16 May 1872, by Rev. James McWhinnie, assisted by Rev. A. B. Whipple, Baptists, to **Myron Walker Brooks,** born at Lansingburgh, 16 Nov. 1848, son of Thomas and Ruth Ann (Walker) Brooks. They lived at Lansingburgh, with her parents, in Dec. 1873. 20171

17476 II. **Florence Clark Traver,** b. at Argyle, N. Y., 31 March 1855; lived with her parents, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873.

17477 III. **Charles Edward Traver,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1857; lived with his parents, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873.

17478 IV. **George Traver,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1860; died at the same place, 3 March 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles B. and Ellen Jane (Traver) Rutherford. 10146

17479 I. **Nelly Traver Rutherford,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 27 Aug. 1868.

17480 II. **Edward Batcheldore Rutherford,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 5 Feb. 1871.

17481 III. **Anita Mercedes Rutherford,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 17 May 1872.

Child of Edward Batcheldore and Almia Isabel (Viall) Whitney. 10153

17482 I. **Henry Mosher Whitney,** b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 6 March 1873.

Child of John Fowler and Emily Elida (Baldwin) Seeley. 10165

17483 I. **Cora Elida Seeley,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1857; and was living at Morris, N. Y., in March 1875.

Chil. of George Empie and Jane Elizabeth (Seeley) Faling. 10166

17484 I. **Charles John Faling,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 3 March 1854.

17485 II. **Allie May Faling,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1856.

17486 III. **Edwin Leander Faling,** b. at Buckingham, Penn., 2 Sept. 1857.

17487 IV. **Mary Jane Faling,** b. at Buckingham, Penn., 30 Dec. 1858.

17488 V. **Martha Ann Faling,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861.

17489 VI. **George Faling,** twin, b. at Buckingham, Penn., 26 Aug. 1866; died there, 23 Oct. 1866, and was buried in the Travis burial-ground.

17490 VI. **Georgiana Faling,** twin, b. at Buckingham, Penn., 26 Aug. 1866.

Child of William Lewis and Martha Adelia (Fowler) Seeley. 10167 10175

17491 I. **Stella May Seeley,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 25 July 1862.

Chil. of James Butler and Mary Eliza (Drew) Seeley. 10168

17492 I. **Frederick Duer Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1867.

17493 II. **Caroline Adèle Seeley,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1869.

17494 III. **Mary Jane Seeley,** b. at Preston, Penn., 1 Nov. 1870.

17495 IV. **Ida May Seeley,** b. at Carbondale, Penn., 3 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Stephen and Helen Elizabeth (Barlow) Seeley. 10170

17496 I. **Frank Clinton Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1865.

17497 II. **Eugene Barlow Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1869; died there, 6 Ap. 1873, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard.

Child of Elijah Gidney and Mary Augusta (Ferris) Hart. 10179

17498 I. **George Nelson Hart,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of Edward and Matilda Esther (Murray) Granger. 10180

17499 I. **Edward Leroy Granger,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1863.

17500 II. **Charles Alvah Granger,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1864.

17501 III. **Effie Leonora Granger,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1867.

17502 IV. **George Eugene Granger,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Orrin Rose and Martha Almira (Murray) Sherman. 10182

17503 I. **Albert Lavell Sherman,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 12 July 1862.

17504 II. **Flora Estella Sherman,** b. at Guilford, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1864.

17505 III. **Catharine Emeline Sherman,** b. at Guilford, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1866.

Child of Herbert Luzerne and Mary Elizabeth (Burhans) Phelps. 10187

17506 I. **Albert Eugene Phelps,** b. at East Albany, N. Y., 15 July 1874.

Child of Daniel Walter and Sarah Jane (Semington) Matteson. 10190

17507 I. **Walter Matteson,** b. at Coloma, Wis., 20 June 1862.

Chil. of Daniel Walter and Celia Ann (Mullin) Matteson. 10190

17508 II. **Flora Ella Matteson,** b. at Danville, Minn., 9 Sept. 1865.

17509 III. **Clarence Everett Matteson,** b. at Danville, Minn., 23 July 1868.

17510 IV. **Nelly Eliza Matteson,** b. at Danville, Minn., 18 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Alonzo Cane and Julia Ann (Matteson) Harris. 10192

17511 I. **Henry Smith Harris,** b. at Coloma, Wis., 9 June 1860.

17512 II. **Franklin William Harris,** b. at Richford, Wis., 5 Ap. 1863.

17513 III. **Isabella Hannah Harris,** b. at Danville, Minn., 7 Jan. 1865.

17514 IV. **Augustus Adelbert Harris,** b. at Danville, Minn., 8 May 1867.

17515 V. **David Tompkins Harris,** b. at Mankato, Minn., 8 July 1869; died at Mankato, 17 Oct. 1872, and was buried there, in Glenwood Cemetery.

17516 VI. **Viola Dorcas Harris,** b. at Mankato, Minn., 28 Nov. 1871.

17517 VII. **Lily Louisa Harris,** b. at Mankato, Minn., 15 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of James and Delphina (Mullin) Matteson. 10193

17518 I. **Nelson Grant Matteson,** b. at Elysian, Minn., 22 May 1864.

17519 II. **Annie Louisa Matteson,** b. at Danville, Minn., 26 Sept. 1866.

17520 III. **Merton Eugene Matteson,** b. at McPherson, Minn., 15 Nov. 1868; died there, 1 Jan. 1869, and was buried in the Winnebago Agency Cemetery.

17521 IV. **Celia Agnes Matteson,** b. at McPherson, Minn., 17 Nov. 1870.

17522 V. **Martha Gertrude Matteson,** b. at Danville, Minn., 15 May 1872; died at Eagle Lake, Minn., 15 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Eagle Lake Cemetery.

Chil. of Sanford Elias and Amy Louisa (Matteson) Terwilliger. 10194

17523 I. **Sarah Jane Terwilliger,** b. at Faribault, Minn.

17524 II. **David Elias Terwilliger,** b. at Medo, Minn.

17525 III. **Clara Terwilliger,** b. at Medo, Minn.

17526 IV. **Mary Terwilliger,** b. at Medo, Minn.

17527 V. **Etta Terwilliger,** b. at Medo, Minn.

Chil. of Justus Kelsey and Cornelia Isabelle (Matteson) Hinman. 10195

17528 I. **Albert Clinton Hinman,** b. 19 Jan. 1858.

17529 II. **Alfred Wesley Hinman,** b. 4 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of William Henry and Florence Augusta (Lovejoy) Britton. 10205

17530 I. **William Henry Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 June 1866.

17531 II. **Walter Raleigh Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1868.

17532 III. **George Francis Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1870.

17533 IV. **Alice Maud Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 June 1872; died at Buffalo, 24 March 1874, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

17534 V. **Nicholas Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 July 1874.

Chil. of John Ambrose and Elizabeth (Britton) Graham. 10206

17535 I. **Emma Jane Graham,** b. at 77 Catharine Street, New York, 27 June 1862.

17536 II. **Isabella Graham,** b. at 77 Catharine Street, New York, 17 June 1864; died at Peekskill, N. Y., 29 July 1865, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

Chil. of William John and Isabel (Britton) Marshall. 10208

17537 I. **William John Marshall,** b. at 308 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 March 1872.

17538 II. **Henry Edwin Marshall,** b. at 491 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel and Mariette (Britton) Collier. 10209

17539 I. **Samuel Collier,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1869; died 8 July 1869, and was buried in The Cemetery of the Evergreens, Brooklyn, N. Y.

17540 II. **William Henry Collier,** b. at 220 Washington Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Sylvanus Nye and Cornelia Josephine (Carpenter) Gibbs. 10218

17541 I. **Frank Decatur Gibbs,** b. at Waukesha, Wis., 13 Sept. 1865.

17542 II. **Mary Madeline Gibbs,** b. at Waukesha, Wis., 8 Aug. 1867.

Child of George Washington and Ida Emeline (Carpenter) Naile. 10219

17543 I. **Nelly Whitney Naile,** b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 16 May 1874.

Child of Albert Wells and Sarah Eliza (Durand) Carpenter. 10220

17544 I. **Agnes Ida Carpenter,** b. at Carthage, Mo., 23 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Lemuel Cornelius and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Fryant. 10224

17545 I. **Clarence Roswell Fryant,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 9 Aug. 1870.

17546 II. **Guy Fryant,** b. at Streator, Ill., 1 July 1873; and died there, 5 Aug. 1874.

Child of Adam Henry and Clarissa Matilda (Whitney) Clippenger. 10225

17547 I. **Henry Wells Clippenger,** b. at Sterling, Ill., 10 Feb. 1873.

Child of George and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Howard. 10227

17548 I. **Frederick Howard,** b. at Albion, Mich., 23 Sept. 1872.

Child of Ellison and Katharine Bethanie (Dowd) Smith. 10249

17549 I. **Cecil Le Roy Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 10 Feb. 1850.

Child of Ellison and Ellen Augusta (Hough) Smith. 10249

17550 II. **Mary Angelina Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 17 June 1857.

Chil. of Samuel Linsley and Maria Deborah Stark (Griswold) Smith. 10250

17551 I. **Nathan Griswold Smith,** b. at Meriden, Conn., 10 Nov. 1853; died 6 Dec. 1853, and was buried at Windsor, Conn.

17552 II. **Mary Dimock Smith,** b. at Windsor, Conn., 10 Dec. 1855.

17553 III. **Catharine Griswold Smith,** b. at Windsor, Conn., 15 Ap. 1861.

Child of Luther Hezekiah and Angeline Polly (Smith) Root. 10251

17554 I. **Angeline Smith Root,** b. at Meriden, Conn., 22 Aug. 1848; lived at Topeka, Kansas, in 1868.

Chil. of Benajah Eli and Caroline Maria (Hathaway) Smith. 10252

17555 I. **Amy Angelina Smith,** b. at Poquonock, Conn., 24 Nov. 1861; died 17 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Poquonock.

17556 II. **Annie Hathaway Smith,** b. at Poquonock, Conn., 30 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Sarah Lanman Smith (Hough) Galpin. 10260

17557 I. **Sarah Galpin,** b. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Sept. 1860; died 30 Sept. 1860.

17558 II. **Charles Benjamin Galpin,** b. at Middletown, Conn., 14 May 1862; died at Wolcott, Conn., 28 Jan. 1864.

17559 III. **Maria Harriet Bell Galpin,** b. at Wolcott, Conn., 27 Dec. 1864.

17560 IV. **Eli Henry Galpin,** b. at Southington, Conn., 4 Aug. 1867.

Child of Joseph Ely and Maria Ward Smith (Hough) Hall. 10262

17561 I. **Arthur Stanton Hall,** b. at Colchester, Conn., 15 Jan. 1868.

Chil. of Henry Leonard and Sarah Frances (Hart) Frisbie. 10265

17562 I. **Idolene Mary Frisbie,** b. at Onarga, Ill., 22 Aug. 1866.

17563 II. **Betsey Caroline Frisbie,** b. at Onarga, Ill., 12 Oct. 1867.

Chil. of James Nichols and Caroline Cornelia (Frisbie) Bates. 10267

17564 I. **Henry Nichols Bates,** b. at 73 Bradley Street, New Haven, Conn., 3 March 1861.

17565 II. **Philip Lemuel Bates,** b. at Onarga, Ill., 9 Jan. 1863.

17566 III. **James Monroe Lincoln Bates,** b. at Skowhegan, Maine, 1 Ap. 1866.

Child of John and Sarah Jane (Frisbie) Frith. 10269

17567 I. **Henry John Frith,** b. at Onarga, Ill., 10 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Thomas Alexis and Adelaide Elizabeth (Lockwood) Painter. 10283

17568 I. **Louise Lockwood Painter,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1857.

17569 II. **Thomas Alexis Painter,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1859.

17570 III. **Henry Wheeler Painter,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1861; died 15 March 1861.

17571 IV. **Adelaide Elizabeth Painter,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1863.

17572 V. **Florence McMahon Painter,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Daniel Hoyt and Charlotte Whitney (Lockwood) Blake. 10285

17573 I. **Ella Louise Blake,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 28 Ap. 1860.

17574 II. **Addy Lockwood Blake,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 5 Dec. 1861.

17575 III. **Herbert Lockwood Blake,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 27 July 1863.

17576 IV. **Lilian Isabel Blake,** b. at Spencerport, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of Frederick Dunham and Caroline Emma (Lockwood) Somers. 10289

17577 I. **Bertha Dunham Somers,** b. 10 Aug. 1870.

17578 II. **Frederick W. Somers,** b. in July 1872.

Chil. of William Augustus and Amanda Maria (Vinay) Payne. 10300

17579 I. **Elizabeth Evangeline Payne,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1869.

17580 II. **Mary Eveline Payne,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1871.

17581 III. **Anna Laura Payne,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y.

Child of George Leonard and Loudica May (Grinnell) Payne. 10301

17582 I. **Ella May Winifred Payne,** b. at Harford, Penn., 4 July 1871.

Child of George Henry and Thirza Adelaide (Manzer) Share. 10318

17583 I. **Agnes Delphine Share,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Francis Rupert and Emma Jane (Peck) Tiffany. 10333

17584 I. **Ernest Tiffany,** b. at Providence, Penn., 1 March 1872; died 18 March 1872.

17585 II. ——— **Tiffany,** b. at Providence, Penn., 11 March 1874.

Chil. of David and Sarah Ann (Pickering) Michael. 10351

17586 I. **Mary Eva Michael,** b. at Clifford, Penn., 11 Dec. 1865.

17587 II. **Jenny Bell Michael,** b. at Clifford, N. Y., 27 July 1869.

17588 III. **David Aulden Michael,** b. at Clifford, Penn., 25 Ap. 1871.

17589 IV. **Sarah Orlena Michael,** b. at Clifford, Penn., 19 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Aulden Sheldon and Ellen (Ehrgood) Pickering. 10352

17590 I. **George Wellington Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 1 May 1870.

17591 II. **Bertha Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 2 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Charles Westcott and Emeline (Sayer) Howd. 10370

17592 I. **William Henry Howd,** b. at Covington, Luzerne Co., Penn., 17 June 1866.

17593 II. **George Leroy Howd,** b. at Covington, Luzerne Co., Penn., 3 Jan. 1871; died at Daleville, Penn., 29 Sept. 1871, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lambert Leroy and Susan Janet (Howd) Smith. 10373

17594 I. **Amy Josephine Smith,** b. at Marshfield, Penn., 5 Jan. 1869.

17595 II. **George Alonzo Smith,** b. 3 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Warren Smith and Abby Jane (Judson) Sammis. 10415

17596 I. **Jane Ann Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 Jan. 1851; married there, 30 Dec. 1868, **Charles Edward Stevens,** a mason, son of James Edward and Sarah (Butry) Stevens, of Darien, where he was born 21 June 1846. They were living at Darien in 1874.

17597 II. **Mary Amelia Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 6 Nov. 1852.

17598 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 20 Sept. 1854; married there, 24 June 1871, **John Henry Raymond.** They were living at Darien in 1874. 20172

17599 IV. **Charles Edward Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 7 Aug. 1856.

17600 V. **Ada Frances Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 4 Jan. 1858.

17601 VI. **Harriet Eliza Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 Feb. 1861.

17602 VII. **Clarence Melvin Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 5 March 1864.

17603 VIII. **Lida Bell Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 Dec. 1866; died at Darien, 21 Feb. 1867, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles Isaac and Catharine (Hayes) Judson. 10416

17604 I. **Ada Judson,** born and buried at Fairfield, Conn.

17605 II. **Ida Judson,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Leonard and Julia Ann (Judson) Sammis. 10417

17606 I. **Martha Ann Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 29 March 1850; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 30 July 1870, **Charles Henry Webb,** a sailor, born at Darien, son of George and Azubah (Wilmot) Webb. She was living at West Darien, Conn., in 1874.

17607 II. **Phebe Jane Sammis,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 23 Ap. 1852; married, 23 Ap. 1869, **John Gilbert Wilmot.** They were living at Stamford, Conn., in 1874. 20174

17608 III. **George Edward Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 8 Ap. 1854.

17609 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Sammis,** b. at Darien, Conn., 14 July 1856.

Chil. of William Henry and Caroline (Van Skiver) Hoyt. 10420

17610 I. **Victor Jerome Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1847; married at Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1871, **Hester Ann Smith,** dau. of John and Sarah (Hawkins) Smith. They dwelt at Lake Grove, Long Island, in 1873. 20176

17611 II. **Montreville Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1849, a silversmith; lived at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., in 1873.

17612 III. **Peter Van Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1851; a farmer; lived at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., in 1873.

17613 IV. **Rebecca Maria Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1861; died 26 Nov. 1861, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery.

Child of Anson Baldwin and Martha Jane (Stillwell) Hoyt. 10421

17614 I. **John Stillwell Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1869.

Chil. of Noah Brush and Amanda Malvina (Ackerman) Hoyt. 10423

17615 I. **Susanna Malvina Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1854.

17616 II. **Belding Ackerman Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1859.

17617 III. **William Ackerman Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1866; and died there, 31 July 1866.

17618 IV. **Warren Scofield Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of George Washington and Mary (Disbrow) Hoyt. 10425

17619 I. **Annie Hoyt,** b. at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1867.

17620 II. **Joseph Hoyt,** b. at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1869.

Child of Charles Burling and Mary Titus (Scofield) Weekes. 10435

17621 I. **Henry Scofield Weekes,** b. at Cold Spring, in Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

Child of Henry Ellsworth and Lois Amelia (Holley) Scofield. 10439

17622 I. **Mary Louisa Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 31 Dec. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in Sept. 1877.

Chil. of George Albert and Abigail (Thompson) Scofield. 10441

17623 I. **Nelly Maria Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1867.

17624 II. **Edith Arobiane Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1870.

17625 III. **Minnie Frances Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1872; died 21 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Alfred Van Buren and Lucretia (Worden) Scofield. 10442

17626 I. **George Andrew Scofield,** b. at Mianus, Conn., 6 July 1868.

17627 II. **Sarah Amanda Scofield,** b. at Mianus, Conn., 28 Feb. 1870.

17628 III. **William Thompson Scofield,** b. at Mianus, Conn., 28 July 1873.

Child of Lewis Washington and Eliza Priscilla (Self) Scofield. 10443

17629 I. **Robert Lee Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Doctor Chauncey Ayers and Melonee (Morell) Scofield. 10445

17630 I. **Laura Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 Nov. 1868.

17631 II. **Willard Irving Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 July 1873.

Chil. of Charles William and Caroline Matilda (Flanigan) Scofield. 10446

17632 I. **Jenny Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Jan. 1871.

17633 II. **William Scofield,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 15 Aug. 1873.

Child of William and Jane Elizabeth (Fowler) Berrian. 10448

17634 I. **Stella Eveline Berrian,** b. at New York City, 10 Dec. 1861.

Chil. of George Washington and Mary Francis (Finley) Fowler. 10454

17635 I. **George Wardwell Fowler,** b. at New York City, about 1867.

17636 II. **William Frederick Fowler,** b. at New York City, about 1869.

17637 III. **Belden Hoyt Fowler,** b. at New York City, about 1871; died there, aged one year, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

17638 IV. **Robert Livingston Fowler,** b. at New York City, about Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Cullen Warner and Mary Adeline (Kirby) Parmelee. 10461

17639 I. **Elmer Eugene Parmelee,** b. at New York City, 23 March 1863.

17640 II. **Wilbur Kirby Parmelee,** b. at New York City, 22 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Knox and Ollie Virginia (Kirby) McAfee. 10464

17641 I. **Adeline McAfee,** b. at New York City, 28 March 1871.

17642 II. **Knox McAfee,** b. at New York City, 1 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Isaiah Chadbourne and Mary Elizabeth (Craft) Bragdon. 10465

17643 I. **Mary Elizabeth Bragdon,** b. in Spring Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1858.

17644 II. **Lucy Ann Bragdon,** b. in Spring Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1862.

Chil. of Daniel James and Caroline Maria (Doty) Craft. 10466

17645 I. **Rufus Henry Craft,** b. at Westchester, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1854.

17646 II. **Arthur Daniel Craft,** b. in Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1856.

17647 III. **Edward Aaron Craft,** b. in Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 18 June 1858.

17648 IV. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. in Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1860.

17649 V. **Mary Augusta Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1862.

17650 VI. **Sarah Amelia Craft,** twin, b. in Oliver Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 16 July 1864.

17651 VII. **William Craft,** twin, b. in Oliver Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 16 July 1864; died 2 Aug. 1864.

17652 VIII. **Nelson Craft,** b. in Oliver Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 17 March 1866.

17653 IX. **Clara Craft,** b. in Prescott Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1868.

17654 X. **William Henry Craft,** b. in Prescott Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1870.

17655 XI. **Susan Ann Craft,** b. in Prescott Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 7 July 1872.

Chil. of John Wesley and Jane Eliza (Berran) Craft. 10467

17656 I. **Charles Edward Craft,** b. in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1856.

17657 II. **John Wesley Craft,** b. in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1863.

17658 III. **Howard Ellsworth Craft,** b. in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1866.

Chil. of Moses Aaron and Catharine Amelia (Vincent) Craft. 10470

17659 I. **James Rowland Craft,** b. in Spring Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1864.

17660 II. **William Henry Craft,** b. in Spring Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 16 March 1867.

17661 III. **Mary Elizabeth Craft,** b. in North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1868.

17662 IV. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. in North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y., 20 June 1870.

Chil. of Edward Augustus and Frances Mary (Scofield) Peck. 10472

17663 I. **William Edward Peck,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 27 Nov. 1866.

17664 II. **Eliza Jane Peck,** died aged three weeks.

17665 III. **Ellen Frances Peck.**

Child of Oliver Deliverance and Cornelia Ann (Scofield) Mead. 10474

17666 I. **Cora Adèle Mead,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 19 June 1869.

Child of Charles William and Grace (Sampson) Scofield. 10475

17667 I. **Leola Scofield,** b. 29 June 1868.

Child of George Edgar and Isabel Celia (Merritt) Scofield. 10476

17668 I. **Jessie Lee Scofield.**

Chil. of James Frederick and Abby Martha (Merriam) Green. 10487

17669 I. **Alice Green,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 9 July 1866.

17670 II. **James Wilson Green,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1869.

Child of Sidney Harper and Annie Hutton (Anners) Green. 10488

17671 I. **Tifft Lowell Green,** b. in Sackett Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1877.

Chil. of John Lakeland and Emma (Connelly) Hall. 10492

17672 I. **James Herbert Hall,** b. at Cypress Hills, N. Y., 21 March 1870.

17673 II. **Leonard Whitney Hall,** b. at Cypress Hills, N. Y., 4 July 1873.

17674 III. **Florence Lakeland Hall,** b. at Cypress Hills, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1875.

Child of Job W. and Emma (Robinson) Harris. 10496

17675 I. **Josephine Law Harris,** b. at 345 West 29th Street, New York, 17 Dec. 1863.

Child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Fanny (Robinson) McLaughlen. 10498

17676 I. **Katharine Hamilton McLaughlen,** b. at Fort Sill, Indian Territory, 30 March 1876.

Chil. of Jonathan Dickinson and Anna (Robinson) Wilson. 10499

17677 I. **Emma Whitney Wilson,** b. at Omaha, Neb., 20 Oct. 1870.

17678 II. **Anna Teer Wilson,** b. at Worcester, N. Y., 18 May 1877.

Chil. of Theodore and Harriet Emily (Smith) Bellwood. 10518

17679 I. **Eugenia Bellwood,** lived with her father's mother, at New Canaan, Conn., in 1873.

17680 II. **Stephen D. Bellwood,** lived at the Home for Soldiers' Orphans, at Darien, Conn., in 1873.

17681 III. **Ellen Bellwood,** lived at the Home for Soldiers' Orphans, at Darien, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of John McCuckin and Alice Melissa (Smith) Malin. 10521

17682 I. **John Smith Malin,** b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Oct. 1864; died there, 24 May 1865, and was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery.

17683 II. **Elijah Ephraim Malin,** b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 Feb. 1866.

17684 III. **Mary Alice Malin,** b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Oct. 1867.

17685 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Malin,** b. at Rockport, Utah, 15 Oct. 1869.

17686 V. **Ella Malin,** b. at Rockport, Utah, 20 March 1871.

Chil. of Henry Selleck and Eliza Jane (Darrah) Austin. 10527

17687 I. **Emma Rosabel Austin,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 Dec. 1852.

17688 II. **Arthur Woodbury Austin,** b. at North Stamford, Conn., 3 Sept. 1855.

Chil. of John William and Clarissa Jane (Searles) Austin. 10528

17689 I. **Edwin Selleck Austin,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 22 May 1857.

17690 II. **Henrietta White Austin,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 19 Aug. 1862.

17691 III. **Laura Maria Austin.**

Chil. of Jacob Henry and Sarah Catharine (Backum) Bishop. 10532

17692 I. **Harriet Emma Bishop,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1868; and died there, 23 Jan. 1869.

17693 II. **Flora Alice Bishop,** b. at Fredericksburgh, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1870.

Chil. of George Woodbury and Eveline Maria (Bishop) Cox. 10535

17694 I. **Harriet Eliza Cox,** b. at Yates Centre, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1862; died there, 31 March 1862, and was buried in the Baptist graveyard.

17695 II. **Ella Maria Cox,** b. at Yates Centre, N. Y., 16 July 1863; died at Yates Centre, 26 Feb. 1865, and was buried there, in the Baptist graveyard.

17696 III. **George Woodbury Cox,** b. at Yates Centre, N. Y., 21 March 1866.

17697 IV. **Arthur Whitney Cox,** b. at Ridgeway Corners, N. Y., 19 May 1868.

17698 V. **Bertha Eva Cox,** b. at 27 Eagle Street, Medina, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1870.

Child of William Edgar and Maria (Clark) Ferris. 10554

17699 I. **Ida Bell Ferris.**

Child of Frank and Ella Irene (Waring) Pierce. 10562

17700 I. **Emma Amelia Pierce.**

Child of Sands M. and Lavinia B. (Waring) Land. 10563

17701 I. **Gertrude Land.**

Chil. of Nathaniel and Emma Jane (Waterbury) Markwood. 10582

17702 I. **Mary Jane Markwood,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 21 June 1864.

17703 II. **Leonora Sabrina Markwood,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 14 Oct. 1867.

Chil. of Joseph Benjamin and Mary Ann (Waterbury) Ells. 10588

17704 I. **Rena Waterbury Ells,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Nov. 1866.

17705 II. **Nelly Louise Ells,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 May 1868.

Chil. of Joseph Wilmont and Mary Louisa (Whitney) Cornell. 10607

17706 I. **Wilmont Clark Cornell,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1861.

17707 II. **Imogen Augusta Cornell,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1862.

17708 III. **Jeannette Cornell,** b. at Clinton, Penn., 27 Jan. 1866.

17709 IV. **Frank Foote Cornell,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 17 March 1868.

17710 V. **Joseph Wilmont Cornell,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1870.

17711 VI. **Harriet Cornell,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1872.

17712 VII. **George Bain Cornell,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Edward and Emma Augusta (Whitney) Wisdom. 10608

17713 I. **William James Wisdom,** b. at 340 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 May 1863.

17714 II. **Henry Edward Wisdom,** b. in Hocheloga, Montreal, C. E., 21 July 1865.

17715 III. **Edwin Wisdom,** b. at 106 South Green Street, Chicago, Ill., 13 March 1870.

17716 IV. **Catharine Augusta Wisdom,** b. at 106 South Green Street, Chicago, Ill., 4 June 1872.

Child of William Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Van Sise[1]) Bumsted. 10612

17716a I. **Etta Titus Bumsted,** b. at Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Alfred Floyd and Annie E. (Van Sise[2]) Van Sise. 10613

17716b I. **James Alfred Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 27 Sept. 1868.

17716c II. **Ruth Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 6 Nov. 1870.

17716d III. **Bertha Amelia Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 12 Aug. 1872.

17716e IV. **Charles Franklin Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 16 Aug. 1874.

17716f V. **Dorothy Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 7 March 1876.

Chil. of Edward Clawson and Mary Emma (Weekes) Van Sise. 10614

17716g I. **Charles Alfred Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 25 Sept. 1864.

17716h II. **George Edward Van Sise,** b. at Syosset, L. I., 30 July 1873.

Chil. of Theodore and Mary Amelia (Van Sise[3]) Velsor. 10615

17716i I. **Annie Amelia Velsor,** b. at Oyster Bay Cove, L. I., 1 Aug. 1871.

17716k II. **Frederick Stanley Velsor,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 18 Oct. 1874.

[1] Reports received since page 1529 was printed, show that ANN ELIZABETH VAN SISE, No. 10612, was born at Woodbury, L. I., 16 Ap. 1839; married at Huntington, L. I., 9 June 1869, by Rev. E. K. Fanning, Methodist, to WILLIAM HENRY BUMSTED, a carpenter, son of William and Esther (Titus) Bumsted, of Syosset, L. I., formerly of New York City, where he was born 17 June 1838. They lived at Huntington in Dec. 1877.

[2] She was born in Aug. 1844, dau. of James and Ruth (Powell) Van Sise, of Plain Edge, now called Central Park, L. I. They lived at Syosset, L. I., in Dec. 1877.

[3] Reports received since page 1530 was printed, show that MARY AMELIA VAN SISE, No. 10615, married at Woodbury, L. I., 2 Dec. 1868, THEODORE VELSOR, son of Elijah aud Abby Velsor. They lived at Oyster Bay, L. I., in Dec. 1877.

Child of Daniel and Frances Emma (Van Sise[1]) Velsor. 10617

17717 I. **Mary Florence Velsor,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 31 July 1873.

Child of Harvey Augustus and Elizabeth Titus (Whitney) Eames. 10626

17717a I. **Harvey Whitney Eames,**[2] b. 1 Feb. 1878.

Chil. of Elbert Ketcham and Alma Jane (Bedell) Terry. 10636

17718 I. **Amy Seaman Terry,** b. at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y., 7 July 1864.

[1] Reports received since page 1530 was printed, show that FRANCES EMMA VAN SISE, No. 10617, married at Huntington, L. I., 16 May 1871, DANIEL VELSOR, son of Elijah and Abby Velsor. They lived at Oyster Bay, L. I., in Dec. 1877.

FREDERICK STANLEY VAN SISE, No. 10618, married at Mannetto Hill, L. I., 14 Jan. 1874, RUTH ANN VAN SISE, dau. of Robert and Martha Van Sise; and lived at Woodbury, L. I., without children, in Dec. 1877.

[2] He is descended from both John Whitney, of Watertown, Mass., and Henry Whitney, of Southold, Long Island; and thus unites two families which are believed to be entirely distinct in origin, though bearing the same name. We subjoin his descent from the founder of the Massachusetts family:

JOHN WHITNEY, of Watertown, Mass.; d. 1 June 1673, aged about 84. = ELINOR ——, d. at Watertown, 11 May 1659, aged 54.

JOHN WHITNEY, of Watertown; b. in Eng.; freeman 26 May 1647; d. 12 Oct. 1692. = RUTH REYNOLDS, dau. of Robert and Mary Reynolds, of Boston and Watertown; prob. b. in Eng.; m. ab. 1642.

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, b. at Watertown, 1 Feb. 1646–7; m. 12 March 1673-4; d. at Weston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1732-3. = SARAH HAGAR, dau. of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar, of Watertown; b. 3 Sept. 1651; d. 7 May 1746.

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, b. at Weston, Mass., 5 March 1674–5; d. 23 Sept. 1730. = MARY ROBINSON, m. 7 Nov. 1695; d. 31 Dec. 1740. See Bond's *Watertown*, 412, 646. Whitney calls her Mercy.

NATHANIEL WHITNEY, b. at Weston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1695–6; m., acc. to *Whitney Geneal.*, 20 July 1721; d. 27 Jan. 1776. = MARY CHILD, of Watertown, Mass.; supposed to be dau. of Joseph Child; m. 22 June 1721, or 1722; d. 3 Dec. 1776, æt. 77, at Westborough, Mass.

EPHRAIM WHITNEY, b. at Groton, Mass., 2 June 1722, or 1723, recorded at Weston, Mass.; d. 21 July 1797. = THANKFUL HARRINGTON, m. 6 Dec. 1749; d. 16 July 1795, aged 66.

EPHRAIM WHITNEY, b. 13 May 1756; m. 1 Oct. 1778. = JEMIMA WHIPPLE, of Grafton, Mass.

MOSES WHITNEY, b. 31 Aug. 1786; d. 7 Oct. 1876. = SUSANNA HALL, m. 2 March 1812.

DAVID FAY EAMES, = SARAH TAFT WHITNEY, b. at Medford, Mass., 28 Ap. 1819; m. 3 Oct. 1836.

HARVEY AUGUSTUS EAMES, b. at Upton, Mass., 7 Feb. 1845; m. 28 June 1871. = ELIZABETH TITUS WHITNEY, No. 10626, b. 13 Feb. 1849; d. 10 Feb. 1878, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

HARVEY WHITNEY EAMES, b. 1 Feb. 1878.

17719 II. **Samuel Bedell Terry,** b. at Amityville, N. Y., 29 July 1867; died at Amityville, 24 Aug. 1867, and was buried there.

17720 III. **Sarah Whitson Terry,** b. at Amityville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1872.

17720a IV. **Timothy Bedell Terry,** b. at Amityville, N. Y., 30 July 1876.

Chil. of Stanton Martine and Lina (Nolan) Whitney.[1] 10646

17720b I. **Stanton John Floyd Whitney,** b. 25 Dec. 1869.

17720c II. **Harriet Florence Whitney,** b. in 1874.

17720d III. **Roger Nolan Whitney,** b. 10 Feb. 1877.

Child of Edwin Morgan and Sarah Louise (Whitney[2]) Griffin. 10652

17720e I. **Jenny Whitney Griffin,** b. at East Norwich, Long Island, N. Y., 23 March 1873.

Chil. of John Franklin and Rebecca (Purdy) Valentine.[3] 10655

17720f I. **John Franklin Valentine,** b. at New York City, 15 Nov. 1856; a student of medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in Feb. 1878.

[1] Reports received since page 1533 was printed, show that STANTON MARTINE WHITNEY, No. 10646, married LENA NOLAN, of Homer, Minn. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Oct. 1876, and was buried at Homer.

[2] Reports received since page 1534 was printed, show that SARAH LOUISE WHITNEY, No. 10652, was married at East Norwich, L. I., 20 July 1871, by Rev. George Dunbar, Meth. Episc., to EDWIN MORGAN GRIFFIN, son of Edwin and Hannah Ann (Morgan) Griffin, of "The Evergreens," near Plantersville, Va. He was born in New York City, 23 Aug. 1849. They lived at East Norwich, with her parents, in Feb. 1878.

[3] Reports received since page 1534 was printed, show that JOHN FRANKLIN VALENTINE, No. 10655, was born at Woodbury, L. I., 1 Ap. 1838; married, 10 June 1855, REBECCA PURDY, of New York City, who died there, 19 June 1862, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery; married (2d), 22 June 1865, EMMA JANE PHELPS, of Williamsburgh, L. I., who died there, 16 July 1866, and was buried in The Cemetery of The Evergreens; married (3d) at Astoria, L. I., 24 Oct. 1870, MARY SCOTT, who died 2 Dec. 1870, and was buried at Huntington, L. I. He died at Green Point, L. I., 23 Oct. 1872, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. He was an active politician and, at the time of his death, was deputy-collector of taxes for the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.

17720g II. **Sarah Rebecca Valentine,** b. at New York City, 6 Sept. 1860; died at Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Child of James Hooker and Mary Emma (Whitman[1]) Jewell. 10657

17720h I. **Nelly Antoinette Jewell,** b. at Comac, L. I., 5 May 1871.

Child of Elbert and Mary Lavinia (Cheshire) Velsor. 10680

17721 I. **Frederick Augustus Velsor,** b. at Oyster Bay Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1866.

Child of Charles F. and Mary Iantha (Whitney[2]) Smith. 10682

17721a I. **Jessie Emma Smith,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 29 Ap. 1875.

Child of John and Joanna (Barnum) Romer. 10687

17722 I. **John Irving Romer,** b. at 12 St. Luke's Place, New York, 9 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of John Lawrence and Emily Augusta (Barnum) McDermot. 10688

17723 I. **Susan Main McDermot,** b. at 13 St. Luke's Place, New York, 18 Sept. 1861; died 11 Oct. 1861, and was buried at Bethel, Conn.

[1] Reports received since page 1534 was printed, show that MARY EMMA WHITMAN, No. 10657, married at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 15 June 1869, JAMES HOOKER JEWELL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born at Pawling, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1847, son of Henry Edward and Rachel (Lewis) Jewell. They lived at Comac, L. I., in Jan. 1878.

CLARA AUGUSTA WHITMAN, No. 10659, married at Comac, 10 May 1876, WILLIAM NEHEMIAH SPURGE, of Smithtown, L. I., born at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 May 1851, son of Robert and Sarah Frances (Nott) Spurge. They lived at Smithtown, without children, in Jan. 1878.

HANNAH ELIZABETH WHITMAN, No. 10660, was married by Rev. J. Bryant Smith, 24 May 1877, to EDMUND ANSEL BUNCE, born at Comac, 24 Nov. 1846, son of Edmund Ansel and Sarah Keturah (Wicks) Bunce. They lived at Comac in Jan. 1878.

JOHN DARLING WHITMAN, No. 10661, died 23 May 1869, and was buried at Comac.

MARTHA LIGHTHALL WHITMAN, No. 10664, died 31 March 1869, and was buried at Comac.

[2] Reports received since page 1536 was printed, show that MARY IANTHA WHITNEY, No. 10682, married at Woodbury, L. I., 12 Feb. 1873, CHARLES F. SMITH, son of Thomas and Mary Smith. Her father, JESSE CLAWSON WHITNEY, No. 4024, died at Woodbury, 26 Oct. 1874.

17724 II. **Jessie Lawrence McDermot,** b. at 222 West 25th Street, New York, 14 May 1863.

Chil. of Frederick Shepard and Esther (Lee) Barnum. 10690

17725 I. **William Johnston Barnum,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 2 May 1861.

17726 II. **Frederick Lee Barnum,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 30 June 1862.

17727 III. **Louis Lawrence Barnum,** b. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1865.

17728 IV. **Oliver Shepard Barnum,** b. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 12 March 1867.

Child of Edmund Bragdon and Maria Madeline (Demarest) Barnum. 10692

17729 I. **Madeline Demarest Barnum,** b. at 255 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1874.

Child of Elijah and Josephine Emily (Shepard) Gregory. 10693

17730 I. **William Alfred Gregory,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 7 May 1858.

Chil. of George Anson and Josephine (Sloan) Shepard. 10694

17731 I. **George Frederick Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Nov. 1859.

17732 II. **Frank Hartshorn Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 20 Sept. 1863.

17733 III. **Horace Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 17 May 1871.

Chil. of Andrew Trowbridge and Emma Lucetta (Hoyt) Shepard. 10696

17734 I. **Mary Hoyt Shepard,** b. at Rockland, Mich., 29 Aug. 1866.

17735 II. **James Edward Shepard,** b. at Rockland, Mich., 30 Sept. 1868.

17736 III. **Emily Augusta Shepard,** b. at Rockland, Mich., 12 Nov. 1871.

Child of William John and Florence Augusta (Shepard) Hall. 10697

17737 I. **Julie Hall,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 14 March 1867.

Chil. of George Harvey and Julia Barnum (Shepard) Baird. 10698

17738 I. **William Hall Baird,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 7 June 1864.

17739 II. **Elizabeth Baird,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 Aug. 1867.

17740 III. **Howard Baird,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 24 Ap. 1870.

Chil. of Leroy Ferry and Marian Augusta (Barber) Shepard. 10702

17741 I. **William Pearce Shepard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 9 June 1870.

17742 II. **Jenny Barber Shepard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 3 July 1872.

Chil. of George Doty and Sarah Loper (Shepard) Little. 10711

17743 I. **Arthur Shepard Little,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Aug. 1872.

17744 II. **William Wildman Little,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Lovisa Ann (Weeks) Sanford. 10720

17745 I. **Elias Benjamin Sanford,** b. at Westbrook, Conn., 6 June 1843; a clergyman and editor; grad. at Wesleyan University in 1865; studied in the theological department of Yale College; was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church of Cornwall, Conn., 10 June 1869; resigned in 1872, removed to Thomaston, Conn., and supplied the pulpit of the 20177

Congregational Church at Northfield, Conn., for two years; and has been, since 1873, associated with Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, Jr., D.D., in the editorial management of *The Working Church*, published at 57 Bible House, New York. He married at Thomaston, 10 Oct. 1870, **Martha Sanford,** who was born there, 30 Sept. 1846, dau. of Samuel and Orlinda (Thomas) Sanford. They were living at Thomaston in Jan. 1876.

17746 II. **Wilbur Fisk Sanford,** b. at Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., 20 May 1845; a physician and surgeon; was educated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and in the medical department of the University of the City of New York, where he received his degree in 1866; studied in Paris and Vienna, in 1867; began practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868, and was living there, at 101 Oak Street, in Jan. 1876, unmarried. In 1871, he was secretary of the Medical Association of the Eastern District of Brooklyn; in 1872, president of the same; and, in 1875, delegate from the Medical Society of Kings County, to the meeting of the American Medical Society at Louisville, Ky.

17747 III. **Ellen Lovisa Sanford,** b. at Goshen, Conn., 18 Dec. 1847; was living with her parents, at Barkhamsted, Conn., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

17748 IV. **Lydia Ann Sanford,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 4 March 1850; married in July 1869, at New York City, **Henry Edwards Weeks,** son of Daniel Lyon and Frances (Edwards) Weeks. They dwelt at Middletown, Conn., in Dec. 1875. 20178

Chil. of Joseph Burrel and Mary Jane (Woodmansee) Sanford. 10722

17749 I. **Sarah Lucretia Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 3 Aug. 1844; married at Lake Como, Penn., 4 July 1870, by Rev. J. O. Woodruff, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Wesley Allen,** of Preston; and settled at Preston, near Island Pond post-office, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 20181

17750 II. **Daniel Lindsley Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 19 Dec. 1845; married at Pleasant Mount, Penn., 20 Sept. 1866, by Rev. R. Kessler, Presbyterian, to **Catharine Allen,** of Scott, Penn., who died at Preston, 1 March 1871, and was buried in Tallmanville Cemetery, in the north part of the town. He was married (2d) at Lake Como, Penn., 9 May 1872, by Rev. David Larish, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucy Melinda Stanton,** of Preston. They settled at Preston, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 20183

17751 III. **Frank Burrel Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 3 Feb. 1847; married at New Baltimore, Penn., 28 Sept. 1870, by Elder Evans, Baptist, to 20185

Emma Muzzy, of Preston; and settled at Sherman, Penn., where they were still living in Oct. 1875.

17752 IV. **Edgar Joseph Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 28 Sept. 1848; and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

17753 V. **James Calvin Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 21 June 1850; married, 1 July 1871, by Rev. M. D. Fuller, Methodist Episcopal, to **Aspia Charlotte Haynes,** of Scott, Penn.; and settled at Island Pond, in Preston, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 20187

17754 VI. **William Henry Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 Ap. 1852; married at Lake Como, Penn., 30 Dec. 1873, by Rev. David Larish, Methodist Episcopal, to **Melinda Viola Dix.** They were living at Island Pond, in Preston, in Dec. 1875.

17755 VII. **Harriet Eliva Jane Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 4 March 1854; died at Preston, 28 June 1860, and was buried there, in Little York Cemetery, which was given to the public by her father.

17756 VIII. **Anne Flora Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 27 May 1861.

17757 IX. **Luman Ellsworth Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 10 May 1863.

Child of Stephen and Sarah (Sanford) Niles. 10723

17758 I. **Henry Niles,** was living at Mount Pleasant, Penn., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Francis Asbury and Harriet Elizabeth (Rice) Sanford. 10724

17759 I. **Dexter Olin Sanford,** b. at Harford, Penn., 23 Feb. 1848; died at Harford, 27 March 1848, and was buried there.

17760 II. **Sarah Justina Sanford,** b. at Harford, Penn., 22 Ap. 1849; married, 19 Sept. 1865, **Marvin Freeman Lord;** and was living at Scranton, Penn., in Feb. 1876. 20189

17761 III. **Henry Jones Sanford,** b. at Harford, Penn., 7 July 1851; a farmer and lumberman; was living at Equinunk, Penn., in Feb. 1876.

17762 IV. **Willis Brewster Sanford,** b. at Harford, Penn., 8 July 1853; died at Little York, Preston, Penn., 2 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

17763 V. **Harvey Willard Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 July 1855; married in March 1875, at Thomson, Penn., by Rev. M. D. Mattoon, Methodist, to **Adelia Mary Hatch,** dau. of Calvin and Charity Elizabeth (Cordaner) Hatch, of Preston, where she was born 10 Aug. 1854. They were living at Thomson in Feb. 1876.

17764 VI. **Joseph Rice Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 31 March 1858; and was living at Buckingham, Penn., in Feb. 1876.

17765 VII. **Mary Sibley Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 26 Nov. 1861; and was living at Clifford, Penn., in Feb. 1876.

17766 VIII. **Edson Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., in 1863; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

17767 IX. **Frances Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 11 Aug. 1866; and was living at Harford, Penn., in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Luman Wayne and Sarah Frances (Cook) Sanford. 10727

17769 I. **Alice Lucretia Sanford,** b. at Table Rock, Neb., 13 Ap. 1862; died at Table Rock, 6 June 1863, and was buried there.

17770 II. **Gustavus Ulysses Sanford,** b. at Table Rock, Neb., 27 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Joseph Bearce and Susanna Jane (Sanford) Weed. 10728

17771 I. **Henry LaFayette Weed,** b. at Norwich, N. Y., 30 May 1858.

17772 II. **Arthur Joseph Weed,** b. at Sandy Hook, Conn., 7 June 1860.

17773 III. **Josephine Ann Weed,** b. at Sandy Hook, Conn., 16 Sept. 1864.

17774 IV. **Susan Melinda Weed,** b. at Preston, Penn., 13 Feb. 1868.

17775 V. **Lilian Jane Weed,** b. at Preston, Penn., 19 July 1872.

Child of Elias Fayerweather and Jeannette (Everts) Sanford. 10729

17776 I. **Mary Dalzell Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 6 May 1871.

Chil. of Zalmon and Jerusha (Sanford) Lyon. 10730

17777 I. **David Sherwood Lyon,** b. at Weston, Conn., 28 Feb. 1839; was living at Buchanan, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

17778 II. ——— **Lyon,** a son, b. at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, Conn., in Feb. 1841; died at Sandy Hook, aged six weeks, and was buried there.

17779 III. ——— **Lyon,** a son, b. at Southbury, Conn., in March 1842; died soon after birth, and was buried with his mother, at Weston, Conn.

Chil. of Willis Lucius and Laura (Sanford) Clinton. 10732

17780 I. **Jane Louisa Clinton,** b. at Derby, Conn., 20 Sept. 1850; died there, of consumption, 1 Feb. 1864, and was buried at Ansonia, Conn.

17781 II. **Samuel Willis Clinton,** b. at Derby, Conn., 1 Feb. 1853; was living at Mayport, Fla., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

17782 III. **Anna Sanford Clinton,** b. at Derby, Conn., 12 July 1859; died there, of diphtheria, 17 Sept. 1865, and was buried at Ansonia, Conn.

Chil. of Levi Beers and Frances Louisa (Sanford) Fairchild. 10734

17783 I. **Lorenzo Fairchild,** b. at Brookfield Centre, Conn., 20 June 1850; a hatter; was living at Danbury, Conn., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

17784 II. **Stanley Carlos Fairchild,** b. at Brookfield Depot, Conn., 14 Oct. 1852; a hatter; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 9 July 1874, by Rev. Philip Jermand, to **Jenny Williamson,** dau. of ——— and Jane (Caldwell) Williamson; and settled at Danbury, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 20190

Child of Lorenzo Dow and Aurelia Lucinda (Norton) Sanford. 10735

17785 I. **George Augustus Sanford,** b. at Derby, Conn., 19 Ap. 1857; and was living there in Sept. 1875.

Child of Frederick and Eunice (Clark) Sanford. 10736

17786 I. **Frederick Sanford,** b. at Derby, Conn., about 1860.

Chil. of Henry and Marietta (Sanford) Wakely. 10737

17787 I. **Jenny Elizabeth Wakely,** b. at Sandy Hook, Conn., 11 Feb. 1867.

17788 II. **Harriet Maria Wakely,** b. at Sandy Hook, Conn., 26 Dec. 1868; died at Sandy Hook, 22 Ap. 1869, and was buried there.

Child of Frederick Clark and Marietta (Sanford) Hungerford. 10737

17789 III. **John Frederick Hungerford,** b. at Washington, Conn., 17 Jan. 1874.

Child of Albert and Ellen Maria (Sanford) Smith. 10740

17790 I. **Louis Albert Smith,** b. at Conwa, Iowa, 26 Aug. 1871.

Child of Orlando Bailey and Ella Eudora (Stevens) Foote. 10763

17791 I. **Charles Stevens Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1874.

Child of Leman C. and Josephine (Wilcox) Palmer. 10772

17792 I. **Roy M. Palmer,** b. at Centreville, Penn., 14 Oct. 1867.

Child of Levi William and Calista L. (Wilcox) Redfield. 10775

17793 I. **Frank Wilcox Redfield,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 9 June 1875.

Chil. of Nelson and Susan Caroline (Parcel) Whitney. 10789

17794 I. **William Edward Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1846; died at Whitneyville, Penn., 10 Sept. 1848, and was buried in Whitneyville Cemetery.

17795 II. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 2 July 1848; married there, 26 Ap. 1869, by Rev. Albert Stone, Baptist, to **Abram Tipple,** a farmer, son of Elias and Hannah (Kingsbury) Tipple, of the same place. He was born at Charleston, Penn., 14 July 1846. They settled at Whitneyville, and were living there in May 1876. 20191

17796 III. **Frank Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 31 Aug. 1850; a farmer; married at Whitneyville, 18 May 1872, by Rev. G. S. Transue, Methodist Episcopal, to **Adeline Schieffelin,** who was born at Charleston, Penn., 31 Dec. 1850, dau. of Alfred and Catharine (Ferry) Schieffelin, g. dau. of Jacob Schieffelin, g. g. dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) Schieffelin, of New York, and g. g. g. dau. of Jacob and Regina Margaretta Kraften (Ritschaurin) Schieffelin, who came from Germany to America in 1735.[1] They settled at Whitneyville, and were living there in May 1876. He is a sergeant in the 12th Reg. of Penn. Militia. 20192

17797 IV. **Fanny Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 18 June 1853; married there, 20 Jan. 1872, by Rev. G. S. Transue, Methodist Episcopal, to **Otis Lee Atherton,** son of Carlisle and Sarah (Young) Atherton, of Charleston, Penn., where he was born 21 Nov. 1848. They settled at Whitneyville, and were living there in May 1876. He enlisted, 18 Feb. 1864, in Co. A, 187th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at West Philadelphia, Penn., 6 June 1865. While he was acting as a sharpshooter in the battle of Spottsylvania, 18 June 1864, one of his eyes was destroyed by a bullet from the enemy. He was first-lieutenant of Co. F, 12th Reg. of Penn. Militia, in 1876. 20193

17798 V. **Willis Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 3 Sept. 1855; and was living there in May 1876; a sergeant in Co. F, 12th Reg. of Penn. Militia.

17799 VI. **Seymour Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 31 Aug. 1858.

17800 VII. **Nelly Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 12 Sept. 1860.

17801 VIII. **Jessie Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 14 July 1863.

17802 IX. **Ione Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 30 Jan. 1867.

[1] For some account of the Schieffelin family, see Thomas' *Genealogical Notes*, pp. 134–6.

Chil. of Earl Wesley and Philena (Deyo) Fuller. 10790

17803 I. **Helen Josephine Fuller,** b. 2 May 1848.

17804 II. **Mary Edna Fuller,** b. 14 Nov. 1849; died at Caton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1869.

17805 III. **Frank Fuller,** b. 21 June 1852; died in 1868.

17806 IV. **William Fuller,** b. 6 Dec. 1855; a student in Tuft College, Boston, Mass., in 1875.

Chil. of Alonzo and Charlotte Maria (Cooper) Deyo. 10792

17807 I. **Viola Eunice Deyo,** b. at Caton Centre, N. Y., 3 May 1861.

17808 II. **Minnie Elnora Deyo,** b. at Caton Centre, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1864.

17809 III. **Betsey Chloe Deyo,** b. at Caton Centre, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1867.

17810 IV. **Mary Delphine Deyo,** b. at Caton Centre, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Ranney and Vesta Maria (Wilkinson) Howard. 10797

17811 I. ——— **Howard,** a son, b. at Manchester, Vt., 1 Feb. 1862; died on the same day, unnamed.

17812 II. **Mark Wilkinson Howard,** b. at Manchester, Vt., 30 Jan. 1863.

17813 III. **Kirk Ranney Howard,** b. at Manchester, Vt., 18 March 1866.

17814 IV. **May Vesta Howard,** b. at Manchester, Vt., 21 March 1871.

Chil. of Edgar Mortimer and Laura (Harris) Whitney. 10798

17815 I. **Mary Frances Whitney,** b. at Pekin, Ill., 19 May 1865.

17816 II. **Edgar Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Pekin, Ill., 29 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Oliver Wilkinson and Lucy Brill (Burdick) Whitney. 10799

17817 I. **Martha Alice Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 8 March 1860.

17818 II. **Mary Adelia Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 4 March 1863.

17819 III. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 29 July 1872.

Child of Abram Johnson and Almira Elizabeth (Broakman) Whitney. 10803

17820 I. **Fanny May Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 13 March 1868.

Chil. of John and Adelia Maria (Cowan) Tupper. 10806

17821 I. **Emma Belle Tupper,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1860.

17822 II. **Ella Maria Tupper,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1862.

17823 III. **Ida Luana Tupper,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1865.

17824 IV. **Nelson Cowan Tupper,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1867.

17825 V. **Benjamin Strever Tupper,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 5 March 1870.

Chil. of William Whitney and Priscilla Emeline (Mead) Cowan. 10807

17826 I. **Frank Leroy Cowan,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1872.

17826a II. **Edith Maria Cowan,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 26 March 1875.

Chil. of Zerah and Sarah (Scott) Mizner. 10808

17827 I. **Eva Delilah Mizner,** b. at Bridgeton, Mich., 1 June 1865; died at Whitehall, Mich., 13 Aug. 1866, and was buried in Whitehall Cemetery.

17828 II. **Ida Maud Mizner,** b. at Whitehall, Mich., 1 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of John and Alta Jane (Birch) Mizner. 10809

17829 I. **Ella Leora Mizner,** b. at Bridgeton, Mich., 5 Aug. 1862.

17830 II. **Lucy Ann Mizner,** b. at Cedar Spring, Mich., 14 Aug. 1864.

17831 III. **Jessie Alta Mizner,** b. at Pleasant Plains, Mich., 19 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Peter Dudley and Catharine Leonora (Gowdy) Mizner. 10811

17832 I. **Minnie Mizner,** b. in Wabash Co., Indiana, 8 Oct. 1861.

17833 II. **L. D. Mizner,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 8 Oct. 1868; died at Ludington, Mich., 27 Aug. 1871, and was buried there.

Chil. of Uzel Barker and Betsey Ann (Mizner) McIntyre. 10812

17834 I. **Lamont McIntyre,** b. at Ravenna, Mich., 28 Aug. 1864; died 17 March 1865, and was buried at Ravenna.

17835 II. **Bertie Anson McIntyre,** b. at Ravenna, Mich., 17 June 1867; died 1 Sept. 1869, and was buried at Ravenna.

17836 III. **Cay McIntyre,** b. at Ravenna, Mich., 29 Aug. 1872; died 29 Oct. 1872, and was buried at Ravenna.

Child of Isaac and Susan (Mizner) Rechtenwald. 10813

17837 I. **Cora Estella Rechtenwald,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 22 Feb. 1862.

Chil. of James Porter and Anna (Grumman) Whitney. 10816

17838 I. **Effie May Whitney,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 3 March 1864.

17839 II. **Henry Clare Whitney,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 12 Jan. 1868.

Chil. of William Bevins and Lovina (McBride) Whitney. 10818

17840 I. **Caroline Betsey Whitney,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 9 July 1867.

17841 II. **Nelly Whitney,** b. at Wayland, Mich., 11 Jan. 1870.

Child of Edwin Emerson and Harriet Lucina (Button) Whitney. 10819

17842 I. **Henry Lowell Whitney,** b. at Sand Lake, Mich., 5 June 1872.

Child of Pliny and Helen Amelia (Whitney) Lyon. 10820

17843 I. **Walter Pliny Lyon,** b. at Greenville, Conn., 31 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of William C. and Jane Elizabeth (Whitney) McClintock. 10831

17844 I. **Charles Clayton McClintock,** b. at Hopkins, Mich., 9 Ap. 1862.

17845 II. **Elizabeth Alice McClintock,** b. at Hopkins, Mich., 15 Nov. 1863.

17846 III. **Mina Lovina McClintock,** b. at Hopkins, Mich., 25 July 1865.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Louisa Malvina (Washburn) Shoff. 10849

17847 I. **Charles Jacob Shoff,** b. at Birmingham, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1863.

17848 II. **Mary Adela Shoff,** b. at Birmingham, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1866.

Child of Wheeler Fairchild and Harriet (Seeley) Washburn. 10850

17849 I. **Cora Harriet Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 29 June 1863.

	Chil. of Perry Decatur and Mary Emeline (Washburn) Brush.	10851
17850	I. **Wheeler Washburn Brush,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1868.	
17851	II. **Edith Alvira Brush,** b. at Newell, Iowa, 22 Ap. 1872.	
	Chil. of William Henry and Helen Lovica (Butler) Howard.	10855
17852	I. **Berton James Howard,** b. at Berlin, Mich., 17 Sept. 1872.	
17853	II. **Clara Mariette Howard,** b. at Berlin, Mich., 19 Oct. 1874.	
	Chil. of Edgar Allen and Lucy Ann (Fairchild) Northrop.	10868
17854	I. **Edgar Fairchild Northrop,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1860.	
17855	II. **George Arthur Northrop,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 1 Feb. 1863; and was living with his aunt, Mrs. Aurelia (Whitney) Moore, at LeRoy, N. Y., in 1874.	4117
17856	III. **Lucy Maria Northrop,** b. at Millburn, N. J., 28 May 1867.	
	Child of Adolph Ludwig and Anna Maria (Whitney) King.	10870
17857	I. **Carl Gustaf King,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1872.	
	Chil. of Joseph Botsford and Emma Jane (Jennings) Fairchild.	10873
17858	I. **Mary Ella Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 11 Oct. 1867.	
17859	II. **Jenny Louisa Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 24 Ap. 1870.	
	Chil. of James Whitney and Robie (Walden) Brace.	10884
17860	I. **Franklin Augustus Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 8 March 1873.	
17861	II. **Frederick Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 7 July 1875.	

Child of Augustus Julian and Euella (Emory) Brace. 10885

17862 I. **William Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Benton W. and Mariette (Whitney) Lewis. 10894

17863 I. **Berton Lewis,** b. at Nelson, Mich., 29 July 1867.

17864 II. **Elta Lewis,** b. at Nelson, Mich., 8 Oct. 1869.

17865 III. **Altha Lewis,** b. at Nelson, Mich., 26 March 1871.

Chil. of Joshua and Elmina (Skiff) Everett. 10917

17866 I. **Charles Wildman Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 May 1841; married. 20194

17867 II. **Elizabeth Anna Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Ap. 1850.

Chil. of Levi Smith and Catharine (Beardsley) Bartram. 10924

17868 I. **Charles Bartram,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 28 Jan. 1854; and was living there in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

17869 II. **Edward Everett Bartram,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1855; and was living at Salisbury, Conn., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

17870 III. **Julia Elizabeth Bartram,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 13 Oct. 1858; and was living there in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Abel Clark and Ruth (Beardsley) Woodward. 10926

17871 I. **Sarah Amelia Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in Nov. 1875.

17872 II. **David Beardsley Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 29 Sept.

1856; and was living there, unmarried, in Nov. 1875; a merchant, in partnership with his father.

17873 III. **Dora Frances Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Enoch Parsons and Helen Sophronia (Everett) Everett. 10927 10943

17874 I. **Frank Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Nov. 1851; a farmer; married at Verona, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1874, **Susan Alida Toll,** dau. of Daniel D. and Ruth (Hills) Toll, of Verona, where she was born 10 June 1853. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 20195

17875 II. **William Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Ap. 1854; and died there, 9 Sept. 1855.

17876 III. **Susan Caroline Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 July 1856; died on the same day.

17877 IV. **William Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Jan. 1858; and was living there in Dec. 1876.

17878 V. **Edith Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 25 May 1862; and died there, 18 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of Enoch Parsons and Emily (Goodenough) Everett. 10927

17879 VI. **Ellen Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 27 Dec. 1867.

17880 VII. **Alice Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 23 Nov. 1870.

17881 VIII. **Florence Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 23 July 1875.

Chil. of Richard Floyd and Catharine Henrietta (St. John) Everett. 10928

17882 I. **Walton Everett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 Feb. 1859; died there, 6 May 1860, and was buried in Ellsworth Cemetery.

17883 II. **Leland Everett,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 19 July 1861.

17884 III. **Bertrand Everett,** b. at Galva, Ill., 4 Aug. 1869; died at Galva, 4 Ap. 1873, and was buried there.

17885 IV. **Walter Burton Everett,** b. at Galva, Ill., 16 May 1875.

Chil. of Ransom Frederick and Ellen Harriet (Curtiss) Everett. 10933

17886 I. **Erastus Curtiss Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 5 May 1853; and was living at Waverly, Ill., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

17887 II. **Louisa Adeline Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 11 Nov. 1854; and was living at Waverly, Ill., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Abel Clark and Clarissa (Chaffee) Everett. 10935 10960

17888 I. **Charles Edgar Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 July 1854.

17889 II. **Frederick Chaffee Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 21 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Newton Franklin and Mary Frances (Dutcher) Everett. 10937

17890 I. **Edward Everett,** b. at Chenango, N. Y., in Nov. 1856.

17891 II. **Alice Everett,** b. at West Colesville, N. Y., in Jan. 1858.

17892 III. **Laura Nancy Everett,** b. at West Colesville, N. Y., in Jan. 1862.

Chil. of Charles Burrett and Julia (Chaffee) Everett. 10938 10963

17893 I. **Ella Susan Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 Feb. 1860.

17894 II. **Irving Gamaliel Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 31 Dec. 1863.

17895 III. **Flora Betsey Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 June 1865.

17896 IV. **Burrett Chaffee Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 11 Ap. 1867.

17897 V. **Myra Melissa Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 25 July 1869.

17898 VI. **Ernest Ransom Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Stiles Miner and Julia Louisa (Everett) Beecher. 10939

17899 I. **Cora Louisa Beecher,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Oct. 1864.

17900 II. **Florence Lorene Beecher,** b. at Verona, N. Y., 18 June 1867.

17901 III. **Fanny Velina Beecher,** b. at Verona, N. Y., 26 March 1871; died at Verona, of cerebral meningitis, 7 July 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Washington and Jerusha Skiff (Everett) Holcomb. 10940

17902 I. **Samuel Everett Holcomb,** b. at South Windsor, Conn., 14 Feb. 1866.

17903 II. **George Wallace Holcomb,** b. at Windsor Locks, Conn., 8 Ap. 1867.

17904 III. **Herbert Eugene Holcomb,** b. at Verona, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1868; died at Verona, 24 May 1870, and was buried there.

17905 IV. **Albert Ernest Holcomb,** b. at Verona, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1870.

17906 V. **Royal Beecher Holcomb,** b. at Verona, N. Y., 24 July 1872.

Child of Joshua King and Elizabeth Everett (Carrier) Skinner. 10941

17907 I. **Gracie King Skinner,** married ——— **Ingersol;** and was living at New Haven, Conn., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Charles Rufus and Mary Ely (Everett) Swift. 10945

17908 I. **Henry Gordon Swift,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 19 Feb. 1869.

17909 II. **William Everett Swift,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 1 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of George Whitefield and Rhoda Ann (Skiff) Chaffee. 10947

17910 I. **Isabel Maria Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 May 1842; died at Ellsworth, 30 May 1845, and was buried there.

17911 II. **Avis Lavinia Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 11 Feb. 1848; married at Waverly, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1868, **Samuel Brown Rose,** son of Charles and Ellen (Jackson) Rose, of Waverly; and settled at Waverly, where they were still living in Oct. 1876. 20196

17912 III. **Ella Elmina Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Nov. 1852.

Chil. of Garry Stilson and Caroline Maria (Chaffee) Morey. 10948

17913 I. **Harriette Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 July 1836; a teacher; was living at Ellsworth, unmarried, in Dec. 1876.

17914 II. **Charles Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 June 1838; a farmer and teacher; married at Ellsworth, 22 Nov. 1859, by Rev. Mr. Lockwood, Methodist, to **Henrietta Dunbar St. John,** dau. of Seth Barstow and Emily (Cartwright) St. John; and settled at Ellsworth, where they were still living in Dec. 1876. 20198

17915 III. **Mary Chaffee Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 15 March 1840; and was living there, unmarried, in Dec. 1876.

17916 IV. **Leman Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 7 July 1845; a farmer; married at Cornwall Bridge, Conn., 15 Ap. 1868, by Rev. Edward L. Bray, Methodist, to **Caroline Maria Johnson,** dau. of Eber and Elizabeth Johnson, of Cornwall Plains, Conn. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 20202

17917 V. **David Luther Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 9 March 1852; a farmer; was living at Ellsworth in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Calvin Peck and Elizabeth (Lovell) Chaffee. {10949 10957

17918 I. **Clarence Luther Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 Feb. 1849; married at 48 North Carpenter Street, Chicago, Ill., 28 May 1872, by Rev. E. P. Goodwin, Congregational, to **Alice Elvira Roberts,** dau. of Jude and Lucy (Jaqua) Roberts, of Kankakee, Ill., formerly of Winsted, Conn., where 20206

she was born about 1851. She died at 871 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 14 May 1873, aged 22 years, and was buried at Kankakee. He was living at Coleman's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1876.

17919 II. **John Lovell Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 10 June 1851; and was living at Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Cyrus Winthrop and Dorothy Hyde (Everett) Gray. 10951

17920 I. **Annie Amelia Gray,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Oct. 1845; married at her father's residence, in Front Street, Owego, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1867, by Rev. James C. Beecher, Congregational, to **Jasper Perkins Bosworth,** a merchant, son of John Frank and Ruth Ann (Perkins) Bosworth, of LeRaysville, Penn., where he was born 4 Nov. 1842. They settled at LeRaysville; and were living there in Dec. 1876, without children.

17921 II. **Lilly Augusta Gray,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 31 May 1855; was living with her mother, at LeRaysville, Penn., in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Samuel Elmore and Ann Eliza (Canfield) Everett. 10953

17922 I. **Mary Cornelia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 7 March 1855.

17923 II. **George Augustus Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 Oct. 1861.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Mabel (Everett) Barlow. 10954

17924 I. **Edmund Mills Barlow,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Oct. 1848.

17925 II. **Myra Frances Barlow,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 July 1855.

Chil. of Ralph Knibloe and Mary Lucy (Everett) Woodward. 10955

17926 I. **Elmore Everett Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 March 1854.

17927 II. **Frederick Augustus Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 12 June 1855; died 26 Feb. 1857.

17928 III. **Mary Roana Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Ap. 1860.

17929 IV. **Ralph Knibloe Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1863.

Chil. of Charles Thomas and Roana Parnal (Woodward) Lovell. 10958

17930 I. **Charles Henry Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 13 Sept. 1849; a farmer; married at Washington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1875, by Rev. William L. Peck, Protestant Episcopal, to **Mary Orinda Couch,** dau. of Henry and Mary Orinda (Morehouse) Couch, of Washington. She was born at Amenia, N. Y., 3 May 1852. They were living at Coleman's Station, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 20207

17931 II. **Susan Eliza Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 14 Jan. 1851.

17932 III. **John Barlow Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1852; a jeweller; was living at Flint, Mich., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

17933 IV. **David Woodward Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 June 1854.

17934 V. **Rodney Lincoln Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of John Chaffee and Emily Antoinette (Cartwright) Lovell. 10959

17935 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Nov. 1857; died 6 Sept. 1876.

17936 II. **Edward Swan Lovell,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 29 Jan. 1861.

Child of Joshua Bignal and Betsey Ann (Whitney) Chaffee. 10962

17937 I. **William St. John Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 31 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of Henry Harrison and Elvira (Treadwell) Olmsted. 10964

17938 I. **Eliza Olmsted,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 1 July 1838; died at LeRoy, N. Y., 14 March 1859, and was buried there, in Machpelah Cemetery.

17939 II. **Mary Jane Olmsted,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1843; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 June 1865, by Rev. Mr. Guesner, Episcopal, to **Lyman Gould Paul,** a railway-station agent, son of Alba and Sarah (Gould) Paul, of LeRoy, where he was born 16 Dec. 1842. They settled at LeRoy; where she died, 4 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Machpelah Cemetery. He was living at LeRoy in March 1877. 20208

17940 III. **Albert Henry Olmsted,** twin, b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1848; and was living at LeRoy, N. Y., in March 1877, unmarried.

17941 IV. **Alma Alice Olmsted,** twin, b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1848; and was living at LeRoy, N. Y., in March 1877, unmarried.

17942 V. **Caroline Estelle Olmsted,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1850; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1873, by Rev. C. H. Taylor, Presbyterian, to **John Nelson Champion,** son of John Nelson and Amanda (Boyer) Champion, of LeRoy, where he was born 21 May 1849. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in March 1877. 20210

Child of William Cuyler and Ann (Johnson) Treadwell. 10966

17493 I. **Wellington Cuyler Treadwell,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 17 Ap. 1855; married, and was living at Hudson in March 1877.

Chil. of Chauncey Lyon and Marcia (Church) Treadwell. 10967

17944 I. **Mary Eliza Treadwell,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 21 Sept. 1850; married there, 4 March 1875, **Bartlet Henry Bump,** a farmer and stock-breeder, son of Albert Humphrey and Fanny (Hawkins) Bump, of Wheatland, where he was born 9 Aug. 1845. They lived at Wheatland in March 1877. 20211

17945 II. **Susan Bell Treadwell,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 21 Aug. 1861; and was living there in March 1877.

Chil. of Albert Bliss and Cordelia E. (Treadwell) Slocum. 10969

17946 I. **Mary Helen Slocum,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 26 Feb. 1844; married there, 6 Jan. 1870, by Rev. C. M. Lewis, Congregational, to **James Humphrey,** a farmer, son of John and Jane (Hall) Humphrey, of Wheatland, 20212

formerly of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he was born 25 May 1830. They settled at Wheatland, and were living there in March 1877.

17947 II. **Charles Albert Slocum,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 7 July 1861; and was living there in March 1877.

Chil. of Andrew L. and Mary Jane (Treadwell) Hill. 10971

17948 I. **Caroline Alicetine Hill,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 26 Nov. 1853; married there, 17 Nov. 1875, by Rev. S. G. Colton, Congregational, to **Oren Howes,** a book-keeper and salesman, son of Jeremiah and Catharine (Stark) Howes, of Pittsford, Mich., formerly of Brighton, N. Y., where he was born 25 Jan. 1852. They settled at Hudson, and were living there in Ap. 1877. He grad. at Eastman's National Business College in March 1873. 20213

17949 II. **Sarah Louisa Hill,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 30 Sept. 1859; was living at LeRoy, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, with her aunt, Mrs. Elvira (Treadwell) Olmsted. 10964

Chil. of DeWitt Clinton and Emeline Cornelia (Eaton) Tomlinson. 10976

17950 I. **Caroline Tomlinson,** b. at Gaines, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1853; died at Independence, Iowa, 18 Feb. 1858, and was buried there.

17951 II. **Irving Clinton Tomlinson,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1860.

17952 III. **Vincent Eaton Tomlinson,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 20 March 1862.

17953 IV. **Mary Emma Tomlinson,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Joseph Marion and Harriet Newell (Eaton) Johnson. 10978

17954 I. **Stephen Silas Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 29 Jan. 1846; an engineer; married at Hudson, 26 Dec. 1867, **Sadie Cecilia Canfield,** dau. of Ward and Sarah Canfield. They were living at Toledo, Ohio, in March 1877. He served for three years in the war of 1861, in the 6th Battery of Michigan Light Artillery. 20214

17955 II. **Ann Eliza Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 22 Sept. 1850; married 20215

there, 29 March 1869, **James Deacon Gunn,** a cabinet-maker and mill-wright, born in Co. Leitrim, Ireland, in Dec. 1838, son of Jacob and Mary Gunn. They were living at Adrian, Mich., in March 1877.

17956 III. **Cora Amelia Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 6 Aug. 1854; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in March 1877, unmarried.

17957 IV. **Clara Harriet Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 2 Jan. 1857; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in March 1877, unmarried.

17958 V. **Nelly Therem Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 24 Nov. 1858; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in March 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Stephen Alexander and Amy Amelia (Eaton) Eaton. {10979 10975

17959 I. **Mary Newell Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 26 Jan. 1857; died at Hudson, 26 Feb. 1860, and was buried there, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

17960 II. **Addy Gertrude Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 19 Sept. 1861; and was living there in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Ransom Joshua and Sarah Fatoot (Conselyea) Eaton. 10982

17961 I. **Mary Newell Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 9 Dec. 1862.

17962 II. **Hervey Sobieski Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 18 March 1864.

17963 III. **Gideon Clark Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 19 Sept. 1865.

17964 IV. **Bertrand Conselyea Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 16 May 1870.

17965 V. **Harriet Eliza Eaton,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 26 June 1875.

Chil. of John Northrop and Eliza Ann (Hanford) Scott. 10986

17966 I. **Caroline Estella Scott,** b. at Plymouth, Mich., 1 June 1853; married at Canton, Mich., 9 Nov. 1876, in the house of her uncle, Henry O. Hanford, by Rev. Joseph Estabrook, Presbyterian, to **James Cramer McClumpha,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Margaret (Serviss) McClumpha,

of Plymouth, where he was born 25 Oct. 1851. They dwelt one and a half miles west of Plymouth village in March 1877.

17967 II. **Mary Eaton Scott,** b. at Plymouth, Mich., 30 Dec. 1858; and was living there in March 1877, unmarried.

Child of Joshua Chaffee Eaton and Maria C. (Osborne) Hanford. 10987

17968 I. **Herbert Osborne Hanford,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 22 July 1872.

Chil. of Robert and Emeline (Abel) Wylie. 10992

17969 I. **George Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 28 March 1848; died there, 17 Ap. 1852, and was buried in New Prospect church-yard.

17970 II. **Elijah Stanton Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N.Y., 18 Ap. 1850.

17971 III. **Harriet Lavina Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1853; died there, 1 May 1868, and was buried at Allison Chapel.

17972 IV. **Martha Jane Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 28 May 1855; 20218
married at New Hurley, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1873, by Rev. R. H. Beattie, Protestant Reformed, to **Eli Upright Corkey,** a farmer, son of David and Maria (Terwilliger) Corkey, of Shawangunk, where he was born 1 June 1851. They settled at Shawangunk, and were living there in Ap. 1877.

17973 V. **Robert Arthur Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1858; died there, 12 Dec. 1863, and was buried at Allison Chapel.

17974 VI. **Hiram Wylie,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1860.

Chil. of Elisha Bernam and Sarah (Abel) Gillette. 10995

17975 I. **Myron Elisha Gillette,** b. at South Canaan, Conn., 16 Ap. 1858; and was living there in Jan. 1877.

17976 II. **Nelson James Gillette,** twin, b. at South Canaan, Conn., 8 Ap. 1863.

17977 III. **Nelly Jane Cillette,** twin, b. at South Canaan, Conn., 8 Ap. 1863.

17978 IV. **Edward Eugene Cillette,** twin, b. at South Canaan, Conn., 27 Ap. 1871.

17979 V. **Jenny Irene Cillette,** twin, b. at South Canaan, Conn., 27 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of James Stuart and Lydia (Judd) Chaffee. 11003

17980 I. **Jerome Stuart Chaffee,** b. at Wassaic, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1873.

17981 II. **Edward Judd Chaffee,** b. at Wassaic, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of John Horace and Florence Adèle (Chaffee) Reed. 11005

17982 I. **Walter Russell Reed,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 July 1871.

17983 II. **Robert Birdsey Reed,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 23 July 1874.

Chil. of William and Eliza Ann (Williams) Gaylord. 11008

17984 I. **Franklin Gaylord,** a carriage-maker.

17985 II. **Edwin Gaylord.**

17986 III. **Emily Gaylord.**

17987 IV. **Fayette Gaylord.**

Chil. of Almerin and Margaret (Van Wormer) Williams. 11009

17988 I. **Adelinda Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1831; 20220
married there, 5 March 1851, in her father's house, by Rev. Peter S. Worden, Methodist Episcopal, to **Moses Theodore Ayres,** a farmer, son of John and Electa (Goodale) Ayres, of Newark Valley, formerly of Berkshire, N. Y., where he was born in 1825. They dwelt at Newark Valley till Oct. 1855; at Fountain Prairie, Wis., for six years; at Elba, Wis., five years; at

Pleasant Prairie, Minn., till the Autumn of 1872; and then settled near Winnebago City, Minn., where they were still living in March 1878.

17989 II. **Emily Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1833; died there, 3 Ap. 1841, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

17990 III. **Juliet Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., in 1835; married at Owego, N. Y., **David R. Smith,** a farmer; and settled at Lowell, Mich., where he was still living in Oct. 1875. She died at Lowell in Aug. 1866, and was buried there. 20224

17991 IV. **Camilla Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 June 1838; died there, 1 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

17992 V. **Stella Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; died there, 1 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

17993 VI. **Royal Root Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1841; a farmer; married there, at her father's house, **Caroline Elizabeth Andrews,** dau. of Jesse and Charlotte Emelinda (Andrews) Andrews, of Newark Valley, where she was born 10 Feb. 1855. They settled at Newark Valley, and were living there in March 1878, on his father's homestead. 20226

17994 VII. **Wright Benjamin Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1843; a farmer; married at Vestal, N. Y., 25 June 1873, **Emma Eloise Yates,** dau. of Francis Marcellus and Betsey (Aldrich) Yates, of Vestal, where she was born 31 Dec. 1852. They settled on the homestead of his father, at Newark Valley; where she died, 31 May 1874, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He was married (2d) at Newark Valley, 22 Feb. 1876, by Rev. George Comfort, Methodist Episcopal, to **Wealthy McKnight Chapman,** dau. of Noyes Palmer and Mary Ann (Livermore) Chapman, of Newark Valley, where she was born 12 March 1851. They were living at Newark Valley in March 1878. 20227

17995 VIII. **Angeline Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1845; died there, 23 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

17996 IX. **Eliza Ann Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1846; married at Owego, N. Y., 24 March 1869, by Rev. Wm. H. King, Baptist, to **George Washington Andrews,** a farmer, son of Miles and Electa (Warner) Andrews, of Candor, N. Y., where he was born 28 Aug. 1830. They settled at Candor; where he died, 24 March 1870, and was buried. She married (2d) at Candor, 4 March 1871, **Thomas Carroll,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Mary (Mallony) Carroll, of Apalachin, N. Y., where he was 20229

born 8 March 1842. They dwelt at Candor till 1 Ap. 1877; then settled in the south part of Apalachin, and were living there in March 1878.

17997 X. **Ada Adela Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1849; died there, 28 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

17998 XI. **Adelma Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 21 June 1857; and was living there, with her mother, unmarried, in March 1878.

Child of Marshall and Juliet (Williams) Hotchkin. 11010

17999 I. **Mary Ann Hotchkin,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1840; married there, 27 Feb. 1868, in her father's house, by Rev. Samuel Johnson, Congregational, to **William James Reeves,** a farmer, son of John and Hannah (Hayner) Reeves, of Newark Valley. He was born at Owego, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1837. They settled on her father's homestead at Newark Valley, and were living there, without children, in March 1878.

Chil. of William Thomas and Lucia Ann (Legg) Williams. 11011

18000 I. ——— **Williams,** a dau., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; died on the same day.

18001 II. **Leonard Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1859.

Chil. of Marquis de la Fayette and Almira (Allen) Williams. 11012

18002 I. **Lucy Elmina Williams,** b. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1846; a teacher; was living at Trumansburgh in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

18003 II. **Edwin Ross Williams,** b. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1847; a painter; married at Trumansburgh, 20 Dec. 1872, **Caroline Sisson,** dau. of Edward and Ann (Hewitt) Sisson, of Trumansburgh. She was born at Dundee, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1849. They were living at Trumansburgh in Aug. 1875, without children.

18004 III. **Ellen Augusta Williams,** b. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1849; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

18005 IV. **Charles Allen Williams,** b. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1851; a tailor; was living at Candor, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

18006 V. **Frank Fayette Williams,** b. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1853; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried; a clerk.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Emily (Brown) Williams. 11013

18007 I. **Ellen Clotilda Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1842; married at Painted Post, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1866, in her father's house, by Rev. S. Nichols, Methodist Episcopal, to **Richard Philip Everett,** a carriage-maker, son of Jacob and Philinda (Philips) Everett, of Westfield, Penn., formerly of Poney Hollow, N. Y., where he was born 26 Ap. 1832. They dwelt at Painted Post till 22 May 1871; then settled at Lakeview, Mich., and were living there in March 1878. 20231

18008 II. **Alwin Williams,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 27 July 1843; married at Watkins, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1866, **Susan Golden,** who died 14 May 1874; married (2d), in Sept. 1875, Mrs. **Emily Owens,** of Painted Post, N. Y.; and settled at Corning, N. Y., where they were still living in March 1878. 20233

Chil. of Horatio Nelson[1] and Anna S. (Naramore) Williams. 11013

18009 III. **Lelia Williams,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 9 March 1864.

18010 IV. **Emma Williams,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., in Ap. 1871.

18011 V. **Nelly Williams,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., in March 1874.

Chil. of Franklin and Hannah (Douglass) Williams. 11014

18012 I. **Ellen Eliza Williams,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 28 June 1846; died there, at 19 Canandaigua Street, 1 July 1855, and was buried in Palmyra Cemetery.

18013 II. **Sarah Certrude Williams,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1848; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

18014 III. **Frank Leverett Williams,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 13 June 1851; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

[1] HORATIO NELSON WILLIAMS, No. 11013, married (2d) at Painted Post, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1863, ANNA S. NARAMORE.

18015 IV. **Mary Augusta Williams,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1854; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

18016 V. **Charles Douglass Williams,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Theodore and Frances Amelia (Curtis) Williams. 11015

18017 I. **Marshall Custus Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1853; a salesman; married at Owego, N. Y., in her father's house, 5 Nov. 1874, by Rev. J. O. Woodruff, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Adelia Joslin,** dau. of Henry Barnard and Huldah (Phelps) Joslin, of Owego. She was born at Flemingville, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1855. They were living at Owego in March 1878.

18018 II. **Sarah Jane Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 May 1856; married there, 12 Oct. 1876, by Rev. George Comfort, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sheldon Phelps,** a farmer, son of Asa and Amanda (Beecher) Phelps, of Candor, N. Y., where he was born 18 May 1853. They settled at Candor, and were living there in March 1878.

Child of Washington Alphonso and Sarah Jane (Williams) Noble. 11017

18019 I. **George Washington Noble,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1852.

Chil. of Enoch Slosson and Martha Lydia (Legg) Williams. 11018

18020 I. **Ida Elizabeth Williams,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 6 July 1853; and was living at Candor, N. Y., unmarried, in Aug. 1875.

18021 II. **Frank Judson Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1855; died at Candor, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1856, and was buried there, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Chil. of Chauncey Leroy and Eunice (Deming) Rich. 11021

18022 I. **Chauncey Deming Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 13 June 1839; 20236
a merchant; married at Richford, 1 Jan. 1861, **Elizabeth Jane Powell,** dau. of Dr. Elijah and Jane (Anderson) Powell, of Richford, where she was born

20 Dec. 1834. She died at Richford, 17 July 1866, and was buried in the Congregational church-yard. He was living at Richford in June 1875.

18023 II. **George Leroy Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1843; a merchant; married at Berkshire, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1865, **Anna Eliza Taylor,** dau. of William C. and Julia Taylor, of Owego, N. Y. She was born at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1847. They settled at Richford; where she died, 15 Nov. 1865, and was buried in the Congregational church-yard. He married (2d) at South Otselic, N. Y., 23 May 1867, **Frances Adelaide Wakeley,** dau. of David Burton and Rebecca (McWhorter) Wakeley, of Pitcher, N. Y., and widow of James Floyd Thompson. She was born at Pitcher, 8 Feb. 1843. They were living at Richford in Aug. 1875. 20239

18024 III. **Edward Harris Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 June 1849; was living at Fort Dodge, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried; cashier of the First National Bank in that place.

Chil. of Chauncey Leroy and Jane (Morenos) Rich. 11021

18025 IV. **Frederick Lee Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 1 March 1869.

18026 V. **Frances Augusta Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Lewis Halsey and Adeline Eliza (Rich) Kelly. 11022

18027 I. **Caroline Eliza Kelly,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1837; married at Painesville, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1857, by Rev. N. P. Bailey, Congregational, to **Erastus Walter Crocker,** a grocer, son of Roswell and Perlina (Barnes) Crocker, of North Madison, Ohio. He was born at Amherst, Ohio, 8 June 1834. They settled at Rochester, Minn., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 20241

18028 II. **Byron St. Clair Kelly,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 4 July 1839; a farmer; married at Lake City, Minn., 1 Feb. 1864, **Sena Lomitz Andrus,** dau. of Ezra Bliss and Jane (Chambertin) Andrus, of Hull, C. E., where she was born 7 Oct. 1842. After dwelling at Mankato, Lake City, and St. Cloud, Minn.—four years at each—they settled at Grand Forks, Dakota, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 20246

18029 III. **James Adelbert Kelly,** b. at Marathon, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1841; a merchant; died unmarried, of consumption, 12 March 1864, at Bowling Green, Ky., and was buried there.

18030 IV. **Helen Augusta Kelly,** b. at Marathon, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1843; married at Owatonna, Minn., 18 Dec. 1866, by Rev. L. S. Griggs, Congregational, to **Homer Sereno Hart,**[1] a printer, third son of Noadiah and Clarissa (Dickinson) Hart, of Lysander, N. Y. He was born at Ira, N. Y., 25 March 1831. They dwelt at Rochester, Minn., till 1 Dec. 1867; then settled at Spring Valley, Minn., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 20248

18031 V. **Lewis Halsey Kelly,** b. at Marathon, N. Y., about 1845; a printer; married at Rochester, Minn., 25 Dec. 1870, by Rev. W. C. Rice, Methodist Episcopal, name of wife not reported; and was living at Rochester in Oct. 1875. He served in the war of 1861.

18032 VI. **Pembroke Sobieski Kelly,** b. at Marathon, N. Y., about 1847; a printer; was living at Owatonna, Minn., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

18033 VII. **Louise Angeline Kelly,** b. at Marathon, N. Y., 1 May 1849; a teacher; was living at Rochester, Minn., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

18034 VIII. **Mary Georgiana Kelly,** b. at Painesville, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1854; and was living at Rochester, Minn., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Lucien Densmore and Margaret Lufanny (Crandall) Rich. 11023

18035 I. **Frances Adelaide Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1844; died there, 1 Nov. 1847, and was buried in the Congregational church-yard.

18036 II. **Frederick Arthur Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1846; an agent and collector; lived at 232 South Water Street, Chicago, Ill., in June 1875, unmarried.

18037 III. **Henry Llewellyn Rich,** b. at Woodstock, Ill., 5 Sept. 1854; a telegraph-operator; lived at Richford, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of John More and Maria Louisa (Rich) Benjamin. 11025

18038 I. **Frances Angeline Benjamin,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 18 July 1851.

18039 II. **Caroline Gertrude Benjamin,** b. at Painesville, Ohio, 3 March 1854.

[1] See the *Hart Genealogy*, p. 336.

18040 III. **Catharine Augusta Benjamin,** b. at Painesville, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1859; died there, 18 July 1860, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

18041 IV. **Louisa Antoinette Benjamin,** b. at Painesville, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1861.

18042 V. **Bessy Rich Benjamin,** b. at Painesville, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1871; died there, 12 July 1872, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Child of William Slosson and Helen Maria (Burbank) Lincoln. 11026

18043 I. **Stella Augusta Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1837; married there, 28 Sept. 1864, in her father's house, by Rev. Samuel Frederick Bacon, Congregational, to **Sidney Albert Kent,** of Chicago, Ill., a banker and dealer in provisions, son of Albert and Lucinda (Gillett) Kent, of Suffield, Conn., where he was born 16 July 1834. They settled at 98 Park Avenue, Chicago, and were living there in March 1878. 20250

Child of Charles and Caroline Amanda (Lincoln) Higbe. 11029

18044 I. **William Anson Higbe,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1854; a merchant's clerk; married at Newark Valley, 11 July 1876, in her father's house, by Rev. Ira Jay Clizbe, Congregational, to **Emma Jane Butler,** dau. of John and Jane (Barlow) Butler. She was born at Berkshire, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1856. They settled at Reed City, Mich., in Aug. 1876, and were still living there in March 1878. 20252

Chil. of Charles Keyes and Laura Ann (Stebbins) Lincoln. 11030

18045 I. **Frances Mary Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1851; died at Owego, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1853, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

18046 II. **Otis Lincoln,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1856.

18047 III. **William Slosson Lincoln,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1860; died there, 5 May 1871, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

18048 IV. **Catharine May Lincoln,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 9 March 1862.

18049 V. **Laura Eugenia Lincoln,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 18 May 1864; died there, 11 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of Barnabas Merrick and Julia Etta (Lincoln) Stebbins. 11032

18050 I. **George Turner Stebbins,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1857.

18051 II. **Caroline Louisa Stebbins,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1860; died there, 18 Ap. 1875, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of David Williams and Helen Maria (Lincoln) Patterson. 11034

18052 I. **Anna Patterson,** b. at West Winsted, Conn., 24 Ap. 1854.

18053 II. **Lincoln Elliott Patterson,** b. at West Winsted, Conn., 13 Dec. 1855.

18054 III. **Erastus Sterling Woodford Patterson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1870.

18055 IV. **Ralph Thacher Patterson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1872.

Child of Francis Edwin and Sarah Isabella (Lincoln) Brockway. 11037

18056 I. **Leon Lincoln Brockway,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1866.

Child of George Williams and Melinda Jane (Williams) Slosson. 11038

18057 I. **Emily Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1849; died on the same day.

Chil. of Frederick Handel and Phebe Elizabeth (Slosson) Todd. 11040

18058 I. **Williams Slosson Todd,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1852; died 29 Jan. 1852.

18059 II. **Cora Todd,** twin, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1854; died 20 Aug. 1854.

18060 III. **Dora Todd,** twin, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1854; died 3 Sept. 1854.

18061 IV. **Frederick Louis Todd,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 March 1856; a telegrapher; was living at Towanda, Penn., in March 1878.

18062 V. **George Leon Todd,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 21 March 1858; died there, 25 Nov. 1860, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

18063 VI. **Frank Hayden Todd,** b. at Big Rapids, Mich., 26 Feb. 1866.

Chil. of Ezra Warren and Caroline Augusta (Slosson) Reeves. 11041

18064 I. **Franklin Slosson Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 9 March 1853; a telegrapher; was living at Jersey City, N. J., in June 1875, unmarried.

18065 II. **Charles Frederick Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1854; a book-keeper; was living at San Francisco, Cal., in June 1875, unmarried.

18066 III. **Edward Lorenzo Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 26 March 1858.

18067 IV. **Irving Warren Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1859.

18068 V. **Louis V. Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1861; died there, 18 Dec. 1861, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

18069 VI. **William Arthur Reeves,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 5 May 1862; died there, 21 July 1863, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles Bolby and Laura Eugenia (Griffin) Ellis. 11043

18070 I. **Rose Eugenia Ellis,** b. at Harford, N. Y., 13 July 1867.

18071 II. **Minnie Griffin Ellis,** b. at Harford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1869.

18072 III. **Jessie Ada Ellis,** b. at Harford, N. Y., 27 June 1872.

Chil. of Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Griffin) Tanner. 11044

18073 I. **George Corydon Tanner,** b. at Harford, N. Y., 14 March 1869.

18074 II. **Charles Griffin Tanner,** b. at Harford, N. Y., 20 June 1871.

Chil. of Charles Frederick and Sarah Maria (Searles) Leonard. 11054

18075 I. **Chester Leonard,** died 22 Feb. 1860, aged 7 years.

18076 II. **Mary Leonard.**

18077 III. **Ida Leonard.**

18078 IV. **Susan Leonard,** b. 21 Ap. 1859.

Chil. of Aaron and Louisa (Leonard) Ogden. 11055

18079 I. **Susan Esther Ogden,** b. at Dansville, N. Y., 8 May 1851; was living at Owego, N. Y., in June 1875.

18080 II. **Frederick Leonard Ogden,** b. at Dansville, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1855.

18081 III. **Chester Ferdinand Ogden,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1860; died there, 23 May 1865, and was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire, N. Y.

Chil. of George Anson and Mary Maria (Shepardson) Farnham. 11061

18082 I. **Roland Burdett Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1850; a farmer; was living with his father in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

18083 II. **Venina Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 8 May 1851; was living with her father in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

18084 III. **Sylvester Jonathan Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1855; a farmer; married at Flemingville, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1877, by Rev. Mr. Lindsley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emma Smith,** dau. of William and Sarah

(Lane) Smith, of Tioga, formerly of Speedsville, N. Y., where she was born 19 Nov. 1857. They were living at Tioga in Oct. 1877.

Chil. of Enos Slosson and Clarissa Venina (Dwight) Farnham. 11062

18085 I. **Leroy Dwight Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 July 1850; a teacher; grad. at the Normal School at Oswego, N. Y., in 1872, and was a student in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in Oct. 1877.

18086 II. **Olive Patience Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1852; married there, 16 Nov. 1871, in her father's house, **Edward Watson Jackson,** a railway ticket-agent; and was living at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20253

18087 III. **Mary Rebecca Farnham,** b. at Dryden, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1855; and was living with her parents in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

18088 IV. **Harriet Venina Farnham,** b. at Dryden, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1859; and was living with her parents in Oct. 1877.

Chil. of Albert and Sarah Emily (Farnham) Sherman. 11064

18089 I. **Mary Almira Sherman,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1853; and died there, 14 Dec. 1865.

18090 II. **Frank Sidney Sherman,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 8 March 1855; and was living there in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

Child of Thurston and Sarah Emily (Farnham) Dexter. 11064

18091 III. **Fanny Dexter,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 2 July 1870.

Chil. of Stephen Woodbridge and Prudence (Anthony) Jones. 11066

18092 I. **Catharine Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1857; and was living there in Sept. 1875, with her parents.

18093 II. **Frank Park Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 25 June 1863.

Chil. of Horace and Rachel Delphine (Anthony) Jones. 11067

18094 I. **Caroline Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1859.

18095 II. **George Edward Jones,** b. at Sheshequin, Penn., 25 Aug. 1863.

18096 III. **Minnie Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1868.

Chil. of Le Roy and Eliza Matilda (Farnham) Hancock. 11069

18097 I. **Lottie May Hancock,** b. at Hyde Park, now Scranton, Penn., 16 Dec. 1859; and was living at Waverly, N. Y., in March 1876.

18098 II. **George Le Roy Hancock,** b. at Hyde Park, now Scranton, Penn., 16 May 1861; and was living at Sheshequin, Penn., in March 1876.

Chil. of Edwin Mortimer and Melissa (Johnson) Farnham. 11070

18099 I. **Helen Champlin Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 March 1858.

18100 II. **Albert Sewall Farnham,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Cynthia Malvina (Farnham) Core. 11071

18101 I. **Henry William Core,** b. at Towanda, Penn., 29 Nov. 1860.

18102 II. **Eliza M. Core,** b. at Towanda, Penn., 6 March 1868.

Chil. of Oscar Enolia and Jenny (Wilson) Farnham. 11072

18103 I. **Minnie Farnham,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1866.

18104 II. **Lilian Farnham,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1871.

18105 III. **Philip Sheridan Farnham,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 22 May 1872.

Chil. of Anson Silas and Juliet Williams (Farnham) Sheldon. 11074

18106 I. **Edward Augustus Sheldon,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1852; was accidentally killed, 9 Feb. 1871, at Centre Lisle, N. Y., and was buried there.

18107 II. **Ida Amelia Sheldon,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 4 March 1854; married at Lisle, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1873, **Guy Chew,** a farmer. They settled at Dryden, N. Y., and were living there in July 1876. 20254

18108 III. **Caroline Adelia Sheldon,** b. at Flemingville, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1856.

18109 IV. **Herbert Clayton Sheldon,** b. at Flemingville, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1858.

Child of Oscar and Catharine Eugenia (Farnham) Codley. 11077

18110 I. **Ralph Bertrand Codley,** b. at New York City, 14 Nov. 1874.

Child of Dwight and Mary Emeline (Farnham) Carleton. 11079

18111 I. **Nelly May Carleton,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Lyman Beach and Sarah Amanda (Gleason) Foote. 11084a

18112 I. **Jared Hiram Foote,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 27 March 1852; a miller; married at Tioga, 2 Sept. 1873, **Alice Vermilyea,** dau. of Abram and Sarah (Griffin) Vermilyea, of Owego, N. Y., where she was born. They settled at Owego village, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1877. 20255

18113 II. **James Lovell Foote,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1855; married at Owego, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1875, **Susan Villeroy Harding,** dau. of Adna Harding. They were living at Owego in Oct. 1877. 20256

Child of Joel Sayer and Catharine E. (Somers) Farnham. 11086

18114 I. **Leonard Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1875.

Child of George Henry and Alice (Farnham) Day. 11087

18115 I. **Herbert W. Day,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 1 July 1873.

Child of Elisha Wilson and Emma Jane (Dykins) Farnham. 11088

18116 I. **Henry Farnham,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 10 May 1875.

Chil. of A. B. and Sylvia Maria (Stedman) Wood. 11095

18117 I. ——— **Wood,** a son, b. at Unadilla, Mich., in Feb. 1856.

18118 to 18121 II. to V. ——— **Wood,** four daughters, names not reported, b. at Ovid, Mich.

Chil. of William Henry and Celia (Slosson) Rice. 11112

18122 I. **Frederick William Rice,** b. at 622 Foster Street, Burlington, Iowa, 15 June 1870.

18123 II. **Charles Herbert Rice,** b. at Burlington, Iowa, 11 March 1872.

18124 III. **George Milton Rice,** b. at Burlington, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1873.

18125 IV. **Mary Adeline Rice,** b. at Burlington, Iowa, 8 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Nelson and Josephine (Slosson) Crittenton. 11113

18126 I. **Charles Henry Slosson Crittenton,** b. at the corner of Third Street and Second Avenue, New York, 31 March 1860; died at 58 Bank Street, New York, 14 Dec. 1861, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

18127 II. **Adeline Ella Crittenton,** b. at 58 Bank Street, New York, 25 May 1864.

Child of Thomas Edwin and Susan Louisa (Slosson) Delano. 11114

18128 I. **Mortimer Thomas Delano,** b. at Hoboken, N. J., 15 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of William B. and Sally Ann (Mather) Beeson. 11116

18129 I. **Sidney L. Beeson.**

18130 II. **Lewis Hyde Beeson.**

Child of Joseph Cole and Clarissa (Lewis) Mather. 11117

18131 I. **Clarissa Mather,** died young.

Chil. of George McClure and Laura Hannah (Mather) Welles. 11118

18132 I. **Ralph Mather Welles,** b. at Niles, Mich., 3 Ap. 1857; died of diphtheria, 24 Jan. 1861, at Niles, and was buried there.

18133 II. **Harriet Prentice Welles,** b. at Niles, Mich., 7 March 1859.

18134 III. **Ellen Weber Welles,** b. at Niles, Mich., in 1863.

Child of Lewis and Mary Amanda (Mather) Hunt. 11121

18135 I. **Thomas Merrick Hunt,** b. at Janesville, Wis., 29 June 1864.

Child of Dan Hyde and Mary (Flintham) Cole. 11127

18136 I. **Almeron Hyde Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of John Napoleon and Catharine Kellogg (Converse) Frierson. 11131

18137 I. **Augustus Converse Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 25 June

1845; was a private in Co. K, 4th Reg. of S. C. Cavalry; was taken prisoner, 30 May 1864, in the second battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; and died at Point Lookout, Md., 29 July 1864.

18138 II. **Mary Kellogg Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 14 July 1846; married there, 27 Nov. 1872, **John Reid,** a merchant, son of Samuel and Eliza (Drewey) Reid, of Co. Antrim, Ireland, where he was born 2 May 1842. They settled at Sumter, S. C., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 20257

18139 III. **Henry Vaughn Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 3 Dec. 1847; died at Stateburgh, 13 Jan. 1848; and was buried there.

18140 IV. **James Julian Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 9 June 1849; a teacher; married at Stateburgh, 29 May 1872, **Elizabeth Nelson Nelson,** dau. of James McCauley and Sarah Robinson (Murray) Nelson, of Stateburgh, where she was born 22 July 1849. They settled at Stateburgh, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 20259

18141 V. **Julia Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 9 June 1850; married there, 6 Dec. 1871, **William Wallace Anderson,** a planter, born at Chester, S. C., 2 May 1844, son of Richard and Abby Halsted (Goble) Anderson. They settled at Sumter, S. C., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 20260

18142 VI. **Catharine Converse Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 8 Aug. 1851; and was living there in Aug. 1876.

18143 VII. **John Temple Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 14 Jan. 1853; married, 29 Dec. 1875, **Elizabeth Vanderhost Murray;** and was living at Stateburgh in Aug. 1876.

18144 VIII. **Clara Converse Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 20 June 1864; and was living there in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of ——— and Mary (Miles) Clark. 11156

18145 I. **Emma Clark.**

18146 II. **Anna Clark.**

18147 III. **Joy Clark.**

18148 IV. **Miles Clark.**

Chil. of Elijah Miles and Laura Mason (Pennoyer) Howe. 11161

18149 I. **Anah Howe,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1849; died there, 7 Oct. 1861, and was buried at Groton, N. Y.

18150 II. **Adin Howe,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 22 March 1863.

18151 III. **Minnie Howe,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 24 May 1864.

Chil. of Davis Beamer and Lucy Jane (Howe) Lord. 11162

18152 I. **Adin Howe Lord,** b. 27 Dec. 1849; died 7 May 1865.

18153 II. **Emmett Leroy Lord,** b. 1 May 1854; lived with his parents in 1875.

18154 III. **Cornelia Elizabeth Lord,** b. 19 Sept. 1856; lived with his parents in 1875.

18155 IV. **H. Emerson Earl Lord,** b. 18 March 1863.

Chil. of Addison and Sarah Minerva (Howe) Pennoyer. 11163

18156 I. **Mary Annice Pennoyer,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1851; married at Apulia, N. Y., 23 June 1869, by Rev. Charles Ruddock, Congregational, to **Oscar Waters,** a teacher, son of Amander and Eunice (Clark) Waters, of Fabius, where he was born 5 Jan. 1846. They were living at Apulia in July 1875. 20263

18157 II. **Howard Burdette Pennoyer,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 8 March 1855.

18158 III. **Leora Annette Pennoyer,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1858; died there, 10 May 1863, and was buried at Apulia, N. Y.

18159 IV. **Frances Amelia Pennoyer,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1865; died at Apulia, N. Y., 11 July 1867, and was buried in Apulia Cemetery.

Chil. of Philo and Cornelia (Snow) Miles. 11165

18160 I. **George Miles,** was living at New York City in July 1875.

18161 II. **Frank Miles,** died 5 Aug. 1858.

18162 III. **Mary Miles,** died aged three months.

Chil. of Miles Burghardt and Lucy Mandana (Trowbridge) Hackett. 11166

18163 I. **John Giles Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1851; married **Mary Elizabeth Wallis,** dau. of George and Polly (Merrill) Wallis; and was living at Newark, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18164 II. **Anna Estelle Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1853; died at Apulia, 3 Sept. 1867, and was buried there.

Chil. of Adin Howe and Emma Vastine (Babcock) Hackett. 11168

18165 I. **Clarence Caylord Hackett,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1862.

18166 II. **Archibald Miles Hackett,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 16 Ap. 1870.

18167 III. ——— **Hackett,** a son, b. at Warsaw, Mo., 4 Ap. 1875; died at Warsaw, unnamed, 11 June 1875, and was buried there.

Child of Marcus Milton and Josephine Ella (Shedd) Miles. 11175

18168 I. **Marian Hamilton Miles,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 21 March 1863.

Chil. of Miles Norman and Mary Augusta (Van Houten) Rouse. 11178

18169 I. **Emma Augusta Rouse,** b. at Birch Run, Mich., 9 July 1861.

18170 II. **Grace Amine Rouse,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 11 July 1865.

18171 III. **Mary Blanche Rouse,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 16 Aug. 1868.

Child of Timothy Partridge and Sarah Louisa (Hungerford) Miles. 11182

18172 I. **Marcus Hungerford Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 14 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Isaac Miles and Esther Almeda (Franklin) Bresee. 11183

18173 I. **Emma Louisa Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1865.

18174 II. **Harriet Martha Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1866.

18175 III. **Franklin Miles Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1868.

18176 IV. **Russel Harrington Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1871.

18177 V. **Rees Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 17 May 1874.

Child of George Haszard and Mary Lucretia (Bresee) Champlin. 11184

18178 I. **Amy Lucretia Champlin,** b. at Rome, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1851; 20264
married at Lee, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1867, by Rev. George D. Greenleaf, Methodist, to **Francis Marion Gray,** a farmer, son of William H. and Phebe (Tripp) Gray, of Floyd, N. Y., where he was born 8 Feb. 1847. They moved, 12 Ap. 1869, to Jessup, Iowa, and returned, 20 Feb. 1872, to Rome, where they were living in July 1875.

Chil. of Nahum Hollis and Mary Ann (Rees) Stowell. 11188

18179 I. **Catharine Lucretia Stowell,** b. at Wales, Mass., 16 March 1849; and died there, 12 Ap. 1852.

18180 II. **Ella Elizabeth Stowell,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in Oct. 1853; married there, 28 May 1873, in her grandfather's house, **Andrew Hunter,** a founder and machinist. They settled at North Adams, Mass., and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Lawrence and Lucretia Matilda (Rees) Moffatt. 11194

18181 I. **Julia Britton Moffatt,** b. at 245 Hudson Street, Albany, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1865.

18182 II. **George Thacher Moffatt,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Aug. 1867; died at West Stockbridge, 27 March 1871, and was buried there.

18183 III. **Martha Lucretia Moffatt,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 17 May 1871.

18184 IV. **Mary Margaret Moffatt,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 29 Jan. 1873.

18185 V. **Clara Louise Moffatt,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 22 Jan. 1875.

Child of Nathan Miles and Asenath (Arnold) Shaw. 11198

18186 I. **Charles Nathan Shaw,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 10 March 1864.

Child of John Lewis and Maria Louisa (Bradley) Shaw. 11199

18187 I. **Ella Bradley Shaw,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Chil. of Aaron Harvey and Ella Mary (Rogers) Rees. 11203

18188 I. **Caroline Patchin Rees,** b. at Chatham, N. Y., 24 June 1868.

18189 II. **John Miles Rees,** b. at Chatham, N. Y., 14 March 1870.

18190 III. **Eliza Lavinia Rees,** b. at Chatham, N. Y., 25 May 1872.

18191 IV. **Lucretia Adelaide Rees,** b. at Chatham, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of John Elmore and Lotty Augusta (Bachman) Rees. 11204

18192 I. **Charles Elmore Rees,** b. at Chatham Village, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1873.

18193 II. **Allen Bachman Rees,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Isaac Charles and Harriet (Mosier) Rees. 11208

18194 I. **Isaac Charles Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 28 Aug. 1865.

18195 II. **Elizabeth Belinda Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 1 Feb. 1868.

18196 III. **Harriet Adeline Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 13 July 1870.

18197 IV. **Clara Adelaide Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 22 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Abel Lewis and Eliza Ann (Benedict) Woodruff. 11213

18198 I. **Julia Arisba Woodruff,** b. at Chaumont, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1846; married at Utica, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1865, by Rev. S. H. Coxe, D.D., Episcopal, to **Henry Barnard,** a merchant, son of Horace and Phebe (Broadwell) Barnard, of Utica, where he was born 27 Nov. 1839. She died at Utica, 14 Feb. 1869, and was buried there, in Forest Hill Cemetery. He was still living at Utica in July 1875; having married (2d), 25 March 1874, Jeannette Ann Fraser. 20266

18199 II. **Charles Edward Woodruff,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1850; a salesman; was living at Chicago, Ill., in July 1875, unmarried.

18200 III. **Fanny Lucina Woodruff,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1852; married there, 9 Jan. 1872, by Rev. S. H. Coxe, D.D., Episcopal, to **Delos Moses Johnson,** of Utica, They were living at Erie, Penn., in July 1876. 20268

18201 IV. **Eliza Benedict Woodruff,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 2 May 1856; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

18202 V. **Marietta Lucretia Woodruff,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1858; and was living there in July 1875.

18203 VI. **Addy Barber Woodruff,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1863; and was living there in July 1875.

Chil. of Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria (Benedict) Church. 11214

18204 I. **Alice Cordelia Church,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1847; married there, 27 Nov. 1866, by Rev. Dr. Goodrich, to **William D. Hawley,** son of William and ——— (Miller) Hawley, of Northampton, Mass. After living at Alexandria, Va., and Boston, Mass., they settled at Malden, Mass., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 20269

18205 II. **Celia Electa Church,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 9 June 1849.

18206 III. **Joseph Benedict Church,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1853; grad. at the Georgetown Law University in 1875.

18207 IV. **Melville Church,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1856.

18208 V. **Frederick Fargo Church,** b. at Alexandria, Va., 9 May 1864.

Chil. of George and Amy Lucretia (Benedict) Westcott. 11215

18209 I. **Frederick Augustus Westcott,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 18 May 1845; married there, 13 Feb. 1874, by Rev. S. H. Coxe, D.D., Episcopal, to **Priscilla Mills,** dau. of John and Susanna (Potter) Mills.

18210 II. **William Benedict Westcott,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1848; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

18211 III. **Frances Cornelia Westcott,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1850; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of John and Emily Rees (McGonegal) Vail. 11223

18212 I. **Edward Louis Vail,** b. at Tully, N. Y., 28 May 1850.

18213 II. **Willis Uri Vail,** b. at Tully, N. Y., 26 March 1853.

18214 III. **Fanny Amelia Vail,** b. at Tully, N. Y., 10 June 1855; married at Denver, Col., 26 Aug. 1870, **John Holmes.** 20273

18215 IV. **Emily Clarissa Vail,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 June 1857; married at Denver, Col., 4 March 1875, **Henry Dahle.**

18216 V. **Cornelia Elizabeth Vail,** b. in Colorado, 17 July 1866.

18217 VI. **Minnie Vail,** b. in Colorado, 20 July 1868.

Child of Thaddeus Miles and Sarah Amelia (Hutchins) Joy. 11228

18218 I. **Amy Joy,** b. at 141 Breckenridge Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Lewis Beers and Catharine (Palmer) Joy. 11230

18219 I. **Jenny Joy,** b. at 26 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 11 July 1859.

18220 II. **Catharine Palmer Joy,** b. at 26 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 1 July 1861.

Chil. of Lewis Beers and Emma Curtis (Stephenson) Joy. 11230

18221 III. **Emma Joy,** b. at Ravenswood, Long Island, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1863; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

18222 IV. **Walter Joy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1865.

18223 V. **Radcliffe Joy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., in May 1867; died there, 20 March 1869, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Child of Lewis Beers and Caroline Dudley (Bull) Joy. 11230

18224 VI. **Mary Joy,** b. at 37 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 March 1875.

Chil. of John Curtis and Hannah Joy (Webster) Stephenson. 11230b

18225 I. **George Webster Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 July 1859.

18226 II. **Thomas Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1860.

18227 III. **Jenny Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1862.

18228 IV. **Helen Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 3 March 1864.

18229 V. **John Edward Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 March 1865.

18230 VI. **Edward Dann Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1867; died 10 March 1868.

18231 VII. **Bessy Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1869.

18232 VIII. **Webster Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1870; died 20 Aug. 1871.

18233 IX. **Seymour Stephenson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Edward Sprague and Jane Radcliffe (Webster) Dann. 11230c

18234 I. **Catharine Webster Dann,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1862; and died there, 16 July 1864.

18235 II. **Edward Webster Dann,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1864.

18236 III. **Walter Joy Dann,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1865.

18237 IV. **Jesse Chase Dann,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 May 1867.

18238 V. **Jenny Alexander Dann,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Charles James and Catharine Barker (Webster) Armstrong. 11230d

18239 I. **George Webster Armstrong,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 March 1870.

18240 II. **Charles Wesley Armstrong,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1872; and died there, 3 Aug. 1872.

18241 III. **Thaddeus Joy Armstrong,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1873.

18242 IV. **Edward Dann Armstrong,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 March 1876; and died there, 29 Dec. 1876.

Child of Edwin and Barbara (Annan) St. John. 11248

18243 I. **Paul St. John,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Ill., 11 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Virginia (Connor) Blanchard. 11251

18244 I. **Frank Blanchard,** b. at the corner of Fourth and Oak Streets, Muscatine, Iowa, 5 Aug. 1860.

18245 II. **Bessy Blanchard,** b. at the corner of Fourth and Oak Streets, Muscatine, Iowa, 11 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of John Mitchell and Mary (Fay) Strong. 11258

18256 I. **Henry Fay Strong,** b. at Plattemouth, Neb., 17 March 1871; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 11 July 1871, and was buried there.

18257 II. **William Gillespie Strong,** b. at Seward, Neb., 29 Dec. 1872.

18258 III. **Ella Chamberlain Strong,** b. at Seward, Neb., 11 March 1874.

Chil. of Joshua Metcalf and Ellen (Fay) Chamberlain. 11259

18259 I. **Mary Chamberlain,** b. at Eddyville, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1868.

18260 II. **Olie Chamberlain,** b. at Grinnell, Iowa, 17 Nov. 1869; died at Grinnell, 4 Feb. 1871, and was buried there.

18261 III. **Bessy Chamberlain,** b. at Grinnell, Iowa, 1 Ap. 1872; died at Grinnell, 3 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

18262 IV. **Edith Chamberlain,** b. at Grinnell, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1873; died at Grinnell, 4 Nov. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of Azariah S. and Lura Clarissa (Pennoyer) Partridge. 11263

18263 I. **Sarah Lura Partridge,** b. at Holley, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

18264 II. **James A. Partridge,** b. at Clayton, Mich., 23 Aug. 1865.

18265 III. **Oscar C. Partridge,** b. at Flushing, Mich.

18266 IV. ——— **Partridge,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 12 May 1875.

Child of Rufus James and Emma (White) Pennoyer. 11264

18267 I. **Lura Rosell Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 18 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Orson James and Jane (Mead) Phelps. 11267

18268 I. **Elizabeth Phelps,** twin.

18269 II. **Marietta Phelps,** twin.

18270 III. **Harriet Emeline Phelps.**

18271 IV. **Jane Louisa Phelps.**

18272 V. **Mary Ann Phelps.**

18273 VI. **Celia Phelps.**

18274 VII. **Alice Phelps.**

18275 VIII. **Jessie Phelps.**

18276 IX. **Noah Phelps.**

18277 X. **Oliver Phelps.**

Chil. of John and Charlotte (Phelps) Hara. 11269

18278 I. **Joseph Hara.**

18279 II. **Eliza Hara.**

18280 III. **Frederick John Hara.**

18281 IV. **Frederick Hara.**

18282 V. **Catharine Hara.**

Chil. of Noah and Adeline (Loveland) Phelps. 11271

18283 I. **Calvin Phelps.**

18284 II. **Orson Phelps.**

18285 III. **Florence Phelps.**

18286 IV. **Samuel Phelps.**

18287 V. **Charlotte Phelps.**

18288 VI. **Homer Elijah Phelps.**

Chil. of Philander and Jane (Bradley) Phelps. 11272

18289 I. **Marietta Phelps.**

18290 II. **Harriet Phelps.**

Child of Judson and Eliza Ann (Street) Phelps. 11273

18291 I. **Lilian Phelps.**

Child of John and Eliza (Phelps) Farr. 11274

18292 I. **Marietta Farr.**

Chil. of Lucius Dennis and Almira (St. John) Winchester. 11290

18293 I. **Cynthia Louisa Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 19 Oct. 1852.

18294 II. **Clara Maria Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 20 Feb. 1856.

18295 III. **Lucinda Willis Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Nov. 1860.

18296 IV. **Almira Munn Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Ap. 1865.

18297 V. **Helen Mar Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, Ont., 8 Oct. 1870.

18298 VI. **Ralph Elliott Winchester,** b. at St. Catharine's, Ont., 28 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Jerome B. and Charlotte (St. John) Oille. 11291

18299 I. **Harriet Oille,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 20 May 1863.

18300 II. **Elizabeth Oille,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 24 March 1868.

Chil. of Oliver Phelps and Catharine (Mars) St. John. 11296

18301 I. **Oliver St. John,** b. at Stamford, Ont., in Sept. 1868.

18302 II. **Norton Spencer St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, Ont., 1 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Nicholas and Mary Maria (Owen) Van Eps. 11313

18303 I. **Lucien Van Eps,** b. on Catawba Island, Ohio, 2 July 1869.

18304 II. **Arthur Van Eps,** b. on Green Island, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 18 Oct. 1873.

18305 III. ——— **Van Eps,** b. on Green Island, Ohio, 23 July 1875.

Child of Myron Gideon and Emma (Miner) Owen. 11315

18306 I. **Winnie Afton Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Sidney and Rebecca Ann (Bailey) Freeman. 11344

18307 I. **Horace Burton Freeman,** b. at Knox, Iowa, 18 June 1873.

18308 II. **Frank Jay Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 10 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Rufus Rossman and Lois Arvilla (Surrhyne) Freeman. 11346

18309 I. **Charles William Freeman,** b. at Tittebawassee, Mich., 12 Nov. 1871.

18310 II. **Hiram Milton Freeman,** b. at Tittebawassee, Mich., 20 Jan. 1873; died 3 March 1873.

Chil. of Salem Charles and Melissa Ellen (Lewis) Gleason. 11352

18311 I. **Ida May Gleason,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 24 March 1862.

18312 II. **Charles Salem Gleason,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 30 Aug. 1864; and died there, 22 Nov. 1864.

Chil. of Aaron and Clara Estelle (Morgan) Hartshorn. 11353

18313 I. **Harriet Elizabeth Hartshorn,** b. at Hazleton, Mich., 24 Ap. 1872.

18314 II. **Allen Gleason Hartshorn,** b. at Hazleton, Mich., 24 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of William Squire and Laura (Cowdery) Benton. 11408

18315 I. **Dency Emily Benton,** b. at Mecca, Ohio, 25 Ap. 1847; married there, 12 July 1870, **LaFayette Budd Davis,** a farmer; and settled at Mecca, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 20275

18316 II. **Charles Hermon Benton,** b. at Mecca, Ohio, 15 May 1852; and was living there, with his parents, unmarried, in Ap. 1875; a farmer.

Chil. of Orris Manly and Eunice (Smith) Benton. 11409

18317 I. **Austin Smith Benton,** b. at Mecca, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1853; and was living there, unmarried, in Ap. 1876; a farmer.

18318 II. **Mary Benton,** b. at Mecca, Ohio, 12 May 1864.

Child of William Watson and Mary Priscilla (Benton) Moore. 11410

18319 I. **Harriet Amelia Moore,** b. at Mecca, Ohio, 5 June 1848; married at Greene, Ohio, 23 June 1869, by Rev. James Hill, Methodist, to **Albert Kisner,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Kisner, of Mecca. He was born at Austintown, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1847. They dwelt at North Bloomfield, Ohio, from 13 Dec. 1869 till 8 Feb. 1874; and then settled at Warren, Ohio, where they were still living in Jan. 1876. 20276

Child of John Marsena and Charlotte (Mills) Babcock. 11428

18320 I. **Mary E. Babcock,** b. 25 Feb. 1846.

Child of DeWitt Clinton and Miranda (Babcock) Colony. 11429

18321 I. **Arthur L. Colony,** b. 16 Sept. 1846.

Child of John C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Taylor) Brundage. 11434

18322 I. **Edward Brundage,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Isaac and Mary Sabrina (Taylor) Smith. 11435

18323 I. **Harriet Maria Smith,** b. at Warren, Conn., 21 Sept. 1862.

18324 II. **Jenny Smith,** b. at Washington, Conn., 23 Jan. 1866.

18325 III. **Caroline Smith,** b. at Washington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Taylor) Green. 11436

18326 I. **George William Green,** b. at Warren, Conn., 1 Jan. 1867.

18327 II. **Susan Roxana Green,** b. at Warren, Conn., 7 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of George Marlin and Frances Augusta (Marvin) Taylor. 11437

18328 I. **Ellen Marvin Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 14 Aug. 1872.

18329 II. **Mary Lilian Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 26 Aug. 1874.

Children of Emil Arthur and Sarah Jane (Burr) Becker. 11457

18330 I. ~~Lotty~~ Charlotte **Certrude Becker,** b. at West Seneca, three miles south-west of Buffalo, N. Y., 27 June 1873; was still living, at 72 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, in April, 1935, unmarried.

II. Emil Arthur Becker, b. 6, 1878 at Buffalo; m. Elizabeth Coakley

[illegible] Sidney Kent Becker, b. 1884; m. at Bridgeport, Ct., Nellie Hawley; d. at Bridgeport, Ct., 14 May 1935.

[illegible] Helen Becker, b. 1887 at Buffalo, N.Y.; was still living, a librarian, at 3[illegible] Kimball Ave., Buffalo, unmarried, in May, 1935.

V. [illegible] Becker, b. 1891 at Buffalo, N.Y.; m. at Buffalo, N.Y., Fanny Mann,

Child of Charles Henry and Betsey Jane (Hoyt) Sutherland. 11481

18331 I. **Charles Frederick Sutherland,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1857.

Chil. of Wallace Elhassen and Celia Jane (Wilcox) Sutherland. 11483

18332 I. **Minnie Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1857.

18333 II. **Burt Wallace Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 23 July 1863.

18334 III. **Leora Bell Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 8 June 1867.

Chil. of Maurice Henry and Emily Malvina (Campbell) Neale. 11489

18335 I. **William Alexander Neale,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 16 March 1862.

18336 II. **Maurice Edward Neale,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 3 June 1865.

Chil. of George Wing and Silence Isabelle (Campbell) Freeman. 11490

18337 I. **Eloise Neale Freeman,** b. at Victor, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1864.

18338 II. **George Osborn Freeman,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Feb. 1866.

18339 III. **Frederick Woodworth Freeman,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 5 May 1869.

18340 IV. **Henry Campbell Freeman,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 26 June 1870.

Chil. of John Sprague and Polly Ann (Buck) Morley. 11492

18341 I. **Hebe Araminta Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1857.

18342 II. **Fabius Canzonet Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of Chester and Amelia Clarissa (Palmeter) Morley. 11493

18343 I. **Alice Viola Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1852; married there, 2 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Wallace B. Lucas, Presbyterian, to **Albert Chauncey Lawrence,** son of Grove Hayes and Wealthy Adeline (Hickok) Lawrence, of Meridian. He was born at Utica, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1852. They settled at Meridian, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 20278

18344 II. **Lilian Amelia Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1853; married there, 4 Feb. 1874, by Rev. Wallace B. Lucas, Presbyterian, to **Jay Willett Dudley,** a farmer, son of Sardis and Mary (Ferris) Dudley, of Cato, N. Y., where he was born 12 June 1851. They settled at Meridian, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

18345 III. **Frank LeRoy Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 17 May 1859.

18346 IV. **Fanny Luella Morley,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Gideon and Ella Sarah (Moreland) Morley. 11497

18347 I. **Frank Dennis Morley,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 8 July 1859.

18348 II. **Anne Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1867.

18349 III. **Alice Lucretia Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 4 June 1876.

Chil. of Hiland Augustus and Mary Amanda (Paine) Weed. 11499

18350 I. **Mary Augusta Weed,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 30 May 1861.

18351 II. **Albert Weed,** b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 24 June 1864; died at Meridian, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1865, and was buried at Jordan, N. Y.

18352 III. **Adda Weed,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1866.

Chil. of Daniel Warner and Ellen Jane (Weed) Marvin. 11500

18353 I. **Eugene Hobart Marvin,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1851; died 8 Feb. 1852, and was buried at Van Buren, N. Y.

18354 II. **Mary Isabella Marvin,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 7 May 1854; died 24 Aug. 1855, and was buried at Van Buren, N. Y.

18355 III. **Arthur Weed Marvin,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 26 May 1858.

18356 IV. **Henry Norton Marvin,** b. at Jordan, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1862.

18357 V. **Ellen Augusta Marvin,** b. at Forest Port, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1867; died 31 Aug. 1868, and was buried at Forest Port.

Child of Theodore Henry and Adela (Dow) Weed. 11501

18358 I. **Arthur Eugene Weed,** b. at Forest Port, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Francis Albert and Augusta Annette (DeLine) Weed. 11502

18359 I. **Frances Lilian Weed,** b. at Forest Port, N. Y., 21 July 1869.

18360 II. **Henry DeLine Weed,** b. at Forest Port, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of Hermon Gaylord and Mary Elizabeth (Luff) Wood. 11503

18361 I. **Hermon Wood,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1859; died 3 Ap. 1859, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

18362 II. **Harriet Wood,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1861; died at Faribault, Minn., 23 June 1872, and was buried there, in Maple Lawn Cemetery.

18363 III. **John Wood,** b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1864; died 3 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Fayetteville.

18364 IV. **Mary Sprague Wood,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 30 May 1867.

18365 V. **Herbert Wood,** b. at Faribault, Minn., 25 May 1872.

Child of Henry Holmes and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Loring. 11505

18366 I. **Frederick Henry Loring,** b. at Brownsville, Penn., in Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Charles Thomas and Emma (Wood) Palmer. 11507

18367 I. **Aurilla Wood Palmer,** b. at the corner of Fourth and Cherry Streets, Faribault, Minn., 9 Oct. 1872.

18368 II. **Charles Hubbard Palmer,** b. at the corner of Second and Plum Streets, Faribault, Minn., 17 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of William Wallace and Sarah Maria (Brown) Wood. 11508

18369 I. **Ella Brown Wood,** b. at Rockford, Ill., 18 Aug. 1861; died at Elbridge, N.Y., 6 May 1863, and was buried there, in the upper cemetery.

18370 II. **Alonzo Brown Wood,** b. at Rockford, Ill., 2 Sept. 1865.

Chil. of William Gurney and Charlotte Clarissa (Wood) Stevens. 11509

18371 I. **Marian Aurilla Stevens,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 3 May 1861; died at Dixon, Ill., 15 Nov. 1870, and was buried there.

18372 II. **Frances Isabelle Stevens,** twin, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1863; died at Elbridge, 27 Feb. 1868, and was buried there.

18373 III. **Lotty Stevens,** twin, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1863.

18374 IV. **Grace Stevens,** b. at Dixon, Ill., 29 Nov. 1869; died at Dixon, 13 Dec. 1869, and was buried there.

18375 V. **Edward Thomas Stevens,** b. at Dixon, Ill., 1 Jan. 1873; died at Dixon, 1 March 1875, and was buried there.

Child of Byron Alonzo and Anne Eliza (Porter) Wood. 11510

18376 I. ——— **Wood,** a son, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1866; died on the same day, and was buried with his mother, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Chil. of Byron Alonzo and Clementine Mellen (Merriman) Wood. 11510

18377 II. **Aurilla Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1870.

18378 III. **Polly Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Lyman and Electa Lovina (Bell) Seaver. 11536

18379 I. **Fanny Seaver,** b. at Darien, Wis., 19 Dec. 1869.

18380 II. **Frederick Seaver,** b. at Darien, Wis., 27 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Julius C. and Silence Orselia (Bell) Wolcott. 11540

18381 I. **Arthur Wolcott,** b. at Leroy, Ill., 12 Oct. 1867.

18382 II. **Nelly Wolcott,** twin, b. at Leroy, Ill., 27 July 1869.

18383 III. **Netty Wolcott,** twin, b. at Leroy, Ill., 27 July 1869.

18384 IV. **Bernice Wolcott,** b. at Leroy, Ill., 22 Ap. 1871.

18385 V. **Adela May Wolcott,** b. at Leroy, Ill., 27 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Ives and Helen Elizabeth (Armstrong) Treat. 11545

18386 I. **Frank Treat,** b. at Ovid, Branch Co., Mich., 31 July 1869.

18387 II. **Vernon Treat,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 3 Jan. 1875.

Child of Charles and Ann Philinda (Armstrong) Wilson. 11546

18388 I. **Norman Wilson,** b. at Ovid, Branch Co., Mich., 13 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Leman W. and Julia (Armstrong) Lee. 11553

18389 I. **Luther Leman Lee,** b. at Washington, Kansas, 26 July 1871.

18390 II. **Georgia May Lee,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 26 May 1873.

Chil. of Charles Birden and Lucy Violet (Church) Armstrong. 11555

18391 I. **Frank Philip Armstrong,** b. at Waterville, Kansas, 3 Dec. 1870.

18392 II. **Eleanor Lucinda Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 28 March 1873.

Child of Marcus Floyd and Lois (Davis) Hiesrodt. 11561

18393 I. **Edwin Emory Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 29 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of James Edwin and Margaret (Schaffer) Chandler. 11574

18394 I. **Mary Eliza Chandler,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1863.

18395 II. **Edna Elvira Chandler,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, about 1865.

Chil. of William Henry and Lydia (Brenneman) Chandler. 11575

18396 I. **Lucinda Chandler,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1869.

18397 II. **Leah Chandler,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Oscar Edson and Sarah (Clevenger) Chandler. 11576

18398 I. **William Henry Chandler,** b. at Vaughnsville, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1865.

18399 II. **Charles Francis Chandler,** b. at Metz, Ind., 19 Oct. 1867.

18400 III. **Martha Rosetta Chandler,** b. at Metz, Ind., 30 Oct. 1869.

Child of George and Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Shindler. 11578

18401 I. **Charles Freeman Shindler,** b. at Jackson, Ohio, 14 Ap. 1876.

Child of Almond Colvin and Jane (Carter) Chandler. 11583

18402 I. **Mary Elizabeth Chandler,** b. at Spring Vale, Wis., 15 Feb. 1875.

Child of Hiram Albert and Emma (Whiting) Chandler. 11584

18403 I. **James Albert Chandler,** b. at Waupun, Wis., 25 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of James Orlando and Betsey Jane (Chandler) Cummings. 11587

18405 I. **William Grant Cummings,** b. at Chester, Wis., 10 July 1866.

18406 II. **Ellen Certrude Cummings,** b. at Burnett, Wis., 6 July 1874.

18407 III. **Clarence George Cummings,** b. at Chester, Wis., 7 Ap. 1876.

	Chil. of Henry A. and Theodosia Antoinette (Childs) Twilling.	11593
18408	I. **Araminta May Twilling,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 18 May 1865.	
18409	II. **William Henry Twilling,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 21 Feb. 1868.	
	Chil. of Edward Hamilton and Miriam Eliza (Childs) Campbell.	11595
18410	I. **Frank William Campbell,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 21 Ap. 1867.	
18411	II. **Elnora Campbell,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 7 May 1869.	
18412	III. **Albertus Campbell,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 13 Ap. 1871.	
18413	IV. **Clark Marcus Campbell,** b. at Waterloo, Ind., 25 Oct. 1875.	
	Chil. of Chauncey Earl and Emily Jane (Kasson) Hunt.	11601
18414	I. **Alva Jeremiah Hunt,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1868.	
18415	II. **Netty Viola Hunt,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1870.	
	Chil. of of Alfred and Mary Frances (Kasson) Hall.	11603
18416	I. **Rosa Mary Hall,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 18 May 1866.	
18417	II. **Netty Lucinda Hall,** b. at Memphis, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1868.	
18418	III. **Charles Kasson Hall,** b. at Memphis, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1873.	
18419	IV. **Adela Hall,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 17 May 1875.	
	Chil. of William Adolphus and Nelly (Vickery) Kasson.	11604
18420	I. **Milly Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1871.	
18421	II. **Belle Louise Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1875.	

Child of Samuel Harvey and Elizabeth Jane (Ritchie) Kasson. 11605

18422 I. **Arthur Robert Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Harvey Efner and Olivia Jane (Safford) Smith. 11648

18423 I. **Amos Safford Smith,** b. at Sharon, Wis., 6 Nov. 1871.

18424 II. **Henry Safford Smith,** b. at Sharon, Wis., 31 Aug. 1874.

Child of Samuel Gilbert and Sarah Ackerson (Hoff) Fairchild. 11658

18425 I. **William Gilbert Fairchild,** b. at Keyport, N. J., 22 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Burr and Sarah Jane (Fairchild) Meeker. 11660

18426 I. **Charles Burr Meeker,** b. at Westport, Conn., 5 Nov. 1859.

18427 II. **Frederick Fairchild Meeker,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 31 March 1862.

18428 III. **Mary Jane Meeker,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 7 Dec. 1863.

18429 IV. **Martha Areta Meeker,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 31 Oct. 1869.

18430 V. **Samuel Gilbert Meeker,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 15 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Martin and Martha Ann (Fairchild) Godfrey. 11661

18431 I. **Isabel Godfrey,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 5 June 1859.

18432 II. **Edward Godfrey,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 2 May 1863.

18433 III. **Homer Godfrey,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 31 March 1867.

18434 IV. **Charles Godfrey,** b. at Cross Highway, Conn., 21 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Banks (Fairchild) Warren. 11669

18435 I. **Frank Warren,** b. 29 Sept. 1871.

18436 II. **Annie Warren,** b. 2 July 1874.

Child of Charles Thomas and Sarah Frances (Whitlock) Nash. 11670

18437 I. **Charlene Frances Nash,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of William Frederick and Ida Caroline (Whitlock) Saunders. 11673

18438 I. **Clifton Frederick Saunders,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 6 Nov. 1873.

18439 II. **Sarah Frances Saunders,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Feb. 1875.

Child of Frederick William and Betsey Maria (Whitlock) Hawley. 11674

18440 I. **Frederick Eli Hawley,** b. at Cutlers' Farms, Monroe, Conn., 5 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of David Wetmore and Helen (Boyle) Pickett. 11681

18441 I. **Lucy Vail Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 25 Dec. 1853.

18442 II. **Lewis Sherwood Pickett,** b. at Windsor, N. S., 16 Ap. 1855.

18443 III. **Margaret Sterns Pickett,** b. at Windsor, N. S., 19 Jan. 1857.

18444 IV. **George Boyle Pickett,** b. at Windsor, N. S., 28 Oct. 1858.

18445 V. **Justus William Pickett,** b. at Windsor, N. S., 12 May 1861.

18446 VI. **Bessie Pickett,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 12 Ap. 1863; died at Greenwich, 14 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

18447 VII. **John Ambrose Pickett,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 22 May 1864.

18448 VIII. **Eliza Caroline Vail Pickett,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 10 Sept. 1866.

18449 IX. **Frederick Albert Pickett,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 3 Nov. 1868.

18450 X. **Helen Angelina Pickett,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 21 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Lewis and Harriet Sophia (Beckwith) Pickett. 11682

18451 I. **David Wetmore Pickett,** b. at Andover, N. B., 24 Dec. 1865.

18452 II. **Sarah Harriet Pickett,** b. at Andover, N. B., 5 Aug. 1867.

18453 III. **Henry Hanford Pickett,** b. at Andover, N. B., 7 Oct. 1869.

18454 IV. **Charles Edward Pickett,** b. at Andover, N. B., 28 Nov. 1871.

18455 V. **Adolphus Beckwith Pickett,** b. at Andover, N. B., 13 March 1874.

Chil. of William Elias and Julia Hannah (Appleby) Pickett. {11685 11922

18456 I. **Helen May Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 2 March 1866.

18457 II. **Charles Marvin Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 28 Oct. 1867.

18458 III. **Horatio James Pickett,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 23 Nov. 1870; died there, 9 Sept. 1872, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18459 IV. **John Appleby Pickett,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 31 March 1873; died 10 Ap. 1873, and was buried at Norton.

18460 V. **Frederick William Pickett,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 4 July 1874.

Child of Horatio and Sarah Anne (Smith) Pickett. 11687

18461 I. **Horatio Pickett,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 31 July 1871.

Chil. of Bernard Rapelye and Ann (Sharland) Gedney. 11688

18462 I. **Robert Frederick Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 13 Nov. 1850; a farmer; was living at Apohaqui, Kings Co., N. B., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

18463 II. **Annie Eliza Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 26 Feb. 1852; married at Houlton, Me., 7 March 1869, by Rev. Henry O. Gedney, Free Baptist, to **Joseph Clapman Smith,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Harriet Mary (Lounsbury) Smith, of Bridgewater, Me. He was born at Blissville, N. B., 8 Dec. 1845. They were living at Bridgewater in Feb. 1876. 20279

18464 III. **Charles Arthur Gedney,** b. at Cambridge, N. B., 21 Feb. 1854; a farmer; was living at Houlton, Me., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

18465 IV. **Edmund Dana Gedney,** b. at Houlton, Me., 18 Oct. 1856; died at Houlton, 4 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

18466 V. **Franklin Dean Gedney,** b. at Houlton, Me., 24 July 1858; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

18467 VI. **John Secord Gedney,** b. at Houlton, Me., 31 May 1861.

18468 VII. **George Whitfield Gedney,** b. at Houlton, Me., 25 March 1863.

18469 VIII. **Allan Wilmot Gedney,** b. at Houlton, Me., 8 June 1870.

Chil. of Hector and Sophia Ruth (Gedney) Crookshank. 11689

18470 I. **Jane McKenzie Crookshank,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 26 June 1855.

18471 II. **Margaret Frederika Crookshank,** b. at Otterville, C. W., 2 May 1857; died at St. John, N. B., 17 Jan. 1864, and was buried in lot 110, Spruce Avenue, St. John Rural Cemetery.

18472 III. **Arthur Henry Crookshank,** b. at St. John, N. B., 3 Ap. 1859.

18473 IV. **James Walker Crookshank,** b. at St. John, N. B., 2 Feb. 1862; died at St. John, 4 Jan. 1874, and was buried there, in lot 110, Spruce Avenue, St. John Rural Cemetery.

18474 V. **Frederick Allen Crookshank,** b. at St. John, N. B., 2 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Arthur Wellesley and Jane (Plymire) Gedney. 11695

18475 I. **Jessie Benton Gedney,** b. at Ruby Valley, Nev., 27 Jan. 1869.

18476 II. **George Robert Gedney,** b. at Ruby Valley, Nev., 18 Oct. 1871.

18477 III. **Frank Gedney,** b. at Ruby Valley, Nev., 23 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Allan McNab and Mary (Chard) Gedney. 11697

18478 I. **Stephen Arthur Gedney,** b. at Tehama, Cal., 10 Sept. 1866; died 29 Sept. 1866, and was buried in Tehama Cemetery.

18479 II. **Mary Eliza Gedney,** b. at Tehama, Cal., 22 Sept. 1868.

18480 III. **Allen McNab Gedney,** b. at Tehama, Cal., 1 Ap. 1872.

18481 IV. **Jennie Gedney,** b. at Tehama, Cal., 13 Nov. 1874.

Child of David Wetmore and Louisa (Mears) Gedney. 11699

18482 I. **Percy Wetmore Gedney,** b. at Red Bluff, Cal., 25 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Justus Sherwood and Jane (Wetmore) Wetmore. 11701

18483 I. **Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 11 July 1864.

18484 II. **Gilbert Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 8 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of James Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Cunningham) Wetmore. 11705

18485 I. **Howard Franklin Wetmore,** b. at 15 Piedmont Street, Boston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1867.

18486 II. **Eva Melissa Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 2 May 1868.

18487 III. **Sherwood Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at 12 Lark Street, South Boston, Mass., 4 Ap. 1870.

18488 IV. **Nahum Chauncey Wetmore,** b. in Longwood Avenue, Boston Highlands, Mass., 27 June 1871; died at 51 Parker Street, Boston Highlands, 30 June 1872, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston.

18489 V. **Harriet Stratton Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 4 Sept. 1872.

18490 VI. **Edwin Pentreath Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 March 1874.

18491 VII. **Bertha Araminta Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 13 May 1875.

Chil. of George Canning and Hannah Eliza (Puddington) Wetmore. 11709

18492 I. **Percy Colebrooke Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 Jan. 1856.

18493 II. **George Elmer Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 22 Feb. 1857.

18494 III. **Edmund Stanley Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 31 Jan. 1859.

18495 IV. **Maurice Ford Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 22 Aug. 1862.

18496 V. **Ada Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 19 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of James Edmund and Eliza Jane (Wetmore) Puddington. 11713

18497 I. **Archer Clifton Puddington,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 14 Nov. 1861.

18498 II. **Agnes Puddington,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 3 Nov. 1863.

18499 III. **Eliza Jane Puddington,** b. at St. John, N. B., 13 Oct. 1865.

18500 IV. **Elizabeth Puddington,** b. at St. John, N. B., 1 Sept. 1867.

18501 V. **Walter Vernon Puddington,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 July 1869; died there, 11 Oct. 1869, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18502 VI. **David Wetmore Puddington,** b. at St. John, N. B., 9 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Richard Whelpley and Charlotte Jane (Flewelling) Wetmore. 11714

18503 I. **Marion Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 8 Ap. 1863.

18504 II. **Horace Canning Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 19 Nov. 1864.

18505 III. **Austin Richard Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 10 Dec. 1866.

18506 IV. **Allan Hudson Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 8 Sept. 1868.

18507 V. **Rolla Venning Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 5 Dec. 1870.

18508 VI. **Araminta Wetmore,** b. at Moss Glen, N. B., 27 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of David Pickett and Rebecca Araminta (Flewelling) Wetmore. 11715

18510 I. **Genevieve Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 23 June 1863.

18511 II. **Mabel Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 15 Nov. 1864; died there, 21 Dec. 1864, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18512 III. **Howard Pentreath Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 25 Sept. 1866.

18513 IV. **Ormond Walker Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 12 May 1868.

18514 V. **Louise Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 25 July 1869.

18515 VI. **Adela Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 7 May 1873.

Chil. of William Wallace and Catharine Elizabeth (Whelpley) Wetmore. {11716 12161

18516 I. **Helen Faith Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 7 May 1866.

18517 II. **Lilian Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 6 June 1867; died there, 1 July 1867, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18518 III. **Charlotte Augusta Wetmore,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 18 Oct. 1868; died at St. John, N. B., 5 Ap. 1875, and was buried near the parish church of Kingston.

18519 IV. **Emma Olive Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 14 March 1870; died there, 12 Oct. 1870, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18520 V. **Bayard Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 16 July 1871; died there, 15 Aug. 1871, and was buried at Kingston, N. B.

18521 VI. **Julian Boyd Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 23 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Edwin Marshall and Ruth Letitia Ann (Flewelling) Wetmore. 11717

18522 I. **Leslie Chetwood Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 12 Oct. 1864.

18523 II. **Letitia Marcia Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 14 July 1866.

18524 III. **Purdy Stanton Wetmore,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 15 May 1869.

18525 IV. **Douglas Marshall Wetmore,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 17 July 1871.

18526 V. **Francis Whitney Wetmore,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 23 Jan. 1874.

18527 VI. **Ella May Wetmore,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 7 May 1876.

Chil. of Edwin Mortimer and Agnes Lavinia (Wetmore) Flewelling. 11719

18528 I. **Mabel Flewelling,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 3 Jan. 1867.

18529 II. **Perley Taylor Flewelling,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 2 June 1868.

18530 III. **Matilda Flewelling,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 16 Sept. 1869.

18531 IV. **Annie Eliza Flewelling,** b. at Waterford, N. B., 12 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Julian Brunswick and Sarah Eliza (Walkley) Wetmore. 11725

18532 I. **Lucius Ernest Wetmore,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 27 March 1873; died at Westfield, 11 Ap. 1873, and was buried there.

18533 II. **Henry Walkley Wetmore,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 13 July 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Wetmore and Elizabeth Wetmore (Cedney) Lamoreaux. {11726 11690

18534 I. **Alice Elizabeth Lamoreaux,** b. at Andover, N. B., 1 Ap. 1854; died at Florenceville, N. B., 22 July 1866, and was buried there.

18535 II. **Edwin Herbert Lamoreaux,** b. at St. John, N. B., 24 Oct. 1855; and was living at Florenceville, N. B., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

18536 III. **Norman Hanford Lamoreaux,** b. at Andover, N. B., 4 Jan. 1858.

18537 IV. **George Whitney Lamoreaux,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 21 Feb. 1860; died at Bridgewater, 4 March 1860, and was buried there.

18538 V. **Sarah Olive Lamoreaux,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 5 Nov. 1861; died at Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1864, and was buried there.

18539 VI. **Anne Maria Lamoreaux,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 14 March 1864; died at Bridgewater, 17 March 1864, and was buried there.

18540 VII. **Bertha Matilda Lamoreaux,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 24 Ap. 1865; died at Florenceville, 15 Nov. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Edwin Wetmore and Margaret (Stewart) Lamoreaux. 11726

18541 VIII. **Georgiana Arabel Lamoreaux,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 2 July 1867.

18542 IX. **William Henry Stewart Lamoreaux,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 30 Ap. 1869.

18543 X. **Charles Edwin Hoyt Lamoreaux,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 17 May 1871.

18544 XI. **Elizabeth Olive Lamoreaux,** b. at Greenfield, N. B., 16 Feb. 1873.

Child of Sylvanus Whitney and Alice (Fitzgerald) Lamoreaux. 11727

18545 I. **Alice Elizabeth Lamoreaux,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 30 July 1854; died 30 Aug. 1854.

Chil. of David Brown Wetmore and Margaret (McLauchlan) Lamoreaux. 11728

18546 I. **Charles Frederick Lamoreaux,** b. at Perth, N. B., 5 Sept. 1865.

18547 II. **Susanna Olive Lamoreaux,** b. at Perth, N. B., 14 Nov. 1867; died there, 6 July 1868, and was buried in the church-yard at Andover, N. B.

Chil. of William Henry and Dora Makens (Wiley) Lamoreaux. 11729

18548 I. **Dora Pamelia Lamoreaux,** b. at Lancaster, N. B., 16 Ap. 1859.

18549 II. **Charles Edward Lamoreaux,** b. at Lancaster, N. B., 16 Ap. 1861.

18550 III. **Ada Emeline Lamoreaux,** b. at Lancaster, N. B., 27 Feb. 1863.

18551 IV. **George Taylor Lamoreaux,** b. at Sand Point, N. B., 29 March 1865.

18552 V. **Olive May Lamoreaux,** b. at Lancaster, N. B., 22 May 1868.

Chil. of Arthur Wellesley and Jane (Mackey) Lamoreaux. 11730

18553 I. **George Andrew Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 2 June 1862; died at Wicklow, 26 Aug. 1865, and was buried there.

18554 II. **James Whitney Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 22 Oct. 1863.

18555 III. **Olive Matilda Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 5 June 1865; died at Wicklow, 29 Dec. 1865, and was buried there.

18556 IV. **Elizabeth Ann Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 25 Feb. 1867; died at Wicklow, 21 Feb. 1869, and was buried there.

18557 V. **Anne Rebecca Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 6 June 1869.

18558 VI. **Ida Jane Lamoreaux,** b. at Wicklow, N. B., 9 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of John and Julia Malvina Pentreath (Lamoreaux) Matthews. 11732

18559 I. **George William Nimrod Matthews,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 14 Aug. 1858; and was living at Island of Woods, Norton, with his father, in March 1874.

18560 II. **Frederick John Venning Matthews,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 18 Aug. 1859; and was living at Island of Woods, Norton, with his father, in March 1874.

Chil. of John and Elizabeth Ann Olive (Lamoreaux) Matthews. 11734

18561 III. **Julia Edith Mabel Matthews,** b. at Portland, St. John, N. B., 8 July 1864.

18562 IV. **Lilly Pentreath Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 1 Nov. 1865.

18563 V. **Flora May Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 7 Nov. 1867.

18564 VI. **Edwin Arthur Lamoreaux Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 25 Jan. 1869.

18565 VII. **Susan Almira Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 28 Sept. 1870.

18566 VIII. **Elias Scovil Wetmore Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 26 Jan. 1872.

18567 IX. **Annie Clover Matthews,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B.,

12 Aug. 1873; died there, 24 Jan. 1874, and was buried in the churchyard at Norton.

Chil. of David Brown and Emeline Adèle (Wetmore) Wetmore. {11739 11748

18568 I. **Mary Chetwood Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 6 Oct. 1866.

18569 II. **Thomas Henry Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 11 Dec. 1868; died there, 22 June 1872, and was buried at Norton.

18570 III. **Edwin Arthur Warneford Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 9 Nov. 1870.

18571 IV. **Clarissa Holmes Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 11 June 1873.

Chil. of Oliver Douglas and Ruth (Wetmore) Barberie. 11746

18572 I. **Helen Vail Barberie.**

18573 II. **George Herman Olive Barberie,** died.

18574 III. **Marian Arnold Barberie,** died.

18575 IV. **Herbert Ellsworth Barberie,** b. in Spring Street, Portland, St. John, N. B., 23 July 1875.

Chil. of Edwin Vail and Mary Fowler (Wetmore) Wetmore. 11747

18576 I. **Henry Sylvanus Wetmore,** b. at Boston, Mass., 29 June 1872.

18577 II. **Sarah Estella Wetmore,** b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 3 Jan. 1874.

18578 III. **William Allen Wetmore,** b. at 33 Rock Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1875.

Child of Silas and Helen Susanna (Wetmore) Raymond. 11749

18579 I. **Helen Susanna Raymond,** b. at Norton, N. B., 28 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas Edgar and Gertrude (Wetmore) Smith. 11750

18580 I. **Annie Carrel Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 25 Jan. 1871.

18581 II. **Henry Wetmore Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 16 June 1874.

18582 III. **Herbert Lee Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 5 May 1876.

Chil. of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Wetmore) Hughson. 11764

18583 I. **Fanny Hughson,** b. at Bloomfield, N. B., 21 Feb. 1870.

18584 II. **Mary Eloise Hughson,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Philip and Mary Ann (Hicks) Brown. 11775

18585 I. **Frederick Alfred Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 20 Aug. 1860.

18586 II. **Samuel Hicks Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 3 May 1862.

18587 III. **Alice May Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 14 Oct. 1863.

18588 IV. **Annie Ruth Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 28 Ap. 1867.

18589 V. **Mary Jane Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 25 May 1869; died there, 14 Sept. 1869, and was buried at Canning, N. S.

18590 VI. **John West Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 26 July 1870.

18591 VII. **Jane Elizabeth Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 26 May 1872.

18592 VIII. **Laura Lemira Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 15 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of William and Inez (Newcomb) Hicks. 11777

18593 I. **Ruth Leah Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 28 Sept. 1863.

18594 II. **Whitney Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 28 Aug. 1865.

18595 III. **Sidney Harding Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 2 Sept. 1867; died at Lower Horton, N. S., 17 May 1872, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Methodist Church.

18596 IV. **Clarence Wheelock Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 20 Sept. 1869.

18597 V. **William Judson Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 2 June 1872.

18598 VI. **Gertrude Hicks,** b. at Union Square, West Cornwallis, N. S., 28 July 1874.

Child of James Henry and Esther (Hicks) Palmeter. 11778

18599 I. **Henry Alvin Palmeter,** b. at Pereaux, N. S., 31 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Stephen Zebina and Louisa Jane (Hicks) Harris. 11779

18600 I. **Minnie Almun Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 4 Oct. 1866.

18601 II. **Ruby Ann Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 31 March 1868.

18602 III. **Samuel Whitney Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 29 May 1870.

18603 IV. **Alberta Jane Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 2 May 1873.

Chil. of Jasper and Mary Ann (Kierstead) Kierstead. 11785

18604 I. **Thomas James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 May 1839; married **Phebe Vincent,** dau. of Charles Vincent; and settled at Hampton, where they were still living in June 1876.

18605 II. **Mary Emily Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 14 June 1841.

18606 III. **Louisa M. Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Ap. 1844.

18607 IV. **Isaiah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 26 March 1846.

18608 V. **Arminella Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 11 Aug. 1848.

18609 VI. **James Belden Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 24 Ap. 1850.

18610 VII. **Sylvester Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Feb. 1852.

18611 VIII. **Augusta Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 8 Feb. 1854.

18612 IX. **James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1856.

18613 X. **Beverly Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 26 July 1858.

18614 XI. **Alfred A. Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 29 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of Thomas Woodbury and Deborah Ann (Wetmore) Kierstead. 11786

18615 I. **Eoline Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 Dec. 1852; married at Rothesay, N. B., 19 March 1874, by Rev. W. A. Corey, Baptist, to **James LeBaron Flewelling,** son of Merritt Wetmore and Margaret Ann (Flewelling) Flewelling, of Kingston, where he was born 15 May 1851.

18616 II. **Charlotte Annabella Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 Ap. 1854; married at Rothesay, N. B., 19 March 1874, by Rev. W. A. Corey, Baptist, to **Edward Henry Merritt,** son of Gabriel and Mary Elizabeth (Flewelling) Merritt, of Kingston, where he was born 22 Ap. 1854. They settled at Moss Glen, Clifton, N. B., and were living there in June 1876. 20283

18617 III. **Eva Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 3 Jan. 1856.

18618 IV. **Ida Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 July 1860.

Child of James Shaw and Arminella (Longmaid) Kierstead. 11787

18619 I. **LeBaron Longmaid Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 19 June 1850; died there, 15 Jan. 1859, and was buried near his mother, in the Episcopal cemetery at St. John, N. B.

Chil. of James Shaw and Mary Ann (Saunders) Kierstead. 11787 11800

18620 II. **Emily Louisa Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 3 Dec. 1854; married at Rothesay, N. B., 25 Jan. 1874, **George Harvey,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Avis Ann (Saunders) Harvey, of Hampton, where he was born 8 Ap. 1851. They settled at Rothesay, and were living there in June 1876. 20284

18621 III. **Beverly Herbert Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1856; and was living at Rothesay, N. B., in June 1876.

18622 IV. **Editha Alberta Victoria Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Ap. 1859.

18623 V. **James Whitney Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 June 1863.

18624 VI. **Louisa Arminella Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 12 Feb. 1867.

18625 VII. **William Edmund Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 21 July 1870; died there, 4 Oct. 1870, and was buried in the cemetery of St. Luke's Church, Rothesay, N. B.

Chil. of Samuel Henry and Lavinia (Mutch) Kierstead. 11789

18626 I. **James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 29 Dec. 1857; a mariner.

18627 II. **Mary Elizabeth Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 24 March 1859; and died there, 10 May 1868.

18628 III. **George Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Dec. 1860; died 24 Dec. 1860.

18629 IV. **Whitney James Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1862; died 22 Oct. 1862.

18630 V. **Lavinia Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1862; died 23 Oct. 1862.

18631 VI. **Eva Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Ap. 1864; and died there, 15 May 1872.

18632 VII. **Ella Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Ap. 1864; died at Springfield, N. B., 20 July 1874.

Chil. of Gilbert Odell and Lavinia Jane (Kierstead) Vincent. 11791

18633 I. **William Frederick Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 15 Ap. 1859.

18634 II. **Leon Chester Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 25 Nov. 1861.

18635 III. **Adeline Amelia Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Ap. 1864.

18636 IV. **Frank Leslie Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1866.

18637 V. **Theresa Maria Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 9 Oct. 1868.

18638 VI. **Edgar Famont Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 9 Jan. 1870.

18639 VII. **Edith Ella Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 15 Feb. 1872.

Child of Burling DeForest and Sophia Catharine (Kierstead) Vincent. 11793

18640 I. **Eunice Lisetta Vincent,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 24 March 1859.

Chil. of Lewis and Sophia Catharine (Kierstead) Trites. 11793

18641 II. **Annie Loretta Trites,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 5 Sept. 1864; died at Kingston, N. B., 23 Sept. 1865, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Rothesay, N. B.

18642 III. **Emma Loretta Sophia Trites,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 July 1866.

18643 IV. **Charlotte Amanda Trites,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 8 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Peter and Ruth Ann (Kierstead) Kierstead. 11794

18644 I. **Annie Laurie Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 2 Nov. 1862.

18645 II. **Gilbert Emerson Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 5 Sept. 1865; died at Hampton, 9 Oct. 1867, and was buried there, in the Baptist Cemetery.

18646 III. **Julia May Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 15 Sept. 1866; died at Springfield, 2 March 1867, and was buried there.

Child of Peter and Alice Ballard (Emory) Kierstead. 11794

18647 IV. **Leslie Pearson Kierstead,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 9 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of William and Sarah Abigail (Wetmore) Kierstead. 11795 11797

18648 I. **Eva Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 Oct. 1865.

18649 II. **Alice Adelia Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 23 Jan. 1867.

18650 III. **Mary Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 18 Oct. 1868.

18651 IV. **William Allan Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 15 May 1870.

18652 V. **Mina Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 20 Nov. 1871.

18653 VI. **Edmond Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 12 July 1873; died there, 5 Aug. 1873, and was buried in the cemetery of the Second Baptist Church.

18654 VII. **Emily Angelina Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 21 Ap. 1875.

18655 VIII. **Ella Kierstead,** adopted, b. at Hampton, N. B., 22 Ap. 1864; died at Springfield, N. B., 28 June 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Lloyd and Ann Judson (Pettingell) Saunders. 11799 11809

18656 I. **Lloyd Thomas Hanford Saunders,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 15 May 1859.

18657 II. **Anne Lucia Saunders,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 21 June 1862; died at Florenceville, 24 July 1862, and was buried there.

18658 III. **John Arthur Clarence Saunders,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 26 July 1863.

	Chil. of Joseph Edmund and Lydia Susanna (Saunders) Beyea.	11806
18659	I. **Ruth Eliza Beyea.**	
18660	II. **Joseph Edmund Beyea.**	
	Child of Wellesley and Margaret Matilda (Saunders) Parlee.	11807
18661	I. **Norman Parlee.**	
	Child of James and Ann Adeliza (Wetmore) Pettingell.	11811 12141
18662	I. **William Pettingell,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 21 Sept. 1873.	
	Chil. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Pettingell) Thompson.	11812
18663	I. **Anne Eliza Thompson.**	
18664	II. **Thomas Hanford Thompson.**	
18665	III. **Alexander Thomas Thompson.**	
18666	IV. **Daniel P. Thompson.**	
	Chil. of Albert and Julia Maria (Pettingell) Parlee.	11813
18667	I. **Arthur Wellesley Parlee.**	
18668	II. **Chester Guilford Parlee.**	
18669	III. ——— **Parlee,** a son.	
	Child of Samuel Whitney and Charlotte Lavinia (Saunders) Lamb.	11816
18670	I. **Charlotte Ella May Lamb,** b. 12 Feb. 1872.	

Chil. of William Henry and Jane (Sime) Olive. 11839

18671 I. **Arthur Gordon Olive,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 24 Aug. 1861.

18672 II. **Alexander Sime Olive,** b. in Union Street, St. John, N. B., 11 Oct. 1862; died 12 Oct. 1862.

18673 III. **William Henry Adams Olive,** b. in Dorcester Street, St. John, N. B., 11 June 1865.

18674 IV. **Wellesley Marsters Olive,** b. in Germaine Street, St. John, N. B., 15 Sept. 1866; died 24 Jan. 1867.

Child of John Lee and Jenny (Andrews) Olive. 11842

18675 I. **William Lee Olive,** b. at Portland, N. B., 26 Oct. 1873; died 6 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Jacob Brothers and Hannah Eliza (Olive) Drake. 11850

18676 I. **Marion Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Nov. 1860.

18677 II. **George Olive Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1862.

18678 III. **Minnie Gertrude Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 June 1864.

18679 IV. **James Whitney Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 30 July 1866.

18680 V. **Frank Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 Feb. 1869.

18681 VI. **Annie Louisa Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Charles and Amyet Lavinia (Beatteay) Olive. 11852

18682 I. **Mary Coram Beatteay Olive,** b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 March 1867.

18683 II. **Elizabeth Susanna Olive,** b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 13 March 1870.

18684 III. **Beatrice Josephine Wilhelmina Olive,** twin, b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Ap. 1872.

18685 IV. **Bernice Lavinia Georgiana Olive,** twin, b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Ap. 1872.

Child of Alfred Henry and Mary Helen (Olive) Craft. 11853

18686 I. **Charles William Craft,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 25 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of Frederick and Susan Elizabeth (Olive) Brittain. 11854

18687 I. **Mary Ethel Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 1 May 1869.

18688 II. **Merrit Whitney Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 12 Dec. 1870.

18689 III. **Willard Ellison Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 Nov. 1872.

Child of David Millar and Mary Ann (Davis) Olive. 11856

18690 I. **Ephraim Morrison Olive,** b. in Guilford Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 March 1873.

Chil. of Ebenezer and Sophia (Mayes) Olive. 11859

18691 I. **Gilbert Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 8 Aug. 1868.

18692 II. **Morton Olive,** b. at Moncton, N. B., in March 1870.

18693 III. **Elizabeth Olive,** b. at Moncton, N. B., in May 1873.

Chil. of William and Georgina Thompson (Hanson) Olive. 11861

18694 I. **Bessie Knight Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 March 1863; died at Carleton, 4 Aug. 1863, and was buried there.

18695 II. **Grace Vernon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Ap. 1864.

18696 III. **Mary Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 15 Nov. 1866.

18697 IV. **Clarence Weldon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 May 1870.

18698 V. **Alice Travis Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1872.

18699 VI. **Henry Knight Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of James Weldon and Jane (Eills) Olive. 11863

18700 I. **Ethel Olive,** b. at Cambridge, Mass., 12 Ap. 1870.

18701 II. **Lilian Olive,** b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 8 Aug. 1872.

Child of Charles Frederick and Henrietta Damond (Estey) Olive. 11864

18702 I. **Frank Ernest Olive,** b. at St. John, N. B., 6 March 1873.

Chil. of James Frederick and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Cox. 11871

18703 I. **Leota Araminta Cox,** b. at Horton, N. S., 27 July 1858.

18704 II. **Caroline Agnes Cox,** b. at St. John, N. B., in March 1864.

18705 III. **Lewis Albion Cox,** b. at Dublin, Ireland, 3 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Charles and Amelia Murray (Mason) Goodrich. 11885

18706 I. **Mary Murray Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Dec. 1857.

18707 II. **Charles Landon Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 July 1859.

18708 III. **Martha McClenachan Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 12 Aug. 1860.

18709 IV. **Annie Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Sept. 1862.

18710 V. **Helen Blakeman Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Aug. 1864; died at Stockbridge, 30 Sept. 1865, and was buried there.

18711 VI. **James Henry Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 18 Jan. 1866; died at Stockbridge, 20 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

18712 VII. **William Billings Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Feb. 1867.

18713 VIII. **Louise Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 20 June 1869.

18714 IX. **John Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 2 Oct. 1870.

18715 X. **Charlotte Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 July 1872.

18716 XI. **Walter Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 14 July 1874; died at Stockbridge, 19 Sept. 1874, and was buried there.

18717 XII. ——— **Goodrich,** a son, twin, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Oct. 1876; died at Stockbridge, 27 Oct. 1876, and was buried there.

18718 XIII. **Arthur Lindsay Goodrich,** twin, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Oct. 1876.

Chil. of John and Mary Grace (Betts) Goodrich. 11886

18719 I. **Alfred Landon Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1861; died 19 Oct. 1862.

18720 II. **Mary Grace Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1865.

Chil. of Nehemiah Daniel and Emma Louisa (Parkhurst) Minkler. 11891

18721 I. **Martha Emma Minkler,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 March 1869.

18722 II. **William Grant Minkler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1871.

18723 III. **Harriet Parkhurst Minkler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of William Henry and Esther Amelia (Oldham) Peers. 11913

18724 I. **Frederick Howard Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 16 Aug. 1848; married ——— **Dann,** dau. of Jabez and ——— (Best) Dann; and settled at Hampton, N. B., where they were still living in Ap. 1874.

18725 II. **Caroline Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Jan. 1850; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18726 III. **Charles Samuel Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 8 Jan. 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Stephen Burpee and Harriet Elizabeth (Estey) Appleby. 11918

18726a I. **Catharine Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., in 1865.

18726b II. **Charles Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1869.

18726c III. **Mary Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1871.

18726d IV. **Helen Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1875.

Chil. of William Samuel and Caroline Esther (Appleby) Peters. 11918e

18726k I. **James Watts Peters,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 23 Dec. 1873.

18726l II. **Allan Peters,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 24 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of William James and Sarah Eliza (Northrop) Appleby. 11920

18727 I. **Minnie Elmira Appleby,** b. 7 March 1867.

18728 II. **Emma Matilda Appleby,** b. 2 May 1869.

18729 III. **John Theodore Appleby,** b. 26 May 1871.

18730 IV. **Mary Eliza Appleby,** b. 27 Dec. 1872.

Child of James Albert and Letitia Elizabeth (Appleby) Williams. 11924

18731 I. **Craig Clifford Williams,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 26 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of James Andrew and Sarah Ann (Bowker) Getchel. 11934

18732 I. **Francis Marion Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 15 July 1838; married, and was living at Portland, Me., in Ap. 1876.

18733 II. **William Henry Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 2 Feb. 1840; married, and was living at Lowell, Wash. Ter., in March 1876. He served for one year, from June 1861, in Co. C, 6th Reg. of Maine Vol. Infantry; one year and a half, in the Third N. Y. Battery; and then enlisted in the navy, and served till the end of the war.

18734 III. **Gilbert Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 25 Feb. 1843; married, and was living at Independence, Iowa, in Ap. 1876. He served for one year, as fifer, in the 28th Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and for one year, as fife-major, in the 11th Reg. of Maine Volunteers. He was present at the surrender of Lee's army.

18735 IV. **Jeremiah Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 26 July 1845; enlisted in Ap. 1864, in the 32d Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and died in the Baptist Church Hospital, Alexandria, Va., 16 June 1864.

Child of James and Elizabeth Stickney (Bowker) Farish. 11936

18736 I. ——— **Farish,** a son, died in infancy.

Chil. of Winslow and Hannah (Boynton) Bowker. 11937

18737 I. **Lucy Ella Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 Sept. 1851.

18738 II. **Elizabeth Farish Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 26 July 1854.

18739 III. **Frederick Winslow Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 1 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of William Clark and Ruth Hall (Watts) Bowker. 11938

18740 I. **Laura Esther Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 13 Jan. 1864.

18741 II. **Herbert Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 23 Jan. 1866.

18742 III. **Samuel W. Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 31 Oct. 1868.

18743 IV. **Eugene Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 26 July 1871; died 23 March 1872.

Chil. of Watts Henry and Julia Maria (Lyon) Bowker. 11939

18744 I. **Edwin Plummer Bowker,** b. 10 Oct. 1858.

18745 II. **Annie Bowker,** b. 11 May 1860; died in Jan. 1864.

18746 III. **Arthur Bowker,** b. in Aug. 1863.

18747 IV. **Everett Bowker,** twin, b. 2 Nov. 1866.

18748 V. **Edith Bowker,** twin, b. 2 Nov. 1866.

18749 VI. **Philip Henry Bowker,** b. 26 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Gideon Knight and Sarah Elizabeth (Stickney) Hanson. 11954

18750 I. **Victor Knight Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 29 Oct. 1860.

18751 II. **Harvey Stickney Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 14 June 1863.

18752 III. **Edmund Storer Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 26 Feb. 1866.

18753 IV. **Samuel Lockwood Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Slason) Ketchum. 11982

18754 I. **Ralph Ketchum,** b. at Pittsford, Vt., 15 May 1873.

18755 II. **Roy Ketchum,** b. at Pittsford, Vt., 24 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Francis Henry and Amanda Marilla (Baird) Thompson. 11986

18756 I. **Leland Alberto Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 21 March 1868.

18757 II. **Edward Augustus Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 15 March 1870.

Chil. of Edward Livingston and Mary Arrietta (Thompson) Baird. 11987

18758 I. **Frank Edward Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1861.

18759 II. **Cora Ella Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1865.

18760 III. **Catharine Emma Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1867.

Chil. of Charles Augustus and Helen (Tuttle) Thompson. 11988

18761 I. **Henry Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 12 May 1869.

18762 II. **Sarah Maria Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 26 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of James William and Sarah (Lawrence) Thompson. 11989

18763 I. **Henry Lawrence Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 28 May 1871.

18764 II. **Daisy May Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1875.

Child of William Sprague and Emeline Louise (Thompson) Weed. 11990

18765 I. **Grace Weed,** b. at Lincoln, Ill., 2 May 1873.

Child of Edgar Smith and Annie Fisher (Young) Hyatt. 12005

18766 I. **Emma Young Hyatt,** b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 18 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of John and Emma Foster (Hyatt) Cockburn. 12006

18767 I. **James Lewis Kerr Cockburn,** b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 20 Oct. 1873.

18768 II. **Emma Amelia Hyatt Cockburn,** b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 7 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Francis W. and Anna Seely (Hoyt) Slaughter. 12011

18770 I. **Anna Hoyt Slaughter,** b. 19 June 1870.

18771 II. **Madge W. Slaughter,** b. 14 Jan. 1872.

18772 III. **Francis W. Slaughter,** b. 7 Jan. 1874.

Child of Maurice Albert and Emma (Allen) Hoyt. 12012

18773 I. **Emeline Allen Hoyt,** b. 10 June 1875.

Chil. of William Louis and Henrietta (Downs) Conant. 12018

18774 I. **William A. Conant,** b. in Aug. 1871; died in Jan. 1874.

18775 II. **Maria F. Conant,** b. in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Frederick Herbert and Mary Ellen (Crozier) Conant. 12019

18776 I. **Charles Platt Conant,** b. in Colorado, in Sept. 1867.

18777 II. **Frank Slason Conant,** b. at Black Hawk, Colo., in Sept. 1869; died in Aug. 1872.

18778 III. **Frederick Herbert Conant,** b. at Black Hawk, Colo., in 1871; was burned to death in Nov. 1875, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

18779 IV. **Alice Hill Conant,** b. at Colorado Springs, Colo., in Nov. 1873.

Child of Frederick and Grace Amelia (Platt) Stallknecht. 12023

18780 I. **Caroline Amelia Stallknecht,** b. at Orange, N. J., 6 Oct. 1873.

Child of William Fayette and Kate Bills (Holmes) Boardman. 12067

18781 I. **Grace Frances Boardman,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 27 June 1870; died in her grandfather's house, at Salisbury, Conn., 20 Jan. 1874, and was buried at Salisbury.

Chil. of Warren Goodsell and Catharine (Coon) Karner. 12077

18782 I. **Henry Levi Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 27 Dec. 1869.

18783 II. **Howard Ransom Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 11 March 1871.

Child of Daniel Peatman and Eleanora (Baldwin) Holder. 12104

18784 I. **Charles Albert Holder,** b. at 123 Linn Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1868; died in the same city, at 290½ Wade Street, 11 Oct. 1871; and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Chil. of William Mark and Charlotte Amelia Elizabeth (Holder) Topping. 12105

18785 I. **Charlotte Edith Augusta Topping,** b. at Galt, Ont., 22 July 1871.

18786 II. **Mary Elizabeth Topping,** b. at Galt, Ont., 9 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Andrew and Mary Ann (Belyea) Buist. 12113

18787 I. **Edgar John Buist,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 8 Dec. 1857.

18788 II. **Andrew Renfrew Buist,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 17 Jan. 1860.

Chil. of Beverley and Georgiana Ellen (Harrington) Belyea. 12114

18789 I. **Ida May Belyea,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 July 1871.

18790 II. **Anna Ella Louisa Belyea,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Norris Townsend and Alice (Taylor) Peatman. 12116

18791 I. **Raymond Norris Peatman,** b. in Alfred Street, Brantford, Ont., 15 June 1872.

18792 II. **Olive Maude Peatman,** b. in Colborne Street, Brantford, Ont., 11 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Francis James and Mary Ann (Peatman) Grenny. 12118

18793 I. **Henry Francis Grenny,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 16 Sept. 1870; died at Brantford, 10 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

18794 II. **Nina Llewellyn Grenny,** b. in Dalhousie Street, Brantford, Ont., 15 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of George William and Sarah Nanette (Peatman) Wye. 12120

18795 I. **George Victor Wye,** b. at Belmont House, Brantford, C. W., 19 Ap. 1866.

18796 II. **Lionel Audibert Wye,** b. at Belmont House, Brantford, Ont., 24 June 1871.

Child of Alfred Henry and Elsie (McWilliams) Peatman. 12121

18797 I. **Clarence Melville Peatman,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 10 May 1873.

Child of James Arnold and Mary Ann (Smith) Stuart. 12123

18798 I. **Mary Catharine Elizabeth Stuart,** b. in Grove Street, Portland, Me., 22 July 1862; died at Westfield, N. B., 8 Sept. 1865, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

Chil. of Daniel Parks and Mary Ann (Smith) Hatfield. 12123

18799 II. **Ida May Marshall Hatfield,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 26 March 1872.

18800 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield,** b. at Westfield, N. B. 25 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Thomas and Mary Jane (Dykeman) Smith. 12124

18801 I. **Charles Marshall Smith,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 6 Sept. 1869.

18802 II. **Alice Maud Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 12 March 1872.

18803 III. **Minnie Blanche Smith,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of John Somerville and Catharine Brittain (Smith) Smith. 12126

18804 I. **Margaret Corinetta Smith,** b. at St. John, N. B., 18 Ap. 1872.

18805 II. **Mary Whitney Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 10 Feb. 1874.

Child of Alfred LeBaron[1] and Matilda (Coombs) Peatman. 12130

18805a I. **Henry Norris Letchmer Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 19 Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Albert and Helen Chloe Maria (Peatman) McCleery. 12131

18806 I. **Ada Cecilia McCleery,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 Dec. 1869.

18807 II. **Laura Helena McCleery,** b at Kingston, N. B., 20 March 1871.

18808 III. **Aubrey Watson McCleery,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 March 1873.

Chil. of James and Elizabeth Milner (Peatman) Nutter. 12132

18809 I. **Alfred Lee Nutter,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 18 Nov. 1871.

18809a II. **Shirley Campbell Nutter,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 29 Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Nathaniel Elijah and Charlotte Amanda (Whelpley) Gorham. 12144

18810 I. **Fanny Angelina Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 Nov. 1861.

18811 II. **William Walker Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 18 Jan. 1863.

18812 III. **Charles Frederick Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 11 July 1865.

18813 IV. **Herbert Nathaniel Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1866.

18814 V. **Ellen Brittain Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 Ap. 1869.

18815 VI. **Florence Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1870.

18816 VII. **Zaidee Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 9 Aug. 1871.

[1] Capt. ALFRED LEBARON PEATMAN was living at Gibson, N. B., in Jan. 1878. He has been, since Ap. 1877, master of the steamer, Soulanges, running between Fredericton and St. John, N. B.

Chil. of Edwin and Harriet (Crawford) Haviland. 12150

18817 I. **Martha Maria Nase Haviland,** b. at Concession 1, Lot 14, North Oxford, C. W., 15 Feb. 1853; and was living at Ingersol, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18818 II. **Louisa Caroline Haviland,** b. at Ingersol, C. W., 21 Jan. 1855; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18819 III. **Harriet Matilda Haviland,** b. at Ingersol, C. W., 1 Feb. 1857.

18820 IV. **Martha Sarah Whelpley Haviland,** b. at Concession 1, Lot 14, North Oxford, C. W., 25 Feb. 1859.

Chil. of Robert and Sarah Ann (Crawford) Henderson. 12155

18821 I. **William Henderson,** b. at West Zora, C. W., 27 Nov. 1866.

18822 II. **Wallace Benjamin Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 27 March 1868.

18823 III. **Martha Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 31 Dec. 1869.

18824 IV. **Joseph Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 16 Feb. 1871.

18825 V. **Rachel Ann Henderson,** b. at North Oxford, Ont., 2 July 1872.

18826 VI. **Harriet Henderson,** b. at North Oxford, Ont., 12 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Ormond Elting and Charlotte Whitney (Whelpley) Flewelling. 12159

18827 I. **Douglas Scovil Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kings Co., N. B., 10 Dec. 1861.

18828 II. **Esther Ann Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1863.

18829 III. **Bertha Brown Flewelling,** b. at Pleasant Grays, Salisbury, N. B., 24 Feb. 1866.

Chil. of Gabriel Hudson and Hannah Augusta (Whelpley) Flewelling. 12160

18830 I. **Ida May Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., in July 1865.

18831 II. **Wilbur Scott Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 14 March 1872.

Child of Henry and Charlotte Jane (Whelpley) Wiley. 12166

18832 I. **Mary Ann Wiley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 28 July 1871.

Chil. of Chancy Leach and Adeline Sibyl (Goucher) Whitney. 12185

18833 I. **Chancy Goucher Whitney,** b. at Marshall, Mich., 11 June 1867.

18833a II. **Beach Leach Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 30 Nov. 1868; and died there, 17 Aug. 1869.

18834 III. **Clark Wheeler Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 8 Feb. 1870; died in March 1870.

18835 IV. **Frank Clark Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 10 Jan. 1872.

Child of Gurdon Clark and Abigail (St. John) Whitney. 12187

18836 I. **Charles Leach Whitney,** b. at Deerfield, Mich., 20 March 1873.

Child of James Henry and Minerva Elizabeth (Whitney) Trowbridge. 12189

18837 I. **Addy May Trowbridge,** b. at Evart, Mich., 23 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Dudley Warren and Helen Janet (Hale) Case. 12195

18838 I. **Mary Melissa Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863.

18839 II. **Ryerson Dudley Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 10 June 1864; died 10 June 1867.

18840 III. **Charles Henry Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1865.

18841 IV. **Nina Janet Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 28 June 1871.

Chil. of Charles Dennis and Sarah Ann (Roberts) Whitney. 12204

18841a I. **Howard Roberts Whitney,** b. at Linden, Mich., 23 Oct. 1874; and died there, 26 March 1875.

18841b II. **Frank Clifton Whitney,** b. at Linden, Mich., 20 Aug. 1876.

Chil. of James William and Mary Elizabeth (Rich) Burlington. 12224

18842 I. **Frank Caroline Burlington,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1866.

18843 II. **James Colfax Burlington,** b. at Lawton, Mich., 18 Ap. 1868.

18844 III. **Grace Terry Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 9 Dec. 1869.

18845 IV. **Guy Terry Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 31 March 1872.

18846 V. **Nelly Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 3 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Daniel and Elizabeth Hannah (Purdy) Kennard. 12239

18847 I. **Charles Lewis Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1855.

18848 II. **Sarah Josephine Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1857.

18849 III. **Allen Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1859.

18850 IV. **Annie Margaret Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 31 July 1861.

18851 V. **James Hart Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1863.

18852 VI. **Lotty Louise Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 16 March 1865.

18853 VII. **Edward Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1866.

18854 VIII. **Daniel Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 9 June 1868; died there, 15 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

18855 IX. **Coleridge Henry Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 8 May 1871.

18856 X. **Ellis Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 10 June 1873; died there, 22 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

18857 XI. **Lucy Allen Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Levi and Charlotte Rachel (Purdy) Ellis. 12240

18858 I. **Edgar Hart Ellis,** b. 18 Oct. 1858.

18859 II. **Wilbur Levi Ellis,** b. 9 Feb. 1860.

18860 III. **Richard Ellis,** b. 13 Oct. 1861.

18861 IV. **Irving Lewis Ellis,** b. 27 Oct. 1867.

Child of James Hart and Alphonse Marie Louise Josephine (Dèprez) Purdy. 12241

18862 I. **Hubert Antoine Dèprez Purdy,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 22 March 1876.

Chil. of Carlos and Sarah Ann (Purdy) Griffin. 12244

18863 I. **Francis Nathan Griffin,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 7 June 1854.

18864 II. **Ira Metcalf Griffin,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of George Henry and Harriet Louisa (Purdy) Stevens. 12246

18865 I. **Walter Bancroft Stevens,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 10 Feb. 1860.

18866 II. **Lucy Livingston Stevens,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 15 July 1861.

Chil. of Edmund Smith and Helen Henderson (Merrill) Purdy. 12249

18867 I. **Henry Edmund Purdy,** b. at Portage City, Wis., 16 Oct. 1872.

18868 II. **Harriet Elizabeth Purdy,** b. at Portage City, Wis., 3 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Charles B. and Annie Catharine (Bricker) Brady. 12252

18869 I. **Charles Ellsworth Brady,** b. in 1862.

18870 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Brady,** b. in July 1864.

18871 III. ——— **Brady,** a dau., died in infancy.

18872 IV. **Louise Nelly Brady,** b. in Ap. 1867.

18873 V. ——— **Brady,** a son, died in 1869, in infancy.

Child of Theodore and Mary Ann (Purdy) Olmstead. 12256

18874 I. **Emma Olmstead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Samuel Hart and Joanna (McLean) Wright. 12262

18875 I. **Sarah Janet Wright,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1847; married at Dundee, in Starkey, 2 Aug. 1865, by Rev. Andrew Sutherland, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ezra Tinker,** son of John and Hannah (Tompkins) Tinker, of Plymouth, N. Y., where he was born 18 May 1842. He joined the East Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Sept. 1865. 20285

His appointments have been, to Prattsburgh, N. Y., till Aug. 1866; to Harmony, N. Y., till Aug. 1867; to Macedon, N. Y., till Aug. 1868; to Canton, in Van Buren, N. Y., till Aug. 1869; to Hobart, N. Y., till Ap. 1870; to Hancock, N. Y., till Ap. 1873; and finally to Goshen, N. Y., where he was yet living in Sept. 1874. He was ordained deacon in Sept. 1867, and elder in Ap. 1870. He pursued the full course at Cazenovia Seminary; graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1869; and received the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity from Drew Theological Seminary in 1869, A.M. from Madison University in 1872, and the same from Yale College in 1872.

18876 II. **James Euler Wright,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849; died at Dundee, in Starkey, 4 May 1853, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Old Baptist Church.

18877 III. **Berlin Hart Wright,** b. at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 5 July 1851; professor of Natural Sciences in Penn Yan Academy; and was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

18878 IV. **Delia Bloomer Wright,** b. at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 23 July 1853; married at Jerusalem, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1874, by her brother-in-law, Rev. Ezra Tinker, to **German Bullock,** a farmer and grape-culturist, who was born at Barrington, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1849, son of Calvin and Lucinda (Simpson) Bullock. They were living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in July 1874.

Child of Samuel Hart and Mary Jane (Burtch) Wright. 12262

18879 V. **Florence Wright,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 11 July 1866; and was living with her parents, near Penn Yan, N. Y., in July 1874.

Child of George Allen and Sarah Ann (Wright) Smith. 12263

18880 I. **Sarah W. Smith,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1857.

Child of George and Helen (Wicks) Comfort. 12264

18881 I. **Lilia May Comfort,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 3 March 1853; died at Lanesborough, 24 Ap. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Horace Agard and Esther Lyons (Comfort) Shoemaker. 12266

18882 I. **Hiram Ralph Shoemaker,** b. at Cascade, in Harmony, Penn., 30 May 1859.

18883 II. **George Winthrop Shoemaker,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 8 June 1862.

18884 III. **Martha Elizabeth Shoemaker,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Martin Jones and Phebe (Comfort) Taylor. 12267

18885 I. **Rena Eloise Taylor,** died.

18886 II. **Arthur Jesse Taylor.**

18887 III. **Frederick Augustus Taylor.**

18888 IV. **George Albert Taylor.**

18889 V. **Reuben Agard Taylor.**

18890 VI. **Hannah Adelaide Taylor.**

18891 VII. **Minnie Belle Taylor,** died.

18892 VIII. ——— **Taylor,** a son.

Chil. of John Whitham and Sarah (Comfort) Cano. 12268

18893 I. **George Cano.**

18894 II. **Isaac Comfort Cano.**

18895 III. **John Robert Cano.**

Chil. of Nelson Rounds and Fanny E. (Martin) Comfort. 12269

18896 I. **Mary Comfort,** died.

18897 II. **Frank Nelson Comfort.**

18898 III. **Ralph Martin Comfort.**

Chil. of John Robert and Frances (Watrous) Comfort. 12271

18899 I. **Lynn Edgar Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1867.

18900 II. **Anna Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y.; is dead.

18901 III. **Catharine Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 24 July 1872.

18902 IV. **Phebe Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 15 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Gilbert Emerson and Flora Ruth (Comfort) McKune. 12273

18903 I. **Charlotte McKune.**

18904 II. **Nelly May McKune,** died.

18905 III. **Ruth McKune.**

18906 IV. **Fanny McKune.**

Chil. of Francis Alvin and Harriet (McNeil) Lyons. 12277

18907 I. **Ray Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 2 July 1863.

18908 II. **Ralph Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 10 Oct. 1867.

18909 III. **Coloma Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 20 June 1869.

Child of James Fowler and Dora Rosepha (Watrous) McKune. 12280

18910 I. **Royal Fowler McKune,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 26 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of John Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Rider) Hall. 12285

18911 I. **Minnie Estelle Hall,** b. 26 Ap. 1866.

18912 II. **Elwood Clements Hall,** b. 8 Dec. 1868.

Child of John Millet Luke and Phebe Ophelia (Curry) Pentreath. 12342

18913 I. **John William Pentreath,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1866.

Chil. of William Edgar and Elizabeth (Williams) Boyce. 12349

18914 I. **Charles Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 31 March 1870.

18915 II. **Irving Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Montross and Catharine Denison (Johnson) Churchill. 12381

18916 I. **William Montross Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 8 May 1867; and lived there, with his father, in 1873—he and his brother being of the sixth generation who have dwelt in the same house.

18917 II. **John Swartwout Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 29 June 1868.

Child of Spicer Luman and Phebe Jane (Runyan) Perkins. 12395

18918 I. **Alma Adela Perkins,** b. at Boston, N. Y., 1 May 1856.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Laura Lucelia (Runyan) Sherman. 12396

18919 I. **Charles Elmer Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 28 May 1862; was living at Nunda, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18920 II. **Elbert Runyan Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 2 July 1864; was living at Nunda, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18921 III. **Laura Jane Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 10 March 1867; was living at Springville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18922 IV. **Angeline May Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 24 May 1869; was living at Springville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18923 V. **William Randall Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1871; was living at Willinck, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Charles Oliver and Maria (Prior) Runyan. 12397

18924 I. **Mary Elizabeth Runyan,** b. at Maquoketa, Wis., 10 Sept. 1866; died at Millrock, Iowa, 10 Ap. 1867, and was buried at Monmouth, Iowa.

18925 II. **Eva May Runyan,** b. at Millrock, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of John Leland and Hannah Elizabeth (Runyan) Billington. 12399

18926 I. **Mary Ella Billington,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866.

18927 II. **Frederick Elijah Billington,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1868.

Child of Elbert Jackson and Ella Louisa (White) Runyan. 12400

18928 I. **Anna Adèle Runyan,** b. at South Yorkshire, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1874.

Child of William Elijah and Mary Ellen (Whitney) Dresser. 12401

18929 I. **Herbert Lewis Dresser,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1870.

Child of Jehiel Delos and Elvira Jane (Beebe) Whitney. 12402

18930 I. **Irving Silas Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1870.

Child of David and Betsey Lincoln (Whitney) Stow. 12406

18931 I. **Mary Stow,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 6 July 1856; and died there, 1 May 1858.

Child of Henry and Phebe Jane (Whitney) Martin. 12407

18932 I. **George E. Martin,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 18 June 1858.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Ann (Whitney) Thompson. 12408

18933 I. **Sarah Annette Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 July 1865.

18934 II. **George Archibald Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 3 Aug. 1867.

18935 III. **Agnes Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 14 Feb. 1869.

18936 IV. **Chauncey Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Charles Lewis and Rachel (Boyd) Whitney. 12409

18937 I. **John Bowman Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Ap. 1870.

18938 II. ——— **Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Whitney) Geer. 12411

18939 I. **Ella Sophronia Geer,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 18 Oct. 1869.

18940 II. **Harrison Foster Geer,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 25 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Haggerty) Whitney. 12413

18941 I. **Clara Alice Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 18 June 1873.

18942 II. **Julia Eleanor Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 22 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Warner and Arvilla Statira (Fuller) Whitney. 12415

18943 I. **Lee Adrian Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 14 Nov. 1873.

18944 II. **Joseph Mead Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 9 March 1875.

Chil. of John Alexander and Julia (Whitney) Parker. 12417

18944a I. **Bertha Arabella Parker,** b. at Humphrey, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1876.

18944b II. **Gracie Eliza Parker,** b. at East Otto, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1878.

Chil. of George Dallas and Delphine (Dickinson) Whitney. 12437

18945 I. **John Ervin Whitney,** b. 8 June 1870.

18946 II. **Anna Mand Whitney,** b. 14 May 1872.

Chil. of William Barney and Caroline (Whitney) Gee. 12440

18947 I. **William Henry Gee,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 29 Oct. 1868.

18948 II. **Mariette Gee,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 28 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Charles and Josephine (Dickinson) Whitney. 12449

18949 I. **Aggie May Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 6 March 1871.

18950 II. **Minnie Helen Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 Sept. 1872.

Child of Floyd and Ida Vandora (Cheeseman) Whitney. 12455

18951 I. **Bartello Elias Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 23 July 1875.

Chil. of Nicholas Emmet and Ann Maria (Rutherford) Yost. 12469

18952 I. **Ella De Ette Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1851; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1873, **David Howard Wilder,** of Corry, Penn., a manufacturer of pails; and died at Corry, without children, 1 Feb. 1875. She was buried in the Corry Cemetery.

18953 II. **George Wallace Clarence Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1853.

18954 III. **Charles Weston Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1856.

18955 IV. **Caroline Alice Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1861; died of diphtheria, 5 Ap. 1875, at Corry, Penn., and was buried in the Corry Cemetery.

18956 V. **Minnie Yost,** b. at Corry, Penn., 15 Ap. 1867.

Chil. of George Washington Newton and Sophia Church (Hayden) Yost. 12471

18957 I. **Florence Lincoln Yost,** b. at New Brighton, Penn., 2 Oct. 1860.

18958 II. **Josephine Olive Yost,** b. at Meadville, Penn., in Aug. 1864; died on the same day.

18959 III. **George Herbert Yost,** b. at Corry, Penn., 7 Oct. 1870.

Child of Ornon and Ann Eliza (Yost) Hall. 12473

18960 I. **Ada Bell Hall,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1863.

Chil. of Denison Smith and Martha (Jayne) Yost. 12474

18961 I. **Melinda Yost,** b. at Townsend, in Dix, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1858; married at Rathbone, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1875, **John Robinson.**

18962 II. **Emma Yost,** b. at Townsend, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1860.

18963 III. **Clara Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1862.

18964 IV. **Herbert Vernon Yost,** b. at Townsend, N. Y., 20 May 1864.

18965 V. **Ida May Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 14 July 1866.

Chil. of Anson Erastus and Celina (Yost) Yost. 12478

18966 I. **Eva Flora Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1868.

18967 II. **Mina Viola Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870.

18968 III. **May Bell Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1872.

Child of Charles Henry and Hester Alzaida (Yost) Van Patten. 12479

18969 I. **George Edwin Van Patten,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Daniel and Emeline (Covert) Beales. 12481

18970 I. **Peter Chester Beales,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1856; died at Reed, 9 March 1858, and was buried there.

18971 II. **Lyman William Beales,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1860.

18972 III. **Thomas Joseph Beales,** b. at Berrien Springs, Mich., 9 Dec. 1861.

18973 IV. **Marion Eugene Beales,** b. at Chickaming, Mich., 27 Oct. 1863.

Chil. of William and Annette (Chipman) Covert. 12482

18974 I. **William Covert,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 21 May 1864; died at Deerfield, Mich., 18 Nov. 1864, and was buried there.

18975 II. **Captalu Annette Covert,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 24 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Lyman Boyd and Charity (Covert) Pennock. 12484

18976 I. **Everett P. Pennock,** b. at Berrien Springs, Mich., 7 Nov. 1860.

18977 II. **Maria Cecilia Pennock,** b. at "Wilkinson City, Berrien Co., Mich.," 7 Oct. 1862.

18978 III. **Cora Melissa Pennock,** b. at Providence, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1864.

18979 IV. **Mary Annette Pennock,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 7 Feb. 1868; died at Ætna, 5 Ap. 1869, and was buried there.

18980 V. **Frank A. Pennock,** b. at Ashland, Mich., 23 Feb. 1870; died at Big Rapids, Mich., 6 July 1871, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

18981 VI. **Ella Edith Pennock,** b. at Big Rapids, Mich., 31 Oct. 1872.

18982 VII. **Susan A. Pennock,** b. at Providence, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Harrison and Mary (Covert) Green. 12485

18983 I. **Lorenzo Ernest Green,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 4 Sept. 1870.

18984 II. **Platt Green,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 4 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of John Edmond and Lydia (Rice) Catfield. 12490

18985 I. **Eliza Jane Catfield,** b. at Beamsville, C. W., 4 Oct. 1860.

18986 II. **Alexander Catfield,** b. at Beamsville, C. W., 10 Oct. 1862.

Chil. of James Alfred and Regina (McMullen) Catfield. 12494

18987 I. **Mary Eliza Catfield,** b. at Catharine's, Ont., 12 May 1870.

18988 II. **William James Catfield,** b. at Catharine's, Ont., 11 Oct. 1872; died at Welland, Ont., 3 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Lewis Francis and Mary Amanda (Switzer) Bungay. 12497

18989 I. **Ellen Maria Bungay,** b. at Norwich, C. W., 8 July 1861.

18990 II. **Francis Lewis Bungay,** b. at Norwich, Ont., 16 Nov. 1870.

Child of George Washington and Annie (Brugman) Bungay. 12498

18991 I. **Annie Brugman Bungay,** b. at Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 June 1868.

Chil. of Thomas and Sarah Louisa (Bungay) Merritt. 12499

18992 I. **Hannah Merritt,** b. 9 Sept. 1862.

18993 II. **Francis Lewis Merritt,** b. 24 May 1865.

18994 III. **William Hamilton Merritt,** b. 3 Dec. 1867.

18995 IV. **George Whitney Bungay Merritt,** b. 23 Jan. 1870.

Child of Charles Henry and Alice (Field) Bungay. 12501

18996 I. **Roy Bungay,** b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 27 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Nelson Otis and Julia Charlotte (Chase) Tiffany. 12504

18997 I. **Otis Whitney Tiffany,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 13 Nov. 1868.

18998 II. **Martha Eliza Tiffany,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1870.

Child of John Allen and Martha Eliza (Tiffany) Bartholomew. 12507

18999 I. **Ethel May Bartholomew,** b. at Windham, Ont., 13 July 1873; and died there, 21 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Ontario and Sarah Jane (Moore) Prouse. 12509

19000 I. **John William Prouse,** b. at Fredericksburg, Canada West, 8 Jan. 1862.

19001 II. **Ellen Josephine Prouse,** b. at Scotland, Canada West, 17 Feb. 1865.

19002 III. **Anna Eliza Prouse,** b. at Scotland, Ontario, 10 Sept. 1868.

Child of Frederick Southmaid and Esther Josephine (Moore) Haight. 12512

19003 I. **Jenny Eleanor Haight,** b. at Burford, Ontario, 10 July 1869.

Chil. of Edwin and Mary Emily (Whitney) Gilbert. 12516

19004 I. **William Mark Gilbert,** b. 18 Feb. 1870.

19005 II. **Lena Jane Gilbert,** b. 30 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Lewis Malcolm and Emily Jeannette (Tiffany) Whitney. 12517

19006 I. **Maud Emily Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1869.

19007 II. **Myrta Louise Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 16 May 1871.

19008 III. **Frank Carter Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1873.

Child of Joseph Ferdinand and Maria Louise (Whitney) Raphael. 12519

19009 I. **Marie Jeannette Raphael,** b. 26 Jan. 1873.

Child of Charles Heywood and Sarah Amanda (Whitney) Sterns. 12529

19010 I. **Willis Leroy Sterns,** b. in Mission Street, Strawberry Point, Iowa, 11 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Horace and Adelia (Stevens) Frank. 12541

19011 I. **Lewis Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 March 1862.

19012 II. **Annie Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1863.

19013 III. **Fanny Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1865.

19014 IV. **Lucinda Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1868; died at Busti, 15 Jan. 1869, and was buried there.

19015 V. **Lydia Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 22 July 1870.

Chil. of Walter Byron and Jane (Babcock) Stevens. 12542

19016 I. **Dora Belle Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1868.

19017 II. **George Addison Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 4 July 1870.

Chil. of Warren Henry and Jane Maria (Hinton) Stevens. 12543

19018 I. **Valentine Stevens,** b. at Warren, Penn., 15 Dec. 1862.

19019 II. **Ella Stevens,** b. at Vittoria, C. W., 20 March 1865.

19020 III. **Henry Stevens,** b. at Simcoe, C. W., 24 Oct. 1866; died at Ancaster, Ont., 24 June 1867, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the English Church.

19021 IV. **Margaret May Stevens,** b. at Ancaster, Ont., 10 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Thomas and Alba Arvilla (Stevens) Lomas. 12546

19022 I. **Albert Lomas,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 24 July 1865.

19023 II. **Martha Lomas,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1867.

19024 III. **Mary Ellen Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 20 Oct. 1869.

19025 IV. **George Henry Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 29 July 1872.

19026 V. **Anna Elizabeth Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 26 Sept. 1874.

Child of Joseph Ethan and Dency Elizabeth Delinda (Stevens) Bumpas. 12547

19027 I. **Rosa Cinda Bumpas,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Emeline (Abbott) James. 12548

19028 I. **Alice May James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 4 March 1869.

19029 II. **Addison Lindsay James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 10 June 1871.

19030 III. **Charles Albert James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 9 May 1873.

19031 IV. **Francis Harrison James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of James Anciel and Margaret (Abbott) McCall. 12553

19032 I. **Frank Jay McCall,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1866.

19033 II. **Frederick Burdet McCall,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1869.

19034 III. **Eunice Amelia McCall,** b. at Falconer, in Ellicott, N. Y., 21 March 1871.

Chil. of Theodore and Estelle Martha (McCall) Abbott. 12556

19035 I. **Iona May Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1869.

19036 II. **Elizabeth Inez Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 21 May 1874.

Chil. of Harrison Decatur and Sarah Naomi (Britton) Gill. 12561

19037 I. **Anna Isidora Gill,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 19 March 1866.

19038 II. **George Whitney Gill,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 20 May 1867.

19039 III. **Minnie May Gill,** b. at Arkansaw, Wis., 9 Feb. 1870.

Child of Bertrand Van Ness and Jenny (Hodges) Gill. 12562

19040 I. **Frederick A. Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., in 1872.

Child of Albert Conrad and Ellen Ann (Gill) Bowers. 12565

19041 I. **Philip Walter Bowers,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 29 June 1876; died at Toulon, 14 Aug. 1876, and was buried there.

Child of Rollin and Rosella (Abbott) Shepard. 12570

19042 I. **William Shepard,** b. about 1874.

Chil. of John Clute and Julia Ann (Chase) Van Benthuysen. 12576

19043 I. **George Lewis Van Benthuysen,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1861.

19044 II. **William Phraner Van Benthuysen,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of John Wesley and Elizabeth Ann (Finch) Gardner. 12584

19045 I. **Addison Irwin Gardner,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 7 July 1866.

19046 II. **Rogers Finch Gardner,** b. at Athens, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1868.

19047 III. **Mary Pamelia Cardner,** b. at Athens, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1871; died at Athens, 23 July 1872, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Wilcox and Caroline (Lee) Finch. 12585

19048 I. **Nelson Lee Finch,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1873.

19049 II. **William Wallace Finch,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1874.

Child of Frank Clement and Certrude (Snediker) Shew. 12591

19050 I. **Louis Shew,** born near Ellendale, Del., 8 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Morrell and Abby Pamelia (Anderson) Billington. 12595

19051 I. **Henry Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 11 June 1867.

19052 II. **Laura Claire Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1869.

19053 III. **Etta Carwood Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Deodatus Wright and Mary Matilda (Anderson) Sturtevant. 12596

19054 I. **Edward Thatcher Sturtevant,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 July 1868.

19055 II. **Catharine Estelle Sturtevant,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 22 March 1871.

Child of William Eleazer and Mary Jane (Shew) Trevett. 12603

19056 I. **William Irwin Trevett,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1873.

Child of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Van Ness) Carlisle. 12608

19057 I. ——— **Carlisle,** b. near Elkhart, Ind., 17 Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Lewis Stebbins and Marietta (Smith) Seymour. 12835

19059 I. **Betsey Tuttle Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 10 June 1833; married there, 25 Jan. 1852, **Charles Austin Comstock.** See his record. She married (2d) at North Wilton, 29 May 1855, **Stephen Benedict Birchard,** son of Eli and Sarah (Dunning) Birchard, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 22 May 1822. They were living at North Wilton in July 1873. 19123a 12869

19060 II. **Henry Lewis Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 March 1835; a house-carpenter; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Friend W. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jane Esther Dann,** dau. of Nathan and Deborah (St. John) Dann, of Ridgefield, where she was born 10 Dec. 1833. They dwelt at Ridgefield for one year; at Wilton, two years; and then settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were still living, in Hoyt Street, in Oct. 1873. 20288

19061 III. **Samuel Moore Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1837; married **Sarah Frances Birchard,** born at Wilton, dau. of David and Sarah (St. John) Birchard; and settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were still living in June 1873.

19062 IV. **Edwin Olmstead Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 24 Feb. 1839; a farmer, and shoemaker; married, 19 Ap. 1863, **Ruth Ann Ruscoe,** born at Wilton, 24 May 1839, dau. of Joseph Edward and Eunice (Northrop) Ruscoe; and settled at North Wilton, where they were still living in June 1873. 20294

19063 V. **Francis Sherman Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 2 March 1841; married **Hannah Jane Brown,** of South Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in June 1873.

Chil. of Walter Chichester and Sarah Clark (Smith) Quintard. 12836

19064 I. **Emma Louise Quintard,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1837; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 June 1862, by Rev. William Cooper Mead, D.D., Episcopal, to **Robert Backster,** whose parents, Charles and Lucy Ann (Price) Backster, then lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born

at New York City, 30 Nov. 1835. They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1873, without children.

19065 II. **Theodore Francis Quintard,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 March 1840; and was living at South Norwalk, Conn., with his parents, in June 1873.

Child of John Betts and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Smith. 12841 2172

19066 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of Jared and Emily Augusta (Smith) Nash. 12842

19067 I. **Emily Louise Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1860.

19068 II. **Charles Smith Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Jacob Thomas and Lucy Ann (Smith) Haviland. 12843

19069 I. **Sarah Ann Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1839; a painter of portraits and landscapes; was living with her parents in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

19070 II. **Jacob Henry Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Jan. 1842; a physician and surgeon; grad. at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 22 Feb. 1866; married by Rev. Henry N. Thompson, Episcopal, 11 Ap. 1868, to **Olivia Ely,** dau. of Daniel and Esther (Shelhammer) Ely. He died without children, 26 Feb. 1869, at Bristol, Ind., and was buried there. She married again, and settled at Rochester, Ind.

19071 III. **Thomas Mortimer Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Feb. 1844; a carriage-blacksmith; married at Goshen, Ind., 18 May 1871, by Rev. John Mahan, Methodist, to **Martha Emily Sears,** dau. of Edwin W. and Sophronia Reed (Brush) Sears, of Moscow, N. Y. They settled near Bristol, Ind., and were living there in Ap. 1877. 20296

19072 IV. **Samuel Houston Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1851; died at New York City, 3 July 1853, and was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgefield.

Chil. of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Smith. 12845

19073 I. **William Henry Smith,** b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.

19074 II. **Elizabeth Smith,** b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Child of Camaliel and Martha (Hayes) Smith. 12846

19075 I. **John Henry Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

Chil. of Camaliel and Jane (Hayes) Smith. 12846

19076 II. **George Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19077 III. **Camaliel Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19078 IV. **Randall Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19079 V. **Martha Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.; was killed in 1870, aged 9 years, by a train of cars running over her.

19080 VI. **Mary Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

Chil. of Henry and Ann Jennett (Crofut) Smith. 12847

19081 I. **John Franklin Smith,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Aug. 1852; married at Orange, N. J., 23 Sept. 1873, by Rev. James H. Marr, Presbyterian, to **Jane Hunter,** dau. of James and Ellen (Thompson) Hunter. They settled at Orange, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 20297

19082 II. **Edwin Smith,** twin, b. at Newtown, Conn., 21 Nov. 1853; was living at Orange, N. J., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

19083 III. **Edward Smith,** twin, b. at Newtown, Conn., 21 Nov. 1853; married by Rev. William Hauge, Baptist, 30 Oct. 1873, to **Arabella Frances Lord,** dau. of Henry and Martha (Smith) Lord; and settled at Orange, N. J., where they were still living in Ap. 1877. 20299

19084 IV. **Charles Howard Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 July 1858; was living at Orange, N. J., in Ap. 1877.

19085 V. **Henry Whitney Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 4 July 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Andross and Mary Augusta (Bailey) Smith. 12848

19086 I. **Mary Augusta Smith,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1854; and was living at Neperhan, N. Y., in Ap. 1877.

19087 II. **Georgiana Smith,** b. at Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of William[1] and Jane Ann (Clark) Webb. 12853

19088 I. **William Foster Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 1 Oct. 1846; a farmer; was living with his parents, at North Wilton, in July 1873, unmarried.

19089 II. **Lucy Jane Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 16 June 1851; married there, 16 June 1869, by Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, Episcopal, to **Hiram Sylvester Stevens,** a farmer, who was born at Ridgefield, 16 June 1847, son of Alfred Sylvester and Amanda (Kellogg) Stevens, of Ridgefield. They were living on West Mountain, Ridgefield, in Oct. 1873. 20301

19090 III. **Sarah Florina Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Dec. 1861; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Charles Augustus and Amy (Dauchy) Clark. 12855

19091 I. **Charles Smith Clark,** b. at Westport, Conn., 23 Feb. 1846; a carpenter and joiner; married at Rosendale, Wis., 19 Dec. 1869, by Rev. W. G. Bancroft, Methodist Episcopal, to **Harriet Frances Wheeler,** born at Summit, Wis., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Henry and Matilda (Morehouse) Wheeler; and settled at Rosendale, where they were still living in Dec. 1873. 20303

19092 II. **Warren Dauchy Clark,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Nov. 1848; a book-keeper; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 4 June 1872, by Rev. Edwin Hyde, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jane Moffatt,** who was born at Rondout, N. Y., 16 June 1851, dau. of William and Mary (Bracken) Moffatt. They were living at 386 Broadway, Milwaukee, in Dec. 1873. 20305

Child of Charles Augustus and Harriet Lucretia (Webb) Clark. 12855 6020

19093 III. **Milton Blanchard Clark,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Ap. 1872.

[1] HARRIET LUCRETIA WEBB, his eldest child, by his first wife [MARY ANN FITCH, No. 1856], is of the eighth generation, No. 6020. She married, as his second wife, CHARLES AUGUSTUS CLARK, No. 12855, brother of her father's second wife.

Child of John Edward and Charlotte (Smith) Comstock. 12857

19094 I. **Henry Smith Comstock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Dec. 1854; a joiner; lived at Wilton in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Samuel Clark and Hannah (Webb) Smith. 12858

19095 I. **Henrietta Augusta Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Feb. 1849; died there, 15 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the Smith grave-yard at Ridgefield, Conn.

19096 II. **Henry Hurlbutt Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 10 Jan. 1852; died there, 10 May 1853, and was buried in the Smith grave-yard at Ridgefield, Conn.

19097 III. **Charlotte Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 July 1854; lived with her father, at New Haven, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Child of Samuel Clark and Sarah (Davis) Smith. 12858

19098 IV. **Edward Clark Smith,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 March 1865.

Chil. of Edward Hurlbutt and Delia Jane (Gregory) Smith. 12860

19099 I. **Edward Lewis Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 July 1850; a salesman; lived at New York City, unmarried, in 1875.

19100 II. **Herbert Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Feb. 1852; a trader; lived at Ridgefield, Conn., unmarried, in 1875.

19101 III. **Henrietta Maria Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Jan. 1855; lived with her father, at Ridgefield, unmarried, in 1875.

Chil. of Daniel Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (Bouton) Seymour. 12861

19102 I. **Mary Elizabeth Seymour,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1846; a teacher of music; was living with her parents, at New Canaan, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

19103 II. **Martha Ann Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 May 1848; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

19104 III. **Margelia Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 23 May 1851; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

19105 IV. **Robert Montgomery Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Jan. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Benedict) Seymour. 12862

19106 I. **Charles Henry Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 Jan. 1845; a hatter; married at Danbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1871, **Eliza Ann Banks.** They were living at Danbury, without children, in Oct. 1873.

19107 II. **Susan Ann Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 July 1846; died at Wilton, Conn., 12 Jan. 1848, of croup, and was buried at Wilton, on Joe's Hill.

19108 III. **Mary Jane Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 July 1850; and was living there, with her parents, in Oct. 1873.

19109 IV. **George Ezra Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Dec. 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in Oct. 1873.

19110 V. **Smith Edward Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 11 July 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in Oct. 1873.

Child of George Jackson and Jane Elizabeth (Seymour) Jennings. 12863

19111 I. **Elbridge Smith Jennings,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Ira C. and Harriet Jane (Knapp) Seymour. 12864

19112 I. **Elbridge Knapp Seymour,** b. at the corner of South and Willow Streets, Stamford, Conn., 17 May 1854; died in the same house, 20 Jan. 1855, and was buried in the cemetery at the corner of North and Northfield Streets, Stamford.

19113 II. **Emma Eliza Seymour,** b. in North Street, Stamford, Conn., 9 July 1856; married at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Peter B. Heroy, Presbyterian, to **James Randell Eells,** a salesman, who was born at Harlem, N. Y., 25 March 1855, son of Marcellus and Susan (Randell) Eells. They were living at Stamford in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Knapp) Broadway. 12867

19114 I. **William Orman Broadway,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 16 June 1852; and was living there, with his father, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

19115 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Broadway,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 9 Jan. 1855; married at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1871, **Thomas Grant Ackley,** a wheelwright, son of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Ackley, of New Castle, N. Y. He was born at North Castle, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1848. They lived at Long Ridge, Stamford, in Jan. 1875. 20306

19116 III. **John Henry Broadway,** b. at Bluffton, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1858; and was living at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., with his parents, in Nov. 1873.

19117 IV. **Robert Fulton Broadway,** b. at Bluffton, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1860.

19118 V. **Charles Smith Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 July 1862.

19119 VI. **George Clinton Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1864.

19120 VII. **Alfred Elwood Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 July 1866.

19121 VIII. **Annette Louise Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1869.

19122 IX. **Thomas Jefferson Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 May 1871.

19123 X. **Joseph Stanley Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 11 Sept. 1873.

Child of Charles Austin and Betsey Tuttle (Seymour) Comstock. 12869 19059

19123a I. **Linus Seymour Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn.; and died a few days later—dates not reported.

Chil. of Henry and Ann Lois (Comstock) Scofield. 12870

19124 I. **William Ezra Scofield,** b. at East Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Jan. 1856.

19125 II. **Sarah Comstock Scofield,** b. at Westbrook, Conn., 27 July 1857.

19126 III. **Anna Lois Scofield,** b. at Killingworth, Conn., 8 March 1859.

Chil. of David Farman and Catharine Jane (Comstock) Cole. 12871

19127 I. **Charles Edward Cole,** b. at Weston, Conn., 30 May 1860.

19128 II. **George Comstock Cole,** b. at Weston, Conn., 29 Ap. 1862.

19129 III. **Fanny Belle Cole,** b. in Belcher Avenue, Norwalk, Conn., 16 March 1870.

Chil. of Richard Watson and Hannah Augusta (St. John) Comstock. 12873

19130 I. **Wilbur Fisk Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 23 Feb. 1862.

19131 II. **Harriet Louise Comstock,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 7 Aug. 1864.

19132 III. **Charles Francis Comstock,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 15 Oct. 1866.

Child of John Lounsbury and Marietta (Comstock) Godfrey. 12874

19133 I. **Sarah Alice Godfrey,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 11 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of George and Amanda (Marvin) Baker. 12889

19134 I. **Jane Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 19 June 1837; married, in Nov. 1853, **Benjamin Dutcher.** They were living at Athens, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19135 II. **Hannah Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 8 June 1839; married, in Oct.

1855, **Daniel Cornwall**; died at Hoboken, N. J., 20 Sept. 1870, and was buried there. They had six children, of whom nothing is known.

19136 III. **Charles Josiah Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1842; a moulder, and proprietor of an iron-foundery; married at Durham, N.Y., 12 May 1861, by Rev. Henry Batersby, Methodist, to **Mary Jane Augustus,** dau. of Julius Cæsar and Harriet (Gifford) Augustus, of Oak Hill, in Durham, where she was born 12 June 1843. They have dwelt at Oak Hill and at Coxsackie, N. Y.; and were living at 707 Franklin Street, Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1875, without children. He served in the war of 1861.

19137 IV. **Mary Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1843; married, 20 Sept. 1865, **Joseph Vandenburgh.** They were living at Durham, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19138 V. **John Henry Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1845; died at Cairo, 24 Sept. 1846, and was buried there.

19139 VI. **William Henry Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 20 July 1850; died at Durham, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1864, and was buried there.

19140 VII. **George Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 2 May 1852; an iron-smelter; 20307
married at Durham, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1871, by Rev. O. P. Doles, Methodist, to **Fanny DeLamater,** dau. of George Rhodes and Harriet (Hotchkiss) DeLamater, of Durham, where she was born 9 Sept. 1851. They settled at Coxsackie, N. Y.; and removed to 718 Franklin Street, Detroit, Mich., where they were still living in Jan. 1875.

19141 VIII. **Ethelbert Baker,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1861.

Chil. of William and Eliza Ann (Gregory) Nickerson. 12895

19142 I. **Ann Maria Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1845; a teacher; was living with her parents in May 1875, unmarried.

19143 II. **Orrin Elijah Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 13 May 1848; a 20308
car-conductor; married at Patterson, 21 Jan. 1865, **Emma Jane Eastwood,** dau. of Alba and Rhoda (Wilson) Eastwood, of Patterson, where she was born 27 Nov. 1848. They lived at New York City in May 1875.

19144 III. **Charles Henry Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1850; 20309
a railway baggage-master; married at Patterson, 18 Aug. 1868, **Phebe Jane Birch,** dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Lewis) Birch, of Patterson, where

she was born 25 Dec. 1845. They were living at Pawling, N. Y., in May 1875; and he was then employed by the Harlem Railway Co.

19145 IV. **Jane Ann Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1851; married there, 22 Dec. 1869, **Edward Wiard,** a carpenter, son of Cyrus and Lucy (Chase) Wiard, of Patterson, where he was born 15 Nov. 1848. They were living at Pawling, N. Y., in May 1875.

19146 V. **Mary Cinevra Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 21 May 1854; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried. 20311

Chil. of Edwin and Eliza (Williams) Gregory. 12897

19147 I. **Lemore Gregory,** was living at Rye, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

19148 II. **Sarah Jane Gregory,** married before Nov. 1873; and "moved west."

19149 III. **Wellington Gregory,** b. about 1857; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Edwin and Ann Augusta (Zarr) Gregory. 12897

19150 IV. **Cyrus Gregory.**

19151 V. **George Gregory.**

19152 VI. **Ristori Gregory.**

19153 VII. ——— **Gregory,** a daughter.

Chil. of James and Susan (Kniffen) Gregory. 12898

19154 I. **George Melvin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1853; died at Union Valley, in Carmel, 19 Nov. 1855, and was buried there.

19155 II. **William Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1857; died there, 5 May 1857, and was buried at Union Valley, N. Y.

19156 III. **Anna Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 3 June 1860.

19157 IV. **Jenny May Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1868.

19158 V. **James Howard Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1871; died there, 16 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Union Valley, N. Y.

19159 VI. **Howard Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 4 July 1874.

Child of Alvin and Mary (Mekeel) Gregory. 12899

19160 I. **Henry Leslie Gregory.**

Chil. of John Scott and Lucy Augusta (Pond) Gilbert. 12901

19161 I. **Frances Kingsbury Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 29 Dec. 1841; died at Tarrytown, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1855, and was buried in Tarrytown Cemetery, by the side of her father, in the lot of her uncle, Loyal S. Pond.

19162 II. **John Thaddeus Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 9 July 1843; was a student in Hobart Free College, Geneva, N. Y., till the close of his Junior year, in 1864, when sickness caused him to leave; then studied law, and practised for a short time at Auburn, N. Y.; removed to Brownswood, Texas, where he was living in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

19163 III. **Lucy Pond Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 2 Sept. 1844; married at Canton, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1868, **Russell Asa Olin,** a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who was born at Madrid, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1839, son of Asa Wilmarth and Harriet (Day) Olin. He entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1857; left it in Ap. 1859, and commenced teaching; was private tutor, and afterward professor of mathematics, in Burlington College, N. J., for about two years; enlisted the last of Aug. 1861, as private in Co. L, 15th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry; participated in the battle of Stone River, 30 Dec. 1861—1 Jan. 1862; and was discharged for disability in Feb. 1862. He grad. at Hobart Free College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1865; studied theology at De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; was ordained deacon, 16 June 1867, at Oswego, N. Y.; passed the collegiate year 1867–8, as adjunct-professor of Latin, at Hobart Free College; took charge of the parish of St. James' Church, Clinton, N. Y., in July 1868; was there ordained to the priesthood, 3 June 1869; became master of St. John's School for Boys, at Manlius, N. Y., in Jan. 1872; resigned in July 1873, and assumed the rectorship of the Church of the Messiah, at Glens Falls, N. Y., where they were still living in Feb. 1875. 20312

19164 IV. **Augusta Scott Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 2 Feb. 1846; died on the steamboat Belle, near Baton Rouge, La., 14 March 1846, and was buried in Shreveport Cemetery.

Child of Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Olmstead) Scott. 12902

19165 I. **Thomas Winfield Scott,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 20 Aug. 1852; and was living with his father, at North Wilton, in July 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph Henry and Martha (Platt) Gilbert. 12904

19166 I. **Herman Frederick Gilbert,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 July 1854; 20316
married at 102 Balchen Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1873, by Rev. L. S. Weed, Methodist Episcopal, to **Annie Louise Evans,** dau. of Louis Bonnell and Sarah Jane (Birdsall) Evans, of 708 Washington Street, New York, where she was born 26 Sept. 1857. They were living at 268 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1875; and he was then cashier of the banking house of Alex. Frothingham & Co., 12 Wall Street, New York.

19167 II. **Homer Legrand Gilbert,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 1 July 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in Dec. 1873.

19168 III. **Victor Brush Gilbert,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1860.

Child of William Harrison and Adèle (Secor) Mead. 12912

19169 I. **Mary Lilian Mead,** b. at 53 East 34th Street, New York, 8 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of George Vaughn and Mary Louise (Birdsall) Mead. 12915

19170 I. **Emily Acheson Mead,** b. at 83 Macdougal Street, New York, 30 Jan. 1871.

19171 II. **George Livingston Mead,** b. at 83 Macdougal Street, New York, 2 Nov. 1872.

Child of John Caruthers and Emily Anna (Mead) Acheson. 12916

19172 I. **John Charles Acheson,** b. at 89 Ludlow Street, New York, 23 Feb. 1867.

Child of Alfred Marks and Mary Seymour (Mead) Barney. 12917

19173 I. **Emily Acheson Barney,** b. in her grandfather's house, 128th Street and Third Avenue, New York, 16 Ap. 1868.

Child of James Snaith and Ida Eleanor (Mead) King. 12918

19174 I. **Ida Burrell King,** b. at New York City, 15 Aug. 1868.

Child of Morris and Margaret (Northrop) Canfield. 12923

19175 I. **George William Canfield,** b. about 1859; was reported to be living at Wakeman, Ohio, in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Albert Louis and Rebecca Northrop (Miller) Butler. 12929

19176 I. **Willis Albert Butler,** b. in Sept. 1865.

19177 II. **Florence Butler,** b. in Jan. 1868.

19178 III. **Harriet Estelle Butler,** b. in July 1869.

19179 IV. **Charles Butler,** b. in Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Edwin and Mary Frances (Miller) Targett. 12930

19180 I. **Lena Targett,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 May 1869.

19181 II. **Henry Enos Targett,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 May 1870.

Chil. of Erastus Brownell and Ellen Amelia (Sawbridge) Mead. 12935

19181a I. **Henry James Mead,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 July 1866.

19181b II. **Clara Ellen Mead,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 July 1866; died at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1 Aug. 1866, and was buried there, in the English Cemetery.

19181c III. **Ellen Elizabeth Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 March 1868.

19181d IV. **Clara Bell Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1870.

19181e V. **George Herbert Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1872.

19181f VI. **Jessie Fremont Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of George Randolph and Clarissa Olmstead (Mead) Wilson. 12936

19182 I. **Olive Medora Wilson,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 30 March 1868.

19183 II. **Lena Wilson,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 27 July 1871.

Chil. of Charles Betts and Lucy Annie (Smith) Northrop. 12939

19184 I. **Caroline Northrop,** b. at Vineland, N. J., 23 Ap. 1866.

19185 II. **Reba Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1867.

Child of Edward Robert and Harriet Whitney (Wilmerding) Biddle. 12972

19186 I. **Henry Wilmerding Biddle,** b. at 5 West 31st Street, New York, 22 Oct. 1872.

Child of Charles Nichols and Harriet Rebecca (Taylor) Chatfield. 12979

19187 I. **Henry Whitney Chatfield,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March 1876.

Chil. of Frederick Clark and Mary Ellen (Umberfield) Nichols. 12986

19188 I. **Marian Baldwin Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Feb. 1869; died there, 24 March 1870, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

19189 II. **Mary Louise Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 May 1871.

Chil. of Henry Remer and Anna Jane (Garland) Parrott. 13002

19190 I. **Frederick Wells Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 July 1855.

19191 II. **Frank Spooner Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Sept. 1857; died there, 1 Sept. 1858, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

19192 III. **Frank Spooner Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Dec. 1860.

19193 IV. **Harriet Garland Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 March 1862.

Child of Henry Remer and Mary Ann (Brockett) Downs. 13006

19194 I. **Edward Beach Downs,** b. at Memphis, Tenn., 31 Oct. 1866.

Child of Henry Remer and Minerva Georgia (DuBois) Downs. 13006

19195 II. **Frank Lee Downs,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 June 1871.

Child of Theodore Waldron and Harriet Ann (Houston) Downs. 13007

19196 I. **Frederick Houston Downs,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 25 July 1863.

Chil. of John Christie Mack and Isabella (Remer) Kehlor. 13014

19197 I. **Bertha Elizabeth Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 2 Ap. 1865.

19198 II. **John Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 9 March 1867.

19199 III. **James Remer Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 30 June 1869.

19200 IV. **Adah Isabella Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 3 Oct. 1871; died at Elkhorn, 18 Sept. 1872, and was buried there.

19201 V. **Jeannie Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 13 June 1873; died at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Oct. 1873, and was buried at Elkhorn.

19201a VI. **Stephen Eugene Kehlor,** b. at Kenosha, Wis., 23 Oct. 1874.

19201b VII. **Duncan Howard Kehlor,** b. at Kenosha, Wis., 4 May 1877.

Chil. of William Henry and Lucelia Ann (Remer) Chilson. 13016

19202 I. **Hope Henry Chilson,** b. at Tidioute, Penn., 18 Aug. 1865.

19203 II. **Gertrude Elizabeth Chilson,** b. at Pleasantville, Penn., 20 June 1868.

Child of Curtis Dorwin[1] and Henrietta Elizabeth (Remer) Burdick. 13018

19204 I. **Maud Elizabeth Burdick,** b. at Georgetown, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1873.

Child of Samuel Springsted. 13027

19205 I. **George Francis Springsted.**

Child of Edwin and Catharine (Remer) Smith. 13028

19206 I. **William Smith.**

Chil. of George Finley and Elizabeth (Downs) Smith. 13044

19207 I. **William Smith.**

19208 II. **Charles Smith.**

[1] CURTIS DORWIN BURDICK, a farmer, was born at Lincklaen, N. Y., 19 July 1845, son of Kinyon and Eliza (Chapman) Burdick; and was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Jan. 1878. Reported after page 1800 was printed.

Child of James Willson and Abby (Bent) Finley. 13048

19209 I. **Alphonso Delgado Finley,** b. in King Street, Port Chester, N. Y., 23 March 1868.

Chil. of Joseph Finley and Margaret (Morrison) Smith. 13052

19210 I. **Florine Bella Smith,** b. at Fordham, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1861.

19211 II. **Lester Finley Smith,** b. at Tremont, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1862.

19212 III. **Arthur Lockwood Smith,** b. at Tremont, N. Y., 24 May 1868.

Chil. of William Finley and Nanny (Merrick) Howard. 13055

19212a I. **Guy Merrick Howard,** b. in Lewis Street, Rahway, N. J., 23 Nov. 1874.

19212b II. **William Finley Howard,** b. at 60 Irving Street, Rahway, N. J., 23 July 1877.

Chil. of William Henry and Joanna Jane (Thornton) Craft. 13077

19213 I. **Thornton Prescott Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1866.

19214 II. **Edith Morey Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1868.

19215 III. **Winthrop Corey Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of John Philip Milledoler and Emily Frances (Craft) Thornton. 13078

19216 I. **Ella Louise Thornton,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1865.

19217 II. **Eva Hawks Thornton,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1867.

19218 III. **Howard Thornton,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15

Dec. 1872; died at Brooklyn, 14 Oct. 1873, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

Child of Morrison Bradford and Ella Maria (Laughlin) Craft. 13079

19219 I. **Melville Thorp Craft,** b. at 6 Stanton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1869; and was living with his grandmother Laughlin, at Brooklyn, in March 1874.

Child of Francis Theodore and Elizabeth Caroline (Fisher) Ryan. 13082

19220 I. **Francis Theodore Ryan,** b. at Atlanta, Ga., 29 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Roscoe and Mary Catharine (Logan) Ryan. 13084

19221 I. **Charles Roscoe Ryan,** b. at Memphis, Tenn., 4 Feb. 1872.

19222 II. **Lewis Whitney Ryan,** b. at Memphis, Tenn.

Child of David Knox and Aurelia Anna (Stone) Patrick. 13095

19223 I. **George Whitney Patrick,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 13 Feb. 1869.

Child of Samuel Shepard and Ella Ann Judson (Kingsbury) Crissey. 13100

19224 I. **Newton Kingsbury Crissey,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 17 July 1873.

TENTH GENERATION.

Child of Benjamin Ean and Phebe Ann (Merritt) Van Wagenen. 13165

19225 I. **George Van Wagenen,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 2 June 1856; and was living at Marbletown, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of David and Mary (Tillson) Conine. 13167

19226 I. **Sarah Eliza Conine,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 7 March 1855; married in her father's house, at Oak Grove, Mich., 12 Feb. 1874, by Rev. S. B. Kimmell, Methodist, to **Samuel McMillan,** a farmer, son of William and Leah (Allen) McMillan, of Duanesburgh, N. Y., where he was born. They were living at Duanesburgh in July 1875.

19227 II. **Ida Isabella Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 14 Nov. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1874, with her parents.

19228 III. **William David Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 4 Feb. 1862; died there, 4 June 1862, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

19229 IV. **James Albert Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 23 Dec. 1867.

19230 V. **William Henry Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 6 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Jackson and Maria Louisa (Baker) Tillson. 13169

19231 I. **Sarah Ann Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 6 May 1860.

19232 II. **William Charles Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 17 June 1862.

19233 III. **Alonzo Francis Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 5 July 1865.

19234 IV. **Anna Merritt Tillson,** b. at Vernon, Mich., 7 Ap. 1867.

19235 V. **Mary Elizabeth Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 11 May 1869.

19236 VI. **Bethany Merritt Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 11 Sept. 1871.

19237 VII. **James Isaiah Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 28 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Emily (Carpenter) Sutton. 13174

19238 I. **John J. Sutton,** b. at Butterville, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1868.

19239 II. **Phebe E. Sutton,** b. at Butterville, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1870.

Child of Adelbert and Emma (Stevens) Terwilliger. 13199

19240 I. **Leroy Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1869.

Child of Leander and Mary (Griffin) Terwilliger. 13200

19241 I. **Lula Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Lorenzo and Leonora (Marsh) Whitney. 13206

19242 I. **Harvey Whitney.**

19243 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son.

Chil. of Harlow Emmett and Mary Eliza (Jefferds) Macarey. 13211

19244 I. **Jesse Bert Macarey,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 19 Sept. 1869.

19245 II. **Ellen Macarey,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 17 Sept. 1871; and died "aged one hour."

Chil. of Henry Norton and Elizabeth (Miller) Phillips. 13258

19246 I. **George Alfred Phillips,** b. at 253 West 28th Street, New York, 23 May 1857; died in the same house, 6 July 1857, and was buried at Phillipsburgh, in Wallkill, N. Y.

19247 II. **Charles Willet Phillips,** b. at 346 Eighth Avenue, New York, 26 July 1858; and was living at Dundee, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19248 III. **Walter Pardee Phillips,** b. at 346 Eighth Avenue, New York, 27 Jan. 1860.

19249 IV. **Bethany Phillips,** b. at 391 Eighth Avenue, New York, 23 June 1861; died 24 June 1861, and was buried at Phillipsburg, in Wallkill, N.Y.

19250 V. **Martha Evangeline Phillips,** b. in Nov. 1873, of unknown parents; adopted, 16 March 1874. Mrs. Phillips was waiting in the parlor of the Fall Brook House, at Watkins, N. Y., for her horse to be brought to the door, when a woman entered the room, laid the infant on the sofa, and after asking Mrs. Phillips to watch for a few minutes lest the child should be injured during her absence, left the hotel and has not returned.

Child of Oliver Perry and Mary Magdalen (Durr) Miller. 13262

19251 I. **Sarah Bethany Miller,** b. at 250 West 30th Street, New York, 7 May 1875.

Child of Enoch Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Earl. 13275

19252 I. **David Gardner Earl,** b. at Mount Vision, in Laurens, N. Y., 6 May 1871.

Chil. of Parley Smith and Mary Ann (Jones) Hutchins. 13296

19253 I. **Mary Ida Hutchins,** b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 31 March 1869.

19254 II. **Charles Stillman Hutchins,** b. at Charlestown, N. H., 8 Sept. 1870.

19255 III. **George Pearl Hutchins,** b. at Charlestown, N. H., 9 Aug. 1872.

Child of Hiram Allen and Emma Cleora (Hutchins) Earl. 13305

19256 I. **Bertha Earl,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 30 Nov. 1867.

Child of James Edward and Luella Edwina (Whitney) Cass. 13319

19257 I. **Edward Leon Cass,** b. at Warren, Vt., 5 Feb. 1867; died 3 Sept. 1867.

Child of Dennis Forester and Elma Elizabeth (Whitney) Hawks. 13320

19258 I. **James Edward Hawks,** b. at Lincoln, Vt., 23 Nov. 1871; died 25 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Randall Wyatt and Julia Ann (Hart) Sumner. 13376

19259 I. **Eva Viola Sumner,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 28 Nov. 1867; died there, 19 Sept. 1870, and was buried near the Hart school-house.

19260 II. **Omar Rufus Sumner,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 11 Sept. 1871.

Child of Elias Smith and Harriet Ursula (Sumner) Cleveland. 13377

19261 I. **Minnie Ursula Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 June 1873.

Chil. of Elijah and Christina Desire (Sumner) Tibbitts. 13378

19262 I. **Martha Jane Tibbitts,** b. at Brunswick, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1860.

19263 II. **Willard Manverse Tibbitts,** b. at Barrington, Ill., 12 Dec. 1862.

19264 III. **Estella Ursula Tibbitts,** b. at Barrington, Ill., 20 Jan. 1869.

19265 IV. **Annie Christina Tibbitts,** b. at Bloomfield, Wis., 1 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Samuel and Abby Maria (Doyen) Welch. 13381

19266 I. **Herman Prescott Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 26 March 1868.

19267 II. **Eugene Wesley Welch,** b. at Morris Run, Penn., 14 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Bloomfield and Eliza Jane (Welch) Jaquish. 13382

19268 I. **May E. Jaquish,** b. 22 Feb. 1863.

19269 II. **Annie Nelly Jaquish,** b. 23 Oct. 1864.

19270 III. **Lawrence B. Jaquish,** b. 31 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of James Darius and Lucy Ann (Welch) Harvey. 13383

19271 I. **Lazelle Cornelius Harvey,** b. at North Star, Mich., 16 Ap. 1866.

19272 II. **Dolly Louisa Harvey,** b. at Woodhull, Mich., 9 Feb. 1868.

19273 III. **Maud Philena Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 2 Oct. 1871.

19274 IV. ——— **Harvey,** a son, b. at Morris Run, Penn., 12 Oct. 1874; died 28 Oct. 1874, and was buried in the State Road Baptist Cemetery.

Chil. of Judson and Lucinda Almena (Welch) Odell. 13384

19275 I. **Orpha Delvane Odell,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 14 July 1865.

19276 II. **Laverne Judson Odell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 1 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Vaughn Wesley and Ermina Irene (Welch) Smith. 13385

19277 I. **Luella Rosina Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 27 Aug. 1863.

19278 II. **Isaac Wesley Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 3 Oct. 1866.

19279 III. **Loretta Ermina Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 9 Jan. 1869.

19280 IV. **Hiram Elwell Smith,** b. at Mainsburgh, Penn., 27 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of William Penn and Hannah Philena (Welch) Harvey. 13386

19281 I. **Vivian Lenoire Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 June 1869.

19282 II. **Claude William Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Warren Marion and Mary Jeannette (Worden) Cleveland. 13401

19283 I. **Harley Walter Cleveland,** b. at St. John's, Mich., 4 May 1872.

19284 II. **Henry George Cleveland,** b. at Yates, Mich., 27 Aug. 1873.

Child of Morton Harley Walter and Helen Augusta (Palmer) Cleveland. 13403

19285 I. **Jessie Cornelia Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 9 Nov. 1874.

Child of Eli and Fanny Alzina (Dike) Smith. 13415

19286 I. **Lora Ethel Smith,** b. at Charlestown, Penn., 5 Sept. 1870.

Child of Dexter and Hepsey (Morehouse) Day. 13470

19287 I. **Cary Bernice Day,** b. 31 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of David and Elizabeth Ann (Parrish) Dillow. 13475

19288 I. **John Andrew Dillow,** b. at Nissouri, Ont., in 1869.

19289 II. **Diantha Jane Dillow,** b. in Michigan, 27 Dec. 1871.

19290 III. **Caroline Amelia Dillow,** b. in Nov. 1875.

Child of Alphonso and Sarah Jane (Parrish) Tibbits. 13476

19291 I. **Loran Tibbits,** b. at Riley, Mich., 22 Nov. 1873.

Child of William Amerth and Kezia Ann (Hoyt) Hawkins. 13478

19292 I. **Nora Albura Hawkins,** b. at Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., 27 June 1875.

Chil. of George Judson and Annie (Courser) Hoyt. 13517

19293 I. **Thomas Ludlow Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 5 Dec. 1873.

19294 II. **Sarah Abigail Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 15 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of George and Mary Eliza (Owen) Battelson. 13529

19295 I. **Verbatum Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19296 II. **George Battelson,** b. at New York City; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19297 III. **David O. Battelson,** b. at New York City; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19298 IV. **August Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19299 V. **Marian Seaman Battelson,** b. at New York City; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., with her father, in Jan. 1877.

19300 VI. **Abraham Brown Battelson,** b. at South Amboy, N. J.; married 20317

in 1875, at New Brunswick, N. J., **Mary Weston.** They were living at South Amboy in Jan. 1877.

19301 VII. **Mercy Elizabeth Battelson,** b. at New York City; married in May 1875, at New Brunswick, N. J., **John Ferry.** They were living at New Brunswick in Jan. 1877. 20318

19302 VIII. **Wilkie Coleman Battelson,** b. at South Amboy, N. J.

19303 IX. **Elmer Ellsworth Battelson,** b. at Perth Amboy, N. J.

19304 X. **Levina Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chil. of Smith and Laura (Mead) Batterson. 13530

19305 I. **Mary Isabella Batterson,** b. 22 June 1851.

19306 II. **John Francis Batterson,** b. 9 Oct. 1853.

19307 III. **Anne Matilda Batterson,** b. in Oct. 1856.

19308 IV. **Lincoln Smith Batterson,** b. 4 March 1861.

19309 V. **Rose Batterson,** twin, b. 22 Oct. 1863; died 5 Ap. 1864.

19310 VI. **Joseph Batterson,** twin, b. 22 Oct. 1863; died 8 Aug. 1864.

19311 VII. **Robert Henry Batterson,** b. 19 Aug. 1865; died 26 Aug. 1866.

19312 VIII. **Robert Henry Batterson,** b. 19 Nov. 1866; died 27 Jan. 1872.

Child of Henry and Hannah (Cargill) Williams. 13538

19313 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Williams,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Nov. 1847; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 21 Sept. 1868, **Jehiel Gregory Rockwell,** a carriage-blacksmith, son of Philander and Elizabeth (Fitch) Rockwell, who died (he, 22 Jan. 1842; she, the next day) at Wilton, where he was born 15 Aug. 1830. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876, without children.

Child of Edwin and Mary Jane (Austin) Williams. 13541

19314 I. ——— **Williams,** a dau.; married, and lived on Long Island, N. Y., with her mother, in Oct. 1875.

Child of Levi Bronson and Natalia (Williams) Stevens. 13542

19315 I. **Rozelia Stevens,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 May 1863.

Chil. of Samuel Stoddard and Dorothy (Williams) Phelan. 13545

19316 I. **Millard Franklin Phelan,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 Feb. 1859; was living with his mother, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

19317 II. **Edward Livingston Phelan,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 20 July 1860; was living at North Wilton, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Deborah Jane (Williams) Rahn. 13547

19318 I. **Edwin Rahn,** b. about 1858; died when nine months old.

19319 II. **Emma Jane Rahn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1860; died at Lewisboro', N. Y., 11 June 1875, and was buried in Branchville Cemetery, Ridgefield.

19320 III. ——— **Rahn,** a son, died aged two days.

Chil. of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Bennett) Davis. 13548 8340

19321 I. **Theodore Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

19322 II. **William Henry Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 May 1853; and was living at 76 Eighth Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Davis) Morgan. 13549

19323 I. **Mary Eliza Morgan,** b. at Wilton, Conn., about 1850; married **Homer Foote;** and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1875. 20319

19324 II. **Alonzo Morgan,** b. at Wilton, Conn.; a shirt-cutter; married **Mary Bishop;** and was living at Wilton in Nov. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Ezra and Jane (Taylor) Scott. 13550

19325 I. **Mary Emily Scott,** married **Charles Dauchy,** son of Keeler Hoyt Dauchy, of South Norwalk, Conn.; and was living at South Norwalk in Oct. 1875.

19326 II. **Laura Ann Scott,** married **George Martin;** and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Thaddeus and Caroline Frances (Follett) Scott. 13551

19327 I. **Mary Frances Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 28 Oct. 1852.

19328 II. **Cornelia Maud Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854; died 26 Jan. 1872, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

19329 III. **George Henry Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.

19330 IV. **Franklin Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Jan. 1859.

19331 V. **Annie Eliza Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861.

19332 VI. **Arthur Livingston Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 16 Feb. 1863.

19333 VII. **John Warren Scott,** b. at Lewisboro,' N. Y., 1 Nov. 1865.

19334 VIII. **Belle Augusta Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 May 1866.

19335 IX. **Florianna Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 May 1868.

19336 X. **Herbert Eugene Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 10 Sept. 1870.

19337 XI. **Clara Maud Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 13 March 1872.

19338 XII. **Edward Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of John and Angeline (Austin) Scott. 13553

19339 I. **Samuel Scott,** b. at 97 Eighth Avenue, New York, 9 Oct. 1858; was living with his parents, at Poundridge, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

19340 II. **Alpheus Scott,** b. at 97 Eighth Avenue, New York, 11 Dec. 1861; died on the same day, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery.

19341 III. **Emma Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1863; died there, 17 July 1863, and was buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens.

19342 IV. **John Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1865; died at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1865, and was buried at Selleck's Corners, Conn.

Chil. of Gould and Nancy Maria (Austin) Scott. 13554

19343 I. **Irving Wakeley Scott,** b. at 154 West 19th Street, New York, 14 Dec. 1859.

19344 II. **George Stuart Scott,** b. at 91 Suydam Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 July 1862.

19345 III. **Minerva Orvilla Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1865.

19346 IV. **Esther Mary Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 10 March 1867.

19347 V. **Angeline Lucretia Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Edward and Matilda Ellen (Mentz) Scott. 13560

19348 I. **Mary Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1866.

19349 II. **Harriet Lane Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1868.

19350 III. **Lilian Ada Scott,** b. at 844 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1870.

19351 IV. **Matilda Ellen Scott,** b. at 7 Reid Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1873.

19352 V. **Sarah June Scott,** b. at the corner of Saratoga Avenue and Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 June 1875.

Chil. of James Warner and Adeline (Hoyt) Davis. 13564

19353 I. **Frank Weeks Davis,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1866.

19354 II. **Addy Estella Davis,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of David and Jane Ann (Hoyt) Follett. 13570

19355 I. **Henrietta Sarah Follett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 March 1857; married at Trenton, Mo., 1 June 1873, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, **William Ross Hetherington,** son of James Douglas and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Hetherington, of Fontanelle, Iowa. He was born at Lewisburgh, Penn., 27 June 1847. They were living at Greenfield, Iowa, in Jan. 1876. 20320

19356 II. **Frederick Livingston Follett,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1860.

19357 III. **Clarinda Belle Follett,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 22 June 1862.

19358 IV. **Herbert Lester Follett,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1864.

19359 V. **Louisa Jane Augusta Follett,** b. at Lytle City, Iowa, 11 Ap. 1867.

19360 VI. **Wilbert Follett,** b. at Maryville, Mo., 21 Sept. 1874.

Child of Warren and Margaret (Ruscoe) Hoyt. 13571

19361 I. **Frank Raymond Hoyt,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Wilson Lee and Addie (Fox) Hoyt. 13573

19362 I. **Minnie Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 6 Ap. 1873.

19363 II. ——— **Hoyt,** a son, b. at North Wilton, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Child of John Gould and Lucy Ann (Lyon) Hoyt. 13574

19364 I. **Nelly Fray Hoyt,** b. at Linneus, Mo., 4 Nov. 1873; died at Linneus, 25 Nov. 1874, and was buried there.

Child of Orlando and Anna (Hoyt) Hungerford. 13591

19364a I. **Caroline Hungerford,** b. at Sherman, Conn., 17 Feb. 1867.

Chil. of James Rufus and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Weed. 13596

19365 I. **Caroline Amelia Weed,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Oct. 1862; and was living there in June 1876.

19366 II. **Lorenzo Rufus Weed,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1866; died at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Sept. 1867, and was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y.

19367 III. **Frances Weed,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Jan. 1870; died there, 16 March 1870, and was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y.

Child of Silas Wright and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Fancher. 13598

19368 I. **Jenny Edith Fancher,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Charles Porter and Josephine Louisa (Scofield) Gregory. 13603

19369 I. **Electa Jane Gregory,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Feb. 1863.

19370 II. **Louisa Amelia Gregory,** b. at Wilton, Conn., in Aug. 1867.

19371 III. **Louis Adelbert Gregory,** b. at Wilton, Conn.

Child of George Harvey and Levina Adelaide (Keeler) Gregory. {13604 3366

19372 I. **John Louis Gregory,** b. at Cannon's Station, Wilton, Conn., 6 Oct. 1874.

Child of George and Sarah Louisa (Gregory) Scofield. 13606

19373 I. **Georgie Bell Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 July 1874.

Chil. of Wilbur Benedict and Augusta (Conklin) Hoyt.[1] 13620

19374 I. **Caspar Hoyt,** died.

19375 II. **Grace Hoyt,** died.

Child of John Milton and Jane Ann (Hoyt[2]) Flower. 13621

19376 I. **George Milton Flower,** b. at Hastings, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Moses Folger and Amanda Miranda (Hoyt) Graves.[3] 13622

19377 I. **Clinton Graves.**

19378 II. **Ruth Graves.**

19379 III. **Clarence Graves.**

[1] They were married at Parishville, N. Y., by Rev. H. Munger, Methodist Episcopal; and dwelt at Fremont Centre, Mich., in March 1878. He is a cooper.

[2] JANE ANN HOYT, No. 13621, was married by Rev. A. Park Burgess, Wesleyan Methodist, 19 March 1872, in the parsonage at Prattville, Oswego Co., N. Y., to JOHN MILTON FLOWER, a carpenter, son of Milton and Adah (Graves) Flower, of Rupert, Vt., where he was born 11 Oct. 1834. They dwelt at Hastings, N. Y., in March 1878. Reported since page 1858 was printed.

[3] They were married at Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. T. B. Shepherd, Episcopal; and moved to West Pawlet, Vt., in March 1878. He is a farmer.

Child of Albert Orlando[1] and Mary Eliza (Giles) Hoyt. 13623

19380 I. **Truman Giles Hoyt,** b. at Fremont Centre, Mich., 16 Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Wallace and Phebe Catharine (Hoyt) Whitlow. 13624

19381 I. **Nelly Whitlow,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1872.

19382 II. **Pearl Whitlow,** b. at Hastings, N. Y., 8 July 1874.

Chil. of Alexander and Hannah Maria (Hoyt) Dunbar. 13625d

19382a I. ——— **Dunbar,** a son, died young.

19382b II. **Eva Jane Dunbar,** b. 15 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Northrop and Susan Anna (Benjamin) Hoyt. 13647

19383 I. **Benjamin Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1870.

19384 II. **Nelly Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Chester and Josephine (Brown) Hoyt. 13648

19385 I. **Oliver Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1873.

19386 II. **Ellis Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1875.

Chil. of Elias Homer and Elizabeth Amy (Hoyt) Sammis. 13649

19387 I. **Mary Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Feb. 1871.

[1] ALBERT ORLANDO HOYT, No. 13623, married at Pawlet, Vt., MARY ELIZA GILES, dau. of Brennan Fitch and Eunice (Folger) Giles, of Easton, N. Y., formerly of Pawlet, where she was born 1 Sept. 1848. They were living at Fremont Centre, Mich., in March 1878. He is a book-keeper.

19388 II. **Leland Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 June 1873.

19389 III. **William Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Aug. 1876.

Child of Eugene and Mary Emma (Hoyt) Lockwood. 13651

19390 I. **Eva May Lockwood,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1876.

Child of William Warren and Mary Gertrude (Keeler) Bouton. 13711

19391 I. **Ola Warren Bouton,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Oscar Henry and Sarah Jane (Smith) Keeler. 13712

19392 I. **Arthur Henry Keeler,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 Jan. 1872.

19393 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Catharine (Norris) Keeler. 13713

19394 I. **Albert Thomas Keeler,** b. at Deer Creek, Kansas, 19 July 1871.

19395 II. **Richard Keeler,** b. at Deer Creek, Kansas, 18 Sept. 1874.

Child of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Keeler) Fry. 13714

19396 I. **Daniel Fry,** b. at Iola, Kansas, 3 Dec. 1871; died there, 24 Nov. 1872, and was buried in Iola Cemetery.

Chil. of Roland and Ada Maria (Johnson) Phelps. 13781

19397 I. **Charles Johnson Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May 20321

1850; a farmer; married at Lowville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1870, **Fidelia Janet Archdekin,** dau. of James and Lovina (Holmes) Archdekin, of New Bremen, N. Y., where she was born 26 Sept. 1850. They settled at Turin, N. Y., and were living there in May 1877.

19398 II. **Harriet Laura Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1852; died at Martinsburgh, 7 Feb. 1854, and was buried there.

19399 III. **Gertrude Ada Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1855; 20323
married at Turin, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1872, **Walter Jehiel Pratt,** a farmer, son of Jehiel and Mary Ann (Miller) Pratt, of Turin, where he was born 27 March 1849. They settled at Turin, and were living there in May 1877.

19400 IV. **Emory Davis Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1857; died there, 13 Feb. 1858, and was buried at Martinsburgh, N. Y.

19401 V. **Clarence Anson Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 8 May 1860.

19402 VI. **Howard Dennis Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 May 1867.

Child of Carleton Newton and Mary Ann (Brown) Higby. 13788

19403 I. **Cora Laura Higby,** b. at Champion, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1876.

Child of Martin Luther and Alice (Hogle) Ragan. 13798

19404 I. **Herbert Charles Ragan,** b. at Farragut, Iowa, 18 May 1874.

Child of Ela Egbert and Amelia R. (Nash) Ragan. 13811

19405 I. **Lloyd Eugene Ragan,** b. at Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Monroe Isaac and Lucy Amelia (Boland) Staplin. 13833.

19406 I. **Cora Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1867.

19407 II. **Charles Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 3 March 1870.

Chil. of Emmett and Ella (Salmon) Harding. 13856

19408 I. **George Harding,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 25 June 1873.

19409 II. **Edda Harding,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 17 July 1875.

Child of David Oscar and Theresa Louisa (Riggs) Crane. 13863

19410 I. **Irving Arthur Crane,** b. at Dykeman's Station, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1859.

Child of James Henry and Emma (Weller) Clark. 13867

19411 I. **Henry Willis Clark,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1874.

Child of William Henry and Caroline (Horton) Robbins. 13874

19412 I. **Nelly Robbins,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 28 June 1871.

Child of Nelson Horatio and Irene Canfield (Riggs) Pease. 13876

19413 I. **Alice Lena Pease,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 24 July 1868.

Child of James Elliott and Martha Jane (Riggs) Green. 13907

19414 I. **Caroline Maria Green,** b. at Coldspring, Putnam Co., N. Y., 30 March 1870.

Child of Walter Miles Denyes and Mary Elizabeth (Davenport) Riggs. 13933

19415 I. **Albert Arthur Riggs,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 19 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Stead) Kitchen. 13941

19416 I. **Lydia Bell Kitchen,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 2 Feb. 1869.

19417 II. **William Francis Kitchen,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 15 Nov. 1870; died at Rogers City, Mich., 13 Nov. 1871, and was buried there.

19418 III. **Charles Grant Kitchen,** b. at Rogers City, Mich., 22 Oct. 1872.

19419 IV. **Mary Ann Louisa Kitchen,** b. at Rogers City, Mich., 28 Dec. 1873.

Child of Austin Jay and Martha Jane (Riggs) Cadwell. 13936

19420 I. **Martha Jane Cadwell,** b. at Duncan City, Mich., 24 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Austin Jay and Eliza Jane (Stead) Cadwell. 13942

19421 II. **Ida Euretta Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 24 Feb. 1871.

19422 III. **Austin Edwin Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 17 Jan. 1873.

19423 IV. **Annie Clara Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 14 March 1875.

Child of William and Agnes Jane (Pringle) James. 13981

19424 I. **Margaret May James,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 26 March 1876.

Child of Albert and Martha (Riggs) Judd. 14024

19425 I. **Edla Marcia Judd,** b. at Watertown, Conn., 16 July 1874.

Chil. of George Sherman and Abby (Richards) Knapp. 14046

19426 I. **Ida Louisa Knapp,** b. at Plainfield, N. J., 14 Oct. 1868.

19427 II. **Frederick Macdonald Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 Ap. 1872.

19428 III. **Elsie Marian Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 May 1874.

19429 IV. **George Ernest Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 5 March 1876.

Chil. of William Chambers and Fanny Maria (Knapp) Jerome. 14047

19430 I. **Alice Louisa Jerome,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 Aug. 1872.

19431 II. **Louis Eaton Jerome,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 7 May 1874.

Chil. of George and Alice Emeline (Patterson) St. John. 14311

19432 I. **Benjamin Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 May 1867.

19433 II. **Florence Sarah St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1868.

19434 III. **Harriet Louise St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 July 1871.

Child of Charles Bristol and Sarah Catharine (Wright) St. John. 14312

19435 I. **Jenny Lena St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of Abram Lansing and Anna Rebecca (Fancher) Mace. 14321

19436 I. **Hannah Fancher Mace,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1870.

19437 II. **Charles Herbert Mace,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Henry and Julia Etta (Wright) Fancher. 14322

19438 I. **Cora Margaret Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 2 June 1869.

19439 II. **William Henry Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1871; died 9 March 1871.

Child of Rowell Lee and Emma Jane (Young[1]) Fairbank. 14652

19439a I. **Stuart John Fairbank,** b. 10 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Pernett Myrtle and Fanny (Buckley) Stafford. 14657

19440 I. **Evelina Stafford,** b. in the house of her grandmother Buckley, at Augusta, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1872.

19441 II. **Edna Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1874.

19441a III. **Earl William Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1875.

19441b IV. **Verna May Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1876.

19441c V. **Anna Cay Stafford,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1878.

Child of William and Ida May (Ramsdell) Kilby. 14694c

19442 I. **Harrison Arms Kilby,** b. 2 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of John Milton and Almira (Heminway) Atwood. 14805

19443 I. **Adelia Atwood,** twin, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 20 Feb. 1858.

19444 II. **Arelia Atwood,** twin, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 20 Feb. 1858.

19445 III. **Esther Maria Atwood,** b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 28 July 1859.

19446 IV. **Clarence Milton Atwood,** b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 22 July 1862.

19447 V. **May Bell Atwood,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 21 Feb. 1867.

[1] Her marriage was reported after page 1948 was printed. Her brother, JOHN MILLER YOUNG, No. 14653, died 28 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Ephraim Zelotes and Semantha J. (Holmes) Atwood. 14806

19448 I. **Frederick Holmes Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 4 Feb. 1863.

19449 II. **Angeline Lovella Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 15 Jan. 1869; died at West LeRoy, 25 July 1869, and was buried there.

19450 III. **Lenna Gertrude Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 19 May 1871.

19451 IV. **Samuel Ephraim Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 1 Dec. 1872.

Child of Alfred Jordan and Cynthia (Atwood) Pulver. 14811

19452 I. **Benjamin Atwood Pulver,** b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 2 May 1875.

Chil. of Marion LaFayette and Ada Nichols. 14812

19453 I. **Paul Raymond Nichols,** b. 8 Aug. 1866.

19454 II. **Grace Avis Nichols.**

19455 III. **Rochester William Nichols.**

19456 IV. **Ella Nichols.**

19457 V. **Rosa Nichols.**

Child of George Washington and Charlotte (Adams) Nichols. 14813

19458 I. **Frederick Nichols.**

Chil. of Henry and Amanda Ann (Bennett) Helwain. 14817

19459 I. **Letitia Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., in the Spring of 1859; and died there in 1863.

19460 II. **Frederick Nelson Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich.; lived about two years.

19461 III. **Myrto Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., in 1867.

19462 IV. **Ida Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., 5 July 1869.

19463 V. **Florence Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., 4 July 1871.

Chil. of John Nelson and Flora (Barber) Bennett. 14818

19464 I. **Caroline Adeline Bennett,** b. 22 July 1867; died in 1869.

19465 II. **Eva Bennett,** b. in Nov. 1870.

19466 III. **Edith Bennett,** b. 8 Sept. 1872.

19467 IV. **Henry Francis Bennett,** b. in 1873.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Jane (Bennett) Piers. 14819

19468 I. **Adèle Piers,** b. at Barry, Mich., 1 March 1862.

19469 II. **Nelson Mary Alice Piers,** b. at Barry, Mich., 16 March 1875.

Chil. of Myron Daniel and Martha Helen (Griffin) Burdick. 14821

19470 I. **Caroline Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 3 Feb. 1864; died there, 6 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Hickory Corners Cemetery.

19471 II. **Willard Webster Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 30 May 1867.

19472 III. **Ella Burdick,** b. at Maple Grove, Mich., 16 Ap. 1869; died in the house of her grandfather, Daniel Robinson Burdick, at Barry, Mich., 1 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Hickory Corners Cemetery.

19473 IV. **Gaylord Frank Burdick,** b. at Maple Grove, Mich., 28 Sept. 1874.

Child of Aaron Francis and Amelia Electa (Beach) Burdick. 14822

19474 I. **Delbert Robinson Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 23 Oct. 1867.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Sophronia (Brunney) Burdick. 14824

19475 I. ——— **Burdick,** a son, b. at Barry, Mich., 21 Nov. 1875; not named in May 1876.

Chil. of William and Anna Elizabeth (Cogswell) Irwin. 14825

19476 I. **Elizabeth Jane Irwin,** b. 3 Sept. 1863.

19477 II. **Clara Eleanor Irwin,** b. 6 June 1866.

19478 III. **Charles Edwin Irwin,** b. 11 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Robert Frank and Mary Jane (Cogswell) Hause. 14826

19479 I. **Jesse J. Hause,** b. 11 Nov. 1864.

19480 II. **Eleanor Jane Hause,** b. 9 Oct. 1866.

19481 III. **William Squire Hause,** b. 11 Feb. 1870.

19482 IV. **Sarah Estella Hause,** b. 7 Ap. 1872.

19483 V. **Bernice Hause,** b. 1 Aug. 1873.

Child of Alexander and Elvira Amanda (Nichols) Alexander. 14836

19484 I. **Frank Alexander,** b. at Boston, Mich., 15 Oct. 1874.

Child of Alva Strong and Arvilla Louisa (Chapin) Warson. 14857

19485 I. **Lulu Warson,** b. at Evart, Mich., 23 July 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Anne Elizabeth (Brown) Bailey. 14890

19486 I. **Matthew Grant Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 20 Feb. 1864.

19487 II. **Anne Delia Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 12 Sept. 1866.

19488 III. **Sarah May Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 25 March 1868.

19489 IV. **Bessie Munson Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 13 May 1871.

Chil. of William and Hannah Jane (Ryerson) Holbert. 14891

19490 I. **John Ryerson Holbert,** b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 17 June 1860.

19491 II. **Joshua Sayer Holbert,** b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1862.

19492 III. **Gabriel Sayer Holbert,** b. at Chemung, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1867.

19493 IV. **Henry Hoffman Holbert,** b. at Chemung, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Jesse Adrian and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Holbert. 14892

19494 I. **Hannah Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1864.

19495 II. **Adrian Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1866.

19496 III. **Harriet Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1866; and died there, 3 Nov. 1875.

19497 IV. **Annie Mary Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 27 May 1870.

19498 V. **Alla Davis Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1873.

19499 VI. **John William Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 3 May 1875.

Child of Daniel and Mary (Ryerson) Carpenter. 14893

19500 I. **Mary Agnes Carpenter,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of William Drew and Jenny Bailey (Toland) Ryerson. 14907

19501 I. **Floyd Toland Ryerson,** b. at New Milford, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1872.

19502 II. **Chester Whitney Ryerson,** b. at New Milford, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Matthias Lemington and Hannah Maria (Devoe) Christie. 14927

19503 I. **Mary Lemington Christie,** b. at 15 Elm Street, Paterson, N. J., 5 Dec. 1866.

19504 II. **William Devoe Christie,** b. at 287 Straight Street, Paterson, N. J., 4 Feb. 1870.

19505 III. **John Christie,** b. at 287 Straight Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 Sept. 1871; died at 72 Beach Street, Paterson, 30 Ap. 1872.

19506 IV. **Louisa Christie,** b. at 72 Beach Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 July 1873.

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Martha (Devoe) Hobbs. 14929

19507 I. **Henry Hobbs,** b. at 95 Fair Street, Paterson, N. J., 22 July 1868; died at 124 Madison Street, Paterson, 20 Oct. 1874, and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery.

19508 II. **Daisy Devoe Hobbs,** b. at the corner of Godwin and Auburn Streets, Paterson, N. J., 18 Sept. 1870.

19509 III. **Fanny Lathrop Hobbs,** b. at 95 Fair Street, Paterson, N. J., 7 March 1873.

19510 IV. **Frank Hobbs,** b. at 76 Madison Street, Paterson, N. J., 15 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Edmonson and Charlotte Edna (Taylor) Case. 14934

19511 I. **Charles Wallace Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 15 March 1869.

19512 II. **Homer Axford Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 19 May 1876.

Chil. of Wesley and Mary Emma (Sherwood) Case. 14935

19513 I. **Lena Addy Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 9 Jan. 1871.

19514 II. **Elmer Alexander Case,** b. at Midland, Mich., 10 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of Wallace and Sarah Catharine (Case) Bailey. 14936

19515 I. **Cora Candace Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 25 Nov. 1867.

19516 II. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 14 Feb. 1871.

19517 III. **Gracie Maria Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 30 May 1876.

Chil. of Daniel Halsey and Sarah (Van Wagoner) Case. 14938

19518 I. **Netty Case,** b. at Newaygo, Mich., 8 Jan. 1873; died in the house of her grandfather, Renss Van Wagoner, at Oxford, Mich., 29 March 1873, and was buried in Oxford Cemetery.

19519 II. **Marshal Harvey Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 15 July 1875.

Chil. of Watson and Mary Esther (Case) Beardsley. 14939

19520 I. **Bertha Maria Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 10 Nov. 1874.

19521 II. **Ina Lotty Beardsley,** b. at White Lake, Mich., 19 June 1876.

Child of Robert Monroe and Celia (Richardson) Bailey. 14957

19522 I. **Celia Bailey,** b. at Colo, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Aaron and Jenny (Cleves) Whitney. 15000

19523 I. **Augusta Cleves Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 25 March 1868.

19524 II. **Louis Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1870.

19525 III. **William Elmer Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1852.

Chil. of John J. and Lucy (Burdick) Whitney. 15001

19526 I. **Agnes Whitney,** twin, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 May 1867.

19527 II. **Bertha Whitney,** twin, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 May 1867.

19528 III. **Dora Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1869.

19529 IV. **Catharine Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1871.

19530 V. **Fida Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Robert and Mary (Whitney) Gardner.[1] 15006

19531 I. **Ida May Gardner,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 18 May 1863.

19532 II. **Cora Bell Gardner,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1866.

19533 III. **Wilson Gardner,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 March 1869.

19534 IV. **James Elisha Gardner,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 July 1872.

Child of Oscar Benjamin[2] **and Mary Elizabeth (Knapp) Whitney.** 15007

19534a I. **William Eugene Whitney,** b. at Bennettsburgh, N. Y., 2 July 1874; died at Big Flats, N. Y., 25 May 1875, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery.

[1] They were living at Horseheads, N. Y., in Feb. 1878. Her mother's full maiden name was JERUSHA WILEY GROVER.

[2] OSCAR BENJAMIN WHITNEY, No. 15007, a millwright, married at Horseheads, N. Y.; died at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1875, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. She was living in Feb. 1878.

ROBINA WHITNEY, No. 15008, married in her father's house at Big Flats, 6 Sept. 1876, WILLIAM N. BROWN; and was living at Wellsville, N. Y., in Feb. 1878.

	Chil. of Fidellio Gillett and Nancy (Jones) Breese.	15013
19535	I. **Frederick Porter Breese,** b. 16 March 1863.	
19536	II. **Caroline Breese,** b. 5 June 1864.	
19537	III. **William Edward Breese,** b. 20 Feb. 1866.	
19538	IV. **Mary Rose Breese,** b. 12 July 1868.	
19539	V. **Alice Breese,** b. 29 Dec. 1870.	
19540	VI. **Clifford Breese,** b. 20 Sept. 1872.	
19541	VII. **Mildred Breese,** b. 12 Nov. 1874.	
	Child of Clarence Dudley and Alice Nancy (Ward) Breese.	15015
19542	I. **Henry Ward Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1871.	
	Child of Charles Franklin and Flora Arminta (Abbey) Douglass.	15029
19543	I. **Etta May Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 3 Nov. 1872.	
	Child of Benjamin Carpenter and Adelia (Hall) Alexander.	15060
19544	I. **Edna May Alexander,** b. at Catharine's, N. Y., 14 May 1873.	
	Child of Jonathan and Marinda Tuttle (Alexander) Swartwood.	15061
19545	I. **Nerva Swartwood,** b. at Cayuta, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1870.	
	Chil. of Henry William and Sarah Elizabeth (Stewart) Windiate.	15076
19546	I. **Laura Augusta Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 14 March 1870.	

19547 II. **Georgina Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 28 June 1872.

19548 III. **Thomas Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., in Sept. 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Mather) Stewart. 15077

19549 I. **Loney Timothy Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 14 June 1870.

19550 II. **Louis Ebenezer Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 4 Oct. 1872.

19551 III. **Clarissa Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 12 June 1874.

19552 IV. **Anna Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 10 June 1876.

Chil. of Alfred and Frances Ellen (Stewart) Windiate. 15079

19553 I. **Eliza Windiate,** b. 21 Jan. 1872.

19554 II. **Percy Windiate.**

19554a III. **Carroll Windiate,** b. 3 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of William Preston and Julia Ann (Lincoln[1]) Danskin. 15083

19554b I. **William Randall Danskin,** b. near Marengo, Iowa, 19 Dec. 1870.

19554c II. **Agnes Letitia Danskin,** b. near Marengo, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1873.

19554d III. **Vernon Moody Danskin,** b. at Watkins, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1876.

[1] JULIA ANN LINCOLN, No. 15083, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1851; married near Horseheads, 3 March 1870, by Rev. C. C. Carr, Presbyterian, to WILLIAM PRESTON DANSKIN, a merchant, son of Alexander and Anna (Preston) Danskin, of Canada, where he was born 10 Dec. 1844. They dwelt near Marengo, Iowa, four years; then settled at Watkins, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1878. He was then postmaster.

Her brother, RANDALL LINCOLN, No. 15082, b. in Chemung Co., N. Y., 29 May 1848, was living at 224 North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md., in Feb. 1878.

These facts have been reported since page 1988 passed through the press.

Child of Frank Pierce[1] and Lotta Armenia (Piper) Silvernail. 15166

19555 I. **Edna May Silvernail,** b. at 325 Forty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1877.

Child of Ephraim Lyman and Emma (McConnell) Luther. 15171

19555a I. **Malcolm Annesly Luther,** b. at Rome, Mich., 22 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of William and Emma Jane (De Pue) Rutherford. 15230

19556 I. **Jessie Rutherford,** b. at Bath, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1870.

19556a II. ——— **Rutherford,** a son, b. at Hammonton, N. J.; is dead.

Chil. of William Jackson and Martha Viola (Warren) Halliday. 15231

19557 I. **James Hervey Halliday,** b. at Roscoe, Minn., 3 Nov. 1872.

19558 II. **William Halliday,** b. at Roscoe, Minn., 23 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Cyrenius Ferris and Ann Eliza (Halliday) Gilbert. 15233

19558a I. **Elizabeth Urania Gilbert,** b. at Zumbrota, Minn., 7 Sept. 1875.

19558b II. **Emma Vernelia Gilbert,** b. at Zumbrota, Minn., 21 Nov. 1877.

Chil. of Loring William and Eva (Whitney) Hull. 15239

19559 I. **Ida Lucina Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1873.

19560 II. **Mary Eliza Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1874.

19561 III. **Louisa Tracy Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1876.

[1] FRANK PIERCE SILVERNAIL, No. 15166, was married at 338 Swan Street, Chicago, Ill., 13 Dec. 1876, by Rev. H. L. Bowers, Baptist, to LOTTA ARMENIA PIPER, dau. of Henry Myers and Anna Eliza (Kenyon) Piper, of Frankfort, N. Y., where she was born 2 Feb. 1859. They settled at 325 Forty-seventh Street, Chicago, and were living there in Feb. 1878.

Child of Benjamin and Belle (Whitney) Rumsey. 15244

19562 I. ——— **Rumsey,** a son, b. about 1875.

Child of Peter and Sarah Ann Eliza (Osborn) Osborn. 15510

19563 I. **Isaac Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 March 1869.

Child of Horatio Lindley and Ada Matilda (Sharp) Wood. 15521

19564 I. **Howard Everett Wood,** b. at Harlan, Iowa, 16 March 1874.

Child of Albert Elton and Martha (Murphy) Benedict. 15530

19565 I. **Erle Edson Benedict,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 2 March 1877.

Chil. of Daniel Boone and Allene Ella (Benedict) Whitaker. 15531

19566 I. **Gertrude Bell Whitaker,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1869.

19567 II. **Emma Whitaker,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 21 Oct. 1874.

Child of William Leonard and Mary Delia (Partrick) Gray. 15552

19568 I. **Edith Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1873; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Andrew Mead and Ella Roseltha (Bennett) Van Tassel. 15560

19569 I. **Elizabeth Ophelia Van Tassel,** b. at Katonah, N. Y., 28 July 1872.

19570 II. **George Andrew Van Tassel,** b. at Katonah, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1873.

Child of Edward Stephen and Eveline (Van Tassel) Perry. 15567

19571 I. **Mary Helen Perry,** b. at 36 Stuart Street, Providence, R. I., 19 July 1875.

Chil. of Reuben Calvin and Rachel Maria (Osborn) Hodge. 15577

19572 I. **Charles Augustus Hodge,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1866.

19573 II. **Harriet Ann Hodge,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of Duane and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Eckert. 15635

19574 I. **Zerubbabel Eckert,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 4 July 1873.

19575 II. **Lily Eckert,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 7 March 1875; died 21 March 1875, and was buried in Highland Cemetery.

Chil. of James Perry and Mary Jane (Park) Preston. 15677

19576 I. **Alta Virginia Preston,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 13 July 1871.

19577 II. **Albert Lloyd Preston,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 28 Aug. 1875.

Child of Nathaniel T. and Mary Jane (Thompson) Miller. 15680

19578 I. **Hillis T. Miller,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 30 May 1868; died at Terrytown, 15 Sept. 1868, and was buried there.

Child of Edward S. and Nancy (Dodge) Thompson. 15681

19579 I. **Grace Elizabeth Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Harvey William and Emma Jane (Starks) Bosworth. 15689

19580 I. **Addy May Bosworth,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 8 May 1869.

19581 II. **Netty Rachel Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1871.

19582 III. **Emma Jane Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 5 Nov. 1873.

19583 IV. **John Henry Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 5 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Field) Van Voorhis. 15705

19584 I. **George Lyman Van Voorhis,** b. at Galesburgh, Mich., 21 Ap. 1871.

19585 II. **Viola May Van Voorhis,** b. at Galesburgh, Mich., 2 Dec. 1872.

Child of Truman Hill and Helen Amelia (Field) Johnson. 15706

19586 I. **Charles Ambrose Johnson,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 24 Ap. 1875.

Child of Morris B. and Elizabeth (Morris) Osborne. 15711

19587 I. **William Benton Osborne,** b. at South Bangor, Va., 20 Sept. 1873.

Child of George E. and Mary Frances (Rumrill) Laverack. 15750

19588 I. **Ernest Tweedy Laverack,** b. 17 Jan. 18—; died 30 Ap. 18—.

Chil. of William Henry and Laurinda Sophia (Barnard) Allyn. 15758

19589 I. **Arthur Barnard Allyn,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 16 June 1871.

19590 II. **Minnie Brownell Allyn,** b. at Mason City, Iowa, 27 March 1873.

19591 III. **Ernest Ogden, Allyn,** b. at Mason City, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1874.

Child of James Dallas and Susan Barnard (Thurber) Cowles. 15764

19592 I. **Emilie Alanson Cowles,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of William Hatch and Florence Augusta (Turk) Thurber. 15766

19593 I. **William Haskell Thurber,** b. at Addison, N. Y., 26 May 1873.

19594 II. **Emma Lill Thurber,** b. at Addison, N. Y., 12 March 1875.

Child of Julian Stratton and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) Wood. 15767

19595 I. **Margaret Barnard Wood,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1874.

Child of William James and Hannah Mary (Osborn) Tree. 15823

19596 I. **Rachel Tree,** b. at Guilderland, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1873.

Child of Thomas Woolson and Caroline Halsey (Moffatt) Lowell. 15862

19597 I. **Alice Child Lowell,** b. at 178 Hall Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1873.

Chil. of Alverton Jason and Ellen C. (Griswold) Jones. 15922

19598 I. **Alverton Jason Jones,** b. 6 June 1859.

19599 II. **George A. Jones,** b. 4 Feb. 1861; died 23 Nov. 1862.

19600 III. **Frederick K. Jones,** b. 23 Dec. 1864.

19601 IV. **Clayton W. Jones,** b. 20 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of A. Bolivar and Harriet Ann Hazeltine (Jones) Treadway. 15924

19602 I. **Jeannette H. Treadway,** b. 31 July 1859.

19603 II. **Minnie M. Treadway,** b. 26 Dec. 1862.

19604 III. **Agnes F. Treadway,** b. 15 March 1867.

19605 IV. **Elizabeth L. Treadway,** b. 20 Nov. 1869.

Child of Darwin E. and Marian E. (Jones) Robinson. 15927

19606 I. **Stella M. Robinson,** b. 18 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Benjamin W. and Jane Semantha (Hurlburt) Ellis. 15929

19607 I. **William Benjamin Ellis,** b. 14 Aug. 1852; died 26 Aug. 1853, and was buried at Cornwall, Vt.

19608 II. **Ervin Wiley Ellis,** was living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

19609 III. **Edward Hurlburt Ellis,** was living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

Chil. of Oscar Franklin and Fanny (Jones) Hurlburt. 15930

19610 I. **Oscar Julius Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

19611 II. **Allison Jones Hurlburt,** b. at New Haven, Vt.

19612 III. **Walter Hurlburt,** b. at New Haven, Vt.

Chil. of Walter Scott and Alice Juliette (Turner) Hurlburt. 15932

19613 I. **Adelaide Eliza Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Oct. 1868.

19614 II. **Clyde Walter Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Lester Lucius and Dorothy Jane (Lefurge) Warner. 15937

19614a I. **Sharlie Adelbert Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 30 May 1855; and was living at Dansville, Mich., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19614b II. **Annie Jane Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 18 Jan. 1857; and was living at Mendon, Mich., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19614c III. **Sarah Amnie Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 10 July 1859; married there, 22 Feb. 1876, **John Samuel Coy,** son of John Samuel Coy. They were living at Mason, Mich., in Feb. 1878.

19614d IV. **George Benjamin Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 2 July 1861.

19614e V. **Harriet Sophia Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 4 May 1864.

19614f VI. **Horace Denison Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 24 Aug. 1866.

19614g VII. **Mary Eliza Warner,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 11 Dec. 1867.

19614h VIII. **Robert Edward Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 24 June 1870; died there, 13 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Lima Centre Cemetery.

19614i IX. **Edward Lucius Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 29 June 1872.

19614k X. **Laura Bell Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 12 May 1874.

19614l XI. **Nelly Dorothy Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 25 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Byron and Mary Annie (Warner) McCutcheon. 15939

19615 I. **Frank Warner McCutcheon,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 6 March 1864.

19616 II. **Laura May McCutcheon,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 14 Feb. 1866; died at Dexter, 14 Aug. 1866, and was buried there.

19617 III. **Charles Tripp McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 30 Sept. 1867.

19618 IV. **Max Hartranft McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 8 Oct. 1872.

19619 V. **Frederick Richard McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 26 May 1874.

Chil. of George Washington and Emily Antoinette (Davis) Lombard. 15942

19620 I. **Warren Davis Lombard,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Aug. 1858.

19621 II. **George Washington Lombard,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 7 Sept. 1860.

19622 III. **Edward C. Lombard,** b. at Chicago, Ill.

Chil. of Darwin W. and Sarah (Warner) Boyd. 15947

19623 I. **Charles Boyd.**

19624 II. **Elba Boyd.**

Child of Charles P. and Ellen Augusta (Warner) Hill. 15948

19625 I. **Cora Etta Hill,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 10 Feb. 1862.

Chil. of Alonzo Elmer and Lilly Eunice (Trull) Spaulding. 15952

19626 I. **Charles Willard Spaulding,** b. at Lakeville, Mich., 15 July 1858.

19627 II. **Eda May Spaulding,** b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1 Nov. 1860.

19628 III. **Lilliette Spaulding,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 30 Aug. 1862; died there, 18 Oct. 1863, and was buried in East Saginaw Cemetery.

19629 IV. **Ira Elmer Spaulding,** b. at Chesaning, Mich., 15 Jan. 1870; died 18 Jan. 1870, and was buried in East Saginaw Cemetery.

19630 V. **Elizabeth Dell Spaulding,** b. at Carrollton, Saginaw Co., Mich., 11 Aug. 1871.

19631 VI. **Harvey Daniel Spaulding,** b. at Bay City, Mich., 15 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Agnes (Black) Spaulding. 15953

19632 I. **Maud Estella Spaulding,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 15 July 1871.

19633 II. **Harriet Laurie Spaulding,** b. at Memphis, Mich., 17 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Ellen Lucina (Spaulding) Nicolson. 15954

19634 I. **Edward Augustus Nicolson,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 24 Dec. 1867.

19635 II. **Isabella Nicolson,** b. at Hartford, Mich., 29 June 1871.

Child of Ursulus Alphonso and Elva Antoinette (Crafts) Griffin. 15964

19636 I. **Mabel Arrah Griffin,** b. at Napoleon, Mich., 7 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Ethan Allen and Beaumelle (Rockwell) Sturtevant. 15972

19637 I. **Fanny Beaumelle Sturtevant,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 21 Aug. 1868; and died there, 7 Aug. 1869.

19638 II. **Mary Beaumelle Sturtevant,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 9 Sept. 1871.

Chil. of Ezra and Frances Viola (Rockwell) Brainerd. 15973

19639 I. **Elizabeth DeLong Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 21 March 1870.

19640 II. **Bertha Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 12 Nov. 1872.

19641 III. **Gertrude Viola Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 5 Aug. 1875.

Child of Harrison Edgar and Cornelia Thompson (Rockwell) Sanford. 15976

19642 I. **Una Rockwell Sanford,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Oscar Fitzallen and Lusannah Louisa (Burrows) Myrick. 15977

19643 I. **John Russell Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 12 June 1851.

19644 II. **Maria Hortense Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 17 May 1853.

19645 III. **Oscar Eugene Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 24 March 1857.

19646 IV. **Efner Turtelo Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 15 May 1861.

19647 V. **Frederick Riley Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1867.

19648 VI. **Ada Orilla Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 16 July 1868.

19649 VII. **Ann Eliza Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 14 July 1871.

Child of David Lawrence and Lucinda Matilda (Burrows) Alger. 15980

19650 I. **Ella Orilla Alger,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of David W. and Elizabeth (Cargill) Burrows. 15982

19651 I. **Inez Amelia Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1854; married at Black River Falls, Wis., 29 Ap. 1876, by Rev. George Haigh, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry Clay Callender,** a farmer, son of Dewey Strong and Clarissa (Parker) Callender, of Irving, Wis. He was born at Convis, Mich., 23 Aug. 1848.

19652 II. **Frank Burrows,** b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1860.

19653 III. **Elizabeth May Burrows,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 18 Sept. 1864.

Chil. of Daniel M. and Juliette (Burrows) Cargill. 15983

19654 I. **Frances Ellen Cargill,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1856.

19655 II. **Olive Amelia Cargill,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1858.

19656 III. **Ada Adelia Cargill,** b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1861; died at Sparta, Wis., 8 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19657 IV. **Charles J. Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 23 May 1864.

19658 V. **Minnie May Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 22 Sept. 1866.

19659 VI. **Emma Bell Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 27 Nov. 1868; died at Sparta, 3 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19660 VII. **Lewis George Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 1 Dec. 1870; died at Sparta, 8 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19661 VIII. **Nelly Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 18 Nov. 1873.

19662 IX. **Etta Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 30 July 1875.

Chil. of Collins William and Emily Theresa (Slocum) Moore. 15993

19663 I. **Mary Emma Moore,** b. at Eldred, Penn., 26 Sept. 1868.

19664 II. **Thomas Slocum Moore,** b. at Ischua, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1871.

19665 III. **Myrta Ellen Moore,** b. at Ischua, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1874.

Child of Morton Laverdo and Mary Geraldine (Crafts) Raymond. 16009

19666 I. **Howard Monroe Raymond,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 25 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of John W. and Sarah (Rockwell) Lentz. 16021

19667 I. **Marian Malina Lentz,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1851; married, and lived in Illinois in 1876.

19668 II. **Anna Catharine Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn., 4 June 1853; was living at Craig, Mo., in June 1876.

19669 III. **Ella Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.

19670 IV. **Susan Emily Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.

19671 V. **Lovina Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.; died at Dahlonega, Wapello Co., Iowa, 24 Ap. 1863, when about two years old.

Chil. of Daniel and Jane Lucretia (Manley) Rockwell. 16022

19672 I. **Susanna Eveline Missouri Rockwell,** b. at the corner of Seventh and Market Streets, St. Louis, Mo., 21 Aug. 1857.

19673 II. **Ida Artemisia Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 26 Dec. 1859; and died there, 20 Jan. 1860.

19674 III. **Ada Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 21 Sept. 1860; and died the same day.

19675 IV. **William Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 27 Feb. 1862; and died the next day.

19676 V. **Mitchell Macaulay Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 8 Ap. 1863.

19677 VI. **Harvey Holden Rockwell,** b. at Cameron, Penn., 8 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Norman and Christiana (Schanbacher) Rockwell. 16023

19678 I. **Martha Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 Oct. 1862.

19679 II. **Susanna Rockwell,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Sept. 1864.

19680 III. **Rosanna Rockwell,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Sept. 1864.

19681 IV. **William Wiseman Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19682 V. **Sarah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Aug. 1869.

19683 VI. **Cora Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 Aug. 1871.

19684 VII. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 May 1873.

19685 VIII. **John Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 5 July 1875.

Chil. of Justus Bailey and Mary J. Estella (Jackson) Rockwell. 16027

19686 I. **William Jonathan Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Ap. 1862; was living with his mother in May 1876.

19687 II. **Abram Bitner Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 15 Nov. 1863; lived there, with his grandmother, in June 1876.

19688 III. **Delos Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Oct. 1865; lived with his mother in May 1876.

19689 IV. **Justus Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 12 Oct. 1867; died at Canton, Penn., 6 March 1869, and was buried in the old cemetery.

Chil. of Victor Elliott and Caroline (Ninnegar) Rockwell. 16032

19690 I. **Anna Josephine Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 July 1873.

19691 II. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 March 1875.

Chil. of John Wilson and Margaret (Lewis) Bailey. 16033

19692 I. **Eva Adelaide Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 8 June 1845; married, 26 Nov. 1863, **Morgan Lewis Bacon,** son of Elmer and Mary (Merrick) Bacon. They lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20324

19693 II. **Horatio Edward Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 16 Nov. 1846; died at Charleston, 4 Ap. 1851, and was buried there.

19694 III. **Lewis Llewellyn Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 30 Jan. 1849; married, 7 Nov. 1872, **Elizabeth Hill,** dau. of Henry Hill; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20327

19695 IV. **Ida Bailey,** twin, b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Feb. 1851; died at Charleston, 30 Oct. 1859, and was buried there.

19696 V. **Ada Bailey,** twin, b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Feb. 1851; married, 17 Jan. 1871, **Louis Doumaux,** son of Bertrand and Virginia (Thomas) Dumaux; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20330

19697 VI. **John Lloyd Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 20 March 1853; married, 23 July 1877, **Agnes Grosjean,** dau. of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Grosjean; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19698 VII. **Morton Shelley Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 3 July 1855; lived at 34 South College, Easton, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19699 VIII. **Leon Orlando Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 21 June 1857; a student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in Oct. 1877.

19700 IX. **Edith Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 17 June 1860.

19701 X. **Lee Woodward Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 12 July 1863; lived at New York City in Oct. 1877.

19702 XI. **Frederick Wright Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 7 Oct. 1865.

19703 XII. **Mildred Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 2 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of Rockwell Silas and Pamelia (Pratt) Bailey. 16034 8750

19704 I. **James Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn.; was living with his parents in June 1876, unmarried.

19705 II. **Sarah Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn.; was living with her parents in June 1876.

Chil. of Lyman Beach and Julia Ann (Bailey) Faulkner. 16035

19706 I. **Edward Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 20 Jan. 1855; lived at Waverly, N. Y., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19707 II. **Charles Copeland Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in 1858; died in the Spring of 1859, at Mansfield, and was buried there.

19708 III. **Charles Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Nov. 1861.

19709 IV. **Caroline Olive Faulkner,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 25 June 1867.

19710 V. **John Weston Faulkner,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1872.

Child of Weston Donaldson and Caroline Dickinson (Bailey) Lang. 16037

19711 I. **John Lang,** was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

Chil. of Orson Valentine and Celia (Kelley) Elliott. 16038

19712 I. **Emma Augusta Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 8 July 1852; married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., 23 Nov. 1871, **Dee A. Gaylord,** son of Porter and Deborah (Lindsley) Gaylord. She died at Mansfield, without children, in Jan. 1876, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery.

19713 II. **Frank Kelley Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 25 Nov. 1853; and was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19714 III. **Sarah Margaret Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 8 Oct. 1855; 20332 married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., 10 June 1875, **Joseph S. Hoard,** born at Richmond, Penn., 7 Nov. 1852, son of James and Almira (Robbins) Hoard. They lived at Mansfield in Oct. 1877.

19715 IV. **Anna Berthena Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 10 June 1857; 20333 married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., in Dec. 1876, **Alba Burnham Welch,** born at Ward, Penn., 7 Oct. 1854, son of Herrick and Elizabeth (Burnham) Welch. They lived at Mansfield in Oct. 1877.

19716 V. **Delia Eliza Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 17 Jan. 1859.

19717 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 15 Ap. 1861.

19718 VII. **Nelly Maria Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 2 Aug. 1863.

19719 VIII. **Catharine Isabel Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 17 Feb. 1866.

19720 IX. **Burton Victor Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 4 July 1868.

19721 X. **Edward Martin Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 3 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Oliver Warren and Lydia (Kelley) Elliott. 16039

19722 I. **Marian May Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 19 Ap. 1855; died there, 19 Jan. 1858, and was buried at Cherry Flats, Penn.

19722a II. **Flora Belle Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 13 March 1857; died there, 28 Oct. 1861, and was buried at Cherry Flats, Penn.

19722b III. **Minnie Lovina Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 21 July 1859; was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19722c IV. **Elmer Ellsworth Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 13 Oct. 1862; was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Feb. 1878.

Chil. of Irving Sanders and Ann Berthena[1] (Elliott) Harkness. 16040

19723 I. **Morton Hamilton Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 8 Aug. 1853; died at Cherry Flats, 21 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

19723a II. **Wilmer Elliott Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 5 May 1855; died at Cherry Flats, 28 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

19723b III. **Helen Ann Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 16 Aug. 1856; married at East Charleston, Penn., 16 June 1877, by Rev. George W. Howland, Methodist, to **Charles Andrew Bragg,** a farmer, son of Julius Walter and Sylvia Jane (Ingalls) Bragg, of White Cloud, Mich. He was born at Elk Run, Penn., 15 Jan. 1857. They settled at Cherry Flats, and were living there in March 1878.

Chil. of Thomas Dighton and Julia Ann (Macomber) Elliott. 16041

19724 I. **Netty Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 19 Feb. 1859; was living with her parents in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19724a II. **Walter Victor Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 4 Sept. 1861.

19724b III. **George Henry Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 4 July 1863.

[1] ANN BERTHENA ELLIOTT, No. 16040, was born in 1834; married by John Gibson, Esq., 14 Nov. 1852, to IRVING SANDERS HARKNESS, a tanner and currier, son of Joel Hackett and Elmina (Chase) Harkness, of Covington, Penn., where he was born 28 Oct. 1825. They settled at Cherry Flats, Penn., where she died 23 Feb. 1857.

Chil. of Victor Alanson and Josephine Elizabeth (Gillette) Elliott.[1] 16042

19724c I. **Reynolds Gillette Elliott,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 3 March 1864; died in Bradford Co., Penn., 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Mansfield, Penn.

19724d II. **Jessie Gertrude Elliott,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19724e III. **Willis Victor Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 13 June 1871.

Chil. of Levi Elliott and Sarah (Rarick) Rockwell. 16046

19725 I. **Amy Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 2 March 1860; and died there in June 1862.

19726 II. **Mary Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 25 Oct. 1861.

19727 III. **Nelly Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 10 Sept. 1863.

19728 IV. **Estella Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 12 Oct. 1868.

19729 V. **Theresa Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 23 March 1872.

Chil. of Silas Sylvester and Alice Jeannette (Harkness) Rockwell. 16047

19730 I. **May Eva Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 22 Sept. 1863.

19731 II. **Frank Harkness Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 3 March 1865.

19732 III. **Rose Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 30 Ap. 1868.

19733 IV. **Minnie Amy Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 30 Ap. 1870.

[1] VICTOR ALANSON ELLIOTT, No. 16042, was born at Mansfield, Penn., 23 July 1839; married at Charleston, Penn., 10 May 1863, by Rev. Newel L. Reynolds, Baptist, to JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH GILLETTE, who was born at Covington, Penn., in 1838, dau. of Avery and Nancy (Sampson) Gillette. They have lived at Omaha, Neb., from 1868 to 1871, and at Denver, Col., since 1873.

Chil. of Jerome Bonaparte and Amy Elliott (Rockwell) Potter. 16048

19734 I. **Cora Lilian Potter,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 18 Oct. 1859.

19735 II. **May Potter,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 16 Aug. 1861; died 29 Ap. 1863.

19736 III. **Burton Potter,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 23 Ap. 1863.

19737 IV. **Edwin Stanton Potter,** b. at Washington, D. C., 7 Nov. 1865.

19738 V. **Margaret Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 16 Feb. 1869.

19739 VI. **Maud Amy Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 18 March 1871.

19740 VII. **Frances Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 9 March 1874.

Chil. of Calvin and Mary Ann (Neal) Ely. 16052

19741 I. **Willis Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 16 May 1866.

19742 II. **James Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Jan. 1868.

19743 III. **Alice Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 29 Dec. 1869.

19744 IV. **Calvin Ely,** b. at Bloss, Penn., 2 Oct. 1871.

19745 V. **Adelbert Ely,** b. at Bloss, Penn., 19 Ap. 1873.

19746 VI. **Claude Ely,** b. at Covington, Penn., 5 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Martin Victor and Mary Ann (Ely) Clemens. 16055

19747 I. **Frederick James Clemens,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 6 May 1865.

19748 II. **Morton Selden Clemens,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19749 III. **Minnie Mary Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 10 Ap. 1868.

19750 IV. **John Bailey Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 11 Oct. 1869.

19751 V. **Herbert Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 4 Sept. 1870.

19752 VI. **Lewis Edgar Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 7 March 1872.

19753 VII. **Burton Clemens,** b. at Round Top, in Charleston, Penn., 15 Feb. 1874.

19754 VIII. **Decatur Martin Clemens,** b. at Round Top, Penn., 12 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Delos and Sarah Jane (Smith) Ely. 16056

19755 I. **Thomas Franklin Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 18 Ap. 1873.

19756 II. **Anna Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 6 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Henry Martin and Mary (Cantwell) Rockwell. 16058

19757 I. **Frances Josephine Rockwell,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1852; married at Cloverdale, Ind., 8 March 1870, by Rev. James Blankenship, of the "Christian" Church, to **William Dyer McCoy,** a farmer, son of Jesse Carter and Eleanor (Tilley) McCoy, of Cloverdale, where he was born 26 Dec. 1845. They settled at Cloverdale, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 20335

19758 II. **Alvin Alexander Rockwell,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1855.

19759 III. **William Harrison Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 12 Oct. 1857.

19760 IV. **Laura Jane Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 March 1860.

19761 V. **James Morton Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 24 Oct. 1863.

19762 VI. **Molly Eugenia Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 4 Oct. 1868.

19763 VII. **Florence Elva Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 1 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of William McClure and Anna Helen (Rockwell) Reed. 16059

19764 I. **Plimpton Rockwell Reed,** b. at Mount Eaton, in Paint, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1849; married at Marion, Ohio, 17 March 1874, **Elizabeth Irmer,** dau. of Charles and Thecla (Beckman) Irmer, of Marion, where she was born 20 June 1853. They were living at Broadway, Ohio, in Aug. 1876. He was then a railway-station master at that place, and agent for fire-insurance.

19765 II. **Josephine Reed,** twin, b. at Little Sandusky, in Pitt, Ohio, 21 June 1852; died at the same place, 13 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

19766 III. **Justine Reed,** twin, b. at Little Sandusky, Ohio, 21 June 1852; died at the same place, 15 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of James and Eva Ada (Rockwell) Kelley. 16060

19767 I. **William Price Kelley,** b. at Sullivan, Ind., 19 Oct. 1862.

19768 II. **Charles Allen Kelley,** b. at Sullivan, Ind., 27 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of John M. and Louisa Jane (Rockwell) Stewart. 16061

19769 I. **Charles Topping Stewart,** b. at Patricksburgh, Ind., 1 March 1863.

19770 II. **Murray Rockwell Stewart,** b. at Spencer, Ind., 8 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Melissa Caroline (McCoy) Rockwell. 16062

19771 I. **William Franklin Rockwell,** b. at Morgan, Owen Co., Ind., 21 June 1864; died at Cloverdale, Ind., 18 June 1865, and was buried there.

19772 II. **Jesse Alexander Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 30 July 1866; died at the same place, 3 Feb. 1870, and was buried there.

19773 III. **George Burton Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 17 Oct. 1868.

19774 IV. **Charles Altman Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 2 Dec. 1870.

19775 V. **Benjamin Treat Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 17 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of William Mason and Lucy Anne (Rockwell) Merwin. 16063

19776 I. **Florence Ada Merwin,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 12 March 1853; married at Spencer, Ind., 20 Dec. 1872, **Thomas Spangler.** 20338

19777 II. **John Coburn Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1855; lived with his uncle, Andrew Jackson Rockwell, at Cloverdale, Ind., in Aug. 1876. 16062

19778 III. **Mara Helen Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1857; a student; was living with her grandparents, at Massillon, in Aug. 1876.

19779 IV. **William Franklin Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 22 Ap. 1860; and died there, 4 Sept. 1860.

19780 V. **Emma Josephine Merwin,** b. at Lancaster, Ind., 4 Feb. 1862.

19781 VI. **Edward Carter Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 1 Nov. 1864.

19782 VII. **James Nixon Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 Ap. 1867.

19783 VIII. **Eva Miriam Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 10 Feb. 1869.

Chil. of Samuel B. and Frances Wright (Rockwell) Taggart. 16066

19784 I. **James Reed Taggart,** b. at Carlisle, Ind., 7 Feb. 1864; died at Kansas, Ill., 3 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery.

19785 II. **Mary Taggart,** b. at Kansas, Ill., 16 Aug. 1865.

19786 III. **Alexander McCool Taggart,** b. at Kansas, Ill., 6 Sept. 1867.

19787 IV. **Anna Taggart,** b. at Brazil, Ill., 11 Aug. 1870.

19788 V. **Samuel Taggart,** b. at El Paso, Ill., 1 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Robert and Jeannette Osborn (Rockwell) Thornburg. 16067

19789 I. **Anna Beriah Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio, in March 1862.

19790 II. **Catharine Olivia Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19791 III. **Sarah Melinda Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19792 IV. **George Gordon Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19793 V. **Jesse Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19794 VI. **James Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19795 VII. **Mary Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

Chil. of John and Elizabeth Ann (Rockwell) Wallick. 16069

19796 I. **Ida Mary Wallick,** b. near Millersburgh, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1862.

19797 II. **William Parrish Wallick,** b. near Millersburgh, Ohio, 11 March 1864.

19798 III. **George Gordon Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1866.

19799 IV. **James Monroe Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1868.

19800 V. **Julia Augusta Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 15 Ap. 1870; died at Victor, 8 July 1870, and was buried there.

19801 VI. **Nanny Belle Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 23 Ap. 1872.

Child of John B. and Lucinda (Rockwell) Deshong. 16070

19802 I. **Ida Deshong,** b. in June 1858; was living at Ashland, Ohio, with her father's mother, in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of George Gordon and Hannah Jane (Cromley) Rockwell. 16071

19803 I. **William Bruce Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

19804 II. **Charles Jacob Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1874.

19805 III. **Frederick B. Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Erastus Duer and Hannah Frances (Rockwell) Waldorf. 16072

19806 I. **Clement Vallandigham Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1863; died at Gilead, 23 Aug. 1865, and was buried there, in the Harshner Cemetery.

19807 II. **Ada Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1864.

19808 III. **Warren Edwin Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1867.

19809 IV. **Joseph William Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 6 May 1869.

19810 V. **John Quincy Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1871.

19811 VI. **Eva Waldorf,** b. at Galion, Ohio, 18 May 1874.

Child of Simon and Mary Amanda (Rockwell) Phillips. 16074

19812 I. **Clement Eli Phillips,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of James Osborn and Margaret Ann (Thornburg) Rockwell. 16080

19813 I. **Charles Wilkie Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 20 Nov. 1859; died at Cloverdale, of scarlet fever, 8 June 1864, and was buried there.

19814 II. **William Day Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 5 Dec. 1861; died at Cloverdale, of scarlet fever, 8 June 1864, and was buried there.

19815 III. **James Martin Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 Nov. 1863; died at Cloverdale, 10 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

19816 IV. **Cora Thornburg Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 11 Dec. 1864; was living with her mother's parents, at Mount Hope, Ohio, in July 1876.

Chil. of James Osborn and Hannah Cordelia (Compton) Rockwell. 16080

19817 V. **Bessie Compton Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 9 Dec. 1871; died at Roadstown, 29 March 1872, and was buried there.

19818 VI. **Mary Marquise Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 3 Ap. 1873.

19819 VII. **Frank Gillman Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 5 Jan. 1875; died 6 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of John and Sarah Minerva (Rockwell) May. 16082

19820 I. **Helen May,** b. at Zanesfield, Ohio, 17 March 1863.

19821 II. **Anne May,** b. at Zanesfield, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1873; died 26 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of George Washington and Netty (Remer) Rockwell. 16084

19822 I. **Sadie May Rockwell,** b. at Effingham, Ill., 25 Sept. 1870.

19823 II. **George Marshal Rockwell,** b. at Clarksville, Mo., 20 Oct. 1873.

19824 III. **Charles Franklin Rockwell,** b. at Clarksville, Mo., 8 Aug. 1875.

Child of Smith Robb and Asenath Mary (Rockwell) Thompson. 16089

19825 I. **Bertha Thompson,** b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1864.

Chil. of John Gabriel and Eliza Anna (Rockwell) Clark. 16090

19826 I. **Edith May Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 31 May 1867.

19827 II. **Milo Monroe Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 16 March 1869.

19828 III. **Arthur Rockwell Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 3 June 1872.

Chil. of Robert Chalmers and Frances Louisa (Hulburd) Mitchell. 16093

19829 I. **Horace Hulburd Mitchell,** b. at Anoka, Minn., 30 March 1865.

19830 II. **Harold Ebenezer Mitchell,** b. at St. Joseph, Mo., 14 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Stillman Rockwell and Mary (Lyman) Bingham. 16099

19831 I. **Charles Lyman Bingham,** b. at Jericho Centre, Vt., 13 June 1852; a salesman; married at Chicago, Ill., 15 Oct. 1874, **Jane Elizabeth Leonard.** They were living at 644 Washington Street, Chicago, in July 1876.

19832 II. **Anna Mary Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 23 May 1854; married at Highland Park, Ill., 3 Sept. 1874, **Thomas Nevin Jamieson,** a druggist, son of James and Agnes (Robertson) Jamieson, of Durham, Ont., where he was born 29 Feb. 1848. They were living at 91 Douglas Place, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876. 20341

19833 III. **Emma Lorraine Bingham,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Feb. 1861; and died there in Dec. 1862.

19834 IV. **John Luther Bingham,** b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1862.

19835 V **Stillman Rockwell Bingham,** twin, b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 31 Oct. 1868; and died there, 28 Nov. 1868.

19836 VI. **Samuel White Bingham,** twin, b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 31 Oct. 1868.

19837 VII. **Benjamin Seymour Bingham,** b. at Highland Park, Ill., 16 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of George Cummings and Martha (Thompson) Bingham. 16100

19838 I. **Willet Thompson Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 16 Dec. 1853.

19839 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Bingham,** b. in Eighty-seventh Street, New York, 25 Sept. 1856.

19840 III. **Charles Newman Bingham,** b. in Eighty-seventh Street, New York, 31 Aug. 18—.

19841 IV. **Emeline Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 8 Feb. 1863; died at the same place, in Sept. 1864.

Chil. of Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley. 16103

19842 I. **Edgar Stillman Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 14 Ap. 1857.

19843 II. **Mary Elizabeth Maria Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 5 Sept. 1860; died at Sparta, 16 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

19844 III. **Paul Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 25 July 1866.

Chil. of Henry Smith and Sarah Alice (Smith) Bingham. 16104

19845 I. **Mary Grace Bingham,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 30 Dec. 1867.

19846 II. **Stillman Henry Bingham,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 3 May 1873.

Chil. of Albert Phineas and Susan Jane (Jones) Sayles. 16105

19847 I. **Edward Ridell Sayles,** b. at Meadville, Penn., 17 Aug. 1852; a lawyer; was living at Lyons, Iowa, in July 1876, unmarried.

19848 II. **Henry Fisk Sayles,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 14 Ap. 1858; a clerk; was living at Muscatine, Iowa, in July 1876.

19849 III. **Sarah Rockwell Sayles,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 10 July 1869.

Chil. of Francis and Mary Hortensia (Jones) Page. 16106

19850 I. **Catharine Louise Page,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 1 July 1858.

19851 II. **Clara Sayles Page,** b. at McGregor, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1865.

19852 III. **Marian Frances Page,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 15 June 1870.

Chil. of Mark Morse and Sarah Elizabeth (Page) Jones. 16108

19853 I. **Frederick Page Jones,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1862.

19854 II. **Netty Elizabeth Jones,** b. at Fayette, Iowa, 20 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Myron Clark and Julia (Mirick) Gould. 16120

19855 I. **Emma Jane Gould,** b. 12 Aug. 1870.

19856 II. **Orrin Gould,** b. 8 Ap. 1872.

19857 III. **Etty May Gould,** b. 19 June 1875.

Chil. of Mace Gay and Olive (McCarrill) Wilson. 16121

19858 I. **Jessie Gay Wilson,** b. at Hastings, Minn., 19 June 1872.

19859 II. **Archy Dell Wilson,** b. at Hastings, Minn., 3 Dec. 1875.

Child of Charles G. and Frances Clarinda (Buckley) McNiel. 16130

19860 I. **Lilly Buckley McNiel.**

Chil. of Gilbert Chandler and Celia Elsie (Putnam) Smith. 16135

19861 I. **Lottie Maria Smith,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 25 July 1869.

19862 II. **Minnie Jane Smith,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 12 Jan. 1872.

Child of Charles Henry and Cynthia Rose (Putnam) Howd. 16136

19863 I. **Darwin Putnam Howd,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 1 Feb. 1871.

Child of Orson John and Sarah Frances (Holden) Hutchins. 16138

19864 I. **Ethan Augustus Hutchins,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 12 June 1874.

Child of Samuel Brown[1] and Mary Elizabeth (Morehouse) Crane. 16147

19864[1] I. **Williston Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 20 July 1862; died at the same place, 13 Ap. 1864, and was buried there, in Rienzi Cemetery.

Chil. of Rodney Berkley[2] and Maria Louise (Morehouse) Crane. 16146

19864[2] I. **Austin Benjamin Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 29 Oct. 1864.

19864[3] II. **William Dean Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 12 Sept. 1867.

19864[4] III. **David Alfred Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Nov. 1869.

19864[5] IV. **Louis James Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 15 July 1873.

Chil. of John H. and Amanda Melissa (Brown) Wright. 16148

19864a I. **Francis Wright,** was living at Waukau, Wis., in Feb. 1878.

19864b II. **Amanda Wright,** married ——— **Lockhart;** and was living at Waukau, Wis., in Feb. 1878. 20342

19864c III. **Silas Wright,** was living at New London, Wis., in Feb. 1878.

Chil. of Bennett Silas and Orpha Caroline (Heaton) Brown. 16149

19864d I. **Silas Adelbert Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1848; married, 17 Nov. 1869, **Margaret Linton,** dau. of David Linton. They were living at Harvard, Ill., in Feb. 1878, without children.

[1] Reports received since page 2090 was printed, show that SAMUEL BROWN CRANE, No. 16147, was born at Bridport, Vt., 8 Jan. 1830; a mechanic; married at Portage City, Wis., 29 March 1859, MARY ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE, dau. of Austin and Sophia (Trask) Morehouse, of Portage City, formerly of Rochester, Vt., where she was born 12 Jan. 1820. They settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., and were living there in March 1878.

[2] RODNEY BERKLEY CRANE, No. 16146, was born at Bridport, Vt., 6 Aug. 1831; married at Portage City, Wis., 8 Sept. 1863, by Rev. A. J. M. Hudson, Episcopal, to MARIA LOUISE MOREHOUSE, dau. of Austin and Sophia (Trask) Morehouse, of Portage City, formerly of St. John's, C. E., where she was born 2 Dec. 1840. Her mother was the only dau. of Dr. Benjamin Trask, of Rochester, Vt. They settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., and were living there in March 1878. His report was received too late to be printed in its proper place, on page 2090.

19864e II. **Mary Ellen Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 7 June 1850; died at Woodstock, Ill., 15 Dec. 1865, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery.

19864f III. **Eveline Amanda Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 18 March 1852; married at Chemung, Ill., 8 Ap. 1874, **Esco Powers.** They were living at Rockton, Ill., in Feb. 1878.

19864g IV. **Charles Isaac Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1855.

19864h V. **George Cahoon Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1856.

19864i VI. **Lewis Daniel Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 12 Dec. 1857.

19864k VII. **William Heaton Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 6 Aug. 1859.

19864l VIII. **Julia Selina Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 21 Ap. 1862; married, 1 Jan. 1878, **Henry Hickok;** and was living at Chemung in Feb. 1878.

Chil. of Henry S. and Angeline Permelia (Brown) Cahoon. 16150

19864m I. **Loyal H. Cahoon,** was living at Cresco, Iowa, in Feb. 1878.

19864n II. **Edgar D. Cahoon,** was living at Cresco, Iowa, in Feb. 1878.

Chil. of George P. and Selina Julia (Brown) Cahoon. 16151

19864o I. **Amelia C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1848; died there, 13 Feb. 1863, and was buried near her home, in the Union Cemetery.

19864p II. **Morris P. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1850; died there, 14 Sept. 1851, and was buried near his home, in the Union Cemetery.

19864q III. **Dexter C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1851; married at her father's house in Elm Street, Potsdam, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1876, by the Rev. Mr. Gardner, Presbyterian, to **Augusta Fobes,** dau. of Lucius and ——— (Wright) Fobes. They were living at Potsdam in Feb. 1878, without children.

19864r IV. **Leland C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1853; married there, 6 Sept. 1876, in her father's house, by the Rev. Mr. Cross, Congregational, to **Clara Adela Stacy,** dau. of William and Emily Amelia (Percy)

Stacy. They were living at DeKalb Junction, N. Y., in Feb. 1878, without children.

Chil. of Alfred and Jane Lucretia (Brown) Carhart. 16154a

19864s I. **Jane Carhart,** b. at Berlin, Wis., 26 Jan. 1863; died at Milwaukee, Wis., 7 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

19864t II. **George Arthur Carhart,** b. at 84 Sixth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 6 June 1873.

Chil. of Walter Philemon and Achsah (Parker) Brown. 16155

19865 I. **Walter Augustus Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 4 July 1857.

19866 II. **Erminia May Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861.

19867 III. **Gardner Reynolds Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865.

Child of Alfred and Wealthy (Brown) Hays. 16156

19868 I. **Flora Selina Hays,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 16 May 1852; died at Potsdam, 26 March 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lalon Read and Wealthy (Brown) Burrows. 16156

19869 II. **Clara Burrows,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 30 May 1859.

19870 III. **Cora Burrows,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1860.

19871 IV. **Lucy Burrows,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of Franklin Smith and Margaret Ann (Kellett) Brown. 16158

19872 I. **George Franklin Brown,** b. 13 Nov. 1856.

19873 II. **Willard Dexter Brown,** b. 4 Feb. 1859; died 22 Nov. 1873.

19874 III. **Arthur Fay Brown,** b. 19 March 1870.

Chil. of George Washington and Lorain Phebe (Brown) Melotte. 16160

19875 I. **Julia Lorain Melotte,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1870.

19876 II. **Addy Jay Melotte,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 3 May 1872.

Chil. of Ira Willmarth and Clarissa Celia (Brown) Fisher. 16162

19877 I. **Myron Daniel Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 2 July 1859; died 29 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Menasha.

19878 II. **Walter Ira Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 28 July 1862.

19879 III. **Edwin Jason Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 Aug. 1865; died at Menasha, 19 Nov. 1865, and was buried there.

19880 IV. **Certrude Lois Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Daniel Roderick and Viola (Burroughs) Brown. 16163

19881 I. **Arza Manly Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 12 March 1867.

19882 II. **Clara Jane Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 26 June 1871.

Chil. of Walter Addison and Louisa (Cody) Colton. 16167

19883 I. **Caroline Theoda Colton,** b. at Freedom, Ill., 19 July 1865.

19884 II. **Edward Walton Colton,** b. at Cabery, Ill., 20 March 1873.

Chil. of Ezra Ariel and Sarah Jane (Graves) Scovel. 16169

19885 I. **Clara Eva Scovel,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 11 Feb. 1857.

19886 II. **Frederick Ezra Scovel,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 13 Aug. 1862.

Child of Sidney and Harriet Elizabeth (Colton) Richardson. 16171

19887 I. **Harriet Dell Richardson,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1860; and was living there in March 1876, a student in Arcade Academy.

Chil. of Eli Corydon and Olive Amanda (Bullock) Parsons. 16176

19888 I. **Clara Lodema Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 19 June 1855; died at Columbia, 5 Feb. 1856, and was buried there, in a family cemetery.

19889 II. **Ira Allen Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Ap. 1859.

19890 III. **William Amos Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 22 March 1861.

19891 IV. **Burton Silas Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 5 Ap. 1864.

Chil. of William Allen and Harriet Permelia (Waley) Parsons. 16177

19892 I. **Alfred Darius Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 12 May 1860.

19893 II. **Jesse Eli Parsons,** b. at Troy, Penn., 11 Sept. 1861.

19894 III. **Franklin Page Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 9 May 1863.

19895 IV. **Newton Isaac Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 15 Oct. 1864.

19896 V. **Grace Adelaide Parsons,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 21 June 1866.

19897 VI. **Eddy Clinton Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 9 July 1869.

19898 VII. **Emma Gertrude Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 13 Feb. 1871.

19899 VIII. **Raymond Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 5 Sept. 1874.

19900 IX. **Cora May Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 17 March 1877.

Chil. of Isaac Sylvester and Emma Eliza (Parsons) Fogle. 16179

19900a I. **Allen Matthias Fogle,** b. at Chapman, Penn., 16 July 1866.

19900b II. **George William Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 28 Aug. 1867.

19900c III. **Laura Isabel Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 1 Jan. 1869.

19900d IV. **Nora Minerva Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 1 March 1870.

19900e V. **Sarah Matilda Fogle,** b. at Lock Haven, Penn., 16 Oct. 1873.

19900f VI. **Isaac Newton Fogle,** b. at Lock Haven, Penn., 14 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Hubert Erskine and Emma Jane (Holcomb) Jones. 16183 16237

19901 I. **Newton Ellery Jones,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 31 May 1873.

19902 II. **Frederick Bennett Jones,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 10 Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Herbert E. and Alma Estella (Jones) Crowell. 16185

19903 I. **Allie Minerva Crowell,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 18 Sept. 1873.

19904 II. **Certrude May Crowell,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 25 July 1875.

Child of Hiram and Emily Minerva (Pierce) Stone. 16186

19905 I. **Martha Ethel Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 18 July 1876.

Child of Eli Gilmore and Verona (Califf) Pierce. 16187

19906 I. **William Henry Pierce,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1876.

Child of Nelson Gilman and Hannah Matilda (Kelley) Kent. 16195

19907 I. **Henry Wallis Kent.**

Chil. of Ely Burton and Emma (Hanscome) Strait. 16196

19908 I. **Minnie Strait,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 16 Dec. 1869.

19909 II. **Edith Strait,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 22 Nov. 1871.

Child of Newton Allen and Mary (Crampsey) Strait. 16197

19910 I. **Blanche Minerva Strait,** b. at Washington, D. C., 14 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Samuel Fay and Amy Fidelia (Rockwell) Coons. 16199

19911 I. **Ella Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Nov. 1858.

19912 II. **John Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Jan. 1862.

19913 III. **George Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 March 1867.

Chil. of John Elias and Amanda (Coons) Rockwell. 16201

19914 I. **Grace Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Jan. 1866.

19915 II. **Clara Vinnie Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Dec. 1867.

Chil. of Melville Harrison and Margaret Louisa (McMahan) Rockwell. 16203

19916 I. **Henry Paul Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 Oct. 1871.

19917 II. **Robert Reed Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 June 1874.

Child of Ebenezer Pratt and Mary Jane (Bellman) Rockwell. 16204

19918 I. **Reuben Henry Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 13 May 1874.

Child of Elisha and Minerva L. (Kennedy) Rockwell. 16206

19919 I. **Freeman Elias Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 16 Jan. 1866.

Child of Arthur and Mary (Rockwell) Goodspeed. 16209

19920 I. **Julia Eunice Goodspeed,** b at Covington, Penn., 23 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Aaron Philip and Martha Sarah (Rockwell) Coons. 16210

19921 I. **Milo Walter Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 Aug. 1862.

19922 II. **Richard Lasell Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Feb. 1864.

19923 III. **Ira Philip Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 June 1868.

19924 IV. **Bertha Rose Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Richard Mason and Sarah Ann (Mason) Rockwell. 16211

19925 I. **Arthur James Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 5 Sept. 1867.

19926 II. **Margaret May Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 14 Feb. 1870.

19927 III. **Augusta Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 19 June 1872.

19928 IV. **Matilda Jane Rockwell,** b. at Fall Brook, Ward, Penn., 31 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of George Washington and Emma Elizabeth (Green) Rockwell. 16212

19929 I. **Cora Eveline Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 5 June 1873; died 21 June 1873.

19930 II. **Cora Eveline Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 July 1874.

Chil. of Clinton Orville and Mary Jane (Channell) Rockwell. 16218

19931 I. **Frank Elton Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., two miles northwest from the borough of Canton, 5 Dec. 1875.

19931a II. **Leon Arthur Rockwell,** b. at Mill Creek, in Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 26 Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Frederick William and Celia Mary (Rockwell) Geiger. 16220

19932 I. **John Arthur Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, in Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 2 Dec. 1872.

19933 II. **Charles Orville Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, Penn., 12 Feb. 1874.

19933a III. **Curtis Rockwell Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, Penn., 29 Nov. 1877.

Chil. of Edward Weeks and Deziah (Rose) Colwell. 16222

19934 I. **Sophia Rose Colwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Sept. 1857; died there, 4 May 1859, and was buried in the old cemetery.

19935 II. **Edward Rose Colwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Ap. 1859.

Child of Adelbert Hubbel and Emerett (Holcomb) Taber. 16235

19936 I. **Lawrence Manley Taber,** b. at Granville, Penn., 26 June 1871.

Chil. of Jasper Newton and Rosalie (McKee) Holcomb. 16236

19937 I. **James Ellery Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 23 March 1871.

19938 II. **Caroline Ellery Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 18 Sept. 1872.

19939 III. **Minnie Frank Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 19 Oct. 1875.

19940 IV. **Florence May Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 19 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Cassius Marcellus Clay and Rose Ida Belle (Allyn) Holcomb. 16238

19941 I. **Roy Carleton Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 14 Feb. 1872.

19942 II. **Morty Dean Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 23 May 1874.

Chil. of Frederick Anthony and Delphine (Holcomb) Wilcox. 16239

19943 I. **Burton Dwight Wilcox,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 6 March 1873.

19944 II. **Lilly Diana Wilcox,** b. at Orange, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of William Wallace and Augusta Maria (Baker) Rodgers. 16244

19945 I. **Frances Cecil Rodgers,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 July 1868.

19946 II. **Ada Celinda Rodgers,** twin, b. at North Topeka, Kansas, 15 Ap. 1871.

19947 III. **Ida Elizabeth Rodgers,** twin, b. at North Topeka, Kansas, 15 Ap. 1871.

19948 IV. **Nancy Jane Rodgers,** b. at Topeka, Kansas, 5 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of George Kendrick and Mary Abby (Fellows) Taylor. 16247

19949 I. **Myron Allen Taylor,** b. at McIntyre, Penn., 21 Dec. 1873.

19950 II. **George Kendrick Taylor,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 Ap. 1875.

Child of Carroll E. and Olive Elizabeth (Taylor) Miller. 16249

19951 I. **Carroll Frank Miller,** b. at Alba, Penn., 6 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Alfred Daniel and Harriet Melissa (Holcomb) Stone. 16257

19952 I. **Hiram Dayton Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 21 Dec. 1858.

19953 II. **Ezra Denton Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 5 May 1868.

19954 III. **Frank Dwight Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 21 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of Jay Merton and Melissa (Hickock) Bush. 16259

19955 I. **George Heman Bush,** b. 6 Sept. 1871.

19956 II. **Fanny Bush,** b. 7 Feb. 1874.

19957 III. **Flora Bush,** b. 14 July 1875.

Chil. of Frank and Ella Elvira (Rockwell) Saxton. 16267

19958 I. **Henry Saxton,** b. at Granville, Penn., 2 Aug. 1873.

19959 II. **George Saxton,** b. at Granville, Penn., 16 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Horace Calvin and Diana (Lewis) Stone. 16271

19960 I. **Harriet Stone,** b. at Alba, Penn., 2 Jan. 1874; died 5 Jan. 1874.

19961 II. **Netty Eliza Stone,** b. at Alba, Penn., 25 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Clarence and Edith Lucella (Stone) Minard. 16272

19962 I. **Jenny Etta Minard,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 27 Dec. 1871.

19963 II. **Harriet May Minard,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 13 July 1875.

Chil. of Burt Eugene and Emma Catharine (Betts) Rockwell. 16277

19964 I. **Nora Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 2 Aug. 1870.

19965 II. **George Bingham Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 30 Nov. 1873.

19966 III. **Esther Luretta Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 24 Oct. 1875; and died there, 7 Jan. 1876.

Child of Alfred and Emma Johnson (Rockwell) Blackwell. 16279

19967 I. **Frederick Marvin Blackwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 3 June 1872.

Child of Charles Pierce and Allie (Wynkoop) Rockwell. 16280

19968 I. **Luther Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 29 Feb. 1876.

Child of Joel Orlando and Fanny (Ely) Webster. 16331

19969 I. **Joel Edwin Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 20 March 1875.

Chil. of Orlando Shepard and Catharine (Mee) Hackett. 16357

19970 I. **Frederick Hackett,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 Ap. 1858.

19971 II. **Mary Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 May 1876.

Chil. of Frederick Lee and Eliza M. (Hackett) Landon. 16359

19972 I. **Asa Elton Landon,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Aug. 1871.

19973 II. **Isidore Cornelia Landon,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Samuel Davis and Semantha (Hurlbut) Hackett. 16361

19974 I. **Etta Maria Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., in March 1864.

19975 II. **Norman Peleg Hackett,** b. at Columbia, Penn., in 1865; was adopted, in the Spring of 1868, by Daniel and Martha (McClellan) Webster, of Beech Flats, Canton, and his name changed to Norman Peleg Webster.

19976 III. **William Hackett,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 9 March 1868.

Child of Augustus Phelps and Nancy Jane (Rockwell) Hackett. 16362 16213

19977 I. **Ernest Albert Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 15 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Martin and Marietta (Pratt) Johnson. 16365

19978 I. **Irving Johnson,** b. 14 Sept. 1862.

19979 II. **Burnett Johnson,** b. in Feb. 1869.

19980 III. **Henry Johnson,** b. in Aug. 1871.

19981 IV. **Susan Johnson,** b. in June 1873.

Child of Edwin and Ella (Pratt) Brown. 16367

19982 I. **Frederick H. Brown,** b. 9 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Richmuel (D'Ossone) Wells. 16373

19983 I. **Olive Genevieve Wells,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Feb. 1865.

19984 II. **George Freeman Wells,** b. at Belleville, N. J., in Ap. 1867.

19985 III. **Joseph Wells,** b. at Ogdensburgh, Penn., in Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Lewis and Caroline (Bond) Wells. 16374

19986 I. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

19987 II. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

19988 III. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

Chil. of Charles H. and Lydia Maria (Wells) Bond. 16377

19989 I. **Mary Cecil Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 6 July 1867.

19990 II. **Charles Henry Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 11 March 1870.

19991 III. **Joseph Edward Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 20 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Fidello and Fanny Clarissa (Rundell[1]) Biddle. 16379

19991a I. **Arthur Biddle,** b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Nov. 1867.

19991b II. **Joseph Ola Biddle,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 4 Feb. 1869.

19991c III. **Perry Blye Biddle,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 9 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of David Wilmot and Ella Josephine (Segur) Rundell.[2] 16381

19991d I. **Clayton Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 2 Ap. 1872.

[1] Reports received since page 2115 was printed, show that FANNY CLARISSA RUNDELL, No. 16379, was born at Granville, Penn., 20 July 1845; married at Armenia, Penn., 5 Feb. 1867, by Rev. John Spaulding, Disciple, to FIDELLO BIDDLE, a farmer, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Henry) Biddle, of Armenia, where he was born 5 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at Armenia and at Canton till 5 Oct. 1877, when they settled at West Covington, Penn.; and they were still living there in March 1878.

[2] Reports received since page 2115 was printed, show that DAVID WILMOT RUNDELL, No. 16381, was born at Armenia, Penn., 28 Jan. 1851; a farmer; married at Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, by J. Wilson Van Dyke, J. P., to ELLA JOSEPHINE SEGUR, dau. of Stephen and Laura (Sparks) Segur, of Ward, Penn., where she was born 8 June 1853 They dwelt at Armenia till Dec. 1877; then settled at Union, and were living there in March 1878. Among his brothers and sisters were:

DENTON RUNDELL, b. at Alba, Penn., 8 March 1842; died 28 March 1842.

ARTHUR LAGRANGE RUNDELL, No. 16378, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Feb. 1843; enlisted 27 May "1861" (? 1862), in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol.; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in the General Hospital, 16 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Alba, Penn.

MARY ANN RUNDELL, No. 16380, b. at Canton, Penn., 7 May 1848; married in her mother's house at Armenia, Penn., 22 July 1863, by J. Wilson Vandyke, J. P., to PERRY C. BROOKS, a farmer and justice of the peace, son of Chauncy and Betsey Grace Brooks, of Ward township, Tioga Co., Penn., born at Springfield, Penn., 3 July 1841. They dwelt in Ward township till 1870; and then removed to Armenia, where they were still living in March 1878, without children.

19991e II. **William Fay Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 20 Ap. 1874.

19991f III. **Ernest Berrene Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 5 May 1876.

Child of Bradley Jefferson[1] and Isabella (Newell) Rundell. 16382

19991g I. ——— **Rundell,** b. at Trout Run, Penn., in Aug. 1874; died there, 6 Sept. 1874, and was buried at Canton, Penn.

Child of Milton Oscar and Sarah Sophia (Calkins) Loomis. 16390

19992 I. **Grace May Loomis,** b. at Troy, Penn., 23 Feb. 1871.

Child of Lucien Eugene and Loretta Jane (Potter) Loomis. 16391

19993 I. **Arthur Reid Loomis,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Layton Frederick and Florence Eliza (Loomis) Calkins. 16393

19994 I. **Lilian Blonde Calkins,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 30 Sept. 1871.

19994a II. **Harriet Sophia Calkins,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 18 June 1876.

Chil. of Charles Burton and Flora Loretta (Pratt) Shrader. 16397

19995 I. **Lelia Frances Shrader,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 May 1869.

19996 II. **Mary Helen Shrader,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 Feb. 1871.

[1] BRADLEY JEFFERSON RUNDELL, No. 16382, was born at Armenia, Penn., 28 Jan. 1854; married at Canton, Penn., 25 Sept. 1873, by Rev. M. C. Dean, Methodist Episcopal, to ISABELLA NEWELL, of Canton, who died at Trout Run, Penn., 20 Sept. 1874, and was buried at Canton. He was married (2d) at Canton, 5 Jan. (*var.*, 24 Feb.) 1876, by Rev. B. H. Hayden, of the Disciples' Church, to ANNA NEWELL, only sister of his first wife. They were living at Canton in March 1878. These facts have been reported since page 2115 was printed.

	Chil. of Charles Spencer and Emma Josephine (Pratt) Levering.	16398
19997	I. **Emma Luella Levering,** b. at Granville, Penn., 16 Dec. 1871.	
19998	II. **Jenny May Levering,** b. at Canton, Penn., 18 July 1873.	
	Child of Myron Griffin and Ida Rosalinda (Pratt) Loomis.	16399
19999	I. **Flora Lilian Loomis,** b. at Canton, Penn., 19 Aug. 1873.	
	Chil. of William Walter and Nettie Adelia (Richards) Cole.	16426
20000	I. **Ezbon Walter Cole,** b. 12 May 1870.	
20001	II. **Edward Jervice Cole,** b. 18 Dec. 1871; died 4 March 1872.	
20002	III. **Andrew Grant Cole,** b. 20 Dec. 1872.	
20003	IV. **Charles Rose Cole,** b. 4 Oct. 1874.	
	Chil. of Lyman Dudley and Lucy Adeline (Spencer) Cole.	16427
20004	I. **Frederick Lyman Cole,** b. 30 Jan. 1871.	
20005	II. **George Eugene Cole,** b. 28 Jan. 1873.	
20006	III. **Harriet Valeria Cole,** b. 8 June 1875.	
	Chil. of Thomas Jefferson and Ellen (DeWitt) Cole.	16428
20007	I. **Cora Ellen Cole,** b. 24 May 1868.	
20008	II. **Charles Thomas Cole,** b. 29 May 1870.	
20009	III. **Anna Mehetabel Cole,** b. 20 June 1872.	

Child of Edward Butler and Georgiana (Hill) McClelland. 16431

20010 I. **Lily May McClelland,** b. at Geneva, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Ezra Martin and Mary Jane (Peters) Richardson. 16481

20011 I. **Clifton Peters Richardson,** b. 12 July 1866.

20012 II. **Grace Elizabeth Richardson,** b. 16 July 1868.

20013 III. **Francis Ezra Richardson,** b. 15 June 1875.

Chil. of Elliott Eaton and Anna Matilda (Nevius) Richardson. 16483

20014 I. **Dwight Nevius Richardson,** b. 29 Ap. 1871.

20015 II. **Anna Lorette Richardson,** b. 24 May 1874.

20016 III. **Clara Belle Richardson,** b. 23 Jan. 1876.

Child of Charles Edward and Jenny Ida (Cooley) Richardson. 16484

20017 I. **Olive Lorette Richardson,** b. 25 July 1871; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1876, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Charlotte (Church) Swain. 16486

20018 I. **Susan Jessie Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 29 Dec. 1871.

20019 II. **Marian Lucetta Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 16 March 1874.

20020 III. **Nelly Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 18 March 1876.

Child of Peter and Charlotte Florella (Swain) Upper. 16488

20021 I. **Clara May Upper,** b. at Allenburgh, Ont., 31 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Edgar James and Olive Elizabeth (Sheldon) Olmstead. 16500

20022 I. **Clyde Victor Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 5 March 1871.

20023 II. **Lena Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 3 Dec. 1873; died 27 Dec. 1873.

20024 III. **Vida Estelle Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 29 July 1875.

Chil. of Henry Monson and Sarah Anna (Palmer) Whitcomb. 16514

20025 I. **Willard Pierce Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 14 Aug. 1869.

20026 II. **Arthur Austin Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 31 Aug. 1874.

20027 III. **Mercy Elvira Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 1 March 1876.

Chil. of Nathan Richard and Abby (Martin) Palmer. 16515

20028 I. **Hiram Peter Palmer,** b. 2 July 1874.

20029 II. **Mary Eleanor Palmer,** b. 12 March 1876.

Chil. of Bethuel and Sarah Catharine (Kelley) Miller. 16558

20030 I. **Harriet Victoria Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 15 May 1863.

20031 II. **Flora Oella Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 29 June 1864.

20032 III. **Martin Edgar Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Jan. 1866.

20033 IV. **Sarah Philena Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 2 Sept. 1869; died at Stanbridge, 17 Sept. 1870, and was buried there.

20034 V. **Mercy Permelia Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 11 Nov. 1871.

20035 VI. **Catharine Effie Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 17 March 1874.

20036 VII. **George Nelson Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 8 Jan. 1876.

Child of Oscar and Mercy Permelia (Kelley) Bockus. 16559

20037 I. **Marvin Washman Bockus,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 15 July 1865.

Child of Thomas Reuben and Mary Louisa (Hamilton) Bentley. 16561

20038 I. **Edwin Benton Bentley,** b. at Hollister, Cal., 3 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Francis Alphonso and Ida Augusta (Bentley) Tyler. 16562

20039 I. **Frank Alvin Tyler,** b. 5 Sept. 1870.

20040 II. **Martha Ann Tyler,** b. 21 Ap. 1876.

Child of Charles Arthur and Ella Lockwood (Rider[1]) Mallory. 16659

20040a I. **Henry Burton Mallory,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Conklin Hoyt and Emily Francelia (Fowler) Crosby. 16714

20041 I. **Ida Matilda Crosby,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1855; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1872, **Benjamin Pugsley,** who was born at Southeast, son of John Pugsley; and lived at Brewster's Station in 1873.

20042 II. **William Henry Crosby,** b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 19 June 1860; and died there, 27 July 1860.

[1] ELLA LOCKWOOD RIDER, No. 16659, married at Danbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1873, CHARLES ARTHUR MALLORY, a hatter, son of Ezra A. and Hannah (Mallory) Mallory, of Danbury, where he was born 16 Oct. 1850. They were living at Danbury in March 1878.

20043 III. **William Henry Crosby,** b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 11 Oct. 1861; and died there, 22 March 1862.

20044 IV. **Harriet Crosby,** b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 11 Nov. 1862; died there, 13 Jan. 1863, and was buried at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Child of William Henry and Georgiana (Ellis) Fowler. 16715

20045 I. **Jessie Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of Alanson Ludington and Eliza Ann (Hinman) Birchard. 16720

20046 I. **Annie Gertrude Birchard,** b. at La Rose, Ill., 1 March 1873.

20047 II. **Charles Chester Birchard,** b. at La Rose, Ill., 29 Sept. 1876.

Child of John and Emma (Dennis) Cleveland. 16818

20048 I. **Nelly Cleveland,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Hubert Dwight and Helen Elizabeth (Dean) Pendleton. 16966

20049 I. **Anna Harrietta Pendleton,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1869.

20050 II. **Clara Ermina Pendleton,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 23 May 1871.

20051 III. **William Olin Pendleton,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 20 July 1873; died at Patterson, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1873.

20052 IV. **Helen Dean Pendleton,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1874.

Child of Charles L. and Mary Catharine (Gibbs) Everts. 16973

20053 I. **Peter P. Everts,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 19 Nov. 1874.

Child of Alfred Hiram and Estella (Gibbs) Carpenter. 16983

20054 I. **Clarence William Carpenter,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of John Seymour and Christine Isadore (Cape) Sammis. 17167

20055 I. **Helen Eva Sammis,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 July 1866.

20056 II. **Frederick Cape Sammis,** b. at 42 Second Street, New York, 21 Nov. 1867.

20057 III. **Theodore Augustus Sammis,** b. in Varick Street, Jersey City, N. J., 19 June 1869.

20058 IV. **Louise Catlin Sammis,** b. in Varick Street, Jersey City, N. J., 19 Oct. 1870.

20059 V. **Emma Rodd Sammis,** b. at Rye, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Theodore Augustus and Helena (Doolittle) Sammis. 17168

20060 I. **William Doolittle Sammis,** b. in July 1869.

20061 II. **Eveline Van Winkle Sammis,** b. in Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Caleb Meeker Slocum and Lora Maria (Cushman) Lyon. 17221

20062 I. **Lora Antoinette Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 23 Ap. 1841; married at Toulon, Ill., 6 March 1862, by Rev. John Neff, to **Milnor Penrose Davidson,** a carpenter and builder, son of David M. and Elizabeth (Whetrel) Davidson, of Illinois, formerly of Carlisle, Penn., where he was born 28 Nov. 1837. They dwelt one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., till 22 Sept. 1866; and then settled at Lincoln, Iowa, where she died 22 Oct. 1870. He was living at Manson, Iowa, in Feb. 1878. 20343

20063 II. **Delia Frances Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 9 Jan. 1843; died there, 6 Ap. 1846, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20064 III. **Ezra Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 21 Nov. 1844; died there, 13 March 1847, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20065 IV. **Don Carlos Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 29 Aug. 1846; a farmer; married in Henderson Street, Toulon, Ill., 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. George W. Gale, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henrietta Ridle,** dau. of Joseph and Angeline (Buck) Ridle, of Toulon, where she was born 23 Nov. 1848. They dwelt at Toulon till 14 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Washington, Iowa, where they were still living in Feb. 1878. 20347

Chil. of Caleb Meeker Slocum and Sophronia Eliza (Rhodes) Lyon. 17221

20066 V. **Alma Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 9 Nov. 1848; died at the same place, 5 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

20067 VI. **Julia Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 21 March 1850; died there, 12 Sept. 1851, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20068 VII. **Walter Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 20 Sept. 1851; died on the same day, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20069 VIII. **Emerson Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 23 Oct. 1852; died there, 20 Nov. 1852, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20070 IX. **Effie Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 18 Nov. 1853; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20071 X. **Frank Walton Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 18 Nov. 1856; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20072 XI. **Clyde Rhodes Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 19 Sept. 1858; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20073 XII. **Minnie Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 19 July 1861; died at the same place, 9 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

20074 XIII. **Gail Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 7 Dec. 1863; died at Toulon, Ill., 15 Dec. 1864, and was buried at West Jersey.

20075 XIV. **Caleb Morton Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 16 Dec. 1865.

20076 XV. **Maude Eliza Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 21 July 1869.

Chil. of Samuel Laten and Caroline (Clark) Lyon. 17221a

20077 I. **Josephine Marian Lyon,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; married at Jefferson City, Mo., 13 Jan. 1861, **Philip Alexander Templeton,** a dealer in lumber and petroleum, son of John and Nancy (Foster) Templeton, of Armstrong Co., Penn., where he was born 24 Oct. 1839. They dwelt at St. Louis, Mo., from July 1862 till May 1863; in Stark Co., Ill., till March 1864; in Knox Co., Ill., till the Spring of 1870; in Armstrong Co., Penn., till July 1872; and then settled at Petrolia, Penn., where they were still living in Feb. 1878. He served in the war of 1861, till discharged for physical disability. 20351

20078 II. **Eugene Bull Lyon,** b. at Borodino, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841; married at Toulon, Ill., 20 Sept. 1863, by Elder Barker, Baptist, to **Martha Jane Cox,** dau. of Enoch and ——— (Drummond) Cox. They were living at Toulon in Feb. 1878, without children.

20079 III. **Certrude Agnes Lyon,** b. at West Day, N.Y., 14 Sept. 1844; married at Toulon, Ill., 4 July 1862, by Rev. David McCame, of the "Christian" Church, to **Hared Murnan,** son of John and Sarah (Newland) Murnan. They settled at Toulon; where she died, 28 Dec. 1863, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery. 20357

20080 IV. **Mary Eddy Lyon,** b. at West Day, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1847; married at Cambridge, Ill., 9 March 1875, by Rev. John Cairns, Baptist, to **John Carl Hart,** a minister of the Baptist Church, son of Leonard and Mary (Calef) Hart. They were living at Toulon, Ill., in Feb. 1878. 20358

20081 V. **Crandville Zelotes Lyon,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1851; died at Northville, 24 July 1854, and was buried there.

20082 VI. **Jeremiah Legrand Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 8 Sept. 1858.

20083 VII. **Madella Anita Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 20 March 1860.

Chil. of Benjamin and Hannah (Lyon) Packer. 17223

20084 I. **Eli Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 23 Feb. 1852; a student in the University of Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20085 II. **Mortimer A. Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 9 Aug. 1853; married, 12 March 1876, **Avilla Eugenia Hall,** dau. of Bartlett Graham and Philinda Orilla Hall. They were living at Toulon in Jan. 1878. 20359

20086 III. **Ezra Lionel Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 14 Nov. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

20087 IV. **Charles Lee Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 8 May 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

20088 V. **Camilla May Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 19 July 1859.

20089 VI. **Frances Hannah Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 2 Oct. 1862.

20090 VII. **Elmer Benjamin Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 9 June 1864.

20091 VIII. **Burton Jeremy Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 21 Nov. 1866; died there, 25 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery.

20092 IX. **Jenny W. Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869; died there, 26 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery.

20093 X. **Margaret Eveline Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 14 Aug. 1874.

Child of Ephraim and Clarissa (Slocum) Pierce. 17225d

20094 I. **Lydia Ann Pierce,** married **Henry Bigelow.**

Chil. of Joseph W. and Elma (Hogeboom) Slocum. 17225f

20095 I. **George W. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 25 Oct. 1858; died there, 6 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

20096 II. **Charles E. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 26 Jan. 1862.

20097 III. **Ella Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 12 Feb. 1867.

20098 IV. **George H. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 25 July 1868.

20099 V. **Edward Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 18 May 1871; died 19 May 1871, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Wright Newton and Laura Eliza (Brundige) Slocum. 17255

20100 I. **Susan Elizabeth Slocum,** b. at Hope, N. Y., 30 March 1860.

20101 II. **Erwin Eleazer Slocum,** b. at Bleecker, N. Y., 16 May 1862.

20102 III. **Almond Caleb Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1864.

20103 IV. **Henry Platt Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1866; died there, 8 Jan. 1867, and was buried in the Ridge Cemetery.

20104 V. **Charles Cecil Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 14 May 1874.

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Lyon) Draper. 17227

20105 I. **Caroline Amanda Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 20 Aug. 1855; married at Jackson, Mich., 31 Dec. 1874, by Rev. L. H. McCarty, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Edwin Coney,** a farmer, son of John Edwin and Elizabeth Jane (Holtslander) Coney, of Macon, Mo., formerly of Mount Morris, N. Y., where he was born 31 Jan. 1850. They settled at Summit, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1878. 20360

20106 II. **William Jay Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 12 Ap. 1857.

20107 III. **Edward Birch Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 9 Nov. 1861.

20108 IV. **Frank Clifford Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 19 Nov. 1863.

20109 V. **Myrta May Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 3 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Allen Douglass and Lucy Jane (Ingalls) Lyon. 17228

20110 I. **Mary Eliza Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich.; 27 March 1855.

20111 II. **Charles Edward Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 24 Aug. 1856.

20112 III. **Emma Clarinda Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 7 Feb. 1858; died at Summit, Mich., 17 June 1860, and was buried there, in the Younglove Cemetery.

20113 IV. **Edwin Eugene Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 18 June 1861.

20114 V. **Lucy Jane Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 22 March 1863.

20115 VI. **Harriet Bell Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 25 July 1865.

20116 VII. **Jessie Emeline Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 22 March 1867.

20117 VIII. **Lula Caroline Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 13 June 1869.

20118 IX. **Bertha May Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 31 Oct. 1871.

20119 X. **Frederick Abel Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 8 March 1875; died at Summit, 24 March 1875, and was buried there, in the Eldred Cemetery.

Chil. of James and Emeline Elizabeth (Lyon) Ayers. 17229

20120 I. **Sarah Caroline Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 7 Nov. 1853; died there, 25 Feb. 1854, and was buried at Bushnell, Ill.

20121 II. **Edward Abel Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 20 Aug. 1855; died there, 25 Ap. 1858, and was buried at Bushnell, Ill.

20122 III. **Peter Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 2 March 1859.

20123 IV. **Austin Edward Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 25 Aug. 1863.

20124 V. **Clarinda Lyon Ayers,** b. at Bushnell, Ill., 17 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Caroline (Lyon) Nash. 17231

20125 I. **Edward Dorr Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 15 Ap. 1864.

20126 II. **Frederick Austin Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 22 Feb. 1867.

20127 III. **Bert Dow Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 2 Feb. 1869.

20128 IV. **Frank Ervin Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 6 Nov. 1871; died there, 7 Dec. 1876, and was buried at Manzaneta Grove, Cal.

20129 V. **Lee Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 4 Jan. 1874.

20130 VI. **Earl Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 6 June 1877.

Chil. of Jacob See and Clarinda Miranda (Lyon) Johnson. 17233

20131 I. **Charles Brayton Johnson,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 20 July 1863.

20132 II. **Edward Lyon Johnson,** twin, b. at Whiteford, Mich., 20 July 1868.

20133 III. **Abel Lyon Johnson,** twin, b. at Whiteford, Mich., 20 July 1868; died there, 9 Sept. 1869, and was buried in Whiteford Cemetery.

20134 IV. **Ida Emeline Johnson,** b. at Whiteford, Mich., 3 June 1874.

20135 V. **Caroline Miranda Johnson,** b. at Whiteford, Mich., 28 Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Melville Adelbert and Delilah Thankful (Scribner) Bass. 17237

20136 I. **Nathan Adelbert Bass,** b. one mile north-east of Northville, N. Y., 16 May 1867.

20137 II. **Elizabeth Bell Bass,** b. one mile north-east of Northville, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1869.

20138 III. **Cora Antoinette Bass,** b. five miles north-east of Toulon, Ill., 1 Feb. 1873.

Child of Isaac Cicero and Mary Lucina (Grennell) Bass. 17238

20139 I. **William Henry Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1869.

Child of Asa Webster. 17239

20140 I. **Frank Webster,** was a widower in 1875; residence unknown. 20361

Chil. of LaFayette and Leanta (Sandidge) Kemmis. 17247

20141 I. **John Edward Kemmis,** b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., in Feb. 1868; died at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1870.

20142 II. **LaFayette Kemmis,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 May 1870.

20143 III. **Almira Kemmis,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of James Edward and Helen (Downs) Canson. 17252

20144 I. **Susan Maria Canson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1863.

20145 II. **Alexandra Helen Canson,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1864.

20146 III. **Mary J. Holmes Canson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 19 Oct. 1867.

20147 IV. **Joseph Whitney Canson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 11 Ap. 1870.

Child of Charles Schuyler and Maria Emerson (Downs) Day. 17255

20148 I. **Schuyler Emerson Day,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 14 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of James and Julia Ellen (Baxter) Roome. 17259

20149 I. **Mary Jenny Roome,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 26 March 1871.

20150 II. **Sylvia Ann Roome,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1873.

Child of Wallace Corning and Florence Marian (Barlow) Dickey. 17325

20151 I. **Barlow Corning Dickey,** b. at 127 Huntington Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Seneca and Loraine Amelia Barnes (Soule) Hyde. 17329

20152 I. **Karl Hyde.**

20153 II. **Helen Hyde.**

Child of James Erwin and Elizabeth Putnam (Sherman) Schoonmaker. 17332

20154 I. **Rensselaer Frederick Schoonmaker,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1872.

Child of Albert and Emily (Ball) Weeks. 17347

20155 I. **Elizabeth Porter Weeks.**

Chil. of Orando and Sarah Frances (Kirk) Davis. 17404

20156 I. **Orry Henry Davis,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 9 May 1865; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 22 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20157 II. **Theophilus Rodman Davis,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1868; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 16 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20158 III. **Nathaniel Kirk Davis,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 17 March 1870; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 14 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20159 IV. **Ira Whitney Davis,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1871; died there, 19 May 1872, of scarlet fever, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Emma Jane (Kirk) Miller. 17405

20160 I. **John Edward Miller,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1870.

20161 II. **Wilbert Miller,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1872.

Child of Luman Eleazer and Ruhama (Kirk) Hart. 17406

20162 I. **Emma Caroline Hart,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Darius H. and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Smith. 17416

20163 I. **Henry H. Smith,** b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1865.

20164 II. **Harriet Smith,** b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 27 Oct. 1867.

Child of William and Lydia Ann (Whitney) Morey. 17419

20165 I. **Herman Orrin Morey,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., in Feb. 1869.

Child of Lewis Wesley and Amy Jane (Holmes) Cay. 17427

20166 I. **Wesley Cay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1862.

Child of Charles Henry and Louisa Josephine (Cay) Whitford. 17428

20167 I. **Oliver Joseph Whitford,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 23 May 1865.

Chil. of Ferris Rodgers and Nelly (Bailey) Cay. 17429

20168 I. **Ulysses Grant Cay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1869.

20169 II. **Lilian Cay,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1871.

20170 III. **Ferris Cay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1873.

Child of Myron Walker and Ella Agnes (Traver) Brooks. 17475

20171 I. **Emma Ruth Brooks,** b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 9 March 1873.

Chil. of John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Sammis) Raymond. 17598

20172 I. **Fanny Elizabeth Raymond,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 Nov. 1871.

20173 II. **George Henry Raymond,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of John Gilbert and Phebe Jane (Sammis) Wilmot. 17607

20174 I. **John Wilmot,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 18 May 1870.

20175 II. **George Edward Wilmot.**

Child of Victor Jerome and Hester Ann (Smith) Hoyt. 17610

20176 I. **William Henry Hoyt,** b. 11 Sept. 1873.

Child of Elias Benjamin and Martha (Sanford) Sanford. 17745

20177 I. **Addy Benton Sanford,** b. at Thomaston, Conn., 21 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of Henry Edwards and Lydia Ann (Sanford) Weeks. 17748

20178 I. **Fanny Louise Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., 13 March 1871.

20179 II. **Lucy Hubbard Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., in May 1873.

20180 III. **Wilbur Sanford Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., in May 1875.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Sarah Lucretia (Sanford) Allen. 17749

20181 I. **William Frederick Allen,** b. at Preston, Penn., 12 May 1871.

20182 II. **Harriet Lavira Allen,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 June 1874; and died there, 23 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Daniel Lindsley and Lucy Melinda (Stanton) Sanford. 17750

20183 I. **Mary Jane Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 14 June 1873; died there, 23 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Little York Cemetery.

20184 II. **Catharine May Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 13 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Frank Burrel and Emma (Muzzy) Sanford. 17751

20185 I. **Henry Elwell Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 12 Jan. 1871.

20186 II. **Irven Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of James Calvin and Aspia Charlotte (Haynes) Sanford. 17753

20187 I. **Charles Wilson Sanford,** twin, b. at Preston, Penn., 10 June 1872.

20188 II. **Chester Milton Sanford,** twin, b. at Preston, Penn., 10 June 1872.

Child of Marvin Freeman and Sarah Justina (Sanford) Lord. 17760

20189 I. **Clarence Way Lord,** b. 19 July 1867.

Child of Stanley Carlos and Jenny (Williamson) Fairchild. 17784

20190 I. **James Levi Fairchild,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 May 1875.

Child of Abram and Mary (Whitney) Tipple. 17795

20191 I. **Wilmer Starkey Tipple,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 19 Jan. 1876.

Child of Frank and Adeline (Schieffelin) Whitney. 17796

20192 I. **Claude Lorraine Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 9 Feb. 1873.

Child of Otis Lee and Fanny (Whitney) Atherton. 17797

20193 I. **Erwin Raymond Atherton,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 16 May 1873.

Child of Charles Wildman Everett. 17866

20194 I. **Harriet Louisa Everett.**

Child of Frank and Susan Alida (Toll) Everett. 17874

20195 I. **Edward Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Samuel Brown and Avis Lavinia (Chaffee) Rose. 17911

20196 I. **Grace Ellen Rose,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 11 June 1871.

20197 II. **George Henry Rose,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Charles and Henrietta Dunbar (St. John) Morey. 17914

20198 I. **Emily Caroline Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 27 Dec. 1860; a teacher; died at Ellsworth, 21 June 1876, and was buried there.

20199 II. **Frances Mary Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 7 Ap. 1864.

20200 III. **George Beriah Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Dec. 1866.

20201 IV. **Arthur Charles Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Leman and Caroline Maria (Johnson) Morey. 17916

20202 I. **William Eber Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 Feb. 1869.

20203 II. **Nelly Caroline Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Dec. 1871.

20204 III. **Clarence Henry Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Nov. 1873.

20205 IV. **Alice Louisa Mary Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 30 March 1876.

Child of Clarence Luther and Alice Elvira (Roberts) Chaffee. 17918

20206 I. **Alice Elizabeth Chaffee,** b. at 871 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 10 May 1873; died at Mattoon, Ill., 4 Aug. 1873, and was buried at Kankakee, Ill.

Child of Charles Henry and Mary Orinda (Couch) Lovell. 17930

20207 I. **Laura Maud Lovell,** b. at Northeast, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Lyman Could and Mary Jane (Olmsted) Paul. 17939

20208 I. **Dean Richmond Paul,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 23 March 1867.

20209 II. **Mary Olmsted Paul,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 6 July 1868.

Child of John Nelson and Caroline Estelle (Olmsted) Champion. 17942

20210 I. **John Olmsted Champion,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 31 July 1874.

Child of Bartlet Henry and Mary Eliza (Treadwell) Bump. 17944

20211 I. **Henry Treadwell Bump,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 18 Dec. 1875.

Child of James and Mary Helen (Slocum) Humphrey. 17946

20212 I. **Harriet Humphrey,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 3 June 1871.

Child of Oren and Caroline Alicetine (Hill) Howes. 17948

20213 I. **Mabel E. Howes,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 11 Sept. 1876.

Child of Stephen Silas and Sadie Cecilia (Canfield) Johnson. 17954

20214 I. **Maud Leah Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 4 July 1869.

Chil. of James Deacon and Ann Eliza (Johnson) Gunn. 17955

20215 I. **Bertha Louise Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Jan. 1871.

20216 II. **Cora Maud Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Aug. 1872.

20217 III. **Joseph James Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Eli Upright and Martha Jane (Wylie) Corkey. 17972

20218 I. **Daniel Corkey,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1874.

20219 II. **Rosella Corkey,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Moses Theodore and Adelinda (Williams) Ayres. 17988

20220 I. **Ida Adela Ayres,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 12 May 1854; died at Danville, Wis., 6 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

20221 II. **Willis John Ayres,** b. at Elba, Wis., 24 Ap. 1860.

20222 III. **George Almerin Ayres,** b. at Pleasant Prairie, Minn., 28 Oct. 1866.

20223 IV. **Herbert Lucius Ayres,** b. at Pleasant Prairie, Minn., 29 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of David R. and Juliet (Williams) Smith. 17990

20224 I. **Minnie Smith.**

20225 II. **George Smith.**

Child of Royal Root and Caroline Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams. 17993

20226 I. **Ada Belle Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1873.

Child of Wright Benjamin and Wealthy McKnight (Chapman) Williams. 17994

20227 I. **George Albert Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1876.

Child of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Williams) Andrews. 17996

20229 I. **George Daniel Andrews,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1870.

Chil. of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Williams) Carroll. 17996

20229a II. **Wilbert Henry Carroll,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1872.

20230 III. **Ida Margaret Carroll,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1874.

20230a IV. **Helena May Carroll,** b. at Apalachin, N. Y., 5 June 1877.

Chil. of Richard Philip and Ellen Clotilda (Williams) Everett. 18007

20231 I. **Horatio Nelson Everett,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1867.

20232 II. **Rose Everett,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 21 June 1869; died at Painted Post, 20 Aug. 1869, and was buried there.

20232a III. **Archibald Everett,** b. at Lakeview, Mich., 20 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Alwin and Susan (Colden) Williams. 18008

20233 I. **Callie Williams.**

20234 II. **Ida Williams.**

20235 III. **Jenny Williams,** died when less than a week old.

Chil. of Chauncey Deming and Elizabeth Jane (Powell) Rich. 18022

20236 I. **Clara Delphine Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1861.

20237 II. **Stella Mary Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1863.

20238 III. **Lilla Louise Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1865.

Child of George Leroy and Anna Eliza (Taylor) Rich. 18023

20239 I. **John Deming Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1868.

Child of George Leroy and Frances Adelaide (Wakeley) Rich. 18023

20240 II. **Lulu Ann Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of Erastus Walter and Caroline Eliza (Kelly) Crocker. 18027

20241 I. **Charles Leland Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 5 Feb. 1859.

20242 II. **Fanny Angeline Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 9 Feb. 1861; died there, of measles, 30 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20243 III. **Henry Lewis Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 4 Aug. 1866; died there, of measles, 30 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20244 IV. **Caroline Augusta Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 4 June 1868; died there, of measles, 3 Oct. 1869; and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20245 V. **Lina Louise Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 9 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Byron St. Clair and Sena Lomitz (Andrus) Kelly. 18028

20246 I. **Charles James Kelly,** b. at Mankato, Minn., 24 Nov. 1864.

20247 II. **Clara Ada Kelly,** b. at Lake City, Minn., 31 May 1866.

Chil. of Homer Sereno and Helen Augusta (Kelly) Hart. 18030

20248 I. **Netta Grace Hart,** b. at Spring Valley, Minn., 29 Oct. 1868.

20249 II. **Blanche Louise Hart,** b. at Spring Valley, Minn., 10 July 1870.

Chil. of Sidney Albert and Stella Augusta (Lincoln) Kent. 18043

20250 I. **Helen Lincoln Kent,** b. at 98 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 30 June 1867.

20251 II. **Stella Alberta Kent,** b. at 98 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1869.

Child of William Anson and Emma Jane (Butler) Higbe. 18044

20252 I. **Bernice Eugenia Higbe,** b. at Reed City, Mich., 1 Ap. 1877.

Child of Edward Watson and Olive Patience (Farnham) Jackson. 18086

20253 I. **Clara Belle Jackson,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 20 March 1874.

Child of Guy and Ida Amelia (Sheldon) Chew. 18107

20254 I. **Jessie Irene Chew,** b. at Dryden, N. Y., 29 March 1875.

Child of Jared Hiram and Alice (Vermilyea) Foote. 18112

20255 I. **William Abram Foote,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 17 March 1875.

Child of James Lovell and Susan Villeroy (Harding) Foote. 18113

20256 I. **Jesse Foote,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1877.

Chil. of John and Mary Kellogg (Frierson) Reid. 18138

20257 I. **Converse Reid,** b. at Sumter, S. C., 9 Oct. 1873.

20258 II. **John Frierson Reid,** b. at Sumter, S. C., 29 July 1875.

Child of James Julian and Elizabeth Nelson (Nelson) Frierson. 18140

20259 I. **James Nelson Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 6 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of William Wallace and Julia (Frierson) Anderson. 18141

20260 I. **Catharine Converse Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 12 Feb. 1873.

20261 II. **John Frierson Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 16 March 1874.

20262 III. **Richard Franklin Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 14 Sept. 1875.

Child of Oscar and Mary Annice (Pennoyer) Waters. 18156

20263 I. **Atta May Waters,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1872; died at Fabius, 19 Aug. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of Francis Marion and Amy Lucretia (Champlin) Gray. 18178

20264 I. **George William Gray,** b. at Rome, N. Y., 17 March 1868; died 22 March 1868, and was buried in the Rome Cemetery.

20265 II. **George Champlin Gray,** b. at Jessup, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Henry and Julia Arisba (Woodruff) Barnard. 18198

20266 I. **Mary Elizabeth Barnard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 16 June 1866.

20267 II. **Henry Barnard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1868.

Child of Delos Moses and Fanny Lucina (Woodruff) Johnson. 18200

20268 I. **William Tingue Johnson,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 25 March 1873.

Chil. of William D. and Alice Cordelia (Church) Hawley. 18204

20269 I. **William Church Hawley,** b. at Alexandria, Va., 16 Ap. 1868.

20270 II. **Grace Church Hawley,** b. at Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1870.

20271 III. **John Church Hawley,** b. at Malden, Mass., 10 Nov. 1871.

20272 IV. **Celia Church Hawley,** b. at Malden, Mass., 3 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of John and Fanny Amelia (Vail) Holmes. 18214

20273 I. **Clarence Holmes,** b. at Denver, Col., 29 Feb. 1872.

20274 II. **John Sidney Holmes,** b. at Denver, Col., 14 March 1874.

Child of LaFayette Budd and Dency Emily (Benton) Davis. 18315

20275 I. ——— **Davis,** a son, b. at Mecca, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Albert and Harriet Amelia (Moore) Kisner. 18319

20276 I. **Herman Benton Kisner,** b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1871.

20277 II. **LaVerne Mary Kisner,** b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1873.

Child of Albert Chauncey and Alice Viola (Morley) Lawrence. 18343

20278 I. **Grace May Lawrence,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Clapman and Annie Eliza (Cedney) Smith. 18463

20279 I. **Amasa Turney Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 8 Jan. 1870.

20280 II. **Joseph Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 8 Oct. 1872.

20281 III. **Harriet Mary Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 6 Feb. 1874.

20282 IV. **Annie Cedney Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 25 Oct. 1875.

Child of Edward Henry and Charlotte Annabella (Kierstead) Merritt. 18616

20283 I. **Julia Belle Merritt,** b. at Moss Glen, Clifton, N. B., 6 March 1875.

Child of George and Emily Louisa (Kierstead) Harvey. 18620

20284 I. **Alba Myrtle Harvey,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 7 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Ezra and Sarah Janet (Wright) Tinker. 18875

20285 I. **Berlin Wright Tinker,** b. at Harmonyville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1867.

20286 II. **Viola Estella Tinker,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1872.

20287 III. **Theodore Tompkins Tinker,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Henry Lewis and Jane Esther (Dann) Seymour. 19060

20288 I. **George Willis Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1856.

20289 II. **Arthur Lewis Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Dec. 1858.

20290 III. **Nelly Eliza Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Dec. 1862.

20291 IV. **Robert Anderson Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 March 1865.

20292 V. **Albert Cornell Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Dec. 1868; died there, 14 Ap. 1869, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

20293 VI. **Charles Welford Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 March 1870.

Chil. of Edwin Olmstead and Ruth Ann (Ruscoe) Seymour. 19062

20294 I. **Marcus Edward Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 31 Oct. 1866.

20295 II. **Bertha Marietta Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 20 March 1872.

Child of Thomas Mortimer and Martha Emily (Sears) Haviland. 19071

20296 I. **Nelly Sears Haviland,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 7 Dec. 1872; died 18 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of John Franklin and Jane (Hunter) Smith. 19081

20297 I. **George Henry Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 28 June 1874.

20298 II. **Frederick Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 10 June 1876.

Chil. of Edward and Arabella Frances (Lord) Smith. 19083

20299 I. **William Edwin Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 15 Oct. 1874.

20300 II. **Ann Janet Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 16 Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Hiram Sylvester and Lucy Jane (Webb) Stevens. 19089

20301 I. **William Alfred Stevens,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 31 Oct. 1870.

20302 II. **Samuel Foster Stevens,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Harriet Frances (Wheeler) Clark. 19091

20303 I. **Henry Augustus Clark,** b. at Rosendale, Wis., 24 Sept. 1870; died 17 Oct. 1870, and was buried in Rosendale Cemetery.

20304 II. **Amy Matilda Clark,** b. at Rosendale, Wis., 23 June 1872.

Child of Warren Dauchy and Jane (Moffatt) Clark. 19092

20305 I. **Laura Amy Clark,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 24 May 1873.

Child of Thomas Grant and Hannah Elizabeth (Broadway) Ackley. 19115

20306 I. **Julia Finch Ackley,** b. at Long Ridge, in Stamford, Conn., 18 March 1873; died at Long Ridge, 4 Nov. 1874, and was buried there.

Child of George and Fanny (DeLamater) Baker. 19140

20307 I. **Charles Henry Baker,** b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1873; died at Detroit, Mich., 11 Oct. 1874, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

Child of Orrin Elijah and Emma Jane (Eastwood) Nickerson. 19143

20308 I. **Minnie Virginia Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 June 1867.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Phebe Jane (Birch) Nickerson. 19144

20309 I. **Ida May Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1870.

20310 II. **Frederick Everett Nickerson,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1873.

Child of Edward and Jane Ann (Nickerson) Wiard. 19145

20311 I. **Jessie Nickerson Wiard,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Russell Asa and Lucy Pond (Gilbert) Olin. 19163

20312 I. **Edith Gilbert Olin,** b. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct. 1869.

20313 II. **John Russell Olin,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1871.

20314 III. **Fanny Emily Gilbert Olin,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1872.

20315 IV. **Joseph Day Scott Olin,** b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 3 May 1874.

Child of Herman Frederick and Annie Louise (Evans) Gilbert. 19166

20316 I. **Louis Henry Gilbert,** b. at 114 Balchen Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1874.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Abraham Brown and Mary (Weston) Battelson. 19300

20317 I. **Abraham Battelson.**

Child of John and Mercy Elizabeth (Battelson) Ferry. 19301

20318 I. **Mary Elizabeth Ferry.**

Child of Homer and Mary Eliza (Morgan) Foote. 19323

20319 I. **Flora Isabel Foote.**

Child of William Ross and Henrietta Sarah (Follett) Hetherington. 19355

20320 I. **Albert Hetherington,** b. at Trenton, Mo., 28 March 1874.

Chil. of Charles Johnson and Fidelia Janet (Archdekin) Phelps. 19397

20321 I. **Herbert Erwin Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1871.

20322 II. **Edith Loïsia Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1875.

Child of Walter Jehiel and Gertrude Ada (Phelps) Pratt. 19399

20323 I. **Herman Elmer Pratt,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 June 1874.

Chil. of Morgan Lewis and Eva Adelaide (Bailey) Bacon. 19692

20324 I. **John Elmer Bacon,** b. at Blossburgh, Penn., 1 March 1869.

20325 II. **Dana Seaver Bacon,** b. at Morris Run, Penn., 1 Feb. 1872.

20326 III. **Lewis Morgan Bacon,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 11 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Lewis Llewellyn and Elizabeth (Hill) Bailey. 19694

20327 I. **Mabel Bailey,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 13 Aug. 1873.

20328 II. **Arthur Bailey,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 21 Aug. 1875.

20329 III. **Henry Franklin Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 13 Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Louis and Ada (Bailey) Doumaux. 19696

20330 I. **Vivian Doumaux,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 27 Aug. 1873.

20331 II. **Morton Bailey Doumaux,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 11 May 1876.

Child of Joseph S. and Sarah Margaret (Elliott) Hoard. 19714

20332 I. **Henry Reed Hoard,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Alba Burnham and Anna Berthena (Elliott) Welch. 19715

20333 I. ——— **Welch,** twin, a son, b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

20334 II. ——— **Welch,** twin, a son, b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

Chil. of William Dyer and Frances Josephine (Rockwell) McCoy. 19757

20335 I. **Lessie May McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 26 March 1871.

20336 II. **Bonnie Alice McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 7 June 1873.

20337 III. **Charles Albert McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 20 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas and Florence Ada (Merwin) Spangler. 19776

20338 I. **Winnie Carl Spangler,** b. at Quincy, Ind., 27 Sept. 1872.

20339 II. **Certrude May Spangler,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 4 June 1874; died 27 Sept. 1874.

20340 III. **Leora Spangler,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 21 Dec. 1875; died 20 July 1876.

Child of Thomas Nevin and Anna Mary (Bingham) Jamieson. 19832

20341 I. **Stillman Bingham Jamieson,** b. at Highland Park, Ill., 27 July 1875.

Child of Esco and Eveline Amanda (Brown) Powers. 19864f

20342 I. **Lewis Asel Powers,** b. 28 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Milnor Penrose[1] and Lora Antoinette (Lyon) Davidson. 20062

20343 I. **Irvin Cushman Davidson,** b. one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., 3 May 1863; died at the same place, 27 May 1863, and was buried in West Jersey Cemetery.

20344 II. **Keith Lyon Davidson,** b. one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., 10 Aug. 1864.

20345 III. **Don Elliott Milner Davidson,** b. at Lincoln, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1866; died there, 29 Oct. 1867, and was buried in Yatesville Cemetery.

20346 IV. **Linn Albert Davidson,** b. at Lincoln, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1869.

[1] By his second marriage, he has one child, Effie Elmina Davidson, born at Lincoln, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Don Carlos and Henrietta (Ridle) Lyon. 20065

20347 I. **Lora Henrietta Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 29 Jan. 1871.

20348 II. **Don Ernest Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 16 May 1872.

20349 III. **Edith Angeline Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 22 Dec. 1873; died at Washington, Iowa, 6 Ap. 1875, and was buried at Rippey, Iowa.

20350 IV. **Merton Leontine Lyon,** b. at Washington, Iowa, 4 May 1876.

Chil. of Philip Alexander and Josephine Marian (Lyon) Templeton. 20077

20351 I. **Jeannette Elsina Templeton,** b. at Jefferson City, Mo., 11 Jan. 1862.

20352 II. **Hermanus John Templeton,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 13 Dec. 1863.

20353 III. **Linn Le Roy Templeton,** b. in Knox Co., Ill., 13 May 1867; died at Petrolia, Penn., 24 May 1875, and was buried there.

20354 IV. **Caroline Gertrude Templeton,** b. at Armstrong Run, Penn., 10 May 1871; died at Petrolia, Penn., 11 Feb. 1875, and was buried there.

20355 V. **Edward Curtis Templeton,** b. at Petrolia, Penn., 23 Aug. 1873.

20356 VI. **Gertrude Gail Templeton,** b. at Petrolia, Penn., 23 July 1875; died at Petrolia, 14 July 1877, and was buried there.

Child of Hared and Gertrude Agnes (Lyon) Murnan. 20079

20357 I. **Edith Beatrice Murnan,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 3 Dec. 1864.

Child of John Carl and Mary Eddy (Lyon) Hart. 20080

20358 I. **Zana Pearl Hart,** b. 17 July 1877.

Child of Mortimer A. and Avilla Eugenia (Hall) Packer. 20085

20359 I. **Benjamin Graham Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 13 Ap. 1877.

Child of John Edwin and Caroline Amanda (Draper) Coney. 20105

20360 I. **Henry Coney,** b. at Summit, Mich., 28 Sept. 1876.

Child of Frank Webster. 20140

20361 I. ——— **Webster,** a son; was living in 1875, with his great-grandmother Webster. No other particulars have been received.

INDEX OF PLACES.

The Roman numerals refer to the pages of the prefatory matter; and the Arabic figures to the consecutive numbers in the left-hand column of the genealogy.

ALABAMA.

Alabama River.—6632, 6633.
Alabama, State of.—4233, 5119, 13084.
Cahawba.—3009, 3044, 8512, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8516.
Carlowville.—3044.
Creola Station.—3857.
Decatur.—9697, 12482.
Eufaula.—3866.
Fort Blakely.—7388.
Green County.—2206.
Greensborough.—9829, 9840.
Huntsville.—12245.
Livingston.—2206, 3044, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769.
Madison County.—2206.
Marion.—3044.
Mobile.—1168, 1169, 1170, 1918, 3044, 3291, 3857, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 7388, 8392, 8650, 9386, 10396, 10397, 10398, 10399, 10400, 11221, 12860, 14079, 15717, 15718, 15719, 15720, 15721, 15722, 15723, 17225*f*.
Montgomery —7267*d*, 10838.
Opelika.—2088.
Portland Landing.—6632, 6633.
Randolph County.—9060.
Richmond.—2127.
Russell County.—2088, 6529, 6530.
St. Stephen's.—2127.
Selma.—3044.
Spanish Fort.—5964, 7388.
Stevenson.—13322.
Toulmainville.—1168, 3889, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895.
Town Creek.—2146.
Tuscumbia.—7432.

ALASKA.

Alaska Territory.—11123.

ALGIERS.

Algiers, Pashalic of.—317.

AMERICA.

America.—1, 177, 649 *note*, 1149, 1222, 1503, 3159 *note*, 3606 *note*, 5224, 5278 *note*, 6321, 7652, 8536 *note*, 17796.

ARABIA.

Sinai.—3877.

ARIZONA.

Fort Whipple.—4974, 12918.
Prescott.—4974.

ARKANSAS.

Antioch.—9067, 9070, 16757.
Arkansas Post.—7432, 11575.
Arkansas, State of.—1853, 2002, 10224, 15930.
Camden.—9768, 9772, 17142.
Cane Hill.—10727.
Cedar Creek.—9067, 16759.
De Roche.—9069, 9070 *note*, 16772, 16773.
Des Arc.—5243, 13082, 13084, 13085.
Forgay.—16758.
Fourchalook.—16757.
Fourche-la-fave.—16758, 16760.
Helena.—2327.
Hot Springs.—3215, 3216, 9056, 9067, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9772, 16761, 16762, 16768, 16769, 16770, 16771, 16773, 16774, 16775, 16777, 16778, 16779, 17143.
Jacksonport.—9696.
Jefferson County.—9071.
Little Rock.—3216, 5088, 6798, 7369, 7652, 7896, 7905, 9070, 9072, 9768, 10116, 10727, 11059.
Marion.—15929.
Mazaren.—9069.
Midway.—9072, 16776.
Montgomery County.—9069.
Park's.—9067, 16758, 16759, 16760.
Pea Ridge.—5088, 7863, 13082.
Prairie Grove.—5088, 10727.
Rockport.—3215, 9057, 9068.
Scotia.—16109.
Scott County.—9067.
Silver Creek.—5088.
Sugar Creek.—5088.
Van Buren.—10727.
Washington.—9070.
Washington County.—6798.
Yell County.—9067.

AUSTRALIA.

Australia.—3197, 4097, 15923.
Sidney.—4578.

BERMUDA.

Bermuda, Islands of.—1603, 5278 *note*, 12898.
Hamilton.—1603.
Harrington Sound.—1603.
Mont Clare.—1603.
St. George's Island.—2077.
Smith's Parish.—1603.

BORNEO.

Amboug.—1990.
Ellena.—1990.
Kimamis River.—1990.
Maroodu.—1990.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

British North America.—11123.
Manitoba.—7819*k*.
Prince Edward Island.—4562.
Rupert Land.—7819*k*.
Vancouver's Island.—15764.
Victoria.—15764.

BURMAH.

Burmah.—4335.

CALIFORNIA.

Alameda.—8473.
Alameda County.—4686.
Angel Island.—12918.
Antelope Valley.—11699.
Antelope Vineyard.—2244.
Bakersfield.—15592.
Barnes' Bar.—10981.
Bear River Ridge.—8887, 8889, 8890, 16627.
Benicia.—15784.
Binghamton.—8858, 16562, 16566.
Bloomfield.—3085, 8859, 8862, 8863, 8865, 8866, 8867, 16569, 16571, 16576, 16577, 16578, 16579, 16580, 16582, 16587, 16588, 16589, 16590, 16591, 16592, 16594.
Buena Vista Ranch.—8863.
California, State of. — xvi, 623, 684, 1639, 1985, 2148, 2149, 2428, 2587, 2621, 2744, 2790, 2792, 2793, 2880, 3197, 3198, 4097, 4098, 4102, 4141, 4360, 4889, 4976, 5226, 5310, 5416, 5621, 5778, 5824, 7222, 7488, 7489, 8034, 8219, 8269, 8618, 8697, 8723, 8884, 9069 *note*, 9683, 9736, 10409, 10437, 11120, 11158, 11165, 11695, 12238, 12854, 13158, 17232, 17344.
Chico.—4339.
Damascus.—2670.
Dixon.—16562.
Eel River.—1821.
El Dorado.—684.
Elmira.—16229.
Eureka.—8866, 16593.
Ferndale.—3090, 8887, 8889, 8890.
Forestville.—4278.
Grayson.—10122, 10124.
Green Valley.—8467.
Half Moon Bay.—5807.
Havilah.—8565, 15931, 15934.
Hollister.—20038.
Lakeville.—8863.
Little San José.—6928.
Livingston.—6541.
Lone Pine.—3165, 9002.
Los Angeles.—2904.
Los Banos.—16561.
Magalia.—4336, 4339.
Manzaneta Grove.—20128.
Mare Island.—12911.

CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

Marin County.—8860.
Marysville.—5161.
Mono Lake.—3752.
Monterey.—4974.
Moro.—8862, 16581.
Mountain Grove.—16593.
Napa City.—7186.
Nicasio.—8859, 16567, 16568, 16569.
Nicolaus.—17231, 20125, 20126, 20127, 20128, 20129, 20130.
North San Juan.—3432.
Oakland.—684, 2391, 2392, 4686, 6243, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 10146, 12067, 12072, 12073, 12075, 17479, 17480, 17481, 18781.
Oroville.—684.
Parke Bar.—3226.
Penryn.—2244.
Pescadero.—8859.
Petaluma.—3428, 8858, 8864, 9520, 16564, 16565, 17011.
Point of Timber.—16201.
Punta Arenas.—8465, 8866, 15796.
Rafael.—8294.
Red Bluff.—11699, 18482.
Redwood City.—684.
Riverside.—17256.
Rocklin.—15788.
Rossville Junction.—7662.
Round Valley Indian Reservation.—7662.
Sacramento City.—2244, 2247, 2523, 2998, 2999, 3161, 3725, 4298, 6846, 6985, 7370, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8461, 8462, 8464, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8469, 8723, 11168, 14574, 14575, 14576, 15777, 15778, 15779, 15780, 15781, 15782, 15783, 15784, 15785, 15786, 15790, 15793, 15794, 15795, 15797, 15798, 15799, 17345, 17346.
St. Helena.—8886, 16619.
Salinas.—8860, 16591, 16592, 16594.
San Bruno.—5482.
San Buenaventura.—2319, 6998*a*, 6998*b*, 14646.
San Diego.—3432, 3434.
San Francisco.—684, 2148, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2999, 3000, 3362, 3411, 3432, 3942, 4299, 4686, 4974, 6196, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7184, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7662, 8254, 8294, 8456, 8461, 8462, 8466, 8467, 8469, 8471, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8479, 8480, 8635, 8723, 8859, 8865, 8887, 9270, 9527, 10146, 10481, 10483, 11257, 12073, 12074, 14124, 14731, 15764, 15787, 15789, 15791, 15792, 15800, 15801, 15802, 15806, 15807, 15808, 15809, 15810, 15811, 15812, 15813, 15814, 16569, 16877, 16878, 16879, 18065.
San Francisco Bay.—12238.
San José.—4805, 10485.
San Juan.—1521.
Santa Clara County.—11697.
Santa Cruz.—4299, 11257.
Sierra Nevada Mountains.—7662.
Sonoma Valley.—8863.
Sonora.—8723.
Stockton.—1521.
Tehama.—11697, 18478, 18479, 18480, 18481.
Two Rocks Valley.—8863.
Ukiah.—11041.
White Oak.—8467.
Yuba River.—3226.

CANADA.

Canada, Provinces of.—175, 412, 681, 734 *note*, 772, 793, 1083, 1089, 1222, 1381, 1470 *note*, 1504, 1589, 2265, 2591, 2601, 2647, 2653, 2657 *note*, 2934, 2961, 3081, 3452, 4097, 4344, 4736, 7037, 7097, 7112, 7331, 8253, 9861, 10824, 12120, 15195, 19554*b* *note*.
Canada East.—5660.
Canada, Lower.—1641.
Canada, Upper.—3564.
Canada West.—2312, 10808.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

La Union.—3627.
Nicaragua.—8804, 9541.
San José de Guatemala.—8804.
San Juan del Sur.—8804.
San Salvador.—3627.

CHINA.

China, Empire of.—440, 1585, 5792, 9270.
Hong Kong.—1990.

COLORADO.

Black Hawk.—18777, 18778.
Boulder.—6156.
Cañon City.—4427.
Coal Creek.—8493.
Colorado Springs.—4654, 18778, 18779.
Colorado, State of.—4141, 8847, 18216, 18217, 18776.
Denver.—2624, 4427, 6156, 6721, 7271, 7705, 8368, 8376, 11223, 16042, 17127, 17128, 18214, 18215, 19724*c* *note*, 20273, 20274.
Fair Play.—6156.
Georgetown.—1600, 5294, 5296.
Golden City.—6156.
Greeley.—3371, 9373.
Larkspur.—4140.
Longmont.—8807.
Middle Park.—9726.
South Boulder Cañon.—14249, 14250, 14251.
White Sulphur Springs.—9726.
Winona.—5699, 5702.

CONNECTICUT.

Andover.—2450.
Ansonia.—1599, 3642, 10119*a*, 10588, 10732, 17780, 17782.
Ashford.—3026 *note*.
Avon.—74, 74 *note*.
Bakerville.—971, 971 *note*, 3282, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287.
Bald Hill.—3320, 13550.
Bantam Falls.—9998.
Barkhamsted.—5048, 8403 *note*, 10720, 17747.
Bark Mill Brook.—131.
Beaver Brook.—13776, 13777.
Belden's Hill.—7, 131, 1935, 6166.
Berlin.—2332 *note*, 2946, 3216, 3857, 10720.
Bethany.—3119, 3262, 3608.
Bethel.—962, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1900, 2829, 2868, 2937, 2948, 3150, 3388, 3662, 3663, 3677, 3791, 3804, 4029, 4030, 4030 *note*, 4031, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4040, 4118, 4119, 5686, 5870, 8131, 8132, 8227, 8228, 8234, 8235, 8236, 8268, 8281, 8283, 8290, 9206, 9412, 9413, 9954, 9955, 9956, 10000, 10286, 10287, 10288, 10686, 10687, 10688, 10689, 10690, 10691, 10692, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 10699, 10700, 10701, 10702, 10703, 10704, 10705, 10716, 10734, 10868, 10876, 10877, 10878, 10881, 10882, 12847, 12926, 15472, 15474, 15475, 15503, 15504, 16728, 16729, 16854, 16855, 17293, 17723, 17731, 17732, 17733, 17737, 17738, 17855.
Bethlehem.—1197, 4160, 4449.
Birmingham.—1222, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1603, 3285, 4119, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5290, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5296, 5778, 7215, 9257, 9258, 10119*a*, 10119*a* *note*, 10119*b*, 10119*c*, 10119*d*, 10736, 14733, 17468, 17469, 17470.
Black Rock.—1006, 3696, 3956, 3957, 4661, 5219, 10042.
Blacksmith Ridge.—27.
Bloomfield.—335, 595 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2121, 2304, 2306, 8403 *note*.
Bogs.—15516.
Bound Swamp.—2942.
Bozrah.—1318.
Branchville.—2181, 6713, 6714, 6715, 6716, 13539, 13547, 19319.
Branford.—44, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 734 *note*, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1180 *note*, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3798, 3806, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 10265, 10266, 10267, 10268, 10269, 18270, 13138 *note*.
Bridgeport.—42, 43, 44, 53 *note*, 154 *note*, 267, 283, 424, 545, 971, 971 *note*, 1081, 1086, 1088, 1116, 1121, 1222, 1431, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1595, 1605, 1748, 1750 *note*, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1849*a*, 1962, 2210, 2918, 2955, 3127, 3276, 3289, 3403, 3663, 3677, 3696, 3699, 3961, 4029, 4063, 4064, 4159, 4435, 4660, 4661, 5175, 5196, 5199, 5217, 5219, 5221, 5224, 5228, 5233, 5235, 5238, 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5289, 5298, 5299, 5672, 5701, 5702, 5873, 5880, 5970, 5975, 5980, 5984, 5985, 5986, 5987, 5988, 5991, 5992, 5993, 6194, 6196, 7220, 7290, 8263, 8266, 8279, 8288, 8323, 8922, 8946, 9222, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9256, 9410, 9421, 9457, 9458, 9459, 9877, 9988, 9988 *note*, 10043, 10416, 10691, 10693, 10698, 10941, 10942, 11441, 11442, 11444, 11450, 11454, 12030, 12031, 12032, 12033, 12034, 12035, 12036, 12037, 12038, 12039, 12858, 12876, 12977, 12978, 12979, 12980, 12981, 12982, 12983, 12986, 12987, 13002, 13003, 13004, 13005, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13009, 13011, 13013, 13017, 13022, 13024, 13025, 13037, 13076, 13079, 13080, 13081, 13086, 13138 *note*, 13542, 13927, 14262, 14263, 15548, 16940, 17171, 17273, 17605, 17740, 19097, 19098, 19188, 19189, 19190, 19191, 19192, 19193.
Bridgewater.—938, 939, 1252, 2928, 2936, 3386, 4032, 4141, 4142, 4143, 8242, 8244, 8264, 8941, 9395, 9410, 9411, 9412, 9414, 9416, 9417, 9418, 9419, 16923, 16924, 16925, 16926, 16927, 16928, 16929, 16930, 16931.
Bristol.—202, 677, 677 *note*, 874, 2332 *note*, 3119, 9254, 10735, 13006.
Brookfield.—150, 198, 819, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 911, 1252, 1846, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2934 *note*, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 3121, 3150, 3674, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4036, 4039, 8241, 8250, 8251, 8256, 8257, 8258, 8259, 8260, 8261, 8262, 8263, 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8268, 8269, 8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8286, 8290, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8296, 8297, 8298, 8909, 8941, 8942, 8963, 9410, 9988, 10718, 10719, 10720, 10733, 15538, 15539, 15540, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15546, 15547, 15581, 15582, 15583, 15601, 15605, 16727, 17275, 17277, 17278.

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

Brookfield Centre.—849, 2945, 10734, 17783.
Brookfield Depot.—10734, 17784.
Brookfield Junction.—849.
Brooklyn.—4742, 5238, 12197, 12198, 12199.
Brooksvale.—5196.
Buckswamp.—48.
Bungtown.—689.
Burlington.—528, 3282, 4209, 9249, 9251, 10720.
Burrville.—3283.
Calf Pasture.—636.
Calkinstown.—358.
Canaan. — 1728, 1801, 1805, 1835, 3023, 3646, 4180 *note*, 9998.
Cannon's Station.—3366, 13604, 19372.
Canterbury.—1357 *note*, 5192, 8349.
Canton.—74, 414 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Chapinville.—4685.
Chaplin.—3791, 10259, 10260.
Cheshire.—1093, 1748, 3642, 5196, 8406, 9919, 9920, 9921.
Chester.—3943 *note*.
Cider-Brook.—74.
Clapboard Hills.—19.
Clark's Hill.—3976, 8165.
Clinton.—300, 1174, 1175, 1176, 3800, 3802, 3898, 3900, 10249, 10284, 11034 *note*.
Colchester. — 579 *note*, 592 *note*, 1280, 4235, 4239 *note*, 4316, 10262, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*, 17561.
Colebrook.—532, 1801, 9259, 9260.
Collinsville.—9249, 9250, 9251.
Compo.—3009, 4528, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 9917.
Connecticut, State of.—viii, xvi, 1, 149, 291, 297, 386, 409, 441 *note*, 444, 449, 450, 451, 601, 673, 678, 728, 734 *note*, 753, 754, 826, 948, 962, 1022, 1038, 1049 *note*, 1077, 1137, 1208 *note*, 1214, 1279, 1414, 1415, 1453, 1488, 1589 *note*, 1687, 1716*b*, 1800, 1805, 2309, 2344 *note*, 2576, 2649, 2658, 3068, 3217, 3680, 3830, 4753, 4954, 9841, 9959 *note*, 13090.
Cornwall. — 352, 1269, 1572, 3385 *note*, 3479, 3676, 4151, 4165, 4169, 4180, 5219 *note*, 5826, 5827, 5886, 8229, 9446, 9998, 9999, 10265, 10720, 10944, 10945, 10959, 17745, 17748, 17908, 17909, 17936.
Cornwall Bridge.—17916.
Cornwall Plains.—17916.
Coscob.—1075 *note*, 1189, 3962.
Cow Pasture Shore.—131.
Cross Highway. — 11660, 11661, 18427, 18428, 18429, 18430, 18431, 18432, 18433, 18434.
Cutler's Farms.—11674, 18440.
Damascus.—1145, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863.
Danbury.—1, 30, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 200, 202, 202 *note*, 204, 206, 278, 356 *note*, 514, 526, 557, 673 *note*, 710, 752, 803, 810, 811, 812, 813, 818, 835, 836, 837, 838, 845, 862, 863, 863 *note*, 864, 865, 866, 867, 874, 875, 876, 877, 895, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 911, 916, 921, 956, 1020, 1020 *note*, 1088, 1108, 1108 *note*, 1112, 1120, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1214, 1401, 1498, 1498 *note*, 1723, 1737, 1759 *note*, 1813, 1817, 1899, 2040, 2452, 2453, 2768, 2769, 2825, 2828, 2829, 2831, 2832, 2862, 2866, 2868, 2916, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2929, 2932, 2933, 2946, 2948, 2972, 2973, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3022, 3103, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3127, 3128, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139*a*, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3148, 3150, 3150 *note*, 3159, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3167, 3167*a*, 3186, 3188, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3198, 3233, 3249, 3250, 3274, 3321, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3546, 3547, 3557 *note*, 3663, 3668, 3671, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3727, 3727*a*, 3943 *note*, 3984, 3991, 4027, 4029, 4030, 4397, 4400, 4512 *note*, 4548, 5166, 5166*a*, 5176, 5596, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5669, 5686, 5785, 5787, 5873, 5918, 6127, 6737, 7219, 8003, 8004, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8085, 8087, 8088, 8089, 8090, 8091, 8130, 8131, 8141, 8219, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8234*a*, 8235, 8236, 8237, 8244, 8246, 8251, 8258, 8267, 8268, 8278, 8279, 8287, 8288, 8289, 8291, 8310, 8390, 8391, 8392, 8393, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8402, 8410, 8435, 8436, 8437, 8438, 8441, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8916, 8917, 8918, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8921*a*, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8929, 8935, 8936, 8937, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8952, 8963, 8983, 8984, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8999, 9000, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9024, 9042, 9043, 9044, 9047, 9183, 9185, 9186, 9189, 9190, 9213, 9214, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9218, 9413, 9415, 9456, 9530 *note*, 9980, 9981, 9982, 9983, 9984, 9986, 9987, 9988, 9994, 9995, 9998, 9999, 10001, 10002, 10693, 10698, 10728, 10734, 11670, 11679, 11680, 12847, 12849, 12925, 12926, 12927, 12930, 12938, 13592, 13655, 13656, 13657, 13658, 13775, 13776, 13777, 13863, 13927, 13931, 15473, 15476, 15497, 15498, 15499, 15500, 15501, 15503, 15505, 15510, 15513, 15515, 15516, 15517, 15518, 15919, 15520, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15544, 15577, 15579, 15580, 15600, 15601, 15602, 15603, 15709, 15710, 15711, 15712, 15713, 15714, 15717, 15718, 15724, 15725, 15726, 15727, 16650, 16651, 16652, 16653, 16654, 16655, 16659, 16660, 16661, 16662, 16663, 16664, 16666, 16667, 16668, 16669, 16670, 16671, 16672, 16673, 16674, 16675, 16676, 16677, 16678, 16679, 16680, 16699, 16700, 16701, 16702, 16703, 16704, 16705, 16706, 16709, 16710, 16711, 16712, 16713, 16722, 16723, 16746, 16747, 16748, 16749, 16750, 16751, 16856, 16934, 17258, 17259, 17260, 17265, 17266, 17267, 17268, 17269, 17270, 17271, 17272, 17288, 17289, 17290, 17291, 17292, 17294, 17295, 17296, 17297, 17298, 17301, 17304, 17783, 17784, 19106, 19180, 19181, 19572, 19573, 20040*a*, 20040*a* *note*, 20190.
Darien.—66, 67, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 559, 567, 568, 570, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1719, 1921, 1941, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1949, 2870, 2874, 2876, 3624, 3920, 4618, 4647, 4648, 4650, 4654, 4655, 4657, 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4678, 4679, 4680, 4681, 4682, 4683, 5175, 5868, 5871, 6181, 6182, 6184, 6187, 6198, 6199, 6200, 6201, 8162, 8163, 9667, 9852, 10415, 10417, 10441, 10446, 10527, 12025, 12026, 12027, 12028, 12029, 12040, 12041, 12042, 12043, 12047, 12050, 12051, 12052, 12053, 12054, 12055, 12056, 12058, 12061, 12062, 12063, 12870, 14264, 14265, 14266, 14267, 14268, 17596, 17597, 17598, 17599, 17600, 17601, 17602, 17603, 17606, 17608, 17609, 17680, 17681, 19392, 19393, 20172, 20173.
Darien Depot.—1943, 1945, 6197, 6198, 6200.
Derby.—19, 79, 80, 80 *note*, 287, 292, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 435 *note*, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 440 *note*, 441, 1088, 1135, 1136, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1604, 1605, 3611, 5192, 5196, 5216, 5217, 5219 *note*, 5220, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 5227, 5229, 5233, 5238, 5239, 5240, 5241, 5242, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5286, 5289, 5297, 5584, 5777, 10735, 10736, 13003, 13045, 13046, 13052, 13069, 17780, 17781, 17782, 17785, 17786.
Drum Hill.—7.
Durham.—1148, 3566, 3806, 4301, 4301 *note*, 10720.
Dutch House Quarter.—44.
East Bridgeport.—4432, 4435, 4436, 5246, 5880, 12870, 19124.
East Canaan.—5831, 5832.
East Granby.—1535, 5047, 5048, 12754, 12755, 12870.
East Guilford.—4140 *note*.
East Haddam.—324 *note*, 577, 577 *note*, 1973, 3943, 3943 *note*, 10487, 11197 *note*, 12244, 15239 *note*.
East Hartford.—3803, 9989, 9990.
East Hartland.—3282.
East Haven.—294, 1164.
East Lyme.—3791.
East Norwalk.—4540, 4541.
Easton.—861, 1843, 3189, 3636, 3672, 4039, 5242.
East Sharon.—10951.
East Windsor.—595 *note*.
East Windsor Hill.—3790.
Ellington.—3024.
Ellsworth.—321, 352, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1269, 1346, 1347, 1364, 4151, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4168, 4169, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4197, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4398, 4399, 4400, 10720, 10917, 10926, 10927, 10932, 10933, 10934, 10935, 10936, 10937, 10938, 10939, 10940, 10943, 10944, 10945, 10946, 10947, 10948, 10949, 10951, 10952, 10953, 10954, 10955, 10956, 10959, 10960, 10961, 10962, 10963, 11004, 11005, 11006, 17866, 17867, 17874, 17875, 17876, 17877, 17878, 17879, 17880, 17881, 17882, 17886, 17887, 17888, 17889, 17893, 17894, 17895, 17896, 17897, 17898, 17899, 17910, 17911, 17912, 17913, 17914, 17915, 17916, 17917, 17918, 17919, 17922, 17923, 17924, 17925, 17937, 17982, 17983, 20195, 20198, 20199, 20200, 20201, 20202, 20203, 20204, 20205.
Ely's Neck.—5874.
Enfield —3052, 3052 *note*.
Essex.—8302.
Fairfield.—1 *note*, 7, 42, 43, 45, 113, 154, 154 *note*, 189 *note*, 197, 235, 267, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 356, 356 *note*, 385, 389 *note*, 440 *note*, 545, 580 *note*, 808, 1006, 1029 *note*, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1120, 1121, 1121 *note*, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1137, 1138, 1227, 1407 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1595, 1750 *note*, 1844, 1846, 1896, 1910, 2331 *note*, 3668, 3673, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3956, 3957, 4239, 4512 *note*, 4660, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979, 5982, 5983, 5984, 5989, 8231 *note*, 8935, 9922, 9224, 10036, 10042, 10044, 10046, 10119*a* *note*, 10416, 12846,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

17367, 17368, 17604, 19075, 19076, 19077, 19078, 19079, 19080.
FAIRFIELD COUNTY.—2845.
FAIRHAVEN.—1148, 3806, 3810, 3866, 13046.
FALLS VILLAGE.—338, 10951.
FARMINGTON.—74, 74 *note*, 578 *note*, 677 *note*, 895, 1166, 1589 *note*, 3330, 4173 *note*, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9326, 13138 *note*.
FIVE MILE RIVER.—14, 127, 127 *note*, 567, 568, 569, 570, 1939, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1949, 5267 *note*, 6181, 6187, 6196, 6197, 7778, 9852, 13779, 17173.
FLAT ROCK.—1718.
FORT TRUMBULL.—13376.
FRANKLIN.—3026 *note*, 15239 *note*.
FURNACE VILLAGE.—9549.
GAYLORD'S BRIDGE.—10992.
GEORGETOWN.—1711, 3727*b*, 8231.
GLASTONBURY.—2274.
GLENVILLE.—5230, 13047, 13050, 15848.
GOLDEN HILL.—13007, 13086.
GOSHEN.—1241, 1383, 1805, 2059, 3047, 3395, 3817, 5035, 5040, 5886, 9446, 10720, 12731, 16968, 17747.
GRANBY.—413, 414, 414 *note*, 1308, 1456, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1535, 1541, 1759, 3566, 4317 *note*, 5027, 5046, 5047, 5047 *note*, 5048, 8403 *note*, 12754.
GRASSY PLAIN.—9954.
GREAT PLAIN.—8246, 8267.
GREENFIELD.—42, 44, 280, 292, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1121 *note*, 1123, 2846, 3671, 3673, 3676, 3678, 3681, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687.
GREENFIELD HILL.—280, 292, 1088 *note*, 2458, 5269, 13138 *note*.
GREEN'S FARMS.—282, 385, 1049 *note*, 1398, 1400, 3274, 4526, 4528, 4532, 4533, 4534, 5228, 5242, 9213, 9219, 9918, 11659, 11670, 13028.
GREENVILLE.—2190, 10820, 17843.
GREENWICH.—3, 45, 71, 135, 579 *note*, 1075 *note*, 1179, 1181, 1189, 1193, 1558, 1589 *note*, 1960 *note*, 2635, 3212, 3550, 3566, 3705, 3934, 3958, 3959, 3960, 3961, 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3976, 3978, 7772, 8524, 9055, 10442, 10472, 10473, 10474, 10475, 10476, 10477, 10478, 10479, 10480, 12858, 12865, 12905, 15878, 16752, 16753, 16754, 17663, 17666.
GREGORY'S POINT.—121, 541.
GROTON.—440 *note*, 2567, 4676.
GUILFORD.—188, 295, 298, 300, 577 *note*, 672 *note*, 1147, 1158, 1160, 1172, 1175, 1357 *note*, 3865, 3900, 4035, 4162, 8403 *note*, 8946, 10710, 10712.
HADDAM.—440 *note*, 577 *note*, 579 *note*, 2773, 4301 *note*, 13138 *note*.
HAMDEN.—10945.
HANOVER.—1247, 4118.
HARTFORD.—1, 9, 27 *note*, 50 *note*, 74 *note*, 138, 152 *note* 2, 256 *note*, 324 *note*, 335 *note*, 356 *note*, 440 *note*, 530, 577 *note*, 578 *note*, 593, 593 *note*, 672 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 1088, 1402, 1412, 1589 *note*, 1750 *note*, 1801 *note*, 2332 *note*, 2978, 2980, 3026 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3134, 3216, 3385 *note*, 3606, 4064, 4130, 4173 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4459, 4460, 4779, 5267 *note*, 5279 *note*, 6035 *note*, 6133, 8287, 8397, 8403 *note*, 8443, 8662 *note*, 9989, 9991, 9992, 9993, 9994, 10123, 10123 *note*, 10440, 10441, 11034 *note*, 11245, 11738 *note*, 13138 *note*, 13542, 15591, 15666, 17472.
HARTLAND.—416, 4392.
HARWINTON.—118, 318, 1910, 5028, 9249, 16873, 16874, 16875.
HATTERTOWN.—4118, 10876, 10877, 10878.
HAWLEYVILLE.—10733.
HEBRON.—1261 *note*, 1801 *note*, 4317 *note*, 6035 *note*.
HITCHCOCKSVILLE.—5048.
HORSE NECK.—135, 1193, 1558, 1960 *note*.
HORSE POUND HILL.—7.
HUMPHREYSVILLE.—5244, 5777.
HUNTING RIDGE.—192, 3953, 10543.
HUNTINGTON.—48, 316, 318, 319, 434, 1576, 1576 *note*, 1846, 2171, 3684, 4154, 5197, 5219, 5219 *note*, 7217, 13006, 13007, 13008.
HUNTINGTON LANDING.—5196.
HUNTSVILLE.—3646.
IVY NOOK.—1594.
JOE'S HILL.—6032, 6033, 19107.
KENSINGTON.—3385 *note*, 3857, 4173 *note*.
KENT.—132, 322, 328, 389 *note*, 612, 613, 614, 673 *note*, 850, 1264, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1849, 3381, 3389, 3392, 3394, 4151, 4180, 4195, 4197, 4430, 8574, 9420, 9428, 9431, 9441, 10103, 10917, 10937, 11003, 11436.
KENT PLAINS.—3394.
KILLINGLY.—2981, 16103.
KILLINGWORTH.—300, 440 *note*, 577 *note*, 3627, 8403 *note*, 10720, 11034 *note*, 12870, 19126.
LAKEVILLE.—16972.
LEBANON.—57, 324, 324 *note*, 874, 1263 *note*, 1283, 1357 *note*, 1647, 3817, 11034 *note*. 15239 *note*.
LIME ROCK.—1266, 4178, 4179, 10994, 10996, 10997, 10998, 10999, 11000.
LIMESTONE.—231, 233, 234, 955, 956, 3244, 3246, 3248, 9190 *note*.
LITCHFIELD.—52, 154, 198 *note*, 337, 576 *note*, 1346, 1364, 1371, 1750 *note*, 1908, 2071, 3027, 3063, 3282, 3559 *note*, 4289, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4399, 4401, 5244, 5993, 8745, 14021.
LITCHFIELD COUNTY.—338, 1547, 3490.
LONG HILL.—283, 318, 1583, 5243, 5244, 5245, 13086, 13087.
LONG RIDGE.—835, 1188, 1195, 2878, 2922, 2924, 3948, 3949, 3951, 3952, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 10439, 10516, 10518, 10519, 10526, 10528, 12867, 15503, 17687, 17689, 17690, 19115, 19116, 19118, 19119, 19120, 19121, 19122, 19123, 20306.
LYME.—80 *note*, 3026 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4674, 5279 *note*, 7116 *note*.
LYME CENTRE.—80 *note*.
LYONS PLAINS.—3677.
MADISON.—3791, 4140 *note*, 10262.
MAHOMA-CHIMMONS ISLAND.—14.
MANSFIELD.—321, 782, 4634.
MARION.—1946.
MERIDEN.—2332 *note*, 3284, 3965, 5238, 9254, 10251, 10261, 10725, 16876, 17551, 17554.
MIANUS.—9661, 10442, 10445, 17626, 17627, 17628.
MIDDLEBURY.—13138 *note*.
MIDDLEFIELD.—3566, 10720, 20178, 20179, 20180.
MIDDLE HADDAM.—579 *note*.
MIDDLE RIVER.—9981, 17259, 17260.
MIDDLESEX.—66, 67, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 4618.
MIDDLETOWN.—557, 577 *note*, 672, 672 *note*, 1088, 1402, 1594, 1750, 1750 *note*, 1772, 1896, 1975, 2332 *note*, 2968, 3610, 3791, 3877, 5387, 5705, 8727, 8728, 9710, 10123, 10123 *note*, 10260, 10263, 10264, 10686, 11217, 11738 *note*, 17223*b*, 17557, 17558, 17748.
MILFORD.—1, 12, 19, 24 *note*, 26 *note*, 153, 309, 320, 440 *note*, 573 *note*, 711 *note*, 1088 *note*, 1222, 1573, 1590 *note*, 1713, 1714, 2879, 2880, 3139, 3608, 4030 *note*, 5279, 5620, 5621, 8164, 8524, 12858, 13138 *note*, 13141, 15590, 15882.
MILL BROOK.—10, 64.
MILLINGTON.—579 *note*.
MILL PLAIN.—3164, 3186, 3188, 8220, 8232, 8244, 9020, 9530, 9530 *note*, 9981, 15516, 17258.
MILL RIVER.—48.
MIRY BROOK.—202, 206, 900, 901, 902, 2452, 2768, 3118, 3119, 3124, 3137, 3147, 3150, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3728*a*, 8915, 8917, 9981, 16666, 16667, 16670.
MONROE.—3582, 4039, 4118, 4119, 4541, 5219, 5225, 8241, 9458, 10698, 10722, 10723, 10724, 10725, 10726, 10727, 10728, 10729, 11674, 11675, 11676, 11677, 11678, 18440.
MONTVILLE.—324 *note*.
MOPOO'S BOGS.—23, 31, 204, 208.
MORRIS.—595.
MYSTIC.—13173, 13178, 13179.
NAUGATUCK.—1997, 9955, 13564.
NAUGATUCK RIVER.—5219.
NEW BRITAIN.—2646, 5289, 6429, 6430, 9906, 10000, 10729.
NEWBURY.—198.
NEW CANAAN.—16, 18, 20, 77, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 121, 126, 128, 128 *note*, 132, 132 *note*, 417, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 489, 551, 571, 572, 573, 573 *note*, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580 *note*, 581, 582, 612, 613, 614, 623, 712, 819, 902, 1002, 1027, 1074, 1075, 1075 *note*, 1407, 1557, 1561, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1677, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1819, 1864, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1931, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1981, 1985, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2096, 2097, 2245, 2454, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 3344, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3548, 3550, 3551, 3621, 3638, 3919, 3927 *note*, 3948, 5118, 5126, 5139, 5149, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5154, 5155, 5156, 5157, 5175, 5527, 5530, 5531, 5533, 5535, 5639, 5666, 5909, 6065, 6068, 6069, 6070, 6072, 6073, 6075, 6076, 6145, 6155, 6158, 6159, 6160, 6197, 6230, 6236, 6293, 8142, 8143, 8144, 8154, 8155, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8391, 9190, 9661, 9662, 9663, 9664, 9665, 9666, 9667, 9668, 9669, 9899, 9901, 9903, 9904, 9905, 10416, 10518, 10519, 10520, 10521, 10522, 10523, 10524, 10525, 10527, 12836, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12861, 12870, 12876, 12943, 12944, 12945, 12946, 13542, 13547, 13596, 13608, 13609, 13610, 13611, 13612, 13613, 13614, 13928, 14113, 14114, 14236, 14237, 14238, 14252, 15465, 15559, 17045, 17046, 17213, 17214, 17215, 17216, 17679, 19102, 19103, 19104, 19105, 19365, 19366, 19367.
NEW DAM BOGS.—10, 58, 64.
NEW FAIRFIELD.—845, 1721, 2928, 2935, 2952, 3199, 3233 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4431, 5647, 8261, 8262, 8279, 9457, 10733, 15577, 15578, 15579, 15580, 20169.
NEW HARTFORD.—162, 683, 971, 1536, 1804, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 5058, 5833, 9249, 9250.
NEW HAVEN.—1, 44, 48, 63, 63 *note*, 154 *note*, 262 *note*, 294, 300 *note*, 424, 433, 440 *note*, 704, 734, 734 *note*, 962, 1088, 1143 *note*, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1175, 1247, 1414, 1569, 1573, 1590, 1594, 1748, 1847, 2210, 2459, 2946, 3026 *note*, 3033 *note*, 3044, 3259, 3262, 3263, 3370, 3448, 3449, 3481,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

3609, 3610, 3631, 3640, 3642, 3646, 3663, 3671, 3791, 3793, 3794, 3799, 3805, 3817, 3857, 3858, 3862, 3863, 3898, 3948, 4030 *note*, 4034, 4054, 4064, 4548, 4667, 4678, 4943, 5049, 5196, 5221, 5245, 5267 *note*, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277, 5278, 5278 *note*, 5279, 5584, 5586, 5588, 5665, 5666, 5701, 5777, 6103, 6133, 6776, 7214, 7216, 7311, 8231 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9184, 9193, 9194, 9372, 9537, 9539, 9580, 9910, 10037, 10253, 10267, 10270, 10440, 10441, 10442, 10443, 10444, 10446, 10516, 10517, 10721, 10743, 10745, 12858, 12986, 13006, 13009, 13001i, 13001z, 13023, 13127, 13130, 13134, 13135, 13136, 13137, 13138 *note*, 13629, 13630, 13631, 13632, 13633, 13634, 13635, 13636, 13693, 14543, 14733, 15735, 17027, 17028, 17029, 17030, 17369, 17564, 17633, 17907, 19097.

NEW LONDON. — 262 *note*, 300 *note*, 324 *note*, 440 *note*, 672 *note*, 921, 1247, 1589 *note*, 1750 *note*, 1920, 2025, 2799 *note*, 6035 *note*, 8867, 11034 *note*, 15239 *note*.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.—16090.

NEW MILFORD.—198, 291, 777, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 1139, 1576, 2934 *note*, 2936, 2937, 3206, 3748, 3749, 4178, 5140, 6208, 8261, 10181, 10182, 10183, 10737, 10992, 11435, 11437, 11451.

NEW PRESTON. — 850, 1356, 4429, 4430, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4437, 4438, 11435, 11436, 11437, 11438, 11439, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11446, 11447, 11448, 11449.

NEWTOWN.—46, 48, 283, 308, 309, 310, 310 *note*, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 509, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 3559 *note*, 3582, 3672, 3677, 3678, 4030 *note*, 4039, 4040, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4048, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4056, 4057, 4057 *note*, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4103, 4104, 4112, 4113, 4114, 4115, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140, 4144, 4145, 4438, 5246, 5247, 5891, 8940, 8991, 9984, 9988, 10002, 10003, 10004, 10119*a*, 10720, 10726, 10728, 10730, 10731, 10732, 10733, 10734, 10735, 10736, 10737, 10738, 10743, 10744, 10745, 10746, 10747, 10748, 10749, 10868, 10869, 10873, 10874, 10875, 10876, 10877, 10878, 10879, 10880, 11452, 11453, 12847, 12923, 13086, 15239 *note*, 17302, 17303, 17776, 17778, 17858, 17859, 19081, 19082, 19083.

NICHOLS FARMS —1844, 12870.

NOD.—40, 1004, 1551, 1675, 12863, 13565.

NORFIELD.—5242.

NORFOLK.—19, 118, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1801 *note*, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 5027, 5825, 5828, 5829, 5830, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 8403 *note*, 9446, 16964, 16965, 16966, 16967, 16968.

NORTH BRANFORD.—1175, 3899, 7270.

NORTH CANAAN. — 1343 *note*, 1800, 1801, 5831, 5832, 5833, 14025, 14026, 14027.

NORTH CANTON.—11245.

NORTHFIELD.—17745.

NORTHFORD. — 295, 297, 1143, 1143 *note*, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1173, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 10249, 10250, 10251, 10252, 17549, 17550.

NORTH GRANBY.—413, 414 *note*.

NORTH HAVEN.—1143, 1146, 1146 *note*, 3795, 3796, 3797, 10123, 10123 *note*, 11040, 11738 *note*.

NORTHINGTON.—74, 74 *note*.

NORTH LYME.—4674.

NORTH STAMFORD.—819, 1818, 3288, 3659, 3976, 5648, 5665, 9878, 10527, 10587, 10589, 13762, 17200, 17688.

NORTH STRATFORD.—281, 283, 1589 *note*, 17688.

NORTH WILTON.—460, 860, 996, 1004, 1675, 1676, 1786, 3326, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3332*a*, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3362, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5129, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5518, 5519, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5527, 5532, 5534, 5778, 5781, 6020, 8342, 9327, 9328, 9329, 9330, 12835, 12853, 12855, 12862, 12863, 12864, 12869, 12871, 12872, 12873, 12874, 12875, 12902, 13548, 13549, 13561, 13563, 13564, 13568, 13569, 13570, 13571, 13572, 13573, 13574, 13575, 13580, 13581, 13582, 13584, 13587, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13607, 13927, 19059, 19060, 19061, 19062, 19063, 19088, 19089, 19090, 19111, 19123*a*, 19130, 19133, 19165, 19316, 19317, 19321, 19322, 19362, 19363, 20294, 20295.

NORWAKE,
NORWALKE,
NORWOCK,
NORWOCKE. } 1.

NORWALK.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 *note*, 25, 25 *note*, 28, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41, 42, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127 *note*, 128, 128 *note*, 129, 130, 131, 132, 132 *note*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 152 *note* 2, 153, 252 *note*, 256 *note*, 262 *note*, 265, 268, 277, 278, 279, 369 *note*, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386 *note*, 389 *note*, 399, 440 *note*, 442, 447, 448, 449, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 521, 522, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 573 *note*, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580 *note*, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 611, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 632 *note*, 713, 752, 915, 945, 996 *note*, 1020 *note*, 1027, 1093, 1120 *note*, 1180 *note*, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1419, 1436, 1498 *note*, 1563, 1607, 1723, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1743 *note*, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1843, 1855, 1859, 1862, 1863, 1873, 1874, 1878, 1879, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1995, 1995 *note*, 2111, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2152, 2160, 2167, 2187, 2191, 2245, 2331 *note*, 2457, 2617, 2768, 2950, 2988, 3044, 3056 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3156, 3209, 3233 *note*, 3274, 3358, 3359, 3608, 3619, 3622, 3634, 3642, 3799, 3976, 4173 *note*, 4541, 4672, 5119, 5130, 5131, 5176, 5178, 5199, 5267 *note*, 5516, 5527, 5650, 5685, 5691, 5780, 5868, 5870, 5881, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5890, 5891, 5916, 5918, 6013, 6014, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6026, 6030, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6109, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6119, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6145, 6153, 6154, 6155, 6156, 6157, 6172, 6181, 6183, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6208, 6211, 6212, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6324, 6688, 6689, 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6696, 6697, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6717, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6745, 7301, 7451, 8117, 8133, 8235, 8273, 8276 *note*, 8303, 8304, 8305, 8306, 8348, 8915, 8999, 9000, 9211, 9212, 9233, 9352, 9353, 9852, 9868, 9872, 9873, 9888, 9900, 9906, 9976, 9979, 10527, 10588, 10590, 10591, 10592, 10593, 10928, 10962, 11670, 11673, 11677, 12847, 12855, 12871, 12899, 12902, 12904, 12953, 12954, 12955, 12956, 12957, 13010, 13028, 13538, 13550, 13924, 13925, 13926, 13929, 14090, 14095, 14096, 14191, 14192, 14199, 14200, 14201, 14240, 14241, 14528, 14800, 14801, 15478, 15502, 15552, 15567, 15667, 15668, 15669, 16665, 17167, 17168, 17169, 17170, 17171, 17172, 17173, 17607, 17704, 17705, 18437, 19093, 19129, 19166, 19313, 19323, 19326, 20292.

NORWALK BRIDGE.—20.

NORWALK HARBOUR.—14, 121, 636.

NORWALK RIVER.—1, 14.

NORWICH.—324 *note*, 1357 *note*, 1590, 2067, 2901, 3790, 4239 *note*, 4247, 5279 *note*, 11409, 11659, 15239 *note*.

OAKVILLE.—5240, 13075.

OLD SAYBROOK.—3817, 10298, 10299.

OLD WELL.—137.

ORANGE.—1038, 4042.

ORE HILL.—3395, 9447, 9450, 10729, 16972, 16973, 16974, 16975, 16976, 16977, 16978, 16979, 16980, 16986, 16987, 20053.

OXFORD.—433, 1574, 1576, 4137, 5199, 5200, 5289, 12987, 12988, 12989.

OXFORD CENTRE.—11675.

PEMBROKE.—8220.

POQUONOCK.—8403 *note*, 10250, 10252, 10259, 17555, 17556.

PICKET'S RIDGE.—9190, 9190 *note*, 9191, 9192.

PIMPAWAUG.—9.

PIMPEWAUG.—13.

PINCHGUT.—198.

PINE ORCHARD.—10267.

PINE SWAMP.—9443.

PLAINFIELD.—9676.

PLAINVILLE.—3385.

PLEASANT VALLEY.—12870.

PLUMTREES.—8281.

PLYMOUTH.—1269, 8300, 9421.

PODUNK.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.

POMPION RIDGE.—40.

PONSET.—10720.

POPLAR PLAINS.—6155.

POQUANOCK.—267.

PORTLAND.—10041, 17375.

PRESTON.—2997.

PRICKBACK.—8262.

PROSPECT.—1748.

PUDDING LANE.—617, 623.

PUMPKIN RIDGE.—3636.

RABBIT HILL.—3120.

RAM PASTURE.—48.

READING.—154, 154 *note*, 157, 281, 554, 633, 636, 644, 645, 657, 945, 956, 959, 1077, 1088 *note*, 1120, 1398, 1723, 1725, 1743, 1781, 1787, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 2161, 2162, 2181, 2187, 2420, 2452, 2457, 2826, 2868, 2922, 2972, 3249,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

3252, 3253, 3459, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3677, 3689, 3692, 3693, 4039, 5166, 5168, 5657, 7219, 7288, 8222, 8231, 8234, 8960, 9190 *note*, 9191, 9192, 9985, 9986, 10001, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10737, 11668, 12855, 15502, 15521, 15651, 16721, 17305, 17306, 17307, 17308, 17309.
READING RIDGE.—1202, 3678, 10004.
READ'S FARMS.—127 *note*.
RHOTEN HILL.—5267 *note*.
RIDGEBURY.—6, 19, 23, 28, 31, 38, 39, 96, 119, 120, 141, 142, 147, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 194, 203, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211, 256, 257, 262, 264, 265, 533, 534, 636, 689, 690, 692, 693, 750, 751, 752, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 803, 891, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 905, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 1028, 1031, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1552, 1814, 2416, 2635, 2637, 2638, 2767, 2770, 3104, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3123, 3127, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3148 *note*, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3159, 3159 *note*, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3165, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3181, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3728*a*, 5141, 5141 *note*, 5142, 5143, 7221, 8009, 8231, 8232, 8923, 8956, 8957, 8958, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8983, 8984, 9020, 9022, 9023, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9030, 9031, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9035, 9036, 9037, 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9045, 9053, 9530, 9531, 9660, 12904*a*, 12904*b*, 12904*c*, 12904*e*, 12925, 15511, 15512, 16722, 16724, 16725, 16726, 17021, 17022, 17023, 17024, 17044.
RIDGEBURY HILL.—265, 3545.
RIDGEFIELD.—5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 22, 23, 24, 24 *note*, 25, 25 *note*, 26, 26 *note*, 27, 27 *note*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 34 *note*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 99, 101, 119, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 152 *note*, 153, 154, 154 *note*, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 168 *note*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 183 *note*, 184, 185, 186, 186 *notes* 1 and 2, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 196 *note*, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 220 *note*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 244, 252, 252 *note*, 254, 255, 256, 256 *note*, 257, 257 *note*, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 262 *note*, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 270 *note*, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 278 *note*, 286, 369 *note*, 380, 381, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 480, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 509, 517, 518, 521, 523, 533, 534, 536, 564, 573 *note*, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 632 *note*, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 653, 654, 655, 655*a*, 656, 657, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 711 *note*, 712, 713, 733 *note*, 750, 751, 752, 763, 764, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 836, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 941, 942, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 969, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 996, 996 *note*, 998, 1010, 1011, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1092 *note* 2, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1108, 1128, 1128*a*, 1129, 1129*a*, 1130, 1130*a*, 1131, 1131*a*, 1132, 1132*a*, 1133, 1134, 1398, 1399, 1399 *note*, 1401, 1498 *note*, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1555*a*, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1743, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1787 *note*, 1788, 1813, 1815, 1856, 1858, 1910, 1960 *note*, 2156, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2192, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2426, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2444, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2636, 2767, 2770, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2860, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3122, 3138, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3146 *note*, 3159, 3159 *note*, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3179, 3186, 3206, 3207, 3233 *note*, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3266, 3272, 3273, 3276, 3277, 3290, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3335, 3336, 3364, 3373, 3374, 3458, 3459, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3551, 3557 *note*, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3638 *note*, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 2644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3648*a*, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3709, 3727*b*, 3728, 3728*a*, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4543, 4544, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4548, 5118, 5119, 5120, 5121, 5122, 5123, 5124, 5125, 5126, 5127, 5128, 5129, 5130, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5140, 5141 *note*, 5158, 5159, 5160, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166, 5166*a*, 5167, 5168, 5169, 5170, 5171, 5172, 5172*a*, 5173, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5181, 5182, 5183, 5184, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5520 *note*, 5521, 5525, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5642, 5645, 5646, 5650, 5651, 5652, 5653, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5671, 5776, 5777, 5778, 5781, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5868, 5869, 5870, 6028, 6686, 6687, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6699, 6703, 6704, 6705, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6709, 6717, 6718, 6719, 7214, 7215, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7220, 7227, 7228, 7287, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302, 7305, 7306, 7308, 7309, 7313, 7775, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8086, 8092, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8120, 8231, 8231 *note*, 8337, 8338, 8339, 8340, 8341, 8342, 8343, 8359, 8362, 9182, 9183, 9184, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9190 *note*, 9206, 9207, 9208, 9209, 9210, 9226, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9231, 9331, 9332, 9333, 9334, 9412, 9497, 9530, 9660, 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9893, 9894, 9897, 9899, 9900, 9901, 9902, 9903, 9906, 9907, 9908, 9943, 9944, 9945, 9946, 9948, 9953, 10117, 10118, 10119, 10119*a*, 10119*a* *note*, 10119*b*, 10119*c*, 10119*d*, 10571, 11668, 11673, 11674, 12835, 12836, 12837, 12838, 12839, 12840, 12841, 12842, 12843, 12844, 12845, 12846, 12847, 12850, 12851, 12852, 12853, 12854, 12855, 12856, 12858, 12860, 12861, 12862, 12863, 12865, 12866, 12869, 12876, 12902, 12903, 12906, 12907, 12908, 12923, 12924, 12925, 12926, 12927, 12928, 12929, 12930, 12931, 12932, 12933, 12934, 12935, 12936, 12937, 12938, 12939, 12940, 12941, 12942, 12949, 12955, 13528, 13529, 13530, 13531, 13532, 13538, 13541, 13542, 13544, 13545, 13547, 13548, 13555, 13556, 13557, 13559, 13562, 13563, 13564, 13566, 13567, 13568, 13569, 13572, 13591, 13647, 13648, 13649, 13650, 13651, 13652, 13653, 13654, 13659, 13661, 13662, 13663, 13676 *note*, 13707, 13708, 13709, 13711, 13712, 13713, 13714, 13715, 13716, 13717, 13728, 13729, 13730, 13731, 13732, 13733, 13734, 13735, 13736, 13737, 13738, 13739, 13740, 13923, 13927, 13930, 13931, 14797, 15510, 15511, 15513, 15514, 15652, 15653, 15654, 15655, 15656, 15657, 15658, 15662, 15663, 15664, 17463, 17465, 17466, 19060, 19064, 19065, 19066, 19067, 19068, 19069, 19070, 19071, 19072, 19084, 19089, 19095, 19096, 19100, 19101, 19107, 19149, 19185, 19316, 19319, 19328, 19355, 19383, 19384, 19385, 19386, 19387, 19388, 19389, 19390, 19563, 20288.
RIDGEFIELD VILLAGE.—2181.
RIPTON.—5219 *note*.
RITCHFIELD.—198.
RIVERTON.—5048.
ROCK HOUSE.—10730.
ROUND BEACH.—636.
ROXBURY.—835, 1589 *note*, 2918, 3186, 4115, 4138.
SALEM.—3791.
SALISBURY.—338, 338 *note*, 344, 345, 431, 1266, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1366, 1371, 1570, 1835 *note*, 3284, 3468, 3566, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4389, 4390, 4391, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4443, 4685, 4686, 9252, 9429, 9447, 9450, 10729, 10992, 10993, 10994, 10995, 10996, 10997, 10998, 10999, 11000, 11413, 12066, 12067, 12067 *note*, 12068, 12069, 12070, 12071, 12843 *note*, 16975, 16976, 17869, 18781.
SALMON BROOK.—4317 *note*, 8403 *note*.
SANDY HOOK.—1222, 4039, 4040, 4042, 4066, 4138, 4145, 5247, 10726, 10728, 10730, 10731, 10732, 10733, 10734, 10735, 10736, 10737, 10738, 17772, 17773, 17778, 17787, 17788.
SASCO RIVER—7.
SAUGATUCK.—1398, 9237.
SAYBROOK.—300 *note*, 440 *note*, 577 *note*, 595 *note*, 1339, 1357 *note*, 3026 *note*, 3817, 4239 *note*, 5279 *note*, 10720, 15239 *note*.
SCOTLAND.—2689.
SELLECK'S CORNERS.—19342.
SEYMOUR.—426, 1708, 4064, 5219, 5244, 5777, 7216.
SHAGANEWAMPS.—283.
SHARON.—9, 50, 50 *note*, 52, 53, 53 *note*, 55, 56, 57, 159, 254, 254 *note*, 258, 258 *note*, 263, 321, 322, 323, 324, 324 *note*, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 369 *note*, 370, 371, 392, 578 *note*, 576, 576 *note*, 592, 592 *note*, 879

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

note, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1034 *note*, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1088, 1261, 1261 *note*, 1262, 1263, 1263 *note*, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1346, 1346 *note*, 1347, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1374, 1445, 1446, 1968, 2452, 2552 *note*, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3385 *note*, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3401, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3567, 4158, 4161, 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4171, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4195, 4197, 4233, 4234, 4235, 4401, 4449, 4450, 4451, 4452, 4463, 6035 *note*, 7289, 8222, 9236, 9414, 9415, 9416, 9417, 9423, 9427, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 9435, 9445, 9446, 9447, 9448, 9449, 9450, 9451, 9452, 9453, 9454, 9455, 9581, 9582, 9583, 9584, 10924, 10926, 10928, 10949, 10951, 10954, 10955, 10957, 10958, 10959, 10992, 11003, 16946, 16947, 16948, 16949, 16950, 16951, 16952, 16953, 17868, 17869, 17870, 17871, 17872, 17873, 17882, 17883, 17920, 17921, 17926, 17927, 17928, 17929, 17930, 17931, 17932, 17933, 17934, 17935.

SHERMAN.—524, 1589 *note*, 2934, 3155, 8222, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8262, 8282, 10080, 10924, 13591, 19364*a*.

SILVER MINE.—14, 20, 121, 5639, 12903.

SILVER SPRING.—2963, 8338.

SIMSBURY.—74, 413, 414, 414 *note*, 415, 416, 592 *note*, 734 *note*, 1306, 1308, 1589 *note*, 1801 *note*, 5047 *note*, 5048, 8403 *note*, 11410.

SMITH'S RIDGE.—13596.

SOMERS.—788, 2468.

SOUTH BRITAIN.—2936, 3677, 10953.

SOUTHBURY.—1247, 1251, 1911, 2936, 2982, 4105, 4106, 4140 *note*, 5240, 8293, 10720, 10730, 17779.

SOUTH CANAAN.—3479, 3481, 9576, 9577, 10993, 10995, 17975, 17976, 17977, 17978, 17979.

SOUTHINGTON.—3044, 3284, 4173, 4173 *note*, 8323, 10260, 17560.

SOUTH MERIDEN.—17223*b*.

SOUTH NORFOLK.—9646.

SOUTH NORWALK.—137, 546, 1002, 1090, 1737, 1739, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1817, 1878, 1901, 1954, 2638, 2940, 2954, 3324, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3619, 3621, 3622, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 4540, 4541, 5182, 5596, 5650, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5690, 5695, 5696, 5872, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 6020*c*, 6077, 6078, 6079, 6107, 6186, 6194, 7218, 7297, 7777, 7778, 7779, 7780, 8131, 8133, 8276, 8277, 9207, 9354, 9358, 9852, 9853, 9854, 9855, 9856, 9857, 9858, 9859, 9860, 9861, 9868, 9869, 9870, 9871, 9872, 9873, 9874, 9875, 9878, 10738, 11664, 11673, 12242, 12836, 12951, 12958, 12959, 13575, 13711, 13778, 13779, 13926, 13928, 14046, 14047, 14048, 14049, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14056, 14261, 15477, 15573, 15574, 15575, 15576, 17167, 17178, 17179, 17180, 17181, 17182, 17183, 17184, 17185, 17186, 17187, 17190, 18438, 18439, 19060, 19061, 19063, 19064, 19065, 19325, 19391, 19427, 19428, 19429, 19430, 20055, 20290, 20291, 20292, 20293.

SOUTHPORT.—282, 292, 1121, 1122, 1847, 3641, 3643, 3695, 4661, 7214, 8287, 9917, 10036, 10037, 10038, 10039, 10040, 10041, 15590, 15592, 15593, 15594, 15595, 17376.

SOUTHVILLE.—9419, 9988, 10720, 16922, 17274, 17276.

SOUTH WINDSOR.—3736 *note*, 10940, 17902.

STAFFORD.—4275.

STAMFORD.—16, 19, 20, 25 *note*, 45, 66, 67, 89, 92, 97, 113, 114, 115, 116, 128, 192, 262 *note*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 336, 383, 384, 385, 385 *note*, 386, 386 *note*, 387, 388, 389, 389 *note*, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 544, 546, 567, 580 *note*, 583, 752, 808, 822, 823, 948, 1075, 1075 *note*, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1180 *note*, 1181, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1188 *note*, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1195 *note*, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1102, 1203, 1204, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1407 *note*, 1412, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1434 *note*, 1555, 1559, 1710, 1725, 1737, 1739*h*, 1870, 1877, 1896, 1911, 1921, 1957, 2016, 2017, 2093, 2157, 2636, 2756, 2829, 2869, 2870, 2876, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 3278, 3548, 3550, 3625, 3799, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3911, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3932, 3935, 3942, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3958, 3961, 3976, 3982, 4140 *note*, 4549, 4649, 4653, 4675, 5124, 5175, 5590, 5608, 5609, 5645, 5665, 5666, 6057, 6059, 6074, 6102, 6103, 6118, 6133, 6135, 6152, 6200, 7774, 7776, 8143, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8167, 8276 *note*, 9876, 9877, 9897, 10008 *note*, 10285, 10415, 10417, 10439, 10440, 10441, 10442, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10446, 10447, 10516, 10517, 10518, 10519, 10523, 10526, 10527, 10528, 10539, 10540, 10541, 10542, 10543, 10588, 10589, 10720, 12057, 12059, 12060, 12864, 12865, 12866, 12867, 12942, 12943, 12944, 12946, 12947, 12948, 13710, 13712, 13764, 14207*a*, 15484, 15485, 17193, 17194, 17195, 17196, 17607, 17622, 17623, 17624, 17625, 17629, 17630, 17631, 17632, 17687, 17689, 17690, 19112, 19113, 19114, 19115, 19116, 19118, 19119, 19120, 19121, 19122, 19123, 20174, 20306.

STAMFORD HARBOR.—1191.

STAMFORD LANDING.—303.

STAMFORD VILLAGE.—1191, 3974, 3975.

STANFORD.—66.

STANWICH.—3705.

STARR'S PLAIN.—30, 196, 835, 836, 837, 838, 956, 2916, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8231, 8232, 8233, 9984, 15504, 15510, 15513, 15515, 17270.

STEPNEY.—4119.

STONINGTON.—593 *note*, 921, 3471 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13012, 13013.

STONINGTON BOROUGH.—579.

STONY BROOK.—44.

STONY CREEK.—44, 3858.

STONY HILL.—863, 8278.

STRATFIELD.—7, 41, 42, 43, 43 *note*, 44, 45, 53 *note*, 154 *note*, 277, 283, 1081, 1750 *note*, 5973, 5974.

STRATFORD.—1, 1 *note*, 8, 43, 43 *note*, 46, 47, 48, 48 *note*, 49, 53 *note*, 154, 184, 267, 283, 307, 308, 309, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 641, 711 *note*, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1120, 1589 *note*, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2213, 2934 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4661, 5219 *note*, 6764, 6776, 6777, 6778, 8745, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.

STRAWBERRY HILL.—9897.

SUFFIELD.—50, 790 *note*, 1845, 8403 *note*, 18043.

TARIFFVILLE.—5029, 12724.

TASHUA, 1583.

TAUNTON.—10730, 10731, 10874.

TAVERN ISLAND.—5685.

THOMASTON.—6027, 10123, 17745, 20177.

THOMPSONVILLE.—10690.

TINKERFIELD.—315, 316.

TITICUS.—8337, 13566.

TOILSOME.—10, 58, 59, 64.

TOLLAND.—1385, 8462.

TORRINGFORD.—1532, 3395, 4159, 9445.

TORRINGTON.—530, 591, 595, 595 *note*, 2043, 2059, 2060, 5827, 6478, 8403 *note*, 14022, 14024.

TRUMBULL.—42, 1123, 1431, 1583, 1583 *note*, 1844, 3130, 3582, 3671, 4039 *note*, 5243, 5244, 5981, 8391, 10001, 12870, 13086, 13087, 13550.

TURKEY HILL.—414.

UMPEWAUG.—281, 281 *note*, 1120.

UPPER MIDDLETOWN.—672 *note*.

UPPER NOD.—5126, 5520, 12853.

WALLINGFORD.—201 *note*, 262 *note*, 297, 595 *note*, 677 *note*, 1143, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 3646, 3791, 3798 *note*, 3807, 3808, 9929, 9930, 9931, 9931*a*, 10249, 10250, 10251, 10252, 10259, 13138 *note*.

WARREN.—613, 835, 2917, 2919, 3381, 3481, 4430, 4434, 4437, 9998, 10933, 11434, 11435, 11436, 11437, 18323, 18326, 18327, 18328, 18329.

WASHINGTON.—9413, 10737, 17789, 17930, 18324, 18325.

WATERBURY.—201, 405, 1589 *note*, 2582, 2980, 2982, 3566, 3642, 3645, 3646, 4173 *note*, 5240, 5827, 5844, 8117, 8400, 8403, 8406, 8407, 10588, 10721, 13138 *note*, 13564, 14024, 15462, 15464, 15466, 15728, 15729, 15730, 15731, 15732, 15733, 15734, 15735, 15736, 15737, 15738, 15739, 15740.

WATERTOWN.—48, 201, 201 *note*, 287, 320, 425, 576 *note*, 856, 858, 868, 869, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2958, 2959, 2960, 8403, 12986, 13138 *note*, 14024, 19425.

WESTBROOK.—3286, 10720, 12870, 17745, 19125.

WESTBURY.—425.

WESTCHESTER.—579 *note*, 11034 *note*.

WEST CORNWALL.—3486.

WEST DARIEN.—10417, 17606.

WESTFIELD.—1750 *note*.

WEST GOSHEN.—16969.

WEST GRANBY.—12870.

WEST HARTFORD.—335 *note*, 578, 2332 *note*.

WEST HAVEN.—1175, 1748.

WEST LANE.—77, 151, 418, 1560, 3635, 3639, 5120, 5127, 12841.

WEST MOUNTAIN.—74, 490, 1719, 5652, 19089.

WEST NORWALK.—1949.

WESTON.—200, 250, 284, 517, 955, 1112, 1400, 1781, 1847, 2846, 2966, 3250, 3459, 3635, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 4039, 4039 *note*, 4172, 5242, 5883, 8363, 8909, 8929, 9901, 9918, 9976, 9977, 9978, 9979, 9985, 10002, 10004, 10006, 10730, 10942, 12871, 12873, 12875, 13076, 13926, 15655, 17777, 17779, 19127, 19128.

WESTPORT.—548, 957, 958, 961, 962, 963, 1398, 1400, 1436, 1745, 1863, 1956, 2163, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3277, 3388, 3582, 3633, 3641, 3643, 3677, 4526, 4528, 4534, 4537, 4538, 4539, 4540, 4660, 5122,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

5228, 5242, 5519, 5780, 5883, 6133, 6155, 6699, 6700, 6704, 8133, 8528, 9182, 9206, 9234, 9235, 9238, 9239, 9424, 9425, 9426, 9885, 9922, 9923, 9924, 9925, 11657, 11658, 11659, 11660, 11661, 11662, 11663, 11664, 11665, 11666, 11667, 11669, 11670, 11671, 12855, 12857, 12858, 12859, 12860, 13077, 13551, 13570, 14087, 14088, 14089, 14527, 17201, 17202, 17203, 18426, 19091.
West Reading.—1120, 2826, 3245, 3252, 3253.
West Simsbury.—8403 *note*.
West Suffield.—5048, 12756, 12757.
Westville.—3608.
West Winsted.—11034, 18052, 18053.
Wethersfield. — 27 *note*, 414 *note*, 734 *note*, 1801 *note*, 3026 *note*, 3385 *note*, 4043, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4239 *note*, 6035 *note*, 8403 *note*, 10720, 11738 *note*, 13138 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Whipstick.—3636, 9893, 9894.
White Hills.—13006, 13008.
Whitney's Pond.—14.
Willington.—787.
Wilton.—9, 16, 25, 28, 38, 40, 50, 50 *note*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 95, 97, 101, 114, 126, 128, 137, 246, 248, 321, 322, 323, 324, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 369 *note*, 389 *note*, 460, 462, 504, 539, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 569, 573, 615, 709, 905, 969, 996, 1092 *note*, 1551, 1555*a*, 1675, 1676, 1736, 1737, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1831, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1849*a*, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2184, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2939, 2964, 2967, 2973, 3161, 3196, 3320, 3322, 3366, 3624, 3632, 3636, 3727*b*, 4643, 4680, 5122, 5123, 5129, 5139, 5140, 5182, 5517, 5518, 5519 *note*, 5520, 5520 *note*, 5525, 5532, 5589, 5602, 5687, 5780, 5781, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5916, 5918, 5919, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6029, 6030, 6031, 6032, 6033, 6034, 6145, 6166, 6747, 6748, 6749, 6750, 8276, 8276 *note*, 8277, 8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8347, 8348, 8991, 9048, 9215, 9309, 9310, 9311, 9312, 9313, 9314, 9315, 9316, 11662, 12835, 12853, 12855, 12857, 12860, 12861, 12862, 12864, 12869, 12870, 12872, 12874, 12875, 12901, 12902, 13533, 13535, 13536, 13549, 13550, 13560, 13562, 13563, 13565, 13573, 13589, 13590, 13601, 13604, 13607, 13625*a* *note*, 13660, 13661, 13740, 13925, 13926, 13927, 13928, 13929, 14068, 14069, 14070, 14071, 14072, 14123, 14124, 14125, 14126, 14127, 14128, 14132, 14133, 14202, 14203, 15652, 15661, 15666, 19059, 19060, 19061, 19062, 19092, 19094, 19095, 19096, 19099, 19100, 19106, 19107, 19108, 19109, 19110, 19165, 19313, 19323, 19324, 19370, 19371, 19372, 20289, 20301, 20302.
Wilton Centre.—5918.
Winchester.—895, 895 *note*, 1797, 1800, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 5028, 5831.
Winchester Centre.—1799, 5826, 5827, 5830, 14022.
Windham.—2689, 15239 *note*.
Windsor.—335 *note*, 532 *note*, 573 *note*, 580 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 808, 1589 *note*, 3566, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4317 *note*, 8403 *note*, 10123 *note*, 10250, 10252, 10720, 13138 *note*, 17551, 17552, 17553.
Windsor Locks.—1531, 5032, 10720, 10940, 10940 *note*, 17903.
Winnepaug.—1741.
Winsted.—531, 971, 3284, 3287, 9252, 9253, 9254, 10935, 17918.
Wintonbury. — 335, 595 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2304, 2306.
Wolcott. — 3791, 4173 *note*, 4273, 10262, 17558, 17559.
Wolcottville. — 1798, 1910, 4148, 5238, 5826, 8117, 14023.
Woodbridge.—435.
Woodbury. — 62, 254, 254 *note*, 277, 279, 287, 376, 377, 378, 551, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1874, 4140 *note*, 4400, 5219 *note*, 5229, 5240, 8132, 10720, 11034 *note*, 13044, 13075.
Woodend.—8.
Woodstock.—2565 *note*, 3791, 5972, 10261.
Yaleville.—4064,
Zoar.—1222, 4065, 5247.

DAKOTA.

Canton.—9932.
Dakota Territory.—1419, 5536, 12918.
Dell Rapids.—8790.
Fort Sanders.—10261.
Grand Forks.—18028.
Yankton.—1360, 2624, 3457, 4446, 9391, 9573, 11471, 11474, 16905.

DELAWARE.

Cedar Creek Hundred.—1505, 4906.
Delaware River.—209.
Delaware, State of.—1787, 8128, 15985.
Dover.—897, 3113, 3487, 8907, 9586.
Ellendale.—4906, 4910, 12603, 12604, 19050.
Georgetown.—13138 *note*.
Lewes.—13138 *note*.
Lincoln.—12591, 12604.
Middletown.—13862.
Milford.—12604.
Newark.—3518.
New Castle.—209.
Newport.—2629, 7771.
Smyrna.—5919, 14135.
Sussex County.—12608.
"Wayside."—14135.
Wilmington.—2629, 3814, 7770, 10442, 11221.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Fort Slocum.—9932.
Fort Thayer.—8491.
Georgetown.—299, 1165, 1166, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3875, 3876, 3877, 7668, 13260, 18206.
Tennallytown.—1949.
Washington.—1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1480, 1548, 1709, 1715, 1908, 2063, 2066, 2134, 2152, 2321, 3254, 3414, 3452, 3815, 3857, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3880, 3881, 3889, 3890, 3896, 3897, 3995, 4117, 4646, 4668, 4820, 4821, 4823, 4424, 4963, 4999, 5255, 5255 *note*, 5396, 5458, 5475, 5624, 5625, 5876, 5877, 5971, 6372, 6782, 7024, 7038, 7044, 7069, 7561, 7564, 7566, 8319, 8365, 8454, 8491, 8597, 8975, 9463, 9876, 9877, 10116, 10206, 10315, 10354, 10394, 10395, 10737, 11026, 11058, 11068, 11214, 11221, 12252, 12555, 13108, 13260, 13386, 13561, 14675, 15671, 16039, 16047, 16197, 17193, 19737, 19910.

EAST INDIES.

East Indies.—440, 1585, 5792, 8723.

EGYPT.

Egypt.—3790, 3877.

ENGLAND.

Acton.—xiii, xiv.
Appledore —5036.
Audlem.—xiv, xv, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.
Audley End.—xix.
Austerfield.—324 *note*.
Badby.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Bakewell.—9861.
Barkingside.—626 *note*.
Barnstable.—11034 *note*.
Bath.—xiii, 611, 622.
Bedfordshire.—1658 *note*, 2386.
Belmont.—xi *note* 1.
Berkhampstead.—xvi *note* 3.
Berkhamstead, St. Mary.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.
Berkshire.—x, 7093.
Berwick-upon-Tweed.—209.
Birkenhead.—14047.
Birmingham.—8662 *note*.
Blackfriars.—626.
Blackstone Hedge.—1083 *note*.
Bocking.—1357 *note*.
Boroughbridge.—4886 *note*.
Borrington.—xvi *note* 3, xxii.
Boxted.—1589 *note*.
Braintree.—677 *note*, 734 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Bramhall.—xvi *note* 3.
Bristol.—1580, 6510 *note*.
Bromhall.—xvii, xviii.
Brooke Walden.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix.
Broomhall.—xiv.
Broxash Hundred.—xi.
Buckinghamshire.—x.
Buntingford.—xxi.
Cabalva.—xiii.
Camborne —9055.
Cambridge.—xv, xvi *note* 3, 1589 *note*.
Canterbury.—xviii, 7842.
Carshalton.—xvi *note* 3.
Castle Camp.—xvi *note* 3.
Castle Donington.—2444.
Chatteris —8053.
Chelmsford.—xix, xx.
Chepstow.—324 *note*.
Cheshire.—xiii *note* 4, xiv, xiv *note*, xv, xvii, 1222 *note*.
Chester.—xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.
Chichester.—267 *note*.
Chilmark.—8458 *note*.
Clifford.—x.
Christ Church Parish.—626.
Cole Pilate, mannour of.—xiv.
Combermere.—xiv.
Combrus, brook.—xiv.
Coolane.—xiv.
Coole.—xiv.
Coole Pilate, manor of.—xiii, xiv, xv.
Cornhill.—1574.
Cornwall.—127 *note*, 5493, 9055, 11787, 12342.
Coventry.—177, 10269.
Crediton.—440 *note*.
Cricket.—5112.
Croft's Lane.—ix.
Crowfield.—xxi.
Dalham.—xix.
Dedham.—4140 *note*.
Delaweres.—xviii.
Delph.—13009.
Denfield.—xiv.
Derby.—13788.

ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Derbyshire.—11127 *note.*
Devonshire.—x, 335 *note.*
Donington.—6571.
Dorchester.—7819*d.*
Dorfold.—xiv.
Dorsetshire.—x, 1589 *note.*
Draiton.—xviii.
Droitwich.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Dunhead.—11034 *note.*
Eardesley.—x.
Elsedune, hundred of.—x.
Elsted.—4520.
England.—ix, x, xii, xiv *note* 7, xvi, xvii, xviii, 25 *note*, 27 *note*, 53 *note*, 74 *note*, 177, 256 *note*, 324 *note*, 326, 335 *note*, 404 *note*, 573 *note*, 577 *note*, 578 *note*, 580 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 1193, 1208 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1403, 1415, 1416, 1589 *note*, 1745, 1809, 1886 *note*, 2002, 2094, 2122 *note*, 2555 *note*, 2934 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3942 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4006 *note*, 4039 *note*, 4134, 4520 *note*, 4575, 5023, 5278 *note*, 5327, 5653, 5725, 5756, 5761, 6035 *note*, 6576, 7539, 8403 *note*, 8536 *note*, 8917, 10067, 10416, 11034 *note*, 11738 *note*, 12224 *note*, 13874, 15239 *note*, 15684, 17717*a note.*
Essex.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 626 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 2332 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Essex County.—578 *note.*
Exeter.—11034 *note.*
Foxley.—xiii.
Gallow.—1589 *note.*
Gloucester.—xi, xi *note* 1.
Gloucestershire.—x.
Great Yarmouth.—xv.
Grimsworth, hundred of.—xi *note* 1.
Grindon.—xvi *note* 3.
Gryndon.—xviii.
Half Moon Tavern.—10535.
Hampshire.—x.
Heap.—12546.
Hereford.—x, xi *notes* 1 and 2, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Herefordshire.—ix, x, xi *notes* 1 and 2, xii, xiii, xiii *notes* 1 and 3, xvi, xvii.
Hertfordshire.—xvi *note* 3, xx, xxi, xxii.
Hindolveston.—2427.
Hindon.—12930.
Hitchin.—xxi, xxii.
Horning.—10535.
Huddersfield.—9861.
Hull.—10978.
Huntington.—x.
Huntington, hundred of.—x.
Ipswich.—27 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Isleworth.—xvi.
Islington.—3644.
Kecksby.—5932.
Kempsey.—3943 *note.*
Kenford.—xvi *note* 3.
Kenilworth.—5279.
Kent.—xvi *note* 3, 1402, 8764, 8766.
Knutsford.—xiv, xiv *note* 1.
Lancashire.—305, 1222, 1222 *note*, 4239 *note.*
Lavenham.—1589 *note.*
Leatherhead.—5877.
Leeds.—1083 *note*, 1108.
Leek.—xvi *note* 3, xviii.
Leeke, } xviii.
Leke, }
Leighton.—xiv.
Lichfield.—xviii.
Little Waldingfield.—1589 *note.*
Liverpool.—440, 1975 *note*, 2622, 13933, 14047.
London.—ix, x, xiii *note*, xiv, xiv *note*, xv, xv *note* 4, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xviii, xx, 388, 414 *note*, 440 *note*, 592 *note*, 626 *note*, 734 *note*, 1574, 1589 *note*, 2061, 2139, 2154, 3279, 3644, 3877, 3943 *note*, 4097, 4173 *note*, 4202 *note*, 4374, 4566, 4575, 5219 *note*, 5267 *note*, 5278 *note*, 5280, 5458, 5877, 6161, 7051, 7652, 8056, 8403 *note*, 8934, 9164, 9928, 11034 *note*, 11117, 12116, 12120.
Longworth.—xi *note* 1.
Lyme-Regis.—8403 *note.*
Magna Charta Island.—x.
Manchester.—1873.
Mel . . . (probably Melpas or Malpas).—xviii.
Middlesex.—2951.
Mitcham.—xvi *note* 3.
Monmouthshire.—16033.
Mordeford.—xi *note* 1.
Nantwich.—xiii, xiv *note* 1, xvi *note*, xviii.
Nantwich, hundred of.—xiv.
Nasing.—8403 *note.*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—4202 *note*, 7819*a.*
Norfolk.—xv, 2427.
Northampton.—4173 *note*, 8403 *note*, 13138 *note.*
North Church.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.
Northchurch, St. Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Norton Canon.—xiii.
Norton, mannor of.—xiv.
Norwich.—13138 *note.*
Nottingham.—945.
Nottinghamshire.—4099.
Ockley.—577 *note.*
Oldham.—3189, 12546.
Oxfordshire.—ix.
Paddington.—13529.
Pencombe.—xi, xi *notes* 1 and 2.
Penzance.—12342.
Plymouth.—592 *note*, 1589 *note*, 4317 *note*, 6007, 12935.
Portsmouth —1829, 12145.
Preston.—1589 *note.*
Rainham, St. Martin's.—1589 *note.*
Reydon.—1589 *note.*
Richmond.—xvi, 7643.
Rickmansworth.—xx, xxi.
Rikmanoth.—xx, xxi.
Rikmanott.—xxi.
Rougham.—1589 *note.*
Saffron-Walden.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
St. Bartholomew's.—xvi *note* 3.
St. Botolph.—xx.
St. Edmund's.—11034 *note.*
St. Mary's.—5911.
St. Thomas.—5112.
Salisbury.—11034 *note.*
Selby.—8484.
Seton—xxi.
Sleaford.—7735.
Soham.—13378.
Somersetshire.—x, 4474.
Southampton.—5911.
Staffordshire.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, 626 *note.*
Stanton.—8403 *note.*
Stowe.—626 *note.*
Stratford-on-Avon.—5193, 12969.
Stretford.—xiii *note* 1.
Suffolk County.—1521, 7569.
Surrey.—xvi *note* 3.
Sussex.—15824.
Sutton Coldfield.—8662 *note.*
Tal. . .—xvii.
Tatton.—xiv.
Taunton.—592 *note*, 734 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4140 *note.*
Teviotdale.—5793.
Tewkesbury.—4317 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Thames.—x, xvi.
Thetford.—xvi *note* 3.
Tillingdon.—xvi *note* 3.
Twickenham.—2951.
Ubley.—4752.
Upton Noble.—12224.
Walden.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi.
Walsham.—4879.
Warehorne.—5036, 8764, 8766.
Weever river.—xiv.
Wells.—13138 *note.*
Wenbury.—xiv.
Westbury.—3625.
Westminster.—xviii.
Whit-bourn.—ix *note* 5.
Whit-church.—ix *note* 5.
Whitney.—ix, x, xvi *note*, xvii.
Whitney Court.—x, xiii.
Whit-ton.—ix *note* 5.
Wich-Malbank, xiii.
Wickhambrook.—xvi *note* 3.
Wiltshire.—x, 1277 *note.*
Wimbish.—xx.
Winforton.—x.
Witney.—ix.
Wood Ditton.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Woodside.—14047.
Worcester.—xiii *note* 1, 3943 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Worle.—4752.
Wye (River).—ix, x, xiii.
Wynesore (Windsor).—xii *note* 2.
Yarmouth.—1589 *note.*
Yate.—11489.
York.—4886 *note.*
Yorkshire. —440 *note*, 1854, 4097, 4726, 5278 *note*, 8403 *note.*

EUROPE.

Europe.—440, 3798, 3803.

FLORIDA.

Amelia Island.—440.
Apalachicola.—8650.
Fernandina.—9392.
Florida, State of.—1427, 2258, 4682, 6057, 7799, 12977.
Fort Barancas.—5214, 5851.
Fort Jefferson.—7389.
Fort McRae.—5214.
Jacksonville.—11490.
Key West.—5482, 9541, 12911.
Mayport.—17781.
Pensacola.—12911.
Sand Point.—15678.
Santa Rosa Island.—5214.
Volusa.—12977.
Welaka.—10441, 10442, 10443.

FRANCE.

Dunkirk.—3575.
France, Republic of.—1292 *note*, 3010 *note.*
La Rochelle.—593 *note* 2.
Nice.—3015 *note.*
Paris.—404 *note*, 4643, 12007, 12241, 13126, 17746.

GEORGIA.

Andersonville.—1878, 2405, 2874, 6020*b*, 7335, 8134, 9279, 9775, 9991, 10442, 11072, 11078, 11446, 11988, 12413, 16211, 17260.
Athens.—4031.
Atlanta.—2146, 3044, 3642, 4511, 5243, 5755, 6980, 6988, 8650, 9991, 10087, 10116, 10646, 11072, 11575, 13082, 16084, 16144, 16145, 19220.
Augusta.—2222, 6151, 6976, 14640.
Baldwin County.—3009.

GEORGIA.—*Continued.*

Brunswick.—6976, 14641, 14642.
Burnt Hickory.—2146, 5755.
Cassville.—3642.
Dallas.—2146, 10087.
Dallas Woods.—5755.
Dalton.—13780.
Decatur.—5243.
Eutaw Creek.—2146.
Fort Pulaski.—12413.
Fort Tyler.—13084.
Georgia, State of.—354, 440, 2088, 11180, 11182, 11221, 13084, 13138 *note*.
Harris County.—2088.
Kenesaw.—2146.
Lovejoy's Station.—2146.
Macon.—4035, 6057, 6980.
Millen.—10442, 11072, 12413.
Milledgeville.—3009.
Monticello.—5243, 13083, 13084.
Peachtree Creek.—2146, 3642, 5755, 9279.
Pine Mountain.—2146.
Resaca.—2146, 3642, 5755, 6988, 10087.
Ringgold.—11594.
Ringgold Gap.—7432.
Rocky Face Mountain.—2146.
Rocky-Faced Ridge.—6574, 12413.
Savannah.—3942, 7561, 7564, 7566, 8315, 8926, 10087, 10116, 10442, 12413, 12790, 13007, 16684.
Summerville.—9697.
Talbotton.—5243, 13082.
Thomasville.—11078.
Vienna.—3297.
West Point.—13084.

GERMANY.

Baden-Baden.—5269.
Davaria.—13262.
Berlin.—8486, 11457.
Braunschweig.—5194 *note*.
Cassel.—3016, 8508, 8542.
Dorum.—9520.
Euboch.—6104 *note*.
Germany, Empire of.—2954, 4322, 5791, 9461, 12498, 16220, 17796.
Göttingen.—8809, 17364.
Hamburg.—5279.
Hannover.—2880, 9520.
Leipzig.—9119.
Lissa.—11457.
Prussia.—4825, 5421, 6104 *note*.
Rustach.—7241.
Vienna.—9715, 17746.
Westphalia.—2256.
Wurstein.—9520.

GREECE.

Greece, Kingdom of.—3790.

IDAHO.

Fort Hall.—12918.
Idaho City.—3197.
Idaho Territory.—13158.
Salmon City.—4288.

ILLINOIS.

Abingdon.—10201, 10203, 16229.
Aledo.—7852, 15356, 15357.
Allen.—8234, 15522, 15523.
Algonquin.—13378.
Alton.—3773, 3774, 10237.
Amboy.—1658, 2965, 5473, 10815, 13453, 13454
Andover.—15176.
Arcola.—5936, 5942.
Arlington Heights.—3036, 8644.
Asbury.—10739, 10740.
Ashkum.—3156.
Ashton.—8353.
Auburn.—5320.
Augusta.—8734.
Aurora.—4043, 5322, 5475, 13455, 16600.
Austin.—16106.
Avon.—5881, 14076, 14078.
Barrington.—11084, 13378, 19263, 19264.
Batavia.—8575.
Beardstown.—5463.
Beloit.—6157.
Belvidere.—3437, 3440, 3444, 3773, 3974, 10581, 10582, 10739, 13432.
Berlin.—4692.
Blandinsville.—12562.
Bloomington.—1517, 7601, 9562, 10220, 11257, 16066.
Boone County.—3974.
Bradford.—2965, 8351, 8352, 8353, 8354, 15689, 15690, 15691, 15692, 15693, 15694, 15695, 15696, 15697, 15698, 15699, 15700, 19580.
Brazil.—19787.
Brimfield.—4268, 17225*f*, 17225*i*.
Bristol.—13787, 13788.
Brookside.—9676, 17063.
Bunker Hill.—4744 *note*, 5088, 10236, 10238, 10239, 10240.
Bushnell.—1222, 11078, 17229, 20120, 20121, 20124.
Cabery.—19884.
Cairo.—5041.
Cambridge.—20080.
Camp Butler.—9072.
Canton.—16720
Carbondale.—6592.
Cass County.—13451.
Catlin.—9878, 17198, 17199.
Cazenovia.—8839.
Centralia.—9676.
Champaign.—5939, 14167.
Chandlerville.—10199.
Charleston.—2465.
Chebanse.—15338.
Chemung.—16149, 19864*f* 19864*i*, 19864*k*, 19864*l*.
Chicago.—598, 645, 1222, 1458, 2014, 2068, 2070, 2071, 2150, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2262, 2265, 2427, 2686, 2811, 2842, 2850, 2967, 2968, 2971, 2972, 2983, 3166, 3167*a*, 3224, 3618, 3702, 3735, 3899, 3982, 4063, 4064, 4066, 4079, 4147, 4206, 4231, 4239, 4749, 4754, 4755, 4756, 4954, 4955, 4965, 5040, 5238, 5296, 5475, 5755, 6174, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6881, 6937, 6941, 6983, 7026, 7065, 7241, 7242, 7243, 7271, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7330, 7401, 7402, 7615, 7783, 7813, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7896, 8252, 8364, 8368, 8370, 8377, 8378, 8379, 8626, 8630, 8631, 8647, 8648, 8677, 8744, 8975, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9008, 9055, 9094, 9098, 9233, 9562, 9645, 9724, 9826, 9840, 9865, 9866, 10124, 10125, 10140, 10220, 10413, 10608, 10742, 10750, 10751, 10752, 10753, 10754, 10755, 10809, 10949, 11028, 11117, 11121, 11208, 11293, 11509, 11511, 12149, 12235, 12236, 12237, 12253, 12255, 12644, 13469, 14079, 14769, 14770, 14771, 15274, 15294, 15330, 15331, 15338, 15741, 16094, 16099, 16105, 16106, 16112, 16125, 16127, 16128, 16129, 16142, 16192, 16192 *note*, 16193, 16194, 16195, 16366, 16367, 16368, 16369, 16370, 16481, 17032, 17033, 17715, 17716, 17918, 17919, 18036, 18043, 18199, 18997, 19196, 19555, 19555 *note*, 19608, 19609, 19622, 19831, 19832, 19833, 19834, 19835, 19836, 19845, 20084, 20206, 20250, 20251.
Christian County.—14761.
Cleveland.—12396.
Clintonville.—9199.
Coal Valley.—12396.
Coloma.—10824.
Columbia.—6787.
Cook County.—4286.
Cortland.—3658, 3663, 9943, 9944, 9945, 9946, 9947, 9957, 17219, 17220.
Crooked Creek Precinct.—9676, 17063.
Crystal Lake.—1819, 5881, 5882, 14076, 14077, 14080, 14081, 14082, 14083, 14086.
Danville.—1022, 8074, 9878, 14956, 15461, 17197.
De Kalb.—4079, 4082, 10770, 10771.
De Kalb Centre.—4082.
Dement Station. — 2069, 8282, 15584, 15585, 15586.
Desplaines.—7241.
Dixon. — 4043, 5475, 6237, 10815, 11509, 14323, 14324, 14325, 18371, 18374, 18375.
Dolton's Station.—8644.
Dorr.—5882, 14085.
Dunton.—8644.
Dwight.—5754, 5755, 5760, 5764, 13874, 13876, 13877, 13878, 13879, 13880, 13881, 13889, 13904, 19412, 19413.
East St. Louis.—1320, 1322, 2099, 2106, 4382, 11402, 11405, 11406, 11407.
Edford.—7567, 15170.
Edwardsville.—1141, 3773, 3774, 10238, 10239, 10240.
Effingham —16084, 19822.
Elgin.—4063.
Elk Grove.—3036, 8626, 8629, 8631, 8632, 16107, 16108, 16109, 16110, 16111, 16112, 16113, 16114, 16115, 16119, 16120, 16121, 16122, 16123, 16125.
Elmore.—3760, 10201, 10202.
El Paso.—16066, 17225*f*, 19788.
Englewood. — 7567, 7576, 15166, 15167, 15169.
Erie.—10123.
Evanston.—7652, 9768, 9773, 10116, 12929.
Fair Haven.—6592.
Fairmount.—4341.
Fairview. — 6582, 17229, 20120, 20121, 20122, 20123.
Flora.—7087.
Freeborn County.—2744.
Freedom.—16167, 19883.
Freeport.—3614, 3764, 3773, 3774, 10236, 13714.
Galesburgh. — 1810, 3843, 5866, 8940, 10010, 19584, 19585.
Galva.—10928, 17884, 17885.
Garner.—5463.
Genesee.—4043.
Geneseo.—7569, 15168, 15170.
Genoa.—1230, 4079, 4081, 4082, 4083, 10768, 10769, 10779, 10780, 10781, 10783, 10784, 10785, 10788.
Godfrey.—5769, 5771.
Goshen.—17221.
Grafton.—5882, 14081, 14086.
Grand Crossing.—6982.
Grass Lake.—681.
Green River.—15168.
Half Day.—4275.
Hancock County.—4397.
Harvard.—7813, 19864*d*.
Hebron.—13380, 13782.
Henderson.—10199, 10200, 10202, 10203.
Hennepin.—3702, 10055.
Highland Park.—19832, 19837, 20341.
Hoffmansville.—3414, 9477, 9478.
Hunter. — 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 9477, 9481, 9482, 9486, 9487, 9488, 9489.
Hyde Park.—16735, 16736.

ILLINOIS.—*Continued.*

Illinois, State of.—966, 2068, 2361, 2382, 3452, 3966, 4124, 5403, 7487, 7807, 7820, 8512, 9018, 10727, 12501, 19667.
Jerseyville.—16084.
Joliet. — 3167*a*, 3618, 4275, 5296, 5755, 10079, 11208, 11209, 11210, 11211, 11212, 16562, 18194, 18195, 18196, 18197.
Kaneville.—3658, 3659, 9054, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9951, 9952.
Kankakee.—1458, 4449, 4450, 4451, 11539, 12232, 17918, 20206.
Kansas.—16066, 19784, 19785, 19786.
Kenicott Grove.—6881.
Knox County.—3760, 20077, 20353.
Lake County.—2744, 7948, 7949.
Lake Zurich.—2380, 2381.
Lansing.—4156, 10930.
La Rose.—16720, 20046, 20047.
La Salle.—2559.
Lebanon.—2099, 6550.
Lee Centre. — 8354, 8355, 15699, 15700, 15701.
Leroy.—4477, 11540, 18381, 18382, 18383, 18384, 18385.
Libertyville.—4220, 11084*d*, 11084*e*.
Lightsville.—6592.
Lincoln.—7237, 18765.
Lockport.—13876.
Lodi Station.—5182.
Loxa.—3873.
McHenry County.—8219.
Malden.—4692.
Manchester.—7241.
Marion.—4094, 8697, 10825, 10826.
Mattoon.—3452, 16084, 20206.
Mendota.—16310.
Millbrook.—17225*f*, 20095, 20096, 20097, 20098, 20099.
Moline.—7852.
Morris.—4081, 4275, 8629, 8630.
Morrison.—4043, 4297, 11248.
Mound City.—2322.
Mount Pleasant.—18243.
Napierville.—9850.
Nauvoo.—3726, 4398.
Newman.—5646.
Niles.—14767.
Norton.—16167.
Oak Park.—8631, 16127.
Ogle County.—7374.
Onarga.—3792, 10265, 10267, 10269, 17562, 17563, 17565, 17567.
Oregon.—7384.
Ottawa. — 1600, 5292, 5293, 8284, 10798, 15587, 15588, 15589.
Palatine.—8685, 16224, 16225, 16226, 16228, 16230, 16231, 16232.
Palos.—11545.
Panola.—17444.
Paradise.—2465.
Paris.—1022, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 9456, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9474, 9475, 9476, 9486, 16996.
Pekin.—10798, 17815, 17816.
Peoria. — 593 *note* 2, 2756, 7885, 7975, 11990, 13006, 17222.
Peru.—4393, 11413.
Pine Rock.—7384, 14975.
Pontiac.—5760, 13890, 13891, 13892, 13893, 13894, 13895, 13896.
Prairie.—3414, 9478, 9479, 9480.
Princeton.—4688, 4692, 10285, 12080, 12082, 12083, 12084, 12085, 17575.
Quincy.—5463, 16176.
Radnor.—14729.
Rapids City.—6156.
Reading.—12748.
Richmond.—3536, 9650, 9651, 13782.
Rochelle.—3502, 7378, 14957, 14958, 14959, 14960.
Rochester.—17221, 20063, 20064, 20067, 20068, 20069.
Rock Falls.—4094, 10740, 10817, 10818, 10821, 10823, 10824, 10825, 10826.
Rockford.—2488, 3324, 3325, 3500, 3501, 4043, 4463, 6981, 8125, 8352, 9614, 9615, 9617, 9618, 10739, 11508, 18369, 18370.
Rock Island.—2265, 3437, 4210, 9070.
Rock River.—544.
Rock River Valley.—2427.
Rockton.—19864*f*.
Rockville.—593 *note*.
Roscoe.—5719.
St. Clair.—4382.
St. Mary's.—4397.
Salem.—2061, 5994, 6481, 6482.
Sandwich.—4043, 10740.
Sangamon County.—10959.
Savanna.—5882.
Scotland.—3414.
Sharon.—3036.
Sheridan.—5040, 12749.
Somonauk.—13225.
Springfield.—8370, 8632, 9072, 9826, 14761, 14762, 16084, 16131, 16132.
Stark County.—20077.
Sterling.—2651, 4043, 10820, 10868, 17225*a*, 17547.
Stockton.—3452.
Stratton.—3416.
Streator.—4065, 5040, 5765, 10224, 17546.
Sublette.—15695.
Sycamore.—3662, 3663, 4043, 4083, 9958, 10786, 10787.
Tennessee.—1698.
Tonti.—14168.
Toulon.—4894, 9969, 9970, 12561, 12565, 12566, 12567, 17221, 17221*a*, 17222, 17223, 17237, 19037, 19038, 19041, 20062, 20065, 20070, 20071, 20072, 20074, 20075, 20076, 20078, 20079, 20080, 20082, 20083, 20084, 20085, 20086, 20087, 20088, 20089, 20090, 20091, 20092, 20093, 20138, 20347, 20348, 20349, 20352, 20357, 20359.
Upper Alton.—5972.
Urbana.—7817.
Vermilion.—3417.
Victoria.—10198.
Virginia.—1656.
Washington.—450.
Waterloo.—3579, 11612.
Waukegan.—3834 *note*, 7813, 15284, 15285.
Waverly.—4165, 10933, 10959, 17886, 17887.
Wenona.—10220, 11249, 16720.
West Jersey.—17221, 17222, 20062, 20063, 20064, 20065, 20066, 20067, 20068, 20069, 20070, 20071, 20072, 20073, 20074, 20343, 20344.
West Rockford.—4043.
Woodstock.—11023, 18037, 19864*e*.

INDIANA.

Adams.—7681.
Angola.—13625*d*.
Attica.—5416.
Bloomfield.—8617.
Bloomington.—2068.
Bluffton.—6556.
Brazil.—16060, 16066.
Bristol.—3950, 3953, 3954, 10534, 10535, 10536, 10537, 12843, 12849, 19070, 19071, 20296.
Cambridge City.—8616.
Carlisle.—16066, 19784.
Cedar Creek.—2694.
Clayton,—5416.
Cloverdale.—8612, 16058, 16062, 16063, 19757, 19759, 19760, 19761, 19762, 19763, 19771, 19772, 19773, 19774, 19775, 19777, 19781, 19782, 19783, 19813, 19814, 19815, 19816, 20335, 20336, 20337.
Coffee Creek.—598.
Columbia.—6582.
Covington.—10767, 11008.
Elkhart.—10416, 12608, 19057.
Ellsworth.—5416.
Evansville.—6553, 11352, 16994, 16995.
Fairfield.—4502, 11597.
Fairfield Centre.—11597, 11600.
Fillmore.—3766.
Fort Wayne.—2313, 6967.
Frankfort.—8134.
Goshen.—19071.
Gosport.—16063.
Harmony.—1376.
Hartford City.—9521.
Hecla.—2722.
Hessville.—7240.
Hudson.—11598, 11599.
Indiana, State of.—722, 1243, 1374, 1491, 1504, 3160, 4275, 5397, 8617, 10813, 11279, 11280.
Indianapolis.—2134, 4424, 4710, 5060, 5416, 9459, 15757, 16063, 17111.
Jasper County.—7882.
Jefferson.—2722.
Jefferson County.—9069 *note*.
Jeffersonville.—14890.
Kendallville.—10109, 17457.
La Fayette.—2620, 4709, 11127 *note*, 16993.
Lagrange County.—7557.
Lancaster.—8612, 19780.
Laporte.—7896, 11207.
Logansport.—3452, 9540, 16093.
Metz.—18399, 18400.
Miami County.—10811.
Michigan City.—5475.
Middlebury.—8617.
Middletown.—2103, 6584.
Mill.—8499.
Morgan.—8612, 19771.
New Albany.—5293, 13151, 13152, 13153, 13154.
New Mavsville.—6585.
Orland.—6846.
Oswego.—4362, 11389.
Palestine.—5899, 14103, 14105, 14106, 14107.
Patricksburgh.—16061, 19769.
Pierceton.—2722.
Plymouth.—3452.
Porter.—2694, 7880, 7881, 7886, 15391, 15392, 15393, 15394, 15396, 15397, 15398, 15404.
Porter County.—7882.
Pretty Prairie.—8617.
Princeton.—1376, 4473, 4474.
Putnam County.—2103.
Quincy.—20338.
Rensselaer.—7883.
Richmond.—3943, 10488.
Rochester.—19070.
Rome City.—10109.
Salem.—3414.
San Pierre.—7879.
Sharpsville.—14957.
Shelbvville.—3974, 17225*e*, 17225*k*.
Smithfield.—4502, 11593, 11598, 11599, 11600.
South Bend.—8627.
South Hanover.—2176.
Spencer.—8616, 16061, 16065, 19770, 19776.
Steuben.—10105, 17450, 17451.
Sullivan.—16059, 16060, 16064, 16066, 19767, 19768.

INDIANA.—*Continued.*

Terre Haute.—3452, 5416, 8612, 16060, 19776, 20339, 20340.
Thornton.—7601.
Tippecanoe County.—2103, 6587.
Valparaiso.—598, 950, 2072, 2073, 2694, 2722, 5007, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 7933, 12685, 12686, 12687, 12688, 16110.
Van Buren.—4519.
Vigo County.—16060.
Vincennes.—1022, 10126.
Wabash.—4709.
Wabash County.—17832.
Wabash River.—1022.
Waterloo.—11595, 18408, 18409, 18410, 18411, 18412, 18413.
Wayne.—6586.
Wheatfield.—7879, 7880, 7883, 15395.
Whitewater.—722, 966, 3264.
Winfield.—7881.
Worthington.—6557.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Chickasaw Nation.—16763.
Fort Sill.—17676.
Indian Territory.—2002.

IOWA.

Abbott.—14958.
Ackley.—5322, 8787, 8790, 16452.
Afton.—4688.
Anamosa.—8803, 9775, 17147.
Aplington.—5646.
Arcola.—4446.
Bedford.—3061.
Belvidere.—1360.
Berlin.—8765, 16407.
Big Grove.—11880.
Big Rock.—11930.
Birmingham.—9872.
Bloomfield.—11539.
Bloomington.—4297, 4298, 4299, 11247, 11252, 11253, 11254, 11255, 11256.
Bluffton.—12867, 19116, 19117.
Boone.—3383, 6438, 9391, 9393, 16906, 16907, 16908, 16910, 16911.
Bradford.—3392, 3392 *note*, 9420, 9431, 9432, 9433, 9434, 9435, 16936, 16937, 16938, 16939.
Bruce.—7882, 7884, 15399, 15400, 15401, 15402.
Burlington.—1277, 2256, 4210, 4232, 8940, 10583, 11059, 11078, 11112, 11112 *note*, 12529, 16701, 18122, 18123, 18124, 18125.
Camanche.—4057, 4057 *note*.
Camp Strong.—11257.
Canaan.—6582.
Canton.—7846, 7852, 12397, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362.
Cascade.—4286, 9768.
Cass.—15689, 16464, 19581, 19582, 19583.
Castana.—4445, 4446.
Cedar Falls.—2851.
Cedar Rapids.—6857, 14577, 20044.
Cerro Gordo County.—5726.
Chandler.—5524.
Charles City.—9672, 9768, 17057.
Charlotte.—3844 *note*.
Cherokee.—747.
Chickasaw County.—2690.
Clarence.—1233.
Clarinda.—9696.
Clear Lake.—5726, 13830.
Clermont.—5719.
Clinton.—4059, 4954, 4955, 6951, 16109.
Clinton County.—3088, 4749.
Colfax.—7570.
College Springs.—3559, 9695, 9696, 17075, 17077, 17078, 17079, 17080, 17081.
Colo.—7378, 7379, 14956, 14957, 14959, 14960, 14961, 19522.
Conwa.—10739, 10740, 11344, 17790.
Corning.—8351.
Council Bluffs.—4591*a*, 8622, 8623, 8943, 11060, 11882, 16095, 16097, 16098, 16707, 16708.
Cresco.—16154, 19864*m*, 19864*n*.
Creston.—13574.
Dahlonega.—16021, 19671.
Davenport.—1581, 3858, 3862, 4330, 9768, 11135, 11307, 11355, 16105, 17135, 17136.
Dayton.—13253.
Deerfield.—9432.
Des Moines.—1845, 9452.
De Witt.—4749.
Dover.—13746, 13747, 13748, 13749.
Downey Station.—1581, 5219, 13035.
Dubuque.—1320, 3379, 4057, 5727, 8632, 16133.
Dubuque County.—11248, 11249.
Dunlap.—6438.
Dyersville.—4057, 4060, 10748, 10749.
Eddyville.—11258, 11259, 18259.
Eldora.—6857.
Elkader.—2389, 4884, 4889, 12529, 12531, 12533.
Fairfield.—9872.
Farragut.—13798, 19404.
Fayette.—9773, 9776, 19854.
Florenceville.—13382.
Fontanelle.—19355.
Fort Dodge.—6438, 10851, 14376, 16714, 18024, 20042, 20043, 20044.
Geneva.—8779, 16431, 20010.
Glenwood.—15521.
Greenfield.—19355.
Grinnell.—11259, 18260, 18261, 18262.
Guthrie.—2512.
Harden County.—16797.
Harlan.—8234, 15521, 15524, 15564.
Henry County.—6585.
Independence.—5334, 17950, 18734.
Iowa City.—4955, 5219, 13007.
Iowa, State of.—2195, 2742, 3071, 7652, 7863, 9661, 13588.
Janesville.—4901, 4904, 12577, 12578, 12579.
Jaynesville.—12583.
Jefferson.—2655, 7816, 7817, 15295.
Jessup.—18178, 20265.
Keokuk County.—13580.
Keosauqua.—11258.
Knox.—18307.
Lansing.—8728, 8730, 8733, 8734, 16310, 16316, 16317, 16318, 16319, 16320, 16329, 16330.
Laporte City.—7884, 15402, 15403.
Le Claire.—7908.
Lee County.—3414.
Lewis.—10815.
Liberty.—4353, 11358, 11359.
Lincoln.—15445, 15447, 15448, 20062, 20343 *note*, 20345, 20346.
Liscomb.—15691.
Lyons.—8626, 16105, 16108, 19847, 19848, 19849, 19850, 19852, 19853.
Lytle City.—19359.
McGregor.—807, 2842, 2843, 8097, 9768, 16109, 16134, 19851.
Manchester.—4509 *note*, 9768.
Manson.—13411, 20062.
Mapleton.—4446, 11471.
Maquoketa.—4846, 12397, 12426, 12427, 12432, 12434, 12435, 17477.
Marengo.—9708, 15083, 16090, 19554*b*, 19554*b note*, 19554*c*.
Marion.—2103, 3066, 6587, 6588, 6589, 6590.
Marne.—5628, 5630.
Marshallton.—14956, 15686, 15687, 15688, 16604.
Mason City.—5726, 8443, 15758, 15763, 19590, 19591.
Meadville.—13574.
Mechanicsville.—7885.
Millrock.—18924, 18925.
Milo.—1384, 4509, 11624, 11625.
Mitchell.—6931, 14602, 14628, 14629, 14638.
Moingona.—7816.
Monmouth.—12397, 18924.
Montana.—6438.
Monticello.—12425.
Mount Pleasant.—2103, 2108, 3559, 4297, 6582, 6583, 6586, 6592, 14507, 14508, 14509, 14510, 14511, 14512.
Muscatine.—4297, 4298, 4299, 4301, 11245, 11247, 11249, 11250, 11251, 11252, 11253, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257, 11258, 11259, 11260, 11261, 11262, 18244, 18245, 18256, 19848.
Muscatine Island.—11252.
Nevada.—6438, 10204, 14375.
New Albany.—14976.
Newell.—10851, 17851.
New Hartford.—5706.
New London.—7825.
Newton.—13060.
Oran.—5338, 13254, 13255, 13256, 13257.
Osage.—8237, 9773, 15530, 15531, 19565, 19566, 19567.
Oto.—4446, 11472, 11473.
Ottumwa.—7432.
Owens Prairie.—7691.
Pacific Junction.—11576.
Page County.—9696.
Parkersburgh.—9767, 17133, 17134.
Pella.—6444.
Pleasant Plains.—3858.
Polk.—3392, 9420, 9431, 9436, 16936, 16958, 16959.
Postville.—5719, 13813, 13814, 13815.
Richland.—14956.
Rippey.—20349.
Rock Island.—4210, 11307.
Rock Rapids.—7383, 7384, 14974, 14977, 14978.
Sabula.—4344, 6592, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334, 11335.
Shelby.—16090.
Shellsburgh.—7852, 15358, 15359.
Sigourney.—3774.
Sioux City.—5632, 5636, 10219, 17543.
Smithland.—4446.
Soda Mills.—7860.
Solon.—15690.
Spencer.—6938, 6950.
Spring Creek.—7813.
Story County.—7383.
Strawberry Point.—12501, 12529, 18996, 19010.
Summitville.—9478.
Tabor.—4140, 4140 *note*, 4141, 10903, 10904, 10905, 10906, 10907, 10908, 11258.
Tama City.—6941.
Taylor County.—3061.
Tipton.—9703.
Ulster.—10011, 17319.
Ulsterville.—10011, 17319.
Van Buren.—12433.
Victor.—16069, 16090, 19798, 19799, 19800, 19801, 19826, 19827, 19828.
Vinton.—7884.
Volga City.—5661, 13756.
Washington.—4501, 20065, 20349, 20350.
Waterloo.—747, 3066, 3167*a*, 4959, 9429, 16954, 16955, 16956, 16957.
Watkins.—19554*b note*, 19554*d*.

IOWA.—*Continued.*

WAVERLY.—9420, 9638, 9773, 17145.
WAYNE.—2103, 6589.
WEBSTER CITY.—5100, 12516.
WESTBURGH.—5337.
WEST MITCHELL.—6937, 6947, 6951, 14630, 14631, 14632.
WEST UNION.—4880, 4882, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5662, 5664, 12516, 12517, 12719, 12520, 12523, 12524, 13741, 13742, 13743, 13752, 13757, 13758, 13759, 13760, 13761, 19006, 19007, 19008.
WILSON COUNTY.—3061.
WINFIELD.—6582, 14508.
WINTERSET.—13570.
WYOMING.—9773, 9775, 17144, 17146.
YATESVILLE.—20345.

IRELAND.

ANTRIM, COUNTY OF.—18138.
ARMAGH.—10697.
BELFAST.—2394, 3715.
BELLE CLARE.—1931.
BEMELTON.—4614.
BOYNE, BATTLE OF THE.—5872.
COLERAINE.—209, 3159 *note*.
CONVOY.—13138 *note*.
CORK.—2219.
CURANARY.—5224.
DONEGAL, COUNTY OF.—13138 *note*.
DUBLIN.—687, 2956, 5208, 5787, 7819*f*, 11871, 12355, 18705.
DUNGARVAN.—8452.
ENNISCORTHY.—xiii *note* 3.
GARVAH.—2623.
GRANARD.—3217.
IRELAND, ISLAND OF.—254 *note*, 795, 1493, 1503, 2215, 2317, 3452, 5371, 5440, 7041, 8197, 8198, 8753, 16090.
KILLIGAVNA.—3752.
KILLINCHIE.—5278 *note*.
KILLIS.—3658.
LEITRIM, COUNTY OF.—17955.
LEX.—15230.
LIMERICK.—364, 511 *note*.
LOGIN.—7389.
LONGFORD.—3217, 3770.
LOUGHREA.—9737.
LONDONDERRY.—209.
LOWTHERSTOWN.—795.
MERTON.—xiii *note* 3.
MOUNT NORRIS.—5872.
MYSHAL.—3452.
NEWRY.—12155.
NEWTOWN-STEWART.—4800.
QUEENSTOWN.—10288.
RATHGAR.—12355.
SHERCOCK.—15230.
SLIGO.—1748, 13981.
TYRONE, COUNTY OF.—687.
WATERFORD.—9386.
WATERFORD, COUNTY OF.—4519.
WEXFORD.—7389.

ISLE OF MAN.

ISLE OF MAN.—267 *note*.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

ISLE OF WIGHT.—19.

ITALY.

ROME.—3790.

JAPAN.

JAPAN, EMPIRE OF.—8723.

KANSAS.

ATCHISON.—7644, 7652, 11117, 11120.
BURLINGAME.—4341, 7648, 15205.
CLOUD.—10194.
CLOUD COUNTY.—13593.
CRESWELL.—12413, 12415, 18941, 18942, 18943, 18944.
DEER CREEK.—19394, 19395.
DELTA.—2748, 7956, 7957, 7958.
DOUGLAS.—7592, 7593.
EASTON.—7652.
ELWOOD.—12502.
EMPORIA.—8685, 8690, 16252, 16254.
EUREKA.—10244, 16224.
FORT DODGE.—9740.
FORT LARNED.—6946.
FORT LEAVENWORTH.—2002, 10819.
FORT SCOTT.—4957, 12650.
FORT WALLACE.—14123.
FRANKFORT.—2262, 6883.
GENEVA.—13713, 13714.
GRANT.—2751, 7965.
GREAT BEND.—11118.
HAVEN.—3429, 9521, 17012.
IOLA.—1721, 5646, 13713, 13714, 13715, 13716, 19396.
JEWELL C. H.—7773.
KANSAS, STATE OF.—3533, 4750, 5815, 5816.
LAWRENCE.—8295, 8838.
LEAVENWORTH.—3759, 7644, 10706, 10727, 15200, 15201.
MANHATTAN.—2002, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6362, 6363, 13732.
MARSHALL COUNTY.—6878, 6883.
NEODESHA.—4895.
NEWBURY.—10247.
NEW TABOR.—9640.
NORTH TOPEKA.—19946, 19947.
OSWEGO.—9478.
OTTAWA.—8975, 9700, 17083.
PAOLA.—16245.
PEABODY.—12415.
PLEASANTON.—2723.
RILEY COUNTY.—2002.
ROBINSON.—2669.
RUSSELL.—6989.
ST. MARIE'S MISSION.—3785.
SINCLAIR.—2366, 7100, 7101, 7103.
TOPEKA.—7652, 8295, 8687, 10252, 11505, 16244, 16246, 17554, 19948.
WASHINGTON.—11553, 18389.
WATERVILLE.—18391.
WETMORE.—526, 1795.
WILLIAMSBURGH.—16737, 16738.
WILLOW SPRINGS.—5649, 5651.
WILSON.—6989.

KENTUCKY.

ALBANY.—4868.
ASHLAND.—2042.
AUGUSTA.—3566.
BOWLING GREEN.—9067, 18029.
CAMP JENKINS.—6553.
CAMP NELSON.—4269.
CAMP WICKLIFFE.—6553.
COLUMBUS.—3417, 9827.
COVINGTON.—450, 11133, 13570.
CRAB ORCHARD.—10052.
CYNTHIANA.—12116.
DANVILLE.—3518.
ELIZABETHTOWN.—17247, 20141.
FRANKFORT.—10052.
HICKMAN BRIDGE.—4269.
KENTUCKY, STATE OF.—450, 2152, 3412, 7319, 9772, 11180.
LEXINGTON.—3873 *note*, 4269, 5258, 6259, 7574, 9689.
LOUISA.—4269.
LOUISVILLE.—3618, 4269, 4499, 4709, 5041, 5279, 6934, 6949, 6988, 7561, 7564, 7566, 7848, 9721, 13926, 17092, 17093, 17094, 17247, 17746.
MILL SPRINGS.—7848.
MULDROE'S HILL.—16062, 16063.
PERRYVILLE.—4341, 7328, 10261.
RICHMOND.—13082, 16061, 16063.
WILDCAT.—16079.

LIBERIA.

LIBERIA, REPUBLIC OF.—392 *note*, 3432.

LOUISIANA.

BATON ROUGE.—3606, 4057, 9830, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9834, 9835, 9836, 9837, 9838, 19164.
BAYOU BŒUF.—4054.
CANE RIVER CROSSING.—7388, 8315.
CLINTON.—9837, 9840.
COX'S PLANTATION.—7388, 12400.
EAST BATON ROUGE.—9427, 17155, 17158.
GREENWOOD.—12901.
IRISH BEND.—5214.
JACKSON.—3606, 9827, 9830, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9839, 9840, 9841, 9842.
LOUISIANA, STATE OF.—440, 3606, 10118, 12918.
MADISON PARISH.—12241.
MANSURA.—7388.
MILLIKEN'S BEND.—4362.
NEW ORLEANS.—440, 644, 1031, 1321, 1497, 2106, 2392, 3425, 3453, 3481, 3618, 3679, 3794, 3937, 3964, 5241, 5387, 5668, 6021, 8536, 9826, 9829, 9851, 10572, 10573, 12396, 12503.
PASS À L'OUTRE.—4822.
PLAIN STORE.—7388, 12400.
PLAQUEMINE.—5276.
PLEASANT HILL.—7388, 12400.
PORT HUDSON.—2829, 4539, 4667, 5214, 6103, 6155, 7388, 8315, 9876, 12400, 12790, 13084.
RED RIVER.—4054, 5214.
SABINE CROSS ROADS.—7388, 12400.
SABINE PASS.—7388.
SHREVEPORT.—8943, 9070, 9769, 12241, 12503, 12901, 19161, 19162, 19163, 19164.
SOUTH PASS.—4820.
VERMILION BAYOU.—5214.
WOODLAWN PLANTATION.—5276.

MAINE.

ATHENS.—8889, 16626.
AUGUSTA.—10820.
BANGOR.—1149, 3791, 7301.
BELFAST.—9710, 11928.
BRIDGETON.—4262.
BRIDGEWATER.—11726, 18463, 18537, 18538, 18539, 20279, 20280, 20281, 20282.
BRUNSWICK.—9398.
BRYANT'S POND.—6870, 6872.
BUCKFIELD.—8886, 16617.
CALAIS.—684, 4007, 6951, 6998*a*, 11936, 11938.
DEERING.—10267.
DURHAM.—10465.
EAST MACHIAS.—11935.
EASTPORT.—13138 *note*.
EDDINGTON.—2321.
EMBDEN.—10190.
FORT PREBLE.—5851.
GARDINER.—10267.
HOULTON.—11688, 18463, 18464, 18465, 18466, 18467, 18468, 18469.
JONESBOROUGH.—4618, 11938.
LEWISTON.—8889, 9398.
LEXINGTON.—8886, 10193.

MAINE.—*Continued.*

Lisbon.—9696.
Livermore.—8886.
Machias.—4618, 4620, 11934, 11935, 11936, 11937, 11938, 11939, 11944, 18737, 18738, 18739, 18740, 18741, 18742, 18743.
Madrid.—13381.
Maine, State of.—1504, 2000, 7412 *note*, 11490, 16196.
Marshfield.—18732, 18733, 18734, 18735.
Mespeck Reach.—1403.
Morrill's Corners.—10267.
New Portland.—8886, 16618.
Oxford.—8887.
Pembroke.—4597.
Portland.—2139, 2258, 5851, 6871, 6876, 8608, 12123, 18732, 18798.
Rockport.—16104.
St. Croix.—12148.
Skowhegan.—8886, 10267, 16617, 16618, 16619, 17566.
Stevens' Plains.—10267.
Swan's Island.—6492, 6495, 14378, 14379, 14380, 14381, 14382, 14383, 14384, 14392, 14393, 14394, 14395, 14396.
Waldoborough.—9710.
York.—9627 *note*.

MALTA.

Malta, Island of.—3790.

MAROCCO.

Marocco, Empire of.—2177.

MARQUESAS.

Marquesas, Islands of.—1149.

MARYLAND.

Annapolis.—2152, 3830, 5972, 9541.
Antietam.—2152, 3045, 3645, 3769, 4958, 5479, 5708, 5764, 6978, 7074, 7393, 7851, 8134, 8754, 10012, 10260, 10728, 11071, 11588, 12241, 13079, 13712, 15230, 16052.
Baltimore.—2141, 2151, 2557, 3518, 3699, 3797, 4646, 5339, 5927, 8303, 10047, 10181, 10206, 10209, 10260, 12504, 12508, 12912, 13100, 15082, 19554*b* *note*.
Beaver Creek.—3830.
Boonsborough.—3830.
Bull Pasture.—9773.
Camp Barry.—8136.
Cecil County.—1089.
Charles County.—1165.
Chesapeake Bay.—735.
Cumberland.—8301.
Elysville.—15610.
Emmittsburgh.—3579, 9750, 9751, 9752, 9753.
Fort Federal Hill.—4646.
Fort McHenry.—2139, 2143, 3574, 3797, 9773.
Frederick City.—2152, 7413, 7851.
Frederick County.—8612.
Funkstown.—3830.
Greensborough.—16160.
Leonardtown Court House.—3880.
Maryland Heights.—8136.
Maryland, State of.—2141, 2151, 3608 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Middletown.—8612.
Monocacy Junction.—3375.
Moore's Landing.—3880.
Mount Pleasant.—1757.
Point Lookout.—18137.
Potomac River.—3880.
Prince George's County.—3606 *note*.
South Mountain.—2152, 2321, 3769, 5479, 6978, 7044, 7074, 8754, 10728, 11071, 13415, 15230, 16052
Sugar Loaf Mountain.—5479.
Williamsport.—3620, 3830, 10088, 11071.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abington.—4273.
Agawam.—5052.
Alford.—2000, 8136.
Amherst.—3815.
Andover.—2390, 3790, 4235, 5121, 8403 *note*, 8805, 8809.
Ashby.—1168.
Ashfield.—4476, 8808.
Barnstable.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Barre.—1298 *note*, 8456, 15239 *note*.
Becket.—414, 1543, 1548, 5083, 5084, 5085, 11165.
Belchertown.—3480.
Berkshire County.—328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 2464, 4273.
Billerica.—4202 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13314, 13315, 13318.
Blanford.—8846, 16544.
Boston.—ix *note* 1, xiv *note*, xvi, xvi *notes* 2 and 3, 113, 192, 282, 326, 334 *note*, 414 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 597, 1029 *note*, 1149, 1429, 1589 *note*, 2070, 2083, 2133, 2144, 2912, 2983, 3013, 3015, 3019, 3044, 3094, 3239, 3578, 3648, 3699, 3790, 3943 *note*, 3946 *note*, 3968, 3988, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 4362, 4673, 4952, 5267 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 5448, 6035 *note*, 6354, 6523, 6524, 6525, 6526, 6527, 6528, 7741, 8306, 8402, 8403 *note*, 8408, 8431, 8471, 8629, 8650, 8809, 8814, 10018, 10044, 10045, 10046, 10267, 10574, 11034 *note*, 11423, 11605, 11705, 11738 *note*, 11747, 11863, 11892, 11893, 11929, 12123, 13002, 13088, 13138 *note*, 13444, 15629, 15734, 17717*a* *note*, 17806, 18204, 18485, 18488, 18576, 20270.
Boston Harbor.—5357 *note*.
Boston Highlands.—18488.
Braintree.—3026 *note*, 8806.
Bridgewater.—5357, 5357 *note*.
Brighton.—xvi *note* 2.
Brimfield.—3152.
Brookfield.—1313, 8126, 15469, 15470, 15471.
Brookline.—11939.
Bunker Hill.—879.
Cambridge.—74 *note*, 440 *note*, 672 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2982, 4173 *note*, 5268, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 12901, 13138 *note*, 18700.
Cambridgeport.—11747, 11845, 18577.
Carver.—13048.
Charlemont.—3562.
Charlestown.—580 *note*, 684, 808, 3699, 4202 *note*, 4591, 7301, 8471, 11034 *note*, 14804.
Chelmsford.—3026 *note*, 8892.
Cheshire.—1271.
Chester.—4694, 11026, 12086, 12087, 12088.
Chester Centre.—12086.
Chilmark.—11034 *note*.
Clarksburg.—3648 *note*.
Clinton.—8067.
Colerain.—4770, 8743.
Concord.—1277 *note*, 12396 *note*.
Conway.—779, 8805, 8808, 16478.
Cummington.—3750, 4273, 4668.
Curtisville.—4273.
Dalton.—1619, 2392.
Dartmouth.—3512.
Dedham.—576 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Deerfield.—27 *note*.
Dighton.—790 *note*.
Dorchester.—335 *note*, 573 *note*, 580 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 808, 1402, 1589 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4317 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Douglas.—2803, 8067, 8068, 8069, 8070, 8071.
Dunstable.—2105.
Duxbury.—324 *note*, 389 *note*, 2077, 11034 *note*.
East Boston.—7301, 14804.
East Douglas.—8067.
East Granville.—74, 413, 414, 971, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 5026, 5027, 5028, 5051, 5052, 5053.
Eastham.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*.
East Hampton.—8398, 17363.
East Otis.—1546.
East Pepperell.—9203, 16852, 16853.
Egremont.—1291, 1292, 1446, 1798, 4686, 4689.
Enfield.—2912, 8215.
Essex County.—684.
Fairhaven.—2138, 6650, 6839.
Fall River.—3699, 11720.
Feeding Hills.—11028.
Fitchburg.—4696.
Framingham.—4299, 4591*d*, 8572.
Freetown.—3943 *note*.
Gloucester.—324 *note*, 4592, 6502, 11034 *note*.
Grafton.—1053, 10626, 17717*a* *note*.
Grantville.—12123.
Granville.—414, 414 *note*, 416, 1530, 1534, 1542, 1909, 4284, 12718, 12719.
Great Barrington.—392, 1441, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 2000, 4154, 4393, 4694, 4695, 5041, 5122, 8245, 9237, 10690, 10922, 10923, 10924, 10925, 10926, 11021, 12856, 17726.
Greenfield.—5718.
Groton.—17717*a* *note*.
Hadley.—734 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1628 *note*, 2426, 3026 *note*, 4173 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Hancock.—887, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 4746, 8850.
Hardwick.—1424, 4202 *note*, 4319.
Hartsville.—5825.
Harwich.—267, 267 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Hatfield.—27 *note*, 1801 *note*, 3798 *note*, 8057, 8402, 13138 *note*.
Haverhill.—684, 685, 2390, 2392, 2393, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7183, 8138.
Hinsdale.—1918, 4278.
Hingham.—592 *note*, 1208 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5357 *note*, 8231 *note*.
Holyoke.—3046, 3259, 5046, 10373.
Hopkinton.—2715 *note*, 4362.
Hubbardston.—10724.
Hull.—592 *note*, 4317 *note*.
Huntington.—11188.
Hyannis.—5982.
Ipswich.—1589 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Kibbe Pond.—1546.
Lancaster.—1277 *note*, 8405.
Lanesborough.—31, 33, 203, 208, 878, 879, 883, 885, 885*a*, 886, 887, 888, 903, 904, 3023, 3025, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3052, 3062, 3063, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3133, 4198, 8938.
Lawrence.—4634.
Lee.—183, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 789, 1547, 1548, 3566, 4162, 4162 *note*, 4273, 5103, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5108, 5112, 10950.

MASSACHUSETTS.—*Continued.*

LENOX.—36, 187, 205, 787, 1835, 2121, 3233 *note*, 3566, 4210, 4327, 11412.
LEXINGTON.—13545.
LONGMEADOW.—8662 *note*.
LOUDON.—414, 1543, 1544.
LOWELL.—1636, 1637, 1639, 2986, 3889, 5296, 5393, 5402, 5405, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5410, 5411, 5412, 5413, 5463, 5669, 8823, 8826.
LUDLOW.—3317.
LYNN.—300 *note*, 324 *note*, 334 *note*, 389 *note*, 577 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1052 *note*, 11034 *note*.
MALDEN.—6035 *note*, 12936, 18204, 20271, 20272.
MANCHESTER.—4671.
MAPLE HILL —4274.
MARLBOROUGH.—1313 *note*.
MARSHFIELD.—324 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5357 *note*.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD.—1193.
MASSACHUSETTS, STATE OF.—43 *note*, 300 *note*, 677 *note*, 683, 686, 793, 879, 907, 1081, 1150 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1530, 1841, 3065, 3717, 4477, 5119, 5777, 7379, 8607, 9959 *note*, 12246, 13919.
MEDFIELD.—8126.
MEDFORD.—2390, 17717*a* *note*.
MENDON.—1088 *note*, 1154, 9627 *note*.
MIDDLEBOROUGH.—4265.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.—684, 5375.
MONSON.—1053.
NANTASKET.—592 *note*.
NANTUCKET.—601, 601 *note*, 2995 *note*, 8458 *note*.
NEPONSET.—17329.
NEW BEDFORD.—1975, 1975 *note*, 3815, 4252, 4675, 8723, 12396 *note*.
NEWBURY.—8403 *note*, 8458 *note*.
NEWBURYPORT.—886, 1404, 2392, 2393, 3044, 3379, 4567.
NEW MARLBOROUGH.—192, 337, 529, 5097, 5098, 11030, 11032, 11053.
NEW RUTLAND.—1297 *note*.
NEWTOWN.—11034 *note*.
NORTH ADAMS.—2588, 4043, 8407, 10741, 18180.
NORTHAMPTON.—27 *note*, 63, 592 *note*, 1627, 2978, 2980, 2982, 3790, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note*, 5049, 5050, 5377, 5377 *note*, 5383, 6035 *note*, 8390, 8391, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400, 8401, 8402, 8403, 8403 *note*, 8404, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8515, 15736, 15870, 15871, 15872, 18204.
NORTH BROOKFIELD.—5476 *note*.
NORTH EGREMONT.—1446, 11172.
NORTH LEE.—183, 414, 674, 769, 771, 1548, 5113, 5114, 5115.
NORTH NATICK.—12123.
NORTON.—790 *note*.
OTIS.—414, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 4692, 5093, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5101, 5102, 11408, 12080, 12081.
OXFORD.—10153.
PEABODY.—6264, 8943.
PITTSFIELD.—33, 1149, 1320, 1582, 1748, 2120, 2670, 4043, 5312, 5703, 8462, 10740, 11245, 12078, 13101.
PLYMOUTH.—xvi, 267 *note*, 324 *note*, 578 *note*, 1357 *note*, 3943 *note*, 3946 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 11061 *note*.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.—10971 *note*.
QUINCY.—8391.
READING.—8397.
REHOBOTH.—1088 *note*, 1297 *note*, 11034 *note*.
RICHMOND.—1057, 1750 *note*, 3471, 4162 *note*, 4271, 6035 *note*, 11034 *note*.
ROCHESTER.—4202 *note*.
ROWE.—10123 *note*.
ROWLEY.—1417, 1589 *note*, 4239 *note*.
ROXBURY.—27 *note*, 356 *note*, 1402, 4202 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
ROYALTON.—8896.
RUSSELL.—12719.
SALEM.—414 *note*, 580 *note*, 672 *note*, 808, 1360, 1589 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5225, 8458 *note*, 11034 *note*, 15239 *note*.
SALISBURY.—8458 *note*.
SALISBURY POINT.—684.
SANDISFIELD.—1140, 2313.
SANDWICH.—389 *note*, 11034 *note*.
SCITUATE. —440 *note*, 580 *note*, 808, 4202 *note*, 4618, 11034 *note*.
SHEFFIELD.—56, 356, 1439, 1443, 1446, 1750 *note*, 2548, 3284, 4177, 4591*c*, 4685, 4686, 4696, 5122, 5832, 12067, 12072.
SHEFFIELD PLAINS.—1439.
SHELBURNE.—4497 *note*.
SHERBURNE.—9627 *note*.
SHIRLEY.—2429.
SHREWSBURY.—1313 *note*.
SHUTESBURY.—3480.
SOUTH BOSTON.—11705, 18487.
SOUTH EGREMONT.—1440, 4689, 4692, 4694, 12077, 12078, 12079, 18782, 18783.
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM.—16375.
SOUTH HADLEY.—4517, 8805, 16467, 16468.
SOUTHWICK.—1531, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1537, 5029, 5030, 5031, 5032, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5054, 5055.
SOUTH WILBRAHAM.—3736.
SPRINGFIELD—27 *note*, 356 *note*, 3167, 4239 *note*, 4457, 4598, 5029, 8403 *note*, 8662 *note*, 9300 *note*, 11720, 13138 *note*.
STERLING.—8892.
STOCKBRIDGE.—52, 55, 159, 322, 326, 328, 329, 335, 654, 667, 671, 672, 789, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1277 *note*, 1278, 1279, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1306, 1308, 1412, 1750 *note*, 4200, 4201, 4216, 4216 *note*, 4261, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4273, 4313, 4390, 4591*a*, 4591*b*, 4591*c*, 4591*d*, 4591*e*, 5826, 7172, 8400, 10922, 11885, 18706, 18707, 18708, 18709, 18710, 18711, 18712, 18713, 18714, 18715, 18716, 18717, 18718.
SUDBURY.—1313 *note*, 11034 *note*.
SUTTON—1313 *note*, 1458.
SWANSEA.—3943 *note*, 4742.
TAUNTON.—592 *note*, 790 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4140 *note*, 5225, 13013.
TEMPLETON.—326.
TOLLAND —1532, 5028, 12721.
TOWNSEND.—9203.
TYRINGHAM.—1545.
UPTON. —2715 *note*, 10042, 10626, 17717*a* *note*.
UXBRIDGE.—2803.
WAKEFIELD.—7301.
WALES.—11188, 18179.
WALTHAM—1277 *note*.
WARREN.—2912, 4202, 4202 *note*.
WASHINGTON—4278, 11201.
WATERTOWN.—xv, 440 *note*, 576 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1835 *note*, 4202 *note*, 9627 *note*, 10962, 11034 *note*, 12396 *note*, 17717*a* *note*.
WEBSTER.—2715, 2715 *note*.
WENDELL.—764, 2654.
WESTBOROUGH. — 1313 *note*, 4363, 17717*a* *note*.
WEST BOYLSTON.—8895.
WEST BROOKFIELD.—11259.
WESTERN.—4202, 4202 *note*.
WESTFIELD. — 514, 734 *note*, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1774, 3052 *note*, 5026, 5027, 5029, 5046, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5050, 5051, 5052, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5285, 9897, 11720, 11725, 12724, 12725, 12726, 12752, 12753, 12758, 12759, 12760, 12761, 12762, 13138 *note*, 18532, 18533.
WEST GLOUCESTER.—8473.
WEST GRANBY.—416.
WEST GRANVILLE. — 1909, 5028, 12720, 12722, 12723.
WESTHAMPTON.—1540, 1540 *note*.
WEST NEWBURY.—2393.
WESTON.—17717*a* *note*.
WEST RANDOLPH.—4252.
WEST SPRINGFIELD.—12727.
WEST STOCKBRIDGE.—52, 1292, 1296, 1310, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4290, 11188, 11189, 11190, 11194, 11195, 11197, 11198, 11199, 11200, 11201, 11202, 11203, 11205, 11207, 11208, 11209, 18180, 18182, 18183, 18184, 18185.
WEST STOCKBRIDGE CENTRE.—4273, 11195, 11196, 11197.
WEST UPTON.—10042.
WEST WARREN.—2912, 8216.
WEYMOUTH. — 593 *note* 2, 790 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
WHATELY.—4239 *note*.
WILLIAMSBURGH.—5029.
WILLIAMSTOWN. — 1042, 1285 *note*, 1286, 2207, 8303.
WINCHENDON.—1545.
WOBURN.—viii, 4202 *note*.
WORCESTER.—810, 1277 *note*, 2982, 8068, 10820, 15820.
WORTHINGTON.—4692, 12081.
WRENTHAM.—10971.
YARMOUTH.—3943 *note*.

MEXICO.

ACAPULCO BAY.—11849.
CHEPULTEPEC.—4097.
CHURUBUSCO.—4097.
CONTRERAS.—4097.
JICALTEPEC.—12002.
LAGUNA.—5358.
MEXICO.—4097.
MEXICO, REPUBLIC OF.—4097, 4288.
MOLINO DEL REY.—4097.
MONTEREY.—4097.
PUEBLA.—11164.
TUSPAN.—5358.
VERA CRUZ.—4097, 4871, 5358, 5792, 12002.

MICHIGAN.

ADA.—4098, 8821, 10818, 10838, 10839, 10854.
ADAMS.—2539, 2540, 2542, 7519, 7522, 7527, 7528, 7533, 7552, 9697, 9698, 9699, 9700, 15146, 15147, 15148, 15149, 15150, 15151, 15152.
ADRIAN.—732, 734, 735, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 949, 2263, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2570, 2571, 2573, 2574, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2592, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3237*e*, 3237*g*, 3559, 3561, 4444, 5416, 6887, 6889, 7143, 7326, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7518, 7519, 7520, 7521, 7522, 7523, 7524, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7530, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7534, 7535, 7561, 7567, 7568, 7569, 7571, 7573, 7574, 7580, 7581, 7586, 7587, 7608, 7609, 7610, 7611, 7621, 7622, 7623, 7634, 7635, 7636, 7643, 7644, 7645, 7646, 7647, 7648, 7649, 7650, 7651, 7652, 7658, 7660, 7661, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7678, 7680, 7681, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7689, 7690, 7691, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9691, 9699, 11228, 13102, 13354, 15171, 15180, 15181, 15182, 15203, 15227, 17074*b*, 17955, 20215, 20216, 20217.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Adrian Centre.—2540, 2541, 7518, 7520, 7521, 7526, 7529, 7530, 7532, 7684, 7687, 15181.
Ætna.—12482, 12485, 18475, 18974, 18979, 18983, 18984.
Akron.—7439.
Alaska.—4099.
Albion.—2263, 2565, 2701, 3561, 3768, 5314, 5932, 5933, 7896, 7897, 10225, 10227, 15408, 15937, 17225*k*, 17548.
Algansee.—10103, 17435, 17436, 17437, 17438, 17439, 17440.
Alidon.—15970.
Allegan.—7846, 15333, 15952.
Allendale.—2584, 8824, 16498, 16499.
Almont.—5494.
Alverson.—1866.
Ann Arbor.—3390, 3561, 4117, 5930, 5960, 5967, 6596, 7129, 7644, 7662, 8601, 8729, 9853, 16042.
Antrim.—5303, 13169, 13170, 13171, 13172, 19226, 19231, 19232, 19233, 19235, 19236, 19237.
Argentine.—4745, 12201, 12202, 12204, 12209.
Arlington.—6594, 14516, 14517.
Armada.—4745, 12201, 12204, 12205, 12206, 12207, 12208, 12209.
Ashland.—2552, 4867, 7552, 7554, 7555, 7556, 12481, 12485, 15148, 18980.
Athens.—14806.
Atlas.—2309, 6934, 14610, 14611, 14612.
Augusta.—7669.
Aurelius.—6037.
Austerlitz.—10827, 10828.
Bailey.—4867, 12486.
Baldwin.—10809, 10811.
Baltimore.—14841, 14843, 14844.
Bangor.—2105, 6595, 14518, 14519.
Barry.—2464, 7326, 7327, 7328, 7335, 7340, 7344, 7345, 7669, 14817, 14819, 14821, 14822, 14824, 14828, 14829, 14830, 14835, 14842, 19459, 19460, 19461, 19462, 19463, 19468, 19469, 19470, 19471, 19472, 19474, 19575.
Bath.—10050.
Battle Creek.—1243, 1386, 1565, 2467, 2468, 2516, 2522, 3266, 3267, 3561, 4457, 4474, 4750, 4895, 5183, 5184, 6237, 7318, 7328, 7342, 7343, 7344, 9196, 9197, 9706, 11489, 11490, 11491, 11532, 11533, 12185, 12568, 12570, 12964, 12965, 14805, 14810, 14813, 14815, 14816, 14867, 15706, 16847, 18335, 18336, 18338, 18339, 18340, 19447, 19586.
Bay City.—4269 *note*, 7442, 11467, 15952, 19631.
Bedford.—3267, 9196, 16845, 16846, 16847, 16848, 16849, 16850, 16851.
Belle River.—4269.
Bellville.—9685.
Bengal.—2587, 7670, 10053, 17381.
Bennington.—3698, 5303, 13172.
Benton.—7328, 13935.
Berlin.—4972, 10855, 17852, 17853.
Berrien County.—5730*c*, 14688.
Berrien Springs.—12481, 18972, 18976.
Big Prairie.—7373, 14948.
Big Rapids.—1519, 2329, 4963, 7621, 11036, 11038, 11040, 12422, 12481, 12482, 12660, 18063, 18980, 18981.
Birch Run.—2306, 6932, 6933, 18169.
Birmingham.—667.
Blendon.—2587, 7674, 7675.
Blissfield.—7505, 7506, 7680.
Bloomfield.—2306, 6932, 15076, 15079, 19546, 19547, 19548.
Bloomfield Centre.—6933, 6934, 6935.
Boston.—7331, 14836, 14840, 19484.
Bowen Station.—7669.
Bowne.—4099.
Bradley.—1243, 4096, 10831, 10832, 10833, 10834, 10835, 10836, 10837.
Bradley Station.—1243.
Brady.—7470, 15100.
Brandon.—2505, 7367, 7434, 7436, 7443, 7445, 7446, 7481, 14934, 14935, 14938, 14942, 15064, 15065, 15117, 15118, 19511, 19512, 19519.
Breckenridge.—16136.
Breedsville.—5330, 13241.
Bridgeton.—10808, 17827, 17829.
Brockway Centre.—13476.
Brooklyn.—2375, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7569.
Bruce.—1455, 12201.
Buchanan.—17777.
Burns.—5303, 13170, 13171, 13172.
Burr Oak.—7905.
Burt.—13933.
Burton.—7783.
Butler.—7539, 15133, 15134, 15135, 15136, 15137, 15138.
Byron.—2548, 3468, 3470, 4750, 7542, 7544, 9545, 9548, 9549, 9550, 12202, 17031.
Caledonia.—4099, 10842, 10843, 10844, 10845, 10846.
Cambridge.—7569, 7575, 14728, 15175.
Cannon.—1251, 4130, 4131, 4134, 4135, 10894, 10895, 10896, 10897, 10898, 10899.
Canton.—17966.
Carleton.—7328, 7331, 14837, 14838.
Carlisle.—12608.
Carmel.—2583 *note*.
Carrollton.—19630.
Cascade.—1243, 3074, 4094, 4096, 4105, 4106, 4111, 8820, 10809, 10819, 10821, 10822, 10823, 10824, 10831, 10832, 10833, 10854, 10867.
Cass County.—4912.
Cassopolis.—8255.
Cato.—7423, 7425, 15015, 15050.
Cazenovia.—4867.
Cedar Springs.—10809, 15049, 17830.
Central Leroy.—2461, 7345.
Ceresco.—9198.
Charleston.—12219.
Charlotte.—7328, 7624, 7625.
Cheboygan.—5791, 5792, 5793, 5796, 5799, 5803, 13933, 13934, 13935, 13937, 13938, 13939, 13940, 13941, 13942, 13948, 13960, 19415, 19416, 19417, 19421, 19422, 19423.
Chelsea.—3051, 8603, 16011.
Chesaning.—10053, 19629.
Ghester.—7528, 12481, 15128, 15129.
Chesterfield.—15953.
Chicaming.—18973.
Church's Corners.—4172, 10969.
Clare.—7443.
Clarkston.—2467, 2474, 2505, 7367, 7369, 7373, 7377, 7438, 14939, 14940, 14942, 14944, 14945, 14946, 14947, 15072.
Clayton.—7644, 18264.
Climax.—7318, 7336, 14808, 14856, 14857, 14858, 14859, 14860, 14861, 14875.
Clinton.—4095, 7143, 7660, 9704.
Clinton County.—10050.
Clio.—8498, 8574, 15858.
Coldwater.—2539, 2544, 2566, 3561, 4314, 4746, 4748, 5038, 5312, 8237, 9705, 10819, 11277, 11278, 11281, 11545, 11546, 11561, 12210, 12211, 12212, 12213, 12217, 12218, 13211, 15528, 15529, 15530, 15531, 18387, 19245.
Coleman Station.—4141.
Coloma.—8584.
Commerce.—793, 796, 2804, 2805, 8069, 8081.
Convis.—19651.
Coopersville.—16495, 16498.
Corunna.—2505, 7438, 15073.
Courtland.—2548, 10809.
Croton.—14953, 14954, 14955.
Dallas.—17380.
Dansville.—544, 1835, 5927, 5928, 5930, 5932, 5933, 14142, 14143, 14144, 14163, 14164, 14165, 15937, 19614*e*.
Davisburgh.—7434, 15064, 15065.
Davison.—5801.
Davisonville.—4865.
Dearborn.—6035 *note*.
Decatur.—4444, 9552, 11468, 11469.
Deerfield.—2572, 12187, 12201, 12204, 12205, 18836, 18974.
Delhi.—7041.
Delta.—2347, 2356, 2358, 7040, 7041, 7063, 7064.
Denton.—7129, 7130, 14724.
Desmond.—4269.
Detroit.—651, 2148, 2149, 2187, 2246, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2267, 2385, 2529, 2591, 2992, 3557, 3621, 3769, 3773, 3774, 3798, 4206, 4269, 4269 *note*, 4288, 4356, 4697, 4747, 5475, 6836, 6847, 6854, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6859, 6933, 7328, 7441, 7443, 7482, 7484, 7486, 8580, 8824, 9701, 9853, 9861, 10052, 10116, 10272, 10273, 10274, 10275, 10987, 11052, 12502, 12503, 13169, 13467, 14578, 14579, 14820, 15119, 15120, 15121, 15122, 15123, 15938, 15952, 17174, 17175, 17176, 17177, 17178, 17188, 17189, 17968, 19136, 19140, 20307.
De Witt.—3700, 7443, 10054, 15074.
Dexter.—3031, 3237*a*, 8569, 8572, 8602, 8604, 8605, 9395, 15937, 15939, 15944, 15945, 15946, 16912, 16913, 19614*g*, 19615, 19616.
Dixborough.—3390.
Dorr.—15225.
Dorr Centre.—2587, 7671.
Dover.—7678.
Drayton Plains.—7465, 7480, 15116.
Dryden.—6932.
Duncan.—13954.
Duncan City.—13936, 19420.
Dundee.—3820, 9965, 10305, 10306, 17226, 17227, 17228, 17229, 17230, 17231, 17232, 17233, 20110, 20111, 20112, 20131.
Eagle.—7443.
East Detroit.—11543.
East Leroy.—4474, 11531.
Eastmansville.—2584.
East Rome.—2585, 7658.
East Saginaw.—1314, 4366, 7037, 7369, 11178, 11393, 11394, 15952, 18170, 18171, 19628, 19629, 19637.
East Tawas.—11363.
Eaton Rapids.—782, 12960.
Edwardsburgh.—3953, 4098.
Elba.—7642, 15195, 15198.
Emmett.—5185.
Englishville.—5766.
Eureka.—5310, 7327, 7328, 13208, 13209, 14825, 14827.
Evart.—12189, 12190, 14857, 18837, 19485.
Fairfield.—2468, 2530, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7504, 7560, 14820.
Farmington.—8487.
Fawn River.—7681, 7682, 15228.
Fenton.—7446, 14945, 15075.
Fentonville.—725, 2524, 2529, 2536, 5957, 7374, 7490.
Fisher.—7543.
Flat Rock.—5932.
Fleming.—8574, 15951.
Flint.—756, 1141, 1839, 2505, 2646, 3561, 3768, 3769, 3770, 5801, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5957, 5958, 6936, 7445, 7781, 7782, 7783,

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

10228, 10229, 10230, 10949, 11346, 11352, 15195, 17932.
FLUSHING.—4312, 4350, 4351, 4356, 5421, 5422, 10263, 10264, 11265, 11266, 11344, 11345, 11346, 11347, 11348, 11349, 11350, 11351, 11352, 11353, 11354, 11361, 11362, 11363, 11365, 18265, 18266, 18267, 18308, 18311, 18312.
FOREST.—5932.
FORT WAYNE.—6869.
FRANKLIN.—2263, 2570, 6890, 6891, 6892, 9687, 9697.
FREMONT CENTRE.—13620, 13623, 13624, 19374 *note*, 19380, 19380 *note*.
FRENCH TOWN.—17228, 17229.
FRUITPORT.—15842, 15843.
GALESBURGH.—8387, 15705, 15706, 15707, 15708.
GAYLORD.—6966.
GENESEE.—7327.
GENESEE COUNTY.—2505.
GENOA.—5881.
GLASS RIVER.—13169.
GOODRICH.—2306, 2309, 6934, 6935, 6936.
GOODRICHVILLE.—2310, 6932, 6933, 6960.
GRAND BLANC.—6934, 7327, 7783, 14826.
GRAND HAVEN.—10829.
GRAND LEDGE.—2347, 2356, 2357, 7037, 7039, 7040, 7041, 7061, 7062, 7070, 7071, 7072, 14680, 14681, 14683, 14684, 14685, 14686.
GRAND RAPIDS.—162, 686, 1194, 1243, 1443, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2564, 2587, 3596, 3971, 4093, 4097, 4099, 4130, 4134, 5440, 5456, 5458, 5927, 5930, 5967, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7542, 7543, 7586, 7607, 7610, 7611, 7644, 7659, 7665, 7666, 7667, 7668, 8449, 8631, 8811, 8816, 8818, 8824, 8826, 10810, 10812, 10813, 10814, 10819, 10854, 11001, 11046, 11051, 11199, 12482, 13169, 13969, 14155, 15183, 15184, 15185, 15199, 15771, 15772, 15773, 15774, 16483, 16602, 16605, 17225*b*, 17225*z*, 17837, 18187.
GRANT.—7549, 7556, 7557, 15157.
GRASS LAKE.—3026, 3384, 4191, 7128, 7133, 7134, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8605, 9394, 9395, 9396, 9397, 9398, 10959, 15954, 15955, 15956, 15957, 15958, 15959, 15960, 15961, 15963, 15967, 16009 *note*, 16914, 16915, 16916, 19634.
GRATIOT COUNTY.—2587, 7671.
GRATTAN.—14822.
GRATTAN CENTRE.—4134.
GREENBUSH.—5433, 13401.
GREENFIELD.—651, 2256.
GREEN OAK.—10048.
GREENVILLE.—15303 *note*.
GREENWOOD.—10808.
GROVELAND.—2309, 6929, 6932, 14597, 14598, 14606.
HADLEY.—6932, 6933, 6935, 7642, 14605, 14607, 14613, 14614, 14615.
HAMLIN.—7612.
HANOVER.—2038, 15969.
HART.—7819*b*.
HARTFORD.—2105, 3026, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6597, 6598, 8580, 8581, 8582, 15954, 15962, 15963, 15964, 15968, 15970, 15971, 19635.
HARTLAND.—9550.
HASTINGS.—7333, 14824.
HAZLETON.—11352, 11353, 18313, 18314.
HENRIETTA.—1036, 5570.
HERSEY.—4134, 10897, 10898.
HICKORY CORNERS.—2464, 7324, 7325, 7331, 7334, 14823, 14836, 14839, 19470, 19472.
HILLSDALE.—4377, 7522, 7525, 9515, 9701, 9702, 10105, 11401, 11404, 15942, 17008, 17086, 17087, 19620, 19621.

HILLSDALE COUNTY.—2558, 4172, 7550, 7553.
HOLLAND.—12960.
HOLLY.—4356, 7367, 7470, 12205, 14944.
HOMER.—3561.
HOPE.—15222, 15223.
HOPKINS.—1243, 2586, 7464, 7466, 10816, 10818, 10831, 10834, 10835, 10836, 10837, 17844, 17845, 17846.
HOWARD.—4912, 12607, 12608, 12609, 12610, 12611, 12612.
HOWELL.—1008, 2864, 4356, 8574, 9545, 10971, 15951.
HOWLANDSBURY.—7330.
HUDSON.—3557, 4173, 4174, 9697, 9698, 10966, 10971, 10978, 10979, 10982, 17943 (wrongly numbered), 17948, 17949, 17954, 17955, 17956, 17957, 17958, 17959, 17960, 17961, 17962, 17963, 17964, 17965, 19244, 20213, 20214.
INDEPENDENCE.—2474, 2505, 2521, 7366, 7367, 7371, 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7434, 7438, 7439, 7440, 7441, 7442, 7444, 7470, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7495, 14934, 14935, 14936, 14937, 14938, 14939, 14940, 14941, 14942, 14945, 14949, 14950, 14951, 14952, 15066, 15067, 15068, 15076, 15077, 15078, 15079, 15080, 15096, 15097, 15098, 15099, 19513, 19520, 19549, 19550, 19551, 19552.
INGHAM.—5928, 5932, 8574, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14148, 14149, 14150, 14151, 15949.
INGHAM CENTRE.—5928, 14143, 14144.
INKSTER.—4902.
INVERNESS.—5793, 5796, 13936, 13951, 13952, 13954, 13955, 13956, 13957.
IONIA.—3561, 7669, 7819*b*, 7819*e*, 9704.
IONIA COUNTY.—17235.
ITHACA.—8635, 8639, 16135, 16136, 19861, 19862, 19863.
JACKSON.—2109, 2263, 2373, 2411, 2565, 2593, 3561, 3771, 3774, 4188, 4971, 5185, 6576, 6592, 6893, 6935, 7130, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7213, 7650, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7695, 8571, 8582, 9398, 9675, 9697, 9707, 10224, 10231, 10232, 10233, 10234, 10235, 14726, 15942, 15952, 20105.
JACKSON COUNTY.—8820.
JAMESTOWN.—1655, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5460, 5461, 5462, 13445, 13446, 13447, 13448, 13449, 13450.
JAMESTOWN CENTRE.—5458.
JEFFERSON.—17449.
JONESVILLE.—7896, 17107, 17108.
KALAMAZOO.—686, 1443, 2265, 3561, 4269, 4361, 4750, 5571, 7905, 11988.
KALKASKA.—7328, 14828, 14829.
KEELER.—8584.
KEELERSVILLE.—4457.
KEENE.—4174, 10982, 14825.
KINDERHOOK.—4748.
LAINGSBURGH.—10048, 12483, 14945.
LAKE.—2552, 7554, 7555, 7557, 7558, 7559.
LAKE ST. CLAIR.—17188.
LAKEVIEW.—18007, 20232*a*.
LAKEVILLE.—15952, 19626.
LAMONT.—1543, 5089.
LANSING.—1141, 1706, 3561, 3768, 3769, 3771, 3774, 4747, 4749, 5312, 5416, 7040, 7045, 7055, 7066, 7067, 7613, 9702, 10224, 10225, 10232, 10233, 10234, 10235, 10241, 10243, 11002, 12215, 12216, 13212, 13401, 17088, 17545.
LAPEER.—6931, 8574.
LAWTON.—4752, 12224, 18843.
LENAWEE.—737.
LENAWEE COUNTY.—1082, 1243, 2560, 4174, 6869.
LEONI.—3429, 4188, 8579, 8581, 15963, 15964, 15965, 15966.
LEONIDAS.—14806, 14876, 14877, 14878.
LE ROY.—2468, 7328, 7338, 7339, 7342, 7343, 7345, 12227, 14831, 14832, 14867, 14868, 14869, 14870, 14871, 14872, 14873, 14874, 14880, 14881, 14882, 14883, 14884, 14885, 14886, 14887, 14888, 14889.
LESLIE.—1865, 1866, 1868, 6035, 6035 *note*, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6052, 6056, 10971, 14206, 14207, 17225*g*.
LIMA.—8569, 8573, 8574, 8601, 8604, 13404, 15937, 15938, 15939, 15940, 15943, 15944, 19614*a*, 19614*b*, 19614*c*, 19614*d*, 19614*e*, 19614*f*, 19614*h*, 19614*i*, 19614*k*, 19614*l*.
LIMA CENTRE.—15937, 19614*h*.
LINDEN.—4745, 7374, 12201, 12204, 12205, 12206, 12207, 12208, 18841*a*, 18841*b*.
LITCHFIELD.—7328.
LIVINGSTON.—8574.
LIVINGSTON COUNTY.—4750, 5959.
LODI.—7528.
LOGAN.—2556, 7561, 7608.
LONDON.—9687.
LOWELL.—4097, 4135, 10782, 10901, 14822, 17990.
LUDINGTON.—10809, 15305, 17833.
LYNDON.—3029, 8598, 8599.
LYONS.—5416, 7643, 13355, 15303 *note*.
MACOMB.—4744 *note*, 8574, 12188.
MACOMB COUNTY.—4269 *note*, 4744 *note*, 4750, 9549.
MACON.—9676, 9692, 9701, 9702, 17064, 17084, 17085, 17089, 17090.
MADISON.—736, 2589.
MANCHESTER.—6888, 9687.
MANISTEE.—8569, 15939, 19617, 19618, 19619.
MANLIUS.—15224.
MAPLE GROVE.—14821, 19472, 19473.
MAPLE RAPIDS.—10049, 10052, 10053, 16135.
MARATHON.—8574.
MARINE CITY.—4269.
MARSHALL.—4504, 5312, 7613, 11611, 12185, 18833.
MASON.—2276, 3561, 6037, 7541, 19614*c*.
MASON COUNTY.—6594.
MEDINA.—2276, 2571, 2576, 7571, 7621, 7624, 7625, 7626, 15177.
MEMPHIS.—11182, 19633.
MENDON.—19614*b*.
METAMORA.—8638.
MICHIGAMME.—15870.
MICHIGAN CENTRE.—2263.
MICHIGAN, STATE OF.—731, 732, 742, 745, 1083, 1368, 1640, 1762, 2300, 2311, 2313, 2363, 2579, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3652, 4066, 4269, 4309, 4335, 4473, 4728, 5310, 5637, 6964, 8073, 8240, 8988, 9017, 10103, 12484, 12503, 19289.
MIDDLEVILLE.—5419.
MIDLAND.—5932, 19514.
MIDLAND CITY.—14935.
MONROE.—2593, 2800, 6035 *note*, 6261, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7695, 8059.
MONROE CITY.—6035, 10052.
MONROE COUNTY.—10048, 10052.
MOOREVILLE.—4117.
MORENCI.—7571, 7623, 7637, 7647, 7650, 15189, 15213, 15214.
MORLEY.—12485.
MOSCOW.—6889.
MT. CLEMENS.—3561, 12116.
MT. MORRIS.—5932, 14158, 14160.
MUIR.—7643.
MUSKEGON.—686, 2396, 2398, 4097, 5854, 9688, 10809, 10810, 10814, 10832, 12185, 17833, 18833*a*, 18834, 18835.
NANKIN.—8824.
NAPOLEON.—6888, 14595, 14596, 15964, 19636.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Negaunee.—12066, 16974.
Nelson.—4130, 10894, 17863, 17864, 17865.
Newaygo.—7374, 10809, 14938, 14953, 15158, 19518.
New Baltimore.—13493.
Newfield.—5669, 13770.
Newport.—4269.
Newton.—5332.
Niles.—3561, 4239, 11116, 11117, 11118, 11120, 11122, 11123, 11124, 18132, 18133, 18134.
North Adams.—3559, 7553, 9696, 15146.
Northfield.—1839, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5960, 14174, 14175.
North Lansing.—7443.
North Star.—13383, 19271.
Norvell.—7637.
Nottawa.—734, 2556, 2558, 7569, 7582, 7583, 7584, 7585.
Oak Grove.—5303, 13167, 19226, 19227, 19228, 19229, 19230.
Oakland —731, 12201, 14934.
Oakland County.—2505, 2529, 5303, 7438, 10809, 11546, 12247.
Oakley.—731, 10053, 15096.
Oakwood.—2309, 6958.
Odessa.—672 *note.*
Olive.—3774, 17386.
Olivet.—8603, 10899, 16011.
Oneida. — 2347, 2356, 7037, 7038, 14680, 14682.
Onondaga.—6035, 14204, 14205.
Orange.—15303 *note.*
Oregon.—6958.
Orion.—14936, 19515, 19516, 19517.
Orleans.—4106, 10854, 10855, 10856.
Ortonville.—6934.
Osseo.—2539, 7519, 7531, 7534, 7535.
Otisco.—7335, 14825, 14832.
Otisville.—14156.
Otsego.—1840.
Ottawa Station.—5091.
Ovid. — 4479, 4481, 4482, 11545, 11546, 11547, 11548, 11549, 11550, 11561, 11562, 11563, 11564, 11566, 18118, 18386, 18388, 18393.
Owosso.—5930, 5932, 11095, 15948.
Oxford.—7374, 14938, 19518.
Palmer.—4269.
Palmyra.—738, 738 *note*, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2593, 7677, 7678, 7679, 9697, 15226.
Paris.—7542.
Parma.—17461, 17462.
Paw Paw.—13715.
Penfield.—5183, 12961, 12962, 12963.
Pere Marquette.—7819*b*.
Petersburgh.—9965, 17226.
Pinckney.—14826.
Pittsford.—17948.
Plainfield.—1243, 1251, 4094, 4131, 4135, 10812, 10813, 10820, 10900.
Plainwell. — 5183, 9699, 12960, 12961, 12962, 12966, 12967, 17082.
Pleasant Plains.—17831.
Plymouth.—162, 4173, 10983, 10986, 10988, 17966, 17967.
Polkton.—8824, 16495, 16496, 16497.
Pontiac. — 2304, 2583, 3561, 3768, 3773, 3798, 4747, 6179, 7479, 9687, 14936, 15076, 15079, 15114, 15115, 15952, 19627.
Portage.—8574.
Porter.—12224, 18844, 18845, 18846.
Port Huron.—4269, 13788.
Portland.—5033, 5038, 5041, 7039, 7540, 12747.
Putnam.—14825, 14826.
Quincy.—3653.
Raisin.—2263, 3556, 3558, 5416, 6887, 6888, 9674, 9675, 9675*a*, 9676, 9677, 9678, 9679, 9680, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9693, 9694, 9699, 13355, 17065, 17066, 17067, 17068, 17069.
Ravenna.—4093, 10812, 17834, 17835, 17836.
Ray.—4269.
Reading.—3774.
Reed City.—11029, 18044, 20252.
Ridgeway.—5353.
Riley.—10241, 10242, 13474, 13476, 19291.
Riley Centre.—5487, 5491, 13494, 13495.
Robinson Station.—7655.
Rochester.—14812.
Rockford.—7610.
Rockland.—10696, 17734, 17735, 17736.
Rogers City.—13941, 19417, 19418, 19419.
Rome.—2556, 2587, 3557, 3560, 7567, 7568, 7570, 7571, 7572, 7573, 7574, 7575, 7576, 7577, 7578, 7579, 7647, 7648, 7649, 7668, 7672, 7673, 9685, 9701, 9702, 15166, 15167, 15168, 15169, 15171, 15172, 15173, 15174, 15178, 15202, 15204, 15208, 15209, 15210, 15211, 15212, 19555*a*.
Rome Centre.—2585, 7649.
Romeo.—7436, 7446.
Ronald.—2587, 7670.
Rose.—2527, 7434, 7470, 7491, 7492, 15069, 15070, 15071.
Ross.—7344, 7676, 14833, 14834.
Saginaw.—4365, 4369, 4516, 8558, 11395, 11635, 11636, 15952, 19628.
Saginaw Bay.—5182.
Saginaw City.—6933,' 6936, 14607, 14608, 14609, 14616.
St. Charles.—10052, 10053, 13169.
St. Clair. — 4269, 11178, 11179, 11180, 11181, 11182, 11182 *note*, 11182*a*, 18172, 19632.
St. Clair River.—11179.
St. John's.—1519, 4971, 5433, 13214, 13383, 13401, 13404, 13408, 19283.
St. Joseph.—10803.
St. Joseph County.—4098.
Salem.—2571, 5952.
Sand Lake. — 734, 10816, 10819, 10894, 17842.
Sault de St. Marie.—4288.
Sausabaugh Plains.—15076, 15077, 15078, 15079, 15080, 15081, 19549, 19550, 19551, 19552.
Schoolcraft.—14805, 19446.
Scio.—16012, 16013.
Sciota.—10048.
Sharon. — 4356, 8578, 8580, 8581, 8600, 9396, 9695, 11362, 12873, 15963, 15968, 16009, 16009 *note*, 19131, 19132, 19666.
Shelby.—4741, 12187, 12189, 12191, 12192, 12193.
Sherman.—4096.
Sherwood.—14806, 14879.
Shiawassee County.—2505.
Smith's Creek Station.—15953.
Smyrna.—14826.
Somerset.—2552, 2558, 7552, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559.
South Bend.—1821.
South Haven.—13624.
South Rome.—15172.
South Saginaw.—4141, 4356, 6936, 10909, 11365.
Sparta.—2399.
Sparta Centre.—7550.
Spring Arbor.—666.
Springfield.—7369.
Springport.—735, 2565, 7612, 7613, 7614, 7615, 15186, 15187, 15188.
Springville.—7579.
Stanton.—13970.
Stockbridge.—4971.
Stony Creek.—10971 *note*, 10986.
Sturgis.—4098, 7585.
Summerfield.—17226.
Summit.—17227, 17228, 20105, 20106, 20107, 20108, 20109, 20112, 20113, 20114, 20115, 20116, 20117, 20118, 20119, 20360.
Sumpter.—8582.
Superior.—3700, 3707, 10048, 10049, 10052, 10053, 10053*a*, 10054, 13169.
Sylvan.—3026, 3031, 8570, 8571, 8572, 8574, 8578, 8600, 8601, 8602, 8604, 8605, 15942, 15947, 15948, 15949, 15950, 15951, 15952, 15953, 16014, 16015, 16016, 16017, 16018, 16019, 16020, 19625.
Tawas.—4356.
Teconsha.—7337.
Tecumseh. — 530, 1082, 2263, 2586, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3583, 6869, 6871, 7143, 9674, 9675*a*, 9676, 9678, 9679, 9680, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9694, 9696, 9697, 9701, 9702, 9708, 9709, 9710, 17070, 17071, 17072, 17074*c*, 17074*d*, 17081*a*, 17088, 17231.
Thornapple.—4094, 10818.
Three Rivers. — 1382, 7551, 7585, 13211, 14811.
Tittebawassee.—7327, 18309, 18310.
Troy.—12189.
Unadilla.—4226, 5932, 11094, 11095, 11096, 11098, 18117.
Union City.—2539.
Unionville.—7441.
Utica.—1502, 3561, 4741, 4747, 4899, 9703, 12186, 12193.
Van Buren County.—2587, 7669.
Vassar.—1793, 3374, 5801, 5803, 9376, 9377, 9378.
Vernon.—12202, 19234.
Victor.—3700, 10053, 17387.
Vienna.—5932, 11990, 14157, 14158, 14159, 14160, 14161, 14162.
Vivian.—5964.
Wakeshma. —2461, 7318, 7343, 14805, 14808, 14810, 14811, 19443, 19444, 19445, 19452.
Walker.—2395.
Warren.—13467.
Washtenaw County.—10971 *note.*
Waterford.—4176, 6929, 6930, 7465, 12201.
Waterloo.—1691, 3029, 5569, 8598.
Wayland. — 7819*b*, 10816, 10818, 10819, 15303 *note*, 15306, 15307, 17838, 17839, 17840, 17841.
Wayne.—1504 *note*, 7079.
Wayne County.—4269 *note.*
Webster.—9395.
Wenona.—2593, 6037.
West Adrian.—734.
West Detroit.—2251.
West Leroy.—7318, 14805, 14806, 14807, 14808, 14809, 14810, 14811, 19448, 19449, 19450, 19451.
Westphalia.—17385.
Wheatfield. — 5928, 5930, 14152, 14153, 14154.
Wheatland. — 4172, 7089, 7659, 10967, 10969, 17944, 17945, 17946, 17947, 20211, 20212.
White Cloud.—19723*b*.
Whiteford. — 7024, 14676, 17233, 20132, 20133, 20134, 20135.
Whitehall.—4099, 10808, 17827, 17828.
White Lake.—2527, 19521.
White Pigeon.—7010, 8254, 8255.
Whitneyville. — 1243, 4095, 4097, 4105, 4106, 10822.
Wilkinson City.—18977.
Williamstown. — 5960, 5964, 5965, 9702, 14176, 14177.
Woodhull.—13383, 19272.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Wright. — 2589, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687.
Wyoming.—2548, 7542.
Yankee Springs.—1443.
Yates.—19284.
York.—4117.
Ypsilanti.—2583, 2864, 3707, 4175, 4747, 5932, 5933, 7129, 7643, 8582, 10971, 10986, 12214, 12397, 14725, 15938.

MINNESOTA.

Alden.—4904.
Alexandria.—8499.
Anoka.—5633, 19829.
Atwater.—16120, 16122.
Austin.—2744, 7949, 10246, 15431, 15432, 15433.
Beauford.—2748, 2751, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964.
Brownsdale.—2743, 7947.
Cobb River.—5960.
Danville.—10190, 10192, 17508, 17509, 17510, 17513, 17514, 17519, 17522.
Douglas.—16124.
DuLuth.—8620, 16093, 16096.
Eagle Lake.—10193, 10196, 17522.
Elgin.—7953, 15435.
Elysian.—10193, 17518.
Eyota.—10949.
Faribault.—3004, 8499, 11022, 11503, 11506, 11507, 15844, 15845, 17523, 18362, 18365, 18367, 18368.
Fort Snelling.—6838, 7851.
Freeborn.—11588.
Freeborn County.—7949.
Garden City.—9786.
Gilford.—4511.
Glencoe.—14564.
Grant.—16121.
Hamilton.—9768.
Hampton.—8627, 16114, 16115.
Harrison.—8629.
Hastings.—8629, 16121, 19858, 19859.
Homer.—17720*b* *note*.
Houston.—7848.
Jackson.—7848, 15344, 15349.
Jamestown.—2748, 7958.
Janesville.—5960, 5964.
Kasson.—8794.
Lake City.—18028, 20247.
Lake Crystal.—3585.
Lakeland.—672 *note*.
McPherson.—17520, 17521.
Mankato.—782, 2740, 2748, 3759, 10192, 10194, 17515, 17516, 17517, 18028, 20246.
Mantorville.—5882, 14084.
Maple Grove.—15967.
Mapleton.—2741, 2748, 7959.
Martin County.—14178.
Medo.—10193, 10194, 17524, 17525, 17526, 17527.
Minneapolis.—8495, 8496, 8497, 8501, 8896, 12640, 15604, 15851, 15852, 15853, 15854, 15855, 16642, 16643, 17720*b* *note*.
Minneola.—7698.
Minnesota, State of.—1037, 1301, 2607, 2760, 4853, 5595, 7820, 8250, 9785.
Monticello.—17137.
Morristown.—8494.
Moscow.—2745, 7950, 7951, 7952, 15363, 15364, 15365, 15366.
Mountain Lake.—16113.
Northfield.—4465, 11022, 11514.
Owatonna.—11022, 18030, 18032.
Pleasant Prairie.—17988, 20222, 20223.
Point Douglass.—4783.
Portland.—6797, 14544.
Preston.—4954, 12645, 16150.
Quincy.—7953, 15434.
Redwing.—15233.
Rich Valley.—10032.
Roberds' Lake.—8499.
Rochester.—7846, 7848, 10301, 11022, 15343, 15345, 15346, 15347, 15348, 18027, 18030, 18031, 18033, 18034, 20241, 20242, 20243, 20244, 20245.
Roscoe.—7698, 15231, 15232, 15233, 15234, 19557, 19558.
Rosemont.—10032.
Rutland.—5961, 14179.
St. Anthony's Falls.—2819, 2821.
St. Charles.—12540.
St. Cloud.—18028.
St. Paul.—2771, 4747, 6797, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6838, 6839, 7276, 9769, 10193, 12918, 14565, 14569, 14570, 14571, 14572, 17416.
St. Peter's.—7850.
Sauk Centre.—10195.
South Bend.—3580.
Speier.—10839.
Spring Valley.—2707, 7908, 15419, 18030, 20248, 20249.
Vivian.—10193, 14180, 14181.
Waltham.—15430.
Wauseca.—5059, 12775, 12776, 12777.
Wells.—1841, 5965, 8499.
Wilton.—10195.
Winnebago Agency.—17520.
Winnebago City.—5961, 17988.
Winona.—3483, 10646, 14177.
Worthington.—4098, 10840.
Zumbro.—4511.
Zumbrota.—19558*a*, 19558*b*.

MISSISSIPPI.

Big Black.—6838.
Brandon.—3606, 9828, 9829.
Centenary College.—9828, 9829.
Chickasaw Bayou.—7432.
Coffeeville.—5930.
Columbus.—3605.
Corinth. — 2322, 6838, 6931, 7328, 7561, 7564, 7566, 10108, 10116.
Enterprise.—2206, 6769, 6771, 6772, 6773, 6774, 6775.
Farmington.—13082.
Holly Springs.—5930, 6838.
Iuka.—6931.
Jackson.—2152, 6838, 7432, 10116, 11575, 13082.
Liberty.—9827, 17156, 17157.
Love's Station.—13008.
Magnolia Springs.—9826.
Marian.—6770.
Mississippi River.—4210, 11307, 12911, 12915.
Mississippi, State of.—4499, 5119.
Moss Point.—3607.
Natchez.—2883, 3606, 3606 *note*, 6949, 9072, 9838.
Oxford.—5930.
Panola County.—13084.
Port Gibson.—9835.
Raymond.—6838.
Sardis.—13082.
Tupelo.—5964.
Vicksburgh.—2152, 3606, 4057, 5041, 6838, 7037, 7432, 7571, 7821, 9072, 9752, 9827, 10116, 10739, 11575, 12241.
Warren County.—9827.
Wesson.—3607.
Yazoo City.—6794.

MISSOURI.

Alberia.—1721.
Albina.—5651.
Ash Grove.—13713.
Benton County.—4034.
Bogart.—3416, 9484, 9485.
Brazilian Creek.—4268.
Brookfield.—1796, 5802, 5817, 5819, 5821, 5822, 14001, 14002, 14003, 14004, 14010, 14011, 14012.
Butler.—7648, 7658, 15206, 15207.
Cameron.—11695, 13684.
Camp Miller.—4527.
Cape Girardeau.—9696.
Carthage.—1979, 6289, 10220, 17544.
Cedar County.—10581.
Chalk Bluff.—9696.
Chilhowee.—3416, 9483, 9484.
Clark.—14768.
Clarksville.—16084, 19823, 19824.
Craig.—19668.
Dawn.—6560.
Deerfield.—4954, 12646.
Fourche-À-Renault.—4268.
Franklin.—6551.
Hamburgh.—13169.
Hannibal.—11117, 12479.
Hazel Barrens.—4081.
Holden.—9469.
Hopewell Furnace.—9736, 17106.
Howard County.—4034.
Jefferson City.—20077, 20351.
Kansas City. — 4148, 4766, 6357, 8508, 15868, 15869, 16130, 16483.
Kirkwood.—7808, 7811, 15284 *note*.
Linn County.—5821.
Linneus.—19364.
Louisiana.—11084*b*.
Macon.—20105.
Maryville.—16394, 19360.
Missouri River.—9772.
Missouri, State of.—2428, 5088, 7807, 16021.
Nodaway County.—9700, 17076.
Osborn.—3551, 9667.
Palmyra.—5258.
Pleasant Gap.—5418, 13359.
Pleasant Hill.—4034, 4035, 7648, 10708, 10709, 10711.
Potosi.—4268.
Ridge.—5822, 14017, 14018, 14019, 14020.
St. Joseph.—3773, 11117, 19830.
St. Louis.—1321, 1482, 1975, 1979, 2106, 2117, 2219, 2458, 2843, 2851 *note*, 3579, 3773, 3946, 3955, 4527, 5108, 5418, 5972, 6151, 6279, 6280, 6281, 6283, 6284, 6284*a*, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789, 6790, 7329, 7808, 8242, 8379, 8401, 9070, 9411, 9736, 9750, 9751, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9756, 9757, 9758, 9759, 9760, 9841, 10138, 10506, 10711, 10812, 11059, 11127, 11127 *note*, 11309, 12011, 12200, 12241, 12252, 12503, 12529, 13014, 17122, 17123, 17124, 17125, 17126, 17129, 17130, 17131, 17743, 17744, 18862, 19201, 19672, 20077.
Savannah.—6878.
Sedalia.—4148.
Springfield.—7863.
Trenton.—1793, 5802, 19355, 20320.
Wadesburgh.—3416.
Warrensburgh.—10707.
Warsaw.—4034, 4035, 10706, 10707, 10710, 10711, 10712, 10713, 10714, 10715, 10716, 10717, 11168, 18166, 18167.
Weston.—5054.
Winstonville.—3551, 9668.

MONTANA.

Fort Shaw.—12970.
Helena.—10376, 11884, 11887.
Montana Territory.—8307.
Virginia City.—7567, 12264.
Yellowstone River.—9772.

NEBRASKA.

Ashland.—15697, 15698.
Aurora.—1877.
Beatrice.—7293, 7295.
Bedford.—5324.
Benton.—5322, 13231, 13232.
Bratton.—5322, 13233.
Buffalo County.—10727.
Cumming City.—3773.
Exeter.—9523.
Fillmore County.—17018.
Fort Kearney.—9696.
Humboldt. — 5322, 5324, 13228, 13232, 13234.
Jackson.—6585, 14513, 14514, 14515.
Kearney Junction.—6306.
Lancaster County.—17014, 17015, 17016.
Lincoln.—3428, 3433, 3434, 9522, 9526.
Marble.—15697, 15698, 15702.
Marble Precinct.—8354.
Nebraska City.—2014, 6406.
Nebraska, State of.—5814.
Nemaha.—5322, 13230.
Nursery Hill.—11936.
Omaha. — 2069, 4686, 5258, 9696, 9867, 10219, 10499, 11117, 12067, 13079, 13109, 16098, 17677, 19724*c note*.
Peru.—10811.
Plattemouth.—11258, 18256.
Plum Creek.—9696.
Richardson County.—4895.
Sand Creek.—807, 2843, 8098.
Saunders County.—807.
Seward.—11258, 18257, 18258.
Shelton.—10727.
Table Rock.—10727, 17769, 17770.
Wyoming Precinct.—4345.

NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdam.—1574, 5274 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Flushing.—5278 *note*.
Gelderland.—5278 *note*.
Haarlem.—5274 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Hassel.—1538 *note*.
Holland.—xv, 438, 440 *note*, 1084, 1389 *note*, 1589 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Leyden.—xv *note* 2, 11034 *note*.
Netherlands, Kingdom of the. — 440 *note*.
Nieuwkerk.—5278 *note*.
North Friesland.—5274 *note*.
Overyssel.—1538 *note*.
Rotterdam.—3293, 5278 *note*.
Suydam (Schiedam ? Saardam ?). — 440 *note*.
Swoll.—1538 *note*.

NEVADA.

Austin.—11695, 17230.
Cañon City.—11117.
Carson City.—8473.
Elko.—8467, 15803, 15804, 15805.
Fort Churchill.—10280.
Gold Hill.—3747, 9280.
Humboldt River.—4360.
Nevada, State of.—11120.
Ruby Valley.—11695, 18475, 18476, 18477.
Silver City.—10177.
Star City.—11695.
Verdi.—11123.
Virginia City.—8219.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Anaganee.—11689.
Andover. — 11682, 11726, 11727, 18451, 18452, 18453, 18454, 18455, 18534, 18536, 18547.
Apohaqui.—18462.
Belle Isle.—4555.
Belle Isle Bay.—4738.
Bishop.—11728.
Blissville.—18463.
Bloomfield.—4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4560, 4573, 11726, 11727, 11735, 11736, 11738, 11739, 11740, 11741, 11742, 11743, 11744, 11745, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749, 11750, 11751, 11752, 11753, 11754, 11755, 11756, 11757, 11758, 11759, 11760, 11761, 11762, 11763, 11764, 11765, 11766, 11767, 11768, 11769, 11770, 11771, 11772, 11773, 18458, 18459, 18559, 18568, 18569, 18570, 18583, 18584.
Buctouche.—11793.
Burton.—611.
Cambridge.—4569, 18464.
Canning.—4628, 11979, 11980.
Carleton. — 385, 1409, 4549, 4553, 4569, 4573, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4602, 4722, 4730, 4737, 11727, 11729, 11760, 11816*a*, 11816*b*, 11816*c*, 11816*d*, 11816*e*, 11836, 11837, 11838, 11839, 11840, 11841, 11842, 11843, 11844, 11845, 11846, 11847, 11848, 11849, 11850, 11851, 11852, 11853, 11854, 11855, 11856, 11857, 11858, 11859, 11860, 11861, 11862, 11863, 11864, 11865, 11866, 11867, 11868, 11869, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12166, 18545, 18676, 18677, 18678, 18679, 18680, 18681, 18682, 18683, 18684, 18685, 18686, 18687, 18688, 18689, 18690, 18691, 18694, 18695, 18696, 18697, 18698, 18699, 18787, 18788, 18789, 18790, 18801, 18803.
Carleton County.—11801.
Charlotte.—5488.
Clifton. — 4551, 4552, 4553, 4729, 4730, 4736, 4740, 11685, 11701, 11702, 11703, 11704, 11705, 11706, 11707, 11708, 11709, 11710, 11711, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722, 11723, 11724, 11725, 11728, 11729, 11730, 11731, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11768, 12144, 12159, 12160, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12183, 12184, 18483, 18484, 18486, 18489, 18490, 18491, 18492, 18493, 18494, 18495, 18496, 18497, 18498, 18504, 18505, 18506, 18507, 18510, 18511, 18512, 18513, 18514, 18515, 18516, 18517, 18519, 18520, 18522, 18523, 18616, 18827, 18828, 18830, 18831, 20283.
Douglas.—5486, 5488, 5489, 13466, 13467, 3468, 13469, 13470, 13478, 13479, 13480.
Dumfries.—5496.
Elgin.—11785.
Fairville.—5503, 12125.
Fern Hill.—11683.
Florenceville.—4608, 11726, 11730, 11799, 11803, 11918, 11918*a*, 11918*b*, 11918*c*, 11918*d*, 11918*e*, 18534, 18535, 18540, 18541, 18542, 18543, 18657, 18658, 18726*a*, 18726*k*, 18726*l*.
Fredericton.—611, 1669, 1670, 4578, 4739, 5486, 5487, 5511, 11681, 11682, 11827, 12125, 12130, 12178, 12179, 12180, 18805*a note*.
French Lake.—4622, 4628, 11956, 11957, 11958, 11959, 11960, 11961, 11962, 11963, 11964, 11965, 11981.
Fundy, Bay of.—1410.
Gagetown.—1407, 1669, 11920.
Gibson.—18805*a note*.
Golden Grove.—4574, 11819, 11820, 11821, 11822, 11823, 11824.
Gondal's Point.—11703.
Grand Falls.—11682.
Greenfield.—11626, 18544.
Greenwich.—1451, 1451 *note*, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4723, 4723 *note*, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4738, 11681, 11794, 12106, 12107, 12108, 12115, 12122, 12123, 12124, 12130, 12131, 12132, 12133, 18446, 18447, 18448, 18449, 18450, 18805*a*, 18809, 18809*a*.
Hampton. — 1402, 1402 *note*, 1403, 4556, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4568, 4569, 4629, 4738, 11687, 11688, 11705, 11738 *note*, 11785, 11786, 11787, 11788, 11789, 11790, 11791, 11792, 11793, 11794, 11795, 11796, 11797, 11798, 11799, 11800, 11801, 11802, 11803, 11804, 11805, 11806, 11807, 11809, 11810, 11811, 11812, 11813, 11814, 11815, 18461, 18604, 18605, 18606, 18607, 18608, 18609, 18610, 18611, 18612, 18613, 18614, 18619, 18620, 18621, 18622, 18623, 18624, 18625, 18626, 18627, 18628, 18629, 18630, 18631, 18632, 18633, 18634, 18635, 18636, 18637, 18638, 18639, 18640, 18641, 18642, 18644, 18645, 18648, 18655, 18724.
Hillandale.—11682.
Holton.—12123.
Indiantown.—12112.
Island of Woods. — 4553, 11732, 11734, 11736, 11737, 18559, 18560, 18562, 18563, 18564, 18565, 18566, 18567.
Jacksontown.—4626, 5506.
Jerusalem.—4726, 12128, 12129.
Johnston.—11741.
Keswick.—5488.
Keswick Creek.—5486.
Keswick Ridge.—1669, 4619.
Kingsclear.—1669, 5490, 5491, 13481.
King's County.—4738, 12499.
Kingston. — 395, 1402, 1403, 1409, 1415, 1451, 1453, 4549, 4550, 4551, 4552, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4568, 4606, 4607, 4609, 4610, 4720, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4733, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4737, 4738, 4739, 4740, 11681, 11682, 11683, 11684, 11685, 11686, 11687, 11688, 11700, 11701, 11702, 11703, 11704, 11705, 11706, 11707, 11708, 11709, 11710, 11711, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722, 11723, 11724, 11725, 11728, 11729, 11730, 11731, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11738, 11739, 11744, 11768, 11816, 11912, 11913, 11914, 11915, 11916, 11917, 11918*e*, 11919, 11920, 11921, 11922, 11923, 11924, 11925, 11926, 11927, 12125, 12126, 12131, 12144, 12145, 12146, 12147, 12148, 12149, 12150, 12151, 12159, 12160, 12161, 12164, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12168, 12169, 12170, 12171, 12172, 12173, 12174, 12175, 12176, 12177, 12183, 12184, 18441, 18456, 18457, 18458, 18483, 18484, 18486, 18489, 18490, 18492, 18493, 18494, 18495, 18496, 18497, 18498, 18501, 18503, 18511, 18517, 18518, 18519, 18520, 18615, 18616, 18617, 18618, 18641, 18724, 18725, 18726, 18731, 18806, 18807, 18808, 18810, 18811, 18812, 18813, 18814, 18815, 18816, 18832.
Lake George.—5495.
Lakeville Corner.—11962, 11965.
Lancaster.—1410, 4586, 4590, 11729, 18548, 18549, 18550, 18552.
Ledge.—5488, 13477, 13478, 19292.
Loch Lomond.—1404, 4575.
Long Reach.—1453, 4731, 4733, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4738, 4739, 4740, 11716, 11720, 11924, 12144, 12147, 12159, 12160, 12161, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12168, 12169, 12170, 12171, 12172, 12173, 12174, 12175, 12176, 12177, 18518.
Lower Norton.—4731, 11683.
Lower Prince William.—13513.
McKenzie Corner.—5507.
Maquapit Lake.—4628, 11979, 11980.
Maugerville.—1417.
Middle Simonds.—11812, 11813.
Milltown.—2393, 7184, 7185.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—*Continued.*

MIRIMICHI.—11789.
MONCTON.—11605, 11793, 11859, 18692, 18693.
MOOSE ISLAND.—4554.
MOSS GLEN.—4738, 11714, 18508, 18616, 20283.
MOUTH OF KESWICK.—13482.
NACKAWICK.—4625, 11966, 11967.
NASHWAUKSIS.—5489.
NAUWIGEWAUK STATION.—11705.
NEREPIS.—12150.
NEW BRUNSWICK, PROVINCE OF.—459, 1402, 4736, 8434 *note*, 5485, 7412, 7412 *note*, 11738 *note*, 12134, 12135, 12136, 12138, 12139.
NORTON.—1402, 1403, 4549, 4550, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4559, 4560, 4567, 4731, 4732, 11685, 11690, 11726, 11727, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11735, 11736, 11737, 11738, 11739, 11740, 11741, 11742, 11743, 11744, 11745, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749, 11750, 11751, 11752, 11753, 11754, 11755, 11756, 11757, 11758, 11759, 11760, 11761, 11762, 11763, 11764, 11765, 11766, 11767, 11768, 11769, 11770, 11771, 11772, 11773, 11786, 11795, 11797, 18458, 18459, 18559, 18560, 18562, 18563, 18564, 18565, 18566, 18567, 18568, 18569, 18570, 18579, 18580, 18581, 18582, 18584.
OAK POINT.—1451, 1451 *note*, 4723, 4723 *note*, 4724, 11681.
PASSAMAQUODDY.—4590.
PASSEKEAG.—11732, 11733, 11750, 18560, 18580, 18581, 18582.
PENNFIELD.—4566.
PERTH.—11728, 18546, 18547.
PHŒNIX MILLS.—12178, 12179, 12180.
PLEASANT GRAYS.—4734, 12159, 18829.
PORTLAND.—4584, 4586, 4617, 4628, 11727, 11734, 11746, 11816, 11842, 12112, 12166, 18561, 18575, 18675.
PRINCE WILLIAM.—459, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 5486, 5488, 5493, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5510, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5514, 5515, 13517, 13518, 13519, 13520, 13521, 13526, 13527, 19293, 19294.
QUEENSBURY.—5488, 5513.
QUEENS COUNTY.—6951.
RICHIBUCTO.—11681
RICHMOND.—5507, 5512, 5515, 13521, 13522.
ROCKY ISLAND.—1453.
ROTHESAY.—4562, 4564, 4565, 4567, 4569, 4730, 11703, 11717, 11786, 11787, 11789, 11791, 11793, 11794, 11796, 11799, 11805, 11809, 11810, 11811, 11812, 11813, 11814, 11815, 11816*f*, 12166, 18460, 18524, 18525, 18526, 18527, 18615, 18616, 18620, 18621, 18625, 18640, 18641, 18643, 18644, 18645, 18647, 18656, 18662, 20284.
ROUND HILL —4724.
SACKVILLE.—3562.
ST. ANDREW.—4566, 11808.
ST. JOHN.—131, 138, 385, 386, 390, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1432, 1433, 1451, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 4549, 4553, 4557, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4595, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4607, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4621, 4628, 4630, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4730, 4735, 4737, 4740, 5503, 11689, 11696, 11709, 11713, 11716, 11727, 11734, 11738 *note*, 11739, 11741, 11746, 11747, 11760, 11761, 11787, 11794, 11795, 11811, 11816, 11816*a*, 11819, 11825, 11826, 11827, 11828, 11829, 11830, 11831, 11832, 11833, 11834, 11835, 11836, 11839, 11840, 11841, 11842, 11843, 11844, 11845, 11846, 11847, 11848, 11849, 11850, 11851, 11852, 11853, 11854, 11855, 11856, 11857, 11858, 11859, 11860, 11861, 11862, 11863, 11864, 11865, 11866, 11867, 11868, 11869, 11871, 11873, 11928, 11929, 11930, 11931, 11932, 11933, 11954, 11955, 12104, 12105, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12123, 12126, 12137, 12140, 12141, 12142, 12143, 12166, 18471, 18472, 18473, 18474, 18499, 18500, 18501, 18502, 18518, 18521, 18535, 18545, 18561, 18571, 18575, 18578, 18619, 18671, 18672, 18673, 18674, 18676, 18677, 18678, 18679, 18680, 18681, 18682, 18683, 18684, 18685, 18686, 18687, 18688, 18689, 18690, 18691, 18694, 18695, 18696, 18697, 18698, 18699, 18702, 18704, 18750, 18751, 18752, 18753, 18787, 18788, 18789, 18790, 18801, 18803, 18804, 18805*a note*.
ST. JOHN RIVER.—1451, 1452, 4561.
ST. MARY'S.—12125, 13477, 13485, 13486.
ST. STEPHEN'S.—2393, 5488, 7184, 7185, 13477, 13478, 13479, 19292.
SALISBURY.—4734, 12159, 18829.
SAND POINT.—11729, 18551.
SHEDIAC.—2435.
SHEFFIELD.—1417, 4608, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 11952, 11953, 11954, 11955, 11956, 11957, 11958, 11959, 11960, 11961, 11962, 11963, 11964, 11965, 11977, 11978, 11981.
SIMONDS.—4574, 11730.
SOUTHAMPTON.—5511.
SPRINGFIELD.—4553, 4555, 4557, 4609, 11738, 11741, 11747, 11794, 11795, 18632, 18646, 18649, 18650, 18651, 18652, 18653, 18654, 18655.
STUDHOLME.—11785, 11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.
SUNBURY COUNTY.—5513.
SUSSEX.—4550, 11690, 11691, 11692, 11693, 11694, 11695, 11696, 11697, 11698, 11699, 11712, 11719, 11726, 18462, 18463, 18528, 18529, 18530.
SUSSEX VALE.—610, 11689.
UPHAM.—11791.
VICTORIA COUNTY.—11726.
VICTORIA MILLS.—4739.
WAKEFIELD.—11728.
WASHADEMOAC LAKE.—4727, 4738.
WATERFORD.—11719, 18531.
WESTFIELD.—4557, 4722, 4725, 4731, 4734, 4735, 12109, 12110, 12111, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12123, 12124, 12125, 12126, 12127, 18798, 18799, 18800, 18802, 18805.
WESTMORELAND COUNTY.—4606.
WICKHAM.—11681.
WICKLOW.—11726, 11730, 11918, 18553, 18554, 18555, 18556, 18557, 18558.
WOODSTOCK.—4626, 5511, 7301, 11918, 18726*b*, 18726*c*, 18726*d*.
YORK COUNTY.—4578.
YORK HOTEL.—12180, 12181, 12182.

NEW ENGLAND.

NEW ENGLAND.—xv, xvi, xvi *note*, xxii, 324 *note*, 440 *note*, 578 *note*, 1165, 3056 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4202 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9627 *note*, 11034 *note*.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ALSTEAD.—2468.
AUBURN.—5448.
CHARLESTOWN.—8611, 13296, 19254, 19255.
CHESTER.—5448.
CHESTERFIELD.—8571.
CLAREMONT.—364, 15862.
CONCORD.—1603, 3578, 4676, 5449, 9737, 9739, 17112, 17113, 17118.
CONTOOCOOKVILLE.—3578.
DEERFIELD.—2319.
EAST JAFFREY.—4636, 11995, 11996.
EAST LEBANON.—17221.
FRANCESTOWN.—1357, 1357 *note*.
FRANCONIA.—2429.
GILSUM.—2468.
GREAT FALLS.—13002.
GUILFORD.—2564.
HAMPTON FALLS.—8467.
HANCOCK.—4295.
HANOVER.—949.
HAVERHILL.—1052, 3648.
HOLLIS.—768, 1653.
JAFFREY.—4636, 12001.
JAMESTOWN.—1644.
KEENE.—4269 *note*, 4696, 8895, 8896.
LANGDON.—5437 *note*.
LEBANON.—1022.
LONDONDERRY.—452 *note*.
MANCHESTER.—2591, 5448, 13444.
MARLBOROUGH.—1011, 10031.
NASHUA.—1648, 4637, 5451, 8805, 12004.
NEW BOSTON.—2710, 10820.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, STATE OF.—37, 440 *note*, 684, 2546, 4298, 7412 *note*.
NORTH CHICHESTER.—9739.
NORTHUMBERLAND.—2565, 2565 *note*, 10487.
PEMBROKE.—452 *note*, 15939.
PIERMONT.—451.
PITTSFIELD.—1648, 5448, 5449, 5450.
PLAINFIELD.—4843.
PORTSMOUTH.—3816.
SALEM.—4634.
SANBORNTON.—450.
TROY.—8895.
UNITY.—4323.
WEBSTER.—4676.
WESTMORELAND.—2697, 13099.
WINCHESTER.—1628 *note*.

NEW JERSEY.

ALLENDALE.—2056, 6472.
AMWELL.—6592.
BASKING RIDGE.—2499.
BELLEVILLE.—4464, 5626, 5627, 19984.
BELVIDERE.—5624.
BERGEN.—1661, 8364.
BERGEN COUNTY.—2150, 2477.
BERGEN HILL.—1661.
BERKSHIRE VALLEY.—5357, 13275.
BEVERLY.—620.
BLOOMFIELD.—684, 1715, 3527, 4836, 5367, 5622, 5623, 13293.
BOONTON.—4836, 5359.
BORDENTOWN.—1413.
BOUND BROOK.—3815, 10098.
BRICKSBURGH.—3156.
BRIDGEBOROUGH.—2123, 6645.
BRIDGETON.—620, 2131, 2132, 2180.
BUDD TOWN.—2134.
BURLINGTON.—3233 *note*, 6674, 19163.
CALDWELL.—1486, 3972, 4836, 10868.
CAMDEN.—1566, 2123, 5190, 9299, 9300, 9300 *note*, 9301, 9302, 9303, 9304, 9336, 9747.
CAMPTOWN.—3878, 3879, 5207.
CAPE MAY.—11657.
CEDAR GROVE.—5209.
CHATHAM.—4761, 13275, 13278, 15596.
CHEESEQUAKE.—3565 *note*.

NEW JERSEY.—*Continued.*

CHESTER.—1974, 6268 *note*.
CLAYTON.—16203.
CLINTON.—1166, 3874.
CLOSTER.—3925, 10420, 17168.
DECKERTOWN.—2197, 7351, 7352.
DELANCO.—620, 2133, 2134, 2135, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6648, 6649.
DOVER.—1498, 1622, 3969, 5357, 5359, 5362, 5363, 5364, 13273, 13274, 13276, 13281, 13282, 13283, 13284.
EAST MILLSTONE.—5606, 13673.
EAST NEWARK.—13258, 13289, 13290.
EAST ORANGE.—6290, 6621, 10392*a*.
ELIZABETH.—3156, 3877, 8978, 8979, 9348.
ESSEX COUNTY.—2150.
FAIRFIELD.—1643, 2176.
FAIRTON.—2176.
FARMINGDALE.—8839, 16511.
FINESVILLE.—6647.
FOREST GROVE.—5176, 12950.
FORT LEE.—3011.
FRANKLIN.—260, 2150.
FRANKLIN PARK.—1486, 4836, 4837.
FREEHOLD.—440 *note*, 2757, 3524, 4962.
GLASSBORO'.—xvi.
GLENWOOD.—2471, 2472, 2474, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7361, 7362, 14890, 14900, 14901, 14903, 14906, 14907, 14908, 14915, 14918, 19486, 19487, 19488, 19489.
GOFFLE.—260, 1047.
GREEN'S BRIDGE.—8344.
GREENWICH.—8344, 15665.
HACKENSACK.—1716*a*, 2111, 2139, 6604, 6654, 6655.
HACKETTSTOWN.—2003, 3877, 3878, 7465, 10390.
HAMBURGH.—5210, 7353, 7369, 14900, 14901, 14902, 14903, 14904, 14905.
HAMMONTON.—1844, 5971, 15230, 19556*a*.
HANOVER.—3878.
HARDISTON.—2521.
HARDWICK.—7446.
HARLINGEN.—262, 1054, 3527.
HARRISON.—9991.
HIGHTSTOWN.—16508.
HOBOKEN.—1194, 2286, 3705, 5787, 6104 *note*, 8173, 10070, 11114, 17179, 18128, 19135.
HOLMDEL.—5238, 13063.
HOPEWELL.—1589 *note*.
HUDSON CITY.—1194, 1462, 4695, 4761, 9247, 12257, 12258, 12259.
HUNTERDON COUNTY.—6939.
INDEPENDENCE.—7352, 14898, 14899.
IRVINGTON.—1166, 3878, 3878 *note*, 3879, 5207.
JEFFERSON.—13275.
JERSEY CITY.—1715, 1974, 2224, 2893, 2968, 3303, 3363, 3877, 4029, 5210, 5319, 5359, 5622, 5787, 6009, 6268 *note*, 6270, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8364, 8366, 9295, 9369, 9370, 10391, 10488, 10497, 10498, 11198, 11300, 11657, 12854, 12996, 13276, 13280, 13680, 17255, 18064, 18186, 20057, 20058, 20146, 20147.
JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS.—4761, 13049.
JOHNSONBURGH.—7367.
KEYPORT.—3565 *note*, 8836, 11658, 18425.
LA FAYETTE.—7373.
LAKE HOPATCONG.—447, 5357, 13277, 13278, 13279.
LAMBERTVILLE.—9859.
LITTLE FALLS.—5209, 15235.
LONG BRANCH.—1194.
MACKOPIN.—1932.
MADISON.—8500.
MAIDENHEAD.—1589 *note*.
MANCHESTER.—260, 1047.
MARION.—3451.
MARTINTOWN.—7354, 14907, 14908, 14909, 14910, 14911.
MENDHAM.—1589 *note*, 16084.
METUCHEN.—5244.
MIDDLEBUSH.—1054.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.—17229.
MIDDLETOWN.—2762, 3701.
MIDDLETOWN POINT.—3296, 3565 *note*.
MILLBURN.—10868, 17856.
MILLTOWN.—4643, 5972, 12006.
MONMOUTH.—782, 4962, 5278 *note*.
MONMOUTH COUNTY.—782, 7337, 13167.
MONTCLAIR.—8430, 10289.
MORRIS COUNTY.—2150, 2965, 4766, 4895, 4896.
MORRIS PLAINS.—5282.
MORRISTOWN.—1589, 1589 *note*, 1592, 2583 *note*, 3043, 3299, 3953 *note*, 5280, 5281, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5363, 6729, 7353 *note*, 8572, 8578, 9283, 9284, 13142, 13143, 13144, 13145, 13147.
MOUNTAIN VIEW.—4836, 12391.
MOUNT HOLLY.—3298.
MOUNT HOPE.—12972.
MULLICA HILL.—4114.
MUSCONETCONG.—2133.
NESHANIC.—3526.
NEWARK.—19, 186 *note* 2, 684, 749, 1050, 1166, 1194, 1622, 1709, 1715, 1739, 1748, 1849*a*, 1932, 2426, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2824, 3156, 3640, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3878, 3878 *note*, 3879, 3972, 3973, 3992, 4791, 4793, 4945, 5215, 5278 *note*, 5357, 5362, 5363, 5604, 5606, 5607, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5688, 5689, 5699, 5782, 5783, 5785, 5788, 6161, 6162, 6163, 6839, 7237, 7239, 7753, 7755, 7756, 7757, 7758, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 7763, 7764, 7765, 7766, 7767, 7768, 7769, 8289, 8836, 8916, 8944, 9274, 9509, 9991, 10392, 10392*a*, 10392*b*, 10392*c*, 10392*d*, 10393, 10697, 10698, 10700, 10701, 11673, 12328, 12329, 12342, 12651, 12928, 12930, 12938, 13001, 13273, 13274, 13275, 13276, 13277, 13279, 13280, 13285, 13287, 13288, 13290, 13291, 13292, 13670, 13671, 13672, 13674, 13675, 13676 *note*, 14253, 14760, 15271, 15272, 15597, 15598, 15599, 16884, 17279, 17280, 17281, 17282, 17283, 17284, 17739.
NEW BRUNSWICK.—575, 595, 732, 1452, 1453, 1582, 1707, 1845, 2059, 2060, 3156, 3526, 3640, 4642, 4643, 5218, 5597, 5606, 5977, 6592 *note*, 6737, 8977, 9909, 12005, 12006, 18766, 19300, 19301.
NEW CASTLE.—620.
NEW JERSEY, STATE OF.—260, 440 *note*, 718, 751, 1166, 1421, 1582, 1589 *note*, 1716, 1967, 3010 *note*, 3125, 3735, 4145, 5088, 7481.
NEWTON.—2474, 3877, 7355, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 14912, 14934, 14935, 14936, 14937, 14943.
NORTH BRANCH.—1054, 3526, 9629, 9630, 9631.
NORTH CALDWELL.—10982.
NORTH FARMS.—1166.
NORTH ORANGE.—1578, 4118.
NORTH PLAINFIELD.—5236.
NORTH VERNON.—2474, 7367.
OCEAN COUNTY.—1967.
OLD BRIDGE.—1844.
ORANGE.—19, 618, 1194, 1317, 1643, 1900, 2121, 2122, 3181, 3183, 3803, 4373, 4375, 4793, 5208, 5209, 5213, 5215, 5426, 6619, 6622, 7300, 8527, 9499, 9991, 10868, 12847, 12991, 12992, 12993, 12994, 13001, 14802, 15890, 15891, 15892, 15893, 15894, 15895, 16100, 18780, 19081, 19082, 19083, 19084, 19085, 20297, 20298, 20299, 20300.
ORANGE VALLEY.—626.
PASSAIC.—3877, 5207.
PASSAIC COUNTY.—2150.
PASSAIC RIVER.—3973.
PATERSON.—260, 1047, 1578, 1716, 2472, 2615, 3432, 3640, 4836, 5022, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5209, 5210, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5605, 7356, 7358, 7740, 7741, 7742, 9909, 9911, 9912, 9913, 9914, 9915, 9916, 12990, 12991, 12997, 13534, 14890, 14927, 14928, 14929, 14930, 14931, 14932, 14933, 19503, 19504, 19505, 19506, 19507, 19508, 19509, 19510.
PEQUANNOCK.—4894.
PERTH AMBOY.—5219 *note*, 19303.
PHILLIPSBURGH.—9277, 16889.
PITTSGROVE.—635, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183.
PLAINFIELD.—3877, 6220, 9274, 13058, 13059, 13060, 14245, 19426.
POCHUCK.—2472, 7353, 7357, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7361, 7362.
POMPTON.—260, 1054.
POMPTON PLAINS.—8289.
PORT ELIZABETH.—620.
PRINCETON.—1054, 4785, 6152.
RAHWAY.—2139, 3640, 6653, 13055, 13056, 19212*a*, 19212*b*.
READINGTON.—2503.
RED BANK.—546.
RIDGEWOOD.—626, 2138, 2139, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 6651, 6653, 6656, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6680, 6681, 6684, 6685, 12995.
ROADSTOWN.—16080, 19817, 19818, 19819.
ROCKAWAY.—8659.
ROXBURY.—447, 1871, 13277.
SANDTOWN.—2175.
SANDY HOOK.—6006.
SCHOONER LANDING.—620.
SHREWSBURY.—546.
SLAUGHTER DAM.—7358.
SMITHVILLE.—2133.
SOMERVILLE.—1054, 3877.
SOUTH AMBOY.—13529, 19295, 19296, 19297, 19298, 19300, 19302.
SOUTH ORANGE.—1054, 3527.
SPARTA.—7367, 7436, 14942, 14943, 14944, 14945.
SPOTTSWOOD.—833.
SPRINGFIELD.—1054, 3526, 14046.
STANLEY.—1904.
STANTON.—1054.
SUSSEX.—2474.
SUSSEX COUNTY.—1490, 2150, 2472, 7366, 7434, 7470.
TOM'S RIVER.—3081, 8837, 8839.
TOPANEMUS.—440 *note*.
TRENTON.—986, 3296, 3302, 3575, 5789, 5790, 5971, 6082, 9272, 9273, 9275, 9285, 9286, 9287, 9288, 9289, 9290, 9291, 9292, 9293, 9294, 9734*a*, 16055.
TRINITY.—3877.
TURKEY CREEK.—643.
UPPER HACKENSACK.—6600, 6601, 6603, 6604.
VERNON.—719, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7353 *note*, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7363, 7364, 7366, 7378, 7390, 14891, 14892, 14893, 14894, 14895, 14898, 14899, 14901, 14907.
VINELAND.—1845, 5176, 5182, 12939, 19184.
WANTAGE.—2477, 7352, 7354.
WARREN COUNTY.—7465.
WASHINGTON.—13273.
WASHINGTON VALLEY.—5236, 13060, 13061, 13062.

NEW JERSEY.—*Continued.*

WESTFIELD.—10002, 17299.
WEST HOBOKEN.—9368, 9369.
WESTWOOD.—15510.
WOODBRIDGE.—9276.
WOODBURY.—2517.

NEW MEXICO.

FORT BAIRD.—7494.
LAS VEGAS.—2264.
NEW MEXICO TERRITORY.—12252.
SANTA FÉ.—9069 *note*.

NEW YORK.

ABBOTT'S CORNERS.—4495.
ACRA.—5160, 12911.
ADAMS.—680, 2358, 2646, 2647, 6606, 7037, 7083*a*, 7137, 7148, 7781, 7782, 7818, 8060.
ADAMS CENTRE.—7051, 11467, 17222.
ADDISON.—7457, 13016, 15766, 19593, 19594.
AFTON.—3821, 12264.
AKRON.—1641, 5419, 5423, 13358, 13361.
ALABAMA.—5327, 14079.
ALABAMA CENTRE.—5303, 5339.
ALBANY.—131, 291, 305, 539, 617, 623, 624, 669, 851, 854, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1147, 1187, 1196, 1198, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1308, 1349, 1521, 1538 *note*, 1563, 1817, 1887, 2063, 2094, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2147, 2242, 2248, 2265, 2941, 2975, 3002, 3004, 3374 *note*, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3753, 3755, 3800, 3936, 3942, 3942*a*, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3945*a*, 3945*b*, 3946, 3946 *note*, 3946*a*, 3975, 3982, 4043, 4147, 4204, 4288, 4291, 4292, 4322, 4394*a*, 4405, 4480, 4508, 4810, 4906, 4953, 5225, 5228, 5278 *note*, 5764, 5775, 5873, 6268, 6268 *note*, 6538, 6539, 6540, 6600, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6771, 6844, 7271, 7272, 8386, 8472, 8482, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8648, 8749, 8808, 9099, 9208, 9648, 9671, 10022, 10068, 10122, 10123, 10125, 10126, 10127, 10135, 10145, 10146, 10147, 10148, 10149, 10150, 10151, 10152, 10153, 10154, 10155, 10156, 10157, 10158, 10159, 10161, 10186, 10187, 10188, 10481, 10482, 10483, 10484, 10485, 10496, 10499, 10503, 10504, 10505, 10602, 10603, 10604, 10742, 10806, 11142, 11188, 11194, 11226, 11227, 11228, 11427, 11428, 11461, 11539, 12586, 12887, 13918, 14326, 14327, 14337, 14338, 14339, 14467, 14468, 14469, 14470, 14520, 14523, 14524, 15824, 16476, 16477, 17475, 18181.
ALBANY COUNTY.—2254.
ALBION.—598, 1283, 2061, 2072, 2073, 2353, 2560, 3523, 4237, 4238, 4241, 4330, 4516, 5332, 5339, 6428, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059, 8824, 11124, 11125, 11126, 11127, 11127 *note*, 14373, 14691, 18136.
ALDEN.—4880.
ALEXANDER.—2576.
ALFRED.—7387, 14981.
ALFRED CENTRE.—12474.
ALMA.—9847.
ALMOND.—7542, 8584.
ALLEGANY COUNTY.—7652, 10740, 12471.
ALLEN.—10009, 17316.
ALLEN'S HILL.—399, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4754, 4755, 4756, 12185, 12186, 12187, 12188.
ALLIGERVILLE.—3178.
ALLOWAY.—11623.
ALPINE.—15060.
AMAWALK.—70.
AMENIA. — 168 *note*, 342, 352, 353, 1036, 1197, 1345, 1346, 3020, 3382, 3383, 3487, 4195, 4289, 5138, 9438, 9441, 10083, 10954, 11005, 17423, 17930.
AMENIA UNION.—4195.
AMITY.—7350, 7355, 7734, 7736, 14895, 14912, 14913, 14914, 14915, 14916, 14917.
AMITYVILLE. — 3999, 10635, 10636, 17718, 17719, 17720, 17720*a*.
AMSTERDAM.—1052, 2262, 3374 *note*, 3771, 4907, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6881, 7816, 11313, 12595, 12596, 12599, 12600, 19051, 19052, 19053, 19054, 19055.
ANCRAM.—8465.
ANDERSON HILL.—4219.
ANDES.—2012, 5560, 5561.
ANDOVER.—4087, 10790.
ANNSVILLE.—687, 2400.
ANGELICA.—3475, 7280, 9555, 9570.
ANTWERP. — 670, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 8636.
APALACHIN.—17996, 20230*a*.
APULIA.—334, 1289, 1291, 1299, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1310, 1315, 1316, 2307, 2308, 4261, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4266, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4285, 4315, 4321, 4322, 4323, 4324, 4325, 4334, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4372, 4447, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6941, 6942, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6952, 11159, 11160, 11163, 11164, 11165, 11166, 11167, 11168, 11169, 11170, 11171, 11172, 11173, 11177, 11223, 11310, 11311, 11477, 11478, 11479, 18156, 18158, 18159, 18163, 18164, 18215.
ARABIA.—10182.
ARCADE. — 4845, 4847, 8662, 8665, 16166, 16168, 16171, 16172, 16173, 16174, 19887.
ARCADIA.—5309, 13202, 13203.
ARGYLE. — 2446, 3220, 3742, 4634, 6978, 10159, 10160, 10162, 17476.
ARIETTA.—5709.
ARKWRIGHT.—7861, 7864.
ARMONK.—4807, 4810, 12365, 12366, 12367, 12368, 12369, 12370, 12377.
ASBURY CORNERS.—2895.
ASHFORD.—4843, 12396, 12396 *note*, 12402, 12414, 12416, 12417, 18930.
ASHVILLE.—1140, 3764, 10218, 10219.
ASTORIA.—3566, 17720*f note*.
ATHENS. — 1809, 2903, 5131, 5135, 11087, 12584, 12586, 12887, 12889, 12899, 12900, 19046, 19047, 19134.
AUBURN. — 324, 949, 951, 1069, 1073, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1294, 1469, 1543, 1589 *note*, 1865, 1940, 2089, 2313, 3237, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3237*c*, 3237*d*, 3237*e*, 3237*f*, 3237*g*, 3237*h*, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3375, 4234, 4235, 4239, 4239 *note*, 4240, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4251, 4361, 4363, 4412, 4506, 4700, 4701, 4782, 4783, 4954, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5224, 5332, 6172, 6173, 7338, 8745, 9153, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9178, 9179, 9180, 11014, 11121, 11385, 11386, 11387, 11388, 12305, 12646, 16377, 19162.
AUGUSTA. — 2372, 2373, 2781, 6842, 7008, 7020, 14657, 14670, 14671, 19440, 19441, 19441*a*, 19441*b*, 19441*c*.
AURELIUS. — 1487, 1509, 1543, 2717, 3498, 4841, 4924, 4925, 4926, 5083, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5332, 9607, 13243.
AURORA.—1696, 2623, 4248, 4248 *note*, 4500, 4912, 7744, 7745, 7751, 7752, 11592, 12396 *note*, 12399, 14821.
AU SABLE FORKS.—646, 2216, 2219, 2446, 6790.
AUSTERLITZ.—1364, 4278, 4317 *note*, 4453.
AVA.—9699.
AVOCA.—703.
AVON.—445, 3168, 3170, 5192, 7330, 7523, 9017, 10855, 10872.
AVON SPRINGS. —3168, 3170.
BABYLON.—4003, 6152, 11204, 10643, 10644.
BAINBRIDGE.—663, 1681, 2327, 3821, 5554, 5558, 5559, 5560, 5561, 8744, 10308, 12264.
BALDWINSVILLE.—1052, 2387, 4285, 4464, 4471, 6104, 11162, 11490, 11500, 11501, 11502, 11512, 11513, 11521, 11522, 18353.
BALLSTON.—187, 262, 266, 268, 286, 340, 361, 369, 369 *note*, 399, 674, 1029 *note*, 1049, 1049 *note*, 1050, 1051, 1051 *note*, 1062, 1132, 1219, 1456, 1456 *note*, 2599, 3514, 3516, 3739, 4263, 4728.
BALLSTON SPA.—1050, 2780, 3515, 9625, 9626.
BANGOR.—3046.
BARRE.—590, 1385, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1640, 1641, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2552, 2575, 4475, 4476, 4480, 4513, 4515, 4516, 5327, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5337, 5339, 5340, 5341, 5416, 5418, 5419, 5423, 6424, 6425, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6436, 7545, 7552, 7553, 7554, 9448, 9449, 10979, 10980, 10981, 13235, 13236, 13237, 15139.
BARRE CENTRE.—16981.
BARRINGTON.—719, 2475, 2477, 2478, 5333, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7390, 7391, 7396, 12263, 14996, 18878.
BARRYVILLE.—748, 7735.
BARTON.—5107, 7705, 8862, 11070, 12822, 12823, 12824, 15243, 15244, 15245.
BATAVIA.—450, 1384, 2576, 2617, 2701, 5339, 7637, 7691, 7743, 9448, 13016, 13356, 13357, 13360, 15190, 15191, 15192, 15193, 15194, 16138, 16177.
BATAVIA KIL.—1126.
BATCHELLERVILLE.—4909.
BATH.—190, 703, 813, 814, 1490, 1999, 2468, 2851 *note*, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2859, 4766, 5936, 6348, 6349, 6350, 6351, 7339, 7379, 7696, 7698, 7699, 7704, 8104, 8105, 8106, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 9019, 10167, 11069, 11043, 11230, 12469, 12474, 12478, 14963, 15229, 15230, 15231, 15232, 15233, 15235, 15236, 19556.
BEDELLTOWN.—4003, 10639.
BEDFORD.—58, 71, 73, 87, 186 *note* 2, 237, 615, 786, 807, 992, 1083, 1721, 1724, 2635, 2825, 2869, 3316, 3339, 3349, 3929, 4283, 4785, 4786, 4799, 4831, 5000, 5166*a*, 5167, 5586, 5592, 5648, 5650, 5653, 5665, 5750, 5909, 8359, 9298, 9884, 12683, 12684, 12711, 12858, 12894, 12897, 13538, 13739, 13863, 13871, 14113, 15555, 15556, 15557, 16212, 19113, 19115.
BEDFORD STATION.—12897.
BEEKMAN.—1488, 1514, 1519, 1615, 1757, 1782, 1784, 2416, 2418, 2598, 3183, 3708, 4432, 4854, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4939, 4940, 4941, 5138, 5322, 5325, 5754, 5755, 5759, 5761, 5763, 10083, 10087, 11434, 11441, 11445, 13228, 17404, 17420, 17424, 20157, 20158.
BEEKMANTOWN.—4043.
BEEKMANVILLE.—5325, 10080, 10087, 15615.
BELLEVALE.—727, 2613.
BELLEVILLE.—688, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2409, 2413, 2663, 7044, 7074, 7138, 14690.
BELLONA.—2430.
BELMONT.—16365.
BENNETTSBURGH.—19534*a*.
BENNINGTON.—2701.
BENSON.—17225*g*.
BENTON.—738 *note*, 1506, 4838, 4842, 4916, 4917, 7292, 7696, 8574, 12397, 12619, 14793, 14794, 17258.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

BENTON CENTRE.—1506, 2439, 9981, 12618, 17258, 17259, 17264.
BERGEN.—4749, 4751.
BERKSHIRE.—322, 322 *note*, 1276, 1277, 1277 *note*, 1279, 1750 *note*, 1835 *note*, 2244, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4225, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4232, 11009, 11010, 11011, 11012, 11013, 11014, 11015, 11018, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11024, 11026, 11027, 11028, 11029, 11030, 11037, 11053, 17988, 18008, 18023, 18044, 18081.
BERN.—291, 1139, 1140, 3746, 3747.
BETHANY.—2098, 2694 *note*, 4478, 15689.
BETHEL.—3586, 9787.
BETHLEHEM.—291, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1141, 2595, 3731, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3982.
BETHPAGE.—1207, 4003, 10640.
BEVERWYCK.—5278 *note*.
BIG FLATS.—176, 718, 721, 721 *note*, 722, 723, 724, 725, 2461, 2464, 2468, 2470, 2483, 2490, 2490 *note*, 2503, 2505, 6154, 7316, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7336, 7337, 7338, 7340, 7348, 7349, 7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7429, 7430, 7431, 7432, 7434, 7435, 7436, 7437, 7447, 15000, 15001, 15002, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15007, 15008, 15009, 15010, 15011, 15012, 15059, 19531, 19532, 19534*a*, 19534*a note*.
BIG TREE.—2462.
BINGHAMTON.—637, 904, 904 *note*, 1992, 1995 *note*, 2000, 2002, 2400, 2404, 3020, 3134, 3135, 3518, 3820, 3844, 4422, 5168, 6334, 6352, 6353, 6355, 8324, 8551, 8552, 8556, 8558, 8559, 8736, 8857, 8923, 9736, 9775, 10169, 10170, 10300, 10354, 10362, 10365, 11008, 11018, 11053, 11055, 11064*a*, 11426, 12266, 12271, 12932, 12936, 12937, 12938, 14359, 14360, 15000, 15003, 15650, 15909, 15911, 15912, 15914, 15915, 15916, 15917, 19182, 19183, 19523, 19524, 19525.
BLACK CREEK.—14821.
BLACK RIVER.—5747, 17222.
BLACK ROCK.—1243, 4093, 10809.
BLEECKER.—17225*h*, 20101.
BLENHEIM.—1081, 3552, 3598.
BLODGET'S MILLS.—4446.
BLOOMINGBURGH.—3586.
BLOOMVILLE.—1085, 3225, 9103, 9106, 9107, 9108, 14312, 16791, 16792.
BLUE POINT.—12898.
BLUFF POINT.—409, 1499, 1507, 1509, 4838, 4919, 4920, 4921, 4922, 4923, 7697.
BOLIVAR.—7705, 15245.
BOLTON.—648, 2231, 6806, 6808, 6809, 14556, 14557.
BONNY HILL.—2595, 7697.
BOONVILLE.—687, 754, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2643, 5742.
BORODINO.—3477, 3481, 9574, 17038, 17221*a*, 20078.
BOSTON.—4497, 4497 *note*, 12395, 18918.
BOUCKVILLE.—3493, 9386, 11499, 16901.
BOVINA.—4076, 5554, 5559.
BOWMANSVILLE.—5417, 13356.
BRADFORD.—7379, 14979.
BRANCHPORT.—9884, 9981, 15560, 17261, 17262, 17263.
BRANDON.—879, 3045.
BRASHER FALLS.—5733, 8620, 16094.
BREESPORT.—7451, 7466, 7468, 15086, 15088.
BRESLAU.—15568.
BREWERTON.—13624.
BREWSTER'S.—3275, 8125, 8137, 15481.
BREWSTER'S STATION.—2760, 2764, 2765, 2865, 3190, 3193, 3642, 6101, 7970, 7977, 7986, 7987, 7990, 8124, 8138, 8139, 8263, 8955, 9220, 9506, 9531, 10734, 12240, 12848, 13866, 17430, 17725, 17784, 18193, 19086, 20041, 20050, 20051.
BRIDGEHAMPTON.—593 *note* 2.
BRIDGEPORT.—4971.
BRIDGEVILLE.—3178.
BRIDGEWATER.—2301.
BRIGHTON.—544, 3407, 17233, 17948.
BRISTOL.—5303, 7334, 7335, 11064*a*, 12195, 13171.
BROADALBIN.—364, 1384, 1506, 4905, 4906, 4978, 4987, 9959 *note*, 12585, 12586, 12588, 12589, 12591, 12594, 14047, 19045, 19048, 19049, 19431.
BROCKPORT.—672 *note*, 1260, 4150, 4359, 4958, 7896.
BROOKFIELD.—5855, 7195, 16035.
BROOKHAVEN.—1589 *note*, 13862.
BROOKLYN.—137, 180, 305, 438, 438 *note*, 440 *note*, 507, 509, 562, 597, 617, 618, 621, 623, 701, 701 *note*, 740, 744, 749, 805, 867, 886, 986, 1051, 1083, 1088, 1147, 1164, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1517, 1582, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1733, 1734, 1739*a*, 1739*b*, 1739*c*, 1739*d*, 1739*f*, 1747, 1748, 1887, 1888, 1904, 1935, 1959, 1973, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1976, 2045, 2049, 2052, 2053, 2058, 2059, 2111, 2117, 2121, 2122, 2137, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2199, 2201, 2208, 2256, 2410, 2435, 2459, 2512, 2513, 2603, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2611, 2612, 2627, 2875, 2877, 2880, 2882, 2950, 2951, 2956, 2957, 2965, 2969, 2988, 2999, 3013, 3013 *note*, 3014, 3015, 3015 *note*, 3016, 3019, 3019 *note*, 3154, 3158, 3239, 3293, 3295, 3301, 3315, 3346, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3434, 3565, 3565 *note*, 3671, 3696, 3799, 3803, 3865, 3879, 3943, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3982, 3983, 3994, 3995, 3996, 3997, 4005, 4007, 4022, 4029, 4114, 4118, 4138, 4290, 4316, 4439, 4443, 4592, 4599, 4646, 4696, 4761, 4800, 4821, 4825, 4879, 4953, 4954, 4955, 4958, 4959, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5056, 5150, 5160, 5176, 5196, 5233, 5236, 5238, 5239, 5242, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256, 5306, 5366, 5369, 5519, 5596, 5605, 5609, 5618, 5619, 5647, 5665, 5697, 5698, 5701, 5703, 5787, 5872, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5916, 5982, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6096, 6099, 6104, 6121, 6122, 6159, 6164, 6165, 6166, 6221, 6222, 6224, 6282, 6285 *note*, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6291, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6334, 6457, 6458, 6459, 6460, 6461, 6462, 6463, 6476, 6477, 6478, 6511, 6602, 6603, 6607, 6613, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6622, 6652, 6657, 6658, 6668, 6674, 6675, 6682, 6683, 6729, 6751, 7209, 7218, 7282, 7286, 7300, 7304, 7305, 7308, 7311, 7312, 7314, 7450, 7452, 7454, 7716, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8305, 8306, 8309, 8324, 8325, 8326, 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8335, 8396, 8431, 8432, 8454, 8473, 8507, 8510, 8542, 8548, 8549, 8550, 8839, 8926, 8928, 8937, 8950, 8971, 8973, 8980, 8981, 9105, 9270, 9271, 9300 *note*, 9336, 9338, 9356, 9357, 9528, 9529, 9724, 9726, 9862, 9984, 10036, 10037, 10042, 10043, 10051, 10176, 10204, 10208, 10209, 10272, 10275, 10278, 10281, 10283, 10285, 10288, 10290, 10410, 10413, 10475, 10486, 10487, 10488, 10489, 10490, 10491, 10494, 10495, 10594, 10600, 10601, 10603, 10605, 10607, 10608, 10610, 10620, 10620 *note*, 10621, 10622, 10623, 10624, 10625, 10626, 10627, 10628, 10671, 10673, 10674, 10688, 10868, 10870, 10874, 10902*a*, 11141, 11282, 11423, 11428, 11657, 11900, 11901, 11902, 11903, 11904, 11905, 11906, 11907, 11908, 11909, 11910, 11911, 12003, 12005, 12049, 12146, 12256, 12257, 12259, 12351, 12353, 12498, 12640, 12641, 12642, 12647, 12648, 12649, 12651, 12672, 12673, 12674, 12675, 12676, 12677, 12680, 12682, 12684, 12714, 12716, 12845, 12909, 12910, 12911, 12912, 12979, 12980, 12983, 13006, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13042, 13052, 13053, 13054, 13055, 13056, 13057, 13058, 13059, 13065, 13066, 13067, 13068, 13069, 13070, 13071, 13072, 13073, 13077, 13078, 13079, 13081, 13259, 13261, 13528, 13529, 13530, 13531, 13553, 13554, 13558, 13559, 13560, 13666, 13667, 13668, 13669, 13681, 13683, 13695, 13696, 13862, 13864, 13932, 14041, 14044, 14061, 14062, 14066, 14067, 14129, 14130, 14131, 14134, 14221, 14222, 14223, 14224, 14225, 14227, 14228, 14271, 14272, 14274, 14276, 14281, 14282, 14283, 14293, 14294, 14295, 14296, 14297, 14298, 14299, 14533, 14539, 14798, 15568, 15606, 15607, 15611, 15612, 15617, 15618, 15619, 15626, 15627, 15628, 15649, 15862, 15863, 15864, 15865, 15866, 15867, 15885, 15892, 15896, 15906, 15907, 16512, 16513, 16743, 16744, 16745, 16785, 16786, 16787, 16880, 16881, 16882, 16891, 16892, 16897, 16898, 16935, 16960, 16963, 17095, 17096, 17097, 17119, 17299, 17300, 17301, 17367, 17537, 17538, 17539, 17540, 17568, 17569, 17570, 17571, 17572, 17637, 17671, 17706, 17707, 17713, 17720*f note*, 17720*g*, 17720*h note*, 17729, 17746, 17854, 17857, 18126, 18874, 18991, 19064, 19166, 19187, 19195, 19213, 19214, 19215, 19216, 19217, 19218, 19219, 19295, 19297, 19298, 19299, 19304, 19341, 19342, 19344, 19348, 19349, 19350, 19351, 19352, 19568, 19597, 19991*d note*, 20316.
BROOKLYN, E. D.—621, 1716*b*, 1935, 2117, 2139, 2141, 2151, 3360, 4825, 5239, 12256, 13068.
BROOKSIDE.—8536.
BROOME.—1085, 6946.
BROOME COUNTY.—266, 3846, 11034 *note*.
BROTHERTOWN.—187.
BROWN'S SETTLEMENT.—322.
BRUNSWICK.—6819.
BUFFALO.—440 *note*, 445, 593 *note*, 949, 1081, 1141, 1243, 1297, 1308, 1381, 1838, 2265, 2478, 2590, 2617, 2623, 2775, 2792, 2798, 2989, 2990, 2993, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3612, 3613, 3616, 3618, 3761, 3943, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4292, 4322, 4330, 4333, 4516, 5084, 5221, 5224, 5339, 5419, 5944, 5945, 5948, 5949, 5961, 6607, 7055, 7253, 7279, 7294, 7743, 8396, 8426, 8433, 8435, 8436, 8437, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8461, 8810, 9168, 9172, 9553, 9844, 9846, 9849, 10205, 10206, 10207, 10208, 10209, 10210, 10211, 10212, 10213, 10214, 10215, 10216, 10217, 10602, 10809, 11129, 11228, 11230, 11230*a*, 11230*b*, 11230*c*, 11230*d*, 11230*e*, 11230*f*, 11230*g*, 11231, 11232, 11233, 11234, 11235, 11286, 11287, 11288, 11306, 11307, 11308, 11457, 11503, 11580, 11581, 12400, 12498, 12503, 12504, 13009, 13010, 13011, 13012, 13017, 13211, 14172, 14173, 15337, 15724, 15725, 15726, 15747, 15748, 15750, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15756, 16480, 16481, 16482, 16483, 16484, 16485, 17160, 17161, 17162, 17530, 17531, 17532, 17533, 17534, 17821, 17822, 17823, 18218, 18219, 18220, 18221, 18222, 18223, 18224, 18225, 18226, 18227, 18228, 18229, 18230, 18231, 18232, 18233, 18234, 18235, 18236, 18237, 18238, 18239, 18240, 18241, 18242, 18330, 18361, 18362, 18998, 20017, 20144.
BURDETT.—7714, 15251.
BURKE.—3046, 15417.
BURLINGTON.—703, 2254, 3759.
BURLINGTON GREEN.—6862.
BURNT HILLS.—1062.
BURTON.—15982.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

BUSKIRK'S BRIDGE.—453, 1661, 5238, 13063, 13064.
BUSTI.—1498, 2689, 2787, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4894, 4895, 4897, 5822, 12541, 12542, 12543, 12544, 12545, 12546, 12547, 12548, 12551, 12553, 12561, 12562, 12563, 12564, 12567, 12568, 12569, 15367, 19011, 19012, 19813, 19014, 19015, 19016, 19017, 19022, 19023, 19032, 19033, 19040.
BUTLER.—1389, 1389 *note*, 4471, 4483, 4484, 4487, 4489, 4506, 4507, 4508, 11519, 11567, 11615, 11616, 11617, 11618, 11619.
BUTTERNUTS.—526, 1085, 1793, 1794, 3668 *note*, 9769.
BUTTERVILLE.—5304, 13174, 19238, 19239.
BYRON.—672 *note*, 1819, 4109, 5881, 5882, 8817, 14073, 14074, 16487.
CAATSBAAN.—8168, 15486.
CADIZ.—8587, 8593, 15977, 15978.
CAIRO.—832, 1620, 5131, 5160, 12889, 12911, 19134, 19135, 19136, 19137, 19138, 19139, 19140.
CALDWELL.—4690.
CALDWELL'S LANDING.—15653.
CALEDONIA.—10987.
CALLICOON.—3586.
CAMBRIDGE.—1661, 4634, 7293, 9973, 13100, 14795, 14796, 17244, 17245.
CAMDEN. — 2339, 2342, 2386, 2426, 3503, 3504, 7024, 7239, 14674, 14766.
CAMERON. — 2595, 2596, 7697, 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 7703, 12472, 12473, 12474, 12475, 12476, 12477, 12478, 15229.
CAMILLUS.—369, 369 *note*, 1001, 1041, 1044, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1389, 2453, 4457, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4471, 4472, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4482, 4483, 4484, 4486, 4489, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4502, 4503, 4504, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508, 4509, 4510, 4511, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4520, 4521, 4522, 4707, 8457, 11489, 11490, 11498, 11500, 11501, 11502, 11503, 11504, 11506, 11507, 11518, 11536, 11537, 11539, 11540, 11593, 11601, 11602, 11603, 11604, 11605, 11606, 11607, 11646, 18416, 18419, 18420, 18421, 18422.
CAMPBELL.—2535, 7514, 7515, 7516, 7517.
CAMPBELLTOWN. — 729, 2533, 2534, 2535, 7507, 7510, 7511, 7512, 7513.
CANAAN.—335, 1318, 1319, 1320, 2555, 2555 *note*, 4274, 4275, 11203, 11204.
CANADICE.—7261, 9397.
CANAJOHARIE.—335, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1321 *note*, 1322, 2245, 4376, 4377, 4382, 6835, 6835 *note*, 7116 *note*, 11400, 11401, 11402, 11403, 11407.
CANANDAIGUA.—791 *note*, 1126, 2512, 2522, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3518, 3717, 3718, 3722, 3798, 3798 *note*, 4359, 5936, 7438, 7485, 7486, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 10274, 10276, 10277, 10278, 10279, 10280, 10281, 10282, 17460, 17946.
CANARSIE.—6157, 13529.
CANASTOTA. — 4284, 11173, 11214, 11218, 11219, 11221, 11222, 11223.
CANDOR. — 1139, 3194, 3711, 3714, 3748, 4219, 5103, 10097, 10100, 10179, 11018, 11073, 15239, 15239 *note*, 17498, 17996, 18005, 18018, 18020, 18021, 20229, 20229*a*, 20230.
CANNONSVILLE. — 3178, 5549, 5551, 5553, 5555, 5556, 10174, 10184.
CANTERBURY.—595.
CANTON.—857, 1369, 5437, 5964, 7915, 7917, 8657, 16148, 16149, 16150, 16151, 16154*a*, 16155, 16156, 18875, 19163, 19864*d*, 19864*e*, 19864*f*, 19864*g*, 19864*h*, 19865, 19866, 19867, 19869.
CARDIFF.—4366.
CARLETON.—4751, 13361.
CARLISLE.—4906.
CARLTON.—7538, 15131.
CARMEL. — 283, 406, 554, 703, 994, 1475, 1518, 1527, 1893, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2863, 2865, 3149, 3448, 3458, 3638, 3702, 3703, 3705, 3708, 3712, 4795, 4798, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 5018, 5134, 5140, 8134, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8959, 9538, 9898, 10055, 10071, 10074, 10075, 10078, 10099, 10119, 10690, 12699, 12700, 12701, 12702, 12703, 12706, 12707, 12708, 12709, 12710, 12838, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12897, 12898, 12899, 12903, 12904, 13867, 15479, 15480, 15482, 15483, 16720, 17391, 17392, 17405, 17406, 17407, 17409, 17410, 17466, 17467, 19154, 20160, 20161, 20162.
CAROLINE. — 623, 2145, 2146, 8389, 10807, 11062.
CARROLL.—2798, 16105.
CARROLLTON.—12415.
CASTILE.—782, 1835, 1841, 1842, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 5931, 5932, 5933, 8595, 10011, 16166.
CASTLETON.—1538.
CATHARINE'S.—1870, 15060, 19544.
CATLIN—2515, 7327, 7429, 7643.
CATO.—968, 2089, 3269, 3270, 4459, 4460, 6532, 6533, 11492, 11493, 11494, 11495, 11497, 11498, 11499, 18344, 18348, 18349.
CATO FOUR CORNERS.—17222.
CATON. — 1241, 4087, 4089, 4124, 10790, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10799, 10803, 10804, 10805, 10806, 10807, 10883, 10884, 10885, 17804, 17817, 17818, 17819, 17820, 17860, 17861, 17862.
CATON CENTRE. — 10792, 17807, 17808, 17809, 17810.
CATSKILL. — 143, 193, 649, 825, 830, 832, 1177, 1184, 1185, 1231, 2597, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2903, 3002, 3216, 3235, 3908, 5242, 8168, 8175, 8182, 8184, 9067, 9068, 9160, 9161, 9162, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 13078, 15488, 16838, 16839.
CATSKILL VILLAGE.—193.
CATTARAUGUS.—7849.
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY.—1688, 5961.
CAUGHDENOY.—5083.
CAUGHNAWAGA.—679, 9959 *note*.
CAYUGA.—1940, 6180.
CAYUGA BRIDGE.—952, 1073.
CAYUGA COUNTY. — 232, 732, 1286, 2089, 2397, 4091, 4506, 6039.
CAYUGA LAKE.—732, 1473, 4322, 4386.
CAYUTA.—1271, 15060, 15061, 19545.
CAZENOVIA.—325, 1028, 1042, 1046, 1308, 1802, 1837, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2429, 3382, 3425, 3430, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3440, 3442, 3444, 3450, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3477, 3489, 3495, 3496, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3942 *note*, 4315, 4317 *note*, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4359*a*, 4387, 7230, 7237, 7238, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7250, 9381, 9383, 9388, 9544, 9574, 11383, 14763, 14764, 14765, 16899, 18875, 19204 *note*.
CEDAR LANDING.—6797.
CENTRAL PARK.—4000, 17716*b* *note*.
CENTRAL SQUARE.—2386, 5546, 7809, 13621, 13622.
CENTRE LISLE.—11074, 18106.
CENTREVILLE.—1620, 10011.
CHAMPION.—182, 754, 760, 2641, 2644, 13788, 19403.
CHAMPLAIN.—3647, 9936.
CHAPPAQUA.—1480, 4958, 9493.
CHARLESTON.—1087, 1753, 3270, 3591.
CHARLOTTE. — 1251, 7017, 7337, 14669*a*, 14865.
CHARLOTTEVILLE.—3581, 3586.
CHARLTON.—187, 652, 788, 789, 792, 793.
CHASE'S LAKE.—5708, 13786, 13789, 13790.
CHATEAUGAY.—778, 798, 2446, 2707, 2710, 7901, 7902, 7906, 7908, 15416, 15418.
CHATHAM. — 688, 1261, 1364, 1366, 4086, 4453, 9514, 11202, 11203, 18188, 18189, 18190, 18191.
CHATHAM CENTRE.—8364.
CHATHAM FOUR CORNERS.—4274, 11202, 11203.
CHATHAM VILLAGE.—11203, 18192.
CHAUMONT.—1994, 11213, 18198.
CHAUTAUQUA.—187, 787, 789, 790, 1142, 1504, 2773, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2780, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 3766, 4903, 8013, 8021, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8028, 8038, 8039, 8040, 8047, 12580.
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY.—790 *note*, 2593.
CHAUTAUQUA LAKE.—2797.
CHAZY.—4043, 10739.
CHEMUNG.—2461, 2462, 7447, 14891, 16280, 16360, 19492, 19493.
CHEMUNG COUNTY.—733 *note*, 7412 *note*, 12479, 15003, 19554*b* *note*.
CHENANGO.—869, 8617, 17890.
CHENANGO BRIDGE.—10937.
CHENANGO COUNTY.—1286, 4109, 16154*a*.
CHENANGO FORKS.—1998, 6319.
CHERRY CREEK.—2691, 2745, 2748, 7931.
CHERRY VALLEY.—862, 2309, 2976, 4201, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4205, 6835, 6838, 7116 *note*.
CHESTER.—637, 638, 721, 740, 2185, 2186, 2189, 2193, 2195, 2196, 2198, 2199, 4634, 6720, 6721, 6729, 6730, 6731, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6751, 6752, 12935, 14534, 14535, 14536, 14537, 14542.
CHILI.—3976, 4499, 4697.
CHINA.—8662, 16171.
CHITTENANGO.—1317, 2241, 2355, 3487, 3493, 3497.
CHITTENANGO FALLS.—1043, 3499, 4971, 9616.
CHURCHVILLE.—5183, 5338, 5339, 12960.
CHURCHVILLE STATION.—1619.
CINCINNATI CREEK.—2658.
CINCINNATUS.—596, 3479.
CITY ISLAND.—12870.
CLARENCE.—1838, 4094, 5417, 5419, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5948, 7438, 10816, 13360.
CLARENCE CENTRE.—5417, 13357.
CLARENCE HOLLOW.—4094, 5419, 10815.
CLARENDON.—672 *note*, 1617, 5331, 5335, 13242.
CLARKSON.—320, 1258, 1260, 1834, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4150, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5925, 7040, 14136, 14137, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14141.
CLARKSON CORNERS.—320, 1258.
CLARKSVILLE.—1138, 1543, 3240, 3740, 5086, 5087, 5088.
CLAVERACK.—320, 1292 *note*.
CLAY.—4310, 6948, 13624.
CLAYPITS. —192, 4009, 10665, 10666, 10667, 10668.
CLAYTON.—792, 796, 2800, 2801, 2802, 8059, 8060, 8061, 8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 8066, 9971*m*, 9971*o*, 10749.
CLEVELAND.—683, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 7159, 7160, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167.
CLIFTON.—17095, 17096.
CLIFTON PARK.—1087, 3511.
CLINTON.—676, 688, 914, 1280, 1504, 2332 *note*, 2334, 2339, 2349, 3007, 3155, 3156, 3259, 3262, 3263, 4512 *note*, 4838, 7009, 7011, 7125, 10117 *note*, 10976, 19163, 20312, 20313, 20314.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Clinton County.—2659.
Clintondale.—13174.
Clove Branch Junction.—12898.
Clyde.—3156, 8976.
Cobleskill.—3617, 4292.
Cochecton.—9221.
Coeymans.—1085, 1108, 3581, 9769, 9770.
Coeymans Hollow.—3586.
Cohanzie.—8198.
Cohocton.—190, 814, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 10011.
Cohoes.—651, 652, 2216, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 6868, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6879, 17243.
Cohunso.—1932.
Colchester.—5007, 6229.
Colden.—4845, 12423.
Colden's Bridge.—13870.
Cold Spring.—1206, 1208, 1209, 2882, 3904, 3928, 4003, 10435, 10436, 10437, 10438, 10638, 17621, 17720*h note*.
Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co.—7866, 15369, 15379.
Coldspring.—569, 1785, 2627, 3682 *note*, 5767, 5770, 5773, 5774, 6511, 7753, 7754, 12348, 12848, 13226, 13907, 13908, 13909, 13910, 13912, 14446, 19414.
Coleman's Station.—17918, 17930.
Colesville.—201, 869, 6397, 8555, 9672.
Collierville.—3596.
Collins.—7846, 7847, 15336, 15337, 15338, 15339, 15340, 15341, 15342.
Columbia.—792, 8424, 9815, 17150.
Columbia County.—4297, 7561.
Columbus.—1126, 1127, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 8050.
Comac.—4008, 4009, 4010, 10647, 10648, 10649, 10650, 10651, 10656, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664, 10668, 17720*h*, 17720*h note*.
Concord.—12402, 12407.
Concord Station.—12412.
Conesus.—4743, 4745, 12203.
Conesus Lake.—3468.
Conewango.—2694, 7846.
Conklin.—4771, 8552, 10170, 10173, 15918, 15919.
Connecticut Mountain.—73.
Conquest.—4493, 9609.
Constableville.—1592, 6319.
Constantia.—683, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2389, 2654, 7159, 7807, 7808, 7809, 7810, 7812, 15286.
Cooperstown.—647, 650, 862, 865, 866, 904, 1918, 2240, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2248, 2249, 2364 *note*, 2660, 2660 *note*, 2884, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3002, 3133, 3553, 4414, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837, 6838, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6844, 6845, 6848, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6857, 6858, 6859, 6860, 6864, 6865, 7610, 8378, 8442, 8443, 8444, 8445, 14563, 14568.
Copake.—1548, 4155, 9447.
Copake Flats.—10927, 10928.
Copenhagen.—5721, 5740.
Corinth.—4909, 4910, 5250, 9620.
Corning.—1241, 1976, 4086, 4091, 4127, 6285 *note*, 8444, 10789, 10792, 10806, 10890, 10891, 10892, 10893, 15009, 17794, 18008.
Cornwall.—727, 1612, 2053, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2522, 2523, 2595.
Cortland County.—698, 1286, 2441.
Cortlandt.—1123, 1463, 1469, 1526, 2759, 3566, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4768, 4773, 4776, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4806, 10057, 10058, 10059, 10065, 10066, 12299, 12300, 12363, 12364, 14445, 14446.
Cortlandt, Manor of.—70.
Cortlandt's Manor.—73, 186, 189 *note*, 219, 221, 1402 *note*, 1886 *note*.
Cortlandt's Patent.—71.
Cortland Village.—1037, 3382, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3482, 3483, 3484, 4446, 4700, 6926, 8443, 9380, 9381, 9382, 9383, 9384, 9392, 9567, 9568, 9569, 11161, 11168, 15758, 15759, 15760, 15761, 15762, 15763, 19589.
Cortlandville.—258, 530, 1134, 1355, 3000, 3382, 3471, 3473, 3482, 4421, 4422, 4423, 4806, 8476, 8477, 8478, 9560, 9561.
Coventry.—580, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 6332, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6356, 6364, 6365, 6368, 6369.
Covert.—1251, 4130, 7413, 7424, 7703, 11012.
Covington.—326, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1842, 4880, 5967, 5968.
Coxsackie.—143, 1314, 2364, 3422, 4087, 8183, 19136, 19140, 20307.
Crary's Mills.—2714.
Crompond.—71, 73, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 410, 411, 1462, 1463, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1524, 4766, 4767, 4773, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4776*a*, 4790, 4797, 4803, 4815, 4817, 4828, 4833, 5001, 5002, 12362, 12382, 12383, 12385, 12385*a*, 12385*b*.
Crompond Corners.—400, 1463, 1470*a*.
Crooked Lake.—3438.
Cross River.—2635, 3267, 3323, 3349, 5585, 5749, 7772, 8271, 9195, 12851, 13864, 13865, 13866, 13925, 15555, 15556, 15557, 15558, 15559.
Croton.—1526, 5008, 5009, 5650.
Croton Falls.—2860, 2863, 5644, 5749, 8137, 8140, 12899, 13869.
Croton Landing.—1526, 5010.
Croton River.—70, 4112.
Croton Village.—2045.
Crown Point.—883, 3059, 3075, 3079, 8571, 8587, 15922, 15925.
Cuba.—3827, 8744, 16368, 16371, 16372.
Cuddebackville.—5787.
Cumin's Pond.—1057.
Cypress Hills.—10492, 10613, 17672, 17673, 17674.
Danby.—1241, 1243, 1245, 1249, 1251, 3194, 4086, 4987, 4088, 4089, 4090, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4121, 4122, 4124, 4132, 4133, 4134, 9045, 9565, 10789, 10800, 10801, 10802.
Dannemora.—2704, 2709.
Dansville.—5927, 11054, 11055, 12604, 18079, 18080.
Danube.—4296.
Davenport.—1229, 1230, 1251, 3222, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4083, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9085, 9779, 10767, 10768, 10772, 10773.
Davids Island.—2009, 7393.
Deansville.—672 *note*, 688, 2334, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7020, 7212, 14652, 14653, 14654, 14655, 14670.
Decatur.—15705.
Deer Park.—1207, 2331, 2331 *note*, 2897, 4002, 4004, 4005, 8197, 8198, 8203, 8204, 9129 *note*, 9130 *note*, 10641, 10642, 15495.
Defreestville.—10484.
De Kalb.—16154, 19864*o*, 19864*p*, 19864*q*, 19864*r*.
De Kalb Junction.—16151, 19864*r*.
Delaware County.—283, 946, 1081 *note*, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1681, 2859, 3216, 6293, 6835 *note*, 9071, 9072, 9103, 10088, 11025.
Delhi.—327, 581, 1971, 1982, 2011, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3719, 3756, 5550, 5552, 5557, 5558, 6103, 6229, 6237, 8682, 9103, 9106, 9119, 14308, 15284 *note*, 16781, 16782, 16783, 16784.
Delphi.—4359, 11379.
Delta.—5712, 13798, 13801.
Denmark.—5740, 5741.
Denton.—746, 7351, 7356, 7735, 14895, 14924, 14925, 14926.
Denton's Corners.—17225*d*.
De Peyster.—16138.
Deposit.—1995, 3217, 4135, 6320, 6321, 6322, 6323, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6331, 6334, 14354, 14355, 14358.
De Ruyter.—1809, 2556, 4443, 11183.
De Witt.—614, 2094, 2098, 2296, 2304, 2309, 11178.
Dexterville.—7846, 15332, 15333, 15335.
Diana.—17222.
Dingle Ridge.—2920, 17025.
Dix.—7412, 7643, 18961.
Dix Hills.—4006, 4007, 10645, 10646.
Doanesburgh.—17418.
Dobb's Ferry.—3279.
Dolsantown.—2490, 2490 *note*.
Dover.—652, 946, 1037, 2354, 3380, 3689, 4431, 10083.
Dover Mountain.—1037.
Dover Plains.—15563.
Downsville.—3586.
Dresden.—3027, 7261.
Dryden.—623, 1360 *note*, 2146*a*, 3473, 9562, 9564, 9574, 9673, 10793, 11043, 11044, 17037, 18087, 18088, 18107, 20254.
Duanesburgh.—1051, 1264, 4171, 4172, 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 19226.
Dundee.—2859, 4766, 7263, 12262, 12263, 13258, 18003, 18875, 18876, 18877, 18878, 19247.
Dunkirk.—9557, 9736.
Durham.—866, 1085, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 4226, 8387, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 12889, 15705, 15859, 15860, 15861, 19136, 19137, 19139, 19140, 19141.
Durhamville.—3493, 12931.
Dutchess County.—166, 170, 193, 194, 290, 511, 513, 593 *note* 2, 672, 672 *note*, 1051 *note*, 1126, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1494, 1538 *note*, 1681, 1765, 1782, 1785, 2601, 2788, 3720, 4839, 4840, 5549, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5754, 6800, *note*, 7642, 9142 *note*, 10008, 16210 *note*, 17416.
Dwaarskill.—8320.
Dykeman's Station.—283, 1124, 3703, 3705, 3715, 5749, 10099, 10100, 10102, 13863, 13866, 19410.
Eagle.—7325, 7331, 7332, 10009, 16166.
Eagle Harbor.—450, 1617, 1640, 1641, 1643, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5428, 8817, 13354, 13368, 16486.
Eagle Village.—11511.
East Albany.—17506.
East Ashford.—12401, 12402, 12418, 18919, 18920, 18921, 18922, 18923.
East Bainbridge.—1983.
East Bloomfield.—4918, 5303.
East Buffalo.—12395.
East Chatham.—6947.
East Chester.—30, 1028, 1477, 4173 *note*, 4810, 8231 *note*, 10425, 10469.
East Clarkson.—1834, 5921, 5924, 14136.
East Concord.—12402.
East Dickinson.—3045, 8651, 8652.
East Fishkill.—1784, 3458, 5758, 5760, 5764, 10075, 11434, 12898, 18322, 19155, 19156, 19157, 19158, 19159.
East Galway.—4898.
East Hamburgh.—1381, 3469, 4494, 4496, 4497, 4499, 9847.
East Hampton.—2332 *note*.
East Line.—1053.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

East Meredith.—1142.
East Moriah.—2707, 7908.
East New York.—1747, 10492, 10677.
East Norwich. — 1886 *note*, 4006, 10653, 10654, 10680, 17720*e*, 17720*e note*.
Easton.—4325, 4634, 11984*a*, 19380 *note*.
East Otto.—18944*b*.
East Park.—5318.
East Pembroke.—7638.
East Pharsalia.—4447.
East Randolph.—2723, 2728, 7846.
East River.—1357 *note*.
East Venice.—550, 1870, 1871, 6060.
East Woods.—305, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3998, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026.
Eaton.—2404, 2848, 3493, 11215.
Eaton's Neck.—10676.
Eaton Village.—810.
Eddyville.—5324.
Eden.—3237*b*, 17228.
Eden Corners.—3237*b*.
Edenville.—7350.
Edinburgh.—4907, 9965, 9967, 9969, 12591, 12595, 12596, 12597, 12598, 17221*a*, 17235, 17247.
Edmeston.—7399, 8591.
Edwards.—5706, 13784.
Elbridge.—392, 434 *note*, 4235, 4239, 4239 *note*, 4460, 4463, 11115, 11116, 11117, 11118, 11119, 11120, 11121, 11122, 11497, 11508, 11509, 11510, 11511, 13100, 18347, 18369, 18371, 18372, 18373, 18376, 18377, 18378.
Elizaville.—3586.
Ellenville.—1622, 2766, 2767, 5357, 5363, 5646, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7996, 8270, 9099, 9101, 9222, 15551, 16860.
Ellery.—2797, 4895, 7887, 8046.
Ellery Centre.—2797.
Ellicott.—1498, 4893, 12559, 12560, 19027, 19034.
Ellicottville.—4843, 4846, 4904, 10941, 12581, 12582.
Ellington.—776, 780, 781, 782, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2694 *note*, 2697, 2701, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2742, 2745, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7854, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7879, 7892, 7896, 7897, 7923, 7924, 7927, 7928, 7929, 7931, 7932, 7934, 7936, 11236, 12547, 15332, 15368, 15373, 15374, 15377, 15378, 15380, 15386, 15387, 15388, 15389, 15390.
Ellington Centre. — 780, 7846, 15332, 15333.
Ellisburgh.—162, 183, 183 *note*, 674, 676, 678, 680, 686, 688, 763, 764, 765, 765 *note*, 766, 767, 768, 770, 772, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2321, 2347, 2349, 2349 *note*, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2359, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2366, 2367, 2370, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2663 *note*, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 3761, 4847, 7037, 7038, 7039, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059, 7060, 7067*a*, 7074, 7078, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7125, 7126, 7127, 7129, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7142, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7150, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7212, 7213, 7784, 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7805, 7806, 7807, 7808, 7818, 7819, 7831, 7832, 7833, 14680, 14681, 14682, 14687, 14711, 14712, 14713, 14714, 14715, 14716, 14717, 14718, 14720, 14721, 14722, 14723, 14727, 15276, 15277, 15278, 15296, 15327.
Ellisburgh Landing.—7126.
Ellisburgh North Landing.—7787.
Ellis Village.—2654, 7125, 7137, 7140, 7831.
Elma.—2623, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7750, 12399, 18926, 18927.
Elmira.—176, 177, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 733, 2088, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2509, 2512, 2517, 2521, 3059, 3560, 4122, 4124, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4548, 4710, 4810, 4811, 5128, 6154, 6156, 6230, 7074, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7323, 7326, 7391, 7428, 7430, 7469, 7476, 7478, 7702, 8708, 8728, 8744, 8745, 8749, 8752, 8754, 10772, 10803, 10947, 11501, 12413, 14247, 14309, 14310, 15000, 15001, 15002, 15057, 15058, 16203, 16365, 16366, 16375, 16376, 19526, 19527, 19528, 19529, 19530.
Elmore's Corners.—5301, 13163.
Enfield.—739, 1249, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 7696, 7697, 7698, 7705, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7713, 7714, 7715, 7716, 7717, 7719, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7723, 7724, 7725, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729, 9563, 15242, 15244, 15255, 15256, 15257, 15258, 15259.
Enfield Centre.—739, 2601, 7706, 7718, 7721, 7722, 7729.
Erie County.—7652.
Erin.—7472.
Erwin.—15015, 15030.
Erwin Centre.—10167, 10175.
Essex.—6981, 9767.
Esopus.—442, 447, 1607, 1610, 1615, 1622, 1623, 4777, 5133, 5300, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 13156, 13157, 13163, 13183, 13184.
Evans' Mills.—3535.
Exeter.—8381.
Fabius.—325, 334, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1297, 1303, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1380, 1555, 1802, 2307, 2308, 4261, 4266, 4284, 4285, 4288, 4289, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4312, 4313, 4317 *note*, 4340, 4341, 4342, 4351, 4373, 4374, 4375, 9383, 11161, 11163, 11175, 11176, 11218, 11223, 18149, 18156, 18157, 18158, 18159, 20263.
Factoryville.—11070.
Fairfield.—2969, 3535.
Fair Haven.—3373, 3374, 3376, 9376, 9377, 9378.
Fairport.—444, 1021, 1609, 1612, 1614, 1615, 3410, 5310, 5312, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5333, 10974, 13202, 13209, 13217, 13244, 13245, 13246.
Falconer. — 4893, 12553, 12555, 12557, 12558, 19034.
Farmer's Mills. — 5525, 10075, 10083, 10087, 10088, 17404.
Farmingdale.—4000, 4003.
Farmington.—3717, 5310, 7650, 7910, 10106, 10112, 13205, 13206.
Fayette.—2538, 4747.
Fayettville.—1372, 2309, 4359, 4458, 4461, 4462, 4464, 9383, 9389, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11506, 11507, 18351, 18363.
Fenner.—259, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1046, 2424, 2426, 3427, 3433, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3502, 7226, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7239, 9514, 9592, 9593, 9594, 9597, 9598, 9599, 9600, 9601, 9602, 9603, 9604, 9605, 9606, 9614, 9615, 9616, 14741, 14742, 14743, 14744, 14745, 14746, 14747, 14748, 14749, 14750, 14751, 14752, 14753.
Fisher's.—15705.
Fishkill. — 283, 406, 410, 553, 569, 861, 1115, 1126, 1487, 1488, 1514, 1516, 1520, 1521, 1615, 1710, 1782, 1784, 1785, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888, 2444, 2953, 2963, 2974, 3682 *note*, 3683, 4849, 4850, 4852, 4853, 4865, 4866, 5516, 5521, 5525, 5617, 5753, 5754, 5755, 5757, 5764, 5765, 5766, 5770, 6080, 6081, 6083, 6084, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6098, 6538, 8315, 8316, 8317, 8318, 8321, 8536, 9980, 10011, 10012, 11434, 13570, 13577, 13578, 13579, 13592, 13874, 13875, 13876, 13877, 13907, 17383, 17384.
Fishkill Hook.—1518.
Fishkill Landing.—1785, 1885, 1888, 5775, 14215, 14216.
Fishkill-on-Hudson.—1883, 14210, 14211, 14212, 14213.
Fishkill Plains.—1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1522.
Fishkill Village.—410, 553, 1785, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 6094, 6095.
Flatbush.—438, 440 *note*, 6227, 6228, 14043.
Flatlands.—438, 3566, 6157, 10289.
Fleming.—669, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 5950.
Flemingville.—11074, 18017, 18084, 18108, 18109.
Florence.—13386.
Florida.—740, 744, 748, 749, 2240, 2425, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2626, 6035 *note*, 6752, 7733, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7737, 7738, 7739, 15263, 15264, 15265, 15266, 15267, 15268, 15269, 15270, 17225*f*.
Floyd.—2375, 5313, 5706, 18178.
Flushing.—440 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1593, 1827, 3013 *note*, 3388, 3565, 3815, 4006 *note*, 4017, 4642, 5937, 8805, 9424, 9426, 9539, 10690, 16941, 16945.
Fly Creek.—9812, 9815.
Foggingtown.—3715.
Fonda.—12595.
Fonda's Bush.—17225*f*.
Fordham.—10448, 19210.
Forest Port.—2407, 11500, 11501, 11502, 18357, 18358, 18359, 18360.
Forestville.—3469, 9558, 9559.
Fort Ann.—3237*a*, 4634, 6802, 10145.
Fort Brewerton.—2322, 5083.
Fort Covington.—7293, 8637, 16094, 16137, 16138.
Fort Edward.—2235, 5221 *note*, 6799, 6803, 6804, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6831, 14549, 14550, 14551, 14552.
Fort Greene.—305, 617.
Fort Hamilton.—3294, 3298, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 9279, 9280.
Fort Miller.—4691.
Fort Montgomery.—407, 2629.
Fort Plain.—10790.
Fort Porter.—11228.
Fort Schuyler.—2093.
Fort Stanwix.—1283.
Foster's Meadow.—3302.
Fowler.—5742.
Frankfort.—7012, 7369, 19555 *note*.
Franklin.—327, 334 *note*, 654, 663, 1139, 1140, 2013, 2044, 2045, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2290, 3217, 3706, 3707, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3746, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3821, 4358, 6238, 6439, 6440, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6447, 6903, 10166, 10167, 10168, 10169, 10170, 10171, 10172, 10173, 10176, 10177, 10178,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

10179, 10180, 10186, 10187, 11084*a*, 17492, 17496, 17497.
FRANKLIN COUNTY.—2548.
FRANKLIN VILLAGE.—2045.
FRANKLINVILLE. — 1802, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 8587, 8591, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8596, 8597, 10974, 14028, 14029, 14030, 14031, 14032, 14033, 14036, 15977, 15978, 15979, 15980, 14981, 15982, 15983, 15995, 15996, 15997, 15999, 19643, 19644, 19645, 19646, 19647, 19648, 19649, 19650, 19651, 19654, 19655.
FREDERICK.—3708, 4838.
FREDERICKSBOROUGH.—315,
FREDERICKSTOWN. — 283, 406, 1123, 3700, 3701.
FREDONIA.—1142, 1584, 4920, 5250, 5251, 10244, 10245, 10246, 10247, 13100, 13101, 13102, 19224.
FREEDOM.—2716, 5841, 12401.
FREEDOM PLAINS.—5325.
FREEHOLD.—891, 6797.
FREEPORT.—2151.
FREETOWN.—6037.
FRENCH MOUNTAIN.—68 *note*, 14553.
FREWSBURGH.—2798.
FRIENDSHIP.—7233, 12481.
FULTON. — 3432, 6103, 7786, 11492, 12233, 12234.
FULTONHAM.—1809.
GAINES.—450, 598, 1617, 1640, 1641, 1643, 2038, 2040, 2042, 2061, 2069, 2070, 2071, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5428, 6424, 8824, 10976, 12228, 13401, 17950.
GAINESVILLE.—3028, 3683, 8587, 8588, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8595, 15982, 15983, 15984, 15985, 15986, 15987, 15988.
GALEN.—4506, 10115.
GALWAY. — 159, 259, 409, 674, 925, 1029, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1385, 1503, 1509, 2242, 3204, 17223.
GANSEVOORT.—4634.
GARDINER.—1610, 5307, 5347, 13192, 13193, 13194, 13195, 13196, 13197, 13198.
GARDNERTOWN.—5348.
GARRISON'S.—4796.
GATES.—5338, 13251.
GAYVILLE.—3715.
GEDDES. — 2426, 4338, 4365, 7239, 11312, 11390.
GENESEE.—378, 1089, 5108.
GENESEE COUNTY.—2586, 2694, 5418, 6035 *note*, 6989.
GENESEE FALLS.—267, 10009.
GENESEO. — 1835, 2462, 3468, 3469, 4096, 4098, 5192, 7326, 9545, 9546, 9547, 9548, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555, 9556, 9557.
GENEVA. — 1147, 1994, 2429, 3804, 3805, 3844, 4441, 4766, 4954, 5221, 5730*b*, 6857, 7294, 7541, 8442, 11258, 11503, 12644, 19162, 19163.
GENOA.—623, 903, 1243, 1251, 1313, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3387, 4093, 4097, 4098, 4131, 4290, 4362, 4363, 6060, 11022.
GENOA HOLLOW.—4412.
GEORGETOWN.—7698, 13018, 19204.
GERMAN FLATS.—159, 678, 679, 790 *note*.
GERMANTOWN.—281 *note*, 8503.
GERRY.—4294, 7861, 12529, 12547, 12557.
GHENT.—8458 *note*.
GIBSON.—4086, 4091, 10806, 10807.
GILBOA.—3581, 9767, 9768.
GLASCO.—2911, 5685, 8174.
GLEN.—2558.
GLEN COVE.—1572, 3995, 3996, 5193, 13598.
GLENDALE STATION.—5713.
GLENHAM. — 1883, 3631, 6081, 6082, 6083, 6084, 6085, 14214.
GLENSDALE.—1753, 5705, 5718, 5720, 13860, 13861.
GLENS FALLS.—1985, 2227, 2235, 6296, 6800, 6801, 6804, 6814, 12901, 14559, 19163, 20315.
GLENVILLE.—4901, 12576.
GLENWOOD.—1589, 4845, 12424.
GLOVERSVILLE.—1503, 4908, 6319, 10187.
GOLDEN'S BRIDGE.—5653, 5751, 8359.
GORHAM.—738, 738 *note*, 791 *note*, 10116, 10854, 17258.
GOSHEN.—637, 736, 1381, 3008, 4093, 7351, 7353, 7356, 9517, 14891, 14892, 14892 *note*, 14893, 14896, 14897, 14921, 14922, 14923, 18875, 19494, 19495, 19496, 19497, 19498, 19499, 19500, 20287.
GOUVERNEUR.—5729*a*, 13833, 13837, 13838, 13839, 16155, 19406, 19407.
GOVERNOR'S ISLAND.—440, 16358.
GOWANDA.—7847, 9515.
GRAHAMSVILLE.—3178.
GRANBY.—968, 2649, 7786, 13624.
GRAND GORGE.—1087, 3590, 3600, 9816.
GRANGER.—2655, 7817.
GRANVILLE.—2655, 4043, 4634, 7815, 7816, 9148 *note*, 10741, 11984*a*, 15239 *note*.
GREAT VALLEY.—4843, 12413, 12418, 12419, 12420, 12421.
GREECE.—1834, 5185, 7337, 14862, 14863, 14864, 14865, 14866.
GREENBURGH—192, 1468, 3630, 4804, 4805, 8965, 10179, 12247.
GREENBUSH. — 255, 833, 1137, 1538 *note*, 3730, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3753, 4274, 4634, 10158, 10187, 10188.
GREENE.—596, 865, 1995, 1995 *note*, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2995, 2997, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6346, 8442, 8444, 8446, 8447, 8448, 8449, 8452, 8453, 8454, 8455, 15757, 15764, 15765, 15766, 15767, 15768, 15769, 15770, 15770*a*, 15775, 15776, 19592, 19595.
GREENE COUNTY.—630.
GREENFIELD.—1049, 1061, 1505, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3586, 8270, 9619, 9620, 9621, 9622, 9623, 9624, 9793, 17039, 17249.
GREENFIELD CENTRE. — 3513, 9620, 9624, 17039.
GREEN HAVEN.—1784, 5763.
GREEN POINT. — 1209, 1739*a*, 1935, 2410, 3357, 3360, 4007, 4011, 4022, 7209, 9350, 9351, 9359, 9360, 9361, 9414, 9417, 10457, 10655, 10671, 11204, 12498, 16932, 16933, 17720*f note*, 17720*g*, 18991.
GREEN RIVER.—1308, 1440, 4317.
GREENVILLE.—1937.
GREENWICH.—3512, 3740, 3742, 9620, 9623, 10442, 11984*a*.
GREENWOOD.—4864, 15653.
GREGGSVILLE.—3468.
GREIG. — 5726, 5732, 13789, 13848, 13850, 13852, 13856.
GREIGSVILLE.—15863.
GRINDSTONE ISLAND.—9959 *note*.
GROTON. — 3383, 3387, 3390, 3392, 4262, 5855, 9390, 9420, 9421, 9422, 11161, 12485, 18149, 18150, 18151.
GUILDERLAND.—8484, 11009, 15823, 19596.
GUILDERLAND CENTRE.—15827.
GUILFORD.—2274, 7538, 8701, 8704, 10182, 10794, 17504, 17505.
GUMAER STATION.—2897, 8197, 8198.
HALCOTT.—9816, 17151, 17152.
HALF MOON.—2445, 2795, 4463.
HALF-WAY HOLLOW HILLS. — 1207, 3999, 4000, 4003, 4004, 10641, 10642, 10643, 10644.
HALLET'S COVE.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1589 *note*.
HALLOCK'S MILLS.—403.
HALL'S HOLLOW.—3003.
HALSEY VALLEY. — 5105, 12820, 12821, 12822, 12823.
HAMBURGH.—1381, 4495, 4496, 4497, 4498, 4500, 7355, 9966, 9967, 11583, 11584, 11585, 11986, 11592.
HAMDEN.—2015, 5557, 6234, 9743, 14321.
HAMILTON.—791 *note*, 792, 798, 799, 800, 1315, 2799, 2800, 2805, 3493, 4335, 4371, 5983, 7244, 7539, 9147, 9383, 9597, 11396, 11397, 11398, 16899, 18875.
HAMILTON COUNTY.—526, 1795.
HAMLIN.—1867.
HAMMONDSPORT.—2438, 2475, 7254, 7255, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7388, 8839, 14776, 14777, 14778, 14956.
HAMPTON.—2661.
HANCOCK.—3178, 3217, 10166, 17484, 17485, 17488, 17493, 18875, 20286.
HANNIBAL.—11492.
HANOVER.—7846, 8029.
HARDENBURGH'S CORNERS.—1280.
HARFORD.—4205, 11012, 11043, 11044, 18070, 18071, 18072, 18073, 18074.
HARLEM. — 1481, 2878, 3012, 3136, 8836, 10411, 10414, 10433, 13694, 19113.
HARLEM HEIGHTS.—553.
HARMONY.—2689, 2789, 2790, 2795, 2796, 2798, 3064, 3759, 3764, 8029, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043, 8748, 8749, 8750, 8751, 8756, 8757, 8758, 10192, 10193, 10194, 10195, 12548, 18875, 19028, 19029, 19030, 19031.
HARMONYVILLE.—20285.
HARPERSFIELD.—596, 1085, 2287, 3228, 3235, 3597, 3746, 4073, 4074, 4075, 8562, 9698, 9780, 10763.
HARRISVILLE.—17222.
HARTLAND.—5339, 7637.
HARTSDALE.—9248, 16871, 16872.
HART'S ISLAND.—11072.
HART'S VILLAGE.—15616.
HARVARD.—3178.
HARTWICK.—2241.
HASHAMOMMOCK.—1.
HASHAMOMMUCK BEACH.—1 *note*.
HASTINGS.—1692, 1694, 2386, 5083, 13621, 13622, 13624, 19376, 19376 *note*, 19382.
HASTINGS-UPON-HUDSON.—3279, 9247, 9248.
HAVANA.—2439.
HAVERSTRAW.—192, 1139, 1242, 2615, 2769, 4092, 4663, 4695, 4975, 5010, 10487, 10488, 12670, 12671, 17669, 17670.
HAWKINSVILLE.—2408.
HEBRON.—2655, 7815.
HECTOR. — 1251, 2597, 2598, 4093, 4200, 7697, 7703, 7705, 7713, 7714, 7718, 7719, 8739, 9147, 9546, 10271, 10808, 15251, 15252, 15253, 15254, 15257.
HECTOR FALLS.—4248.
HELDERBERG MOUNTAINS.—291, 1138, 3731, 3760, 3761.
HELLGATE.—1589 *note*, 8537, 15905.
HEMPSTEAD.—131, 305, 440 *note*, 1211, 2151, 3202, 3569, 4001, 4007, 4667, 8542, 10435,
HEMPSTEAD HARBOR.—155, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 4735.
HENDERSON. — 158, 160, 164, 669, 670, 673, 673 *note*, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684, 768, 2312, 2316, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2344 *note*, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2390, 2391, 2657, 2657 *note*, 7025, 7026, 7027, 7028, 7029, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7036, 7040, 7043, 7051, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

7083*a*, 7083*b*, 7084, 7085, 7086, 7087, 7089, 7090, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7112, 7117, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7130, 7157, 7158, 11113, 14677, 14678, 14693, 14694, 14694*a*, 14694*b*, 14694*c*, 14694*d*, 14694*e*, 14694*f*, 14694*g*, 14694*h*, 14694*i*, 14694*k*, 14695, 14695*a*, 14696, 14697, 14698, 14699, 14707, 14708, 14709,
HENDERSON HARBOR.—2342, 2346.
HENDERSON VILLAGE.—674, 678, 2378. 7085.
HENRIETTA. — 544, 549, 1819, 1836, 1839, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 3409, 5927.
HERKIMER.—1243, 2987, 4750, 4891, 4894, 8421, 8422, 8423, 8424, 8425, 8426, 8427, 11503, 12540, 18364.
HERKIMER COUNTY. — 1057, 5419, 9636, 9637, 9638, 9639, 9640.
HIGH FALLS. — 3178, 8168, 8169, 13165, 13263, 15489, 15490, 15491.
HIGHLAND. — 3586, 5345, 7735, 8316, 9794, 15267, 15635, 15641, 15642, 15643, 16962, 19574, 19575.
HIGHLAND FALLS.—749, 1782, 2629, 5757.
HIGHLANDS.—1115, 3681, 3682.
HILLSDALE.—4157, 4270, 4908, 5353, 5827, 12077.
HINSDALE.—9147, 15993.
HITCHCOCK'S CORNERS.—1036, 9438, 9441.
HOBART.—311, 312, 313, 952, 1082, 1227, 1231, 1238 *note*, 3224, 3226, 3756, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4076, 4077, 4078, 9100, 9111, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 10756, 10757, 10766, 12281, 16793, 16794, 16795, 17791, 18875.
HOLLAND PATENT.—684.
HOLLEY.—5310, 5330, 13207, 13238, 13239, 13240, 18263.
HOLMESVILLE.—2296, 7805.
HOMER. — 356, 530, 530 *note*, 1035, 1355, 1357, 1357 *note*, 1360, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 3382, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3480, 3481, 3559, 4269, 4412, 4414, 4421, 4423, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4427, 4428, 4439, 4440, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4448, 4698, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5864, 5865, 5867, 8502, 9391, 9571, 9572, 9573, 9574, 9575, 9578, 9579, 9580, 10318, 11175, 11458, 11460, 11461, 11462, 11463, 11464, 11465, 11466, 11467, 11475, 11478, 11479.
HOOPER'S VALLEY.—11069.
HOOSICK.—661, 1048, 4274, 4963.
HOOSICK FALLS.—8559.
HOPE.—3665, 9959 *note*, 9971, 17225*k* 20100.
HOPE FALLS.—9971*a*, 9971*b*.
HOPEWELL.—2953, 3433, 8315, 8316, 8318, 8321, 9522, 9523.
HOPEWELL JUNCTION.—17406.
HOPKINTON.—3037, 8623, 8627, 8628, 8633, 8634, 8635, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 16135, 16136, 16138, 16140, 19864.
HORNBY.—7643, 10885.
HORNELLSVILLE. — 1146 *note*, 2397, 5108, 7424, 11057, 15052, 15053, 15054, 15055, 15056.
HORSEHEADS.—725, 726, 727, 729, 731, 1230, 1250, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2508, 2509, 2512, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2588, 3002, 4080, 4124, 4126, 4127, 4444, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 7419, 7420, 7421, 7422, 7423, 7424, 7425, 7426, 7427, 7428, 7429, 7430, 7432, 7433, 7447, 7448, 7449, 7450, 7461, 7462, 7463, 7464, 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468, 7469, 7470, 7471, 7472, 7473, 7474, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7496, 7538, 7540, 8489, 8490, 8492, 10883, 10886, 10887, 10888, 10889, 11470, 15002, 15003, 15006, 15007, 15013, 15015, 15016, 15017, 15018, 15019, 15020, 15021, 15022, 15023, 15024, 15025, 15026, 15027, 15028, 15029, 15046, 15047, 15048, 15051, 15055, 15061, 15062, 15063, 15077, 15085, 15086, 15087, 15088, 15089, 15090, 15091, 15092, 15093, 15094, 15095, 15101, 15102, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15106, 15107, 15108, 15109, 15110, 15111, 15112, 15113, 15567, 15820, 17793, 19531 *note*, 19533, 19534, 19534*a*, 19534*a* *note*, 19542, 19554*b* *note*.
HOUNDSFIELD.—2366.
HOUSEVILLE.—1755, 5722, 5723, 13781.
HOUSTONVILLE.—17384.
HOWARD.—2439, 3159 *note*.
HOWLET HILL.—11601.
HOYT'S MILLS.—15556, 15557.
HUDSON.—197, 336, 851, 1518, 1548, 1589, 1809, 2914, 2927, 2995, 2995 *note*, 2998, 2999, 3399, 3945, 4912, 5278 *note*, 6225, 8449, 8456, 8459, 8460, 8463, 11204.
HUDSON RIVER.—158, 851, 1206, 1526, 1616, 2116, 2941, 3975, 4174, 4690.
HUGHSONVILLE. — 1884, 1886, 1888, 6083, 14209.
HULBERTON.—5339, 13213.
HUME.—10011.
HUMPHREY.—2689 *note*, 4843, 7846, 12413, 12414, 12416, 12417, 15334, 18944*a*.
HUMPHREY CENTRE.—2689.
HUNTER.—824, 832, 2890, 2903.
HUNTINGTON.—xvi, 1, 7, 21, 131, 192, 369 *note*, 389, 440 *note*, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1208 *note*, 1209, 1210, 1750 *note*, 1824, 1886 *note*, 2955, 3277, 3566, 3904, 3928, 3993, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4003, 4004, 4006, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4025, 4655, 4656, 6107, 6152, 10435, 10436, 10437, 10438, 10632, 10633, 10634, 10641, 10645, 10646, 10647, 10648, 10649, 10650, 10651, 10656, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664, 10668, 10669, 10676, 10720, 17621, 17716*a*, 17716*a* *note*, 17717 *note*, 17720*f* *note*, 17720*h* *note*.
HURLEY.—1615.
HURON.—7248, 11615, 14772.
HYDE PARK.—1522, 1622, 4949, 5318, 5362, 5521, 5586.
IDA HILL.—649, 5267, 13117.
ILION.—688, 2404.
INDIAN FALLS.—5418.
INGHAM'S MILLS.—1057, 3528, 3531, 3538, 3539, 3141.
IRA.—4966, 11492, 18030.
IRVING.—8029.
ISCHUA.—8591, 8592, 8597, 15992, 15993, 15994, 19664, 19665.
ISLIP.—6152, 13131.
ITALY.—4917, 9397.
ITHACA.—623, 739, 759, 1271, 2051, 2088, 2145, 2244, 2480, 2505, 2601, 2983, 3472, 3473, 3475, 3795, 4086, 4248, 4386, 5105, 5855, 7159, 7419, 7433, 7647, 7726, 7727, 7730, 7731, 7732, 8388, 8389, 8409, 8410, 8660, 9045, 9147, 9560, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566, 10300, 10302, 10789, 11458, 11459, 15239, 15240, 15244, 15260, 15261, 15262, 16160, 17034, 17581, 19699, 19875, 19876.
JAMAICA.—1, 369 *note*, 440 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1750 *note*, 3566, 4006 *note*, 9271, 10425, 17611, 17612, 17619, 17620.
JAMESPORT.—10720.
JAMESTOWN.—2695, 2789, 2792, 2797, 4892, 4893, 4903, 5224, 7846, 8031, 8032, 8035, 8036, 8037, 8044, 8048, 12503, 12552, 12553, 12554, 12555, 12556, 12557, 12558, 12562, 13018, 15383, 19035, 19036.
JAMESVILLE.—2304, 2309, 2654, 6956, 11178, 11603.
JASPER.—7396, 12455.
JAVA.—9431.
JEFFERSON.—1085, 3586, 3746, 8552, 10165, 10927.
JEFFERSON COUNTY.—2344 *note*, 2364, 2395, 2397, 3457, 4518, 9965.
JEFFERSON VALLEY. — 1484, 1527, 2051, 12335.
JEFFERSONVILLE.—9222.
JENKSVILLE.—3711, 3714.
JERICHO.—1207, 3999.
JERSEY.—1126, 3717, 10104, 10105.
JERUSALEM.—409, 1487, 1506, 4838, 4846, 4892, 4914, 4915, 4917, 4918, 4919, 7391, 7697, 9981, 12262, 12393, 12394, 12395, 12396, 12618, 18878, 18879.
JOHNSBURG.—5221 *note*.
JOHNSTOWN.—25, 159, 160, 163, 679, 688, 1052, 1055, 1505, 3374, 3518, 3535, 4911, 6835 *note*.
JONESVILLE.—1049 *note*, 4043.
JORDAN.—4461, 7923, 11223, 11496, 11499, 11500, 11502, 11510, 15422, 15423, 14424, 15425, 15426, 18350, 18351, 18354, 18355, 18356.
JOY.—14811.
JUNIUS.—738 *note*.
KANONA.—2439, 7699, 15235, 15236.
KATONAH.—4829, 4831, 8272, 9306, 15560, 15561, 15565, 15566, 15569, 19569, 19570.
KAUTERS KILL.—193.
KELLOGGSVILLE.—9132.
KENDALL.—2871, 7538, 8149, 14867.
KENDALL MILLS.—3397, 3400.
KENNEDY.—2691, 4900, 7861, 7864, 7865, 7869, 7887, 7889, 15370, 15371, 15372.
KENNEDYVILLE.—2468, 7339.
KENSICO —1477, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4810, 4811, 12365, 12371, 12372, 12373, 12374, 12375, 12377, 12378, 12379, 13871.
KENT.—283, 406, 1123, 1124, 1484, 1784, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3708, 4838, 5525, 8136, 10072, 10075, 10076, 10077, 10078, 10079, 10080, 10081, 10082, 10083, 10084, 10085, 10086, 10087, 10088, 16222, 17394, 17395, 17396, 17397, 17404, 17405, 17406, 17418, 17419, 20156.
KETCHUMVILLE.—11054, 11055.
KINDERHOOK.—431, 1292 *note*, 1519, 1570, 3167.
KINGSBRIDGE.—1181, 3935.
KINGSBURY.—952, 4634, 6804.
KINGSTON.—569, 1496, 4930, 5324, 6171, 8447, 10187, 10499.
KINNEY'S CORNERS.—9981, 17263.
KIRKLAND.—25, 52, 159, 160, 187, 190, 671, 672, 672 *note*, 673, 675, 677 *note*, 678, 679, 680, 2331, 2331 *note*, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 4162, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 7013, 7020, 7021, 7022, 7138, 14666, 14670, 14672.
KIRKWOOD.—8555, 8561, 8562, 15913, 15920, 15921.
KNOWERSVILLE.—8484, 15823, 15824, 15825, 15828.
KNOWLESVILLE. — 1379, 1385, 1388, 1616, 2548, 3614, 3618, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4512, 4513, 4514, 4515, 7542, 7543, 7544, 11127 *note*, 11543, 11544, 11551, 11552, 11553, 11554, 11555, 11556.
KORTRIGHT.—232, 945, 946, 948, 1085, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*b*, 3233*c*, 3233*d*, 3235, 3236, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3604, 3605, 3756, 4073, 9069, 9070, 9076, 9077, 9078, 9079, 9080, 9081,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9109, 9110, 9777, 9778, 16780.
KORTRIGHT CENTRE.—948, 952, 3223, 3239, 3240, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9093.
LA FAYETTE.—11493.
LA GRANGE.—4929, 4936, 4940, 5325, 7846, 13229.
LAKE CHAMPLAIN.—494, 779, 1724.
LAKE ERIE.—788, 1081, 5084.
LAKE GEORGE.—1440, 2231, 4690, 6797.
LAKE GROVE.—17610.
LAKE MAHOPAC.—8136, 8137, 8138, 10074, 10078, 10690, 13867, 15479, 15480, 17391, 17392.
LAKE MOHEGAN.—1468.
LAKE ONTARIO.—674, 764, 2342, 2349, 7086, 9961.
LANCASTER.—1243, 3617, 4093, 4099, 4880, 5417, 9847, 9848, 9849, 10810, 10811, 12504, 12505, 12506, 12517, 17163, 17164, 17165.
LANSING. — 3383, 3472, 3795, 4203, 5105, 7418, 9391, 9392, 9393.
LANSINGBURGH. — 2229, 2232, 2234, 2238, 2239, 2258, 4405, 6813, 6815, 6818, 6819, 6823, 7270, 10145, 14561, 17475, 17476, 17477, 20171.
LA SALLE.—1141.
LASSELVILLE.—3742.
LAURENS.—1919, 2226, 2240, 6793, 6795, 6796, 6806, 6836, 11012, 13275, 14554, 14555, 14566, 14567, 19252.
LAWRENCEVILLE.—13876.
LEBANON.—526, 688, 1796, 2848, 11185.
LEDYARD.—914, 3155, 3157.
LEE.—18178.
LEEDS.—3586.
LEEDSVILLE.—1036, 3382, 4177.
LENOX. — 2385, 3497, 4283, 4284, 10950, 11215, 11222.
LEON. — 4495, 4499, 11576, 11587, 11588, 11589.
LE ROY.—2233, 2258, 2261, 2262, 2265, 3518, 3523, 4114, 4117, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4508, 6824, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6868, 6870, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 10870, 10871, 10872, 10877, 10964, 10969, 17855, 17938, 17939, 17940, 17941, 17942, 17949, 20208, 20209, 20210.
LEVANA.—1283, 4237, 4238, 4239.
LEWIS.—1600.
LEWISBORO.—459, 460, 480, 1561, 1675, 1678, 1703, 2184, 2757, 3273, 3318, 3350, 3366, 3661, 4829, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5535, 5589, 5590, 8117, 8121, 12389, 13542, 13545, 13551, 13552, 13553, 13554, 13555, 13556, 13557, 13558, 13559, 13571, 13596, 13597, 13598, 13599, 13600, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13606, 13607, 13613, 13641, 13651, 13870, 13871, 15467, 15468, 16854, 16855, 19313, 19315, 19316, 19317, 19319, 19327, 19328, 19329, 19330, 19331, 19332, 19333, 19334, 19335, 19336, 19337, 19338, 19361, 19366, 19367, 19369.
LEWIS COUNTY.—754, 1773.
LEWISTON.—2990, 4328, 4329, 8498, 8817, 9844, 9973, 16488, 17244.
LEXINGTON.—3216, 9066, 10080.
LEYDEN.—1750, 1772, 5742.
LIBERTY.—810, 1526, 1943, 2772, 2859, 3586, 5007, 5010, 5011, 5012, 5013, 12685, 12686, 12689, 12690, 12693, 12694, 12695, 12696, 12697.
LIMA.—703, 1087, 1824, 1837, 2431, 2443, 3168, 3169, 3554, 3591, 5339, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5929, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5938, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 7643, 14171.
LINCKLAEN.—2062, 3382, 9385, 9386, 9387, 9388, 9389, 19204 *note*.
LINDLEYTOWN.—8444, 10798.
LISBON.—2800.
LISLE.—2044, 2277, 6904, 6905, 12264, 18107.
LITCHFIELD.—684, 7116 *note*.
LITTLE BRITAIN.—2521, 7707.
LITTLE FALLS.—3533, 3535, 4879 *note*, 5940, 9647, 9648, 9649.
LITTLE VALLEY.—7863, 7864.
LITTLE YORK.—10189, 17222.
LIVINGSTON.—3586, 8465, 9788.
LIVINGSTONVILLE.—6946.
LIVONIA.—4745, 5930, 5939, 7326, 14822.
LLOYD.—1620, 5345, 13258, 13259, 13261.
LLOYD'S NECK.—385, 1406, 1407, 4004.
LOCKE.—2542, 3473, 4748, 7552, 9126, 9142 *note*, 9144, 11161.
LOCKPORT.—479, 1089, 1456, 2263, 2686, 3561, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3616, 3617, 3618, 4173, 4241, 4322, 4328, 4329, 4686, 4744 *note*, 4746, 4749, 4752, 5339, 5417, 5852, 7567, 7843, 8497, 8498, 9844, 9845, 9846, 9847, 9848, 9849, 10037, 12210, 13699, 15856, 15857.
LODI.—2309, 3717, 4840, 8786, 10195, 11016.
LONG ISLAND.—viii, xvi, 1, 66, 131, 158, 186, 200, 257, 305, 334, 334 *note*, 481, 1024, 1088, 1453, 1716*c*, 1886 *note*, 2215, 3924, 3953, 4006 *note*, 4695, 7482, 13533, 13541, 15815, 19314.
LONG ISLAND SOUND.—1 *note*, 131, 1145, 1206, 4006.
LONG POND.—747.
LONG SWAMP.—1208 *note*.
LORRAINE.—2352, 2372, 4502, 7116, 7126, 7787, 14719.
LOUISVILLE.—2801.
LOWER SALEM.—40.
LOWVILLE.—514, 1768, 1773, 1774, 3752, 5735, 5744, 5745, 5748, 7029, 13781, 13786, 13790, 14679, 19397.
LUDINGTONVILLE.—3708, 8959, 10075, 10079, 10080, 10088, 17403, 17405, 17406, 17407, 17408, 17409, 17411, 17412, 17413, 17414, 17415, 17421, 17425, 17426.
LUDLOWVILLE.—1308, 3953, 4299, 4317 *note*, 4319, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4331, 4332, 10535, 11283, 11284, 11289.
LUMBERVILLE.—3593.
LUZERNE.—6800, 6800 *note*.
LYME.—1994.
LYNDON.—10049.
LYNDONVILLE.—2700, 3955, 7097, 7895.
LYONS.—1517, 2432, 2455, 2512, 4508, 4958, 8422, 8424, 8425, 11620, 11621, 15742, 15743, 15744.
LYON'S FALLS.—19405.
LYSANDER.—967, 968, 970, 1389, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3331, 3332, 9195, 9200, 9201, 9202, 9203, 9204, 9205, 11194, 11494, 18030.
MACEDON.—738 *note*, 1021, 2588 *note*, 3406, 10969, 18875.
MACEDON CENTRE.—3877.
MACEDON LOCKS.—5310.
MCGRAWVILLE.—6926.
MACHIAS.—1487, 4841, 4847, 12394, 12398, 12400, 12431.
MCKINSTRY HOLLOW.—12396.
MCLEAN.—5855.
MACOMB.—13788.
MADISON.—810, 1280, 2848, 2849, 3429, 3493, 12250.
MADISON COUNTY.—2848, 3500.
MADISON VILLAGE.—810, 2849.
MADRID.—791 *note*, 798, 2712, 2799, 8050, 8051, 19163.
MAGNOLIA.—187, 787, 788, 789, 790, 2775, 2777, 2784, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 8021, 8022, 8023, 8024, 8040, 8041.
MAHOPAC.—5015.
MAHOPAC FALLS.—6455, 10071.
MAINE.—11015, 11019.
MAINE VILLAGE.—2000, 6354.
MALDEN.—3486, 5768.
MALLORY.—1694, 5545.
MALONE.—776, 781, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 3025, 3026, 3768, 8577, 8578.
MALTA.—67, 262, 393, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 4728.
MAMAKATING.—1004, 1010, 1462, 1465, 4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4769, 4770, 4771, 13560.
MAMARONECK.—2882, 6198, 7649 *note*, 8166, 17167.
MANCHESTER.—2664, 5975.
MANDANA.—4266.
MANHEIM.—1057, 3528, 3535, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 9647, 9648.
MANLIUS.—158, 598, 667, 669, 670, 1372, 1375, 1641, 1691, 2068, 2304, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2322, 2323, 2347, 3382, 3425, 3493, 4328, 4460, 4462, 4466, 5569, 5570, 9383, 9384, 9386, 11511, 11515, 16902, 19163.
MANNETTO HILL.—17717 *note*.
MANNSVILLE.—7051, 7116, 7787.
MANSFIELD.—4904.
MAPLETON.—335, 1318, 1319, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 4381, 4382, 4383.
MARATHON.—10950, 11022, 12264, 18029, 18030, 18031, 18032, 18033.
MARBLETOWN.—1620, 3586, 8169, 13165, 13263, 19225.
MARCELLUS.—361, 1456, 1633, 3717, 4752, 9124 *note*, 12224, 12224 *note*, 12225, 12226, 17221*a*, 18842, 20077.
MARCY.—2403.
MARILLA.—11582.
MARION.—2039.
MARLBOROUGH.—444, 1610, 1615, 1616, 5350, 9125, 9125 *note*, 15635.
MARSHALL.—159, 672, 672 *note*, 758, 2331, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2370, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7023, 7128, 7130, 7132, 14652, 14653, 14654, 14655, 14656, 14657, 14658, 14659, 14660, 14661, 14662, 14663, 14664, 14665, 14667, 14668, 14669.
MARTINSBURGH.—1750, 1755, 1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 4353, 5705, 5713, 5718, 5730, 5730*b*, 5730*c*, 5730*d*, 5730*e*, 5732, 6319, 13781, 13782, 19397, 19398, 19399, 19400.
MARYLAND.—1085, 9781.
MASONVILLE.—2282, 6238, 6438, 8744.
MASPETH.—9722.
MASSENA.—796, 3081, 8637, 16138, 16139.
MATTEAWAN.—1784, 1785, 3458, 5759, 5761, 5761 *note*, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5773, 13897, 13898, 13899, 13900, 13901, 13902, 13905, 13906, 13907, 13916, 13917.
MAYFIELD.—1517, 1522, 2227, 4134, 4911, 4978, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4988, 4989, 4990, 6798, 6799, 6800.
MAYVILLE.—1509, 2780, 2786, 2788, 2797, 4903, 4924, 4925, 8021, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8033, 8034, 8339, 12580, 12621.
MEAD'S CREEK.—4081.
MECHANICSVILLE.—651, 2246, 5221, 8386.
MECHLENBURGH.—2598, 7697, 7716, 7718, 7719, 8484, 15826.
MEDINA.—1806, 2547, 2563, 2566, 2574, 2576, 2685, 3953, 4478, 5849, 5850, 5851, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541, 7638, 7639, 7640, 10535, 11544, 11566, 14037, 14038, 14039, 17698.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

MEDUSA.—3003.
MELROSE.—5787, 10159.
MELVILLE.—3999, 4010, 10635, 10636, 10669.
MEMPHIS.—18417, 18418.
MENDON.—7327, 13625*a note*.
MENTZ.—1069, 1070, 1076, 3377, 3378.
MEREDITH.—291, 590, 592, 592 *note*, 1141, 2037, 2038, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2276, 3746, 3756, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 6448, 6449, 6450, 9771, 10176.
MERIDIAN. — 613, 2089, 2090, 4459, 6531, 6532, 6533, 11492, 11493, 11494, 11495, 14461, 14464, 17222, 18341, 18342, 18343, 18344, 18345, 18346, 18351, 18352, 20278.
MERRICK.—5606, 13674.
MEXICO. — 162, 683, 684, 687, 688, 2325, 2375, 2377, 2385, 2386, 2392, 2394, 2401, 2402, 2409, 2410, 2411, 7003, 7004, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7139, 7141, 7147, 7805, 7807.
MIDDLEBURGH. — 1809, 3581, 5863, 9771, 9772, 9773, 9774, 9775.
MIDDLEBURY.—4063, 5969.
MIDDLEPORT.—3557, 4754.
MIDDLE SETTLEMENT.—5426.
MIDDLETOWN.—2154, 2445, 3275, 3586, 4954, 7736, 8551, 9220, 9223, 9224, 9968, 10607, 11421, 12255, 12692, 13560, 14922, 15764, 16857, 17709, 17710, 17711, 17712.
MIDDLE VILLAGE.—8309, 15617.
MILAN.—3566, 4412, 8865, 9144.
MILFORD.—3178.
MILL CREEK.—1 *note*.
MILLERTON.—5833, 9455.
MILLPORT.—8484, 9625, 15003 *note*.
MILLTOWN.—1893, 3703.
MILLVILLE. —444, 1616, 1617, 1619, 4475, 4515, 5326, 5328, 11634.
MILO.—1487, 1488, 1490, 4766, 4838, 4839, 4842, 4843, 4844, 4845, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4916, 7697, 8632, 12392, 12481.
MILO CENTRE.—11462.
MILTON.—67, 219, 266, 361, 364, 369, 409, 903, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1456 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note*, 1503, 2227, 2969, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3458, 3739, 4271, 4463, 5350, 6797, 8316, 13264, 13265, 13266, 13267, 13269, 15640, 15641, 17248.
MINISINK.—2490, 7464, 14891, 14891 *note*, 14892 *note*.
MODENA.—444, 445, 1611, 1620, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353.
MOHANSIE LAKE.—1470.
MOHAWK.—7012.
MOHAWK VALLEY.—2658, 11012.
MONROE.—2185, 3586, 6722, 6724.
MONROE COUNTY.—4174, 8238, 8239.
MONSEY.—15510.
MONTAGUE.—6594.
MONTEREY.—7418, 11172.
MONTEZUMA.—1581, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5227, 5228, 13014, 13015, 13016, 13034, 13035, 13036, 16376.
MONTGOMERY. — 1735, 1785, 5362, 5770, 5775, 10992.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.—3532, 13415.
MONTICELLO.—814, 994, 1008, 2251, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3586, 6758, 9220, 9222.
MORAVIA.—232, 947, 1443, 1872, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*b*, 3233*c*, 3233*d*, 3233*e*, 3233 ', 3234, 4412, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4704, 4705, 4706, 5928, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9142, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9146, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9150, 9151, 9152, 9153, 9154, 9158, 9159, 16797, 16798, 16799, 16800, 16801, 16802, 16805, 16808, 16809, 16811, 16812, 16813, 16814, 16815, 16829, 16830, 16831, 16832, 16833, 16835, 16837.
MOREAU. — 1439, 3760, 3761, 4684, 4687, 4688.
MORESVILLE.—1087, 3592, 3594, 3600, 3601, 9811, 9816, 9817, 9820, 9822, 9825.
MORRIS.—6836, 9812, 10165, 14566, 14567, 17483.
MORRISANIA.—2632, 11092.
MORRISVILLE.—2849.
MOSCOW.—5194 *note*, 8029, 12971, 12972, 19071.
MOTT HAVEN. — 1194, 2884, 3927, 8167, 10429.
MOTT'S CORNERS.—4091, 9546.
MOTTVILLE.—1095, 3477, 3655, 3656, 9571.
MOUNT HOPE.—2331, 13594.
MOUNT KISKO.—1466, 4772, 15558.
MOUNT MORRIS. — 781, 1835, 2730, 4710, 5928, 6882, 7327, 12100, 12101, 12102, 14825, 20105.
MOUNT PLEASANT.—733, 1893, 2635, 4808, 4810, 7772, 8314, 12376, 12848, 19087.
MOUNT UPTON.—10182.
MOUNT VERNON.—7223, 8536, 9164.
MOUNT VISION.—13275, 19252.
MUMFORD.—6868.
MUNNSVILLE.—4162, 10950.
MURRAY.—590, 2038, 2040, 5312, 6424.
MURRAY STATION.—1617.
MYNER HILL.—8169, 15492, 15493.
NAPOLI.—2691, 2696, 7862, 7865, 15368.
NASSAU.—263, 1012, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3678, 5309, 13867.
NASSAU, ISLAND OF.—7.
NAVARINO.—4964.
NELSON.—695, 698, 1024, 1025, 2424 *note*, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2433, 3425, 3426, 3428, 3429, 3433, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3440, 3441, 3454, 7238, 7244, 7248, 7249, 9527.
NELSON FLATS.—2426, 3428, 7237, 7238.
NEPERHAN.—19086.
NEVERSINK.—2420.
NEVERSINK FLATS.—3178.
NEW ALBION. — 3028, 5822, 8591, 15992, 15993.
NEW AMSTERDAM.—1589 *note*, 5278 *note*.
NEWARK. — 3427, 5309, 5333, 9515, 9516, 11166, 13245, 13247, 13248, 16136, 18164.
NEWARK VALLEY.—viii, 322, 322 *note*, 579 *note*, 1146, 1146 *note*, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1545, 1750 *note*, 3795, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4217, 4219, 4232, 4441, 5102, 5854, 7270, 11007, 11008, 11009, 11010, 11011, 11012, 11013, 11014, 11015, 11016, 11017, 11018, 11019, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11024, 11026, 11027, 11028, 11029, 11030, 11031, 11032, 11033, 11034, 11034 *note*, 11035, 11036, 11037, 11038, 11039, 11040, 11041, 11045, 11046, 11047, 11048, 11049, 11050, 11051, 11053, 11054, 11055, 11076, 11456, 11457, 12264, 12814, 12815, 12817, 15239 *note*, 17988, 17989, 17990, 17991, 17992, 17993, 17994, 17995, 17996, 17997, 17998, 17999, 18000, 18001, 18007, 18017, 18018, 18019, 18021, 18023, 18043, 18044, 18045, 18054, 18055, 18056, 18057, 18058, 18059, 18060, 18061, 18062, 18081, 20220, 20226, 20227.
NEW BERLIN.—663, 2296, 6438.
NEW BOSTON.—1868.
NEW BREMEN.—19397.
NEWBURGH.—261, 994, 1088, 1379, 1386, 1498, 1575, 1611, 1615, 1882, 1884, 2052, 2198, 2215, 2219, 2895, 2906, 3606, 4811, 4893, 5304, 5324, 5348, 6080, 6086, 6088, 6089, 6090, 8210, 8211, 8212, 8213, 8316, 8320, 13199, 13200, 13227, 14217, 14218, 14219, 14220, 15647, 16098.
NEW CASTLE.—1479, 2188, 3267, 4834, 5174, 5595, 6737, 19115.
NEW CASTLE CORNERS.—1485.
NEW CONCORD.—1261.
NEW CONNECTICUT.—1146.
NEWFIELD.—1249, 2596, 4087, 4090, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4126, 4127, 7421, 7430, 7703, 7705, 7707, 7708, 7709, 7710, 7711, 7712, 8690, 8727, 10790, 10791, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10798, 10799, 15061, 15063, 15239, 15240, 15241, 15242, 15243, 15244, 15247, 15248, 15249, 15250.
NEW HACKENSACK.—6538.
NEW HAMBURGH.—6538, 17383.
NEW HAMPTON.—7353, 13258.
NEW HARTFORD.—2374, 2403, 5426.
NEW HAVEN.—2368, 2377, 2393, 2640, 5083.
NEW HOPE.—3233*b*, 9133, 9135, 9137.
NEW HUDSON.—9673.
NEW HURLEY.—17972.
NEW KINGSTON.—8551.
NEW LEBANON.—1309, 1582, 2037, 4274, 4405, 5234, 5237.
NEW LEBANON SPRINGS.—2120.
NEW LISBON.—12417.
NEW MILFORD.—14907, 19501, 19502.
NEW NETHERLAND.—5278 *note*.
NEW ORANGE.—5278 *note*.
NEW PALTZ.—442, 454, 749, 994, 1606, 1608, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1620, 1620 *note*, 1622, 2628, 3324, 3325, 5300, 5304, 5345, 5351, 9125 *note*, 13174, 13175, 13179, 13180, 13181, 13182, 13183, 13184.
NEW PALTZ LANDING.—442, 1607.
NEWPORT.—688, 2409, 3530.
NEW ROCHELLE.—1088, 1989, 2419, 2421, 3233*a note*, 3609, 7649 *note*, 9142 *note*, 12845, 19073, 19074.
NEW SALEM.—1138.
NEW SCOTLAND.—291, 1138, 1140, 2232, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740.
NEWSTEAD.—450, 1641, 5417, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 10987, 13358, 13362, 13363, 13364, 13365, 13367, 17227.
NEWTOWN.—438, 438 *note*, 440, 440 *note*, 599, 1589 *note*, 1592, 1854, 1918, 1920, 2054, 4006, 6006, 6007, 6148, 6454, 6463, 14117, 14120, 17536.
NEWTOWN, NOW ELMIRA.—718, 723, 724, 733, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2490, 4642.
NEW UTRECHT.—3566.
NEW VERNON.—739.
NEW WINDSOR.—593 *note* 2, 1088, 7707.
NEW WOODSTOCK.—6842.
NEW YORK CITY.—viii, 19, 48, 152, 177, 179, 180, 209, 248, 289, 302, 305, 310, 343, 383, 388, 392 *note*, 407, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 441, 441 *note*, 447, 485, 507, 542, 546, 558, 562, 571, 572, 577, 579, 581, 586, 587, 591, 593, 593 *note*, 594, 597, 598, 599, 602, 611, 613, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 624, 626, 644, 646, 646 *note*, 652, 669, 713, 721 *note*, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 749, 751, 786, 805, 822, 826, 863, 867, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 1011, 1020, 1051 *note*, 1083, 1088, 1122, 1147, 1166, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1187, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1245, 1322, 1365, 1413, 1425, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1450, 1471, 1477, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1493, 1495, 1517, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1557, 1559, 1563, 1569,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

1571, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1589 *note*, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1591, 1592, 1592 *note*, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1611, 1622, 1523 *note*, 1710, 1716, 1716 *note*, 1716*a*, 1716*b*, 1716*c*, 1737, 1739*d*, 1739*f*, 1739*g*, 1739*h*, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1824, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1858, 1876, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1912, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1927, 1931, 1942, 1947, 1952, 1959, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1992 *note*, 1993, 1994, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2067, 2068, 2087, 2111, 2121, 2122, 2122 *note*, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2155, 2177, 2185, 2196, 2199, 2206, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2244, 2245, 2256, 2286, 2387, 2394, 2426, 2427, 2435, 2436, 2444, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2460, 2591, 2613, 2620, 2622, 2630, 2631, 2764, 2780, 2828, 2846, 2848, 2870, 2878, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2886, 2895, 2897, 2906, 2940, 2950, 2951, 2954, 2956, 2957, 2968, 2969, 2972, 2983, 2988, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3013 *note*, 3014, 3015, 3015 *note*, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3019 *note*, 3118, 3120, 3121, 3125, 3139, 3143, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3158, 3198, 3201, 3212, 3217, 3233*d*, 3234, 3240, 3267, 3279, 3282, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3346, 3353, 3360, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3373, 3379, 3385, 3388, 3401, 3402, 3420, 3421, 3423, 3424, 3432, 3448, 3465, 3486, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3607, 3608, 3611, 3618, 3622, 3625, 3644, 3694, 3701, 3705, 3706, 3719, 3731, 3745, 3798, 3799, 3803, 3912, 3914, 3915, 3922, 3925, 3926, 3930, 3932, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3950, 3953, 3959, 3960, 3968, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983, 3984, 3994, 3995, 4011, 4016, 4022, 4029, 4031, 4035, 4038, 4097, 4114, 4206, 4225, 4229, 4244, 4250, 4373, 4374, 4375, 4466, 4582, 4592, 4598, 4599, 4631, 4639, 4642, 4643, 4645, 4646, 4649, 4651, 4652, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4676, 4695, 4696, 4735, 4758, 4760, 4761, 4765, 4787, 4789, 4796, 4800, 4801, 4805, 4810, 4813, 4816, 4821, 4825, 4836, 4837, 4870, 4871, 4872, 4877, 4878, 4879, 4952, 4953, 4955, 4956, 4957, 4958, 4960, 4961, 4962, 4975, 4977, 4981, 4983, 4992, 4995, 4996, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5006, 5023, 5024, 5101, 5103, 5104, 5121, 5122, 5124, 5130, 5132, 5141, 5143, 5150, 5151, 5154, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5194 *note*, 5196, 5201, 5214, 5218, 5219, 5220, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5232, 5233, 5235, 5244, 5246, 5256, 5266, 5267, 5268, 5269, 5269 *note*, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5274 *note*, 5275, 5276, 5278, 5278 *note*, 5279, 5283, 5285, 5293, 5302, 5303, 5306, 5307, 5320, 5339, 5345, 5357, 5359, 5361, 5362, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5375, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5475, 5587, 5592, 5597, 5601, 5605, 5628, 5629, 5630, 5647, 5665, 5681, 5685, 5687, 5767, 5776, 5779, 5780, 5787, 5790, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5875 *note*, 5877, 5878, 5880, 5896, 5909, 5910, 5911, 5912, 5913, 5918, 5919, 5920, 6003, 6004, 6006, 6007, 6012, 6013, 6014, 6020*a*, 6021, 6035 *note*, 6059, 6082, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6096, 6120, 6133, 6146, 6147, 6149, 6151, 6152, 6158, 6182, 6209, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6238, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6266, 6267, 6268, 6268 *note*, 6269, 6270, 6271, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6276, 6277, 6278, 6285 *note*, 6306, 6307, 6311, 6332, 6334, 6454, 6455, 6459, 6471, 6522, 6531, 6532, 6601, 6607, 6621, 6652, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6729, 6731, 6751, 6752, 6759, 6760, 6763, 6806, 6846, 6847, 6927, 6929, 6930, 6976, 7214, 7224, 7240, 7249, 7281, 7282, 7286, 7294, 7300, 7301, 7302, 7303, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7741, 7754, 7776, 7809, 8025, 8027, 8132, 8134, 8137, 8139, 8197, 8199, 8200, 8201, 8202, 8273, 8276, 8279, 8299, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8323, 8324, 8327, 8337, 8342, 8343, 8364, 8365, 8366, 8379, 8396, 8398, 8403 *note*, 8430, 8431, 8432, 8443, 8449, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8460, 8461, 8462, 8463, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8469, 8470, 8471, 8472, 8475, 8476, 8477, 8478, 8479, 8480, 8481, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8522, 8523, 8524, 8525, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8529, 8530, 8531, 8532, 8533, 8534, 8535, 8536, 8537, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8541, 8543, 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8625, 8687, 8728, 8728 *note*, 8808, 8836, 8838, 8847, 8868, 8869, 8894, 8908, 8919, 8926, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8950, 8958, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8970, 8971, 8972, 8974, 8980, 8981, 8982, 8987, 8995, 9017, 9048, 9113, 9164, 9249, 9279, 9281, 9282, 9283, 9284, 9300 *note*, 9349, 9355, 9374, 9375, 9386, 9424, 9425, 9426, 9462, 9490, 9491, 9493, 9494, 9503, 9536, 9537, 9538, 9539, 9598, 9664, 9714, 9715, 9716, 9717, 9718, 9719, 9720, 9721, 9722, 9723, 9724, 9725, 9726, 9727, 9728, 9729, 9730, 9731, 9732, 9736, 9853, 9854, 9858, 9870, 9876, 9877, 9878, 9897, 9898, 9902, 9905, 9907, 9910, 9926, 9927, 9928, 9976, 9996, 10008 *note*, 10039, 10041, 10062, 10065, 10067, 10068, 10070, 10081, 10087, 10098, 10149, 10150, 10164, 10171, 10204, 10206, 10209, 10283, 10284, 10285, 10286, 10288, 10289, 10412, 10420, 10421, 10429, 10443, 10448, 10449, 10450, 10451, 10452, 10453, 10454, 10455, 10456, 10460, 10461, 10462, 10463, 10464, 10470, 10475, 10483, 10486, 10487, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10493, 10494, 10495, 10496, 10498, 10499, 10500, 10501, 10502, 10510, 10516, 10527, 10529, 10530, 10531, 10532, 10533, 10561, 10562, 10575, 10603, 10605, 10606, 10607, 10608, 10609, 10610, 10611, 10648, 10649, 10687, 10688, 10689, 10692, 10696, 10697, 10700, 10737, 10945, 11077, 11078, 11079, 11091, 11093, 11110, 11111, 11113, 11114, 11129, 11141, 11144, 11176, 11188, 11197, 11198, 11202, 11399, 11421, 11499, 11656, 11701, 11738 *note*, 11871, 11885, 11894, 11895, 11897, 11898, 11899, 11990, 12005, 12007, 12008, 12009, 12010, 12018, 12019, 12020, 12021, 12022, 12023, 12024, 12044, 12045, 12046, 12048, 12089, 12090, 12135, 12162, 12163, 12238, 12239, 12240, 12241, 12243, 12244, 12246, 12248, 12249, 11252, 12253, 12254, 12256, 12260, 12262, 12319, 12324, 12340, 12351, 12352, 12353, 12354, 12355, 12356, 12357, 12358, 12359, 12360, 12361, 12381, 12382, 12383, 12471, 12488, 12498, 12543, 12584, 12653, 12654, 12669, 12672, 12678, 12713, 12813, 12817, 12818, 12819, 12843, 12845, 12855, 12858, 12860, 12865, 12867, 12868, 12884, 12901, 12902, 12904*a*, 12904*b*, 12904*c*, 12904*d*, 12904*e*, 12906, 12908, 12911, 12912, 12915, 12916, 12917, 12918, 12919, 12920, 12921, 12922, 12934, 12968, 12970, 12971, 12972, 12973, 12974, 12975, 12976, 12988, 13006, 13007, 13012, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13039, 13040, 13041, 13042, 13043, 13045, 13047, 13048, 13049, 13052, 13053, 13087, 13091, 13092, 13093, 13094, 13121, 13122, 13123, 13124, 13125, 13128, 13129, 13132, 13138, 13138 *note*, 13139, 13140, 13141*a*, 13146, 13164, 13169, 13186, 13187, 13188, 13191, 13192, 13258, 13259, 13261, 13262, 13280, 13281, 13282, 13283, 13286, 13368, 13369, 13370, 13371, 13372, 13375, 13529, 13552, 13553, 13554, 13558, 13560, 13571, 13573, 13583, 13585, 13586, 13603, 13640, 13642, 13676 *note*, 13728, 13763, 13932, 14041, 14042, 14043, 14044, 14045, 14057, 14058, 14063, 14064, 14065, 14115, 14116, 14117, 14118, 14119, 14120, 14121, 14243, 14269, 14276, 14277, 14278, 14279, 14280, 14300, 14301, 14302, 14328, 14329, 14336, 14340, 14377, 14462, 14463, 14531, 14532, 14538, 14573, 14799, 14803, 15552, 15554, 15562, 15606, 15671, 15749, 15777, 15815, 15816, 15817, 15862, 15863, 15864, 15873, 15874, 15875, 15876, 15877, 15878, 15879, 15880, 15881, 15883, 15884, 15886, 15887, 15888, 15889, 15892, 15896, 15897, 15898, 15899, 15900, 15901, 15902, 15903, 15904, 15905, 15906, 16100, 16101, 16103, 16106, 16154*a*, 16504, 16505, 16506, 16507, 16508, 16870, 16890, 16891, 16892, 16942, 16943, 16944, 16960, 16963, 16997, 16998, 17120, 17167, 17172, 17204, 17206, 17207, 17208, 17209, 17210, 17211, 17212, 17252, 17258, 17299, 17301, 17377, 17428, 17535, 17536, 17539, 17634, 17635, 17636, 17637, 17638, 17639, 17640, 17641, 17642, 17675, 17716*a* *note*, 17720*e* *note*, 17720*f*, 17720*f* *note*, 17720*g*, 17722, 17723, 17724, 17745, 17746, 17748, 18085, 18110, 18126, 18127, 18160, 19064, 19072, 19099, 19143, 19166, 19169, 19170, 19171, 19172, 19173, 19174, 19186, 19246, 19247, 19248, 19249, 19251, 19296, 19297, 19299, 19301, 19322, 19339, 19340, 19343, 19701, 19832, 19838, 19839, 19840, 19841, 20056.

NEW YORK HARBOR.—19.

NEW YORK MILLS.—685, 687, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 3718, 3720, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7201, 7204, 7205.

NEW YORK, STATE OF.—143, 147, 153, 168 *note*, 259, 339, 383, 385, 440 *note*, 441, 444, 593 *note*, 665, 673, 684, 692, 781, 782, 793, 893, 894, 895, 899, 916, 946, 1089, 1243, 1249, 1291, 1478, 1493, 1505 *note*, 1589, 1589 *note*, 1757, 1773, 1831, 1835, 2223, 2336, 2359, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3674, 4006, 4046, 4782, 5184, 5490, 5971, 10103, 10577, 10578, 10579, 10580, 14818, 14819, 17796.

NIAGARA.—732, 1871, 4871 *note*.

NIAGARA COUNTY.—593 *note*.

NIAGARA FALLS.—1705, 4871, 6156, 9627.

NICHOLS.—1545, 1547, 1548, 4202, 4218, 4248, 5102, 5103, 5104, 5109, 5110, 5111, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072, 12264, 12266, 12816, 12817, 18103, 18104, 18105.

NICHOLVILLE.—16097, 16098.

NILES.—3233*b*, 9129, 9130, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9154, 16810, 16816, 16816 *note*, 16817, 16818, 16819, 16820, 16821, 16826, 16827, 16828.

NINE PARTNERS.—155.

NINEVEH.—1994, 2001.

NORTH ADAMS.—684, 3559, 12396 *note*.

NORTHAMPTON.—1504, 1505, 3664, 3665, 3666, 4903, 4906, 4908, 4909, 5853, 9959, 9959 *note*, 9960, 9961, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9966, 9967, 9968, 12584, 12590,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

12591, 12592, 12593, 12603, 12605, 17221, 17221*a*, 17221*b*, 17221*c*, 17222, 17223, 17223*a*, 17223*b*, 17225, 17225 *note*, 17225*a*, 17225*b*, 17225*c*, 17225*d*, 17225*e*, 17225*f*, 17225*g*, 17225*h*, 17225*i*.
NORTH BERGEN.—672 *note*.
NORTH BLENHEIM.—3594, 9803.
NORTH BUFFALO.—1838, 5948.
NORTH BYRON.—672 *note*.
NORTH CASTLE.—40, 1477, 3932, 4807, 4809, 4810, 4811, 9248, 12365, 12366, 12367, 12368, 12369, 12370, 12371, 12372, 12373, 12374, 12375, 12377, 19115.
NORTH COHOCTON.—2747.
NORTH COLLINS.—15337.
NORTH CREEK.—6804.
NORTHEAST.—1038, 3486, 3487, 4179, 9447, 9585, 10928, 20207.
NORTH EVANS.—7880.
NORTH FRANKLIN.—2045, 6445, 6446, 6447.
NORTH GREENWICH.—2446, 4634.
NORTH HAVERSTRAW.—2769.
NORTH HECTOR.—9565, 17035, 17036.
NORTH HEMPSTEAD.—3009, 3012, 3996, 8542.
NORTH KORTRIGHT.—3228, 9119, 9120, 9121, 9122, 16796.
NORTH NEW BERLIN.—10168.
NORTH PEMBROKE.—2576, 7638, 7641.
NORTH PENFIELD.—1867, 8237, 8239, 8240.
NORTH PITCHER.—4446, 4447, 11475.
NORTH RIVER.—1569, 14545.
NORTH SALEM,—38, 113, 148, 184, 186, 186 *note* 2, 189, 189 *note*, 204, 219, 221, 226, 256, 256 *note*, 257, 259, 262, 516, 517, 518, 564, 693, 695, 696, 699, 703, 752, 783, 784, 785, 786, 803, 804, 805, 806, 808, 809, 848, 922, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1049, 1553, 1679, 1721, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1813, 2415, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2435, 2452, 2636, 2637, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2770 *note*, 2771, 2772, 2827, 2831, 2834, 2836, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2844, 2860, 2866, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2950, 2952, 3188, 3189, 3194, 3289, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3460, 3629, 5140, 5143, 5541, 5750, 5888, 6101, 7226, 7966, 7967, 7968, 7969, 7970, 7971, 7972, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7976, 7977, 7978, 7979, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 7998, 7999, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8003, 8004, 8005, 8010, 8011, 8012, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8099, 8100, 8270, 8271, 8272, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8275*a*, 8275*b*, 8276, 8277, 8307, 8310, 8311, 8312, 8313, 8314, 8317, 8329, 9490, 9492, 9493, 9494, 9495, 9496, 9497, 9498, 9499, 9500, 9501, 9502, 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507, 9508, 9530, 9531, 9535, 9536, 9775, 9857, 10005, 10693, 12925, 13528, 13530, 13597, 13649, 13711, 13869, 14091, 14092, 14093, 14094, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15553, 15560, 15561, 15562, 15563, 15564, 15565, 15566, 15568, 15569, 15570, 15571, 15572, 15630, 16997, 16999, 17000, 17001, 17002, 17025, 17026, 17730, 19568.
NORTHUMBERLAND.—494, 1440, 4690, 4691, 4692, 4693, 4694.
NORTHVILLE.—2120, 3664, 9959 *note*, 9960, 9962, 9964, 9966, 9967, 9968, 9969, 9970, 17221*a*, 17225, 17225*a*, 17225*c*, 17225*d*, 17225*f*, 17225*h*, 17225*k*, 17234, 17236, 17237, 17238, 20081, 20102, 20103, 20104, 20136, 20137, 20139.
NORWAY.—2325.
NORWICH.—1994, 4222, 6840, 6842, 6843, 7852, 10728, 17771.
NUNDA.—7538, 18919, 18920.
NYACK.—4599.
OAKDALE.—4003, 10638, 10639, 10640.
OAK HILL.—866, 2189, 3001, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 7387, 8494, 8495, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8499, 8500, 8501, 8502, 8504, 15839, 15840, 15841, 15849, 19136.
OBLONG.—338 *note*.
OGDEN.—1565, 3266, 5184, 5338, 13252.
OGDENSBURGH.—670, 1141, 2653, 2806, 2808, 2809, 3647, 3768, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 6896, 7798, 8936, 9149, 10225, 10226, 10227, 10231.
OLD POUND RIDGE.—40.
OLIVE.—918, 3178, 3586, 5319, 9790.
OLEAN.—4848, 5835, 7394, 7538, 8597, 9670, 15130, 15131, 15132, 16005.
ONEIDA.—3877, 4219, 4275, 9386, 10390.
ONEIDA CASTLE.—4338.
ONEIDA COUNTY.—763, 790, 895, 2373, 2742.
ONEIDA LAKE.—11215.
ONEONTA.—661, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 3598, 6386, 6918, 6919, 6920, 6921, 6925, 9108.
ONONDAGA.—467, 691, 1286, 1679, 1680, 5542, 5543, 5544, 5545, 5547, 5548, 5562, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5566, 11161, 11162, 11163, 11601.
ONONDAGA COUNTY.—1286, 1683, 1688, 4502, 11220, 16210 *note*.
ONONDAGA HILL.—1315, 1519, 4372, 4372*a*, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 12664, 12665, 12666, 12667.
ONONDAGA HOLLOW.—1623 *note*.
ONONDAGA RESERVATION.—4262.
ONONDAGA SOUTH HILL.—4335.
ONTARIO. — 1867, 1868, 4634, 6054, 6055, 10967.
OPPENHEIM.—2728, 3532.
ORAMEL.—4441, 4444, 11458, 11459, 11469.
ORANGE.—1126, 2439, 2598, 4265, 7257, 7259, 7260, 11168, 11172, 16239, 19944.
ORANGE COUNTY. — 27, 27 *note*, 178, 232, 245, 574, 731, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 742, 747, 964, 965, 1425, 1426, 2481, 2512, 2518, 2581, 2619, 2636, 3994, 4101, 6473, 10995.
ORANGEPORT.—4512.
ORISKANY.—2100, 15014.
ORISKANY FALLS.—2781, 9386.
ORLEANS.—2364 *note*, 2658.
ORLEANS COUNTY.—4174, 4241.
OSBORN HOLLOW. — 201, 869, 2012, 3020, 6397, 6398, 8551, 8552, 8553, 8554, 8555, 8556, 8557, 8558, 8559, 8560, 8561, 12264, 12268, 15908, 15910, 15913.
OSBORN'S BRIDGE.—17225*d*, 17225*f*.
OSCAWANA CORNERS.—10074.
OSSINING. — 5022, 12245, 12246, 12248, 12711.
OSWEGATCHIE.—665, 1083.
OSWEGO. — 1372, 1693, 2342, 2653, 3742, 4700, 6272, 7798, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804, 7806, 9935, 10160, 10161, 10162, 10163, 11567, 14900, 15010, 18085, 19163.
OSWEGO COUNTY.—4162, 16308.
OSWEGO VILLAGE.—444.
OTEGO.—563, 656, 661, 663, 866, 1918, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 2277, 2279, 2281, 3749.
OTISCO.—1370, 1372, 1377, 1799, 4461, 5564.
OTSEGO.—162, 651, 681, 682, 684, 688, 698, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2433, 2434, 2468, 3591, 3824, 6861.
OTSEGO COUNTY.—2249, 4089, 5541.
OTTO.—4843, 12415.
OVID.—732, 735, 737, 2541, 2565, 2566, 2584, 2585, 2586, 4867, 7644, 8745.
OWASCO.—947, 952, 3239, 4766, 9129, 9380.
OWEGO.—1278, 1381, 1548, 4086, 4199, 4200, 4202, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4208, 4209, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4222, 4232, 4386, 4497, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117, 7678, 8350, 10101, 10951, 11011, 11018, 11030, 11032, 11033, 11037, 11041, 11042, 11055, 11061, 11061 *note*, 11064*a*, 11065, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11078, 11079, 11080, 11081, 11086, 12266, 12825, 12826, 12827, 12828, 12829, 12830, 12831, 12832, 17920, 17990, 17996, 17999, 18017, 18023, 18045, 18046, 18047, 18048, 18049, 18050, 18051, 18064, 18065, 18066, 18067, 18068, 18069, 18079, 18100, 18111, 18112, 18113, 18883, 18884, 20255, 20256.
OXFORD. — 1228, 2241, 4218, 6842, 6843, 12277, 15767.
OYSTER BAY.—305, 385, 399, 440 *note*, 1207, 1406, 1407, 1572, 1576, 1578, 1579, 3995, 3996, 4002, 4003, 4006, 4006 *note*, 4023, 4026, 5194, 5197, 5198, 5199, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5267 *note*, 9491, 10612, 10613, 10614, 10615, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10621, 10639, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10656, 10670, 10672, 10677, 10678, 10679, 10680, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685, 12969, 13013, 17716*i* *note*, 17716*k*, 17717, 17717 *note*.
OYSTER BAY COVE.—10680, 17716*i*, 17721.
PAGE BROOK.—8617.
PAINTED POST. — 3747, 4091, 7329, 10807, 11013, 11033, 12479, 18007, 18008, 18009, 18009 *note*, 18010, 18011, 20231, 20232.
PALATINE.—6835, 14563.
PALERMO.—2368, 7108, 7109.
PALMYRA.—737, 1377, 1612, 1838, 2574, 2581, 2582, 2583, 4359, 7538, 7541, 11014, 15132, 18012, 18013, 18014, 18015, 18016.
PAMMANAKE.—1.
PANAMA.—8751.
PARIS.—25, 159, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 671, 672, 672 *note*, 673, 674, 675, 678, 679, 680, 684, 753, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 763, 790, 794, 795, 796, 814, 815, 816, 817, 2331, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2639, 2646, 2647, 2789, 4512 *note*, 7008, 7610.
PARIS HILL.—2337.
PARISH. — 162, 681, 682, 2383, 2384, 2654, 7806, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7814, 15279 *note*, 15283.
PARISHVILLE.—879, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3039, 3040, 7861, 8619, 8620, 8621, 8622, 8623, 8624, 8626, 8633, 8635, 8637, 8828, 8829, 8830, 16135, 16156, 19374 *note*.
PARMA.—2039, 5183, 6427, 6428, 6429, 6430, 7519, 10115.
PATCHOGUE.—1825, 10635, 10720.
PATTERSON. — 283, 406, 1001, 1123, 1124, 2597, 2769, 2862, 2935, 3195, 3676, 3682, 3700, 3702, 3703, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 5168, 5521, 5525, 8001, 8002, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8133, 8232, 8251, 8338, 9021, 9998, 10048, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10056, 10075, 10080, 10088, 10089, 10090, 10097, 10098, 10099, 10102, 12895, 12936, 13074, 13591, 13593, 13594, 13595, 13863, 13866, 16966, 17285, 17286, 17287, 17420, 17427, 17428, 17429, 17430, 17431, 17432, 17433, 19142, 19143, 19144, 19145, 19146, 20049, 20051, 20052, 20165, 20167, 20308, 20309, 20311.
PAVILION.—4745, 4904, 10964, 12202, 12203, 17938, 17939, 17940, 17941, 17942.
PAWLING.—105, 462, 467, 511, 512, 514, 739, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 1761*a*, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 3716, 4034, 9438, 10080, 10091, 12843 *note*, 17404, 17720*h note*, 19144, 19145, 20156, 20157, 20158, 20159, 20310.
PEACH POND.—7971.
PEARSALL'S.—13543.
PECK SLIP.—17418, 17419.
PECONIC BAY.—1 *note*.
PEEKSKILL.—482, 752, 1123, 1124, 1463, 1467, 1469, 1476, 1486, 1524, 1526, 1528, 1661, 1710, 1716 *note*, 2436, 2635, 2638, 2759, 2765, 2769, 3275, 3705, 3706, 3707, 4505, 4766, 4776, 4778, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4793, 4798, 4799, 4803, 4821, 4835, 4837, 5000, 5001, 5002, 5009, 5011, 5024, 5025, 5278 *note*, 5611, 5614, 5615, 5617, 5665, 6511, 7976, 8001, 8338, 9221, 9222, 9223, 9224, 9225, 10051, 10057, 10058, 10059, 10060, 10061, 10062, 10063, 10064, 10065, 10066, 10067, 10068, 10069, 10690, 12262, 12263, 12331, 12336, 12342, 12343, 12344, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12349, 12350, 12363, 12364, 12678, 12679, 12680, 12682, 12712, 13700, 13702, 13703, 13704, 13705, 14443, 14444, 14446, 15653, 15712, 17389, 17390, 17398, 17536, 18913, 18914, 18915, 19102.
PEKIN.—12200.
PEMBROKE.—2698, 5418, 5422, 7641, 13358, 13364.
PENFIELD.—1450, 1825, 2925, 3407, 3542, 4709, 4714, 4716, 5313, 5338, 7230, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9515, 11538, 13215, 13216, 17009.
PENFIELD CENTRE.—3407.
PENINSULA.—13788.
PENN YAN.—1487, 1504, 4839, 4851, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4918, 6156, 7696, 8632, 9625, 12262, 12393, 12615, 12616, 13258, 17260, 18877, 18878, 18879.
PERINTON.—1264, 1268, 1612, 3406, 4171, 4172, 4173, 4175, 4176, 4191, 5309, 5313, 10964, 10965, 10966, 10967, 10968, 10969, 10970, 10971, 10972, 10973, 10974, 10975, 10976, 10977, 10978, 10979, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10988, 10989, 10990, 10991, 13202, 13203, 13204, 13214, 13215, 13216, 13217, 13218, 13219, 17953.
PERRY.—776, 780, 782, 1840, 2689, 2696, 2697, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 7846, 17193, 17951, 17952.
PERRYVILLE.—1043, 2429, 3492, 3501, 7248, 7249, 7250, 7251, 7252, 9598, 14772, 14773.
PERSIA.—7847.
PERTH.—4905, 12586.
PERU.—2714.
PETERBOROUGH.—2426, 7231.
PHARSALIA.—11062.
PHELPS.—363, 1612, 1837, 2105, 2356, 2649, 2864, 3266, 3427, 3434, 4117, 4492, 5939, 7091, 8387, 8824, 9396, 9514, 9515, 9516, 9528, 9529, 12961, 12963, 12964, 13202, 14166, 15706, 15707, 17004, 17005, 17006, 17007.
PHILADELPHIA.—670, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2330, 7003, 7004.
PHILIP'S PATENT.—194, 267 *note*.
PHILIPSTOWN.—972, 1108, 1115, 1117, 1785, 1883, 2627, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3706, 3707, 4796, 5646, 5767, 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 10008, 10009, 10010, 10013, 10014, 10015, 10051, 10068, 10069, 10070, 13907, 13908, 13909, 13910, 13911, 13912, 13913, 13914, 13915, 17310, 17311, 17312, 17313, 17314, 17315, 17382.
PHILLIPSBURGH.—2615, 19246, 19249.
PHILLIPSPORT.—9789.
PHŒNIX.—2426.
PIERMONT.—2189, 6738.
PIERREPONT.—779, 2713, 2714, 7910, 7917, 7918, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7922, 15420, 15421, 16157.
PIERREPONT MANOR.—7097.
PIERSTOWN.—2244.
PIERTOWN.—2468.
PIKE.—1842, 3683, 4848, 5969, 8596, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10016, 15977, 17317.
PILLAR POINT.—13788.
PINE BUSH.—5301.
PINE PLAINS.—4031, 4035, 10690, 17727, 17728.
PINE'S BRIDGE.—1479, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 5022.
PINEVILLE.—14691.
PISECO LAKE.—5709.
PITCAIRN.—17222.
PITCHER.—695, 2241, 8502, 8558, 18023.
PITTSFORD.—1021, 2699, 3404, 3407, 3408, 5333.
PITTSTOWN.—766, 1661, 4043.
PLAIN EDGE.—1207, 4002, 4003, 17716*b note*.
PLAINFIELD.—2695, 15231, 17223.
PLATTEKILL.—444, 445, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1620, 5300, 5305, 5308, 5509, 5310, 5311, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 13176, 13183, 13185, 13191, 13199, 13200, 13201, 19240, 19241.
PLATTEKILL FOREST.—444.
PLATTSBURGH.—526, 648, 3689.
PLEASANT VALLEY.—1610, 1611, 1612, 1618, 1623 *note*, 3154, 4402, 5300, 5308, 5332, 9438.
PLEASANTVILLE.—4795, 4808, 8310, 8311, 8313, 8314, 12376, 15632, 15633, 15634.
PLYMOUTH.—11061, 18875.
POLAND.—2691, 2692, 2695, 2715, 2717, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7923, 7930, 12557, 15375, 15376, 15381, 15382, 15383, 15384, 15385, 15405, 15406, 15407.
POLAND CENTRE.—7862, 7867.
POMPEY.—158, 173, 364, 667, 670, 1313, 1317, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1383, 1386, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 4266, 4358, 4359, 4359*a*, 4360, 4360*a*, 4361, 4362, 4363, 4364, 4455, 4456, 4457, 4458, 4459, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4483, 9384, 10105, 11162, 11173, 11213, 11378, 11384, 11481, 11482, 11483, 11484, 11485, 11486, 11492, 11493, 11496, 11500, 18332, 18333, 18334.
POMPEY HILL.—1313, 4359*a*, 4360*a*, 4364.
PONEY HOLLOW.—18007.
PORTAGE.—267, 4322, 7327, 10009.
PORTAGE FALLS.—267.
PORTAGEVILLE.—1081, 3552, 3553, 3554, 9670, 9671.
PORT BYRON.—1010, 3377, 3378.
PORT CHESTER.—636, 2091, 2191, 2762, 3212, 3362, 3550, 5140, 5230, 5236, 5239, 5289, 5602, 5919, 6200, 6745, 6746, 12864, 12902, 12904, 13048, 13049, 13050, 13051, 13073, 13089, 13647, 15652, 17606, 19167, 19168, 19209.
PORT CRANE.—12270.
PORTER.—479, 1716*c*, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 6426, 7642.
PORT GIBSON.—7261.
PORT JEFFERSON.—17610.
PORT JERVIS.—1194, 1932, 1937, 1998, 2189, 2198, 5010, 6156, 6161, 6163, 6167, 6168, 6169, 6170.
PORT KENT.—2446.
PORTLANDVILLE.—3598, 9812, 9813, 9814, 9815.
PORT RICHMOND.—14244.
PORTVILLE.—1081, 3553, 9670, 9671, 9672, 9673, 17047, 17048, 17049, 17050, 17051, 17052, 17053, 17054, 17055, 17056, 17057, 17060.
POTSDAM.—2647, 3038, 3040, 3770, 3771, 5732, 5733, 7785, 7918, 8620, 8658, 8659, 8660, 8666, 10228, 13853, 13854, 13855, 15275, 16094, 16155, 16156, 16157, 16160, 16161, 19864*g*, 19868, 19870, 19871.
POTTER'S HOLLOW.—8496.
POUGHKEEPSIE.—410, 447, 794, 1014, 1516, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1615, 1623, 1623 *note*, 1782, 1885, 1888, 1975 *note*, 1976, 2216, 2219, 2946, 2953, 2982, 3393, 3394, 3947, 4031, 4194, 4635, 4777, 4831, 4832, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4938, 4942, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4949, 4950, 4951, 4952, 4954, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5136, 5320, 5322, 5347, 5350, 5352, 5357 *note*, 5367, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371, 5754, 5756, 5757, 5764, 6097, 6098, 6099, 6285, 6285 *note*, 6286, 6538, 7271, 8287, 8302, 8304, 8308, 8315, 8316, 8318, 8319, 8320, 8321, 8322, 8391, 8403, 9437, 9438, 9439, 9440, 9441, 9442, 9443, 9444, 9988, 10073, 10083, 10091, 10507, 10508, 10509, 10510, 10511, 10512, 11603, 12298, 12597, 12598, 12639, 12898, 13167, 13224, 13265, 13268, 13874, 13875, 13903, 15607, 15608, 15625, 15635, 15636, 15637, 15638, 15639, 15644, 15645, 15646, 15648, 15709, 15710, 15711, 15712, 15713, 15714, 15715, 15716, 16960, 16961, 16962, 16963, 17399, 17400, 17401, 17422.
POUGHQUAG.—4932.
POUNDRIDGE.—132, 486, 557, 612, 613, 614, 822, 1188, 1717, 1873, 1910, 2089, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2869, 2870, 2874, 2963, 2964, 3290, 3313, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3341, 3551, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3955, 4540, 5169, 5527, 6155, 8117, 8121, 8146, 8272, 8960, 9296, 9297, 9298, 9298*a*, 9300, 9300 *note*, 9336, 9884, 10527, 10528, 10720, 11671, 11672, 12845, 12870, 13542, 13553, 13554, 13564, 13598, 13606, 13712, 15462, 15463, 16893, 16894, 16895, 16896, 19339, 19342, 19345, 19346, 19347, 19353, 19354, 19373.
PRATTSBURGH.—2440, 2441, 2442, 7258, 7261, 7263, 7266, 7267, 8023, 12406, 14781, 14782, 18875.
PRATTSVILLE.—2284, 3600, 8364, 9165, 9816, 9821, 9822, 9823, 9824.
PRATTVILLE.—19376 *note*.
PREBLE.—4194, 5853, 5855, 10319, 11166.
PRESTON.—11183.
PRESTON HOLLOW.—15850.
PROVIDENCE.—409, 1500, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1504 *note*, 1505, 1506, 1640, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4910, 4911, 4912, 4913, 5416, 9960, 12576, 12577, 12578, 12579, 12587, 12588, 12589, 12590, 12601, 12602, 12603, 12604, 12605, 12606, 19056.
PULASKI.—7056, 7136, 7790.
PULTNEY.—703, 1487, 2442, 2534, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4848, 7701, 9884, 12407, 12408, 12409, 12473, 15229, 15560.
PURDY'S STATION.—2181, 2866, 5525, 7967, 7968, 7969, 8002, 8307, 13870.
PUTNAM COUNTY.—73, 407, 1126, 1487, 1785, 3707, 3708, 3720, 4839, 4840, 10078, 17416, 17417, 20163, 20164.
PUTNAM VALLEY.—1475, 1527, 2638, 3586, 3706, 3707, 4792, 4794, 4795, 5016, 5017, 5018, 5019, 5020, 6455, 10068, 10069, 10070,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

10071, 10072, 10073, 10074, 12326, 12327, 12328, 12329, 12331, 12332, 12333, 12334, 12337, 12338, 12339, 17389, 17393, 17402.
QUARRYVILLE.—8168, 15487.
QUEENSBURY.—4689.
QUEEN'S VILLAGE.—5267 *note.*
RAMAPO.—747, 2619, 2620, 2621, 3710, 15510.
RANDOLPH.—2690, 7863, 12553.
RANSOMVILLE.—2582, 7642, 15195, 15196, 15197.
RATHBONE.—12477, 18961.
RAVENSWOOD.—18221.
READING.—1487, 1488, 4847, 4857, 4858.
RED CREEK.—1095, 4359, 9938.
REDFIELD.—7051.
RED HOOK.—703, 5761 *note.*
RED MILLS.—3702, 3703, 5017.
REMSEN.—6836.
RENSSELAER COUNTY.—2552.
RENSSELAERVILLE.—833, 861, 866, 1139, 2440, 2974, 2975, 3002, 3003, 3006, 3007, 3056, 4313, 8386, 8387, 8388, 8389, 8482, 8484, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8492, 8493, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 9150 *note.*
RENSSELAERSWYCK COLONY.—5278 *note.*
REYNOLDSVILLE.—4200.
RHINEBECK.—1083, 2961, 2965, 3565, 3568, 3737, 4879, 5013, 8336, 8349, 8350, 8351, 8352, 8353, 12698, 13224, 16963.
RICHFIELD.—190, 750, 813, 814, 815, 817, 7613.
RICHFIELD SPRINGS.—6950.
RICHFORD.—4201, 4205, 4225, 4226, 4316, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11025, 11043, 11044, 11076, 11091, 11092, 11093, 11094, 11095, 11096, 11097, 11098, 11282, 18022, 18023, 18024, 18025, 18026, 18028, 18035, 18036, 18037, 18038, 20236, 20237, 20238, 20239, 20240.
RICHLAND.—2322 *note*, 7236, 13715, 15279 *note.*
RICHMOND.—399, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 3469, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4756, 12185, 12186, 12187, 12188, 12196, 12198.
RICHVILLE.—5417, 13358.
RIDGEBURY.—3363, 9220.
RIDGEWAY.—1379, 1616, 1619, 2548, 2564, 2583, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4481, 4482, 7542, 7543, 7544, 7545, 7568, 9974, 11237, 11238, 11239, 11240, 11260, 11261, 11262, 11534, 11535, 11545, 11564, 11565.
RIDGEWAY CORNERS.—10535, 17697.
RIFTON GLEN.—5324.
RIGA.—1616, 5338, 5339, 14862.
RIPLEY.—6408.
RISINGVILLE.—12474.
RIVERDALE.—10421, 10423.
RIVERHEAD.—3566, 10720, 17746.
ROBERTS CORNERS.—680, 7068.
ROCHESTER.—173, 544, 741, 747, 851, 1222, 1377, 1450, 1834, 1835, 1849*a*, 1855, 2411, 2449, 2617, 2618, 2623, 2624, 2807, 2859, 2929, 2933, 2934, 3204, 3205, 3210, 3265, 3425, 3434, 3470, 3515, 3516, 3617, 3773, 3790, 4061, 4062, 4241, 4241 *note*, 4391, 4466, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4712, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4957, 5777, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5926, 5928, 5945, 6015, 6016, 6017, 6018, 7022, 7324, 7586, 7702, 8247, 8252, 8339, 8388, 8582, 9196, 9464, 9625, 9626, 9627, 9628, 9673, 10207, 10974, 11515, 11516, 12092, 12093, 12094, 12095, 12096, 12097, 12098, 12099, 12103, 14862, 15659, 15660, 15900, 17040, 17041, 17042, 17043, 17061, 17062.
ROCHESTER, ULSTER COUNTY.—1610, 1612, 3178, 5300, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5304.
ROCKAWAY.—5362.
ROCKLAND COUNTY.—747, 5183.
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.—8980.
RODMAN.—7051, 17222.
ROME.—157, 324, 685, 792, 1553, 1775, 1842, 2408, 4296, 5144, 5145, 5732, 5734, 5746, 6334, 11184, 11503, 18178, 20264.
ROMULUS.—27, 178, 179, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 738, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2343, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2571, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2583, 2583 *note*, 2586, 2588.
RONDOUT.—19092.
ROSE.—14824.
ROSEBOOM.—6835.
ROSENDALE.—444, 1610, 1612, 5304, 15263.
ROSENDALE PLAINS. — 1610, 1615, 5302, 5303, 5305, 5306, 5307, 13156, 13157, 13164, 13165, 13166, 13167, 13168, 13170, 19225.
ROSLYN.—4007, 8337.
ROSS MILLS.—12547.
ROSSVILLE.—1611.
ROUSE'S POINT.—5662.
ROXBURY.—1087, 1126, 3556, 3557, 3592, 3594, 3717, 3718, 3719, 4295.
ROYAL GRANT.—169.
ROYALTON.—1456, 1458, 2552, 4741, 4744, 4744 *note*, 4745, 4746, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4754, 5339, 5417, 7551, 12201, 12224, 12226, 12227, 12229, 12230, 12231.
ROYALTON CENTRE.—399, 1454, 4744, 4750, 4751, 4753, 12189, 12190, 12220, 12221, 12222, 12223.
RURAL HILL.—2352, 2355.
RUSH.—917, 1865, 3168, 3169, 4172, 5312, 5418, 10964, 13210, 13212, 13213.
RUSHFORD.—4441, 4444, 8597, 10009, 10014, 10015, 10016, 11467, 11468, 17316, 17317, 17318.
RUSHVILLE.—9397, 10116.
RUSSIA.—3535, 5710.
RUTLAND.—5729*a*, 13831.
RUTSONVILLE.—1610, 5307.
RYE.—127 *note*, 262 *note*, 385, 404 *note*, 1402, 1595, 3212, 4551, 5239, 6197, 8133, 8276 *note*, 10415, 10417, 10442, 11701, 11738 *note*, 11786, 13048, 16753, 19147, 20059.
SACONDAGA RIVER.—854.
SACKET'S HARBOR.—335, 646, 1241, 1839, 2316, 2802, 6976, 6977, 6978, 7799, 9961, 11503, 17224, 17226, 17227.
SAG HARBOR.—1 *note*, 1206, 3809, 3813.
ST. ANDREW'S.—1785, 5775.
ST. JOHNSVILLE.—5925, 10166.
ST. LAWRENCE.—665.
ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.—6937, 8623, 8674, 16120.
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.—9959 *note.*
SALAMANCA.—10802, 14034, 15980.
SALEM.—5, 25, 98, 162, 418, 530, 808, 1793, 1796, 2444, 2655, 17244.
SALEM CENTRE.—1782, 2757, 2762, 7978, 7979.
SALINA.—811, 2973, 5882, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8384.
SALISBURY'S MILLS.—674, 7112.
SALT POINT.—9438.
SAND LAKE.—1809, 3518, 5861, 5862, 8483.
SANDUSKY.—5841.
SANDY CREEK.—2322, 2322 *note*, 2355, 2374, 2376, 7001, 7097, 7236, 7831, 14710.
SANDY HILL.—1440, 2227, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2236, 6797, 6800, 6801, 6802, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809, 6810, 6811, 6812, 14546, 14547, 14548.
SANFORD'S RIDGE.—4634.
SANGERFIELD.—672 *note*, 5175, 7073, 14692.
SARATOGA. — 67, 397, 1837, 4905, 12584, 12585, 12587, 13874.
SARATOGA COUNTY.—399.
SARATOGA SPRINGS.—2226, 2428, 3513, 3569, 4043, 9619, 9622, 9728, 9729, 12260, 12585.
SARDINIA. — 1487, 4838, 4840, 4843, 4845, 4847, 5417, 12396, 12399, 12400, 12401, 12413, 12422, 12425, 12428, 18929.
SAUGERTIES.—193, 826, 831, 833, 2533, 2891, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 3486, 8168, 8169, 8170, 8174, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8199, 8208, 8209, 8211, 10690, 15492, 15493.
SAUGERTIES CREEK.—193.
SAUQUOIT.—182, 2408.
SAUQUOIT VILLAGE.—758.
SAVANNAH.—1376, 1380, 1389, 2387, 4473, 4474, 4483, 4486, 4488, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4521, 4522, 4523, 4524, 11530, 11568, 11569, 11570, 11571, 11572, 11573.
SAVONA.—2528, 10167, 10169.
SCHAGHTICOKE.—2342, 4043.
SCHAGHTICOKE POINT.—8824.
SCHENECTADY.—1589 *note*, 1592, 1837, 3734, 4953, 4955, 5935, 5939, 5943, 9973, 10124, 12576, 15823, 17247, 19043, 19044, 20141, 20142, 20143.
SCHENEVUS.—255.
SCHODACK.—1389, 1538 *note*, 8483.
SCHOHARIE.—1137, 2114, 4288, 5114.
SCHOHARIE COUNTY.—1474.
SCHROEPPEL.—2413, 12785.
SCHUYLER COUNTY.—12479.
SCHUYLER'S LAKE.—2244, 2254, 6861, 6862, 14580, 14581.
SCHUYLERVILLE.—4462.
SCION.—7386.
SCIPIO.—952, 1243, 1865, 4096, 4703, 8973, 9150, 9150 *note*, 13625*a note.*
SCOTT.—1350, 1645, 2567, 4409, 4412, 4443, 5436, 10318, 10319, 11168, 11428, 11429, 17583, 18165.
SCOTTSVILLE.—4241, 4241 *note.*
SCRIBA.—2325, 7003, 14651.
SECORD'S CORNERS.—8137.
SEMPRONIUS.—1443, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*d*, 3233*e*, 3233*f*, 3234, 3477, 4447, 4783, 9123, 9124, 9124 *note*, 9125, 12306, 12307, 16803, 16804, 16806, 16807, 16816, 16816 *note*, 16817, 16818, 20048.
SENECA.—4838, 12398, 15937, 17259, 20149, 20150.
SENECA COUNTY.—2395, 4850, 4856.
SENECA FALLS.—807, 952, 1443, 1543, 1581, 1940, 2263, 2842, 2843, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3760, 3761, 4704, 4706, 5083, 5084, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5219, 5220, 5221, 5224, 5228, 6172, 6174, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6178, 6179, 9181, 9697, 12196.
SENECA LAKE.—1126, 1473.
SENNET.—4474, 4502, 11594.
SERRY TOGUE, COUNTY OF.—25.
SETAUKET.—1589 *note*, 10675.
SHARON. — 358, 1085, 1361, 1362, 1363, 11404.
SHARON SPRINGS.—1282, 1283.
SHAWANGUNK. — 179, 4892, 5307, 8320, 10992, 17969, 17970, 17971, 17972, 17973, 17974, 20218, 20219.
SHAWANGUNK MOUNTAIN.—1610.
SHELBY.—178, 444, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 781, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1641, 2540, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2582, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

2593, 2594, 2871, 5303, 5326, 5328, 5329, 5331, 5336, 5338, 5417, 7518, 7539, 7540, 7545, 7546, 7547, 7548, 7549, 7550, 7607, 7608.
SHELBY CENTRE.—2547, 2550, 5418, 7536, 7537, 7538, 15139.
SHELDON.—777, 12482.
SHELTER ISLAND.—1 *note*.
SHERBURNE.—326, 1127, 1294, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1509, 2062, 3497, 4270, 4283, 4284, 4285, 4286, 4287, 11183, 11184, 11185, 11186, 11187, 11213, 11216, 18173, 18174, 18175, 18176, 18177.
SHERMAN. — 1504, 1509, 2789, 2792, 2798, 4919, 4925, 4927, 8030, 8049.
SHORTSVILLE.—11014.
SHORT TRACT.—2655.
SHRUB OAK.—1467, 1468, 1472, 1476, 1477, 1710, 2436, 2638, 3358, 4758, 4773, 4774, 4776, 4776*a*, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 4791, 4796, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4804, 4806, 4807, 4808, 5014, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 10690, 12239, 12240, 12241, 12242, 12293, 12332, 12334, 12344, 12347, 12356, 12358, 12359, 13676, 13677, 13678, 12679, 13682, 13685, 13686, 13687, 13688, 13689, 13690, 13691, 13692, 13697, 13699, 13700, 13701, 13704, 13706, 18854, 18856.
SIDNEY.—157, 653, 654, 655*a*, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 1081, 1140, 1983, 2044, 2270, 2271, 2276, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 3602, 3603, 3756, 6438, 6439, 6440, 6441, 6442, 6922, 6923, 6924, 10180, 17499, 17500, 17501, 17502.
SIDNEY CENTRE. — 655*a*, 659, 2276, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2284, 3750, 6299, 6906, 6907, 6908, 6909, 6910, 6911, 10165, 10184, 10185, 14347, 14348, 17483.
SIDNEY PLAINS. — 2281, 3746, 3759, 3765, 3767, 10190, 10191.
SINCLEARVILLE.—2748.
SING SING. — 647, 2906, 3314, 3394, 4760, 4773, 5761 *note*, 7989, 8208, 8209, 8214, 10119*b*, 12260, 12375, 12376, 12677, 13177, 15496.
SING SING CREEK.—176, 721, 2490, 15004.
SKANEATELES.—324, 577, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1291, 1469, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1978, 1980, 3481, 3656, 4244, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4248 *note*, 4249, 4250, 4251, 4252, 4253, 4254, 4266, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4471, 4473, 4779, 4782, 4783, 6268, 6276, 6277, 6278, 6280, 6281, 6285 *note*, 8603, 9145, 11014, 11128, 11129, 11130, 11132, 11133, 11134, 11135, 11136, 11137, 11138, 11139, 11140, 11142, 11143, 11144, 11145, 11146, 11147, 11148, 11149, 11150, 11151, 11173, 11174, 11178, 11179, 11430, 12301, 12302, 12303, 12304.
SKANEATELES LAKE.—1350.
SLATE HILL.—2622.
SLATERVILLE.—6844, 11017.
SLOATSBURG.—747, 2619, 2620, 2621.
SMITHBOROUGH. — 1547, 4202, 5106, 5107, 5109.
SMITHFIELD.—2426, 17232.
SMITHTOWN.—1589 *note*, 17720*h* *note*.
SMITHTOWN BRANCH.—4010.
SMITHVILLE.—6152, 7087, 14246.
SMYRNA.—4447, 6438, 11183, 11185, 11475, 11476.
SNOWDEN HILL.—2254, 2256, 6861.
SODOM CORNERS.—3138.
SODUS. — 4471, 11520, 13204, 13207, 13208, 14811.
SODUS POINT.—11615.
SODUS RIDGE.—5310.
SOLON.—596, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065.
SOMERS. — 444, 964, 965, 1462, 1478 1480, 1484, 1485, 1485 *note*, 1724, 1780, 1870, 2863 2866, 3498, 3727*e*, 4757, 4758, 4786, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4828, 4829, 4834, 5025, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 6057, 8123, 8140, 8270, 8272, 8921, 12898, 13862, 13863, 13867, 13868, 13870, 13871, 13872, 13873.
SOMERS CENTRE.—13869.
SOMERSET.—3074, 3953, 3955, 8810, 8812, 8813, 8817, 8819, 8820, 8821, 10544, 10545, 16480, 16481.
SOUTH AMENIA.—10949.
SOUTHAMPTON.—334 *note*, 593 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1034 *note*, 3026 *note*.
SOUTH BARRE.—9448, 16981, 16982, 16983, 16984, 16985, 20054.
SOUTH BRISTOL.—7326, 7327, 14812, 14813, 14814, 14823.
SOUTH BUTLER.—369, 1383, 1384, 4474, 4484, 4502, 4504, 4505, 4508, 11529, 11567, 11568, 11570, 11571, 11595, 11596, 11609, 11610, 11612, 11613, 11614, 11622, 18414, 18415.
SOUTH COLLINS.—7846.
SOUTH DANSVILLE.—10798.
SOUTH DOVER.—1572, 13591.
SOUTHEAST.—191, 194, 283, 406, 818, 916, 917, 920, 921, 1072, 1094, 1123, 1124, 1893, 2331 *note*, 2764, 2770, 2828, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2920, 3056 *note*, 3127, 3138, 3139, 3143, 3146, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3181, 3192, 3199, 3275, 3424, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3714, 3715, 4028, 5141 *note*, 5749, 5888, 6101, 7970, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8123, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8127, 8129, 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8912, 8951, 8953, 8954, 8956, 8957, 9660, 10080, 10089, 10090, 10099, 10100, 10102, 10117, 10118, 12848, 12898, 13863, 13866, 14229, 14230, 14231, 14232, 15439, 15471, 15481, 15631, 16714, 16715, 16716, 17025, 17418, 17427, 20041, 20045, 20166, 20168, 20170.
SOUTHEAST CENTRE.—2861.
SOUTHEAST PRECINCT.—29.
SOUTH GREENFIELD.—3514.
SOUTH KORTRIGHT.—946, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9111, 9112, 9114, 9117.
SOUTH LIVONIA.—14170.
SOUTHOLD.—1, 2, 25 *note*, 440 *note*, 618, 1208 *note*, 17717*a* *note*.
SOUTH OSBORN HOLLOW.—3021, 8560, 8561, 8562, 15918, 15919, 15920, 15921.
SOUTH OTSELIC.—18023.
SOUTHPORT.—720, 2483, 4129, 9687, 10773, 10774, 10775, 10776, 10777, 10778, 16187, 19906.
SOUTH PULTNEY.—7701, 7702.
SOUTH RICHLAND.—14759.
SOUTH SALEM.—36, 37, 40, 93, 96, 98, 158, 161, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 268, 459, 460, 462, 467, 474, 475, 475 *note*, 479, 480, 485, 614, 627, 633, 634, 665, 666, 668, 712, 808, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 981, 982, 983, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1024, 1027, 1091, 1470, 1561, 1565, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1686, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1716 *note*, 1724, 1728, 1748, 1787, 1819, 2089, 2828, 3250, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3332, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3375, 3376, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3637, 4759, 4762, 4785, 4786, 5167, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5535, 5536, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591, 5592, 5593, 5594, 5878, 5916, 6026, 6531, 6532, 7772, 8271, 9196, 9214, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9235, 9236, 9237, 9238, 9239, 9240, 9241, 9242, 9243, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9265, 9266, 9267, 9268, 9269, 9300 *note*, 9305, 9306, 9307, 9308, 9319, 9320, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9346, 9347, 9371, 9372, 9879, 9880, 9881, 9882, 9883, 9884, 9895, 9896, 12308, 12309, 12310, 12311, 12312, 12313, 12314, 12315, 12316, 12317, 12318, 12835 *note*, 12927, 13530, 13548, 13596, 13597, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13606, 13607, 13625*a* *note*, 13636, 13637, 13638, 13639, 13640, 13642, 13643, 13644, 13645, 13646, 15651, 19356.
SOUTH SODUS.—5310.
SOUTH WALES.—15977.
SOUTH YORKSHIRE.—12400, 18928,
SPAFFORD.—3383, 4671, 4903, 5432, 9391, 16903, 16904, 16909.
SPARTA.—7017, 12245, 12246, 12248.
SPEEDSVILLE.—4441, 11011, 11018, 11019, 11022, 11034, 11456, 11457, 18020, 18027, 18084.
SPENCER.—1241, 1251, 1271, 1547, 3748, 4091, 4132, 4133, 5436, 7420, 8712, 10178, 13384, 15239, 15239 *note*, 15242, 19559, 19560, 19561.
SPENCERPORT.—5183, 8387, 10285, 15708, 17576.
SPENCERTOWN.—261, 263, 696, 1023, 1024, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3566.
SPRAKER'S BASIN.—3617.
SPRINGFIELD.—1375, 9271.
SPRINGFIELD CENTRE.—162, 687.
SPRING LAKE.—4487, 4488, 4493, 9609.
SPRING MILLS.—4227.
SPRINGPORT.—4412.
SPRINGTOWN.—5300.
SPRING VALLEY.—3710, 15510,
SPRINGVILLE.—4845, 12396, 12400, 12422, 12423, 12424, 18921, 18922.
SPRINGWATER.—7328.
SPUYTEN DUYVEL.—4253.
STAFFORD.—4106, 15689.
STAMFORD.—233, 267, 311, 312, 314, 948, 952, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1141, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1241, 3236, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3558 *note*, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3590, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3756, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 9094, 9106, 9681, 9698, 10760, 10761, 10762, 17081*b*.
STANLEY'S CORNERS.—17259.
STARKEY.—1490, 2597, 4369, 4766, 4865, 4866, 12262, 12263, 12469, 12470, 12471, 18875, 18876, 18877, 18878, 18880.
STARR'S RIDGE.—2860.
STATE CENTRE.—11593, 11596.
STATEN ISLAND.—1451, 1451 *note*, 1733, 1959, 2965, 3694, 4644, 4723 *note*, 6268 *note*, 9722, 9878, 10008 *note*, 10209, 10608.
STATE ROAD.—15823.
STEPHENTOWN.—70, 790 *note*, 3021.
STERLING.—1010, 1095, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3653, 3654, 3657, 9376, 9379.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

STEUBEN.—1755.
STEUBEN COUNTY.—1688, 2529, 7557, 12479.
STEVENSVILLE.—810.
STILLWATER.—709, 1043, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 2450, 2854, 17332.
STOCKBRIDGE.—3877, 5084.
STOCKHOLM.—5669, 8620, 16093.
STOCKTON.—1142, 2110, 2333, 6599, 7015, 7015 *note*, 7016, 7018, 7019, 13100, 14669*a*, 14669*b*, 14669*c*.
STONE RIDGE.—9788, 13159.
STONY CREEK FALLS.—9959 *note*, 17236.
STONY POINT.—5278 *note*.
STORMVILLE.—5754, 5758, 5764, 13875.
STUYVESANT.—4464.
STUYVESANT LANDING.—1483.
STRYKERSVILLE.—8364.
SUFFERNS.—5605.
SUFFOLK COUNTY.—1 *note*, 4006.
SUGAR HILL.—1126, 3717, 10104, 10105.
SUGAR LOAF.—721, 2195, 2199, 3586, 6752, 6759, 6760, 9791.
SUGAR LOAF VALLEY.—2193, 6751, 6752, 6759, 6760, 14534, 14535, 14536, 14537.
SULLIVAN.—1043, 1044, 3499, 4162, 4971.
SUMMER HILL.—3474, 4412, 7820.
SUMMERVILLE.—2602.
SUSPENSION BRIDGE.—19163.
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER.—1548.
SWEDEN.—1619, 3407, 5340, 5341, 5342, 5343, 5922, 9465, 9466.
SYOSSET.—4023, 4025, 4026, 4679, 10614, 10679, 10681, 17716*a* *note*, 17716*b*, 17716*b* *note*, 17716*c*, 17716*d*, 17716*e*, 17716*f*, 17716*g*, 17716*h*.
SYRACUSE.—598, 663, 760, 1310, 1313, 1347, 1502, 1519, 1589 *note*, 1623, 1623 *note*, 1691, 1695, 1699, 1700, 1808, 2296, 2309, 2655, 2848, 3435, 3481, 4266, 4359*a*, 4361, 4363, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4403, 4461, 4464, 4468, 4700, 4964, 4971, 5224, 5371, 5569, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 6807, 6957, 6958, 6959, 7093, 7272, 7445, 7809, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8424, 8425, 9391, 9402, 9546, 9598, 9610, 10098, 11084 *note*, 11130, 11157, 11173, 11174, 11175, 11176, 11199, 11223, 11383, 11393, 11481, 11500, 12479, 12668, 13295, 14787, 15288, 15289, 15654, 15655, 15704, 15745, 15746, 16199, 16201, 17031, 18168, 18331, 19377 *note*.
TABERG.—683, 687, 2387, 2400.
TAGHKANICK.—1292, 12077.
TALCOTT CORNERS.—2751.
TARRYTOWN.—192, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 1477, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 4806, 5983, 6157, 9539, 12243, 12248, 12348, 12887, 12888, 12889, 12901, 15824, 19161.
TAYLOR.—130, 596, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 6479, 6481, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6485.
TEXAS.—1697.
THE CLOVE.—5303, 5304.
THERESA.—3877.
THOMPSON.—1008.
THROCKMORTON'S NECK.—440 *note*.
THURSTON.—2595, 4866, 7696, 7697, 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 12469, 12472, 12473, 12474, 12475, 12476, 12477, 12478, 12479, 12480, 15229, 15230, 15237, 15238, 18952, 18953, 18954, 18955, 18960, 18963, 18965, 18966, 18967, 18968, 18669.
TICONDEROGA.—177, 4634, 5373, 11505, 11983, 13298.
TIOGA.—322, 322 *note*, 1277, 1278, 1279, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4222, 4223, 4424, 4225, 4226, 5113, 7678, 11007, 11061, 11061 *note*, 11062, 11063, 11064, 11064*a*, 11065, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11077, 11078, 11079, 11080, 11081, 11082, 11083, 11084, 11084 *note*, 11084*a*, 11084*b*, 11084*c*, 11084*d*, 11084*e*, 11084*f*, 11084*g*, 11085, 11086, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11090, 17491, 18082, 18083, 18084, 18085, 18086, 18089, 18090, 18091, 18092, 18093, 18094, 18096, 18099, 18106, 18112, 18113, 18114, 18115.
TIVOLI.—5278 *note*.
TODDSVILLE.—3598, 9811, 9812, 9813, 9814, 17148, 17149.
TOMPKINS.—1985, 3748, 3762, 4075, 10174, 10179, 10184, 12281.
TOMPKINS COUNTY.—4957, 8712.
TOMPKINSVILLE.—10608.
TONAWANDA.—7538, 15130.
TONAWANDA RESERVATION.—5418.
TORREY.—2440, 4707.
TOWNER'S CORNERS.—1123, 1124, 3708, 3709, 10056.
TOWNER'S STATION.—1124, 10089, 17419, 17427, 17429, 17431.
TOWN LINE.—4880, 12505, 12506.
TOWNSEND.—18961, 18962, 18964.
TREMONT.—1582, 5233, 5235, 10412, 13053, 19211, 19212.
TRENTON.—684, 9285.
TROOPSVILLE.—9611.
TROUPSBURGH.—2476, 2477, 7389, 7391, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7400, 14985, 14986, 14987, 14988, 14989, 14990, 14991, 14992, 14993, 14994, 14995, 14997, 14998, 14999.
TROUPSBURGH CENTRE.—12455.
TROY.—549, 647, 648, 649, 649 *note*, 650, 652, 1048, 1052, 1052 *note*, 1055, 1083, 1348, 1424, 1561, 1563, 1620, 1816, 1996, 2090, 2215, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2450, 2844, 2854, 3115, 3116, 3368, 3507, 3508, 3574, 3731, 4043, 4247, 4253, 4432, 4634, 4906, 5175, 5267, 5267 *note*, 6272, 6352, 6779, 6780, 6781, 6782, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789, 6793, 6794, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6821, 6822, 7281, 7282, 7819*g*, 8364, 8396, 8911, 10017 *note*, 10030, 10128, 10163, 10871, 12585, 13117, 13118, 13119, 13120, 13124, 13867, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14789, 14790, 17332, 17355, 17356, 19411, 20154.
TRUMANSBURGH.—7726, 8703, 9563, 11012, 11023, 12617, 18002, 18003, 18004, 18005, 18006.
TRUMPBOUR'S FOUR CORNERS.—2896.
TRUMPBOURSVILLE.—826, 2895, 8199.
TRUXTON.—1312, 4284, 4340, 4349, 4350, 4351, 4352, 11175, 11219, 13388.
TULLY.—1687, 4700, 5563, 5565, 5566, 11166, 11223, 18212, 18213, 18214.
TULLY VALLEY.—1314, 1315, 4365, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 11391, 11392, 11393.
TURIN.—511, 513, 514, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 4350, 4351, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5729*a*, 5729*b*, 5729*c*, 5729*d*, 5729*e*, 5729*f*, 5729*g*, 5730*a*, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 13780, 13781, 13782, 13783, 13786, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13793, 13794, 13795, 13798, 13802, 13803, 13804, 13805, 13806, 13807, 13808, 13809, 13810, 13811, 13812, 13816, 13817, 13818, 13819, 13820, 13821, 13822, 13823, 13824, 13831, 13832, 13833, 13834, 13835, 13836, 13840, 13841, 13842, 13843, 13851, 13852, 13856, 13857, 13858, 13859, 13860, 13861, 19397, 19399, 19400, 19401, 19402, 20321, 20322, 20323.
TURK HILL.—818.
TUTHILLTOWN.—5347.
TWO BROTHERS ISLANDS.—2231.
TYRONE.—1488, 4855, 4859, 4860, 4867, 7383, 12482.
ULSTER COUNTY.—1611.
ULSTERVILLE.—13560.
ULYSSES.—739, 3717, 9563, 10103.
UNADILLA.—419, 661, 663, 1960 *note*, 1963, 1972, 2274, 2276, 2279, 2282, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2883, 3217, 6103, 6249, 6897, 6898, 6899, 6900, 10165, 10182, 10185, 14233, 14234, 14235, 17503.
UNION.—322 *note*, 1271, 1276, 1277 *note*, 1750 *note*, 2000, 4202, 6353, 6354, 10356, 11008, 11034, 11034 *note*, 15769.
UNION CORNERS.—3586.
UNION SETTLEMENT.—15288, 15289.
UNION SPRINGS.—4755, 5332.
UNION VALLEY.—12898, 19154, 19155, 19158.
UNION VILLAGE.—3740, 3742, 4043.
UNIONVILLE.—2197, 4808, 4810, 7772.
UNIONVILLE STATION.—1893.
UPPER HIGHLANDS.—3682, 3683, 4796, 10008.
URBANA.—2475, 7379, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7386, 7387, 7388, 12473, 14899, 14964, 14965, 14966, 14967, 14968, 14969, 14970, 14971, 14972, 14973, 14982.
UTICA.—753, 790 *note*, 797, 1147, 1589 *note*, 1643, 2002, 2187, 2219, 2245, 2254, 2372, 2401, 2402, 2405, 2407, 2557, 2642, 3168, 3518, 3737, 3801, 3802, 3803, 4246, 4283, 4381, 4466, 4467, 4469, 4470, 5256, 5427, 5745, 6835, 6848, 6850, 6862, 7012, 7131, 7226, 8426, 9439, 10702, 10703, 12175, 11213, 11214, 11215, 11216, 11217, 11218, 11220, 11516, 11517, 11593, 13370, 13834, 17741, 17742, 18198, 18199, 18200, 18201, 18202, 18203, 18204, 18205, 18206, 18207, 18209, 18210, 18211, 18343, 20266, 20267, 20268.
VALATIE—9105, 14337, 14339.
VAN BUREN.—1369, 1386, 11500, 18353, 18354, 18875.
VAN ETTEN.—7420, 7705, 15244, 15247.
VAN WORMER'S BAY.—6797.
VARNA.—4090.
VENICE.—550, 1871, 1872, 6060, 6061, 6062, 6063, 6064.
VERMONT.—12529.
VERNON.—530, 791 *note*, 1806, 1807, 2373.
VERNON CENTRE.—10939.
VERONA.—2038, 5881, 10939, 10940, 17874, 17900, 17901, 17904, 17905, 17906.
VERPLANK'S POINT.—14445.
VESPER.—9380.
VESTAL.—17994.
VETERAN.—2512, 2514, 2523, 7430, 7431, 7453, 7454, 7455, 7456, 7470, 15060, 15061, 15062, 16028.
VICTOR.—1272, 4097, 4174, 4918, 11490, 12620, 18337.
VICTORY.—914, 3155, 3156, 3498, 8973, 8975, 8981, 9608, 9609, 9610, 9611, 9612, 9613.
VICTORY VILLAGE.—9612, 9613.
VIENNA.—683.
VILLENOVA.—5108.
VIRGIL.—9139, 11044.
VISTA.—3273, 5526, 13540, 13564, 13596, 14046, 15464, 15465, 15655.
VOLNEY.—9203.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

WADDINGTON.—791 *note*, 792, 798, 799, 800, 2799, 2800.
WADING RIVER.—1425.
WALES.—1506, 9431.
WALLKILL.—2615, 4962, 11251, 19246, 19249.
WALTON.—126, 128, 130, 324, 571, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 579 *note*, 580, 581, 582, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1959, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2274, 3754, 3756, 3821, 4072, 4073, 4075, 6229, 6229 *note*, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247, 6248, 6254, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6259, 6260, 6261, 6293, 6296, 6297, 9298, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6303, 6304, 6305, 6306, 6307, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6312, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6317, 6324, 6357, 6358, 6359, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379, 6380, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6387, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6394, 6395, 6396, 6399, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6404, 6405, 10166, 10189, 10765*a*, 12553, 12556, 14308, 14309, 14310, 14311, 14312, 14313, 14314, 14315, 14316, 14317, 14318, 14319, 14320, 14321, 14322, 14326, 14328, 14330, 14331, 14334, 14335, 14341, 14342, 14343, 14344, 14345, 14346, 14349, 14350, 19432, 19433, 19434, 19435, 19436, 19437, 19438, 19439.
WALWORTH.—4845.
WAMPSVILLE.—2428, 3455.
WAPPINGER'S CREEK.—914.
WAPPINGER'S FALLS. — 1615, 5320, 8322, 13224, 13225.
WARD.—14980.
WARREN.—159, 678, 679, 813, 1352.
WARRENSBURGH.—2227, 2233, 6797, 6800, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6824.
WARSAW.—1443, 3553, 4517, 4695.
WARWICK.—27, 27 *note*, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 637, 638, 718, 719, 720, 721, 721 *note*, 722, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728, 729, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 1425, 1426, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2474, 2475, 2477, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2524, 2537, 2538, 2602, 2613, 2617, 2618, 3607, 3700, 4127, 4639, 4640, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4644, 4650, 4651, 7389, 7736, 12013, 12014, 15003.
WASHINGTON.—87, 155, 914, 3154, 3157, 3158, 3488, 4273.
WASHINGTON COUNTY.—409, 2775.
WASHINGTON HOLLOW.—9440.
WASHINGTONVILLE.—8431.
WASSAIC.—1038, 3487, 9446, 11003, 16967, 16969, 16970, 16971, 17980, 17981.
WATERBOROUGH.—7923.
WATERFORD.—709, 927, 1047, 1051, 1052, 1952 *note*, 1055, 1561, 2258, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2450 *note*, 3156, 3519, 3520, 4043, 4463, 5174, 7267*a*, 7267*b*, 7267*c*, 7267*d*, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7281, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 10739, 14785, 14786, 14788, 14791, 14792.
WATERFORD ROAD.—652.
WATERLOO.—1940, 6172, 6176, 6179, 8701, 14255.
WATERTOWN.—670, 1979, 2409, 2647, 2801, 3522, 3666, 4152, 4341, 5711, 5791, 5795, 7112, 10919, 11208, 16160.
WATERVALE.—1375, 3382, 9383, 9384, 9386, 16900.
WATERVILLE.—5175, 7014, 7073, 12934.
WATERVLIET.—291, 2094, 2215, 2227, 2249, 2253, 4274, 11205, 12576.
WATKINS.—1246, 4100, 11219, 18008, 19250.
WATSON.—5708, 13789.
WAVERLY.—1, 2199, 2200, 6752, 6761, 6762, 10302, 10947, 10951, 14035, 14540, 14541, 16035, 17579, 17580, 17911, 18097, 19706, 19709, 19710, 20196, 20197.
WAWARSING.—1610, 8270, 15551, 15552, 15553, 15554.
WAWAYANDA —3363, 7356, 9220, 14891, 14919, 14920, 19490, 19491.
WAYNE.—2475, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7382, 7386, 7388, 14962, 14963.
WAYNE COUNTY.—2527.
WEATHERWAX CORNERS.—178.
WEBSTER.—549, 1825, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1869, 2925, 5907, 6053, 8237, 8239.
WEBSTER VILLAGE.—549, 1825, 5907.
WEEDSPORT.—826, 2897.
WELLS.—8822.
WELLS' BRIDGE.—655*a*.
WELLSBURGH.—10775.
WELLSTOWN.—6803.
WELLSVILLE.—7705, 8744, 10798, 15246, 16365, 16370, 19534*a* *note*.
WEST BANGOR.—879, 3045, 3046, 8653, 8654, 8655.
WEST BLOOMFIELD.—797, 1454, 2812, 3434, 4741, 4742, 12194, 12195, 12196, 12197, 12198, 18838, 18839, 18840, 18841.
WEST BRIGHTON.—4709.
WESTBROOK.—2007.
WESTBURY.—3498, 9607, 9609, 9611, 10637, 11501.
WEST CAMP.—2894, 2895, 8169, 8171, 8187.
WEST CANDOR.—3748.
WESTCHESTER.—440 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1020, 1126, 1831, 2219, 10466, 10467, 10720, 17645.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY.—71, 407, 440 *note*, 1478, 1492, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1610, 2763, 2962, 5749, 10081.
WEST COLESVILLE.—17891, 17892.
WESTCOTT'S HILLS.—3513.
WEST DANBY.—10179.
WEST DAY.—17221*a*, 20079, 20080.
WEST DRESDEN.—4707.
WEST DRYDEN.—11062.
WEST EATON.—11567.
WESTERLO.—320, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2974, 3764, 4146.
WEST FARMINGTON.—10112, 17460.
WEST FARMS.—1858, 2615, 3927, 3933, 3934, 6020*a*, 6020*b*, 6020*c*, 6020*d*, 10427, 10428, 10429, 10429*a*, 10430, 10431, 10432, 10433, 10433*a*, 10434, 10460, 10462, 14197, 14198.
WESTFIELD.—788, 1509, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 4920, 4923, 4926, 4927, 5427, 8026, 8339.
WESTFORD.—8858.
WEST HENRIETTA.—1867.
WEST HILLS.—1206, 1208, 1210, 3993, 3997, 10632, 10633, 10634.
WEST HOLLOW.—920.
WEST HURLEY.—1937, 3178, 9792, 9793.
WEST KENDALL.—4980.
WESTKILL.—6262.
WEST KORTRIGHT.—3217.
WEST LEYDEN.—2589, 5712, 13799, 13800.
WEST LOWVILLE.—7029.
WEST MARTINSBURGH.—1756, 1762, 1764, 5720.
WEST MEREDITH.—592, 1139, 2048, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3775.
WEST MILLTOWN.—1124.
WEST MONROE.—1679, 1680, 5541, 5541 *note*, 5542, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5562, 7809, 7810, 8339, 13620, 13621, 13622, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13625*a*, 13625*a* *note*, 13625*b*, 13625*c*, 13625*d*, 13625*e*, 13625*f*, 13625*g*, 13625*h*, 13625*i*, 13625*k*, 13625*l*, 13625*m*, 15287, 15288, 15289, 15290, 15291, 15292, 15293, 19381.
WESTMORELAND.—28, 187, 188, 677, 765, 787, 788, 789, 790, 790 *note*, 791 *note*, 1280, 1498, 1979, 2334, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2783, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2992, 4890, 4891.
WEST ONEONTA.—1919, 2291, 6150.
WEST OSWEGO.—2653.
WEST POINT.—305, 2627, 5757, 5851, 13882, 13883, 13884, 13885, 13886, 13887, 13888.
WESTPORT.—3815.
WEST RANDOLPH.—2715, 7867, 7925, 7926, 15382.
WEST SENECA.—18330.
WEST SHELBY.—733.
WEST SOMERS.—4802, 12239, 18847, 18848, 18849, 18850, 18851, 18852, 18853, 18854, 18855, 18856, 18857.
WEST SWEDEN.—5336.
WEST TOWN.—4319, 14891 *note*, 14892 *note*.
WEST TROUPSBURGH.—719.
WEST TROY.—1317, 1538 *note*, 2258, 3740, 4374, 4612, 6814, 6869, 13856, 14558, 15567, 17245, 17249, 17478, 19408, 19409.
WEST TURIN.—1750 *note*, 1759 *note*, 1761, 1761*a*, 1762, 1764, 5705, 5710, 5729*e*, 5729*g*, 13791, 13792, 13793, 13794, 13834, 13840.
WEST UNION.—7396, 7397.
WESTVILLE.—322 *note*, 6931.
WEST WEBSTER.—2925.
WEST WINFIELD.—8425.
WEST YORKSHIRE.—12403, 12404, 12405.
WHEELER. — 703, 2425, 2438, 2440, 2441, 2443, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265, 14754, 14755, 14756, 14757, 14758, 14779, 14780, 14781.
WHITE CREEK.—4634.
WHITEHALL.—494, 3647, 4687, 6799, 9172, 9934, 9935, 12076.
WHITE PLAINS. — 74, 118, 652 *note*, 703, 1222, 1477, 1835, 2762, 3569, 3934, 4807, 4810, 7225, 8275, 10060, 12365, 12375, 12376, 14226.
WHITESBOROUGH.—1127, 1283, 2646.
WHITESTONE.—5937.
WHITESTOWN.—324, 2187, 2387, 2646, 3718, 3720.
WHITLOCKVILLE. — 2757, 4799, 5649, 5651, 5653, 5665.
WHITNEY'S CORNER.—3703.
WHITNEY'S LANDING.—27, 732.
WHITNEY'S POINT.—12264.
WILLIAMSBURGH. — 599, 626, 1413, 1935, 2051, 2153, 2154, 2155, 3276, 3306, 3307, 3931, 3980, 4642, 5678, 5875, 6082, 6456, 7450, 9040, 9041, 10459, 10656, 10657, 13189, 13190, 13548, 14059, 17720*f* *note*.
WILLIAMSON.—2574.
WILLIAMSVILLE.—4094, 8396, 10817.
WILLINK.—3233*c*, 18923.
WILSON. — 2037, 6425, 6426, 7538, 14371, 14372.
WINDHAM.—4925, 9104.
WINDSOR. — 201, 1152, 1153, 3020, 3021, 3834, 3837, 3844, 3844 *note*, 4771, 7411, 10370, 10374, 12269, 12270, 12271, 12280, 12281, 12282, 18899, 18900, 18901.
WINFIELD.—7116 *note*.
WOLCOTT. — 1010, 1095, 2464, 2649, 3374, 3379, 3769, 4507, 4508, 5975, 7324, 11608, 11622.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

WOOD BANK.—6819.
WOODBURY. — 305, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3998, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4011, 4016, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026, 10612, 10613, 10614, 10615, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10621, 10625, 10629, 10630, 10631, 10645, 10647, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10656, 10669, 10670, 10672, 10673, 10677, 10678, 10679, 10680, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685, 17716*a note*, 17716*i note*, 17717 *note*, 17720*f note*, 17721*a*, 17721*a note*.
WOODHULL.—4766.
WOODSTOCK.—3586.
WOODVILLE. — 763, 766, 768, 2359, 2376, 7078, 7084, 7112, 7116, 7125, 7126, 7149.
WORCESTER. — 3945, 4074, 10496, 10497, 10499, 17678.
WRIGHT'S CORNERS. — 1456, 4753, 12230, 12231.
WURTSBOROUGH.—3586.
WYOMING.—1842, 4063, 5966, 5968, 5969.
WYOMING COUNTY.—2689 *note*.
YATES.—1303, 3955, 4295, 4296, 4298, 4299, 4301, 4301 *note*, 5312, 11237, 11238, 11239, 11240, 11241, 11242, 11243, 11244, 11245, 11246, 11251, 13211, 13212.
YATES CENTRE. — 3953, 3953 *note*, 4296, 10535, 10538, 17694, 17695, 17696.
YONKERS. — 571, 916, 1739*g*, 1747, 2764, 3149, 3152, 3163, 3167, 3167*a*, 3181, 3182, 3279, 3402, 3574, 3582, 3706, 3925, 3933, 4813, 6220, 6221, 6223, 6224, 6228, 8138, 8316, 8382, 8919, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9011, 9247, 9733, 9734, 10420, 10421, 10422, 10423, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10449, 10465, 10466, 10467, 10468, 10469, 10470, 10471, 10690, 12341, 12380, 12384, 13596, 13598, 14270, 14272, 14273, 14275, 14286, 14287, 14288, 14289, 14290, 14291, 14292, 14295, 14296, 14305, 16730, 16731, 16732, 26733, 16734, 17610, 17611, 17612, 17613, 17614, 17615, 17616, 17617, 17618, 17643, 17644, 17646, 17647, 17648, 17649, 17650, 17651, 17652, 17653, 17654, 17655, 17656, 17657, 17658, 17659, 17660, 17661, 17662, 19366, 19368.
YORK.—1867, 4114, 7326, 7333, 14817, 14821.
YORKSHIRE.—4840, 4847, 4848, 11022, 12396, 12401, 12402, 12403, 12404, 12405, 12417, 12429, 12430.
YORKSHIRE CORNERS.—12395.
YORKTOWN.—70, 71, 73, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 410, 411, 474, 475, 593 *note* 2, 1091, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1470*a*, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1494, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1704, 1704 *note*, 1709, 2436, 2761, 2763, 2765, 3180, 4758, 4759, 4763, 4766, 4772, 4780, 4781, 4784, 4786, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4803, 4804, 4806, 4807, 4808, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4826, 4827, 4829, 4830, 4831, 4832, 4833, 4834, 5000, 5001, 5002, 5007, 5008, 5009, 5014, 5017, 5021, 5022, 5023, 5024, 5025, 5646, 7980, 7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 12241, 12242, 12283, 12284, 12285, 12286, 12287, 12288, 12289, 12290, 12291, 12320, 12324, 12332, 12334, 12335, 12344, 12347, 12350, 12356, 15358, 12359, 12360, 12361, 12362, 12380, 12381, 12382, 12384, 12385*a*, 12385*b*, 12390, 12678, 12679, 12681, 12683, 12684, 12704, 12705, 12712, 12714, 12717, 18916, 18917.
YORKVILLE.—3566.
YOUNG HICKORY.—2476, 2477, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7397, 7398, 7399.
YOUNGSTOWN.—479, 1716*c*, 4508, 5629, 5634, 11604.

NEW ZEALAND.

AUCKLAND.—5934.

NORTH CAROLINA.

AVERYSBOROUGH. —9222, 10087, 10128.
BEAUFORT.—10204.
BENTONVILLE.—7607, 9222, 10128.
BURTONSVILLE.—10087.
CAPE FEAR RIVER.—2133.
CAPE HATTERAS.—3605.
CHERAW.—10116.
DANVILLE.—4959.
FAYETTEVILLE.—10116.
FOREST HOME.—13108.
FORT ANDERSON.—2133, 2146.
FORT FISHER. — 2133, 6334, 6511, 12584, 12898.
FORT MACON.—10728.
FORT STRONG.—2133.
GOLDSBORO.—10116.
GREENVILLE.—2003, 6364, 6366, 6367.
IREDELL COUNTY.—3416.
JAMESVILLE.—6518.
LITTLE WASHINGTON.—11603.
NEWBERN.—2152, 9250, 10728, 12503.
NORTH CAROLINA, STATE OF.—9222, 10087, 10128.
PLYMOUTH.—7394.
RALEIGH.—11264.
ROANOKE —2152.
ROANOKE ISLAND.—10728.
SALISBURY.—3830, 6958, 9448, 11096, 12448.
SMITHFIELD.—2125.
SMITHVILLE.—12898.
SOUTHSIDE AND WELDON RAILROAD. — 11072.
SUNBURY.—4147.
TRANTER'S CREEK.—11603.
WELDON RAILROAD.—2063, 11072, 13055.
WHITESVILLE.—2088.
WILMINGTON. — 1574, 2133, 4031, 12585, 12898.
WISE'S FORK.—7394.

NOVA SCOTIA.

ANNAPOLIS.—610.
BARRINGTON.—2078, 6493.
BEAR RUN.—4566.
BERWICK CENTRE.—11777.
BILL TOWN.—11870, 11872.
BLACK POINT.—2075, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6502, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6507, 6508, 14417, 14418, 14419, 14426, 14427, 14428, 14429, 14430, 14431, 14432, 14433, 14434, 14435.
CANNING.—4563, 11779, 11780, 11783, 11784, 11871, 18589.
CANSO. — 2077, 6512, 6513, 14448, 14449. 14450, 14452.
CAPE BRETON.—4173 *note*.
CAPE NEGRO ISLAND.—6493, 6495.
CENTREVILLE.—4590.
CLYDE RIVER.—6501, 6502.
CORNWALLIS. — 4563, 4590, 5487, 11775, 11776, 11777, 11778, 11779, 11780, 11781, 11783, 11784, 11870, 11871, 11872, 11873, 11874, 11875, 11876, 11877, 11878, 11879, 12122, 18593, 18594, 18595, 18596, 18600, 18601, 18602, 18603.
DIGBY.—385, 4566.
FOX RIVER.—4563, 11780.
GRANVILLE.—1410, 2078.
GUYSBOROUGH.—6512.
HABITANT.—4563, 11778, 11781.
HALFWAY COVE.—6512.
HALIFAX.—4571.
HALL'S HARBOR.—4590, 11870, 11871, 11872, 11873, 11874, 11875, 11876, 11877, 11878, 11879.
HANTSPORT.—11776, 11782.
HORTON.—11776, 18703.
HORTON BLUFF.—4563, 11777, 11778, 11779.
KENTVILLE.—4583.
KINGPORT.—11778.
LIVERPOOL.—11681.
LOWER HORTON.—4563, 11775, 11777, 11781, 11782, 11783, 11784, 18595, 18597.
LOWER PEREAUX. — 11775, 18585, 18586, 18587, 18588, 18589, 18590, 18591, 18592.
LUNENBURG. — 6493, 6497, 14385, 14386, 14387, 14388, 14390.
LUNENBURG TOWN.—6497, 14398, 14399.
MAHONE BAY.—6493.
MEDFORD.—11777, 11778.
NORTH EAST HARBOR.—601, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 6492, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6508, 6509, 6510, 6511, 6512, 6513, 6514, 6515, 6516, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 14391, 14397, 14413, 14414, 14415, 14416, 14417, 14426, 14436, 14437, 14438, 14439, 14440, 14441, 14442, 14447, 14451, 14453, 14454, 14455, 14456, 14457, 14458, 14459, 14460.
NOVA SCOTIA, PROVINCE OF.—200, 610 *note*, 971 *note*, 4562, 6510 *note*.
PARRSBOROUGH.—4563, 11780.
PEREAUX.—4563, 11775, 11776, 11777, 11781, 18593, 18594, 18595, 18596, 18599.
RAWDON.—11681.
RED HEAD.—6499, 6500, 6503.
ROSEWAY.—601, 6502, 6503.
ROUND BAY.—6494, 6496, 6499, 6500, 6503, 6505, 6506, 14397, 14400, 14401, 14402, 14403, 14404, 14405, 14406, 14407, 14408, 14409, 14410, 14411, 14412, 14420, 14421, 14422, 14423, 14424, 14425.
SHEFFIELD MILLS. — 11779, 18600, 18601, 18602, 18603.
SHELBURNE.—1587, 2078, 6493, 6496, 14389.
STEPHEN'S ISLAND.—6493.
UNION SQUARE.—11777, 18598.
WEST CORNWALLIS.—11777, 18598.
WINDSOR. — 11681, 18442, 18443, 18444, 18445.
YARMOUTH.—4588, 6510, 11863, 18701.
YOUNG ISLAND.—6493.

OHIO.

ADAMS.—623, 2146, 2146*a*, 2147, 2148, 6659, 6660, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665.
AKRON.—747, 2620, 2625, 8483, 8487, 8495, 10976, 13249, 13250, 15818, 15819, 15820, 15821, 15846, 15847.
ALLEN COUNTY.—2561.
ALLIANCE.—5899.
AMANDA.—734, 2555, 7589, 7595, 7597.
AMHERST.—1865, 7038, 10850, 18027.
ARCADIA.—16072.
ASHLAND.—8613, 10106, 10108, 16070, 16075, 16076, 19802.
ATHENS.—6983.
AUBURN.—768, 2105, 2664, 2668, 2670, 2671, 6591, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 7834, 7835, 7836, 7837, 15328.
AUBURN CENTRE.—7835.
AUGLAIZE COUNTY.—2561, 2562.
AUSTINBURGH.—1287.
AUSTINTOWN.—18319.
BAINBRIDGE.—3493.
BARTON.—5066.
BATH.—10200, 11595.

OHIO.—*Continued.*

BEDFORD.—793, 796, 799, 2803, 2805, 8072.
BELLEFONTAINE.—6560, 16084, 16086, 16089, 19825.
BELMONT.—9773.
BELOIT.—1824.
BERLIN.—3033, 8612, 8616, 8618, 16080, 16081, 16082, 16083, 16084, 16085, 16086, 16087.
BERLIN HEIGHTS.—10849.
BIRMINGHAM.—4108, 4141, 4142, 8488, 10849, 17847, 17848.
BLOOM CENTRE.—6559, 14475, 14476, 14477, 14478.
BLOOMFIELD.—2101, 5036, 6559, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569, 6570, 12736, 12737, 12738, 12739, 12740, 12741, 14484, 14485, 14490, 14492.
BLOOMINGBURGH.—16093.
BLOOMING GROVE.—6576, 14504, 14505, 14506.
BLUE.—7493.
BOARDMAN.—4387.
BRIDGEWATER.—8614.
BROAD FORD.—2562.
BROADWAY.—16059, 19764.
BROWN.—7493.
BROWNHELM.—1412, 4591*a*, 4591*c*, 4591*d*, 4591*e*, 10848, 11882, 11885, 11886, 11887, 11888, 11889, 11890, 11891, 18719, 18720.
BRUNSON.—7881.
BRUNSWICK.—4177, 4179, 4180, 4180 *note*, 10220, 11000, 13378, 19262.
BRYAN.—6173.
BURLINGTON.—3048, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671.
BURTON.—768, 2668, 2670, 2671, 5030, 7841.
BUTLER.—10109.
CALEDONIA.—16070.
CAMP CHASE.—6553.
CAMP LIMA.—7561, 7564, 7566.
CANAAN.—4351, 4356, 6940, 11353, 11360, 11361, 14621.
CANFIELD.—4387, 4388, 6857, 11408, 11409, 11410, 11411.
CANNON.—4350.
CANTON.—747, 4066, 16060.
CARROLL COUNTY.—16061.
CARTHAGE.—4297.
CATAWBA ISLAND.—4340, 11315, 18303.
CECIL.—2529, 7496.
CHARDON.—768, 2664, 2666, 5033, 12771, 12772, 12774, 13811, 17320.
CHESTERFIELD.—2468, 2469, 7342.
CHESTERVILLE.—16245.
CHILLICOTHE.—2103.
CHIPPEWA.—1532.
CINCINNATI.—450, 544, 1019, 1162, 1835, 2042, 2175, 2658, 2884, 2947, 3142, 3237*e*, 3237*f*, 3237*g*, 3238, 3854, 3974, 4397, 7038, 7267*d*, 7644, 8067, 8167, 8918, 8925, 8946, 9069, 9736, 9741, 11133, 11765, 11991, 12104, 12116, 12471, 12935, 13717, 14374, 14783, 15863, 16125, 16126, 16682, 17109, 17110, 17111, 17119, 18784, 19070, 19181*a*, 19181*b*, 19181*c*, 19181*d*, 19181*e*, 19181*f*.
CLARIDON.—2666, 2668, 2671, 7839.
CLARIDON CENTRE.—2671, 7841.
CLARKSFIELD.—6542.
CLAY.—2562, 7210, 7211, 7601, 7602, 7603.
CLEAR CREEK.—3717, 10104, 10106, 10109, 10111, 17455, 17458, 17459.
CLEVELAND.—1797, 2313, 2357, 2533, 2659, 2670, 2799, 2882, 3451, 3452, 4180, 4322, 4370, 4400, 4516, 4582, 4964, 5030, 5041, 5258, 6576, 7299, 7659, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 8055, 8056, 8057, 8058, 8364, 8483, 8487, 8488, 8491, 8808, 8902, 8995, 9102, 9542, 9543, 10098, 10608, 11047, 11835, 12247, 12663, 13941, 15216, 15217, 15218, 15219, 15220, 15445, 15446, 15447, 15448, 15449, 15450, 15451, 15452, 15453, 15454, 15455, 15456, 15457, 15458, 15459, 15818, 15819, 15820, 15821, 15822, 15831, 15832, 15833, 15837, 15838, 16110, 16479, 17325, 18952, 20145, 20151.
CLYDE.—7783.
COCHRANTON.—16059.
COLUMBIA.—4335, 11309.
COLUMBUS.—871, 1585, 2041, 4107, 5041, 5255, 5255 *note*, 5260, 5261, 6553.
COLUMBUS GROVE.—11574, 14496.
CONCORD.—5730, 6561.
CONNEAUT.—8588, 15982, 15985, 19652, 19656.
COPLEY.—10199.
COSHOCTON.—7883.
CRANE.—2529, 7493, 7495, 7499, 7500, 7501, 7502, 7503, 15124, 15125, 15126, 15127.
CUMBERLAND.—9773.
CUNNINGHAM'S BAY.—3452.
CUSTAR.—6555, 14473.
CUYAHOGA COUNTY.—2799.
DAMASCOVILLE.—1824.
DAYTON.—1141, 4446.
DEFIANCE.—623, 2146, 2149, 8486, 8488, 15834, 15835, 15836, 17225*k*.
DELAWARE.—9456.
DELPHOS.—4494, 7561, 7566, 11575, 11577, 15159.
DOVER.—12939.
DUCHOUQUET.—2561, 2562, 7591, 7595, 7596, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600, 7604.
EAGLE CREEK.—8614.
EAST TOWNSEND.—2100, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6557, 6558.
EAST UNION.—4345.
EATON.—4347.
ELLISTON.—2410.
ELMORE.—2410.
ELYRIA.—1220, 1419, 4048, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 5083, 12786.
ENON.—2562.
EVANSPORT.—623, 2146.
FAIRFIELD.—4424.
FAIRFIELD COUNTY.—2103, 8074.
FARMINGTON.—2666.
FELICITY.—8616.
FINDLAY.—8427, 8613, 8614, 16068, 16071, 16073, 16074, 16075, 16076, 19789, 19790, 19791, 19792, 19793, 19794, 19795, 19803, 19804, 19805, 19812.
FLORENCE.—4106, 4109, 4138, 4141, 4142, 4143, 10849, 10854, 10855, 10856, 10863, 10864, 10865, 10866, 10902, 10902*a*, 10911, 10912, 18722, 18723.
FOWLER.—1533, 5049.
FRANKLIN.—8614, 16078, 16079.
FREDERICKSBURGH. — 8613, 8615, 16070, 16071, 16072, 16073, 16078, 17692, 17693.
FREEDOM.—1532, 3036, 8628, 16116, 16117, 16118.
FREMONT.—3798, 6723, 11891.
GALION.—2357, 16070, 16072, 19811.
GAMBIER.—1585, 5257, 5258.
GARRETTSVILLE.—5033, 5038, 12728, 12729.
GEAUGA COUNTY.—1538.
GENOA.—4346.
GILEAD.—16072, 19806, 19807, 19808, 19809, 19810.
GORHAM. — 2276, 2583, 6901, 6902, 7571, 7646, 7650, 7651, 15215.
GRAFTON.—4180.
GRANVILLE.—1538, 1538 *note*, 1541, 5079.
GREENE.—18319.
GREENFIELD.—2983, 8409, 8411, 8412, 8413, 8414.
GREEN ISLAND.—11313, 18304, 18305.
GREENVILLE.—16059.
GUILFORD.—1312.
HAMILTON.—12116.
HAMPDEN.—5041, 5060, 5060 *note*, 5730*d*, 12749*a*, 12778, 12779.
HARDY.—16069.
HARLEM.—4110.
HARPERSFIELD.—7024.
HARRISON.—6560, 6564, 8614, 14479, 14480, 14481, 14482, 14491.
HARTFORD.—3036.
HAVERHILL.—1824, 5900.
HILLSBOROUGH.—10109.
HINCKLEY.—3761, 7884, 10812.
HINCKLEY CENTRE.—10204.
HIRAM.—1752.
HOLMESVILLE.—10532.
HOMER.—17446, 17447.
HOMERVILLE.—10104, 17448.
HUDSON.—8403, 8403 *note*.
HUNTSBURGH.—1536, 2668.
HURON.—1247, 2146, 10939.
IRONTON.—4374, 6428.
IRVILLE.—6555.
JACKSON.—2591, 3171, 3172, 4348, 10105, 11575, 11577, 11578, 18401.
JEFFERSON.—3173, 4083.
JOHNSON'S ISLAND.—2134, 6764, 9072.
KANSAS STATION.—3713.
KALIDA.—11578.
KENT.—4388.
KILL-BUCK VALLEY.—3033.
KINGSTON.—2103, 6582, 6583, 6584.
KINGSVILLE.—8597, 16008.
KIRKERSVILLE. — 2101, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562.
KIRTLAND.—2694, 7884, 7885, 7886.
KNOX COUNTY.—2561.
LA FAYETTE.—4071, 10758, 10759.
LAKE COUNTY.—11025.
LANCASTER.—15711.
LICKING COUNTY.—2101.
LIMA.—2561, 10225.
LIME CITY.—11989.
LITTLE SANDUSKY.—16059, 19765, 19766.
LIVERPOOL.—4180 *note*.
LOCUST POINT.—4343, 4346, 11330, 11341.
MACARTHY.—6566, 14494.
MADISON.—2392, 3452, 5033.
MADISON DOCK.—3452, 9541, 9542.
MAD RIVER.—2562.
MANCHESTER.—10532.
MANSFIELD.—2104, 2149, 5253, 5258, 6571, 6573, 9456, 10219, 13107, 14496, 16084.
MARIETTA.—1960 *note*, 4343.
MARION.—11575, 13570, 16059, 18396, 18397, 19357, 19358, 19764.
MARK.—2529.
MARTINSBURGH.—5730*b*.
MARYSVILLE.—3846, 3849, 10366, 10367, 10368.
MASON.—3417.
MASSILLON.—747, 8612, 16063, 19777, 19778, 19779.
MAUMEE CITY.—2972, 3429, 8377, 8378, 9517, 9518, 9519, 9520.
MECCA.—1536, 4387, 11408, 11409, 11410, 11411, 18315, 18316, 18317, 18318, 18319, 20275.
MEDINA.—4074, 9844, 11313.
MEDINA COUNTY.—3760.
MENTOR.—5882, 17325.
MESOPOTAMIA.—3797.
MEXICO.—3713.
MIDDLEFIELD.—2666, 5066, 5066 *note*, 7839, 7840, 15329.
MIDDLETOWN.—8612.
MILAN.—2100, 4301, 4323, 4325.
MILLERSBURGH.—8613, 8616, 16067, 16069, 16072, 16074, 16077, 19796, 19797.
MILTON.—4351, 16063.

OHIO.—*Continued.*

Miltonville.—11986, 11987.
Monroeville.—15741.
Montville.—413, 1532, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1540 *note*, 1541, 5033, 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5043, 5044, 5045, 5050, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5066, 5067, 5068, 5069, 5070, 5071, 5072, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081, 5082, 12731, 12732, 12733, 12734, 12735, 12736, 12737, 12742, 12743, 12744, 12745, 12750, 12751, 12773, 12780, 12781, 13784.
Montville Centre.—5067, 5068, 5073, 5080, 5081, 5082, 12736, 12737.
Morgan.—9773.
Moulton.—734, 2555, 2561, 2562, 7588, 7589, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7594.
Mount Eaton.—3033, 8613, 16059, 16068, 19764.
Mount Gilead.—5294.
Mount Hope.—16067, 16080, 19816.
Mount Union.—1824, 3877, 5896, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5906, 14097, 14098, 14099, 14100, 14101, 14102, 14104, 14108, 14109, 14110.
Mount Vernon.—1585, 5253, 5256, 5259, 13103, 13104, 16210.
Munson.—2694, 2697, 7883.
Napoleon.—8486, 15829, 15830.
Nelson.—5901.
Newark.—2175, 5258.
New Baltimore.—2099.
Newburgh.—792, 2800.
Newbury.—768, 5040.
New Concord.—16082.
New Hagerstown.—5259.
New Haven.—3160, 8989.
New Lisbon.—5033, 5038, 5040, 6091, 6092, 6093, 12746.
New London.—10105, 10106, 17452, 17453, 17454.
Niles.—17325.
Nimisila.—10532.
North Amherst.—10850.
North Bloomfield.—18319, 20276, 20277.
North Fairfield.—1843, 5970, 10106.
North Madison.—18027.
Norwalk.—614, 2098, 2694, 2717, 2983, 4104, 5475, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6558, 7880, 7882, 8408, 8411, 11356, 13456, 13457, 13458, 13459, 14471, 14472, 14474.
Oak Harbor.—11326, 11337.
Oberlin.—684, 2670, 4104, 4107, 7024, 8632, 8805, 9102, 10847, 15273, 16470.
Ohio River.—16208.
Ohio, State of.—115, 117, 857, 870, 871, 950, 1019, 1083, 1132*a*, 1133, 1134, 1170, 1195, 1419, 1629, 2104 *note*, 2302, 2559, 2787, 2976, 3061, 3436, 3481, 3566, 3977, 4260, 4304, 4311, 4325, 4867, 5119, 5337, 5921, 8772, 10103, 11104, 11993, 12888.
Olena.—7880, 11297.
Orange.—832, 10106.
Ottawa County.—4345.
Oxford.—12116.
Painesville.—1028, 4343, 11022, 11025, 11033, 18027, 18034, 18039, 18040, 18041, 18042.
Paint.—3033, 8612, 8613, 8616, 16061, 16062, 16063, 16064, 16065, 16066, 16067, 16068, 16069, 16082, 16085, 16088, 16089, 19764.
Palmyra.—12484.
Paris.—4268.
Parkman.—2318, 5034, 5036, 16105.
Parma.—1865.
Paulding.—7493.
Perrysburgh.—2594, 4346, 4635, 9517, 11985, 11986, 11987, 11988, 11989, 11990, 11991, 11994, 18756, 18757, 18758, 18759, 18760, 18763, 18764.
Pike.—738 *note*.
Piketon.—2103.
Pitt.—19765.
Pittsfield.—1232.
Pleasant.—6560.
Plymouth.—6573.
Porter.—11574, 11575.
Portsmouth.—590, 2041, 2042, 2061, 2803, 6429, 6434, 6435, 6437, 6479, 6480, 8029, 8067, 8070, 8071.
Prairie.—8612, 8615, 8618, 16058.
Providence.—12484, 18978, 18982.
Putnam County.—11576.
Quincy.—6563.
Ravenna.—5038, 8614, 8628.
Reed.—2529, 4867, 7493, 7494, 7497, 7498, 12481, 12483, 12484, 12485, 12486, 12487, 18970, 18971.
Reedsburgh.—16059.
Republic.—2983, 8409.
Richfield.—8614.
Richland County.—2102.
Riley.—11339, 11340.
Ross County.—2103, 10817.
Ruggles.—3717, 10103, 10105, 10107, 10108, 10109, 10110, 10111, 17434, 17435, 17445, 17448.
Sabina.—12561.
St. Clairsville.—2103, 5256.
St. John's.—2562, 7601, 7602, 7603.
St. Mary's.—2562.
Salem.—1585, 2533, 4343, 5262, 5263, 5264, 5265, 7508, 9773, 10111, 11326, 11327, 11328, 11329, 11337, 11338, 14488, 14490.
Salt Creek.—8612, 8617, 16059, 16060, 16080.
Sandusky.—1359, 2267, 4345, 5416, 14546, 14547, 14548.
Sandusky City.—14495.
Sandusky County.—4345.
Savannah.—3717, 10109, 10110, 10111, 17441, 17442, 17443.
Seneca County.—2530.
Seven Miles.—8925.
Seville.—1311, 1312, 4259, 4335, 4341, 4342, 4346, 4352, 4354, 11314, 11316, 11318, 11322, 11333, 11342, 11356, 11357.
Sharon.—615, 2103, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 10201, 14498.
Shelby.—615, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6578, 6579, 6580, 6581, 14495, 14499, 14500, 14501, 14502, 14503.
Solon.—10816.
Southington.—4387.
South Newbury.—7834.
South Thompson.—5058, 5076, 5077, 12763, 12764, 12765, 12766, 12767, 12768, 12769, 12770.
Sparta.—11577.
Spencerville.—2555, 7561, 15160, 15161, 15162, 15163, 15164, 15165.
Springfield.—286, 1131*a*, 1166, 3429, 4486, 5752, 9518, 9519, 9521, 11989.
Steubenville.—5258, 5259, 8681, 13111, 13114, 13115, 13116, 16208.
Stokes.—6562, 14486, 14487.
Stony Ridge.—11991.
Stryker.—10109, 17456.
Sugar Creek.—16058, 18394, 18395, 19757, 19758.
Sullivan.—10104.
Summerfield.—9773.
Sunbury.—5160, 11574, 11578.
Taylor.—16059.
Thompson.—1536, 5063, 5065, 5076, 12764, 12765, 12766, 12770, 12782, 12783.
Timberville.—15707.
Tippecanoe.—2103.
Toledo.—594, 2185, 2529, 3237*a*, 6173, 6430, 6434, 6435, 6566, 6720, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6728, 9517, 9878, 10978, 11008, 11234, 11987, 11990, 14258, 14259, 14529, 14530, 17010, 17954, 17956, 17957, 17958.
Townsend.—6555.
Troy.—11410.
Tuscarawas County.—10053.
Union.—6566.
Union County.—7384.
Unionville.—1028, 9544.
Urbana.—2329.
Van's Valley.—4110.
Van Wert.—15159.
Vaughnsville.—18398.
Vermilion.—1247, 2993, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4138, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10850, 10851, 10852, 10853, 10857, 10858, 10859, 10860, 10861, 10862, 10902, 11891, 17849, 17850, 18721.
Vernon.—2102, 6579, 6580, 6581.
Wakeman.—1252, 4137, 4140, 4140 *note*, 4141, 4143, 4144, 10910, 10913, 10914, 10915, 10916, 19175.
Walnut Hills.—12935.
Wapakoneta.—2562, 7601, 7604, 7605, 7606.
Warren.—18319.
Washington.—734, 7495, 14483.
Washington County.—12397.
Waterville.—10224.
Wauseon.—3405.
Waverly.—9688.
Webster.—1040.
Wellsville.—8628, 16117, 16118.
Westfield.—1311, 1312, 4312, 4340, 4341, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4351, 4352, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4357, 11313, 11314, 11315, 11316, 11317, 11318, 11319, 11320, 11321, 11322, 11323, 11324, 11325, 11326, 11333, 11336, 11337, 11342, 11343, 11344, 11345, 11346, 11352, 11355, 11357, 11359, 11363, 11364, 18306.
West Liberty.—16089.
West Union.—16090.
West Mansfield.—16088.
West Richfield.—4357, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11369, 11370.
White House.—12484.
Willoughby.—3562, 7643, 16093.
Windsor.—5033, 5034, 12730.
Wood County.—4103.
Wooster.—3033, 4348, 13106.
Worthington.—5160.
Xenia.—6556.
Zanesfield.—3033, 8616, 19820, 19821.
Zanesville.—16082, 16086, 16087, 16088, 16089.

ONTARIO.

Adolphustown.—5792.
Allenburgh.—16488, 20021.
Ancaster.—645, 12543, 19020, 19021.
Aultsville.—798.
Bayham.—5927.
Bay Quinte.—665, 772, 1083, 16607, 16608, 16609, 16611.
Beachville.—11604.
Beamsville.—4880, 12489, 12490, 18985, 18986.
Belleville.—2658, 3088, 5792, 5793, 5805, 5812, 5819, 7819*a*, 7819*c*, 7819*d*, 7819*e*, 7819*f*, 7819*g*, 7819*h*, 7819*i*, 7819*k*, 7819*l*, 7819*m*, 7819*n*, 7819*o*, 13968, 13978, 13981, 15297, 15298, 15299, 15300, 15301, 15302,

ONTARIO.—*Continued.*

15303, 15304, 15308, 15309, 15310, 15311, 15314.
Berte.—3614, 12490.
Beverly.—2347, 7037.
Bosanquit.—5494.
Brantford.—3668, 4720, 4723, 4724, 4881, 4884, 4886, 9848, 9974, 11689, 12104, 12115, 12116, 12117, 12118, 12119, 12120, 12121, 12534, 17166, 17251, 17252, 17253, 17254, 17255, 17256, 17257, 18470, 18791, 18792, 18793, 18794, 18795, 18796, 18797, 20148.
Brighton.—5796, 5804, 5806, 13206, 13950.
Brockville.—3668, 3669, 9972.
Burford.—4881, 12121, 12508, 12509, 12510, 12511, 12512, 12513, 12514, 19003.
Bytown.—6942.
Camborough.—1081, 3553, 3554, 3555.
Carrying Place. — 16607, 16608, 16609, 16611.
Catharine's.—18987, 18988.
Cayuga.—1308, 4317 *note*.
Centreville.—1308, 4313, 4323, 4325.
Charlotteville.—10815.
Clinton.—4880, 12503.
Colborne.—16603.
Cornwall.—796, 2811, 2818, 3768, 7848, 8637, 10224, 13936, 13942.
Crysler's Fields.—2802.
Dalhousie.—13366.
Darlington.—5493.
Deep Cut.—1308.
Dorchester.—1669, 5486, 5487, 5488, 5493, 13466, 13468, 13471, 13472, 13473, 13474, 13475, 13476, 13480, 13496, 13497.
Dumfries.—4720.
Dundee.—8638.
Dunville.—4322, 4325, 11285, 11290, 11292, 11293, 11294.
Durham.—19832.
East Oxford.—13487.
Echo Place.—12117.
Edwardsburgh.—1083.
Elizabeth-town.—2658, 9972, 9974, 9975.
Elzevir.—1796, 5793, 5817, 5823, 13940, 13942, 13943, 13944, 13945, 13946, 13947.
Embro.—12152.
Florence.—11182.
Fort Erie.—3617.
Fredericksburg.—19000.
Furnace Falls.—2347.
Gainsborough.—9974.
Galt.—2686, 4886, 12105, 18785, 18786.
Gananoque. — 1108, 2658, 3668, 7819*a*, 7819*b*.
Gananoque River.—2347.
Glanford.—5957.
Glencoe.—5800.
Glenross.—15303 *note*.
Grand River.—267, 1081 *note*, 1089, 1308.
Grantham.—1308, 4313, 4323, 4333, 11267, 12489.
Grimsby.—407, 1494, 3613, 4871, 4871 *note*, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4888, 12489, 12490, 12491, 12492, 12493, 12494, 12502, 12508.
Hamilton.—154, 645, 1089, 2214, 2686, 4886, 5494, 9974, 12117, 12497, 17250, 17251.
Hastings County.—1793.
Hazard's Corners.—5823.
Herrington West.—13475.
Holderman.—1081, 3555.
Hungerford.—5799, 5803.
Ingersoll. — 4733, 12120, 12150, 12153, 12154, 12155, 12157, 12158, 12489, 13470, 18817, 18818, 18819.
Innesfield.—5820.
Kemptville.—795, 2806, 2809, 2810, 8074, 8075, 8076, 8077, 8078, 8079, 8080.
Kingston.—2347, 5796, 5804, 5810, 6894, 8250.
Leeds.—1108, 2347, 3669, 9973.
Listowel.—1796, 5791, 5802, 5803, 5817, 5819, 5820, 13935, 13958, 13959, 13997, 13998, 13999, 14000, 14009, 14013, 14014, 14015, 14016.
Little Nation.—2347.
Little York.—2799 *note*.
Lobo.—813, 7084.
London.—645, 4886 *note*, 4964, 5475, 5490, 5491, 9688, 11353, 12661, 12662.
Long Point.—665, 1083.
Lundy's Lane.—669, 670.
Madoc.—526, 1793, 1796, 5791, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5803, 5805, 5809, 5813, 5817, 5818, 5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 13933, 13936, 13937, 13939, 13941, 13947, 13949, 13953, 13990.
Maiden Lane.—645.
Malahide.—12117.
Mariatown.—795, 2806, 3771.
Marysburgh.—526, 1793, 5791.
Matilda.—798.
Missouri East.—5490, 13484, 13485, 13486, 13488, 13489, 13490, 13491, 13492.
Mitchell.—5817.
Mohawk.—4724.
Molesworth.—12156.
Morrisburg.—3771.
Mount Pleasant.—12118.
Napanee. — 1794, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5808, 5810, 5811, 13962, 13963, 13964, 13965, 13966, 13967, 13971, 13979, 13980, 13981, 13982, 13983, 13984, 13985, 13986, 13687, 13988, 13992, 13993, 13994, 13995, 13996, 19424.
New Scotland.—4884, 4886.
Niagara.—645, 665, 1083, 1089, 1222, 4752, 4871 *note*, 8817, 15953, 16489.
Nisora.—5487.
Nissouri.—19288.
North Dorchester.—5487.
North Fredericksburgh.—5805.
North Gower.—2806.
North Oxford. — 4733, 12150, 12152, 12154, 12155, 12156, 12157, 12158, 18817, 18820, 18825, 18826.
Norwich. — 3774, 12497, 12499, 12500, 18989, 18990.
Norwichville.—4884, 12529, 12530.
Oakwood.—5725.
Onondaga.—12119.
Ontario, Province of.—4097.
Oshawa.—7819*k*, 15312, 15313, 15314.
Osnabruck.—798, 2815, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823.
Osnaburg.—2802.
Ottawa.—665, 2806, 2822, 5804, 6942.
Otterville.—11689, 18471.
Oxford.—5490, 12151, 12153.
Paisley.—12155.
Paris.—4720, 12105.
Pelham.—9975, 17243.
Pembroke.—7968.
Perth.—11182 *note*.
Peterborough.—4884, 12497.
Pine Hill.—8134.
Pittsburgh.—13991.
Plattsville.—2806, 8075, 8076.
Port Hope.—645.
Port Robinson.—4871.
Port Stanley.—7041.
Prescott. — 394, 2817, 3770, 6896, 8082, 10229.
Queensborough.—5818.
Queenstown.—669, 670.
Rawdon.—13989.
Richmond.—1794, 5804, 5805, 5806, 5807, 5808, 5809, 5810, 5811, 5812, 13961, 13968, 13969, 13970, 13971, 13972, 13973, 13974, 13975, 13976, 13977, 13982.
Rowden.—5809.
Russel.—5809.
St. Catharine's. — 328, 1304, 1308, 4302, 4303, 4317 *note*, 4319, 4322, 4323, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4333, 11289, 11291, 11292, 11294, 11295, 11296, 11298, 11299, 11300, 11301, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11305, 12494, 18293, 18294, 18295, 13296, 18297, 18298, 18299, 18300, 18302.
St. David's. — 4327, 8817, 16491, 16492, 16493, 16494.
St. Mary's.—5490.
Sarnia.—13788.
Scotland.—1494, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4883, 4888, 4889, 12499, 12501, 12504, 12509, 12516, 12517, 12518, 12519, 12520, 12521, 12522, 12535, 12538, 12539, 19001, 19002.
Seaforth.—4886, 12534, 12537.
Sidney.—8877, 8880, 13938, 16604, 16605, 16606.
Simcoe.—2686, 7842, 12543, 19020.
Smith's Creek.—1089.
Smithville.—1081, 3612, 3618, 9843, 9844.
South Dorchester.—5487.
South Fredericksburgh.—1794, 5806.
Stamford. — 8817, 16486, 16487, 16490, 18301, 20018, 20019, 20020.
Sterling.—15303 *note*.
Stratford.—12497.
Thamesford.—13470.
Thames River.—1381.
Thedford.—13500, 13501, 13502, 13503.
Thedford Village.—5494.
Thirty Mile Creek.—3614, 3615, 3616.
Thurlow.—5791, 5805, 5817, 5818, 13934, 14005, 14006, 14007, 14008.
Toronto. — 645, 2534, 3974, 4269, 4511, 5810, 7509, 10052.
Trafalgar.—9432.
Trenton.—8877, 16606, 16609, 16610, 16611, 16612.
Tudor.—5809.
Tyendenaga.—5807.
Vaughan.—8076.
Vienna.—5927.
Vitoria.—12543, 19019.
Wallace.—5820.
Wardsville.—12120.
Welland.—1308, 12494, 18988.
Wellington Square.—1504, 1504 *note*.
Wentworth County.—15818.
Westminster.—5487, 5493, 13476, 13498, 13499.
West Oxford.—12152.
West Zora.—12152, 12155, 18821, 18822, 18823, 18824.
Whitby.—4111.
Williamsburgh.—793, 795, 798, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2806, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820.
Windham.—4880, 12507, 18999.
Yarmouth.—6949.
Young Street.—1089.

OREGON.

Albany.—623, 2147, 2149, 6666.
Baker City.—9002, 9003.
Cascade Portage.—3362.
Clackamas County.—10582, 10583, 10584, 10585, 10586, 17702, 17703.
Columbia River.—3362, 9362.
Corvallis.—4328.
Gervais.—7824.

OREGON.—*Continued.*

MARION COUNTY.—10581.
OREGON, STATE OF.—2177, 2746.
PORTLAND.—2149, 4328, 6667, 9001, 9003, 11304.
SALEM. — 2149, 3974, 7590, 7825, 10581, 10582, 10583.
SILVERTON.—7824, 15326.
THE CASCADES.—9362.
TOLEDO.—2149.
WOODBURN.—2659, 7822, 7825.

PACIFIC OCEAN.

PACIFIC OCEAN.—15764.

PENNSYLVANIA.

ALBA.—3054, 3058, 3066, 8690, 8691, 8748, 16202, 16207, 16227, 16249, 16253, 16255, 16256, 16271, 16358, 16361, 16378, 19951, 19960, 19961, 19991*d note*.
ALDENVILLE.—10334.
ALEXANDRIA.—5258.
ALLEGHENY CITY.—3457.
ALLENTOWN.—5426, 13373, 13374.
AMITY.—2748.
ANTRIM.—5435, 20327, 20328, 20330, 20331.
ARARAT.—3830.
ARMENIA.—8681, 8682, 16207, 16211, 16212, 16218, 16379, 16381, 19918, 19926, 19927, 19931, 19991*a note*, 19991*b*, 19991*c*, 19991*d*, 19991*d note*, 19991*e*, 19991*f*, 19991*g note*.
ARMSTRONG COUNTY.—20077.
ARMSTRONG RUN.—20354.
ARNOT.—16052.
ASYLUM.—8350.
ATHENS.—8787, 11344, 16357, 16360.
AUSTINVILLE.—16308.
BEAVER DAM.—12412.
BEECH FLATS.—16247, 19975.
BEECH WOOD.—10371.
BETHANY.—10333.
BETHLEHEM.—1746, 1748, 5693, 5700.
BINGHAM.—1488, 4863, 12458.
BINGHAM CENTRE.—4849, 4861, 4862.
BIRCHARDVILLE —3837.
BLOSS.—19744, 19745.
BLOSSBURGH. — 5434, 5435, 5437, 13412, 13413, 13414, 13422, 20324.
BRACKNEYVILLE.—12264.
BRADFORD.—2716.
BRADFORD COUNTY.—729, 8354, 8696, 8708, 19724*c*.
BRANDYWINE.—5278 *note*.
BRIDGEWATER.—3822, 4771.
BRISTOL.—5278 *note*.
BROOKFIELD.—8743, 16359, 16360, 16361, 16362.
BROOKLAND.—15041.
BROOKLYN.—12264, 16195.
BROTTON HOLLOW.—16056.
BROWNSVILLE.—18366.
BUCKINGHAM.—10166, 17486, 17487, 17489, 17490, 17764.
BUCKS COUNTY.—5278 *note*.
BUFFALO CREEK.—11112 *note*.
BURLINGTON. — 3065, 8732, 8752, 16177, 16189, 16204, 16277, 16428.
CAMBRIDGE.—2661.
CAMERON.—16022, 19677.
CANAAN.—8862.
CANONSBURGH.—1165, 3873, 10109, 16066.
CANTON.—883, 884, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 8606, 8678, 8680, 8681, 8682, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689, 8690, 8691, 8692, 8709, 8710, 8711, 8712, 8728, 8730, 8736, 8743, 8744, 8745, 8746, 8747, 8748, 8749, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8755, 8756, 8761, 8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8766, 8767, 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8773, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8778, 8779, 8780, 8781, 8782, 8783, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8787, 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8792, 8793, 8794, 8795, 8796, 8797, 13383, 13386, 16021, 16022, 16023, 16024, 16025, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030, 16031, 16032, 16034, 16199, 16200, 16201, 16202, 16203, 16204, 16205, 16206, 16207, 16209, 16210, 16211, 16212, 16213, 16214, 16215, 16216, 16217, 16218, 16219, 16220, 16221, 16222, 16223, 16224, 16225, 16226, 16227, 16228, 16229, 16235, 16244, 16245, 16246, 16247, 16249, 16252, 16271, 16292, 16293, 16294, 16297, 16298, 16357, 16358, 16359, 16361, 16362, 16363, 16364, 16369, 16378, 16396, 16397, 16398, 16399, 16400, 16401, 16402, 16403, 16404, 16405, 16406, 16407, 16408, 16409, 16410, 16412, 16413, 16414, 16415, 16416, 16417, 16418, 16423, 16424, 16425, 16426, 16427, 16428, 16429, 16430, 16431, 16432, 16433, 16434, 16443, 16448, 16449, 16450, 16451, 16454, 16456, 19667, 19678, 19679, 19680, 19681, 19682, 19683, 19684, 19685, 19686, 19687, 19688, 19689, 19690, 19691, 19911, 19912, 19913, 19914, 19915, 19916, 19917, 19921, 19922, 19923, 19924, 19929, 19930, 19931, 19934, 19935, 19945, 19950, 19971, 19972, 19973, 19974, 19975, 19977, 19991*a*, 19991*d note*, 19991*g*, 19991*g note*, 19998, 19999.
CARBONDALE.—10168, 10317, 10373, 11015, 17495.
CARLISLE.—1581, 20062.
CARR'S ROCK.—1998.
CASCADE.—12266, 18882.
CASCADE BRIDGE.—1465.
CATASAUQUA.—1746, 5694.
CEDAR SPRINGS.—7423.
CENTREVILLE.—7447, 7849, 10772, 12555, 17792.
CHAPMAN.—19900*a*.
CHARLESTON.—3032, 3058, 3060, 4120, 4851, 5429, 5434, 5435, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8611, 10373, 10798, 13409, 13415, 13416, 16033, 16034, 16034*a*, 16035, 16036, 16037, 16051, 16052, 16053, 16054, 16055, 16056, 16057, 16397, 17795, 17796, 17797, 19286, 19692, 19693, 19694, 19695, 19696, 19697, 19698, 19699, 19700, 19701, 19702, 19703, 19724*c*, 19724*c note*, 19741, 19742, 19743, 19747, 19748, 19753, 19755, 19756.
CHATHAM.—1488, 4855, 4857, 4861, 4862, 4864, 10799, 12455, 12456, 12459, 12460, 12461, 12463, 12464, 12465, 12466, 12467, 12468.
CHATHAM VALLEY.—12456.
CHERRY FLATS.—5435, 13385, 13415, 13416, 16040, 16041, 16047, 19722, 19722*a*, 19723, 19723 *note*, 19723*a*, 19723*b*, 19725, 19726, 19727, 19728, 19729, 19730, 19731, 19732, 19733, 19735, 19736.
CHESTER COUNTY.—4297, 10521.
CHOCONUT.—2528, 8673, 11034 *note*.
CLARKSVILLE.—12798.
CLIFFORD. — 10351, 17586, 17587, 17588, 17589, 17765.
CLINTON.—10607, 17708.
COLUMBIA.—3052 *note*, 3055, 3056, 3060, 3064, 8673, 8674, 8674*a*, 8675, 8676, 8677, 8678, 8679, 8694, 8735, 8739, 8740, 8765, 16176, 16177, 16178, 16180, 16181, 16182, 16188, 16200, 19888, 19889, 19890, 19891, 19892, 19894, 19895, 19975, 19976.
COLUMBIA CROSS ROADS. — 3052, 16179, 16192 *note*, 16195, 16361.
COLUMBUS.—2751.
CONNEAUT.—2694.
CONSHOHOCKEN.—5260.
COON'S CORNERS.—7793.
CORRY.—2728, 2790, 2796, 4957, 7937, 8416, 10167, 10176, 12469, 12471, 18952, 18955, 18956, 18959.
COUDERSPORT.—5432, 13397.
"COUNETEE."—12411.
COVINGTON.—1645, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5437, 5437 *note*, 8609, 8611, 8701, 8704, 8710, 8712, 8784, 10370, 13376, 13377, 13378, 13379, 13380, 13382, 13384, 13393, 13397, 13398, 13403, 13409, 13410, 13411, 13412, 13422, 13423, 16038, 16039, 16041, 16046, 16047, 16048, 16200, 16209, 16295, 16296, 16300, 16305, 17592, 17593, 19276, 19712, 19713, 19714, 19715, 19716, 19717, 19718, 19722, 19722*a*, 19722*b*, 19722*c*, 19723 *note*, 19724, 19724*a*, 19724*b*, 19724*c note*, 19746, 19920.
CRAWFORD COUNTY.—2659, 11344, 17221.
CROOKED CREEK.—4860.
CROSS CREEK VILLAGE.—8616.
"CROYDEN LODGE."—13138 *note*.
CUMMINGS.—14806, 14807, 14808.
DAGGETT'S MILLS.—16331.
DALEVILLE.—10370, 17393.
DALLAS.—4231.
DANVILLE.—16203.
DAUPHIN COUNTY.—662.
DELAWARE WATER GAP. — 8879, 16613, 16614.
DELMAR.—5429, 8740, 16056.
DUBOISTOWN.—4852.
DURELL.—12800.
EAST BURLINGTON.—16276.
EAST CANTON.—16390, 16394.
EAST CHARLESTON. — 4086, 8611, 8742, 16055, 19723*b*, 19749, 19750, 19751, 19752.
EAST HERRICK.—5093, 12793, 12794.
EAST NANTMEAL.—10521.
EASTON.—635, 1582, 2175, 2183, 4057, 5234, 5235, 5236, 19698.
EAST SMITHFIELD.—1360, 4447, 8700, 11480.
EAST SULLIVAN.—16342.
EAST TROY.—8768, 16259, 16390, 16391, 16392, 16393, 16394, 16395, 19994, 19994*a*.
EATON.—8736.
EDEN.—4288.
EDINBURGH.—12573, 12574.
ELDRED.—8591, 19663.
ELIZABETH.—16203.
ELKLAND.—4214, 4228, 7379, 11059, 11099, 11100, 11101, 11102, 11103, 11104, 11105, 11106, 11107, 11108, 11109.
ELK RUN.—19723*b*.
ELKTON.—13388.
EMPORIUM.—16049.
EQUINUNK.—17761.
ERIE.—672, 2267, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 4288, 4382, 5945, 8022, 11226, 11227, 11229, 15440, 15441, 18200.
FAIRFIELD.—16179.
FAIRVIEW.—2267, 2737.
FALL BROOK.—5437, 19928.
FARMINGTON.—3858, 4853, 10369, 10371, 10372, 10375, 12437, 12555.
FARMINGTON CENTRE.—7816.
FIRST FORK.—19673, 19674, 19675, 19676.
FLEMINGTON.—16177, 16179, 19896, 19900*b*, 19900*c*, 19900*d*.
FOREST LAKE.—3837, 3837 *note*, 13074.
FORKSTON.—15677.
FOX.—16239.
FRANKFORD.—2133.
FRANKLIN.—3070, 8690.
FROST SETTLEMENT.—13377, 13384.
GAINES.—5339, 10372, 16056.
GELATT HOLLOW.—297.
GERMANTOWN.—4652, 5278 *note*, 12013.
GETTYSBURGH.—2063, 2134, 2874, 3360, 3798, 3830, 4682, 4848, 4971, 5386, 5650,

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

5874, 6978, 7393, 7451, 7851, 8134, 9625, 9868, 10087, 10277, 11071, 11180, 12246, 12977, 13383, 16052.
GIBSON.—297, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 3818, 3818*a*, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 10300, 10301, 10302, 10303, 10307, 10309, 10314, 10315, 10316, 10317, 10318, 10319, 10320, 10321, 10322, 10323, 10324, 10325, 10335, 10342, 10344, 10345, 10346, 10347, 10350, 10351, 10352, 10353, 10354, 10355, 10359, 10360, 10361, 17590, 17591, 17824, 17825, 17826, 17826*a*.
GIRARD.—3764, 7015 *note*, 10220.
GRANVILLE —3055, 8684, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8707, 8727, 8786, 8790, 8797, 16027, 16258, 16259, 16260, 16261, 16262, 16263, 16264, 16265, 16267, 16268, 16269, 16270, 16398, 16453, 19936, 19958, 19959, 19991*a* *note*, 19997.
GRANVILLE CENTRE.—16259, 16266.
GRAY'S VALLEY.—8740, 13376.
GREAT BEND.—244, 1157, 3821, 3833, 3844, 3844 *note*, 3845, 3851, 5322, 10309, 10362, 10363.
GREENVILLE.—1297, 4288.
GROVER.—3070, 8688, 8795, 8796, 8799, 16247, 16248, 16249, 16250, 16251.
HARFORD.—1153, 3818, 3834, 10301, 10723, 17582, 17759, 17760, 17761, 17762, 17767.
HARMONY.—1465, 4769, 12264, 12265, 12266, 12267, 12268, 12269, 12270, 12271, 12272, 12273, 12274, 12275, 12276, 18882, 18902.
HARRISBURGH.—2103, 8029.
HARRISON.—15030.
HARRISON VALLEY.—2062, 6486, 15030.
HAWLEY.—13262.
HAWLEYTON.—12264.
HECTOR.—7418, 7421, 7422, 15014, 15029, 15030, 15031, 15032, 15033, 15034, 15035, 15036, 15037, 15038, 15039, 15040, 15042, 15043, 15044, 15045, 19543.
HEIDLERSBURGH.—2104.
HERRICK.—5094, 12798, 12799.
HERRICKVILLE.—16244.
HERR'S MILLS.—620.
HOLLIDAYSBURGH.—2843.
HOLMESBURGH.—2133.
HONESDALE.—5221 *note*, 9221, 9222, 16858, 16859.
HOWARD.—8606.
HUNTERSVILLE.—5094, 12798.
HUNTINGDON.—5760.
HYDE PARK.—3821, 10308, 11069, 18097, 18098.
INDIAN RUN.—7924.
ISLAND POND.—10722, 17749, 17753, 17754.
JACKSON.—1153, 3060, 3821, 3822, 3827, 3830, 7325, 7328, 8739, 8742, 10307, 10326, 10327, 10328, 10329, 10330, 10331, 10332, 16349, 16350, 16354, 16355, 16356.
JACKSON STATION.—5945.
JEFFERSONVILLE.—1585.
JUNIATA.—4387.
KEENEYVILLE.—12436, 12438, 12441, 12457.
KENSINGTON.—620.
KINGSTON.—11574, 12266.
KINTNERSVILLE.—15665.
KNOXVILLE.—1277, 4210, 4214, 7396, 7399, 15029.
LAKE COMO.—10728, 17749, 17750, 17754.
LANDISBURGH.—16059.
LANESBOROUGH.—1465, 4770, 12265, 12266, 12272, 12273, 12274, 12275, 12277, 12278, 12279, 12280, 12281, 18881, 18907, 18908, 18909, 18910.
LAWRENCEVILLE.—1277, 1279, 4214, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4232, 5431, 5434, 10174, 10198, 10800, 11060, 11110, 11111, 11112, 11113, 11114, 16389.
LAWSVILLE.—3844, 10971.
LEBŒUF.—782, 12406, 12409, 12411, 18931, 18939, 18940.
LENOX.—1156, 10317, 10369.
LERAYSVILLE —5093, 10951, 12792, 17920, 17921.
LE ROY.—3055, 3070, 3071, 8686, 8692, 8696, 8698, 8786, 16183, 16186, 16211, 16233, 16234, 16235, 16236, 16237, 16238, 16239, 16240, 16241, 16242, 16243, 16257, 16266, 16271, 16272, 16273, 16274, 16275, 19905, 19937, 19938, 19939, 19940, 19941, 19942, 19943, 19952, 19953, 19954, 19962, 19963.
LEWISBURGH.—19355.
LIBERTY.—3844, 3844 *note*, 10364, 16023, 16028, 16200, 16204.
LINES HOLLOW.—7849.
LITTLE COOLEY.—4897.
LITTLE MARSH.—4854, 4863, 12456, 12465.
LITTLE MEADOWS.—11076.
LITTLE YORK.—10724, 17755, 17762, 20183.
LOCK HAVEN.—2267, 16179, 16247, 19900*e*, 19900*f*.
LOVELTON.—2965, 8349, 15670, 15671, 15672, 15673, 15674, 15675, 15676, 15677, 15678, 15679, 19576, 19577.
LUMBERVILLE.—9859.
LUTHERSBURGH.—7926.
LUZERNE COUNTY.—8355.
LYCOMING COUNTY.—7318.
MCINTYRE.—8688, 16250, 16251, 16461, 19949.
MADISON.—6573.
MADISONVILLE.—10370.
MAINSBURGH.—5436, 13388, 16374, 19280.
MANSFIELD.—5434, 5435, 5436, 8763, 10167, 10175, 13376, 13388, 13415, 16035, 16036, 16037, 16038, 16055, 16394, 19706, 19707, 19708, 19711, 19712, 19713, 19714, 19715, 19719, 19720, 19721, 19722*b*, 19722*c*, 19724*c*, 19724*c* *note*, 19724*e*, 20332, 20333, 20334.
MAPLE HILL.—5435, 13376, 13416, 13417, 13418.
MARIETTA.—5221.
MARSHFIELD.—10373, 17594.
MEADVILLE. — 2321, 8628, 14497, 18958, 19847.
MEHOOPANY.—15677.
MIDDLEBURY.—4851, 4853, 4855, 4856, 4861, 7425, 12436, 12437, 12438, 12439, 12440, 12441, 22442, 12443, 12444, 12445, 12446, 12447, 12448, 12449, 12450, 12451, 12452, 12453, 12454, 12455, 12459, 16048, 18947, 18948, 18949, 18950, 18951, 19734.
MIDDLETOWN.—16238.
MIFFLIN.—5432, 5434, 13394, 13395.
MILFORD.—1194, 5221 *note*.
MILL CREEK.—19931*a*, 19932, 19933, 19933*a*.
MINNEQUA.—8797.
MITCHELL'S STATION.—7429.
MONROETON.—8736, 8738, 8741, 16236, 16340, 16345, 16346, 16347, 16348, 16353.
MONTROSE.—4771.
MORRIS RUN.—13381, 13383, 13387, 19267, 19274, 20323.
MOUNT PLEASANT.—297, 1150, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3827, 3828, 3835, 10333, 10334, 10335, 10336, 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10341, 10723, 17758.
MUNCY.—8681, 8682, 12798, 16022, 19668, 19669, 19670, 19671.
NESHANNOCK FALLS.—7924.
NEW BALTIMORE.—17751.
NEW BRIGHTON.—18957.
NEW CASTLE.—12471.
NEW ERA.—1544, 5095, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5100, 12801, 12802, 12805, 12808, 12809, 12810, 12811, 12812.
NEW MILFORD.—1151, 3824, 3825, 3830, 3831, 3833, 3837, 10314, 10316, 10342, 10343, 10348, 10349.
NEW WILMINGTON.—7924.
NILES VALLEY.—1488, 4856, 4859, 12457, 12458, 12460, 12461, 12462.
NORRISTOWN.—1585, 8764, 16063.
NORRITON.—1585.
NORTH EAST.—8029, 8495, 15706.
NORTHUMBERLAND.—1454.
OGDENSBURGH.—16373, 19985.
OIL CITY.—5631, 13016, 13161, 13162.
OIL CREEK.—5224, 7849.
ORWIGSBURGH.—9876.
ORWELL.—414 *note*.
OSCEOLA.—7379.
PARKER'S CITY.—7829.
PARKER'S LANDING.—17322, 17324.
PENNSYLVANIA, STATE OF.—532, 544, 1089, 1544, 2434, 2650, 3295, 3595, 4408, 5749, 7466, 8589, 8614, 9069 *note*, 10194, 12503, 13560, 15991.
PERKIOMEN.—1585.
PERRY.—7470, 8597, 16007.
PETROLEUM CENTRE.—8029, 15444.
PETROLIA. — 20077, 20353, 20354, 20355, 20356.
PHILADELPHIA. — 530, 620, 635, 992, 1084, 1216, 1561, 1563, 1566, 1829, 2111, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2176, 2180, 2591, 2993, 3314, 3315, 3432, 3567, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3965, 3985, 3990, 4006, 4029, 4106, 4548, 4599, 4649, 4651, 4652, 4673, 4695, 4696, 5101, 5176, 5243, 5251, 5278 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 5435, 5910, 5914, 5915, 5919, 5976, 5997, 6259, 6292, 6371, 6712, 7300, 8022, 8067, 8117, 8728, 8745, 8750, 8778, 9299, 9300 *note*, 9460, 9735, 9736, 9737, 9738, 9739, 9740, 9741, 9742, 9743, 9744, 9745, 9746, 9747, 9748, 9749, 9827, 9897, 10097, 10208, 10209, 10608, 10686, 11657, 11895, 11896, 11897, 11898, 11899, 12011, 12012, 12013, 12584, 12854, 12911, 12952, 12972, 12973, 13138 *note*, 13314, 13316, 13317, 13318, 13384, 13386, 13415, 14135, 14363, 15661, 16034, 16048, 16244, 16363, 16364, 16373, 16374, 16377, 17098, 17099, 17100, 17101, 17102, 17103, 17104, 17105, 17107, 17114, 17115, 17116, 17117, 17119, 17121, 17205, 17720*h* *note*, 19983, 19989, 19990, 19991.
PHILLIPSBURGH.—8731.
PIKE.—5093, 5098, 5100, 5112, 7423, 11069, 12792, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797.
PINE GROVE —2691, 12575.
PIT HOLE CITY.—5370.
PITTSBURGH.—450, 1309, 3238, 3451, 3452, 3457, 5258, 5278 *note*, 5851, 8058, 12728, 13112, 13213, 16116.
PITTSFIELD.—12570.
PITTSTON.—1997, 4091, 7389, 11063, 14983, 14984.
PLEASANT MOUNT.—17750.
PLEASANTVILLE.—5224, 8597, 13016, 13018, 16006, 19203.
PLUMB.—8595.
POTTER BROOK.—7421.
POTTER COUNTY.—7318, 14805.
POTTSVILLE.—3371.
PRESQUE ISLE.—672, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 7015 *note*.
PRESTON.—3844, 4039, 10722, 10724, 10727, 10728, 17494, 17749, 17750, 17751, 17752, 17753, 17754, 17755, 17756, 17757, 17762, 17763, 17764, 17765, 17766, 17767, 17774,

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

17775, 20181, 20182, 20183, 20184, 20185, 20186, 20187, 20188.
PROVIDENCE. — 3821, 10309, 10333, 10370, 17584, 17585.
QUAKER HILL.—4892.
REYNOLDSVILLE.—16050.
RICE'S FORT.—11112 *note*.
RICHMOND. — 767, 1645, 2660, 2660 *note*, 2661, 5237, 5429, 5432, 5433, 5435, 5436, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830, 8608, 8679, 8700, 8737, 13376, 13379, 13384, 13394, 13397, 13398, 13399, 13400, 13406, 13415, 13420, 13421, 15355, 16038, 16039, 16040, 16041, 16042, 16043, 16046, 16176, 16198, 19259, 19260, 19275, 19714.
RIDGEWAY.—4288, 5007, 7926, 12691, 15428.
RIDLEY PARK.—16377.
RIEGELSVILLE.—8344, 15665.
ROARING BRANCH.—16218, 16219.
ROSEVILLE.—8721, 16331.
ROUND TOP. — 8611, 13409, 16046, 16055, 19753, 19754.
ROUSEVILLE.—5226.
RUSH.—3837, 5094.
RUTLAND. — 3058, 8607, 8712, 8715, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 8725, 8735, 13385, 16301, 16302, 16303, 16304, 16333, 16334, 16335, 16336, 19969.
ST. PETERSBURGH.—12477, 13027.
SALISBURY.—5910.
SCHAEFFERSTOWN.—2102.
SCOTT.—17750, 17753.
SCRANTON.—1801, 2175, 2762, 3821, 3822, 6710, 6711, 11069, 11465, 16032, 17760, 18097, 18098.
SHARON.—11503.
SHERMAN.—17751.
SHESHEQUIN. — 1279, 4218, 11067, 11071, 18095, 18098.
SHINTOWN.—16179.
SHORTSVILLE.—12463, 12464, 12467, 12468.
SHREWSBURY.—3313, 9296, 9297, 9298, 12807.
SKIPPACK.—1585.
SLOCUM HOLLOW.—2175.
SMILEY.—10320, 10321, 10323, 10324, 10325, 10352.
SMITHFIELD.—8674, 8676, 8685, 8711, 8743, 8766, 16176, 16177, 16183, 16184, 16185, 16186, 16187, 16188, 16189, 16190, 16191, 16357, 16358, 16373, 19901, 19902, 19903, 19904.
SOMERSET COUNTY.—4356.
SOUTH BETHLEHEM.—1746.
SOUTH CREEK.—16176, 16177, 19897, 19898, 19899, 19900.
SPRING.—2715, 2793, 7924, 7925, 15427.
SPRINGFIELD.—2748, 7447, 8489, 8673, 8674, 8676, 8679, 8700, 16177, 16183, 16184, 16185, 16186, 16187, 16188, 19091*d note*.
SPRINGFIELD CORNERS.—2775.
SPRING HILL.—16238.
SPRINGVILLE.—1860.
STATE ROAD.—16342, 19274.
STERLING.—10352, 11017.
STEWARDSON.—5432, 13396.
STROUDSBURGH.—1617.
SUGAR GROVE.—4892, 4894, 4896, 12546, 12549, 12550, 12565, 12566, 12573, 12574, 19024, 19025, 19026.
SULLIVAN.—1645, 3060, 5431, 5433, 5435, 5436, 8701, 8710, 8730, 8735, 8736, 8737, 8741, 13376, 13377, 13379, 13381, 13383, 13384, 13385, 13386, 13387, 13388, 13389, 13390, 13391, 13392, 13401, 13402, 13403, 13404, 13405, 13407, 13419, 16209, 16292, 16293, 16294, 16331, 16332, 16337, 16338, 16342, 16343, 16344, 19261, 19266, 19273, 19277, 19278, 19279, 19281, 19282, 19285.
SUNDERLINVILLE.—7425, 15029.
SUSQUEHANNA.—10304.
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.—16021.
SUSQUEHANNA DEPOT.—1150, 3819, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3837, 3846, 5214, 10357, 10358, 10798, 12998, 12999, 13000, 18086, 20253.
TAMAQUA.—2176.
TARENTUM.—4682, 12064, 12065.
TARR FARM.—5224.
TERRY.—1544, 12801, 12802, 12803, 12804, 12805, 12806.
TERRYTOWN. — 2965, 8350, 12799, 15680, 15681, 15682, 15683, 15684, 15685, 19578, 19579.
THE GRANGE.—5278 *note*.
THOMSON.—3827, 12273, 17763.
TIDIOUTE.—5224, 9551, 12544, 13016, 13021, 19202.
TIOGA.—4851, 4861, 7089, 8680, 8746, 10167, 10803, 12449.
TIOGA COUNTY.—3060.
TITUSVILLE.—5370, 13026, 14521, 17320.
TOWANDA.—3053, 3054, 5097, 5100, 8673, 8677, 8690, 8736, 8744, 8764, 11012, 11071, 16192 *note*, 16341, 16368, 18061, 18101, 18102.
TROUT RUN.—19991*g*, 19991*g note*.
TROY.—883, 1645, 3032, 3052, 3052 *note*, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3061, 7849, 8611, 8674*a*, 8675, 8676, 8678, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8693, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8712, 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8738, 8761, 8767, 8768, 8773, 11064*a*, 15350, 15351, 15352, 15353, 15354, 16176, 16177, 16196, 16197, 16219, 16247, 16248, 16276, 16277, 16278, 16283, 16285, 16291, 16299, 16300, 16306, 16307, 16308, 16309, 16311, 16312, 16313, 16314, 16337, 16338, 16339, 16357, 16375, 16390, 16391, 19893, 19970, 19992, 19993, 19995, 19996.
TUNUNGWANT.—2716.
TYRONE.—12565.
TYRREL HILL.—5115, 12833, 12834.
ULSTER.—3057.
ULYSSES.—4227, 4855.
UNION.—2723, 3070, 8683, 8763, 8767, 8791, 8794, 8797, 8798, 8799, 16027, 16199, 16201, 16206, 16210, 16211, 16220, 16382, 16414, 16419, 16420, 16421, 16422, 16427, 16457, 16458, 16462, 19689, 19919, 19925, 19931*a*, 19932, 19991*d note*.
UNION CITY.—2751, 2773, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019, 8020, 8023, 15442, 15443.
UNION HILL.—297, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3840, 3847, 3848, 3852.
UNION MILLS.—2723, 7935.
VALLEY FORGE.—158.
WARD.—8710, 13387, 19715, 19928, 19991*d note*.
WARREN. — 2773, 2776, 4891, 5224, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019, 12543, 13019, 13020, 19018.
WASHINGTON.—6983, 8613.
WATERFORD.—4842, 12406, 12407, 12408, 12409, 12410, 12411, 12412, 18932, 18933, 18934, 18935, 18936, 18937, 18938.
WATTSBURGH.—1235, 12408.
WELLS.—8725, 8744, 16367.
WELLSBOROUGH.—2243, 6844, 7254, 7422, 8611, 8745, 8749, 8750, 8753, 8754, 8782, 8784, 8787, 8790, 12452, 13376, 13415, 14775, 16033, 16041, 16056, 16383, 16384, 16385, 16386, 16387, 16388, 16397, 16435, 16436, 16437, 16438, 16439, 16440, 16441, 16455, 19692, 19694, 19696, 19697, 19704, 19705, 19724*d*, 19738, 19739, 19740, 20326, 20329.
WEST BURLINGTON.—8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8704, 8705, 8706, 16276, 16277, 16278, 16279, 16280, 16281, 16282, 16283, 16284, 16286, 16287, 16288, 16289, 16290, 16391, 19964, 19965, 19966, 19967, 19968.
WEST COVINGTON.—19991*a note*.
WESTFIELD.—18007.
WEST PHILADELPHIA.—17797.
WEST PITTSTON.—1997, 6336, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6340, 6341, 6342.
WHITE HAVEN.—3821, 10307.
WHITNEYVILLE.—4086, 10789, 16052, 17794, 17795, 17796, 17797, 17798, 17799, 17800, 17801, 17802, 20191, 20192, 20193.
WILKES-BARRE.—175, 177, 324, 726, 1283.
WILLIAMSPORT.—8678, 8740, 10799, 16179, 16194, 16196, 16351, 16352, 19908, 19909.
WINDHAM. — 4509, 4509 *note*, 5103, 5104, 5112, 5115, 12833, 12834.
WOLF HILL.—8674.
WOODCOCK.—5456, 7820, 7821, 7822, 7823.
WYALUSING.—2965, 8352, 15676.
WYOMING. — 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 324, 1283.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON.—1574.

QUEBEC.

ADAMSVILLE.—16560.
BEDFORD.—8840, 8841, 8845, 8848, 8850, 8892, 8897, 16515, 16517, 16518, 16519, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake), 16536, 16537, 16538, 16539, 16557, 16558.
BOLTON.—8891, 16634, 16635.
BROWER COUNTY.—16518.
CHAMBLY.—8841.
CLARENCEVILLE.—8890.
COTEAU DU LAC.—364.
COWANSVILLE.—16518.
DARLINGTON.—15952.
DUNHAM.—2550, 16518.
FARNAM.—1653, 5452.
FRANKLIN.—10137.
FRELIGHSBURGH.—8841, 16517, 16518.
GRANBY.—8844.
HOCHELAGA.—17714.
HULL.—18028.
HUNTINGTON.—10122.
LACHINE.—12117.
LAPRAIRIE.—4578.
LAVALTRIE.—5662.
LOWER BEDFORD.—3087.
MISSISQUOI COUNTY.—16518.
MONTREAL.—364, 667 *note*, 1083, 2644, 2804, 2823, 4578, 6895, 8491, 10608, 11827, 12512, 17714.
MOORE'S STATION.—8861.
NEW LONDON.—8892.
PHILLIPSBURGH.—3091, 8850, 8897, 16603.
PIKE RIVER.—3086, 3090, 8841, 8877, 8886, 8887, 8888, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8897, 16520, 16601, 16620, 16621, 16622, 16623, 16624, 16625, 16645.
POINT FORTUNE.—2806.
POTTEN.—8845.
PRISON ISLAND.—364.
QUEBEC.—328, 791, 794, 1083, 1083 *note*, 1470 *note*, 4605, 4884, 8662 *note*, 8854.
SABRAVOIS.—8852, 8853, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8891, 16559, 16633.
ST. ARMAND.—3085, 3087, 8861, 8863, 8882, 8897.
ST. ARMAND EAST.—3088, 8878.
ST. JOHN.—1470 *note*, 16515, 19864 [2] *note*.
ST. SEBASTIAN.—8897.
SHEFFORD.—11352.
SHEFFORD COUNTY.—16518.
STANBRIDGE.—203, 879, 881, 887, 3045,

QUEBEC—*Continued.*

3046, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 8853, 8856, 8858, 8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8865, 8866, 8867, 8876, 8877, 8878, 8879, 8880, 8881, 8882, 8883, 8888, 8890, 8891, 8892, 8893, 8894, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8899, 8900, 8901, 16514, 16515, 16516, 16521, 16522, 16523, 16524, 16525, 16526, 16527, 16528, 16554, 16555, 16556, 16557, 16559, 16572, 16573, 16574, 16575, 16600, 16615, 16616, 16620, 16628, 16629, 16631, 16632, 16636, 16637, 16638, 16639, 16640, 16641, 16644, 16646, 20030, 20031, 20032, 20033, 20034, 20035, 20036, 20037.
STANBRIDGE STATION.—8882, 16558.
STANSTEAD.—2659, 8890, 13095.
TERREBONNE.—1083, 1083 *note*.
THE CEDARS.—11180.
UPPER BEDFORD.—8840, 8846, 8856, 16514, 16516, 16545, 16546, 16547, 16548, 16549, 16550, 16551, 16552, 16553, 20025, 20026, 20027.
UPPER MILLS.—8883.

RHODE ISLAND.

BRISTOL.—8676, 8699.
BURRILLVILLE.—8067, 15460.
CHARLESTOWN.—3471 *note*, 11184.
FALL RIVER.—680.
FORT ADAMS.—3033.
GREENWICH.—1372.
HARBOUR VIEW.—5271.
HARRISVILLE.—8067, 15460.
JOHNSTON.—2057.
KINGSTON.—3282, 9250.
NEWPORT.—5271, 5275, 5283, 8617, 13133, 13147, 13148.
NEWPORT HARBOR.—3033.
PROVIDENCE.—127 *note*, 2057, 2211, 2592, 4147, 4742, 6334, 6473, 6474, 6475, 7689, 8728, 9936, 10694, 13138 *note*, 15567, 16315, 19163, 19571.
RHODE ISLAND, STATE OF.—300, 339, 341, 659, 887, 1051 *note*, 3511, 8537, 8587.
WARREN.—3060, 10493.
WARWICK.—4006 *note*.
WASHINGTON COUNTY.—7003.

RUSSIA.

ARCHANGEL.—1574.
NORTH SEA.—1574.

ST. HELENA.

JAMESTOWN.—7242.

SANDWICH ISLANDS.

HANAPEPELUNA.—1149.
HAWAII.—1149, 3814, 10294, 10295, 10296, 10297.
HILO.—1149.
HONOLULU.—1149, 3814, 3816, 9451, 10272, 10294.
KAU.—3814, 10294, 10295, 10296, 10297.
KAUAI —1149, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817.
KAILUA.—1149.
KEALAKEAKUA.—10295.
KOLOA.—1149.
LAHAINA.—1149.
LAHAINALUNA.—1149, 10296, 10297.
MAUI.—1149.
MAUI, ISLAND OF.—1149.
MOUNT BALL.—1149.
NIIHAU.—1149.
OAHU.—3814, 3816, 10294.
PUNAHOU.—1149.
SANDWICH ISLANDS.—1149, 8723, 10526.
WAIMEA.—1149, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817.

SCOTLAND.

ABERDEEN.—2122 *note*, 10122.
ANCRAM.—5278 *note*.
BROWNHILL.—10109.
CALENDAR.—1578 *note*.
CASHON.—440 *note*.
CROMDALE.—15954.
EDINBURGH. — 434 *note*, 1425, 1623 *note*, 1898, 4642, 4643, 5176, 5278 *note*, 6262, 12006, 18767, 18768.
FALKIRK.—5278 *note*.
FOCHABERS.—12105.
GLASGOW.—1623 *note*, 1658, 1658 *note*, 2957, 4871 *note*, 5490, 7253, 8054, 8469, 13014.
HAMILTON.—5219 *note*.
INVERNESS.—2111, 12117.
KEITH.—1935.
KILSYTH.—5278 *note*.
KIRKINTILLOCH.—440 *note*.
KIRKLISTON.—440 *note*.
LANARKE.—5278 *note*.
LEITH.—5219 *note*.
MIDDREW CASTLE.—440 *note*.
MONYABROEK.—5278 *note*.
PAISLEY.—8631, 13014.
RATHO.—12006.
ROSLYN.—450 *note*.
SCOTLAND.—138, 254 *note*, 619, 863, 1231, 2555 *note*, 2800, 3558 *note*, 4341, 5802, 6936, 8491, 11034 *note*, 12247.
STRANRAER.—5278 *note*.
TAIN.—12117.
TOUGH.—10109.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BRAZIL.—10207.
DEMERARA.—435.
CAPE HORN.—2998.
PANAMA.—8456, 8635.
RIO DE JANEIRO.—10207.
SANTO PAULO.—10207.
SOUTH AMERICA.—4097, 10207.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

AIKEN.—2123, 2125, 5269 *note*.
BARNWELL.—2125, 6623, 6627, 6631.
BEACH ISLAND.—2125, 6631.
BEAUFORT.—2009, 10116.
BLACKVILLE.—619, 2123, 2127, 2130, 6638, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6642.
CEDAR CREEK.—6631, 14525.
CHARLESTON.—621, 1166, 3694, 3995, 4971, 5357 *note*, 5874, 6057, 6297, 6980, 11986.
CHARLESTOWN.—17.
CHESTER.—18141.
COLUMBIA.—6980, 10116.
COLUMBUS.—10732.
DEVAUX NECK.—2009, 2013.
EDGEFIELD.—1601, 2127, 6624, 6628, 6630.
FLORENCE.—9279, 10442.
FORT SUMTER.—3995, 12246, 12977.
FORT WAGNER.—9458.
GEORGETOWN.—6721.
GRAHAMVILLE.—6721.
GRANITEVILLE. — 6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630.
HILTON HEAD. — 5650, 6259, 6297, 8359, 9108, 13079.
HONEY HILL.—2013, 6721.
INDIAN HILL.—6721.
JOHN'S ISLAND.—6297.
LITTLE HORSE CREEK.—2123.
MORRIS ISLAND.—12977.
OAK LAWN.—6631, 14525, 14526.
ORANGEBURGH.—2765, 7988.
ORANGEBURGH COURT HOUSE.—2765.
POCOTALIGO BRIDGE.—2013.
ROBERTSVILLE.—9222.
ROCKY FALLS.—2123, 6624, 6628, 6630.
RUTHERFORD.—1623 *note*.
SOUTH CAROLINA, STATE OF.—619, 2088, 5255 *note*, 9070 *note*, 11180, 11182, 11221.
STATEBURGH. — 4247, 11131, 18137, 18138, 18139, 18140, 18141, 18142, 18143, 18144, 20259, 20260, 20261, 20262.
SUMTER. —18138, 18141, 20257, 20258.
SUMTERVILLE.—6721.
WILLISTON.—619, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6637.

SWITZERLAND.

GENEVA.—6321.

SYRIA.

BEIRÛT.—3790, 10253, 10255, 10256, 10257, 10258.
B'HEMDUN.—10254, 10255.
MT. LEBANON.—10254, 10255.
PALESTINE.—1149, 3790, 3877.

TENNESSEE.

BAILEY'S STATION.—9827.
BLAIN'S CROSS ROADS.—13415.
CAMPBELL'S STATION.—2146, 2152.
CHAPLIN HILLS.—4511.
CHATTANOOGA.—4111, 4147, 5060, 5185, 8136, 10646, 11097, 13712.
CHICKAMAUGA.—4111, 4511, 6980, 7689, 10646, 13082, 16079, 16084.
COLUMBIA.—2146.
DRESDEN.—5473.
EASTPORT.—7569.
FORT DONELSON.—4962, 9696, 10052.
FRANKLIN.—2146, 3417, 10812.
HAMILTON COUNTY.—4147.
HARDEMAN COUNTY.—3215.
HOOVER'S GAP.—4511.
ISLAND NO. 10.—9070, 9072, 9827, 13169.
KNOXVILLE.—2146, 2152, 3769, 5646, 6814, 6934, 7037, 9768, 11344.
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN.—4511, 7432, 13712, 16079.
MEMPHIS.—4066, 4499, 7896, 7948, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13082, 13084, 14074, 14080, 15930, 19194, 19221, 19222.
MISSIONARY RIDGE. — 4511, 6764, 7432, 10268, 10646, 13712, 16084.
MOUNT PLEASANT.—4394.
MURFREESBOROUGH. — 4341, 5089, 6572, 10646, 13082.
NASHVILLE.—2146, 2263, 2529, 3417, 4709, 5964, 6156, 7479, 7539, 6789, 7896, 8729, 9641, 10193, 10261, 10646, 10971, 11594, 13926.
PERRY COUNTY.—9069, 9070, 9072.
PITTSBURGH LANDING.—4098, 4962, 6553, 9696, 10838, 11575, 13169, 16084.
PULASKI.—4269, 10052, 11182.
SAVANNAH.—4394, 11415.
SHILOH.—4962, 6549, 6931, 7328, 10116, 10940 *note*.
SOLON.—412.
SPRING HILL.—3417.
STONE RIVER.—4111, 4511, 8966, 10052, 12482, 16079, 19163.
STRAWBERRY PLAINS.—2146.
TENNESSEE, STATE OF.—1489, 10576, 11180, 11182, 13084.
TRENTON.—8512.
VERNON.—9070 *note*.

TEXAS.

BONHAM.—9069, 16765, 16766.
BOSQUE COUNTY.—3215, 9061.

TEXAS.—*Continued.*

Brownswood.—19162.
Cany Creek.—9069, 16764, 16765, 16766, 16767.
Crockett.—10205.
Dallas.—9768.
Fort Concho.—10498.
Fort Worth.—2206.
Galveston.—1222, 6289.
Houston.—6763.
Iredell.—3215, 9057, 9058, 9060, 9061, 9065, 16755, 16756.
Limestone County.—3215.
Meridian.—9062, 9063, 9064.
San Antonio.—10224.
Sandy Creek Church.—9069, 16765, 16766.
San Jacinto.—1522.
Springfield.—9059, 9060.
Texas, State of.—1522, 2559, 5130, 10181, 10224, 12886, 12911, 17246.
Tidwell Creek.—532.
Waco.—9058.

TRISTAN D'ACUNHA.

Tristan d'Acunha.—4809.

TURKEY.

Armenia.—3790.
Asia Minor.—3790.
Boojah.—3790.
Kars.—610 *note*.
Smyrna.—3790.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

United States.—xiv, xv, 149, 734 *note*, 1081, 1149, 1412, 1452, 1453, 1589, 1603, 1668, 2141, 2151, 2459, 2657 *note*, 2880, 3790, 3814, 4633, 5192, 7093, 8871, 8872, 8875, 8885, 11123, 12918.

UTAH.

Green River.—8618.
Ogden.—15521.
Rockport.—10521, 17685, 17686.
Salt Lake City.—3948, 10518, 10520, 10521, 10522, 11117, 17682, 17683, 17684.
Utah Territory.—10181.

VERMONT.

Addison.—2110, 3047, 8572, 8656, 8658, 8659, 8660, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666, 12901, 16148, 16149, 16150, 16152*a*, 16153, 16154, 16156, 16157, 16158, 16159, 16160, 16162, 16163, 16164, 19881, 19882.
Alburgh.—779.
Arlington.—888.
Bakersfield.—1647, 1661, 5439, 5442, 5443, 5464, 5476, 5476 *note*, 5479, 5480, 13425, 13437, 13461, 13464.
Barre.—2106, 4634.
Barton.—5377, 5379.
Bellmont.—7908.
Bellows Falls.—13296, 19253.
Belvidere.—5465, 5466, 13452.
Bennington.—648, 878, 884, 888, 966, 3024, 3093, 3233*e*, 3942 *note*, 4634, 4903, 7810, 8662 *note*, 10180.
Benson.—2716, 3815, 8635.
Bolton.—8629.
Braintree.—5377 *note*, 5383, 13333.
Brandon.—3044, 3086, 4515, 8870, 16598.
Brattleborough.—1053, 2663, 3045, 4634, 11992.
Bridport.—8656, 8660, 8661, 8664, 8665, 16163, 16169, 19864 [1] *note*, 19864 [2] *note*.
Bristol.—780, 782, 13100.
Brookfield.—4634.
Burlington.—2154, 2322, 2322 *note*, 2552, 3647, 3648, 9932, 9933, 9934, 10035, 11074, 13765, 15922, 17218, 18107.
Cabot.—5355, 13271, 13272.
Cady's Falls.—5386, 5389, 13340, 13341.
Cambridge.—453, 1647, 2692, 3651, 3693, 5356, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 10033, 10035, 13432, 17363, 17364, 17365, 17366.
Castleton.—1661, 4979, 5437 *note*, 8724.
Cavendish.—2694, 5481, 13465.
Centre Rutland.—1661, 4636, 11993.
Charleston.—1657, 5468.
Charlotte.—1584, 5249.
Chelsea.—5449, 5451, 5457, 10498.
Chester.—2376.
Colchester.—453, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1661, 5249.
Cornwall.—203, 878, 879, 880, 883, 885, 886, 888, 889, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3047, 3048, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3062, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3077, 3078, 3092, 3093, 5253, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8568, 8569, 8570, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8583, 8584, 8585, 8586, 8615, 8616, 8625, 8629, 8630, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8660, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671, 8672, 8800, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8829, 8831, 8832, 8833, 8834, 8835, 8837, 8903, 15929, 15930, 15931, 15932, 15933, 15934, 15935, 15972, 15973, 15974, 15975, 15976, 16465, 16466, 16469, 16470, 16471, 16472, 16473, 16474, 16475, 16502, 16503, 19607, 19610, 19613, 19614, 19642.
Craftsbury.—1632, 1633, 1637, 5184, 5395, 5398, 5399, 5400, 5403, 5404, 5410, 5411, 13347, 13348.
Danby.—4497, 8842.
Danville.—13438.
Derby.—5442.
Dorset.—792.
East Addison.—16162.
Dummerston.—888, 1085, 12396 *note*.
East Cambridge.—10033, 17365.
East Charleston.—5468.
East Cornwall.—8564.
East Fairfield.—1648, 1657, 1659, 5471, 5476, 5477, 5479, 5481, 5484.
East Middlebury.—1661, 3075, 16500, 20022, 20023, 20024.
East Williamstown.—4634.
Eden Corners.—1644.
Elmore.—445.
Enosburgh.—16514.
Essex.—453, 778, 1094, 1655, 1658, 2702, 2703, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 3648, 3649, 3650, 5249, 7910, 8859, 8860, 16570.
Essex Centre.—3649, 3651, 9937.
Essex Junction.—3648.
Fairfax.—8888, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake).
Fairfield.—157, 453, 653, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 1120, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1659, 2269, 3689, 3690, 3692, 3693, 5442, 5443, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5465, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5483, 5484, 10017, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10021, 10022, 10023, 10024, 10025, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10029, 10030, 10031, 10032, 10033, 10034, 10035, 13434, 13436, 13462, 13463, 17320, 17321, 17322, 17323, 17324, 17325, 17326, 17327, 17328, 17332, 17333, 17351, 17352, 17353, 17354.
Fairfield Centre.—10017, 17357.
Fayston.—5381, 13329.
Fletcher.—453, 1657, 1657 *note*, 2269, 5390, 5465, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5470, 5476, 5479, 10029, 13343, 13344, 13345, 13346, 13439, 13440, 13460.
Franklin.—1653.
Gaysville.—4634.
Georgia.—2702, 2709, 4744, 7905, 8662, 8665, 15414, 15415.
Georgia Centre.—7898.
Grand Isle.—5661, 5664.
Greensborough.—452 *note*, 1632.
Guilford.—1297, 1297 *note*, 1303.
Hardwick.—1153, 1639, 1650, 5355, 5374, 5376, 13272.
Hartford.—5379, 7659, 17221.
Hartland.—2565 *note*, 5372, 5379.
Highgate.—1653, 3089, 5356, 7901, 7903, 8850, 8863, 8892, 16515, 16558.
Highgate Centre.—8873, 16599.
Hinesburgh.—185, 776, 777, 782, 1584, 2688, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251, 8658, 13095, 13096, 13097, 13098, 13099, 19223.
Hinesburgh Centre.—1584.
Hinsdale.—1303, 8665.
Hubbardton.—3156.
Huntington.—6093, 14223, 14226.
Hyde Park.—449, 453, 1625, 1637, 1647, 1653, 5412, 5465.
Ira.—2409.
Irasburgh.—5379, 9932.
Jamaica.—5250, 10797.
Jay.—8856.
Jeffersonville.—1647.
Jericho.—880, 886, 890, 3033, 3047, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 8612, 8613, 8657, 8836, 8837, 8838, 9933, 16099.
Jericho Centre.—16099, 19831.
Johnson.—451, 1628, 1628 *note*, 1644, 1645, 5384, 5388, 5389, 5442, 17366.
Lamoille County.—1651.
Leicester.—3033, 8614.
Lincoln.—5377, 13320, 19258.
Lowell.—5442, 13433.
Ludlow.—1658, 1661, 5473, 5481.
Manchester.—1834, 4455, 10797, 17811, 17812, 17813, 17814.
Marshfield.—13272.
Middlebury.—1088, 1655, 1661, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3063, 4043, 4636, 5455, 5461, 5462, 5476, 5481, 8580, 8581, 8583, 8649, 8804, 8805, 8808, 8809, 8833, 10964, 13319, 15930, 15972, 15973, 15974, 19638, 19639, 19640, 19641.
Middlesex.—3037.
Milton.—1094, 4043.
Montpelier.—364, 450, 1627, 4394, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5382, 5384, 5401, 9974, 13322, 13325.
Morristown.—450, 1628, 1628 *note*, 1630, 1640, 1642, 1643, 3036, 3042, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5389, 5390, 5429, 5433, 5434, 5466, 8625, 8626, 8631, 13337, 13338, 13339, 13340, 13341, 13342, 16099, 16100, 16101, 16102, 16103, 16105, 16106, 16107.
Morrisville.—1651.
Mount Holly.—1545, 1661, 5478, 5479.
Newfane.—3301.
New Haven.—5124, 5249, 19611, 19612.
North Bennington.—1661, 10153.
North Craftsbury.—1633, 5397.
North Duxbury.—16630.
Northfield.—5378, 8878, 13334, 16601, 16602.
North Wolcott.—1657.
Onion River.—38.
Orwell.—3026, 3026 *note*, 3031, 3032, 8570, 8570 *note*, 8600, 8601, 8610.
Otter Creek.—3023.

VERMONT.—*Continued.*

Panton.—8658, 10192.
Pawlet.—1424, 17246, 19380 *note*.
Peacham.—1632.
Philadelphia.—213, 215.
Pittsfield.—3036, 4634, 11982.
Pittsford.—36, 364, 778, 1424, 4634, 11982, 18754, 18755.
Plainfield.—4634.
Plattsburg.—1655.
Pomfret.—1625 *note*.
Pownal.—3093.
Proctorsville.—4355.
Putney.—4634.
Quechee.—5379.
Randolph.—364, 5383, 8904.
Richmond.—3032, 5464, 8609, 12242.
Ripton.—8565, 15980.
Rochester.—4634, 6941, 8626, 8627, 13319, 13321, 19864 [1] *note*, 19864 [2] *note*.
Royalton.—4634.
Rupert.—19376 *note*.
Rutland.—36, 453, 767, 878, 885, 966, 1424, 1658, 1661, 2723, 3032, 3059, 3942, 3942 *note*, 4269 *note*, 4634, 4636, 4638, 5127, 5457, 8606, 11983, 11984, 11992, 11993 11994, 11995, 11996, 11997, 11998, 11999, 12000, 12001.
St. Alban's.—185, 453, 775, 778, 779, 1653, 1655, 1659, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2713, 2714, 3693, 5453, 5454, 5477, 5479, 5482, 7898, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7909, 10021, 10022, 10026, 10028, 10030, 15409, 15410, 15411, 15412, 15413, 15415, 15973, 17332, 17333, 17334, 17335, 17348, 17349, 17351.
St. Alban's Bay.—185, 2680, 2684, 7907.
St. Alban's Point.—7899, 7900, 7903, 7909.
Salisbury.—3033, 3036, 8632, 8807, 8832, 16500, 16501.
Sandgate.—888.
Shaftsbury.—10153, 17482.
Sharon.—4880.
Shelburne.—8658.
Sheldon.—1653, 3089, 4043, 5467, 17347, 17350.
Shoreham.—883, 888, 3024, 3026, 3030, 3031, 3057, 3058, 3093, 4634, 8569, 8569 *note*, 8571, 8573, 8577, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 8587, 8588, 8591, 8602, 8603, 8622, 8860, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8905, 8906, 15924, 15936, 15937.
Shrewsbury.—5437.
South Hardwick.—5374, 13305.
South Hero.—99, 494, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1732, 2705, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5667, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 13744, 13745, 13750, 13751, 13753, 13754, 13755, 13766, 13767, 13768, 13769, 13771, 13772, 13773, 13774.
South Royalton.—1648.
South Shaftsbury.—4634.
Stamford.—3648.
Sterling.—451, 1645, 1657, 5385, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 13337, 13377.
Stoe.—38.
Stowe.—1637, 5388, 8625, 16104.
Strafford.—4634.
Stratford.—452.
Sutton.—10285.
Swanton.—1655, 1656, 2711, 5455, 5663, 7899, 8582, 8841, 8845, 11182 *note*, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake), 16536, 16540, 16541, 16542, 16543.
Swanton Centre.—1656.
Thetford.—4634.
Tinmouth.—4494.
Townshend.—4088, 10795, 10796, 10797.
Tunbridge.—1346, 1648, 4634.
Underhill.—5445, 8810, 13441, 13442, 13443.
Vergennes.—650, 862, 865, 878, 884, 2580, 2994, 8658, 8660, 8662, 8664, 16151, 16152, 16155, 16164, 16165, 16166, 16167, 16169, 16170, 19885, 19886.
Vermont, State of.—615, 678, 684, 781, 796, 967, 1120, 1127, 1312, 1355, 1424, 1452, 1769, 2691, 2790, 3057, 3488, 3760, 4175, 5236, 7412 *note*, 8578, 8589, 8590, 8607, 8608, 8611, 8975, 9002, 13574, 13623, 16009 *note*, 17227.
Vernon.—1311.
Vershire.—1648.
Waitsfield.—5377, 5383, 8631, 13320, 13325, 13526, 13327, 23328, 13329, 13335.
Walbridge.—453.
Walden.—13271.
Wallingford.—1825.
Warren.—1627, 5377, 5377 *note*, 5378, 5381, 5383, 13319, 13320, 13321, 13323, 13324, 13326, 13327, 13328, 19257.
Washington.—5457.
Waterbury.—1631, 5392.
Waterbury Centre.—5388.
Waterville.—1648, 5442.
Waybridge.—1659.
Weathersfield.—1052.
West Cornwall.—3047, 8564, 8806, 15922, 15923, 15924, 15925, 15926, 15927, 15928.
Westfield.—5381.
Westford.—653, 1653, 2269, 8843.
Weston.—4295.
West Pawlet.—19377 *note*.
West Randolph.—5356, 5377 *note*, 5383, 13336.
West Rutland.—1424, 1661, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 11986, 11988, 18761, 18762.
Weybridge.—334, 1311, 1312, 8902, 15972.
Whiting.—3091, 4634, 11984.
Williamstown.—3036, 8627.
Williston.—796, 3648, 3650.
Windsor.—449, 4444, 5377, 5378.
Winooski Falls.—3650.
Wolcott.—87, 445, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 452 *note*, 453, 1620, 1621, 1624, 1625, 1625 *note*, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5376, 5678, 5379, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5386, 5388, 5389, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5404, 5407, 5408, 5413, 5439, 5440, 5441, 5442, 5446, 5447, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5472, 13271, 13272, 13296, 13297, 13299, 13305, 13306, 13307, 13308, 13309, 13310, 13311, 13312, 13313, 19256.
Wolcott Village.—13297.
Woodstock.—1645, 5354.

VIRGINIA.

Aldie.—3830.
Alexandria.—1410, 2152, 4591, 4861, 5355, 5876, 9220, 9222, 11214, 13055, 13138 *note*, 14963, 18204, 18208, 18735, 20269.
Alexandria County.—1480, 4820.
Allison's Farms.—10088.
Appomattox.—11072.
Appomattox Court House.—3651, 4516, 13055
Arlington.—4999, 6378.
Ashland.—9834.
Ashland Station.—11072.
Ashley Gap.—11071.
Bailey's Cross Roads.—5339.
Ball's Bluff.—5764, 11603, 13077.
Belle Plain.—7379.
Bermuda Hundred.—12790, 13542, 14123.
Berryville.—3838, 8303, 15620, 15621, 15622, 15623.
Bethesda Church.—10088, 11071.
Beverly Ford.—3830.
Big Bethel.—2238, 2239, 6813, 11072, 13079.
Blackburn's Ford.—5312.
Bowling Green.—12415.
Brandy Station.—12586.
Bristow Station.—10088, 11071.
Broadway Landing.—13542.
Brooks' Station.—5873.
Bull Run.—2063, 2134, 2152, 2238, 3045, 3646, 4097, 5312, 5479, 5708, 5764, 5939, 6813, 6978, 7113, 7393, 7668, 7851, 8754, 9770, 10205, 10261, 10532, 11071, 11180, 12241, 13077, 13711, 13712, 15230, 16052, 16065, 16480.
Camp Russell.—3493.
Cedar Creek.—3375, 3651, 7391, 7816, 8315, 10088, 12400.
Cedarville.—3830.
Cemetery Hill.—2152.
Centreville.—5876, 14060.
Chancellorsville.—2063, 2134, 2238, 2321, 2874, 3642, 3830, 4682, 4848, 4971, 5873, 6813, 6978, 7393, 8359, 9457, 11180, 12413, 12977, 13712, 14893.
Chantilly.—2134, 2152, 5708, 5873, 6332, 11071, 11180, 12241, 13383.
Chapin's Farm.—12898.
Charlestown.—8403 *note*, 12186.
Charlotte.—4682.
Charlotteville.—11072.
Cheat Mountain.—6553.
Cheat Mountain Gap.—9773.
Chickahominy.—2134, 5479, 13009.
Chickahominy Swamp.—5312, 5764.
City Point.—3742, 7391.
Cold Harbor.—2063, 2093, 2152, 3375, 3651, 3830, 5339, 5479, 7093, 7428, 8117, 8134, 9625, 10088, 10728, 11072, 11501, 12224, 13383, 13415, 15675, 15941, 18137.
Coney Island.—10794.
Convalescent Camp.—8597.
Cross Keys.—9773.
Darbytown.—3830.
Deep Bottom.—11501.
Dinwiddie Court House.—11072.
Drainsville.—8754, 11071, 16052.
Dutch Gap.—2133, 12898.
Drury's Bluff.—11603.
Fairfax Court House.—2152, 5479.
Fairfax Seminary.—16480.
Fair Oaks.—2134, 2135, 4097, 5312, 6332, 7851, 8292, 13077, 13383.
Falling Waters.—3830.
Falls Church.—6378.
Falmouth.—2285.
Fisher's Hill.—8315, 12400.
Five Forks.—11072.
Fort Barry.—16203.
Fort Burns.—13386.
Fort Darling.—13542.
Fortress Monroe.—2110, 2133, 5851, 10728, 10794, 11221, 13079, 15926.
Fort Stedman.—4963, 5740, 7393.
Frazier's Farm.—13077.
Fredericksburgh.—2063, 2134, 2152, 2238, 4848, 5479, 5764, 6813, 6978, 7074, 7379, 7391, 7851, 8754, 8797, 9873, 9991, 10728, 11071, 11180, 11988, 13383, 15230, 16052.
Front Royal.—15535.
Gaines' Mills.—11501, 13009.
Gainesville.—2063.
Golden Farms.—13009.
Goose Creek.—3830.

VIRGINIA.—*Continued.*

Gordonsville.—7865.
Granville —3030.
Ground Squirrel Creek.—11501.
Groveton.—11180.
Hanover Court House. — 4804, 11499, 13009.
Hanovertown.—3830.
Hardy County.—3873.
Harrisonburgh.—9772.
Harrison's Landing.—4097, 7851, 12918.
Hatcher's Run.—4963, 7001, 13055.
Hawes' Shop.—3830, 11501.
Hay Market.—8301, 15609, 15612.
Hope Landing.—3831.
James River.—2133, 8874, 12584.
Jones's Bridge.—3830.
Kettle Run.—2134.
Langley.—4785.
Laurel Hill.—2063, 8166, 12898.
Leesburgh.—11501.
Lee's Mills.—5479, 11501.
Leetown.—3830.
Lewinsville.—5479.
Lexington.—5243.
Little Auburn.—11501.
Lynchburgh.—7413.
McDonell.—9773.
Malvern Hill.—2134, 2135, 7851, 11180, 12241, 12918, 13009, 13383.
Manassas.—2134, 5874, 7851.
Manassas Gap.—10088.
Meadow Bridge.—3830.
Mechanicsville.—2134, 8754, 11071.
Middlebury.—3879 *note.*
Mine Run.—2063, 3830, 6978, 11071, 11501, 13383.
Muddy Creek.—11072.
New Hope Church.—11071.
Norfolk.—2068, 5792, 7055.
North Anna River.—2063, 3651, 7093, 8117, 10088, 11071, 11072, 15675.
Oak Grove.—2134, 11072.
Old Church.—3830.
Old Point Comfort.—10789.
Peach Orchard.—2134, 2135.
Petersburgh. — 2063, 2152, 3375, 3522, 3646, 3651, 4959, 4963, 5339, 5576, 5990, 7001, 7037, 7393, 7807, 8134, 9625, 10088, 11068, 11072, 11096, 11208, 11603, 12898, 13055, 13077, 13542, 15675, 17262.
Pittsylvania.—2130.
Plantersville.—17720*e* *note.*
Pohick Church.—11180.
Point Comfort.—2627.
Poplar Grove Church.—2152.
Port Republic.—15985.
Portsmouth.—10168, 12241.
Potomac Creek.—1165.
Princess Anne County.—12242.
Rappahannock.—11071.
Rappahannock Station. — 2063, 3830, 11071, 13383.
Ream's Station.—3375, 9448, 11072.
Richmond.—1967, 2068, 2133, 2321, 2409, 3607, 3651, 4097, 4957, 5455, 5764, 6057, 6407, 6980, 7037, 7301, 9457, 11501, 11938, 12123, 12584, 12790, 12898, 12918, 13009, 13381, 13862, 17235.
Rich Mountain.—5041.
Savage's Station.—2134, 5312, 7851, 13077.
Seven Pines.—4097, 5312, 6332, 13415.
Shady Grove Church.—4963.
Shenandoah County.—4107.
Shenandoah Valley.—2141, 2151, 3375, 3830, 4401, 7816, 10088.
Slaughter Mountain.—13712.
Smithfield.—3830.
Snicker's Gap.—7413.

South Anna.—2152.
South Bangor.—15711, 19587.
Spottsylvania.—2063, 2152, 2578, 3651, 5339, 5480, 6978, 7093, 8134, 9625, 10088, 11071, 11457, 11501, 15675, 16233, 17797.
Stanton River.—11072.
Stony Creek.—11072.
Strasburgh.—13712.
Suffolk.—2150, 4920.
Sulphur Springs.—2152, 11501.
Swift Creek.—11603.
Tallapotamy Creek.—2063, 2152, 8117.
Thoroughfare Gap.—11071.
Todd's Tavern.—3830, 11071.
Trevillian Station.—3830, 11501.
Turkey Bend.—13383.
Upperville.—3830.
Upton Hill.—6378.
Virginia, State of.—203, 364, 1167, 1281, 1294, 1637, 2101, 4269, 4821, 5916, 10098, 11180, 11182, 13138 *note.*
Warren Junction.—7379.
Wellsburgh.—8681, 16209.
West Branch.—10728.
White House.—3830, 12586.
White Oak Church.—5479.
White Oak Swamp.—2134.
White Post.—3830.
Wilderness.—2063, 2152, 3651, 4999, 5336, 5401, 5480, 5971, 6978, 7037, 7093, 7393, 8134, 8166, 9625, 10013, 10088, 10260, 10414, 11071, 11072, 12555, 12586, 13077, 13415, 15675, 15942, 16052, 16201, 17258.
Williamsburgh.—2134, 4097, 5312, 5479, 11180, 11938, 13383.
Winchester.—3375, 3493, 3651, 3830, 6933, 8301, 8315, 11603, 12400, 13712, 15613, 15614.
Wolf Run Shoals.—6933.
Yellow House.—4963.
Yellow Tavern.—3830.
Yorktown.—261, 2134, 3769, 4097, 5312, 5479, 11180, 11938, 13009, 13077, 13383.

WALES.

Bailervyd.—xvi *note* 3.
Bangor.—4999.
Brecon—x.
Bredwardyn.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Caernarvonshire.—592 *note*, 4140 *note.*
Cardiganshire.—xvi *note* 3.
Cery.—xvi *note* 3.
Clifford.—10351.
Coedmore.—xvi *note* 3.
Emrys Castle.—xvi *note* 3.
Garett.—xvi *note* 3.
Holyhead.—11727.
Lechyd.—xvi *note* 3.
Leckryd.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Predwarden.—xvi *note* 3.
Radnor.—xvii.
Talgarth.—xvi *note* 3.
The Hay.—x, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Wales, Principality of.—ix, x, xvii, 258 *note*, 790 *note*, 4097, 5744, 7353 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9070 *note.*

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Coveland.—2138.
Green River City.—7329.
Lowell.—18733.
Walla Walla. — 3362, 9363, 9364, 9365, 9366, 9367.
Whitby Island.—2138.

WEST INDIES.

Antigua.—1186.
Barbadoes.—2458, 2459, 4550, 7310, 7311, 7315.
Bridgetown.—2459.
Cuba.—555, 2133, 2177, 3088, 9541.
Curaçoa.—5278 *note.*
Havana.—555, 2133, 2177.
Jamaica.—364, 5278 *note*, 12918,
Martinique.—1144.
Matanzas.—3088.
Nassau.—1522.
Nevis.—4575.
New Providence.—1522.
Port Royal.—5278 *note.*
St. Bartholomew.—593 *note.*
Santa Cruz.—621.
Santiago de Cuba.—9541.
Trinidad.—2459.
West Indies. — 79, 294, 434, 440, 3793, 3794.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Bolivar Heights.—2141, 2151.
Greenbriar.—9773.
Harper's Ferry. — 2141, 2151, 3651, 7902 8403 *note*, 9773.
Holiday's Cove.—5258, 5259, 13110.
West Virginia, State of.—3797, 16214.
Wheeling.—1294, 4700, 11112 *note.*

WISCONSIN.

Albany.—7820, 15320, 15321.
Allen's Grove.—11536.
Alta —9782.
Angelo.—3479, 8592, 8595.
Appleton.—2321, 2399, 5452.
Arkansaw.—12561, 19039.
Augusta. — 5730*b*, 13844, 13845, 13846, 13847.
Aurora.—7001, 14648.
Auroraville.—4261, 11156.
Bailey Harbor.—12396.
Baraboo.—4227, 11088.
Bayfield.—4141.
Beaver.—14702, 14703.
Beaver Dam.—2696, 2743, 2746, 2748, 2750, 7091, 7848, 7945, 7947, 7955, 7956, 7957, 15343, 15344.
Beloit.—2427, 4509, 6981, 8631, 8632, 11536, 16128, 16130, 16131.
Berlin.—8657, 16153, 16154*a*, 16411, 19864*s*.
Black River Falls.—4298, 8593, 13785, 19651.
Bloomfield.—10011, 13378, 13380, 19265.
Bloomingdale.—8617.
Briggsville.—8576.
Brodhead.—3295.
Brooklyn.—11372.
Brothertown.—12250.
Buffalo County.—7822.
Burlington.—4358, 11371, 11372, 11373, 11374, 11375, 11376, 11377.
Burnett.—2665, 7838, 18406.
Calamus.—7947, 15429.
Canton.—7824.
Cascade.—1874, 1877.
Chester.—9783, 18405, 18407.
Chippewa Falls.—10799.
Cold Spring.—3731, 10128, 10129, 10130, 10131, 10132, 10141.
Coloma.—10190, 10192, 17507, 17511.
Columbus.—2747, 7102, 12246, 14701.
Concord. — 2363, 2364, 2366, 7091, 7092, 7093, 7094, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 14704, 14705, 14706.
Courtland.—12244.
Danville.—20220.

WISCONSIN.—*Continued.*

Darien.—7134, 12548, 18379, 18380.
Dayton.—9107, 16789.
Daysville.—4463.
Delavan.—1384, 3042, 3562, 4509, 4512, 4520 *note*, 8647, 9710, 9711, 9712, 9713, 11540, 11555, 11633, 17091.
Delton.—6949.
Dodge County.—17013.
Durand.—1384, 1386, 4471, 4509, 4512, 4517, 4519, 4520, 11518, 11519, 11520, 11523, 11626, 11632, 11633, 11637, 11638, 11639, 11640, 11641, 11642, 11643, 11644, 11645, 11650, 11651, 11652, 11653, 11654, 11655.
Eau Claire.—4511, 10801.
Eden.—4963, 12655, 12656, 12657, 12658, 12659.
Elba.—17988, 20221.
Elkhart.—8434.
Elkhart Lake.—2992.
Elkhorn.—1057, 3536, 5222, 11553, 13014, 13015, 13032, 18390, 19197, 19198, 19199, 19200, 19201.
Emmett.—12788.
Evansville.—3759, 10191, 10196, 10197, 11372.
Farmington.—2364, 10123, 10130, 10132.
Fond du Lac.—2989, 3433, 3799, 9523, 9525, 9526, 10285, 10748, 11587, 12250, 16146, 16147, 17017, 17019, 17020, 17573, 17574, 19864[1], 19864[1] *note*, 19864[2], 19864[2] *note*, 19864[3], 19864[4], 19864[5].
Fond du Lac County.—7412 *note*.
Forest.—5440, 5442, 5443, 5932, 13435.
Fort Howard.—10204.
Fort Winnebago.—12249.
Fountain Prairie.—17988.
Fox Lake.—3581, 4760, 9767, 9768, 9769, 9776, 12244, 12245, 12246, 12247, 12249, 12250, 12251, 17132, 17138, 18863, 18864, 18665, 18866.
Franklin.—4442.
Geneva.—1057, 1508, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3536, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4892, 5219, 8645, 9653, 12531, 12532, 12536, 12549, 12550, 12551, 16463.
Geneva Lake.—3542, 8645, 8649, 9637.
Genoa.—7232.
Glenbeulah.—2989, 2992, 2993, 8431.
Grant County.—2285.
Green Bay.—1140, 2317, 3767, 6979, 10221, 10222, 10223, 12250 *note*.
Greenbush.—2989, 8434.
Green Lake.—4517, 11637, 11638, 11639.
Harmony.—10195.
Harrisville.—3785, 8851, 8855, 10248.
Hillsborough.—5442.
Hixton.—5574.
Irving.—19651.
Ixonia.—14075.
Janesville.—2327, 3759, 4359, 6081, 11121, 11122, 11380, 11381, 11382, 18135.
Jefferson.—6940, 7820, 14620.
Jefferson County.—6937.
Kenosha.—3531, 7267*a*, 9270, 13014, 16878, 19201*a*, 19201*b*.
La Crosse.—10646.
Lake Mills.—6937, 6946.
Lakeside Farm.—2318.
Lake Superior.—2378, 4141.
Lake Winnebago.—669.
Leon.—1797, 14620.
Lima.—4509, 4511, 9618, 11627, 11628, 11629, 11630, 11631.
Linn.—3542, 9652, 9654, 9655, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659.
Little Falls.—8592, 8595, 16002, 16003, 16004.
Lodi.—7824, 7825.
Loyal.—2363.
Lynn.—9652, 9653, 9654, 9655, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659.
Lyons.—3043, 8645, 8649, 16141, 16143.
Madison.—3180, 3764, 9772, 10218, 10219.
Magnolia.—2871, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8153.
Maquoketa.—18924.
Martinville.—14079.
Mayville.—7079.
Mazo Manie.—8858, 16563.
Melrose.—3479, 9576, 9577, 15982.
Menasha.—2316, 16162, 19877, 19878, 19879, 19880.
Middletown.—1994, 6319.
Mifflin.—10220.
Milwaukee.—1137, 2317, 2321, 2444, 2449, 2686, 2972, 3156, 3259, 3433, 3729, 3734, 3735, 3736, 4511, 6091, 6835, 6942, 6999, 7267*a*, 7267*b*, 7267*c*, 7267*d*, 7276, 7277, 7278, 8379, 8958, 8966, 9172, 9524, 10120, 10121, 10122, 10129, 10135, 10136, 10137, 10138, 10139, 10140, 10141, 10142, 10143, 10144, 10220, 11088, 12246, 14564, 14784, 16130, 16154, 16717, 16718, 16719, 17474, 18116, 19092, 19864*s*, 19864*t*, 20305.
Mitchells.—6068, 6069, 6071.
Mondovia.—2659, 7824.
Monroe.—15317.
Mount Hope.—1898, 6104.
Mount Pisgah.—6942, 14625.
Mukwanago.—10840.
Naples.—15318, 15319.
Necedah.—13845.
Neenah.—1653, 5452, 6999.
New London.—19864*c*.
Newport.—6947, 14628, 14629.
Oasis.—10194.
Oconomowoc.—1819, 2362, 5083, 5881, 7093, 14073, 14075.
Oregon.—5442, 13435.
Oshkosh.—669, 670, 1975, 2313, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 3752, 3754, 4747, 6968, 6969, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6977, 6978, 6979, 6981, 6982, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 6998*a*, 6998*b*, 6999, 7000, 8659, 14643, 14645, 14647, 16157, 16158.
Plattsville.—4425, 4428.
Plymouth.—4963.
Portage City.—4287, 11036, 12249, 12251, 16146, 16147, 18867, 18868, 19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note*.
Portland.—6949.
Prairie du Chien.—2843, 4884, 5711, 13795.
Prescott.—4209.
Racine.—2262, 2686, 7242, 7267*a*, 11084*f*.
Richford.—10190, 10192, 17512.
Richland Centre.—9702.
Ripon.—9672, 12249, 17057, 17058, 17059.
Rochester.—3156.
Rock County.—3501, 5040, 6989.
Rosendale.—12855, 19091, 20303, 20304.
St. Cloud.—2989.
Sauk County.—2744.
Scott.—6068.
Sextonville.—5711, 13796, 13797.
Sharon.—4518, 4520, 4520 *note*, 11648, 18423, 18424.
Shawano.—6980, 6981, 14644.
Sheboygan.—2989, 8431.
Sheboygan Falls.—6069.
Sherman.—2363, 7089, 7090, 7091, 14208.
Somers.—15284 *note*.
Southport.—2317, 6980.
Sparta.—3028, 3479, 4454, 6941, 8588, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8595, 8597, 8625, 15982, 15983, 15984, 15988, 15995, 15998, 15999, 16000, 16001, 16103, 16104, 19653, 19656, 19657, 19658, 19659, 19660, 19661, 19662, 19842, 19843, 19844, 19846.
Spring Dale.—12855.
Spring Vale.—11583, 18402.
Stevens Point.—9688, 9693, 11508, 17073, 17074.
Stoughton.—3733.
Summit.—5083, 19091.
Sun Prairie.—3490, 8617, 8858, 9592, 9594, 16091, 16092, 16561, 16562.
Taycheedah.—10841.
Token Creek.—6931.
Tomah.—2364, 7093, 7094.
Trempealeau.—3581, 9769, 9771, 9772, 9773, 9774, 9775, 17139, 17140, 17141.
Trenton.—9784.
Union.—4358.
Union Centre.—8617.
Union Grove.—5219.
Unity.—9524.
Utica.—7001, 14649, 14650.
Walworth.—4477, 4480, 4512, 4518, 11538, 11541, 11542, 11555, 11557, 11558, 11559, 11560, 11646, 11647, 11648, 11649, 18392.
Walworth County.—9641, 9642, 9643, 9644, 9645, 9646.
Waterford.—8976, 16739, 16740, 16741, 16742.
Waterloo.—2306, 2307, 2308, 2327, 2329, 6931, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6951, 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 7005, 7006, 7007, 14599, 14600, 14601, 14603, 14604, 14617, 14618, 14619, 14622, 14623, 14624, 14626, 14627, 14633, 14634, 14635, 14636, 14637, 14639.
Watertown.—5083, 7005, 7043, 10122, 10131, 12785, 12787, 14689.
Waukau.—2322, 7001, 19864*a*, 19864*b*.
Waukesha.—7001, 10218, 17541, 17542.
Waukesha County.—8617.
Waumandee.—7820.
Waupun.—4499, 7719, 11584, 11587, 11588, 11590, 11591, 18403.
Wautoma.—10190.
Westfield.—10245.
Westford.—2693.
Whitewater.—1045, 7253, 10123, 14774, 17471.
Winnebago County.—669.
Winona Junction.—11084*c*.
Wisconsin, State of.—669, 681, 2068, 2102, 3402, 4098, 4275, 5391, 7588, 7860, 8641, 8642, 8643, 8644, 8754, 9573, 11108, 11699, 13155, 15322, 15323, 15324, 15325, 15932, 16389.
Woodman.—556.
Wrightstown.—10221, 10838.
Wyocena.—2747, 7953, 7954.
York.—14700.

WYOMING TERRITORY.

Cheyenne.—3371.
Fort Bridger.—12252.
South Pass City.—12261.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

The Roman numerals refer to the pages of the prefatory matter; and the Arabic figures to the consecutive numbers in the left-hand column of the genealogy.

ABBEY.

Betsey.—672 *note.*
Flora Arminta.—15029.
Marvin Huntley.—15029.

ABBOT.

Charles Eliot.—8467, 15802.
Emily Margaret.—5809.
Francis.—5809.
Homer Osborn.—15803.
Jacob.—8467.
Lucy Catharine.—15804.
. . . . .—15805.

ABBOTT.

Abigail.—10962.
Alba Cinda.—4891.
Alexander William.—15235.
Alfred Amos.—6264.
Almira.—9429.
Amelia.—12555.
Anna Elizabeth.—4894.
Antha Elms.—4782.
Charlotte.—5176.
Clarence.—12559.
Edson.—4782.
Eli.—2416.
Elizabeth.—3149, 3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 13655.
Elizabeth Inez.—19036.
Elliott.—12560.
Elsie.—12568.
Emily Berintha.—4897.
Evelina.—5176.
Ezra.—369 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note*, 4893, 12569.
Florence.—9917.
Francis Xavier.—12549.
George.—563, 3233 *note* 2.
Harvey.—4890.
Helen Esther West.—6264.
Iona May.—19035.
Ira.—3662.
Isa.—12571.
Jane.—15707.
Jeremiah Whitney.—4895.
John.—563, 4892, 5176.
Jonathan.—3233 *note* 2.
Judd.—563.
Larmon W.—9917.
Lemuel.—369 *note*, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Margaret.—12553.
Marietta Lovisa.—12550.
Martha.—12552.
Martha Jane.—12552.
Mary.—3233, 3233 *note* 2, 3545, 5878, 12557.
Melissa.—4896.
Rosella.—12570.
Sally.—563.
Sarah Emeline.—12548.
Sarah Louise.—12558.
Silas.—3233, 3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*.
Sumner.—12572.
Theodore.—12553, 12556.
William.—12554, 15235.
Xavier.—1498.
. . . . .—476.

ABEEL.

Rev. Dr.—438.

ABEL.

Ann Jedidah.—10996.
Caleb.—15239 *note.*
David.—10997.
Elijah.—1266.
Emeline.—10992.
Experience.—15239 *note.*
Frances.—10994.
George Elijah.—10998.
Harriet.—4177.
Hiram.—4178, 10999.
Julia.—4179.
Mary Janet.—10993.
Olivia.—4180.
Sarah.—10995.
Sluman.—1266.
Townsend P.—10964.

ABER.

Harriet Amanda.—7387.
William.—7387.

ABRAHAMS.

Elizabeth.—1402, 11738 *note*, 11786.
. . . . .—1402.

ABRAMS.

Andrew.—1389, 1389 *note.*
Charlotte Ann.—4486, 4522.
Clarence Lester.—11656.
Emily Jane.—4524.
Gaylord.—4523.
Hiram.—1389, 4486.
Mary.—4521.

ACHESON.

John Caruthers.—12916.
John Charles.—19172.
William.—12916.

ACKER.

Clarissa.—12548.
Henry J.—14890.

ACKERMAN.

Amanda Malvina.—10423.
Harriet.—10421.
John.—1918.
Margaret Ann.—1918.
Mary.—6093.
Susan Ann.—10425.
William.—10421, 10423.

ACKERSON.

Deborah Jane.—7373.
Maria.—11658.

ACKLEY.

Betsey.—3407.
Isaac.—577 *note.*
Julia.—4637.
Julia Finch.—20306.
Thomas.—19115.
Thomas Grant.—19115.

ADAIR.

Andrew.—3222.
Anna.—9084.
Emma.—9082.
Robert.—9083.
Ward.—9085.
. . . .—9086, 9087.

ADAMS.

Abigail Sophia.—1834.
Albert.—11824.
Alcinda.—11410.
Alice Louisa.—6111.
Amos.—1404.
Areta.—1400.
Benjamin.—1241.
Caroline Marshall.—6114.
Charles.—4571, 16804.
Charles Henry.—6107.
Charlotte.—14813.
Eliza.—4572.
Elizabeth.—11821.
Elizabeth Blackett.—3738.
Ellen Mary.—11823.
Emily Jane.—11819.
Emily Sophia.—4576.
Ephraim Sherwood.—9699.
Ezra.—9699.
Fanny Elizabeth.—9220.
Fanny Jane.—11827.
Frank.—16803.
Frank Whitney.—6115.
Frederick Chappell.—6106.
Geletty.—3630.
George Smith.—4574.
Gerardus Post.—5878.
Henry.—16802.
Hiram.—1899.
Huldah.—4054.
Isaac R.—8370.
Jane.—749, 4573, 4575.
John.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16805.
John Augustus.—4578.
John McLean.—6108.
Joseph Hillyer.—3738.

ADAMS.—*Continued.*

Josiah.—4587.
Julia Eva.—6110.
Keturah.—9125.
Le Grand Whitney.—6112.
Loammi.—9125, 9125 *note*.
Lois.—8397.
Lyman.—12458.
Mary.—2894, 4570, 9898, 12458.
Matthew Ritchie.—10817.
M. F.—9113.
Moses Scribner.—5878.
Nathan.—3630.
Philena.—1241.
Ruth.—1752.
Samuel.—1357 *note*, 1834.
Samuel Crowell.—9220.
Sarah.—1306, 1308, 4317, 4575, 9888, 13606.
Sarah Ann.—7783.
Sarah Ella.—6109.
Silliman.—1400.
Statira.—4685.
Susan.—4509, 4509 *note*.
Susan Elmina.—17082.
Susan Maria.—11822.
Susanna.—1357 *note*.
William.—10945.
William Chappell.—1899.
William Henry.—4577, 11820.
William Herbert.—6113.
William Hollister.—9125.
W. J.—598.
. . . . .—413 *note*, 1998, 2640, 3341, 5878, 11817, 11818.

ADCOCK.

Maria.—8472.

ADEE.

Dorinda.—3154.
Hubby.—3154.

ADGET.

Mary Ann.—8284.

ADKINS.

Jennett.—8258.
Norris.—8258.

AESDEN.

Margery.—xviii.
Mary.—xviii.
Peter.—xvi *note* 3, xviii *note* 2.
William.—xviii.

AGENS.

Jonas.—13280.
Jonas Condit.—13280.

AGNEW.

Ann Jane.—6152.
Mina Elizabeth.—15712.

AGOR.

Adah May.—12710.
Coleman Townsend.—12707.
Elisha C.—5015.
Millard Fillmore.—12706.
Minnie Ophelia.—12709.
Orin.—5015.
Sarah Cecilia.—12708.

A'HEARN.

Catharine.—15775.
William.—8452.
William Avery.—15776.
William Joseph.—8452.

AIKEN.

Andrew.—1874.
Angeline Matilda.—6069.
Joseph Edward.—6068.
Justus Warner.—5374.
Marcia Maria.—5374.
Miles Root.—6071.
Minerva Ann.—6070.
William Edward.—1874.

AIKENS.

Ambrose Frederick.—11057.
Benjamin Franklin.—11056.
Charles Frederick.—4211.
Nancy.—9143.
Sophia.—11058.

AINSWORTH.

S. C.—11186.

AKELY.

Obadiah.—1721.
Sally.—1721, 8359.

ALABASTER.

J.—10115.

ALASCO.

Rev. Father.—3579.

ALBERT.

Emma.—8733.

ALBERTS.

Rev. Mr.—12013.

ALBIN.

Charles.—5683.
Gould.—5680.
Isaac.—1736.
Isaac Henry.—5679.
Jane.—5681.
Sylvester.—5684.
Theodore.—5682.
William.—13537.

ALBRIGHT.

Lydia.—7825.

ALBRO.

Delia.—7111.
Lucretia.—12540.

ALBURTIS.

John.—1187.

ALBY.

Sarah.—8241.

ALDEN.

Eunice.—5108.

ALDERMAN.

C. P.—7931.
Ezekiel.—5027, 12718.
Julia Estelle.—12719.
Phelps Ezekiel.—5027.
Rhoda.—7698.

ALDERSON.

Sarah Maria.—13401.

ALDRICH.

Anson Mason.—7650.
Betsey.—17994.
Huldah Sheldon.—7650.
Lois.—1533.
Maria.—7045.
Nancy Jane.—5444.
Rhoda.—1531.

ALEXANDER.

Alexander.—14836.
Averill Allen.—13337.
Benjamin Carpenter.—15060.
Boyd.—1623 *note*.
Byron Whitney.—5389.
Charles Monroe.—5388.
Clarence Alvin.—13339.
Claudia Lucy.—13342.
Dell Truesdell.—15063.
Edna May.—19544.
Eliakim.—1628, 1628 *note*.
Elizabeth.—4366.
Elsie Jane.—10333.
Experience.—1628 *note*.
Flora Maria.—13338.
Frank.—19484.
Freeman Royal.—5386, 13341.
George.—6035 *note*.
Harriet Eliza.—13340.
John.—7430.
Joseph.—1628 *note*.
Josiah Truesdell.—15062.
Laura Maria.—5390.
Laura Martin.—1630.
Lucius Philander.—5387.
Margaret Ann.—1623, 1623 *note*.
Marinda Tuttle.—15061.
Mary.—6035 *note*.
Philander.—1628, 1628 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—440.
Susan.—6035 *note*.
William Martin.—5385.
W. P.—1149.

ALFORD.

Abner.—515.
Duane.—1778.
Mary.—1779.
Orson.—1777.

ALGER.

Bethia.—5357 *note*.
David Lawrence.—15980.
Ella Orilla.—19650.
Joseph.—5357 *note*.
Nathan.—15980.

ALLABEN.

William.—8555.

ALLAN.

Jean.—8491.

ALLEE.

Eliza.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
George Alfred.—9158.
James.—3233*a* *note*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
Jeremiah.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
John.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—9159.

ALLEN.

Almira.—5647, 11012.
Alphonso Benton.—16775.
Amanda.—3004.

ALLEN.—*Continued.*

Amanda Elizabeth.—5033.
Amelia.—4361.
Artemas.—2563, 2566, 7618, 7620.
Augustus.—2565.
Bailie.—9071.
Barney.—3091.
Benjamin.—1398.
Bradley.—1504 *note.*
Caroline Helena.—16866.
Caroline Howard.—15525.
Catharine.—17750.
Catharine Faville.—17145.
Charles Emilius.—7229.
Charles Lewis.—4534.
Charles Treat.—8293, 15602.
Charles Wesley.—17749.
Daniel Lyman.—11012.
Darius.—8980.
David Keeler.—16867.
Delazon.—8235.
Dolly.—2663.
Edmond.—8235.
Edward.—13866.
Eliza.—5029.
Elizabeth.—6133.
Emma.—12012.
Emma Isabel.—12581.
Erastus.—8602.
Ernest Eugene.—15604.
Estella.—13804.
Eva Ada.—8612.
Frances Angeline.—8513.
Frances Josephine.—12583.
Francis Gilbert.—11666.
Frederick Augustus.—15601.
George Lewis.—15605.
George W.—8342.
George Washington.—5972.
Gideon.—1504.
Grace Edna.—15526.
Harriet.—7616.
Harriet Lavira.—20182.
Harriet Maria.—1910.
Helen.—7619.
Henry G.—1504.
Hezekiah Fairchild.—11665.
Huldah.—4540.
Increase.—1910.
Ira.—16060.
Irving.—7617.
Isaac Leroy.—8980.
Ithamar.—2663.
James Edward.—6133.
James Harvey.—4534.
James Lewis.—11664.
Jenny.—11667.
John.—356, 3492, 5033, 7116, 9238, 9773.
John Merton.—14750.
John Metcalf.—7229.
Lafayette.—9071.
Landon Ketchum.—16864.
Laura.—1504 *note.*
Laura Ette.—3492.
Leah.—19226.
Lorenzo.—16863.
Lucy.—4902.
Martha.—2775.
Mary.—3233 *note* 2, 16090.
Mary Clifford.—17144.
Mary Edith.—15527.
Mason Hicks.—4904.
Minnie.—13805.
Mortimer Leroy.—16743.
Nathaniel.—16060.
Nelly Amelia.—15603.
Philoma.—2339.
Polly.—4526.
Rebecca.—3052, 3052 *note*, 9067.
Rhoda.—1398, 4541.
Rhoda Ann.—11663.
Robert Milo.—16774.
Sabrina.—4903.
Samuel.—3004, 9234, 9238.
Sarah.—2583, 2583 *note.*
Sarah Amelia Johnson.—5972.
Seymour.—3139.
Silence.—867, 8513.
Susan.—1504 *note.*
Theodore Boughton.—16744.
Thomas.—3233 *note* 2.
Treat.—8293.
William.—5715, 8513.
William Alexander.—9773.
William Clarke.—12582.
William Frederick.—20181.
William Henry.—6133.
. . .—2747, 8642, 16865.

ALLERTON.

John.—11034 *note.*
Lucy.—10954.

ALLEY.

Alfred.—9128.
Charles Keeler.—16829.
Edgar.—9132, 16800.
Emma.—16815.
Florence.—16807.
Harvey.—8136, 10071.
Henry. — 3233*a*, 3233*a* *note*, 9142 *note*, 16809.
Hiram Hough.—9142, 9142 *note.*
James.—9123, 16808.
John Henry.—9127.
Joseph.—9124.
Julia.—16806.
Louisa.—16801.
Lucinda.—9129.
Mary Jane.—9125.
May.—16799.
Morris Keeler.—9126.
Peter.—3233*a* *note*, 9142 *note.*
Phebe.—9131, 16797.
Stovell S.—16798.
Virginia.—9130.
William.—3233*a*, 3233*a* *note*, 9142 *note*, 16814.
William W.—9142, 9142 *note.*

ALLISON.

Elizabeth.—738 *note.*
Richard.—738 *note.*

ALLMAN.

. . . . .—7357.

ALLTON.

Amos.—1311.
Philena.—1311.

ALLYN.

Arthur Barnard.—19589.
Catharine Elizabeth.—8443.
Charles.—16238.
Edwin D.—5468.
Ernest Ogden.—19591.
Minnie Brownell.—19590.
Nathan.—8443.
Rose Ida Belle.—16238.
William A.—9775.
William Henry.—15758.

ALMY.

Mary.—4006 *note.*
Rebecca.—4006 *note.*

ALSOP.

Thomas.—1589 *note* 3.

ALSTOW.

Elizabeth Ann.—4586.

ALTMAN.

N. S.—8616.

ALVERSON.

Lucy.—17429.

ALVORD.

Alexander.—3942 *note.*
Andrew Jackson.—10810.
Benjamin.—3942 *note.*
Charles Edmund.—10482.
Ebenezer.—3942 *note.*
Elisha.—3942 *note.*
Emma Whitney.—10484.
Frederick.—4678.
Henry Benjamin.—10485.
Joseph.—3942 *note.*
Mary.—3059.
Minerva.—4896, 12591.
Nathan.—3059.
Selleck Whitney.—10481.
William.—3942, 3942 *note*, 10483.

ALWARD.

Henry.—3774.
Julia Ann.—3774.

ALWORTH.

Matilda.—16192 *note.*

AMBLER.

Abraham.—263, 1012.
Abram.—1056.
Benjamin S.—8441.
Fanny.—1063.
Harriet.—1060.
Huldah.—1057.
Martha.—8441.
Mehitabel.—389 *note.*
Peleg.—1059.
Rhoda.—1061.
Silas.—1058.
. . . . .—1062.

AMEIGH.

John Edwin.—9691.
Mary Elizabeth.—9691.

AMERMAN.

Rev. Mr.—4811.

AMES.

Abigail.—5357 *note.*
Charles G.—8467.
Chester.—9150.
Elizabeth.—16835.
Fanny.—5671.
Harriet Maria.—1985.
Henry C.—9150, 9150 *note.*
John.—5357 *note.*
John Sadd.—1985.

AMMACK.

Ann Eliza.—7720.
John.—7719, 7720.
Maria.—7719.

AMNER.

Elder.—3749.

ANABLE.

Lucinda.—3223.

ANDERSON.

Aaron.—4907.
Abby Pamelia.—12595.
Anna.—3212, 10122.
Annabel.—9351.
Catharine Converse.—20260.
Catharine Kirkwood.—12598.
Clara Louisa.—12597.
Elizabeth.—11750.
Fidelia.—9350.
Frederick Boland.—16945.
Frederick Gustavus.—9426.
George Baker.—12600.
Henry.—3357.
Henry Burdett.—16944.
Henry Churchill.—9349.
James.—9426.
Jane.—18022.
John Frierson.—20261.
John Kennelly.—4907.
Mary Ellen.—9348.
Mary Matilda.—12596.
Rev. Mr.—2138.
Richard.—18141.
Richard Franklin.—20262.
Sally.—3878.
Stephen Putman.—12599.
William Wallace.—18141.
. .—3936.

ANDRÉ.

John.—152, 1583 *note.*

ANDRESS.

Mercy.—968.

ANDREWS.

Abigail.—3110.
Abigail Foster.—9390.
Abraham.—1589 *note.*
Abram.—895.
Alfred.—74 *note.*
Alice.—11019.
Awra.—5571.
Benjamin.—3383, 16904.
Benjamin B.—3485, 9392.
Berthena.—3032.
Betsey Ann.—2948.
Blanche.—16906.
Caroline.—2599.
Caroline Elizabeth.—17993.
Charles Elmer.—10189.
Charlotte Emelinda.—17993.
Chester Gilbert.—17295.
Clara.—3109.
Cora Foote.—16903.
Daniel.—3672, 3677.
Daniel Morris.—10001.
Dudley Boland.—9391.
Edgar Morris.—17291.
Edward G.—7230.
Eli.—895.
Eliakim.—2948.
Elizabeth.—418, 10002.
Elizabeth Ann.—3635.
Emma Viola.—17294.
Ernest Dibble.—17297.
Eunice.—1157.
Frances E.—8925.
Francis.—1589 *note.*
Francis Coley.—17292.
Frederick Hickock.—17296.
George Daniel.—20229.
George Murdoch.—11506.
George Washington.—17996.
Georgiana.—8267.
Hannah.—13138 *note.*
Henry.—3756.
Hetty.—16905.
Jenny.—11842.
Jesse.—17993.
Jessie.—16907.
Joel.—3108.
John.—895, 3032, 3756, 13138 *note.*
John Parker.—3383, 16908.
Joseph.—11842.
Katia Lena.—17298.
Loval B.—2757.
Lydia.—2010, 2013.
Lydia Ann.—9986.
Mabel.—9985.
Mary.—895, 1589 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Miles.—17996.
Nathaniel.—2646.
Oliver.—8925.
Orrin.—2599.
Polly.—3111, 10000.
Rebecca.—526, 3233 *note* 2.
Rev. Mr.—2983, 3382.
Rhesa Louisa.—5571.
Robert.—895.
Samuel.—3635.
Sarah.—1589 *note.*
Sarah Marcy.—2646.
Seth.—3670.
Sophia Boughton.—9393.
Thomas.—3233 *note* 2.
William Henry.—17293.
Zenas.—2599.

ANDRUS.

Betsey A.—2574.
Ephraim.—3055.
Ezra Bliss.—18028.
Harriet.—3055.
Loren.—4801.
Loval B.—12239.
Mary.—1020 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—612.
Sena Lomitz.—18028.
Zilpha.—1842.
. . . . .—9198.

ANGEVINE.

Amy.—11434.
Phebe.—10081.

ANNAN.

Barbara.—11248.
William.—11248.

ANNERS.

Annie Hutton.—10488.
Samuel.—10488.

ANNIN.

Edward.—6097.
Gabriel.—1888.
Mary Susan.—6098.
Walter Hughson.—6099.
William H.—1888.

ANSON.

Hannah.—3577.

ANSTER.

William.—3742.

ANTHONY.

Alexander.—8466.
Eleanor Chandler.—8466.
Prudence.—11066.
Rachel Delphine.—11067.
Samuel Lucien.—11066, 11067.

APGAR.

Euphemia.—5606.

AP JONES.

Thomas.—790 *note.*

AP MORGAN.

Jevan.—xvii.

APPLEBY.

Ann.—4610.
Caroline Esther.—11918*e.*
Catharine.—18726*a.*
Charles.—11918*a*, 18726*b.*
Charles Simcoe.—4608.
Charles Tompkins.—11923.
Ebenezer.—11918*d.*
Elnathan.—1415.
Emma Matilda.—18728.
Esther Annabel.—11927.
George Gilbert.—4611.
Helen.—18726*d.*
Henrietta Amelia.—11744, 11925.
Isaac Watts.—11918*c.*
James W.—11918*b.*
John Chaloner.—11926.
John Theodore.—18729.
John Tompkins.—4609, 11685, 11744.
Julia Hannah.—11685, 11922.
Letitia Elizabeth.—11924.
Mary.—4606, 18726*c.*
Mary Anne.—11919.
Mary Eliza.—18730.
Minnie Elmira.—18727.
Samuel Peers.—11921.
Stephen Burpee.—11918.
William James.—4607, 11920.

APPLETON.

John.—1589 *note.*
Judith.—4173 *note.*
Martha.—5296.
Samuel.—1589 *note*, 4173 *note.*
Sarah.—1589 *note.*
Thomas.—1589 *note.*
William.—1589 *note.*

ARCHDEKIN.

Fidelia Janet.—19397.
James.—19397.

ARCHER.

Alexander.—9862.
Eliza.—7716.
Eunice.—1481.

ARGALL.

Emeline.—2214.

ARGO.

Rachel.—12608.

ARKILLS.

Elder.—7707.

ARKLY.

. . . . .—16529.

ARMITAGE.

Mary.—9735.
Thomas.—9735.

ARMOUR.

Jane.—11842.

ARMSTRONG.

Alice.—12469.
Ann Philinda.—11546.
Aquila.—2561.
Charles Bingley.—4707, 12097.
Charles Birden.—11555.
Charles Henry.—12092.
Charles James.—11230*d*.
Charles Wesley.—18240.
Clarissa.—11549.
David.—4482, 11557.
Edward Dann.—18242.
Edward Wallace.—12094.
Eleanor Lucinda.—18392.
Eliza Jane.—4476, 11559.
Elsie.—4475.
Emma.—11560.
Emma Adelaide.—12093.
Emma Jane.—12095.
Fanny.—4481, 4810.
Florence Livona.—11558.
Frances Maria.—6386.
Frank Adelaide.—11564.
Frank Philip.—18391.
Frederick Benjamin.—11566.
George.—11552.
George M.—11741.
George Webster.—18239.
Halleck.—16236.
Helen Elizabeth.—11545.
Henry.—11551.
Ira Martin.—11547.
James.—4175.
James G.—6386.
James William.—4707.
Jenny Irene.—12096.
John.—1379, 11556.
John Wood.—4480.
Julia.—11553.
Julia Ann.—4477.
Louisa Maria.—4478.
Margaret Josephine.—2561.
Mary Arabelle.—11565.
Orissa.—11548.
Philinda Jane.—11554.
Sarah Jane.—19355.
Sherman.—6387.
Thaddeus Joy.—18241.
William Henry.—11550.
William James.—4479.

ARNOLD.

Abigail Sophia.—3803.
Adeline.—11197.
Alanson Platt.—10002.
Asenath.—11198.
Belle V.—16118.
Benedict.—328.
Calvin V.—12264.
Catharine Sabrina.—17299.
Clarence Rockwell.—16117.
Corydon Ozias.—8628.
Dorcas.—10112.
Elisha.—564, 3803.
Elizabeth.—5873.
Emma Eudora.—17300.
Enoch.—11034 *note*.
Erastus.—12604.
Freelove.—3159 *note*.
Gustavus Adolphus.—12604.
Isaac.—1.
Josiah.—11197 *note*.
Lydia.—564.
Mary Ann.—11746.
Mary Elizabeth.—17301.
Peleg.—10002.
Rebecca.—564.
Rhoda Wellington.—12123.
Samuel.—11197, 11198.
Wealthy.—17222.
Welcome.—7051.
Wilbert Brewster.—16116.

ARTHUR.

Bradford.—1755.
Ruhama.—1755.

ASBURY.

Francis.—1082, 1085.
Sarah.—2101.

ASCHAM.

Roger.—xv, xv *note* 4.

ASH.

Luther.—5632.
Sophronia.—2693.

ASHBY.

Laura.—2788.

ASHCRAFT.

Lucretia.—8442, 8448.

ASHFORTH.

Matilda.—5310.

ASHLEY.

Anna.—5437.
Byron Franklin.—14517.
Charles Edward.—14518.
Elizabeth.—3424.
Elizabeth Alzina.—6591.
Harriet.—16206.
Henry Whitney.—6593.
J. Mills.—2309.
Jonas.—2105.
Lucretia Cordelia.—6595.
Lucy Amanda.—6592.
Lurana May.—14516.
Myrta Amanda.—14519.
Salmon Byron.—6596.
Sylvia K.—13327.
William Harrison.—6594.
William Henry Harrison.—2105.

ASHMUN.

Jehudi.—392 *note*.

ASHTON.

Dora.—3893.

ASK.

Samuel.—302.

ASTWOOD.

Hannah.—4173 *note*.

ATHERTON.

Carlisle.—17797.
Elizabeth.—4235 *note*.
Erwin Raymond.—20193.
Humphrey.—4235 *note*.
Otis Lee.—17797.

ATKINSON.

Frances E.—6243.

ATTERBURY.

Wallace W.—2141.

ATTWOOD.

Alice.—16619.
Asa Bonaparte.—8886.
Bertha Alzina.—16618.
Flora.—8889.
Johnson.—8561.
Leander Corey.—16617.
Samuel.—8886, 8889.
Theodore.—15918.

ATWATER.

Damaris.—440 *note*.
David.—440 *note*.
Eli.—4783.
Francis James.—8437.
Harriet Amanda.—12306.
Jason.—1143.
Jenny.—15755.
Lyman H.—3696.
Mansel Fowler.—12307.
William.—4783.
William Tweedy.—15756.

ATWELL.

Oliver.—3173.
Rev. Mr.—2337.

ATWOOD.

Abram.—7320.
Adelia.—19443.
Angeline Amelia.—14808.
Angeline Lovella.—19449.
Anthony.—2133.
Arelia.—19444.
Benjamin.—2461, 7318, 7336.
Clarence Milton.—19446.
Cynthia.—14811.
David.—7316.
Ephraim Zelotes.—14806.
Esther Maria.—19445.
Frederick Holmes.—19448.
Hannah.—7323.
Hector.—7317.
Jeremiah.—7322.
John.—2461.
John Milton.—14805.
Lenna Gertrude.—19450.
Lois Ann.—14809.
Martha Ellen.—14807.
Mary.—324 *note*.
May Bell.—19447.
Samuel Ephraim.—19451.
Sarah Jane.—14810.
Thomas.—7321.
William.—6154, 7319.

AUBREY.

Elizabeth.—8638.

AUDLEY.

Lord.—xvi *note* 3.

AUGUSTUS.

Julius Cæsar.—19136.
Mary Jane.—19136.

AUMACK.

William C.—11441.

AUSTIN.

Aaron.—1748.
Adah.—5015.
Angeline.—13553.
Anna.—2972.
Arthur Woodbury.—17688.
Bloomer Hart.—8650.

AUSTIN.—*Continued.*
CHARLES HOPKINS.—8650.
CHARLES LORING.—16144.
DEBORAH.—8458 *note.*
D. F.—1700.
DORCAS.—1250.
D. R.—9861.
EDWARD ROCKWELL.—16145.
EDWIN SELLECK.—17689.
ELIZA.—2374.
ELIZABETH.—3644.
EMMA ROSABEL.—17687.
ESTHER JANE.—1748.
EXPERIENCE.—767.
FANNY MELISSA.—2542.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—2542.
HANNAH.—5524.
HARRIET.—4782.
HENRIETTA WHITE.—17690.
HENRY SELLECK.—10527.
JOHN WILLIAM.—10528.
LAURA MARIA.—17691.
MARTHA.—4791.
MATILDA.—7383.
NANCY MARIA.—13554.
PATIENCE.—4089.
PHILURA.—1653.
POLLY.—3965.
ROBERT.—4791.
SAMUEL.—1250, 5524, 13553, 13554.
SELLECK.—3949.
SUSAN.—8507.
TIMOTHY.—1653.
. . . .—5331.

AUTHUR.

PHEBE G.—2737.

AVERILL.

GARA.—4390.
NATHANIEL P.—4390.
ROBERT.—11412.

AVERY.

ABNER.—297.
ALBERT.—8450.
ALICE.—9661.
AURELIA.—8451.
BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH.—9320.
CAROLINE CORNELIA.—8452.
CHARLES BARNARD.—8453.
EBENEZER.—2997.
ELIZABETH.—2635.
EUNICE.—297.
JOHN STANTON.—2997, 8455.
MARCUS STEWART.—9661.
MARY ESTHER.—3346.
PHEBE MARIA.—17258.
ROBERT.—9598.
WASHINGTON IRVING.—9319.
WENDELL LANSING.—9598.
WILLIAM.—3323.
WILLIAM F.—16103.
WILLIAM H.—9317.
WILLIAM O.—8454.
. . . . .—8599, 9318.

AXFORD.

ANNIE.—14934.

AYER.

HENRY MOULTON.—3088, 8878.
POLLY.—8878.

AYERS.

AUSTIN EDWARD.—20123.
CHARLOTTE.—1840.
CLARINDA LYON.—20124.
EDWARD ABEL.—20121.
JOHN.—617.
JOSEPH.—484.
MARY.—5665.
PETER.—20122.
SARAH CAROLINE.—20120.

AYLWORTH.

EDWIN.—3432.
JAMES PARKER.—3432.

AYRAULT.

WALTER.—6842, 12195.

AYRES.

GEORGE ALMERIN.—20222.
HERBERT LUCIUS.—20223.
IDA ADELA.—20220.
JAMES.—17229.
JOHN.—17988.
MOSES THEODORE.—17988.
SAMUEL.—17229.
WILLIS JOHN.—20221.

BABBITT.

ALMENA JOSEPHINE.—11331.
FRANK LEVI.—11335.
JAMES.—4344.
JOHN EDWARD.—4344.
PHILENA.—11333.
URILLA MARIA.—11334.
WADE EDWARD.—11332.

BABCOCK.

ABEL.—7003.
ABIGAIL.—11430.
ALONZO.—11433.
ANDREW BURR.—11431.
ANNA.—4325.
EMMA VASTINE.—11168.
FREDERICK ABEL.—14651.
GEORGE.—12542.
JAMES.—2567.
JANE.—12542.
JOHN.—2567.
JOHN MARSENA.—11428.
LAMOTT.—11432.
LYDIA.—1372.
MARSENA.—11428.
MARY.—2769.
MARY ANN.—12557.
MARY E.—18320.
MARTHA ELIZA.—2325.
MINARD VENEAVER.—4412.
MIRANDA.—11429.
PAUL.—4412.
PERRY GREENE.—7003.
POLLY.—10820.
SILAS.—11168.
. . .—2254.

BACHMAN.

ALLEN.—11204.
LOTTY AUGUSTA.—11204.

BACKER.

POLLY.—11510.

BACKHOUSE.

MARGARET.—6751.

BACKSTER.

CHARLES.—19064.
ROBERT.—19064.

BACKUM.

SARAH CATHARINE.—10532.
WILLIAM GEORGE.—10532.

BACKUS.

ALFRED MILLARD.—9169.
CLARK BACON.—3237*a*.
EBENEZER.—3237*a*.
ELIZABETH.—4247.
EMELINE SILL.—9168.
HELEN.—9170.
NELLY CURTIS.—9171.

BACON.

DANA SEAVER.—20325.
DESIRE.—3943 *note.*
ELIZA.—9447.
ELIZA AUGUSTA.—2141.
ELMER.—19692.
J.—8382.
JOHN.—3943 *note.*
JOHN ELLIOT.—2141.
JOHN ELMER.—20324.
LEWIS MORGAN.—20326.
LUCINA.—5058.
MORGAN LEWIS.—19692.
NATHANIEL.—3943 *note.*
POLLY.—4771.
SAMUEL FREDERICK.—11036, 11037, 18043.
SUSANNA.—1769.
. . .—5794.

BADEAU.

PHILANDER.—3436.
. . .—2427.

BADGER.

O. P.—16062.
WILLIAM.—5449.

BAGGERLEY.

BENJAMIN CALVIN.—3416.
EMILY JEMIMA.—3416.

BAGGERLY.

ANNIE.—4491.

BAGLEY.

MARY JANE.—13320.

BAILEY.

AARON.—7348.
ADA.—19696.
ALZADA.—7354.
AMANDA ELIZABETH.—7385, 14967.
ANDREW JACKSON.—7384.
ANN.—13384.
ANNE DELIA.—19487.
ANNIE KEELER.—9040.
ARTHUR.—20328.
BESSIE MUNSON.—19489.
BETSEY.—12925.
BETSEY ANN.—3075, 7971.
CAROLINE DICKINSON.—16037.
CATHARINE.—7390.
CELIA.—19522.
CHARLES BISHOP.—7394.
CHARLES LLOYD.—14974.
CHARLES WHEELER.—14959.
CLARA.—653.
CLARK ELLSWORTH.—14975.
CLAYTON WALL.—9041.
CORA CANDACE.—19515.
DANIEL.—2471, 7383, 14890.
DELIA C.—2770 *note.*
DELOS ERASTUS.—7387.
DEVOE.—7397.
EDITH.—19700.
EDWARD.—5035.
EDWIN.—12732.

BAILEY.—*Continued.*

Edwinie.—12735.
Elisha.—8697.
Eliza Ann.—7388.
Elizabeth.—7389, 7392.
Elizabeth Ann.—14995.
Ellen Maria.—16036.
Emily.—9998.
Emma Ione.—14961.
Esther.—2472.
Esther Jane.—7395.
Eudora.—12734.
Eugene.—14965.
Eugenia.—14966.
Eva.—14968.
Eva Adelaide.—19692.
Ezekiel.—2269.
Frederick Wright.—19702.
Freelove Ann.—3275.
Freeman Thomas.—14977.
George Banghart.—7391.
George Washington.—14960, 16034*a*.
Gilbert.—3192.
Gould.—8310.
Gracie Maria.—19517.
Halcyon Gilbert.—3192.
Hannah.—7351.
Harriet.—8696.
Harriet Alma.—14994.
Henry.—2587.
Henry Franklin.—20329.
Horatio Edward.—19693.
Huldah.—7389, 7392, 14956.
Huldah Matilda.—2474, 7382, 7434.
Ida.—19695.
Ira Wheeler.—15630.
James.—19704.
Jane.—12240, 16715.
Jenny Isabel.—15631.
Jenny Viola.—14978.
Jerusha.—8707.
John.—11344.
John Lloyd.—19697.
John Wesley.—14962.
John Wilson.—16033.
Jonathan.—2269.
Joseph.—719, 2473, 7401.
Joshua.—1227.
Julia.—16267.
Julia Ann.—16035.
Lee Woodward.—19701.
Lela Jane.—14997.
Leon Orlando.—19699.
Lewis Clark.—7379.
Lewis Llewellyn.—19694.
Lewis Samuel.—14964.
Mabel.—20327.
Mariette.—12733.
Martha.—1227.
Martha Ann.—4591.
Martha Maria.—7399.
Mary.—7352.
Mary Amelia.—7400.
Mary Augusta.—12848.
Mary Caroline.—7972.
Mary Elizabeth.—19516.
Matilda.—7356.
Matilda Ann.—14973.
Matthew.—2479, 7350.
Matthew Grant.—19486.
Mildred.—19703.
Morton Shelley.—19698.
Nancy.—7822.
Nelly.—17429.
N. P.—18027.
Patience.—193.
Phebe Ann.—2476.
Phebe Lavinia.—8697.
Phebe M.—14980.
Philo.—5035.
Philo Whitney.—12731.
Phineas Clark.—7381.
Rebecca Ann.—11344.
Rhoda Jane.—2587.
Robert Monroe.—14957, 14958.
Rockwell Silas.—8750, 16034.
Roswell.—8607, 8608.
Roxana.—8701, 8704.
Samuel.—3275, 7389, 7402, 12848.
Samuel Lockwood.—7378, 14957, 14958.
Samuel Longwell.—14976.
Samuel Longwill.—2475.
Sarah.—19705.
Sarah Jane.—7355.
Sarah Maria.—7386.
Sarah May.—19488.
Stephen.—719, 2470, 7380.
Stephen Andrew.—7393.
Stephen Ayres.—14963.
Susan.—7353.
Theodore.—9021.
Thomas Spencer.—14996.
Thomas Whitney.—2477, 7396.
Townsend.—7349.
W.—3199.
Wallace.—14936.
William E.—14981.
William Edward.—14993.
William Osben.—2478.
William Parkeson.—17429.
William Tyler.—8310.
Wii son.—14936.
. . . .—200.

BAIN.

George W.—10610.

BAINBRIDGE.

Harriet A.—xvi.
Samuel M.—12262.

BAIR.

Eve.—8612.

BAIRD.

Adeliza.—5085, 5086.
Amanda Marilla.—11986.
Andrew.—3270.
Andrew Watson.—3270, 9203.
Asa.—1543, 5092.
Catharine Emma.—18760.
Clara Eugenia.—16853.
Cora Ella.—18759.
Edward Livingston.—11987.
Elam.—10698.
Elizabeth.—17739.
Frank Edward.—18758.
George Harvey.—10698.
George Washington.—11986, 11987.
Howard.—17740.
Jane Pamelia.—5089.
Jesse Keeler.—9205.
John.—5088.
Jonathan.—5088.
Jonathan Buttles.—5087.
Joseph Tapscott.—9204.
Julia.—5084.
Laura Eveline.—16852.
Martha.—5083.
Marvin Stephen.—1543.
Mary Elizabeth.—5091.
Miranda.—5541.
Robert G.—12201.
Sarah.—5090.
Sarah Ann.—9202.
William Hall.—17738.
. . . .—7607, 9200.

BAKEMAN.

Harriet Maria.—8691, 16271.

BAKER.

Albert Hebard.—9250.
Albert Merville.—3237*b*.
Alden S.—4754.
Althea Lelia.—10185.
Amanda.—9206.
Anna.—2562, 2660.
Arad.—5386.
Asa.—971.
Augusta.—2505.
Augusta Maria.—16244.
Catharine.—17404.
Charles Henry.—20307.
Charles Josiah.—19136.
Charles Lines.—3286.
Charles W.—13866.
Clarence George.—7004.
Daniel.—1168.
David.—1825, 3750.
Delos Merville.—9172.
Dennis Gilmore.—16873.
Edward.—3942 *note*.
Edward Everett.—9249.
Eleanor.—2364.
Elias.—13169.
Eliza.—3703.
Elizabeth.—9257.
Elizabeth Wauton.—4754.
Ellis Benjamin.—9254, 16876.
Elnora Adelaide.—7003.
Elvira.—5386.
Emily L.—971, 3287.
Emma Aurelia.—16874.
Emma Clara.—9253.
Esther Angeline.—3879.
Ethelbert.—19141.
Eva Louisa.—16875.
Frances E.—11220.
Frank.—16883.
Frank Russell.—9251.
George.—12889, 19140.
George Washington.—2325.
Hannah.—19135.
Harmon Nathaniel.—2707.
Horace.—3750.
James.—3043.
Jane.—19134.
Jason.—3045.
John Emerson.—9252.
John Fletcher.—3284.
John Henry.—19138.
Joseph.—3942 *note*.
Josiah.—3703, 12889.
Laura.—2435.
Lucy.—7753.
Lydia.—1825.
Lyman W.—7567.
Maria Louisa.—13169.
Marietta Electa.—7909.
Mary.—19137.
Mary Ann.—9514.
Mary Ann Elizabeth.—3045.
Mary Clarissa.—3043.
Mary Louisa.—9256.
Ophelia Eloïse.—10184.
Polly.—3709.
Priscilla Anna.—8840.
Rebecca.—4107.
Rev. Mr.—3428, 3429, 13467.
Robert.—9255.
Ruth.—3942 *note*.
Samuel.—8839.
Sarah.—3283.
Sarah Emeroy.—7908.
Sarah Jane.—9173.
Scott.—971, 971 *note*, 3285, 9258.

BAKER.—*Continued.*

SOLOMON.—2707.
SPERRY.—16245.
SUSAN LIMBRIE.—5375, 5375 *note.*
SUSANNA.—2596.
SYLVESTER.—13866.
WILLIAM.—2325, 9272.
WILLIAM FREDERICK.—8687, 16246.
WILLIAM HENRY.—19139.
WILLIAM SPERRY.—8687.
WILLIAM SWAYZE.—3282.

BALCOM.

ROYAL.—6543.

BALDWIN.

AARON.—1175.
AARON FRANCIS.—3899.
AMBIA LEIGHTON.—3427.
ANNA.—1166 *note.*
ARTHUR.—10404.
BETSEY.—1237.
CAROLINE.—10402.
CHARLES.—10401.
CHARLOTTE.—9844.
CLARISSA ISABEL.—16456.
CYNTHIA.—1175.
DAVID PERKINS.—12986.
DELIA.—7227, 7228.
DORCAS.—3703.
EBENEZER.—8791.
EDWARD ALBERTUS.—10868.
ELEANORA.—12104.
ELIJAH C.—10698.
ELIZABETH.—1166, 1166 *note.*
EMMA ELIDA.—10165.
FRANCES.—2249.
FRANCIS MARION.—8791.
GEORGE C.—6815.
GEORGE HENRY.—3898.
HARRIET.—8279.
HORACE.—2249.
JAMES.—3703.
JOSEPHINE.—10403.
LEWIS.—1166 *note,* 10165.
LUCY.—4482.
LUTHER.—4492.
MARSHALL.—10868.
MARTHA.—5065.
MARY ELLEN.—12986.
MOSES.—12104.
NATALIE AUGUSTA.—1590 *note* 2.
NATHAN ADOLPHUS.—1590 *note* 2.
RANSFORD.—952.
REBECCA.—952.
Rev. Dr.—2231.
Rev. Mr.—10934, 10935, 10960.
SARAH.—1141.
WILLIAM ARTHUR.—3900.
. . . .—312, 1149, 12261.

BALE.

SOPHRONIA.—13404.

BALL.

ABBY MATILDA.—12938.
ADELINE.—4213, 4229.
CHARLES.—4105.
CHARLES HENRY.—17345.
COMFORT.—7338, 7339.
CYNTHIA WINSHIP.—4214, 4232.
DANIEL.—4201.
DOROTHY.—4173 *note.*
EMILY.—17347.
EUNICE MARIEFIELD.—17348.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—4212.
GEORGE DOUGLASS.—17344.
GEORGE W.—10028.
GEORGE WARNER.—3837.
HARRIET SOULE.—17350.
HORACE WEEKS.—17346.
JAMES.—1277 *note.*
JOHN.—1277 *note.*
JOSIAH.—1277, 1277 *note.*
LODEMA FARNHAM.—4211.
MARGARET.—1167.
MARIETTE.—17349.
MARSHAL LEET.—3837.
NANCY.—4210.
PHEBE JOANNA.—7651.
Rev. Mr.—2219, 4820.
SALLY.—4105.
SAMUEL.—1277, 1277 *note,* 4229, 4231.

BALLANTINE.

CATHARINE ELSIE.—14616.
EBENEZER.—871.
FRANCIS G.—635.
JOHN.—6936.

BALLARD.

BENJAMIN SABIN.—7905.
CHARLES WHITTEMORE.—15415.
COLEMAN ROBINSON.—17426.
DARIUS.—10080, 10088.
ELIJAH.—10088.
HENRY THOMAS.—7905.
JULIETTE.—8138.
LEVI WHITNEY.—17425.
MARY JANE.—16484.
PHEBE.—191.
PHILA JANE.—10080.
RHODA FAIRBANK.—16110.
SMITH SABIN.—15414.

BALLOU.

ELI.—5377.
ORRILLA.—3493.

BALLY.

JOHN EUGENE.—14354.
JOHN PETER.—6321.
MABEL.—14355.

BALSLEY.

ANDREW.—1691.
CHARITY.—1691.

BALTZELL.

ANNICE ELIZA.—8650.

BANCKER.

MAGDALEN.—438.

BANCROFT.

GEORGE.—5339.
LUCY.—12246.
MELINDA.—1530.
Rev. Mr.—14939.
SARAH.—16138.
SEMANTHA.—2397.
W. G.—19091.

BANGS.

AARON COKE.—3605.
ADELIA KENDRICK.—17092.
ALANSON.—3556.
ALANSON BURR.—9678.
ALBERT VAIL.—9703.
ALFRED WALSTEIN.—9762.
AMOS STACKHOUSE.—3576.
ANDREW JUDSON.—3585, 9784.
ANN ELIZA.—9708.
ARIETTA.—9793.
ARMENIA ADELIA.—9698.
ARTHUR ALANSON.—17069.
ARTHUR ELEAZER.—9790.
ARTHUR WESLEY.—17096.
BETSEY JANE.—9675.
BRANT JEFFERSON.—17089.
BURR SILLIMAN.—3562.
CAROLINE.—4710.
CHARLES HEMAN.—17075.
CHARLES ROY.—17097.
CHARLES WELLINGTON.—17074*a.*
CHARLES WESLEY.—9689, 9722.
CLARA ROSALIA.—9690.
CLINTON B. FISK.—9706.
CORA ELIZABETH.—9713.
DANIEL LEE.—9683.
DWIGHT.—9782.
EDSON.—17083.
EDMUND STORER JANES.—9727.
EDWARD.—267 *note.*
EDWARD DUNBAR.—9777.
ELEANOR.—1089.
ELIAKIM.—267 *note.*
ELIJAH KEELER.—1084, 9569, 9580.
ELIZABETH.—3575, 9734*a.*
ELIZABETH ALMIRA.—9701.
ELIZABETH CLARK.—3609.
ELIZA JANE.—9681.
ELLA AMELIA.—17088.
EMMA JOSEPHINE.—9724.
EVA MAY.—17073.
FANNY ELEANOR.—9704.
FLETCHER HARPER.—9617.
FLORENCE GERTRUDE.—9766.
FRANCES DUESE.—9763.
FRANCIS AUGUSTUS.—9691.
FRANCIS BURR.—9712.
FRANCIS BURRITT.—3561, 9675, 9676, 9692.
FRANCIS NATHAN.—3574, 9722.
FRANCIS SEDGWICK.—9732.
FRANK LORENZO.—9705.
FREDERICK HERBERT.—9707.
GEORGE FREEMAN.—9693.
GILBERT MERWIN.—9720.
GRACE ELIZA.—9794.
GRACE SHOTWELL.—3570.
GUY.—17080.
HANNAH.—1086.
HANNAH JEANNETTE.—9677.
HARRIET AUGUSTA.—9687.
HARRIET EUDORA.—9785.
HARVEY PINNEY.—9788.
HEMAN.—1088, 1088 *note,* 3603, 3610.
HENRY.—3575.
HERMAN.—17076.
HULDAH MARIA.—9676, 9684.
ISAAC.—3557.
ISAAC FLETCHER.—9685.
JAMES HEMAN.—9696.
JAMES WESLEY.—9783.
JERUSHA PLATT.—9781.
JOHN.—1085, 3557, 3558.
JOHN ABNER.—9791.
JOHN BUCKMASTER.—9721.
JOHN DUNBAR.—3582.
JOHN FLETCHER.—9679.
JOHN HARVEY.—9787.
JOHN HORACE.—17072.
JOHN KENDRICK.—9734.
JOHN RANDOLPH.—4710.
JOHN RUSSEL.—9694.
JONATHAN.—267 *note.*
JOSEPH.—267, 267 *note,* 1082, 3557.
JOSEPH FLETCHER.—3563.
JOSEPH HENRY.—3572.
JOSEPH MILTON.—9674, 9695.
JOSEPH SANDFORD.—3584.

BANGS.—*Continued.*

Josephine Gertrude.—9711.
Julia Augusta.—9686.
Julia Frances.—9716.
Julia Peninnah.—9699.
Keeler Elijah.—3560.
Lemuel.—267, 267 *note*, 3565, 3565 *note*.
Lemuel Bolton.—9715.
Lemuel Hamblin.—267 *note*.
Lemuel McKendree.—3583.
Lemuel Smith.—3559.
Lemuel Watts.—9728.
Levi Silliman.—9682.
Loretta Matilda.—9765.
Louis.—3578.
Luther Emmett.—17090.
Lydia Maria.—9786.
Margaret Alice.—9789.
Maria Buckmaster.—17093.
Marie Louise.—17095.
Mary.—267 *note*, 3606.
Mary Ann.—3579.
Mary Arethusa.—9780.
Mary Eliza.—3568.
Mary Ellen.—9680.
Mary Emma Matilda.—9729.
Mary Etta.—9792.
Mary Jane.—9697, 9761.
Mary Josephine.—9692.
Mattie Armenia.—17078.
Montello Vinett.—17068.
Nancy.—3564.
Nancy Ann.—3581.
Nathan.—1083, 1084, 3567, 17094.
Nathan Disbrow.—9714.
Nathan Harvey.—3586.
Nathan Stockton.—9726.
Nelly Louise.—17074*b*.
Nettie Adela.—17077.
Olive Augusta.—9710.
Olive Lee.—17074.
Phebe.—267 *note*.
Priscilla.—1087.
Rachel Ann.—9778.
Rachel Ann Wisner.—3607.
Rebecca.—1084, 3573, 3577.
Rebecca Ann.—3602.
Rebecca Harper.—3611.
Rebekah.—267 *note*.
Richard.—267 *note*.
Rossie Ellen.—17079.
Sally Burritt.—3610.
Samuel.—267 *note*.
Samuel Joseph.—9709.
Samuel Merwin.—9718.
Sarah.—267, 267 *note*, 1081, 3604.
Sarah Jane.—3610.
Sarah Elizabeth.—9779.
Stephen Beekman.—3608.
Susan Augusta.—9725.
Susan Cornelia.—3571.
Thomas Jefferson.—9702.
Urion Fletcher.—9675*a*.
Veda May.—17081.
Viola Antoinette.—9764.
Walter Keeler.—9731.
Wilbur Fisk.—9723.
William Henry.—5883, 9688.
William Johnston.—9730.
William McKendree.—3566, 9719.
William Nathan.—9733.
. . . .—3587, 3589.

BANKER.

Alice.—12332.
Amanda.—4792.
Andrus.—12338.
Caroline.—12335.
Edith.—12336.
Edward.—12329.
Elizabeth Ann.—12326.
Frederick.—12333.
George.—12341.
Gilbert Whitney.—4796.
Harrison.—4795.
Henrietta.—12331.
Irene.—12339.
John Ferguson.—4793.
Josephine.—12334.
Lewis.—4791.
Melicent Ann.—4794.
Orlando.—12327.
Peter.—1475, 12328.
Stephen Knapp.—12337.
William.—12340.

BANKS.

Benjamin.—4539.
Catharine.—3698.
Edwin Walker.—4539.
Eliza Ann.—19106.
Gershom.—280.
Hannah.—395.
Hannah Whitney.—9979.
Huldah.—1119.
Joseph.—3698.
Julia Ann.—1118.
Mabel.—9977.
Mariana.—280.
Mary.—4538.
Moses.—9976.
Nathaniel Prentiss.—12918.
Ransford.—9978.
Rebecca.—280.
Sally.—1007.
Sarah.—9625, 10687.
. . .—1119, 3670 *note*.

BANNERMAN.

John.—11727.

BARBAR.

Matthew Lindley.—8229.
Orris.—8229.

BARBER.

Abijah.—595.
A. D.—3648.
Ada Isabel.—9617.
Amasiah Dutton.—10702.
Benjamin.—220.
Betsey.—5569.
Charles Minot.—2059.
Cora Eva.—17285.
Daniel.—3676.
E.—10851.
Edward.—17286.
Eldad.—4105, 4108.
Eli.—3500.
Eli M.—7231, 7239.
Elizabeth Whitney.—6478.
Emory Marshall.—9616.
Flora.—14818.
Frances Augusta.—2042.
George Washington.—9998.
Harriet Almira.—17288.
Ida Ann.—17287.
Jacob.—2104.
James.—7861, 8635.
Jonas.—6156.
Levi Robinson.—7861.
Louisa Maria.—9615.
Lucretia Jane.—6477.
Marian Augusta.—10702.
Martha Jane.—8635.
Marvin.—591, 595.
Marvin Whitney.—2043.
Mary Elizabeth.—6476.
Mary Jane.—17290.
Matthew L.—9999.
Matthew Lindley.—2922, 17289.
Milo Fowler.—2060.
Myron Almont.—9614.
Nolton.—3500.
Oliver Monroe.—2042.
Orris Baldwin.—3676.
Peter.—5569.
Phineas.—4106.
Rebecca.—3676.
Rev. Mr.—14657.
Rose.—6156.
Zoada.—9769.
, . . .—3027.

BARBERIE.

George Herman Olive.—18573.
Helen Vail.—18572.
Herbert Ellsworth.—18575.
John.—11746.
Marian Arnold.—18574.
Oliver Douglas.—11746.

BARBERY.

Benjamin.—220.
Ira.—220.

BARBOUR.

Luzetta.—8661.
Sarah L.—8661.
Willard.—8661.

BARCLAY.

Agnes Louisa.—4224.
James.—12152.
John.—12152.

BARDEN.

Eli.—6930.

BARDWELL.

Martha.—11012.
Polly.—9563.

BARGER.

Eliza.—5615.
Jane.—2436.

BARKER.

Amelia Lucretia.—2398.
Ann Celestine.—2396.
Archibald.—1166.
Benna.—8022.
Dexter Dean.—2397.
Elder.—20078.
Elizabeth.—1417.
E. P.—12561.
John.—9115.
John Smith.—9115.
Letitia.—11958.
Lorenzo Denison.—2399.
Lowly.—2309.
Lucy.—4173.
Mary.—16795.
Nathan.—4353.
Newell.—686.
N. H.—4342.
Olive Lincoln.—8471.
Pamelia Folger.—7847.
Polly Maria.—7013.
Rhoda.—754.
Semantha.—3429.
Theresa Maria.—2395.
William.—44.

BARKS.

J. V.—4034.

BARLOW.

Aaron.—1120.
Abigail.—1130.
Albert Soule.—17322.
Amelia.—1132*a*.
Amy.—1132, 3727, 10117 *note*.
Anna.—1131*a*, 1134.
Antoinette Leonora.—17468.
Benjamin Franklin.—10954.
Betsey.—4165.
Burr.—3224.
Clarence Hiram.—17324.
David Edson.—10119*b*.
David Scott.—3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 10119 *note*.
Ebenezer.—10017, 10017 *note*, 17320.
Edmund.—1131*a*.
Edmund Mills.—17924.
Edward Putnam.—17323.
Elizabeth Ann.—3224.
Elizabeth Sarah.—1131.
Ellen Augusta.—17326.
Florence Marian.—17325.
George Henry.—17470.
Gould.—3727*c*, 10117 *note*.
Hannah.—3727*b*, 12838.
Helen Elizabeth.—10170.
Hiram.—10017.
Jabez.—1128*a*, 4512 *note*, 10119*a* *note*.
Jane.—18044.
John.—286, 1128, 3727*d*, 4512 *note*, 4535, 10119*a* *note*.
John Henry.—10119*a*.
Judith.—721.
Laura Jane.—8291.
Lucius.—8609, 8611.
Mansfield.—1129.
Marian.—17321.
Mary Elizabeth.—10119*c*.
Morris David.—17469.
Morris Keeler.—10119*d*.
Myra Frances.—17925.
Nehemiah.—150, 1130*a*.
Peter.—721, 721 *note*.
Phebe.—3727*a*, 10117 *note*.
Polly.—1133.
Ruth Sabina.—4512.
Samuel Whitney.—1129, 4512, 4512 *note*, 10117 *note*.
Sarah Caroline.—3728, 4535.
Sarah J.—3693.
Thaddeus.—3727*e*.
Thomas.—10954.
Walker.—10170, 10173.
William.—1856.
William Henry.—10173.

BARNARD.

Abigail.—8458 *note*.
Abishai.—2995, 2995 *note*.
Benjamin.—8458 *note*.
Catharine Laurinda.—15770.
Charles Edward.—2995, 2995 *note*, 8449, 15760, 15772.
Charles Henry.—8442, 8448, 15770*a*.
Deidamia.—2998, 8456.
Edward Arnold.—15769.
Frederick.—15757.
Frederick Eugene.—8442, 8448.
George Paddock.—8449.
Henry.—18198, 20267.
Horace.—18198.
John.—2995 *note*.
Julia Ann.—8444.
Laurinda.—15773.
Laurinda Sophia.—15758.
Lucius Allyn.—15763.
Mary Allyn.—15761.
Mary Elizabeth.—20266.
Minnie Catharine.—15762.
Nathaniel.—2995 *note*.
Robert.—2995 *note*.
Robert A.—8449.
Robert Paddock.—8445, 8447.
S.—4745.
Susan.—8449, 15774.
Susan Jenkins.—8446.
Thomas.—2995 *note*.
Wendell Van Rensselaer.—15771.
William Allyn.—15759.
William Osborn.—3000, 8443.

BARNES.

Abel.—1750 *note*.
C. G.—4099.
Clarissa.—8555.
D. F.—10855.
Elihu.—4284.
Elizabeth Jane.—2408.
George.—7585.
J.—5093.
J. D.—10318.
Lida May.—2798.
Loretta.—8945.
Lucretia.—1750 *note*.
Lucy.—3432, 13006.
Marilla.—2748.
Mary Elizabeth.—10021.
Orvis.—2798, 4310.
Perlina.—18027.
Phebe Louise.—4284.
Rev. Mr.—1834, 2339.
Roxana.—11015.
Samuel.—2408.
Turhand.—345.

BARNETT.

Tryphena.—10729, 16973.

BARNEY.

Alfred Marks.—12917.
Betsey.—5628.
Catharine.—7028.
Chloe.—5630.
Daniel Jones.—12917.
Emily Acheson.—19173.

BARNHART.

Margaret.—5347.

BARNLEY.

Amy.—5458.

BARNS.

Henrietta.—13782.
Juliette.—3808.

BARNUM.

Abigail.—4397.
Alanson.—2309.
Amanda Malvina.—6956.
Bertha.—14606.
Charles.—3983, 3984, 16686.
Charles Morris.—2311.
Charlotte.—8227.
Cora Dell.—14605.
Daniel.—4029.
Darius.—8926.
Edmund Bragdon.—10692.
Elbert Judson.—6932.
Electa.—2302.
Emily.—2309.
Emily Augusta.—10688.
Emily Louisa.—6931.
Emily Maria.—7865.
Eveline Parin.—6935.
Forward.—2000.
Frances Amelia.—6936.
Frederick Lee.—17726.
Frederick Shepard.—10687, 10690.
Hannah.—1023, 1204, 1737.
Harriet.—1900, 5870, 9415.
Harriet Melissa.—6930.
Harrison.—6966.
Harrison Willard.—6960.
Helen Jane.—6957.
Hiram.—8246.
Irena.—2310.
Isaac.—2301.
Isaac Delos.—6926.
Jemima.—259, 2952.
Joanna.—10687.
John.—2300.
John Thomas.—6958.
Joseph Rockwell.—1202, 3985.
Josiah.—2303.
Julia Shepard.—10691.
Laura Angeline.—2000.
Levi.—2305, 2309.
Louisa.—6959.
Louis Lawrence.—17727.
Lucelia Rebecca.—6934.
Madeline Demarest.—17729.
Mary.—2309.
Mary Lovangia.—6933.
Nathaniel.—2933.
Noah Knapp.—8926.
Olive.—1216.
Oliver Shepard.—10689, 17728.
Perry.—7865.
Phineas Taylor.—5483.
Polly.—2308.
Rebecca.—2307.
Reuben.—2299.
Richard Whitney.—2306.
Sarah.—10686.
Sarah Elizabeth.—6929.
Thomas.—667, 667 *note*, 2304.
Thomas Whitney.—6927.
William.—3983.
William Johnston.—17725.
. . . . .—6965, 8228, 16684.

BARNWELL.

Henry.—10224.

BARR.

Thomas.—4351.

BARRETT.

Anna.—5521, 5525.
Azubah.—5764.
Isabel.—3502.
Jane.—7734, 7736.
Jemima.—1124.
Laura Elizabeth.—7926.
Philo Welton.—7926.
Rebecca.—17406.

BARREY.

Frances.—4443.

BARRON.

ALEXANDER.—6156.
ANN ELIZA.—6157.
ELIZABETH ARABEL.—6159.
HENRY.—1931.
HENRY JONAS.—14249.
JAMES ST. JOHN.—6160.
JOHN.—1931.
JOHN ROBERT.—6153.
JOSEPH.—14248.
JOSEPH HENRY.—6154.
MARIA CORDELIA.—6158.
MARY AGNES.—6155.
NELLY.—14251.
VIRA MAY LOUISA ADELIA.—14250.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14247.

BARROWS.

Rev. Mr.—4459.

BARRY.

EDMUND D.—2968.
PORTER B.—10937.
WILLIAM.—4591*d* *note*.
WILLIAM J.—4443.

BARSLEY.

. . . . .—3146.

BARSTOW.

CHARLES.—2062.
OLIVE.—10928.
SOPHIA.—8349.

BARTHOLF.

BENJAMIN A.—3376.
PEGGY.—6752.

BARTHOLOMEW.

ETHEL MAY.—18999.
JOHN.—12507.
JOHN ALLEN.—12507.
ORLO.—7008.

BARTLETT.

ABEL.—2044.
ALVIN.—3512.
AMANDA.—9933.
ANNA BELL.—6443.
Elder.—4855.
EMMA CORDELIA.—6438.
FANNY.—9623.
FANNY LUCRETIA.—5033.
HEPHZIBAH.—734 *note*.
JAMES HOWARD.—6441.
JANE.—11794.
JOSEPH.—3512.
Judge.—3471.
MARIETTE AUGUSTA.—6439.
SYBIL.—5377 *note*.
THOMAS.—2044.
WESLEY THOMAS.—6442.
WILLIAM MARSHALL.—6440.

BARTO.

JOHN.—12798.
MARY ANN.—12798.

BARTON.

ELIPHAZ BREED.—7013.
ELIZABETH.—1463.
HENRY WILSON.—6793.
JAMES LEWIS.—6794.
MARY.—7013.
PETER.—2226, 2229, 6795, 6806.
SARAH NEWBOLD.—2853.

BARTOW.

BASIL.—440 *note*.
CLARINA.—440 *note*.
ELVIRA.—3818.
GRACE.—440 *note*.
HELENA.—593 *note* 2.
JOHN.—440 *note*, 593 *note*.
LUCY ANN.—2869.
STEPHEN.—2869.
THEOPHILUS.—593 *note* 2.
THOMAS.—440 *note*.

BARTRAM.

AMANDA.—8222.
ANNA.—1858.
CHARLES.—17868.
EDWARD EVERETT.—17869.
EZRA H.—358.
HENRY PLATT.—8222, 10924.
ISAAC.—8222.
JULIA ELIZABETH.—17870.
LAURA REED.—8222.
LEVI SMITH.—10924.
LYDIA.—8222.
MARY BURR.—3696.
MARY ELIZABETH.—5873.
MATILDA.—2926.
RUTH.—6571, 6576.
SEELY SYLVANUS.—5873.

BASQUIN.

ANDERSON.—5076.
FREDERICK.—12783.
HANSON.—5076.
WARD.—12782.

BASS.

ABRAHAM VAN ARNAM.—9966.
ALMIRA BRUNDIGE.—17236.
CATALINA.—9964.
CLARINDA.—9965.
CORA ANTOINETTE.—20138.
ELISHA BENTLEY.—9970.
ELIZABETH.—9963, 17225 *note*.
ELIZABETH BELL.—20137.
GEORGE.—9971*b*.
HANNAH.—3667, 9959.
ISAAC CICERO.—17238.
ISAAC TURNER.—9967.
JACOB.—9968.
JEREMIAH.—3664, 9959 *note*, 9962.
JOHN.—9971*o*.
JOSEPH.—9971*a*.
MELVILLE ADELBERT.—17237.
NATHAN ADELBERT.—20136.
NATHAN BRUNDIGE.—17235.
NATHANIEL G.—9971.
SABRA ELIZABETH.—17234.
SAMUEL.—9960.
SOLOMON BENTLEY.—9969.
WILLIAM.—9971*n*.
WILLIAM BENTLEY.—9961.
WILLIAM HENRY.—20139.
ZADOK.—3665, 9959 *note*.
ZEBULON.—3666, 9959 *note*.
. . . . .—1108, 17224.

BASSET.

WILLIAM.—1590 *note*.

BASSETT.

ARCHIBALD.—1972.
ELEANORA.—6815.
ELIZABETH.—2465.
FRANCES ANN.—8083.
FRANK EDSON.—14374.
FRANKLIN NATHAN EDSON.—6429.
JOHN.—2825.
JOSEPH.—1547.
MARTIN W.—2825.
MARY ELLA.—5289.
NATHAN.—5289.
OZIAS BUEL.—6429.
SARAH.—11172.
SARAH E.—5289.
SARAH JANE.—1547.
SETH C.—16153.
THERESA ADELINE.—8084.
. . . . .—10244.

BASTOW.

ELIZA ANN.—6297.

BATCHELDER.

JAMES LYMAN.—5044.
LEONA LOVERNA.—12751.
LYMAN SKINNER.—5044.
MARY.—1536.
MINETTA ELNORA.—12750.
PHILEMON.—1536.

BATEMAN.

POLLY.—343.

BATERSBY.

HENRY.—19136.

BATES.

ALLEN.—5871.
BENJAMIN.—9185.
CATHARINE GERTRUDE.—7245.
CHARLES AMBROSE.—4659.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—4659.
CHARLES FRANCIS.—12027.
CHARLES WALTER.—6542.
CHESTER L.—3455.
CHESTER SMITH.—2428.
ELISHA.—807.
ELIZABETH RACHEL.—2842.
FREDERICK PLATT.—12025.
GEORGE EMILIUS.—7246.
GEORGIANA.—12026.
HARRIET ELIZA.—12028.
HARRIET FLORENCE.—7244.
HENRY.—4592.
HENRY NICHOLS.—17564.
JAMES MONROE LINCOLN.—17566.
JAMES NICHOLS.—10267.
JOHANNA.—1407, 1407 *note*.
JOHN.—1407 *note*, 2876.
JOHN EDWARD.—7247.
LILLIE MAY.—8097.
LYDIA.—389, 1727.
MARTHA ANN.—2876.
MARTHA EUGENIA.—12029.
MARY.—4592.
MARY E.—4678.
NATHANIEL NICHOLS.—10267.
PHILANDER.—9142.
PHILIP LEMUEL.—17565.
RACHEL.—807.
RUFUS.—2428.
SELAH.—807.
SIDNEY LLOYD.—14471.
WALTER.—6542.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8098.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.—2843.
WILLIAM MERWIN.—14472.

BATTELSON.

ABRAHAM BROWN.—19300.
ABRAM.—20317.
AUGUST.—19298.

BATTELSON.—*Continued.*

David O.—19297.
Elmer Ellsworth.—19303.
George.—13529, 19296.
Levina.—19304.
Marian Seaman.—19299.
Mercy Elizabeth.—19301.
Verbatum.—19295.
Wilkie Coleman.—19302.

BATTERSON.

Anne Matilda.—19307.
Coleman.—5516.
Elizabeth.—13532.
George.—13529.
John Francis.—19306.
Joseph.—19310.
Lincoln Smith.—19308.
Mary Isabella.—19305.
Mary Jane.—13528.
Nelson.—13531.
Powell.—5516.
Robert Henry.—19311, 19312.
Rose.—19309.
Sally.—448.
Salome.—3277.
Smith.—13530.
William.—448.
William Mather.—448.

BAXTER.

Alexander.—5176.
Barnabas Bradford.—5982.
Caroline.—16167.
Charlotte.—1783, 2956.
David.—848.
Elizabeth.—2938.
Frances Jane.—2940, 8276 *note*, 8277.
Frank Hayden.—15574.
Frederick Lyvere.—15575.
Huldah.—3421.
Huldah Coleman.—17263.
Julia Ellen.—17259.
Llewellyn Weaver.—17260.
Marcus.—1783.
Mary Bell.—804.
Mary Esther.—17258.
Matilda.—1783, 2939.
Mercy Mentor.—2325.
Morris Downs.—17264.
Phebe.—3445.
Rebecca.—1023.
Samuel Clark.—9981.
Sarah Ann.—17261.
Thomas.—259, 877, 1023, 9981, 17262.
Thomas Gardiner.—2956.
William Ming.—15573.
William Pettit.—2940, 8276, 8276 *note*.

BAYLEY.

Alden Clark.—14867.
Mary Maria.—14867.

BAYNES.

John William.—4328.

BEACH.

A. B.—6272.
Abigail.—8790.
Abigail Doolittle.—16035.
Abraham.—1590, 1590 *note*.
Albertus H.—4011.
Allen.—7647.
Amelia Electa.—14822.
Amos.—7647.
Ann Maria.—4329.
Anna.—1590.
Caleb.—5827.
Candace.—11173.
Cephas.—4329.
Charles.—15203.
Cornelia.—1590 *note*.
Edward Pierson.—3878.
Eliza Priscilla.—3878.
Elnathan.—1590 *note*.
George.—10671.
Hannah.—13138 *note*.
Harriet Newell.—7528.
Isaac.—1590 *note*.
Isaac C.—2185, 2193.
Jesse.—1371.
John.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Joseph.—13138 *note*.
Julia.—5827.
Julia Sophia.—4329.
Lois.—903.
Lucinda.—1371, 1383.
Lyman.—13384, 13386.
Margaret Adelphi.—15202.
Mary.—971 *note*.
Mary Camp.—9539.
Philo D.—14822.

BEACHGOOD.

Hannah.—67.
John.—67.
Mary.—67.

BEADLE.

Samuel.—401.

BEAKY.

Catharine.—3579.
Clement William Coote.—9757.
Ellen Esther.—9756.
Emma Catharine.—9751.
Francis Brooks.—9760.
Joseph.—3579, 9754.
Joseph Ambrose.—3579, 9755, 9759.
Louis Bangs.—9752.
Martha Adela.—9750.
Mary Claudtice.—9753.
William.—9758.

BEALES.

Chester.—12481.
Daniel.—12481.
Lyman William.—18971.
Marion Eugene.—18973.
Peter Chester.—18970.
Thomas Joseph.—18972.

BEALS.

Sarah.—13045.

BEAM.

Mary.—12490.

BEAN.

Phineas Adams.—5060.

BEAR.

William.—5034.

BEARD.

Daniel.—3127, 3130.
Edwin Spencer.—16707.
Edwin Wildman.—8938.
Elizabeth Field.—3127.
Granville Mellville Dodge.—16708.
Hannah.—1960 *note*.
Isabella.—9861.
James Bradley.—8943.
John Frink.—3130.
John Payson.—8941.
Martha Maria.—8940.
Mary Ann.—8942.
William Spencer.—8939.

BEARDSALL.

W. C.—13470.

BEARDSLEY.

Abigail.—43 *note*, 53 *note*.
Addison.—9414.
Alice.—14945.
Almira.—8261.
Annie.—7482.
Ann Janet.—9417.
Belinda.—3467.
Bertha Maria.—19520.
Carrol Townsend.—15114.
Catharine.—10924.
Daniel.—53 *note*.
David Washington.—4154.
E. E.—43 *note*.
Elisha.—2691.
Elizabeth.—10923.
Elmina.—9699.
Emma Diana.—6356.
Experience.—43.
Fanny.—15116.
Frances Jane.—5891.
George.—14939.
Harriet Wright.—7478.
Heber.—15118.
Helen Eliza.—3199.
Henry.—7483.
Ina Lotty.—19521.
Irena.—4104.
John.—43, 43 *note*, 4104, 15115.
John Wheeler.—2521.
Joseph.—4154.
Julia.—10922.
Juliet.—8980.
Legrand.—8261.
Mary.—43, 43 *note*, 53 *note*, 5219 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—9414.
Melicent.—11674.
Mortimer.—15117.
Nettie.—7484.
Noah Carpenter.—7481.
Rebecca.—53 *note*.
Robert.—7480.
Ruth.—10926.
Samuel.—43 *note*, 53 *note*.
Samuel Augustus.—2001.
Susan.—10925.
Thaddeus Cook.—11675.
Townsend Carpenter.—7479.
Watson.—14939.
William.—43 *note*, 53 *note*, 2521.
William Everett.—5891.
Zerah.—2001.

BEARS.

James.—7862.

BEARSE.

Elizabeth.—8279.

BEATTEAY.

Amyet Lavinia.—11852.
Joseph.—11852.
Mary Ann.—4584.
. . .—11841.

BEATTIE.

Anna.—5436.
R. H.—17972.

BEATTY.

Catharine.—2924.
James.—83, 89.
Robert Scott.—10288.
. . . .—10288.

BEAUJEAN.

David.—4925.
Luella Ann.—12621.
Sanford White.—4925.

BEAUMONT.

Mary.—530.

BEBEE.

Ruth.—2751.

BECK.

Ann Eliza.—2152.
Peter Stephen.—2152.

BECKER.

Emil Arthur.—11457.
Lotty Gertrude.—18330.
Max Arthur.—11457.
Nancy Storm.—6835.
Walter.—2344.

BECKLEY.

Eunice.—1272.

BECKMAN.

Thecla.—19764.

BECKWITH.

Betsey.—2483.
Clarissa.—15077.
Ellen Elizabeth.—5761 *note.*
Francis Edward.—11682.
Harriet Sophia.—11682.
Leonard Leander.—13740.
Lucinda S.—2026.
Mary Ann.—2483.
Mary W.—2025.
Sanford.—13739.
William.—5653.
. . . .—7447.

BEDDINGFIELD.

Robert H.—2810.

BEDELL.

Alma Jane.—10636.
Charles.—4000.
Elizabeth.—1590 *note.*
Mary Whitson.—3999, 10635.
Phebe Smith.—10470.
Rev. Mr.—8466.
Samuel.—3999.
Whitmore.—3999.

BEDFORD.

Emeline.—3007.
John.—1882, 1885.
Jonathan.—3007.
Sarah Maria.—6080.
Stephen.—1882, 1885.

BEDIENT.

Alonzo.—13926.
Jesse.—90.
Martha Ann.—13926.

BEEBE.

Ames.—12437.
Ann.—672 *note.*
Anna.—3021.
Betsey.—8570, 8570 *note.*
Bezaleel.—154.
Electa.—7038.
Elizabeth.—579 *note.*
Elvira Jane.—12402.
Hannah.—4033.
John.—672, 672 *note*, 2646.
Lothrop.—12402.

BEECHER.

Abraham.—1346 *note.*
Amanda.—18018.
Caroline.—3487.
Cora Louisa.—17899.
Cornelia Helen.—10953.
Elvira Tryphosa.—1252.
Fanny.—1346 *note.*
Fanny Velina.—17901.
Florence Lorene.—17900.
Henry Ward.—10285, 10288, 10289.
James C.—17920.
Jane.—1997.
John.—10951.
John Willis.—10939.
Parson.—1997.
Raphael.—1252.
Stiles Miner.—10939.
Thomas K.—15000.

BEEKMAN.

Ida.—646.
. . . . .—1413.

BEEN.

Alice Maria.—1494.

BEER.

Robert.—7880.

BEERS.

Abel.—1121, 3698.
Abigail.—1029, 1029 *note.*
Albert Howard.—10047.
Andrew.—3697.
Andrew Buckley.—9425.
Betsey.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note.*
Capt.—1121.
Caroline.—15655.
Caroline Whitney.—10044.
Catharine.—7568.
Charity.—314.
Charles Thaddeus.—6211.
Charles William.—10045.
Clinton Seymour.—6213.
Cyrus.—1718.
Daniel.—5527.
David.—1121.
Edwin.—15655.
Elbert Henry.—6214.
Elizabeth.—7, 3695.
Emma.—6127.
Fanny B.—4071.
Fanton Wills.—6216.
Harriet Elizabeth.—1728.
Helen Shumway.—9425.
Huldah.—1819.
James Harvey.—1958.
Jonathan.—1728, 3696.
Leander.—6127.
Lewis.—4086.
Lilian Louise.—6218.
Lucretia Dimon.—1121 *note.*
Mary.—1121 *note.*
Mary Esther.—6219.
Mary Holberton.—10042.
Minnie Estelle.—6217.
Peter.—4039 *note.*
Peter Whitney.—3694.
Rachel.—4039, 4039 *note.*
Rachel Penfield.—1121 *note.*
Robert Dimon.—1121 *note.*
Rufus.—13539.
Ruhama.—1718.
Ruth.—5642.
Sally.—5244.
Sarah.—1787.
Sarah Jeanette.—6212.
Sylvia.—9419.
Theodore Leroy.—6215.
William.—3699.
William Hanford.—10043.
Willard Humphrey.—10046.

BEERWORTH.

Jane.—8890.

BEESON.

Lewis Hyde.—18130.
Sidney L.—18129.
William B.—11116.

BELCHER.

Abigail.—1146 *note.*
Charlotte.—6499, 6500, 6503.
Eliza.—3833.
Jonathan.—1146 *note.*
Julia Ann.—3827.
Mary.—4815.
William.—3827.

BELDEN.

Abigail.—709, 1551, 5519 *note.*
Alice Jane.—4509.
Asenath.—4694.
Daniel.—27 *note*, 389 *note.*
Heman.—4509.
Horace.—1973.
Margaret.—322, 389 *note.*
Mary Ann.—1973.
Prudence.—1356.
Rev. Mr.—11251.
Samuel.—14.
Sarah.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note.*
Selina.—5044.
Thomasine.—27 *note*, 389 *note.*
William.—27 *note*, 389 *note*, 1117, 4316.

BELDING.

Hannah.—3925.

BELKNAP.

Adelbert.—7686.
David.—2589.
Eliza.—11023.
Fernando Jesse.—7681, 7682.
Florence Lunette.—15228.
Harriet Lucina.—7684.
Helen Elizabeth.—7680.
Joanna Pamela.—7683.
Joseph.—2589.
Julia Celestia.—7687.
Simeon.—364.
Theodore Tooker.—7682.
William Wallace.—7685.

BELL.

Aaron.—4477.
Abraham.—1180 *note.*
Catharine.—3715.
Charles.—2364.

BELL.—*Continued.*

Charles Emmett.—11542.
Corinthia Jane.—11541.
Delia Ann.—11867, 12864.
Eleanor.—15303 *note.*
Electa Lovina.—11536.
Hannah.—1434 *note.*
Harmon.—2874.
Homer Alonzo.—11537.
James.—4477.
Jane Elizabeth.—2874.
Jonathan.—1180 *note*, 1434 *note.*
Mary.—1180 *note.*
Rowena.—11539.
Sarah.—1269.
Silence Orselia.—11540.
Susanna.—4356.
William Alexander.—3715.
William Lester.—11538.

BELLMAN.

John.—16204.
Mary Jane.—16204.

BELLOWS.

Ardel.—7914.
Brooks Harrington.—7910.
Edward.—7911.
Foster.—2711.
Harrison.—7913.
Henry Whitney.—5919.
Homer Frederick.—15471.
Ida Zelena.—15421.
Jane.—7714.
Jonas.—8126.
Mary Augusta.—15469.
Ruth Jane.—15420.
Samuel Highfield Verrine.—8126.
William Martin.—15470.
Zadok.—7912.
. . . . .—7915.

BELLWOOD.

Ellen.—17681.
Eugenia.—17679.
Stephen D.—17680.
Theodore.—10518.

BELT.

Catharine.—8301.

BELYEA.

Anna Ella Louisa.—18790.
Beverley.—12114.
Charles Peatman.—12109.
Charlotte Amelia.—4557.
Daniel Wellington.—12110.
Elizabeth Ann.—4734, 11716, 12148, 12164*a*.
Ida May.—18789.
Jacob.—4722.
James.—4557, 4734.
John.—4722.
John William.—12112.
Mary Ann.—12113.
Samuel Jacob.—12111.
Solomon.—4737, 12148.
Stephen Collins.—12164.
Susan.—4735.
Susanna.—4731.

BEMAN.

Betsey.—4430.

BEMENT.

Adriel James.—16349.
Betsey.—1146 *note.*
Ira.—8739.
James Bostwick.—8739.
Mary Edith.—16350.
Parthenia.—11010.

BEMIS.

J. W.—13271.
Mary.—17717*a note.*
Sarah.—12402.

BEMUS.

Caroline.—3399.
Jane.—2797.
John.—1018.

BENEDICT.

Abigail.—3343.
Abraham.—3233 *note* 2.
Addy Candace.—13860.
Albert Elton.—15530.
Albert Ransom.—7073.
Alfred.—8239.
Alice Louise.—16697.
Allen.—1770.
Allene Ella.—15531.
Alonzo Delacy.—15529.
Alphonso Delos.—15528.
Amelia Maria.—17418.
Amy Lucretia.—11215.
Andrew Doig.—5736.
Andrew Fuller.—8934, 16698.
Anna.—108, 513, 573, 1000, 1759 *note*, 5249.
Annie Keeler.—9354.
Arthur Thomas.—16689.
Asa.—3332.
Benjamin.—25, 25 *note*, 998, 4785, 17418.
Betsey.—1917, 6138.
Betsey Ann.—3344.
Blanche.—16694.
Caleb.—573, 1020, 1020 *note.*
Cameron.—15536.
Charles.—1914.
Charles Ernest.—9357.
Clarence Kellogg.—16897.
Clarence Whitney.—14692.
Cora Estella.—9338.
Cordelia Asenath.—7014.
Daniel.—3147, 3147 *note*, 3148, 3150, 3150 *note.*
David.—562.
Deborah.—111, 511.
Delia.—1775.
Delight.—232.
Delos E.—15532.
Ebenezer.—18, 19, 25 *note*, 105, 1769.
Edith May.—16898.
Edson.—8237.
Edward.—1092 *note* 1.
Eleazer.—2925.
Eliud.—2925.
Eliza Ann.—996, 3636, 11213.
Elizabeth.—389 *note*, 901, 1765, 17228.
Epenetus Platt.—10080.
Erie Edson.—19565.
Esther.—107, 130, 171, 512, 1561, 5119.
Esther J.—1776.
Etta Mary.—9337.
Eunice.—8930.
Ezra.—573, 581 *note*, 996 *note*, 998, 2156, 12862.
Fanny M.—6687.
Frances A.—1916.
Franklin W.—16691.
Frederick.—8238.
Frederick Beecher.—9356.
Frederick Reed.—5919.
Frederick Wolcott.—8929.
Gamaliel.—1073, 1074.
George.—3125, 3233, 8932, 16693.
George Frederick.—16685.
George Ives.—8927.
Gertrude Esther.—3351.
Hancy Keeler.—3350.
Hannah.—27 *note*, 106, 176, 526, 732, 803, 900, 2967, 3166, 9661.
Harold.—16695.
Harriet.—3348, 8240.
Harriet Isabella.—5919.
Harriet Lilian.—6686.
Hawley James Harvey.—13858.
Helen.—2009.
Henry.—1767, 3302, 4538, 5919.
Henry Homer.—1772.
Herman R.—15535.
Homer Henry.—5742.
Ira.—2009.
Isaac.—110.
James.—27 *note*, 171, 1020 *note*, 1768.
James Clinton.—5735.
James Russell.—16690.
James Turner.—5738.
Jane.—1771.
Jane A.—15534.
Jane Cornelia.—5734.
Jane Erlinda.—5740.
Jared.—996, 996 *note.*
Jemima.—580, 581, 581 *note*, 1912, 1917.
Jenny Belle.—13861.
Jerusha.—3124.
Jesse.—562, 996 *note*, 999.
Joel Terrel.—2167.
John.—18, 25 *note*, 171, 232, 562, 573, 581 *note*, 996 *note*, 1027, 1773, 1960, 2156, 2159.
John Emory.—10739.
John Force.—8931.
John Spencer.—5745.
Jonas.—3147, 3150 *note.*
Jonathan.—526.
Joseph.—1027, 4283, 4785, 11216.
Joseph Melville.—11217.
Julia Maria.—11214.
Lemuel.—900, 901, 902.
Lemuel Wildman.—3124.
Leroy.—3352.
Levi.—109, 514, 1772.
Lewis.—3346.
Lewis Hanford.—9300, 9336.
Lois.—1960 *note.*
Loretta.—1703.
Louisa Maria.—5743.
Lucius Whitney.—13859.
Lydia Waterbury.—9335.
Lyman.—6878.
Madison Allen.—5739.
Marietta.—12309.
Martha.—112, 515.
Martha Ann.—16687.
Martha Jane.—12308.
Mary.—5, 25, 25 *note*, 573, 581 *note*, 632 *note*, 1766, 1774, 1800, 3233 *note* 2, 7232, 12862.
Mary Amelia.—3349.
Mary Ann.—3336, 8928.
Mary Esther.—1915.
Mary Henrietta.—16692.
Matthew.—996 *note.*
Maud Isabel.—16696.
Mehetabel.—1002.
Mercy.—845.
Nancy.—1027, 10172.
Nathaniel.—526.
Norman A.—15533.
O.—3388.
Orlo C.—15537.

BENEDICT.—*Continued.*

Oscar Hannibal.—5741.
Peter.—1703.
Phebe.—103, 581 *note*.
Phebe Ann.—2167.
Platt.—17429.
Polly.—911.
Ransom.—7014, 7073.
Rebecca.—24, 24 *note*, 521, 369 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Rev. Mr.—3125, 3932.
Rhoda.—462, 1689.
Ruth.—1020, 1679.
Samuel.—104, 526, 3233 *note* 2.
Sarah.—232, 526, 3122, 3135, 3147 *note*, 3150, 5119.
Sarah Augusta.—16686.
Sarah Grovenia.—12310.
Seth.—63.
Solomon.—999, 3332, 3345, 3347.
Stephen.—462, 4283.
Stephen Brownson.—902.
Susan De Forest.—8933.
Susanna.—3123.
Sylvester Henry.—5737.
Sylvester Miller.—5744.
Tabitha.—562.
Thankful.—25, 25 *note*, 2006.
Thomas.—1, 5, 18, 24 *note*, 25 *note*, 63, 152 *note* 2, 526, 562, 573, 632 *note*, 1020 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3233 *note*.
Timothy.—1027, 1679, 10739.
William.—562, 1913, 5119, 6143.
William Frederick.—3359.
William Hays.—9355.
William Henry.—3359.
William Platt.—16688.
William Wadsworth.—14591.
Zadok.—3124.
. . . . .—6878.

BENHAM.

Sally.—709.

BENIDICK.

Thomas.—1.

BENJAMIN.

Bessy Rich.—18042.
Caroline Gertrude.—18039.
Catharine Augusta.—18040.
Clara.—3284.
Daniel.—1531.
Eliza Little.—7419.
Frances Angeline.—18038.
Hiram.—11025.
Job.—5758.
Joel.—13647.
John More.—11025.
Joseph.—4203.
Louisa Antoinette.—18041.
Maria.—4203.
Mary Elizabeth.—747.
Orange.—3284.
Phebe Lomira.—4348.
Susan Anna.—13647.

BENNET.

Cornelia.—9664.
Deborah.—196.
Johannes.—1994.
Margaret Ann.—1994.
Rachel.—7379.

BENNETT.

Abraham.—198.
Adeline.—3473, 7340.
Amanda Ann.—14817.
Aner.—13862.
Arthur.—15656.
Betsey.—2962.
Betsey Elizabeth.—4745.
Bruce Dwight.—15317.
Caroline.—15663.
Caroline Adeline.—19464.
Caroline Mary.—6713.
Charles.—2040, 8342, 13563.
Charles Henry.—15321, 15661.
Chauncey.—3473.
Cynthia Maria.—11508.
Daniel.—2961, 2963, 13548, 13563.
Darinda.—3826.
David.—545.
Deborah.—196 *note* 2.
Dyson Harrison.—9884.
Edgar Emory.—15659.
Edith.—19466.
Eleazar.—4745.
Elias.—2181.
Elizabeth.—8337.
Elizabeth N.—6715.
Ella Roseltha.—15560.
Esther.—550, 725, 8343.
Eva.—19465.
Frances.—4097.
Francis.—7325, 7340.
Frank.—15658.
George Franklin.—15662.
George Washington.—15655.
Hannah.—380, 2965, 4265.
Harrison.—15560.
Henry.—7399, 15653.
Henry Francis.—14820, 19467.
Henry Ward.—5735.
Isaac.—1234, 8424.
James.—8231 *note*.
James Mix.—7820.
Jane Elizabeth.—8341, 13548.
Jeremiah.—2961, 8338.
Jessie Atalanta.—15320.
John.—2961, 4097, 7039, 8336.
John Nelson.—14818.
John Smith.—15654.
Joseph Cookson.—7820.
Joseph Howland.—5388.
Joseph L.—6425.
Josiah.—859.
Julia.—4438.
Julia Etta.—15319.
Lavinia.—15652.
L. T.—4035.
Maria.—9271.
Mary Allen.—5388.
Mary Ann.—8340, 13548.
Mary Cordelia.—15660.
Mary Jane.—7340, 14819.
Mary Maria.—14999.
Mortimer.—15657.
Norman.—7399.
Olive Alsina.—15318.
Polly.—2966, 5653.
Richard.—8339.
Richard Nelson.—9884.
Richard Olmstead.—6714.
S. A.—16150.
Sabrina.—5376.
Sally Ann.—1092 *note* 1.
Sarah.—545, 691, 920, 921, 2964, 8231 *note*.
Seth Nickerson.—15651.
Sophia.—4412.
Stephen Henry.—14998.
Susan Whitney.—6716.
Trowbridge.—859.
William.—725, 2181.
William C.—3369.

BENNIT.

Mary.—1087.

BENNITT.

Telina.—7429.

BENNYDICK.

Thomas.—1.

BENNYDICKE.

Thomas.—1.

BENSON.

Alanson.—4782.
Elkanah.—3717.
Lucy.—9384.
Maria.—4782.
Rev. Mr.—7870.
Ruth.—3717.

BENT.

Abby.—13048.
Thomas.—13048.

BENTLEY.

Alice Florine.—9580.
Amelia Porliska.—16563.
Caroline Elizabeth.—4432.
Charity.—3477.
Clarissa.—4432.
David.—5761.
David Horace.—13897.
Edward.—15567.
Edwin.—5886.
Edwin Benton.—20038.
Elizabeth.—3664, 7423.
Hallett.—4432.
Horatio Nelson.—8858, 16563.
Ida Augusta.—16562.
James Porter.—3481.
John.—3481.
Joseph.—5761.
Julia Eureka.—13899.
Julian.—13898.
Lilian.—7623.
Maria.—9134.
Ralph.—7623.
Rodney Warner.—16565.
Sally.—2556.
Thomas.—8858.
Thomas Reuben.—16561.
William.—9959 *note*.
William Henry.—16566.
Zerna.—7545.

BENTON.

Austin Smith.—18317.
Carolina Taylor.—2150.
Catharine.—8804.
Charles.—4393.
Charles Hermon.—18316.
David.—3216.
Dency Emily.—18315.
Edmund.—4388.
Emily Chloe.—11411.
Ezra.—1338.
George.—11418.
George Frederick.—4394.
Henry.—4391.
Hermon.—4387.
Isaac.—338, 338 *note*.
J. A.—8465.
James.—1339.
Jehiel.—338 *note*.
Jerusha.—11417.
Jerusha Maria.—4392.
John.—11416.
Joseph.—338 *note*.
Laura.—11419.

BENTON.—*Continued.*
Levi.—338 *note.*
Mary.—1337, 4390, 18318.
Mary Elizabeth.—11413, 11415.
Mary Priscilla.—11410.
Nathan.—338 *note.*
Orris Manly.—11409.
Ruth.—338, 338 *note.*
Sarah.—338 *note*, 3216.
Samuel.—3216.
Stephen.—338 *note.*
Thomas Godwin.—2150.
William.—4386.
William Squire.—11408.
. . . .—4389, 11414, 11420.

BENWAY.
Emma Rose.—5821.
Moses.—5821.

BERDAN.
Colonel.—9884.

BERGER.
Anna.—4840.
Felicita.—11208.

BERGET.
Effie.—1251.

BERNADOU.
Eloise Louisa.—2135.

BERRAN.
Jane Eliza.—10467.
John Devoe,—10467.
Sarah Ann.—10467.

BERRIAN.
Jacob.—10448.
Stella Eveline.—17634.
William.—10448.

BERRIDGE.
Leeds K.—662.

BERRIEN.
Cornelis.—1590 *note.*
Jane.—1590 *note.*
John.—1590.

BERRIGHT.
Martha.—9142 *note.*
. . . . .—3233*a* *note.*

BERRY.
Daniel.—8222.
Elizabeth.—11859.
Hiram George.—11490.
Lois.—3389.
Martha Washington.—10190, 10193.
Melinda.—4195.
Precinda.—9441.

BERRYMAN.
Caroline Suydam.—13127.
Charles Henry.—5274.
Edwin Upschur.—5274.
Georgiana Louisa.—13129.
Henry Whitney.—13128.

BERTHOLF.
Margaret.—2199.

BESSAC.
Judge.—4516.

BESSEY.
Elizabeth.—8736.
George.—8736.

BEST.
Grace Louise.—15330.
Jane.—8863.
William.—7842.
William Edward Sterling.—15331.
. . .—18724.

BETTIS.
Evalina.—5028.
Sarah.—2980.

BETTS.
Aaron.—2967.
Abraham.—5 *note*, 25.
Ada St. John.—14241.
Albert Allen —14240.
Albert Raymond.—12458.
Alfred Handford.—11886.
Alice.—14236.
Allen.—6145.
Anna.—2967.
Anna Belle.—14239.
Ansel Carmi.—14237.
Arthur Lewis.—14238.
Benjamin.—13607.
Betsey.—379.
Charles Edward.—14254.
Charles Grandison.—5169.
Charles Morgan.—6180.
Daniel.—2331 *note.*
Edward Nelson.—6172.
Eliza Ann.—5169.
Elizabeth.—1590 *note.*
Emma Catharine.—16277.
Esther.—4643.
Eunice.—5118.
Fanny.—13607.
Frederick C.—12977.
Hannah.—1940, 5175.
Harriet.—7218.
Henry.—15954.
Ida May.—12459.
Jared.—1859.
Jesse Raymond.—1940, 14257.
Joanna.—1590 *note.*
John Philo.—6178, 6179.
Lydia.—1859.
Margaret Ackerson.—11194.
Mary.—25, 169, 8276 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—6176, 14256.
Mary Grace.—11886.
Olive Aurelia.—6177.
Orsamus Allen.—6174.
Philo.—1940.
Rebecca.—1859, 2331 *note.*
Richard.—1590 *note.*
Samuel.—16, 25, 95.
Samuel Oscar.—6173.
Sarah.—9899.
Silas.—16277.
Susan.—558, 1818, 5916.
Thaddeus.—63.
William Henry.—6175, 14255.
. . . .—1232.

BETTY.
Elizabeth.—2669.

BEVAN.
Ann Rebecca.—1829.

BEVERIDGE.
Andrew.—7270.

BEVIER.
J. H.—6085.

BEWLEY.
Minerva.—2069.

BEYEA.
Andrew.—11804.
James.—11804, 11806.
Joseph Edmund.—11806, 18660.
Ruth Eliza.—18659.

BIBBINS.
Elisha.—14821.

BICKNELL.
Joanna Eliza.—1829.
Joseph.—1829.
Margaret.—1829.

BIDDLE.
Arthur.—19991*a*.
Edward.—12972.
Edward Robert.—12972.
Fidello.—16379, 19991*a* *note.*
Henry Wilmerding.—19186.
Joseph.—19991*a* *note.*
Joseph Ola.—19991*b*.
Perry Blye.—19991*c*.
William.—1825.

BIDWELL.
Jemima.—1149.

BIELEFELDT.
Caspar.—7241.
Dora.—7241.

BIGELOW.
Henry.—20094.
Mary Ann.—5552.
Sally.—3828, 3835.

BIGGERS.
Clark Bartin.—7378.
Lucinda.—7378.

BIGGS.
Diana.—2503.
Elizabeth.—1402, 11738 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—16072.

BIGNELL.
Thomas.—10854.

BILL.
J. E.—11839.
Sabrina.—4295.

BILLINGS.
Charles Eugene.—8805.
Charles Howard.—16308.
Charles Sumner.—13325.
Daniel.—4929.
Elizabeth Storrs.—8805.
Frederick Eugene.—13324.
Frederick Perry.—13326.
George Blakely.—13323.
Joseph H.—16308.
Louisa Priscilla.—2692.
Luranda Rosina.—5377.
Nathan.—2692.
Peter.—4936.
Rufus.—5377, 5378.
Sumner.—5378.

BILLINGTON.

Absalom.—5419.
Etta Garwood.—19053.
Frederick Elijah.—18927.
Henry.—12595, 19051.
Ida Maria.—13360.
John Leland.—12399.
John Stickney.—12399.
Laura Claire.—19052.
Linus W.—672 *note.*
Mary Ella.—18926.
Reno Randolph.—13361.
Thomas Morrell.—12595.
William.—5419.

BILLS.

Hosea.—1439.
Rana.—1439.

BILLYARD.

Alice Hannah.—13365.
Charles.—5422.
Clara Electa.—13366.
Franklin Henry Pardee.—13364.
Henry.—13367.

BINGHAM.

Anna Mary.—19832.
Benjamin Seymour.—19837.
Charles Lyman.—19831.
Charles Newman.—19840.
Emeline.—19841.
Emeline Jane.—16101.
Emma Lorraine.—19833.
George Cummings.—16100.
Hannah Alsina.—16102.
Henry Smith.—16104.
John Luther.—19834.
Luther.—8625.
Luther Stillman.—8625.
Mary Clarinda.—16103.
Mary Grace.—19845.
Rev. Mr.—2059, 5049.
Samuel White.—19836.
Sarah Elizabeth.—19839.
Stillman Henry.—19846.
Stillman Rockwell.—16099, 19835.
Willet Thompson.—19838.

BINNEY.

Bishop.—11681.

BINNINGER.

Abram Merritt.—6607, 14521.
Alice.—14522.
Elizabeth.—1796.

BIRCH.

Alta Jane.—10809.
Ann.—3702.
Daniel.—19144.
Freeman.—10809.
Jesse S.—1001.
Mary.—15964.
Phebe Jane.—19144.
Rev. Mr.—1518.
Silas.—3702.
Sylvanus.—1001.

BIRCHARD.

Alanson.—3149.
Alanson, Ludington.—16720.
Annie Gertrude.—20046.
Charles Chester.—20047.
David.—19061.
Eli.—19059.
Esther.—246.
Frances Elizabeth.—16719.
Francis.—16717.
Harriet Esther.—16718.
Jeremiah.—3149.
John Francis.—8958.
Lyman Henry.—8959.
Sarah Frances.—19061.
Sophia.—734 *note.*
Stephen Benedict.—12869, 19059.
. . . .—3179, 4463.

BIRD.

C. J.—xi *note.*
Hannah.—1960 *note.*
Lucina.—16187.
Rachael Augusta.—3966.
Sarah.—7465.

BIRDSALL.

Andrew J.—8002.
Jacob.—8002.
Mary Louise.—12915.
Mercy.—3275, 12848.
Reuben.—12915.
Sarah.—12915.
Sarah Jane.—19166.

BIRDSEY.

Ebenezer.—1269.
Ezekiel.—7220.
Hannah.—1269, 1590 *note.*
John.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—7220.

BIRKINS.

H. H.—5324.

BISBY.

Emily.—13319.

BISDEE.

Edward.—4471, 4473.
Ellen.—4471.
Fanny.—4473.

BISHOP.

Andrew B.—6949.
Anna.—1042.
Charles.—2477.
Charles Edwin.—10533.
Charles Henry.—10529.
David D.—12931.
Elizabeth.—539.
Eveline Maria.—10535.
Fanny.—3137, 9221.
Flora Alice.—17693.
Francis Washburn.—10537.
George Edward.—10534.
Harriet Emma.—17692.
Jacob.—3950.
Jacob Henry.—10532.
Jane.—2477.
John William.—10530.
Julia E.—6326.
Lydia.—2860.
Marian.—16535.
Mary.—66, 4618, 19324.
Mary Eliza.—10531.
Mary Kimball.—5386.
Nathaniel.—3137.
Sally.—1435.
Thomas.—1042.
William Edwin.—10536.
. . . . .—4457.

BISON.

Elizabeth.—8053.

BISSELL.

Charles Hill.—10246.
Charles Oliver.—3785.
Frederick Albert.—10247.
Janet Adèle.—10248.
Julia Elizabeth.—10244.
S. B. S.—10588.
Walter Whitney.—10245.

BISSET.

Andrew.—4602.

BITNER.

John.—8606.
Susanna.—8606.

BITTINGER.

B. F.—2176.

BIXBY.

Betsey.—13711.
Catharine.—7469.
David.—2560.
Ellen Maria.—2560.
Phebe.—5267 *note.*

BLACK.

Agnes.—15953.
Capt.—3930.
James Alexander.—15953.

BLACKLETT.

Leah.—3738.

BLACKMAN.

Beers.—8228.
Elijah.—544.
Eliza.—8296.
Emily C.—297 *note.*
Grisel.—448.
Lewis.—544.
Lucy.—8228.
Martha.—154 *note.*
Ruth.—7867.
Samuell.—1.
Sarah.—8293.

BLACKMOND.

Amelia.—5952.
Arthur.—5958.
Asa Whitney.—1840.
Charles Henry.—14173.
Clarissa Whitney.—1842.
Clemencia Apphia.—5957.
Edwin Fitch.—1838, 5945.
Eliza Ann.—1841.
Emma.—5946.
Emma Arabella.—5948.
Fidelia.—5951.
Frances.—5953.
Frances Weedon.—14172.
Francis Weedon.—5944.
Franklin.—5954.
Frederick Chandler.—5955.
Harley.—5950.
Henry Mendell.—5949.
Louisa.—5947.
Prudencia Maria.—5956.
William Wesley.—1839.

BLACKSTONE.

Stephen F.—1280.

BLACKWELL.

Alfred.—16279.
Elijah.—7365.
Frederick Marvin.—19967.
John.—16279.
Sarah.—16278.

BLADES.

J. H.—7396.

BLAIR.

Calista.—10850.
Janet.—4612.
Mitchel S.—9555.
Nancy.—12121.
Rev. Mr.—1477.
. . . —12988.

BLAKE.

Abby.—10487.
Addy Lockwood.—17574.
Anna Seymour.—14791.
Daniel Hoyt.—10285.
Ella Louise.—17573.
Enoch.—10285.
Herbert Lockwood.—17575.
James Robert.—7282.
James Woodruff.—7282.
Lilian Isabel.—17576.
Mary.—5810.
Mary Ann.—6942.
William Seymour.—14792.

BLAKELEY.

Erastus Egbert.—7813.
Frances Harriet.—7813.

BLAKEMAN.

Abel H.—3057.
Adeline Vaughn.—5985.
Diantha.—3057.
Frederick Hayden.—5987.
Henry.—1848.
Mary Eveline.—5988.
Sarah Eveline.—5986.

BLAKENEY.

Benjamin Franklin.—12391.
Josephus Loring.—4835.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4837.
Seth Whitney.—4836.
Thomas.—1486.
William Edward.—1486.

BLAKESLEE.

G. H.—11066.
Lucinda.—10735.
Rev. Mr.—11015.

BLAKLEY.

Benjamin Franklin.—8857.
Caleb Corey.—8851.
Caleb Joshua.—8872.
Charles Robert.—8868.
Earl.—8871.
Hannah.—8869.
John Frederick.—8854.
Lucina.—8870.
Luke Turner.—8853.
Mehetabel.—8873.
Ora.—3083, 16560.
Ora Sylvester.—8856.
Roxana.—8849.
Sarah Maria.—8850.
Stedman.—8874.
Tilley.—3086.
Truman.—3086.
Truman Francis.—8855.
Zaccheus.—3083.
Zaccheus Albert.—8852.
. . . . .—8875.

BLAKSLEE.

Garrett.—7249.
Ida.—7249.

BLANCHARD.

Ahimaaz.—4298, 4299.
Alice Abilene.—8654.
Bessy.—18245.
Charles.—7896.
Chester.—3046.
Cornelius.—7089.
Edward Walter.—11253.
Eliza.—1577.
Elizabeth.—2700.
Elizabeth Ann.—2869, 2889.
Elmore Seymour.—6909.
Emily.—15766.
Frank.—18244.
Frank Dorville.—14700.
Frederick David.—6910.
Genevieve.—7896.
George Washington.—2327.
H. A.—9815.
Harriet Luseba.—8653.
Henry.—11251.
John.—823, 2281, 2869.
Jonathan.—4298, 7089.
Levi.—2281.
Louisa.—2888, 8143.
Lovina.—2329.
Luther.—11252.
Marcia.—11254.
Rev. Dr.—5375.
Sibyl.—3035.
Tolford.—11255.
Wallace Jerome.—8655.
William Harrison.—3046.

BLANDING.

Emma Clarissa.—10334.
John.—10334.

BLANKENSHIP.

James.—19757.

BLATCHFORD.

John.—2971.

BLISH.

Sally T.—4071.

BLISS.

Col.—2152.
C. P.—4738.
Dr.—8729.
Elder.—12395.
Elizabeth.—10969.
G. J.—5473.
Hannah.—8662 *note.*
Lawrence.—8662 *note.*
Margaret.—4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Mary.—8403 *note.*
Matty A.—8729.
Mehetabel.—4515.
Nathaniel.—4235 *note*, 8403 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—765.
Theodore.—1580.
Theodore Edward.—1580.
Thomas.—4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*

BLODGETT.

Eunice.—2250.

BLOMFIELD.

Sarah.—1590 *note.*
Susan.—1590 *note.*
William.—1590 *note.*

BLOOD.

Alice.—15154.
Charles.—7554.
Daniel.—8614.
Elizabeth.—16308.
Irene.—15155.
Jenny.—15156.
Julia Ann.—8614.
Lula.—15153.
Mary.—3760, 3761.
Polly.—2707.
Rev. Mr.—16058.

BLOOM.

Bernard.—4006.

BLOOMER.

Harry.—1032.
Jonn Rundle.—6101.
Martha Lilian.—14231.
Mortimer.—14230.
Phebe.—4143.
Sarah Etta.—14232.
Stephen.—1032, 6101.
William Lockwood.—14229.

BLOOMFIELD.

Archibald.—2110.
Charles Addison.—6532.
Harriet Elizabeth.—14462.
Henry Whitney.—6599.
Robert.—6532.
Robert Fancher.—14463.
Samuel Pierson.—2110.

BLOUDEN.

Polly Williams.—9773.

BLOUNT.

Julia Elizabeth.—9172.
Oscar Fitzallan.—9172.

BLUMBERG.

Mary.—9816.

BLURTON.

Elizabeth.—xix.

BOARDMAN.

Adrian Valk.—4971.
Charles Adrian Valk.—4971.
Charles Towne.—12073.
Corey Berry.—12668.
Frank Whitney.—12072.
Grace Frances.—18781.
Lincoln Edgar.—12075.
Lydia.—13305.
William.—4686, 12067, 12074.
William Fayette.—4686, 12067.

BOCKUS.

Marvin Washman.—20037.
Nelson.—16559.
Oscar.—16559.

BODFISH.

Bridget.—11034 *note.*
Mary.—11034 *note.*
Robert.—11034 *note.*

BODLEY.

Josiah.—738 *note.*

BOGARDUS.

Anna Diantha.—7126.
Canning.—7126.
Everhardus.—5278 *note.*
Martha Jane.—9163.

BOGART.

Mary.—441, 9743.

BOGUE.

Publius V.—672 *note.*

BOGUES.

Martha.—4879.

BOHUN.

. . . . .—xi.

BOICE.

Nancy.—7084.
Paulina.—7085, 7086, 7087.
Phebe.—2354.

BOILING.

James.—4868.

BOLAND.

Abbie Caroline.—3389.
Abigail.—1015, 9395.
Abigail Gilbert.—9426.
Abigail Jane.—3404.
Agnes.—254, 254 *note.*
Albert Foster.—1039, 3382.
Albert Goulding.—16941.
Almon Treat.—16924.
Anna Maria.—3390.
Annis Levina.—9382.
Anson.—3380.
Anson Albert.—9425.
Augustine David.—9483.
Augustine Elmer.—1022, 3417, 9470.
Augustus Griswold.—3410.
Belinda.—1020.
Benjamin Franklin.—9481.
Betsey.—1017, 3381.
Betty.—1016.
Beulah.—3395.
Caroline Adeline.—16923.
Caroline Matilda.—3409.
Charles.—13833.
Charles David.—9486.
Charles Edward.—9389, 9424, 16943.
Charles Lincoln.—9475.
Charles Mansfield—9415.
Clara Ruthena.—9474.
Clarinda.—9396.
Clarinda Amelia.—3392.
Cornelia Louisa.—3407.
David.—254, 254 *note,* 1019, 3400.
Edward James.—9485.
Egbert Marvin.—16902.
Elizabeth.—9394.
Eliza Hannah.—3385, 3385 *note.*
Ella Amelia.—16922.
Ellen Augusta.—9387.
Emelia.—9412.
Emeline.—9419.
Emma Charlotte.—9388.
Eugene.—16933.
Eugene Randall—9414.
Eveline.—3397, 3400.
Ezra Ambler.—1021.
Frances Abigail.—9417.
Frank Leslie.—16940.
Franklin.—9476.
Frederick Addison.—16929.
Frederick Anson.—9386, 9418.
Frederick Darling.—9386.
Frederick Mortimer.—3386.
George Dennis.—3406.
Hannah.—3394.
Harriet—3383.
Harriet Belinda.—16934.
Harriet Edith.—16931.
Harriet Elizabeth.—9383.
Harriet Maria.—9420.
Hebron.—3415.
Helen Maria.—9423.
Henley Nelson.—9487.
Henry.—16932.
Hiram.—3387.
Horace Washington.—3408.
Ida Belle.—9484.
James Alanson.—3416.
John.—263, 1014.
John Albert.—9380.
John Ticknor.—9473.
Leonard.—3398.
Lucy Amelia.—13833.
Lucy Ann.—9416.
Luella Theoda.—9489.
Marilla Theoda.—9482.
Marinda.—3393.
Mary.—16930.
Mary Ann.—3405.
Mary Josephine.—9397.
Mary Rowena.—16916.
Minnie Emma.—16901.
Montville.—9411.
Myron J.—3396.
Myron Ticknor.—3412.
Orria Monda.—9488.
Polly.—1018.
Reuben.—1013, 1039.
Reuben Egbert.—3388, 4030 *note,* 9422, 16942.
Reuben Nathaniel.—9413.
Rowena.—263, 1012.
Sarah.—3391.
Sarah Abigail.—9381.
Sarah Amanda.—9384.
Sarah Jane.—9471.
Sheldon Augustine.—3413.
Theoda Clarinda.—3414.
Thomas Jefferson.—9472.
Wesley Foster.—9421.
Wilkins Daniel.—9385.
William Anson.—9398.
William Henry.—3384, 3411, 9410.
William James.—9469.

BOLBY.

Sarah.—11043.

BOLDEN.

Abigail.—2692.

BOLT.

Azariah.—3708.
Benjamin.—92.
John.—92.
Lydia.—3708.

BOLTON.

Henry.—1083, 1083 *note.*
Huldah.—1967.
Mary.—1083.
Robert.—71, 404 *note.*

BOND.

Adam J.—16374, 16377.
Caroline.—16374.
Charles H.—16377.
Charles Henry.—19990.
David.—6086.
David Orville.—6086.
George Street.—14218.
Hannah.—6086.
Henry.—10962 *note,* 12696 *note,* 17717*a note.*
Joseph Edward.—19991.
Margaret.—16374.
Mary.—7610.
Mary Cecil.—19989.
Stephen Bedford.—14217.

BONKER.

John.—1937.
Sarah Amanda.—1937.

BONNELL.

Hannah.—3010 *note.*

BONNET.

James.—2657 *note.*

BONNEY.

Benjamin.—7698.
Ira.—13570.
Mary Maria.—7698.
William.—3621.

BOOGE.

Publius V.—2332.

BOOL.

Cora.—15325.
Edith Alvadi.—15323.
Ella Jane.—15324.
Emicle.—7822.
George Elwin.—15322.
George Washington.—7822.

BOOMER.

Benjamin.—680.
Collins.—680.
Sally.—2650.

BOOMHOWER.

Alfarata Emily.—16625.
David Elijah.—16622.
Enos Jeremiah.—16621.
George.—8888.
George Dalrymple.—16620.
Jeremiah.—8888.
Lamira Alzina.—16624.
Lydia Luella.—16623.

BOORAM.

Margaret.—8690.

BOOTES.

Issabinda.—4840.
Joseph.—4840.

BOOTH.

Abiah.—13138 *note.*
Charles.—3699.
Cornelia.—8622.
Cyrenius Hard.—4055.
David.—1589 *note.*
Ebenezer.—13138 *note.*
Elizabeth.—1472.

BOOTH.—*Continued.*

EUNICE.—4039 *note.*
HARRIET.—8391.
HARRIET ANN.—4548.
HENRY.—4548, 9183.
JANE ELIZA.—3699.
JOANNA.—1589 *note.*
JOSEPH.—1589 *note.*
LAURA.—10937.
L. R.—8616.
MARY ELIZABETH.—4055.
MOSES.—1262.
NEAS.—9432.
RACHEL.—1262.
RICHARD.—1589 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ROBERT R.—3379.
SAMUEL.—12979.
WALTER.—3535, 9432.

BORDEN.

CLARA BELL.—6556.
EMMA.—15233.
JOHN.—6556.

BORDNER.

FRANCES.—13714.

BORDS.

MARIA.—5278 *note.*

BORST.

CHARITY.—15015.

BOS.

NANCY.—13625*a note.*

BOSS.

SARAH.—68.

BOSTWICK.

ABIGAIL.—2934 *note.*
ARTHUR.—2934 *note.*
CYNTHIA.—8250.
EBENEZER.—2934 *note.*
ELIZA.—8254.
ELLEN.—2934 *note.*
EPHRAIM.—45.
FRANCES SUSAN.—8255.
GERSHOM.—2934 *note.*
HANNAH.—4732, 4838, 11749.
JOHN.—2934 *note.*
LAURA EMMA.—8251.
LEVI.—2934, 2934 *note*, 2935.
LEWIS.—8253.
MARY.—395.
NELSON.—8252.
PRUDENCE.—2934 *note*, 2935.
SARAH.—395, 1407 *note*, 12131 *note.*

BOSWELL.

ANNA.—6082.
HENRY CHAMBERS.—6082.
MARY.—1140.

BOSWORTH.

ADDY MAY.—19580.
EMMA JANE.—19582.
HARVEY WILLIAM.—15689.
JASPER PERKINS.—17920.
JOHN FRANK.—17920.
JOHN HENRY.—19583.
MARY.—15567.
N.—4361.
NETTY RACHEL.—19581.
WILLIAM.—15689.

BOTHWELL.

. . . . .—883.

BOTSFORD.

DINAH ANN.—1247.
ELIZABETH.—4752.
GEORGE.—9548.
MARCIA.—1248.

BOTTERELL.

E.—11850.

BOTTOME.

F.—1878.

BOTTOMLEY.

ALICE.—13009.
THOMAS.—13009.

BOUGHER.

ELIZABETH.—15665.

BOUGHTON.

ASA.—11197.
CAROLINE ADELIA.—16726.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—8975.
CHARLES HERBERT.—16736.
CLARENCE EDWARD.—8978.
DANIEL WEBSTER.—8972.
EDNA AURORA.—16738.
EDWARD HICKS.—3157.
ELIAS.—903.
ELIZA.—3155.
ELIZA RUNA ANNA.—8974.
ELLA ROCKWELL.—8982.
EMMA ELIZA.—8980.
GEORGE.—8962.
GERTRUDE AUGUSTA.—8973.
GERTRUDE MINERVA.—8970.
HANNAH.—3350.
HELEN AMELIA.—8976.
HELEN ELIZA.—16737.
JAMES.—3158.
LOUISE ADELAIDE.—8981.
LUCY ADELAIDE.—8971.
MARY AMELIA.—16724.
MARY MALINDA.—8979.
MERCY.—3150 *note.*
MINERVA.—3153.
RACHEL.—11197, 11198.
RUNA ROCKWELL.—3154.
SARAH DIANA.—16735.
THADDEUS.—914.
TIMOTHY.—914.
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH.—8977.
WILLIAM EMMON.—16725.
WILLIAM LEESON.—3156.

BOURN.

ASAHEL.—5105.
MARGARET.—15239 *note.*

BOURNE.

ELIZABETH.—1589 *note.*
. . . .—xiii.

BOURNS.

A. F.—7691.

BOUTELLE.

CAROLINE.—13427.
EARL.—5439.
FLORETTE.—13428.
GEORGE.—13429.
JOHN ALONZO.—vii.

BOUTON.

AARON.—1075, 3549.
AARON KEELER.—3339.
ADELINE.—9862.
AMANDA.—9865.
ANNA LOUISA.—12312.
ARTHUR WHITNEY.—12311.
AVERY.—235.
CAROLINE ALBERTINE.—12955.
CHARLES.—3622, 9867.
CHARLES HENRY.—9668.
CLARA MINERVA.—12313.
DANIEL.—1075, 1075 *note.*
DINAH.—1027, 1960 *note.*
EDWIN.—3630.
EDWARD FREDERICK.—12953.
ELIZABETH.—5267 *note.*
EMMA LOUISE.—12957.
ESAIAS.—5267 *note.*
ESTHER.—964.
EZRA.—3115.
FREDERICK FOWLER.—12318.
GEORGE.—9866.
GEORGE LINCOLN.—12314.
HANNAH.—1075 *note*, 1960 *note.*
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—12861.
HENRY TROWBRIDGE.—12317.
IDA JULIA.—12315.
ISAAC.—998.
ISAAC SEELEY.—3340.
JACHIN.—5267 *note.*
JAMES.—3254, 12861.
JAMES D.—3663, 5602.
JARED.—1091, 1470.
JOHN.—1, 573 *note*, 5178, 5267 *note.*
JOHN FOWLER.—4786.
JOSEPH.—13711.
JULIA.—7386.
LAURA VIRGINIA.—9884.
LINUS.—3628, 3631, 5586.
MARY.—5267, 5267 *note.*
MARY CORNELIA.—9880.
MARY ELIZABETH.—3631.
MARY ESTHER.—9883.
MERCY.—3147.
MOSES.—998, 1091, 1470, 1470 *note*, 3337.
NATHAN.—5267 *note.*
NATHANIEL.—1075 *note.*
OLA WARREN.—19391.
PHEBE.—965, 5267 *note.*
POLLY.—2089, 3550.
RICHARD.—961.
RICHARD MEAD.—12954.
RUTH ANN.—3342, 9669.
SAMUEL.—3549, 3551.
SAMUEL HAWLEY.—9881.
SARAH.—968, 4785.
SARAH ANN.—12932.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—5586, 9882.
SARAH MINERVA.—3338, 3341.
SETH.—1092 *note* 1.
SMITH.—3629, 9879.
STEPHEN.—968.
SYLVESTER.—9863.
WALTER JARED.—12316.
WILLIAM.—1092 *note* 1, 5178, 9667, 12932.
WILLIAM WARREN.—13711.
WINFIELD SCOTT.—12956.
. . .—9, 8121, 9864.

BOUTWELL.

GEORGE S.—5375.

BOVEE.

ELIZABETH.—8588.
LUCINA.—661.
MATTHIAS.—661.

BOVIE.

SARAH.—4134.

BOWEN.

ELIZABETH.—8355, 9546.

BOWER.

ELIZABETH.—5725.
FRANK EUGENE.—13829.
JAMES.—5725.
WILLIAM.—5725.

BOWERS.

ABRAM.—12565.
ALBERT CONRAD.—12565.
BENJAMIN.—1656.
D. P.—701 *note.*
HARRISON WILLIAM.—5463.
H. L.—19555 *note.*
PHILIP WALTER.—19041.
REUBEN.—13451.
REUBEN DIGHTON.—1656.

BOWES.

MARIA THERESA.—9737.
THOMAS.—9737.

BOWIE.

AGNES.—8386.

BOWKER.

ANNIE.—18745.
ARTHUR.—18746.
EDITH.—18748.
EDWIN PLUMMER.—18744.
ELIZABETH FARISH.—18738.
ELIZABETH STICKNEY.—11936.
EUGENE.—18743.
EVERETT.—18747.
FREDERICK WINSLOW.—18739.
HERBERT.—18741.
LAURA ESTHER.—18740.
LEVI.—4618.
LUCY ELLA.—18737.
MARGARET.—11935.
PHILIP HENRY.—18749.
SAMUEL W.—18742.
SARAH ANN.—11934.
SIMEON.—11949.
WATTS.—4618.
WATTS HENRY.—11939.
WILLIAM CLARK.—11938, 11939.
WINSLOW.—11937.

BOWLER.

GEORGE.—10469.
JAMES.—10469.

BOWLES.

ALICE JANE.—4590.
WILLIAM.—4590.

BOWMAN.

ELIZABETH MATHER.—15102.
ELLA.—15104.
FRANCIS.—7471, 15103.
HARRIET LINCOLN.—15101.
HENRY.—15105.
JOHN A.—9145.
JOHN SPRINGSTED.—7471.
SARAH.—10302.

BOWN.

RACHEL.—1198.

BOWRING.

SARAH.—7819*d.*

BOWTON.

JOHN.—1.

BOYCE.

CHARLES.—18914.
Elder.—13320.
HILTON W.—8645.
IDA.—12350.
IRVING.—18915.
MARY JANE.—12348.
NANCY ODELL.—8965.
WILLIAM.—4799.
WILLIAM EDGAR.—12349.

BOYD.

ANDREW.—2529.
CHARLES.—19623.
DARWIN W.—15947.
ELBA.—19624.
Elder.—5490.
G. M.—7882.
HARVEY.—15947.
JAMES.—12409.
JOHN.—895 *note.*
JOHN ROBERT.—13006.
MARY AUGUSTA.—1484.
RACHEL.—12409.
SARAH.—11793.
STILLMAN HOWARD.—1484.

BOYDEN.

E. W.—8605.
LUCY R.—9557.

BOYER.

AMANDA.—17942.
JOHN.—11803.
NANCY.—11803.

BOYLE.

HELEN.—11681.
JOSEPH PRESCOTT.—11681.

BOYLES.

MARY.—13138 *note.*
VALENTINE.—13138 *note.*

BOYNTON.

DARIUS.—10983.
HANNAH.—11937.
STEPHEN.—11937.

BOYS.

BETSEY.—3053.
ELIZABETH.—3054.
JOHN.—3472.
OLIVIA.—3472.

BRACE.

AUGUSTUS JULIAN.—10885.
CHARLES HENRY.—10883.
EMERETT CATHARINE.—5041.
FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS.—17860.
FREDERICK.—17861.
JAMES WHITNEY.—10884.
NATHANIEL.—2552, 2552 *note.*
RENSSELAER.—2552.
THOMAS.—4124.
WILLIAM.—17862.
WILLIAM HARRIS.—5041.
WILLIAM HENRY.—4124.

BRACKEN.

MARY.—19092.

BRACKET.

JOHN.—3026 *note.*
MARY.—3026 *note.*

BRACKETT.

RAY.—3511.
RUTH ANN.—3511.

BRACKONIE.

AELTIE.—1590 *note.*

BRADFORD.

ALATHEA.—324, 324 *note,* 879 *note,* 1283.
ALICE.—324 *note.*
BEULAH.—1357, 1357 *note.*
B. F.—11163.
EDITH.—1357 *note.*
JAMES.—1357 *note,* 4686.
JOSEPH.—324 *note.*
MARGARET.—324 *note.*
MERCY.—324 *note,* 578 *note.*
THOMAS.—1357 *note.*
WILLIAM.—324 *note,* 578 *note,* 1357 *note.*

BRADLEY.

ANER.—5844.
ANNA.—903.
ASA H.—6069.
BETSEY.—925, 1743.
BURR.—3189.
CHESTER.—7570.
CLARA.—653, 2269.
DELIA ALMIRA.—4057.
ELEANOR.—1115.
EMILY.—4880.
ESTHER.—1006, 1006 *note.*
EUNICE.—10029.
EZEKIEL.—653.
HALBERT MILES.—14208.
HARRIET.—12481.
HARVEY.—653.
JAMES.—27.
JANE.—11272.
JENNY.—8909.
JOSEPH.—11199.
LEONARD.—10848.
LYDIA.—440 *note.*
LYMAN.—3863.
MARY ELIZA.—1163.
MARIA LOUISA.—11199.
NATHAN.—1113, 3679, 4140 *note.*
ORMAND.—8909.
PHILIP BURR.—925.
POLLY.—3794.
SARAH ELIZABETH MARQUAND.—3189.
SARAH.—1088 *note,* 1576.
THOMAS S.—5878.
WILLIAM.—903, 10848.
. . . . .—1113, 2270, 2271.

BRADSHAW.

GEORGE.—651.
MARY.—651.

BRADT.

CATHARINE.—6803.

BRADY.

BETSEY.—12479.
CHARLES B.—12252.
CHARLES ELLSWORTH.—18869.
HANNAH.—1976.
HANNAH ELIZABETH.—18870.
LEVI FREDERICK.—14027.
LOUISE NELLY.—18872.
MYRON.—5833.
. . . .—18871, 18873.

BRAGDON.

Isaiah Chadbourne.—10465.
Lucy Ann.—17644.
Mary Elizabeth.—17643.
Nathaniel.—10465.
. . . . .—11892.

BRAGG.

Charles Andrew.—19723*b*.
Julius Walter.—19723*b*.

BRAHAM.

Englehardt.—6104, 6104 *note*.
Margaret Ellen.—6104.

BRAILEY.

Abigail Cheney.—16105.

BRAINERD.

Albert Ball.—6287.
Albert Gallatin.—2697.
Alice D.—10851.
Amasa. — 577, 577 *note*, 1974, 1978, 6268 *note*.
Amasa George.—9743.
Annie Burchard.—14340.
Ansel Tracy.—6844.
Asa.—8620.
Aurelia Wilson.—14575.
Bertha.—19640.
Catharine Augusta.—9743.
Christina Depew.—6286.
Clarence.—6265.
Clinton.—1980.
Clinton Osborn.—6282.
Daniel.—577 *note*.
Dyer.—577, 577 *note*, 6272.
Edward Wilson.—6846.
Elizabeth De Long.—19639.
Ella.—6276.
Ella Josephine.—6283.
Emily Churchill.—10041.
Emily Renshaw.—6281.
Erastus.—10041.
Evelyn Porter.—6280.
Ezra.—15973.
George Belden.—6264.
George Washington.—1973.
Georgiana.—6263.
Gertrude Viola.—19641.
Henry Whitney.—6845.
Henry Wilson.—14574.
Ichabod.—2244.
James Baldwin.—6285.
Jane.—6271.
John.—6285 *note*.
John Osborne.—1976, 6285 *note*.
Joseph Chevers.—6278.
Joseph Sluman.—1977.
Josephine Denison.—6262.
Joshua.—577 *note*.
Laura Gay.—6288.
Lawrence Robbins.—15973.
Legrand Abbott.—14573.
Leonard.—2697.
Leonard Gates.—7892.
Leslie Seymour.—6284.
Lewis.—1978.
Louis Schuyler.—6284*a*.
Mary Jane.—6269, 6270.
Maud Estella.—14576.
Minnie.—6267.
Nash De Cost.—6274.
Pamela De Cost.—6275.
Rev. Mr.—2171.
Samuel Seymour.—1975, 6277.
Sarah Elizabeth.—6268.
Sarah Maria.—1979.
Virginia Hunter.—6279.
Walter—6266.
William Arthur.—6273.
William Henry.—2244.
William Wallace.—6844.

BRAINWOOD.

Daniel.—577 *note*.

BRAKEVILLE.

Isabel.—10532.

BRANCH.

Abigail.—11010.
Eleanor.—11013.
E. T.—10052.
John.—11033.

BRAND.

Harriet.—2444.
William.—2444.

BRANDNER.

Adelphine Frederica.—3371.
George Henry.—3371.

BRANDON.

Almira.—2809.
Alonzo.—8077.
Alpheus Henry.—8074.
Augustus.—2806, 8079.
Jared.—795.
Jenny Elizabeth.—15461.
John Humphries.—795.
Juliette.—2810.
Horatio Nelson.—8075.
Rebecca.—2808.
Robert Robinson.—2807.
Ruby Ann.—8080.
Sarah Rebecca.—8076.
William Augustus.—8078.

BRANN.

Ann.—8764.
James.—8766.
James Leonard.—16412.
John —8764, 8766.

BRANNAN.

Eliza.—4424.

BRANT.

Frederick W.—12639.
James Knox Polk.—4952.
Lydia.—4856.

BRATHWAIT.

F. W.—6057.

BRAUND.

James.—15684.

BRAY.

Charles Lee.—10387.
Edward L.—17916.
Frank Hoadley.—10385.
Frederick.—10386.
John.—3866, 10384.
Sarah L.—11443.
S. H.—1910.

BREAUX.

Demas.—15823.

BRECK.

Martin Burr.—9626.
Mary Delano.—9626.

BRECKENRIDGE.

John S.—5686.

BREDENBENT.

William.—1590 *note*.

BREED.

S. D.—15953.

BREESE.

Angelina.—7426.
Anna.—15027.
Anna Mary.—15014.
Alice.—19539.
Arthur.—15046.
Caroline.—19536.
Caroline Elizabeth.—7418.
Catharine Calista.—7425.
Catharine Laverna.—15023.
Clarence Dudley.—15015.
Clifford.—19540.
Esther.—7422.
Eva Lorinda.—15024.
Fanny.—15028.
Fidellio Gillett.—15013.
Frederick Albert.—15018.
Frederick Porter.—19535.
Hannah.—7424.
Henry Ward.—19542.
Herbert Norton.—15021.
Horace Jackson.—7427.
Joel.—7418.
John.—2499, 7423.
John Abram.—15050.
John Emory.—15020.
Joseph.—15026.
Josiah.—7420, 15049.
Lemoyne.—7419.
Lena.—15048.
Malcolm Angell.—15019.
Margaret.—10351.
Mary Ann.—7428.
Mary Rose.—19538.
Mildred.—19541.
Miles.—15025.
Sarah.—15022.
Sarah Jackson.—7421.
Thaddeus Wakeman.—15016.
William Edward.—19537.
William Henry.—7418.
William Wallace.—15017.
Zelotes.—15047.
. . .—1582, 7415, 7416, 7417.

BRENNAN.

Adelia.—8382.

BRENNEMAN.

David.—11575.
Lydia.—11575.

BRESEE.

Emma Louisa.—18173.
Franklin Miles.—18175.
Harriet Martha.—18174.
Hendrick.—4270.
Isaac Miles.—11183.
Judson Wade.—11187.
Martha Ann.—11185.
Mary Lucretia.—11184.
Rachel Melinda.—11186.
Rees.—18177.
Russel Harrington.—18176.

BREWER.

Benajah.—5060.
Betsey.—5554.
Edith Elnora.—12779.
Frederick Benajah.—12778.
Jenny.—3598.
John.—4820.
Justin Warriner.—5060.
Lucinda M.—1681.
Martha.—7272.
Mary Elizabeth.—4820.
Richard.—1681.
Samuel.—824.
Susan—10078.
William.—2890.

BREWSTER.

Daniel.—4393.
Emily.—8724.
Harriet.—2444.
Jarvis Wood.—2444.
Pardon Davis.—4900.
Sylvia Phebe.—4393.
. . . .—8611.

BRICKELL.

George Monroe.—8584.

BRICKER.

Annie Catharine.—12252.

BRIDGE.

Esther.—8673.
Mary.—576 *note.*

BRIDGES.

Charles.—2951.
George.—2951.
Lucy.—8325, 8326.
Sarah.—2951.

BRIDGMAN.

Almenia Elizabeth.—9843.
Edith.—17162.
Henry Ray.—17161.
Ida May.—17160.
Jonathan Wesley.—9844.
Joseph Henry.—9846.
Mary B.—17221.
Mary Cecilia.—9845.
Thomas.—3612.
Thomas Henry.—3612.

BRIDGUM.

Mary.—5, 18, 25 *note*, 152 *note* 2, 526, 573, 632 *note*, 1020 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.

BRIERLY.

Mary E.—9554.

BRIGGS.

Amos.—4975.
Amos Whitney.—12670.
Annie Dell.—14506.
Betsey Ann.—16981.
Catharine Louise.—12671.
Charles Elwin.—16139.
Charles Henry.—4975.
Charlotte.—1051, 1051 *note.*
Chester William.—12931.
Daniel.—2766.
Fanny.—5437 *note.*
Fanny Leoline.—12669.
George Henry.—7992.
Jacob.—6576.
Jesse.—6571, 6576.
John Henry.—14504.
Levina.—5000.
Martha.—6571.
Mary Lunette.—14505.
Nancy.—8565.
Oliver.—4853.
Sally.—2772.
Sidney.—8637.
Susan Elizabeth.—7991.
William Jesse.—14503.
William Townsend —2766.
. . . . .—8431, 9145.

BRIGHAM.

Charles B.—2850.
Bela Brewster.—813.
George W.—4447.
Henry Gustavus.—2851.

BRIGHT.

Charles A. H.—11445.

BRINCKERHOFF.

Abraham.—1590 *note.*
Albert Scofield.—14214.
Anna.—1590 *note.*
Annie Louise.—14215.
Daniel.—6085.
Diana.—1590 *note.*
Dirk.—1590 *note.*
Du Bois.—6085.
Garret Du Bois.—14216.
Isaac.—1590 *note.*
Joris.—1590 *note.*

BRINKERHOFF.

. . . . .—9865.

BRINSMADE.

Josiah.—3862.
Sarah Joanna.—3862.

BRINSMAID.

Frances Hunter.—2154.
Sedgwick Swift.—2154.

BRINSMEAD.

John.—2934 *note.*
Mary.—2934 *note.*

BRISACK.

Elizabeth.—6239.
Sylvester.—6239.

BRISBIN.

Gen.—14890.

BRISCO.

Amy.—9768.
Lois.—3559, 3559 *note.*

BRISTOL.

Anna.—1217, 1218.
Daniel Wheelock.—3494, 7228.
Elias.—309.
Eliud.—8266.
Grace Nichols.—8266.
Jerusha.—1219.
John.—6230.
Juliet.—6230.
Richard.—8588.
Zeruah.—2582.

BRITTAIN.

Catharine.—4357, 4734.
Fanny Amanda.—4735.
Frederick.—11854.
James.—4723 *note*, 4731, 4735.
Mary.—4723, 4723 *note*, 4725.
Mary Ethel.—18687.
Merrit Whitney.—18688.
Sarah Ann.—4731, 12164*a*.
Willard Ellison.—18689.
William Craft.—11854.

BRITTO.

Betsey.—3290.

BRITTON.

Alice Maud.—17533.
Andrew Jackson.—10204.
Angeline.—10199.
Ann Eliza.—3762.
Anna.—8681, 8682.
Betsey.—11601.
Caroline.—10211.
Catharine.—10215
Charles Francis.—10207.
David Wells.—3767, 10214.
Dorcas.—3759.
Dwight.—10203.
Edward Grant.—10217.
Elizabeth —10206.
Elmer E. E. W.—10222.
Emeline.—3764.
George.—10200.
George Francis.—17532.
George Washington.—10210.
Hannah.—3765.
Isabel.—10208.
Isabella.—10202.
John Heman.—12561.
John Nicholas.—10216.
Josephine Zelina.—10221.
Julia Ann.—3766.
Maria.—10212.
Mariette.—10209.
Mary.—10201.
Mary Louisa.—3763.
Nicholas.—3761, 10213, 17534.
Phebe Louisa.—3763.
Salmon.—1140.
Sarah Josephine.—10223.
Sarah Naomi.—12561.
Walter.—3760.
Walter Raleigh.—17531.
Wells.—10198.
William.—1140.
William Henry.—10205, 17530.

BROAD.

Amos —431.
Sarah Minerva.—1570.

BROADWAY.

Alfred Elwood.—19120.
Annette Louise.—19121.
Charles Smith.—19118.
Frasier.—5124.
George Clinton.—19119.
Hannah Elizabeth.—19115.
John Henry.—19116.
Joseph Stanley.—19123.
Orman.—5124.
Phebe Ann —12865.
Robert Fulton.—19117.
Sarah.—12868.
Smith.—12867.
Thomas Jefferson.—19122.
William Henry.—12866.
William Orman.—19114.

BROADWELL.

PHEBE.—18198.

BROAKMAN.

ALMIRA ELIZABETH.—10803.
SAMUEL MOYER.—10803.

BROAS.

ANDREW.—4947.
CAROLINE.—4933.
CATHARINE C.—12631.
CHARLES E.—12630.
MARTHA.—12632.
MARY A.—12628.
PHEBE.—10008.
SARAH F.—12629.

BROBECK.

SARAH JANE.—4107.
WILLIAM.—4107.

BROBSON.

H. J.—9637.

BROCKETT.

JOHN.—13006.
JOSIAH.—13138 *note.*
MARY.—13138 *note.*
MARY ANN.—13006.
SARAH.—1146.

BROCKINGTON.

EMMA.—3992.
FREDERICK.—3991.
HANNAH.—3987.
HENRY.—1204, 1737.
JOHN CLARK.—3990.
MARY.—3989.
NANCY.—3986.
PHEBE AMES.—1737.
SARAH.—3988.
STEPHEN.—1204.

BROCKWAY.

EDWIN H.—7648.
FRANCIS EDWIN.—11037.
JOSEPH BYINGTON.—11037.
LEON LINCOLN.—18056.
NANCY MARIA.—7012.

BRODIE.

ELIZABETH.—13014.

BRODOCKE.

JAMES.—xviii.

BROMLEY.

CHARLES.—2875.

BRONSDON.

BETSEY.—4636.

BRONSON.

ALICE.—5269 *note.*
ANN.—2923, 9984.
ANNIS HARRIET.—5833.
ASA.—1704.
AUGUSTA WILSON.—14026.
ELLEN STEVENS.—14025.
FREDERICK.—1800.
HOSEA.—1801 *note.*
ISAAC.—5269, 13138 *note.*
JOHN.—13138 *note.*
JULIA.—5600.
JULIA ETHEL.—5269 *note.*
LEVI.—1800, 2923.
LEVI FREDERICK.—5831.
MARIA.—12971, 13138 *note.*
MARY LOUISE.—5832.
OLIVER.—5269.
RICHARD.—13138 *note.*

BROOKE.

ANNE.—xiv.
JOHN.—xiv.
RICHARD.—xiv.

BROOKER.

CHESTER.—4148.
MARION MARIA.—4148.

BROOKINS.

ELLEN MIRANDA.—6949.
JAMES.—6949.

BROOKS.

ABIGAIL.—1001.
ADONIJAH.—778, 779.
AZARIAH.—779.
BERINTHA.—5927.
BETSEY ALMIRA.—7907.
BETSEY EMEROY.—2706.
BETSEY GRACE.—19991*d note.*
CARMI SMITH.—15413.
CHARLES MATHEWSON.—7902, 7906.
CHAUNCY.—19991*d note.*
CLARISSA.—1755, 5705.
DANIEL.—251, 1121 *note.*
DAVID.—5196.
DAVID GATES.—2704, 7900, 7906.
EBENEZER ADONIJAH.—7903.
ELECTA ROSANNA.—2710, 15410.
ELIZABETH LAURA.—5196.
EMMA RUTH.—20171.
FANNY ELIZABETH.—7902, 7906.
FRANCES FLORILLA.—7901.
HARRIET SAREPTA.—7904.
HARRINGTON.—779.
HOLLOWAY TAYLOR.—2703.
HORATIO.—5927.
JERUSHA ANN.—2711 *note.*
JONATHAN.—3982.
JUDITH HARRINGTON.—7905.
LOREN WORTHINGTON.—7899.
LOUISA.—5837.
LUKE HAZLETON.—2709.
MABEL LUCY.—15412.
MARY.—251, 4762, 5761.
MERTON LUTHER.—15411.
MIRANDA LYDIA.—2712.
MYRON WALKER.—17475.
PERRY C.—16380, 19991*d note.*
POLLY.—2701.
RACHEL MATILDA.—3982.
RICHARD GATES.—7898.
RUTIA ANN.—2711.
SMITH ADONIJAH.—2705, 7902.
THOMAS.—579 *note,* 17475.
VICTORINE VOGAL.—2707.
WILLIAM A.—4425.
WILLIAM EBENEZER.—15409.
. . . . .—5708.

BROTHERS.

ELIZABETH ANN.—11850.

BROUGHAM.

JOHN G.—11011.
SALOME CATHARINE.—11011.

BROUGHTON.

FLORENCE ELIADA.—5065.
JOB.—5065.

BROWER.

CHRISTINA.—11017.
ELIZA ANN.—1935.
NANCY.—441, 13003.
SARAH.—180.
THEOPHILUS.—441, 441 *note.*

BROWN.

AARON.—6268 *note.*
AARON THOMAS.—3949.
A. B.—3873.
ABBY VIRGINIA.—16954.
ABIGAIL.—7438.
ABRAM.—4201.
ADONIRAM JUDSON.—14077.
ALICE EVELYN.—14181.
ALICE MAY.—18587.
ALMIRA.—11937.
A. M.—10170.
AMANDA MELISSA.—16148.
ANGELINE PERMELIA.—16150.
ANN M.—9438.
ANN REBECCA.—14075.
ANNA.—2517.
ANNA ELIZABETH.—9877.
ANNE ELIZABETH.—14890.
ANNIE RUTH.—18588.
ARTHUR FAY.—19874.
ARTHUR RUSSELL.—16955.
ARUNAH.—2352.
ARZA MANLY.—19881.
BARBARA.—3228.
BENNETT SILAS.—16149.
BEULAH.—1275.
B. F.—2710.
BIDWELL WHITNEY.—5881.
BURKE BARBOUR.—16164.
CALEB.—11508.
CAROLINE LOUISA.—15640.
CAROLINE URSULA.—16161.
CHARLES.—7862.
CHARLES EDWARD —15637.
CHARLES HENRY.—9876.
CHARLES ISAAC.—19864*g.*
CHARLOTTE CORDELIA.—11053.
CHARLOTTE URSULA.—16159.
CHAUNCEY EDMUND.—5964.
CLARA JANE.—19882.
CLARISSA.—5169.
CLARISSA CELIA.—16162.
C. O.—9639.
DAHYLER.—4852.
DANIEL ROCKWELL.—8657.
DANIEL RODERICK.—16163.
DAVID HULL.—6268 *note.*
DAVID TENNY.—5060.
Doctor.—1921.
DORA AURELIA.—15638.
EDMUND.—2882.
EDMUND BURRIS.—2558.
EDWIN.—16367.
EGBERT BIDWILL RICHARD.—14078.
ELEANOR.—1262.
ELIZABETH.—4805, 8614, 8617.
ELIZABETH ANN.—7391.
ELIZA PORTER.—7183.
ELLEN HOWARD.—13115.
ELON FRANCIS.—5975.
EMELINE.—2187.
EMILY.—11013, 12906.
EMILY PRUDENCE.—16153.
EMMA FAUSTINA.—7184.
E. NANCY.—16367.
ERMINIA MAY.—19866.

BROWN.—*Continued.*

Ernest Fink.—8166.
Eveline Amanda.—19864*f*.
F. A. M.—9119.
Francis Augustus.—14076.
Frank.—9849.
Franklin Smith.—16158.
Frederick.—11077.
Frederick Alfred.—18585.
Frederick H.—19982.
Gardner Reynolds.—19867.
George.—2880.
George Cahoon.—19864*h*.
George Fitch.—14074.
George Franklin.—19872.
George Woodward.—16952.
Grace Wilson.—6862.
Hannah.—1921, 7358.
Hannah Jane.—19063.
Hannah Maria.—1974, 4663, 6268 *note*.
Harriet.—6092, 8392.
Harriet Amelia.—16427.
Henry.—6846.
Henry Tenney.—5060.
Herbert Edmund.—14180.
Hobart.—6879.
Horace.—5242, 16367.
Horace Stearns.—5964.
Hubert Foster —16956.
Isaac.—4201, 11013.
Isaac Smith.—8659.
Isabella.—15641.
Jacob.—2558.
James.—24 *note*, 2702, 5975, 8660, 11775.
James Emery.—8133.
James Porter.—2393.
Jane.—xvi *note* 3.
Jane Elizabeth.—18591.
Jane Louisa.—1974, 6268 *note*.
Jane Lucretia.—16154*a*.
Jared Rodney.—8666.
Jason Burkley.—8661.
J. C.—1985.
Jenny A.—8133.
John.—1279, 1835 *note*, 2517, 8403 *note*.
John O.—9438.
John West.—18590.
Joseph Hoffman.—8316.
Joseph Teunis.—15636.
Josephine.—13648.
Julia Amanda.—16157.
Julia Selina.—19864*l*.
Laura Lemira.—18592.
Laura Minerva.—6776.
Leander Delos.—2254.
Leonard Whitney.—13114.
Levi Jackson.—15643.
Lewis.—5242.
Lewis A.—10081.
Lewis Daniel.—19864*i*.
Lida Ann.—6406.
Lorain Phebe.—16160.
Lucretia.—8662 *note*, 8665.
Lucy.—8662, 8662 *note*.
Luther.—8808, 9429.
Lydia.—2585, 2587.
Lyman.—5060 *note*.
Marian.—7581.
Marian Frances.—17193.
Marshall.—16152.
Marshall Wellington.—16154.
Martha.—8295, 13116.
Mary.—1746, 3483, 5102, 5448.
Mary Ann.—13788.
Mary Betts.—3625.
Mary Elizabeth.—6861, 7185, 15635.
Mary Ellen.—19864*e*.
Mary Frances.—9878.
Mary Jane.—18589.
Maude Wilson.—6863.
Mehetabel.—1057.
Mercy.—8664.
Milton.—9849.
Myra Janes.—16957.
Myron Owen.—6808.
Nancy.—13781.
Nathaniel.—326.
Oliver.—12247.
Ozine.—5049.
Pamelia.—8656.
Peter.—8403 *note*.
Peter J.—14890.
Phebe.—11983.
Philemon Kirkham.—8658.
Philip.—3625, 11775.
Philip Hilbert.—3625.
Polly.—1365.
Reuben.—2393.
Rev. Mr.—2274.
Rebecca.—7861, 8635.
Reginald Heber.—5259.
Richard.—5259, 5881..
Ruby.—5076.
Ruth Ann.—8403, 8403 *note*.
Samuel.—1365, 2254, 3047.
Samuel Hicks.—18586.
Sarah Boland.—16953.
Sarah Maria.—11508.
Selina Julia.—16151.
S. F.—5481.
Silas.—13648.
Silas Adelbert.—19864*d*.
Silas Bennet.—8663.
Stephen —9429.
Susan.—805.
Susan Ann.—2753.
Theodore Edwin.—8165.
Thomas.—2753, 8316, 10081.
Thomas Henry.—15639.
Titus.—1453.
Walter.—2352.
Walter Augustus.—19865.
Walter Hoffman.—15642.
Walter Philemon.—16155.
Wealthy.—16156.
Whitney Elias.—14073.
Willard Dexter.—19873.
Willard Wilson.—14557.
William.—3047, 13788.
William Heaton.—19864*k*.
William Henry.—13076.
William N.—19534*a* *note*.
. . . . .—324 *note*, 2505, 3843, 4235 *note*, 16152*a*.

BROWNELL.

Asenath.—11063.
J. T.—5100.
Rebecca.—11605, 12281.
Rev. Mr.—10949, 10957.
Samuel.—11063.

BRUCE.

David.—1413.
David Wolf.—1413.
George.—1413.
Lucinda.—2552.
Samuel W.—4251.

BRUGMAN.

Annie.—12498.
John.—12498.

BRUNDAGE.

Abner.—1252.
Cortlandt.—13578.
Dorcas S.—13051.
Edward.—11434, 18322.
John.—1410.
John G.—11434.
Lydia.—4807, 4810.
Mary.—1410.
Mary Ann.—10469.
Sarah Ann.—13712.
. . . .—245.

BRUNDIGE.

Almond.—17225*h*.
Harriet.—9969.
Laura Eliza.—17225*h*.
Nathan.—9969.

BRUNELLE.

J. C.—5810.

BRUNNEY.

John.—14824.
Sophronia.—14824.

BRUSH.

Abby Jane.—5900.
Abel —1208, 1208 *note*.
Abigail.—1716*c*.
Alzina.—3429.
Amanda Malvina.—5896.
Amelia.—8124, 9660.
Amelia Maria.—9528.
Amy.—1824.
Charles.—1824.
Charles Henry.—5902.
Charlotte.—921.
Clarissa Harriet.—1208, 1208 *note*.
Deborah.—1498 *note*.
Edith Alvira.—17851.
Elias.—3425.
Eliza Ann.—9515.
Emeline Keeler.—3433.
Fanny Maria.—3428.
Frances Angeline.—5903.
Frank Hawks.—9529.
George Miner.—9527.
George Phillips.—1024.
Harlan Willis.—14111.
Henry.—3333.
Jacob.—1201.
James Alpheus.—5901.
Jane Sophia.—3431.
Jonathan.—1208 *note*.
Joseph.—1824.
Joseph Henry.—5897, 5898.
Joshua.—1208 *note*.
Laura.—3432.
Laura Maria.—9516.
Lucy Amy.—9531.
Lydia Maria.—9509.
Martin Harder.—3434.
Mary Ann.—3430, 3431, 8220.
Mary Caroline.—3333.
Mary Catharine.—5899.
Mary Jane.—9514.
Matilda.—8956.
Mills Phillips.—3427.
Perry Decatur.—10851.
Platt Vaill.—8956.
Polly.—920.
Porter M.—10851.
Rebecca Sarah.—5905.
Richard.—1, 1208 *note*.
Robert.—1208 *note*.
Roxa.—3426.
Sally.—3121.
Sherwood.—14112.
Sophronia Reed.—19071.
Theresa Gertrude.—5906.

BRUSH.—*Continued.*
THOMAS.—1208 *note.*
WHEELER WASHBURN.—17850.
WILLIAM.—5347.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.—5904.
ZOPHAR.—920, 921.
. . . . .—5878, 9510, 9511, 9512, 9513.

BRYAN.

DAVID.—320.
E. D.—6197.
JAMES R.—2629.
JANE.—320.
SUSANNA.—320.

BRYANT.

ELECTA A.—4095.
JAMES.—576 *note.*
JOHN.—972.
THAMAR JANE.—972.
. . . . .—3875.

BRYDGES.

EGERTON.—xv.

BUCHANAN.

JAMES.—4074.

BUCHSMEISTER.

ANNA CATRINA.—2880.

BUCK.

ABIGAIL W.—10034.
ALANSON P.—9698.
ANGELINE.—20065.
ANSON.—3693.
AUSTIN ALANSON.—17081*b*.
CHARLES EASTON.—12665.
CLARENCE WILLIAM.—17366.
DANIEL.—52, 4966, 11492, 12666.
DAVID C.—9698.
EDWARD D.—12664.
ELIZABETH MURRAY.—10033.
ERNEST.—12667.
HARRIET.—10035.
HARRIET N.—6245.
JERUSHA ANN.—4073.
NOAH.—4073.
POLLY ANN.—11492.
VALENTINE.—5345.
WILLIAM WHITNEY.—10035.

BUCKBEE.

DANIEL.—1932.
RUHAMA.—1527.
SARAH.—1932.

BUCKHOUT.

ABRAHAM T.—10412.
HESTER.—1884 *note.*
JACOB GARDINIER.—8727.
MARY ANN.—8727.

BUCKINGHAM.

ANNE.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
BYRAM BOTSFORD.—2937.
EBENEZER.—16060.
FREDERICK SMITH.—8267.
GIDEON.—320.
HENRY.—8266.
HERMAN LOBDELL.—8265.
JANE.—320.
JENNY LOUISE.—15548.
JOSEPH.—2937.
SALMON STARR.—8269.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—8268.

BUCKLEY.

ADELBERT.—16133.
ARCHIBALD RIDELL.—16134.
CLARA.—14658, 15060.
FANNY.—14657.
FRANCES CLARINDA.—16130.
HENRY PECK.—16131.
ISABELLA.—14659.
JACOB THOMPSON.—8632.
JULIA ANN.—19440.
LILY ETTA.—16132.
MOLLY.—1049, 1049 *note.*
ROBERT.—8632.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
WILLIAM FLAVEL.—7009.
WILLIAM WORDEN.—7009.

BUCKLIN.

FULLER.—7863, 7864.

BUCKMAN.

HARRIET A.—15925.

BUCKMASTER.

ELIZABETH MILLER.—9724.
JOHN.—3567.
SUSAN ORR.—3567.

BUD.

JOHN.—1.

BUDD.

CHARLES DAVID.—5716.
IRAN RAGAN.—13807.
JEMINA.—9222.
JOHN.—1.
LILIAN AUGUSTA.—13806.
PHEBE.—9991.
VALENTINE MOTT.—13808.

BUDLONG.

ARTHUR WILLIAM.—7689.
CLARENCE ADELBERT.—7690.
DANIEL.—2557.
ELISHA GREEN.—2592.
FLORENCE AMELIA.—7691.
SARAH ANN.—2557.

BUEL.

CYNTHIA.—3752.
EDMUND.—4404.
GROVER.—352, 4403.
IRENA.—4402.
JAMES.—1347.
MARY.—8403 *note.*
SARAH.—1346, 1364.

BUELL.

ELIZABETH.—623.
EUDORA L.—2297.
FRANCIS.—2298.
GEORGE.—663.
PHIDORA.—2296.

BUFFINGTON.

MARY.—16238.

BUGBEE.

BATHINA.—4889.
CHARLOTTE.—2825.

BUIST.

ANDREW.—12113.
ANDREW RENFREW.—18788.
EDGAR JOHN.—18787.

BULFINCH.

JONATHAN SPICER.—2358.
MARTHA ANN.—2358.

BULKELEY.

SILLIMAN.—3988.

BULKLEY.

ANNIE ELIZABETH.—17375.
CATHARINE.—10040.
CHARLES.—3695.
CHARLES ELEAZAR.—10038.
CHARLES HENRY.—10041.
ELEAZER.—3695.
ELIZABETH WHITNEY.—10037.
ERASTUS BRAINERD.—17376.
GEORGIANA.—10039.
GRACE.—282.
GRACE EMILY.—17377.
MARY ELIZABETH.—10036.
MINDWELL.—3671.
SARAH.—6699.
WALLACE.—11084*e*.
WILLIAM.—282.

BULL.

CAROLINE DUDLEY.—11230.
EDWARD C.—4539.
FRANCES AMELIA.—3574.
GEORGE.—1270, 3381, 3389.
LEMUEL.—3389.
MARY.—3574.
MORDECAI.—3574.
PATTY.—118.
SALLY.—1616.
SARAH.—7471.
WILLIAM HOWELL.—11230.

BULLARD.

BEATRICE.—1277 *note.*
GEORGE.—1277 *note.*
HIRAM.—11372.
JONATHAN.—2349.
MARY.—796.
PARKER.—796.
SARAH.—1277 *note.*
THURSTON.—796.
. . . . .—793.

BULLEN.

LAWRENCE.—xvi *note* 3.

BULLIONS.

A. B.—7281.

BULLIS.

ALFRED.—8877, 16610.
ALIDA CELESTE.—16607.
ALLEN H.—8364.
CHARLES NASON.—17164.
CLARA.—16612.
ELLEN ELIZABETH.—16604.
EMMA JANE.—16608.
HENRY CARLETON.—16600.
JOHN.—8877.
JOHN LORIN.—16609.
LEWIS HARRISON.—9847.
LEWIS MEAD.—9847.
MARY HESTER.—16603.
NATHAN GATCHELL.—17163.
SIDNEY BURKE.—16605.
TAYLOR ALEXANDER.—16606.
TAYLOR MCCARTY.—16601.
T. H.—2322.
WILLIAM.—16611.
WILLIAM CLINTON.—16602.
WINIFRED.—17165.

BULLIVANT.

Mary Lydia.—6161.
Thomas.—6161.

BULLOCK.

Asa.—16176.
Calvin.—18878.
German.—18878.
Judge.—16177.
Olive Amanda.—16176.

BUMP.

Albert Humphrey.—17944.
Anner Mary.—15908, 15914.
Bartlet Henry.—17944.
Cora May.—15916.
Edward Lorenzo.—15910.
Elizabeth.—15912.
Emma.—8556.
Emma Louise.—15911.
Heman Alberto.—8558.
Henry Treadwell.—20211.
Jedediah.—3020, 8555.
John Chamberlain.—8559.
Lorenzo.—8557.
Lovina.—6989.
Nelly Thayer.—15915.
Nelson Alexis.—8553.
Osborn.—15913.
Osborn Ely.—8551.
Roswell.—3020, 8552.
Roswell J.—15909.
Theodore.—8554.
William Osborn.—15917.

BUMPAS.

Allen.—12547.
Joseph Ethan.—12547.
Rosa Cinda.—19027.

BUMPASS.

Anna.—7116, 7116 *note.*
Simeon.—7116 *note.*
Stephanus.—7116 *note.*

BUMSTED.

Etta Titus.—17716*a.*
William.—17716*a note.*
William Henry.—17716*a note.*

BUNCE.

Edmund Ansel.—17720*h note.*

BUNDY.

Harvey Bennett.—5376.
John.—183, 183 *note.*
Lemuel.—5376.
Sarah.—183, 674.

BUNGAY.

Annie Brugman.—18991.
Charles Henry.—12501.
Ellen Maria.—18989.
Francis.—4879.
Francis Lewis.—18990.
George Washington.—4879, 12498.
John G.—4879 *note.*
Kittie U.—4879 *note.*
Lewis Francis.—12497.
Martha Ellen.—12500.
Robert H.—4879 *note.*
Roy.—18996.
Sarah Louisa.—12499.

BUNKER.

Deborah.—5960.

BUNNELL.

Edwin.—3931.
Elizabeth Ann.—4140 *note.*
Emma Vandalia.—7669.
Homer.—10457.
Ida Wildey.—10459.
Lewis.—10458.
Pomeroy.—7669.
Rebecca.—2934 *note.*
Sally.—1148.

BUNTAIN.

Margaret.—3412.
Sally.—3412.
Thomas Jefferson.—3412.

BURBANK.

Christopher.—11026, 11028.
Helen Maria.—11026.
Mary.—9395.
William Bradford.—11028.

BURBRIDGE.

S. G.—4269, 17247.

BURCHARD.

Lydia.—897.
S. D.—6272.

BURDEN.

David.—5496.

BURDETT.

Caroline Halsey.—14270.
Grace Seymour.—14271.
Horace Barber.—6220.
William Seymour.—14269.

BURDICK.

Aaron Francis.—14822.
Benjamin Franklin.—14824.
Caroline.—19470.
Curtis Dorwin.—13018, 19204 *note.*
Daniel Robinson.—7326, 19472.
Delbert Robinson.—19474.
Ella.—19472.
Gaylord Frank.—19473.
Hannah.—2464, 4412.
Kinyon.—19204 *note.*
Lucy.—15001.
Lucy Brill.—10799.
Mary Esther.—14823.
Maud Elizabeth.—19204.
Myron Daniel.—14821.
Phebe.—13834.
Rinyon.—13018.
Robinson.—7326.
Willard Webster.—19471.
Zina.—10799.
. . . .—19475.

BURDITT.

Joseph.—5559.

BURDSALL.

Judith.—1590 *note.*

BURGER.

Elizabeth.—1589 *note.*
Margaret.—12409.

BURGESS.

A. Park.—19376 *note.*
Augustus.—2723.
Margaret.—12242.
Martha Beatrice.—1222.
T.—11856.
William.—1222, 1222 *note.*

BURGET.

Caroline.—7336.

BURGETT.

Rev. Mr.—3894.

BURGHARDT.

Grace.—1291.

BURGHART.

Abraham.—1296 *note.*

BURGHDUFF.

Alice Lind Gertrude.—11608.
Catharine Melissa.—11609.
Chauncey Parks.—4504.
Conrad.—4504.
Fanny Elizabeth.—11611.
Frances Josephine.—11610.

BURGOYNE.

John.—158.

BURHANS.

Alfred Wood.—9222.
Daniel—1248.
Henry Owen.—10187.
Mary Elizabeth.—10187.
Mary Jane.—9222.

BURK.

Mary.—260.

BURKE.

Sarah.—530.
Zenas.—530.

BURLE.

Ruth.—9640.

BURLEY.

Mary.—584.

BURLINGHAM.

A. H.—11074.
Amanda.—2798.

BURLINGHAME.

C. D. —12224.

BURLINGTON.

Frank Caroline.—18842.
Grace Terry.—18844.
Guy Terry.—18845.
James Colfax.—18843.
James William.—12224.
John.—12224.
Nelly.—18846.

BURLOCK.

Abigail.—5267 *note.*

BURNELL.

Baxter.—5356.
Chester Austin.—5356.

BURNET.

Harriet.—1594.
Matthias.—541.

BURNHAM.

Abby Clarinda.—9406.
Abner.—3385, 3385 *note.*
Adeline Gray.—4689.
Alice Eliza.—16918.
Amelia.—4693.
Ann.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
Anna.—9671.
Appleton.—3385 *note.*
Calvin.—2121.
Charles.—1440.
Cordelia.—4692.
Edward Smith.—9408.
Egbert Reuben.—9402.
Elizabeth.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*, 19715.
Ellen Amelia.—16919.
Frank Eugene.—9405.
Frank Theodore.—16917.
Frank Walker.—16921.
Frederick Foster —9404.
Frederick M.—9403.
Halsey Rogers.—4690.
Hannah.—4173 *note.*
Harriet Maria.—9399.
Helen Maria.—4694.
Henry Whitney.—4687.
Inez.—16920.
John H.—9678, 9697.
Mark.—4688.
Mary Reed.—1837.
Nancy.—12076.
Orilla Clarissa.—2121.
Sarah.—2231, 2233, 2235.
Sarah Ann.—4691.
Sarah Elizabeth.—9407.
Susan.—1439.
Theodore Augustus.—9400.
Thérèse Amelia.—9401.
Thomas.—1440, 3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
William.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
William Dixon.—9409.
William Gillett.—3385, 3385 *note.*

BURNS.

Mary.—5282.
Miriam.—8737.

BURNSIDE.

Ambrose Everett.—4959, 6576.
William.—1085.

BURPEE.

Annie.—11965.
Charles J.—11958.
David.—4618.
David Cowperthwaite.—11964.
Ebenezer.—11957.
Elizabeth.—11959.
Hannah.—11962.
Isabella.—11943.
James.—4622.
Jeremiah.—4619, 11940.
Joseph.—4608, 4622.
Letitia.—4608.
Lockwood.—11963.
Mary P.—11961.
Samuel.—4619, 11942.
Sylvester.—11941.
Thomas N.—11960.
William C.—11956.

BURR.

Aaron.—1088 *note.*
Almira Delina.—4425.
Alvira Mabel.—4421.
Andrew.—356 *note*, 1357, 1357 *note.*
Andrew Bradford.—4440.
Andrew Cleveland.—4442.
Ann Elizabeth.—9186.
Anna.—10036.
Betsey.—2833.
Charles.—4003.
Charles Sumner.—11465.
David.—356, 356 *note*, 1355, 2767, 3245, 7219.
David Edwin.—7219.
Edward Harvey.—11464.
Eleanor.—628, 12844.
Elijah.—1120.
Elizabeth.—356 *note.*
Ellen Chatham.—4652.
Eunice.—1035, 1353, 1354.
Frances.—9185.
Francis Henry.—11462.
Frederick Lacy.—14738.
George Andrew.—11461.
George Lincoln.—11458.
George White.—10640.
Henry.—4003.
Henry Bradford.—4443, 11467.
Hephzibah.—4439.
Hudson.—4652.
Jehu.—356 *note.*
John.—356 *note*, 628.
Jonathan Kelsey.—12256.
Juliana.—4423.
Lewis.—4088.
Lucretia.—1352.
Mary.—1035, 1354, 3943 *note.*
Mary Amelia.—11460, 11467.
Mary Ella.—11459.
Mary Louisa.—4444.
Mary Perry.—2767.
Matthew.—13850.
Moses.—3245.
Myra.—1088 *note.*
Nathaniel.—1359.
Nathaniel Bradford.—4424.
Nelson Goodwin.—4422.
Preston Henry.—10638.
Priscilla.—1360.
Rebecca.—11002.
Richard.—1358.
Ruth Adelia.—10639.
Sarah.—1356.
Sarah Jane.—11457.
Ursula Harriet.—4427.
Walter.—356, 356 *note*, 1035.
Walter Cecil.—11466.
Wescott Turner.—4426.
William Harrison —4428.
William Henry.—11456.
William Josiah.—4441, 11031.
William Oliver.—11463.
Z. B.—2767.
. . .—282, 4190.

BURRAS.

Thomas.—177.

BURRELL.

Betsey.—4855, 4861, 4862.
David.—16366.

BURRIDGE.

Jane.—3212.
Nathaniel.—3212.

BURRITT.

Nancy.—4160.
Philip—1088, 1088 *note.*
Reed.—7714.
Sally.—1088, 1088 *note.*
Sarah.—5229.
. . . . .—1088 *note.*

BURROUGH.

A. R.—14322.

BURROUGHS.

David.—7432.
Hannah.—3028.
Mary.—8592, 8595.
Reuben Denton.—2565.
Rev. Mr.—6082.
Viola.—16163.

BURROWS.

Alice A.—7506.
Ann.—730.
Arminda Westlake.—7501.
Augusta Elizabeth.—15127.
Benjamin Butler.—7502.
Benjamin Westlake.—2529.
Benjamin Zephaniah.—15124.
Catharine Mary.—2525.
Celestia T.—7504.
Charles Westlake.—7493.
Clara.—19869.
Cora.—19870.
Daniel Ely.—7516.
Daniel Westlake.—2531.
Daniel Whitney.—731.
David.—8587, 15001.
David W.—15982.
Deborah Nute.—7517.
Delaber.—2536.
Delaber Truesdell.—2524, 7497.
Elizabeth May.—19653.
Emily.—7500.
Esther May.—7503.
Esther Truesdell.—2533.
Etta A.—7514.
Francis Emmett.—15125.
Frank.—19652.
George Washington.—15981.
George Westlake.—2530, 7495.
Hannah Conklin.—2528.
Harriet.—2532.
Harriet E.—7505.
Hiram Lester.—15126.
Inez Amelia.—19651.
Jasper Alonzo.—15979.
John.—7495.
Josiah Truesdell.—2535.
Juliette.—15983.
Lalon Read.—16156.
Leroy Douglass.—7496.
Lucinda Matilda.—15980.
Lucy.—19871.
Lusannah Louisa.—15977.
Margaret.—6082.
Margaret Ann.—2534.
Mary.—7498.
Mary Alvira.—15978.
Rebecca Dusenbury.—2527.
Sarah Ann.—7495.
Sarah Elizabeth.—7499.
Stephen.—7515.
Stephen Dusenbury.—2526.
Thomas.—177, 729.
William.—16156.
Zephaniah Hathaway.—7494.
. . . .—7490.

BURSE.

Julia.—8887.

BURST.

Caroline.—14730.
Eugene.—7159.

BURT.

Abigail.—27 *note*.
Amelia.—3737.
Benjamin.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note*.
Christopher.—27, 27 *note*.
Daniel.—27, 27 *note*, 176, 732, 733 *note*.
Darius.—5488.
David.—27 *note*.
Edwin.—5645.
Eliza.—2430.
Elizabeth.—3942 *note*.
Esther.—718.
Eulalia.—27 *note*.
Henry.—27 *note*.
Jeremiah.—2431.
John.—27 *note*.
Joshua.—697, 2455.
Lydia.—27 *note*, 732.
Martha.—27 *note*, 176, 1540 *note*.
Mary Ann.—2455.
Polly.—2432.
Ruth.—739, 2597.
Sarah.—27 *note*, 244, 718, 733, 733 *note*.
Seaborn.—27, 27 *note*.
Seth.—4316.
Sibyl.—8676, 8699.
Susan.—5488.
Thankful.—27, 27 *note*.

BURTCH.

Jeremiah Sabin.—12262.
Laura Louisa.—9450.
Mary Jane.—12262.

BURTIS.

Elizabeth Hendrickson.—9285.

BURTLESS.

Mary Ann.—2263.

BURTON.

Ann Major.—1450.
Arvilla.—7630.
Frederick.—7629.
Harriet.—10208.
John.—2403.
Mary.—4566.
Mortimer.—7628.
Nathan.—1072, 3113, 3114, 3150, 3458, 3545.
Rachel.—3117, 3127.
Sarah.—7627.
William E.—2572.
. . . . .—170.

BURWELL.

Abby.—3285.

BUSH.

Aaron.—4893.
Almira.—5007.
Calvin.—16258.
Charles Lee.—16265.
Cora Ella.—16915.
Dorothy.—15366.
Dorothy Ann.—12504.
Edwin G.—9203.
Elizabeth.—4551, 7950.
Elizabeth Ann.—7734.
Emma Lucretia.—16261.
Etta Belle.—16264.
Fanny.—19956.
Flora.—19957.
Frank Newton.—16260.
George Heman.—19955.
Henry.—7951.
Henry R.—2745.
Henry Winfield.—9397.
Ida Ella.—16263.
James.—2745, 7856.
James Monroe.—7952.
Jane.—7736.
Jay Merton.—16259.
John.—7734, 7736.
John Putnam.—8695.
Jonathan.—9397.
Joseph.—8695.
Josephine.—15363.
Lola.—15364.
Losebel.—15365.
Mary.—4893.
Nancy.—1774.
Nancy Bowne.—6844.
Rev. Mr.—7658, 15925.
Rufus.—12185.
Sally.—4893.
Sylvia Harriet.—16262.
. . . .—1047, 1402.

BUSHNELL.

Alonzo Lewis.—9562.
Asa W.—7342.
Chauncey.—7862.
Clarissa Maria.—7862.
Jeremiah.—3036.
Jerusha.—1339.
Julia Stewart.—9562.
Rev. Mr.—3798.
Rhoda.—7839.
Samuel.—1202, 1339.

BUSSEY.

Sabrina.—6819.

BUTLER.

Albert Louis.—12929.
Annie Balsora.—2138.
Benajah Roswell.—4106.
Benjamin.—4106.
Benjamin Franklin.—13009.
Betsey Philena.—10856.
Charles.—1704, 19179.
Charles Russell.—2138.
Daniel.—713, 3790, 4075.
Emma Jane.—18044.
Florence.—19177.
Georgiana.—11108.
Harriet Estelle.—19178.
Harvey V.—10765*a*.
Helen Lovica.—10855.
Hetty Simpkins.—3790.
Horace Greeley.—10765.
James Harvey.—4075.
John.—18044.
Josiah.—390.
Justus.—424.
Laura.—10765*b*.
Lois.—713, 7299.
Lyman.—10052.
Margaret.—1193.
Maria.—15758.
Mary.—7379.
Mary Jane.—10854.
Rhoda.—1412.
Thomas.—5303, 7379.
William Eliasaph.—1433.
William James.—1452.
Willis Albert.—19176.

BUTLIN.

Henry.—12396.

BUTRICK.

Helen Marion.—4749.
Riley Porter.—4749.

BUTRY.

Sarah.—17596.

BUTTERFIELD.

Amanda.—3877.
Hephzibah.—1357 *note*.
Ira.—7806.
Lucy.—16156.
Mary Cleveland.—1357, 1357 *note*.
Moses.—1357, 1357 *note*.
William.—1357 *note*.

BUTTERS.

Celestine.—7172.
Charles.—7173.
Francis.—2390.
Henry Augustus.—2390, 7171.
Mary Alice.—7170.
Nelly Coe.—7174.
Sarah.—7169.

BUTTERWORTH.

Ann.—4915.
Sarah.—1053.
William.—1053.

BUTTLES.

Angeline.—5099.
Annis.—413 *note*.
Bertha Angeline.—12810.
Betsey Adeliza.—5094.
Caroline Irena.—5093.
Caroline Louisa.—12809.
Clara Mariva.—5110.
Dorothea Argall.—12816.
Elihu.—413 *note*.
Emma Achsah.—12811.
Gertrude Middleton.—12817.
Henderson Ward.—5104.
Javis.—5096.
Jonathan.—413, 413 *note*, 414, 1542, 1544, 5095, 5106, 5111.
Juliette.—5108.
Lois.—413, 413 *note*, 1548.
Lucy.—1543, 1546.
Lucy Ann.—5105.
Lucy Jane.—5102.
Marvin Dugro.—12813.
Marvin Stephen.—5101.
Mary Angeline.—5100.
Morden Uriah.—1547, 5109.
Myrtle Alvida.—12808.
Salmon.—5098.
Sarah Jane.—5107.
Sylvia.—16244.
Thomas Madison.—5097.
William Riley.—1545, 5103.
. . .—12818, 12819.

BUTTOLPH.

Abigail.—413 *note*.
Ann.—413 *note*.
David.—413 *note*.
Elizabeth.—413 *note*.
George.—413 *note*.
Hannah.—413 *note*.
James.—413 *note*.
John.—413 *note*.
Jonathan.—413 *note*.
Joseph.—413 *note*.
Martha.—413 *note*.
Mary.—413 *note*.
Mehetabel.—413 *note*.
Penelope.—413 *note*.
Silence.—413 *note*.
Temperance.—413 *note*.
Thomas.—413 *note*.

BUTTON.

Alonzo.—4860.
Belinda Alden.—2655.
Gideon.—2655, 7815.
Harriet Lucina.—10819.
John Avery.—10819.
Pauline.—10816.

BUTTS.

Alderman.—4516.
Clarence Howard.—17148.
Elisha Hopkins.—9812.
Harriet.—4516.
Ira Delos.—9812.
Jessie Edith.—17149.
Lydia.—9108.
Olive.—948.
. . .—950, 954.

BUTTSON.

Sarah.—4747.

BUXTON.

Alice.—15485.
Clement.—1434 *note.*
Deborah.—1434 *note.*
Edward.—4676.
Francis C.—8146.
Jonathan.—8146.
Judith.—1434 *note.*
Julia.—3659.
Samuel.—1434 *note.*
Samuel Eugene.—15484.

BUZZELL.

Betsey.—1648.

BYERLY.

D. D.—6259.
Rebecca Frances.—6259.

BYINGTON.

A. H.—1908.
Clayton.—11036.
Lawyer.—11036.
Lucy.—535.
Polly.—818.
Samuel.—818.
Solomon.—818.

BYLES.

Mather, Jr.—1409.
Rev. Dr.—4549.

BYXBEE.

Charles Sherman.—14055.
Elizabeth.—5873.
Frederick Leslie.—14056.
John.—5874.
Sarah.—5874.

CABLE.

Daniel.—1418.
Emily.—4632.
Jane.—4629.
Lewis.—2637.
Maria.—808.
Martha Jane.—2637.
Matilda.—4631.
Sarah.—4630.
William.—808.

CABLES.

Daniel.—4435.
Jennette.—4435.

CADOGAN.

Anna.—2241.

CADWELL.

Annie Clara.—19423.
Austin Edson.—13936, 13942.
Austin Edwin.—19422.
Austin Jay.—13936, 13942.
Ida Euretta.—19421.
Martha Jane.—19420.

CADY.

Aurelia.—7397.
Calvin.—4910.
E. C.—11734.
Emma Maria.—9400.
Levi Randall.—7397.
Philena.—4910.

CÆSAR.

Caroline.—4520.

CAHOON.

Amelia C.—19864*o.*
Dexter G.—19864*q.*
Edgar D.—19864*n.*
George P.—16151.
Henry C.—16151.
Henry S.—16150.
Leland C.—19864*r.*
Morris P.—19864*p.*
Royal H.—19864*m.*

CAIN.

Nancy.—2329.

CAIRNS.

John.—20080.

CALAGHAN.

Isabella.—1414.

CALDWELL.

Aurelia.—8976.
Frances.—1979.
Henrietta Jones.—9425.
James.—4446.
Jane.—17784.

CALEF.

Mary.—20080.

CALHOUN.

Admiral Nelson.—4958.
Emily Louisa.—4958.
Jane.—8891.

CALIFF.

Enos.—16187.
Verona.—16187.

CALKIN.

Judith.—1753.
Judson Hall.—3486.
Rebecca Theresa.—3486.

CALKINS.

Adin.—8768, 16390, 16393.
A. M.—9221.
Curtis.—8768.
Elizabeth.—1263 *note.*
Harriet Sophia.—19994*a.*
J. F.—8753.
Layton Frederick.—16393.
Lilian Blonde.—19994.
Mary.—15239 *note.*
Sarah Sophia.—16390.

CALL.

Orlando B.—4840, 4842.

CALLENDER.

Byron Mortimer.—11511.
Dewey Strong.—19651.
Ezekiel.—11511.
Henry Clay.—19651.

CAMERON.

Duncan.—7848.
Rachel.—7848.

CAMP.

Albert Elmer.—17438.
Angenette P.—6418.
Barbary.—5456.
Benjamin.—6421.
Catharine.—11497.
Cordelia D.—6420.
Edwin Lewis.—17434.
Eli.—8904.
Ella Arvilla.—17435.
Flora Sarah.—8904.
Frederick.—6419.
Hansa Ruth.—17437.
Harvey.—5047.
Ida Myra.—17436.
Isaac Fuller.—10103.
Mary Abigail.—17439.
Samuel.—28, 119, 120, 147, 185, 186, 190, 194, 204, 210, 211, 256, 264, 689, 690, 894, 895, 897, 900, 902, 905, 911, 916, 917, 10103.
Samuel R.—2033.
Whitney William.—17440.

CAMPBELL.

Abel.—11595.
Albertus.—18412.
Alfred E.—623.
Charles.—4457, 7816.
Clark Marcus.—18413.
David.—4477.
Edward Hamilton.—11595.
Elnora.—18411.
Emily Malvina.—11489.
Ethan.—4457.
Frank William.—18410.
Henrietta.—7819*g.*
Jennet.—1538 *note.*
Jessie.—13469.
John.—1285, 1285 *note.*
John N.—3945.
Martha.—2557, 16229.
Mary.—8505, 8848, 10166.
Mary Ann.—4639.
Mary Eliza.—7816.
Mary Louise.—11491.
Olive.—1285.
Sarah Clark.—4269, 4269 *note.*
Silence Isabelle.—11490.
S. M.—4710.
William H.—2112.

CANDEE.

Lucina.—2332, 2332 *note.*

CANFIELD.

Abigail.—19, 262 *note.*
Agnes.—13661.
A. J.—6862.
Alpheus.—480.

CANFIELD.—*Continued.*

Ann Eliza.—10953.
Asenath.—4393.
Augustus.—13663.
Betsey.—1538, 1538 *note*.
Calvert Carlon.—4144, 10916.
Caroline.—13662.
Caroline Frances.—13656.
Charles.—13655.
Charles Francis.—2188, 5595.
David.—98, 479.
Dayton.—1706.
Dinah.—98.
Edwin Job.—13654.
Eliza.—1713.
Emily.—5598.
Florence.—13660.
F. M.—12544.
Francis.—5601.
Frank.—16370.
George.—2812, 10953, 14733.
George William.—19175.
Gould.—477, 5600.
Gould Ransley.—1714.
Harriet.—1715.
Harvey.—485.
Henry.—1781, 5597.
Irena.—517.
James.—98, 478, 5619.
John.—5596, 5618, 7287.
John Alexander.—13658.
Joseph.—287.
Josiah.—1781.
Julia Ann.—1710.
Lydia.—482, 1716 *note*.
Mary.—98, 481.
Mary Elizabeth.—5594.
Morris.—12923.
Nancy.—486.
Nelson.—2420.
Osborn.—1705.
Phebe.—26 *note*, 418 *note*, 711 *note*.
Philemon.—4765.
Rachel Elizabeth.—6737.
Roswell.—1708.
Rufus.—1707, 2188, 7287.
Ruth.—287.
Sadie Cecilia.—17954.
Samuel.—262 *note*, 1711, 16370.
Sarah.—287, 484, 1709, 17954.
S. B.—7272.
Simeon.—476.
Sylvester.—5599.
Sylvester Chittenden.—5602.
Thankful.—483.
Thomas.—26 *note*, 711 *note*.
Titus.—797.
Volney.—13659.
Ward.—17954.
Wilfred.—13657.
William.—1538 *note*, 1712.
William Augustine.—4144.

CANIFF.

Aletta.—1517.

CANNING.

Edward.—5193.
Edward Lowe.—12969.
Edward William.—5193.
George.—10823.
John Warrin.—12970.
Theodora Elizabeth.—12968.

CANOUT.

. . . .—3937.

CANTWELL.

Mary.—16058.
Thomas.—16058.

CAPE.

Christine Isadore.—17167.
John Jacob.—17167.

CARD.

Benjamin Warren —4675.
Charles Vigneron.—4675.
Charles Whitney.—12057.
Emma Jane.—12059.
Frank Lathrop.—12058.
Joseph Hoyt.—12060.
Olive.—7397.

CAREY.

Arzene Waler.—10370.

CARGILL.

Ada Adelia.—19656.
Caroline.—17313.
Charles J.—19657.
Daniel.—8588.
Daniel M.—15983.
Edwin Alonzo.—15988.
Elizabeth.—15982.
Emma Bell.—19659.
Etta.—19662.
Frances Ellen.—19654.
George Manly.—15985.
Hannah.—13538.
Henry.—10008 *note*, 17311.
Hiram.—15984.
James.—10008, 10008 *note*, 17315.
Jane.—17312.
John Broas.—10008.
Lewis George.—19660.
Lydia.—16060.
Martha Amelia.—15987.
Minnie May.—19658.
Nelly.—19661.
Olive Amelia.—19655.
Phebe.—17314.
Preston.—8588.
Rhoda Matilda.—15986.
Samuel.—17310.
William.—13538.

CARHART.

Alfred.—16154*a*.
Alfred Bangs.—17135.
Andrew Rickey.—9771.
Clara Josepha.—9776.
Clara Peck.—17136.
Daniel.—3581.
Delia Elizabeth Bangs.—9769.
Edward Andrew —17140.
Emma Frances.—9773.
George Arthur.—19864*t*.
George Whitfield.—17141.
Isaac Daniel.—3581.
Isaac Whitfield.—9772.
Jane.—19864*s*.
John McKendree.—9770.
John Weed.—16154*a*.
Lewis Henry.—9768.
Lottie Ophelia.—9775.
Mary Danly.—17142.
Mary Lavinia.—9767.
Nathan Hervey Smith.—9774.
Whitfield.—17143.

CARILLANE.

Cynthia.—2099.

CARL.

Abram.—7816.
Betsey.—4625.
Mary Ann.—7816.

CARLETON.

Dwight.—11079.
Edward.—11079.
Nelly May.—18111.
. . .—5034.

CARLEY.

James.—5570.
Joseph.—8426.
Mary Freeman.—8426.

CARLISLE.

Fanny.—2248.
James Houston.—12608.
Mary.—688.
Robert.—12608.
. . . .—19057.

CARLL.

Carlos.—10668.
Hannah Elizabeth.—10665.
John.—4009.
John Whitney.—10666.
Richard Clinton.—10667.
Richard Udall.—4009.

CARMAN.

Albert.—7819*d*.
Harriet.—8764, 8766.
Phila.—7719, 7720.
Robert.—2404.
Sally.—5755.
Sarah Jane.—2404.

CARNEY.

John Jay.—14808.
Silas.—14808.

CARNEYS.

Ellen —xx.
Judith.—xx.
Richard.—xx.
William.—xx.

CARPENTER.

Agnes Ida.—17544.
Albert Wells.—10220.
Alfred —16983.
Alfred Hiram.—16983.
Alice.—324 *note*.
Ann.—2518.
Anna.—9494.
Catharine.—15112.
Charles Wilcox.—15113.
Clarence.—7461.
Clarence William.—20054.
Coles.—4758.
Cordelia.—3834.
Cornelia Josephine.—10218.
Daniel.—2509, 7447, 12325.
Edward W.—10376.
Elder.—8664.
Elias.—3834.
Eliza Jane.—3363.
Elizabeth.—2521, 7485, 15110.
Emily.—13174.
Ephraim.—4569, 7281.
Esther T.—7448.
Gen.—10067.
Hannah.—27 *note*, 733, 1197, 3363.

CARPENTER.—*Continued.*

HARRIET ELIZABETH.—7281.
HENRY—2517, 7486.
H. F.—5457.
IDA EMELINE.—10219.
JAMES.—2565, 2583, 3764.
JOHN.—2509, 3363, 13174.
JOHN SCHENCK.—14893.
JOHN TRUESDELL.—2520, 15111.
JOSHUA.—27 *note*, 718, 733, 733 *note*.
JOSIAH.—3764.
JULIA ANN.—4043.
LEWIS.—727, 2514, 2519.
LUCINDA.—16098.
LUCY.—5835.
MARGARET.—2732.
MARIA.—9132.
MARY.—7462.
MARY AGNES.—19500.
MARY ANN.—12478.
NOAH TOWNSEND.—2523.
PAMELIA.—1483.
PHEBE.—8137.
POLLY.—9670.
RUFUS.—3390.
SARAH E.—7463.
SOPHRONIA ANN.—9456.
STEPHEN DECATUR.—3764.
SUSANNA.—4569.
THOMAS.—2514, 2516, 4043.
TOWNSEND.—727, 2522, 7476.
. . . .—3683, 7487, 7488, 7489, 10067, 12325.

CARR.

ALONZO EDWARD.—4083.
BENJAMIN.—5562.
C. C.—15007, 15061, 19554*b* *note*.
CHARLES C.—7469.
CORA EUGENIE.—10786.
DORCAS.—8779.
EDWARD ALONZO.—10787.
HELEN MYRA.—10788.
HENRY.—1538.
NANCY.—1931.
RHODA.—4567.
RUTH.—5928, 5930.
SARAH.—3270, 10105.
THURSTON.—4083.
WILLIAM H.—9816.
. . . .—3181.

CARRIER.

ALPHA.—4159.
ELIZABETH EVERETT.—10941.
JOHN.—4159.
PRUDENCE.—258, 258 *note*.
SUSAN.—10942.

CARRINGTON.

JOHN.—1589 *note*.
REBECCA.—1589 *note*.

CARROLL.

HELENA MAY.—20230*a*.
IDA MARGARET.—20230.
J. HALSTED.—3262.
THOMAS.—17996.
WILBERT HEREY.—20229*a*.

CARTER.

CLARISSA.—514.
DAN.—3381.
DEBORAH.—571.
ELIZABETH AMANDA.—14171.
JACOB.—11583.
JANE—682, 11583.
JOHN HUDSON.—5939.
LUTHER.—5939.
NANCY.—3317.
POLLY.—110.
SARAH.—3013 *note*.
SOPHRONIA.—9147.
THERON HUDSON.—14170.
WILLIAM.—514.

CARTWRIGHT.

DAVID SMITH.—10959.
EMILY.—17914.
EMILY ANTOINETTE.—10959.
LAURA.—11003.

CARVER.

CATHARINE.—2477, 11034 *note*.
ELIZABETH.—11034 *note*.
ELLEN.—7839.
JOHN.—11034 *note*.
JUSTUS MARCUS.—672 *note*.
MARY JULIA.—8138.
PERRY HENRY.—672 *note*.
SHUBAEL.—672 *note*.
STEPHEN W.—8138.
WILLIAM.—7839.

CARY.

CHRISTIAN ANN.—2602.
G. M. W.—12114.
ISAAC.—2602.

CASE.

ADELAIDE B.—16584.
AMY.—738 *note*.
ANNA CATHARINE.—10364.
CAROLINE.—5048.
CHARLES HENRY.—18840.
CHARLES WALLACE.—19511.
DANIEL.—413 *note*.
DANIEL HALSEY.—14938.
DUDLEY WARREN.—12195.
ELIZABETH.—1589 *note*.
ELMER ALEXANDER.—19514.
EMILY.—3845.
EMMA.—16585.
ESTHER.—8712.
FRANK LEROY.—10365.
FRANKLIN DECATUR.—3844.
FREDERICK ELROY.—10362.
GEORGE W.—8864, 16583.
HOMER AXFORD.—19512.
JAMES LUDLUM.—14941.
JEDEDIAH.—74.
JOHN.—1589 *note*, 7366.
JOSEPH EDMONSON.—14934.
JOSEPH W.—3531.
LENA ADDY.—19513.
LYMAN.—971.
MARSHAL HARVEY.—19519.
MARTHA.—9138.
MARTHA ELIZABETH.—14940.
MARY ESTHER.—14939.
MARY MELISSA.—18838.
MELISSA.—3773.
MERCY.—532.
MOSES.—7366.
NETTY.—19518.
NINA JANET.—18841.
Rev. Mr.—12244.
RILEY.—1156.
ROSA EMILY.—10363.
ROXANA.—4392.
ROXANA LUCRETIA.—2313.
RYERSON DUDLEY.—18839.
SARAH CATHARINE.—14936.
SEBRA LAWTON.—12195.
SETH.—2992.
THOMAS STEWARD.—14937.
WALTER.—16586.
WESLEY.—14935.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN.—2992.

CASEY.

JOSHUA.—3091.
LAURA MARIA.—3091.
NANCY.—3240.

CASHION.

SARAH.—3768, 3769.

CASKEY.

ADELINE LUCINDA.—7261.
ALVA.—7261.

CASLER.

PHEBE.—6836.

CASPAR.

MARTHA.—8682.
PETER.—8681, 8682.
SARAH.—8681.

CASS.

EDWARD LEON.—19257.
JAMES.—13319.
JAMES EDWARD.—13319.
MARIA.—1246.

CASSELBERRY.

CHARLOTTE.—1585.

CASSORT.

SUSAN.—3718.

CASTAIGN.

HARRIET.—3402.

CASTER.

BELINDA.—4506.

CASTLE.

CATHARINE.—2433.
ESTHER.—10698.
JOSEPH.—698.
SMITH.—2434.
. . . .—318.

CASWELL.

HARRIET LUSEVIA.—9609.
EMILY SARAH.—7230.
LOUISA.—683.
SAMUEL.—9609.
SOLOMON.—683.

CATCHEM.

EDWARD.—1 *note* 3.

CATCHM.

EDWARD.—1 *note* 3.

CATER.

JANE.—13378.

CATHERS.

ELIZABETH BERRES.—7924.
SAMUEL.—7924.

CATLIN.

Jeannette Rachel.—9164.
John.—9164.
Sarah Ann.—5113.
Sylvia.—4226.
. . . . .—875.

CATON.

Anna.—736.
John Dunning.—736.

CAULKINS.

Ann.—324 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Betsey.—10792.
Elizabeth.—324 *note*.
Hugh.—324 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Jeremiah.—4450.
John.—324 *note*, 15239.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Sarah.—15231.
. . . . .—4450.

CAVEN.

Mary.—3224.

CAWDOR.

Earl of —xvi.

CAYWOOD.

Christopher Columbus.—4506.
John Junior.—4506.
William C.—11616.

CECHOM.

Goodman.—1.

CECHUM.

Sara.—1.

CHADWICK.

Mary.—13202.

CHAFFEE.

Abigail.—4163, 4164.
Abigail Mary.—15171.
Alice Elizabeth.—20206.
Alice Rebecca.—11004.
Avis Lavinia.—17911.
Calvin Peck.—10949, 10957.
Caroline Maria.—10948.
Charles.—9576.
Charles Willard.—9576.
Chauncey Matthew.—4168.
Clarence Luther.—17918.
Clarissa.—4165, 10934, 10935, 10949, 10960.
Eben Whitney.—4197.
Edward Judd.—17981.
Eleanor.—10961.
Elizabeth.—1261, 4167.
Ella Elmina.—17912.
Elmore.—4194.
Florence Adèle.—11005.
George Whitefield.—10947.
Herbert Fuller.—11006.
Isabel Maria.—17910.
James Stuart.—11003.
Jerome Seymour.—4195.
Jerome Stuart.—17980.
Joel.—1262, 1265, 3773.
Joel St. John.—4169, 10935, 10938.
John Lovell.—17919.
Joshua.—321.
Joshua Bignal.—10962.
Joshua Bignall.—1269.
Julia.—1270, 10938, 10963.
Lettice.—1268.
Lovina.—1266.
Lucy.—1264, 4166.
Luther.—4161, 10957.
Mary.—1263, 4196.
Mary Ann.—3773.
Matthew.—1265.
Olive.—1267.
Phina.—1266.
Rachel —4162.
Vinee.—1266.
William St. John.—17937.

CHALLANS.

James.—2657, 2657 *note*.
Lydia.—2657.

CHALONER.

Esther.—4609, 11685, 11744.
Lydia Ann.—4606.
Ninian.—4606, 4609.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Addis Emmett.—3237*e*.
Adelaide Laurette.—14073.
Amanda.—7331.
Benjamin.—2663.
Bessy.—18261.
Betsey.—3392, 9420.
Calvin Hooper.—14073.
Charles.—2712.
Dolly.—2663 *note*.
Edith.—18262.
Henry.—14073.
James Henry.—7833.
Jane.—15327.
John.—2663, 2663 *note*.
John Byron.—7832.
Joshua Metcalf.—11259.
Lanor.—5294.
Luthena.—3403.
Lyman Boomer.—766, 7788, 7831.
Mary.—363, 18259.
Nathan.—2663.
Norman.—7916.
Olie.—18260.
Phebe.—3020.
Rev. Mr.—5060.
. . . . .—1149.

CHAMBERLIN.

Mary.—2715 *note* 2.
Mary Ann.—7374.
Mary G.—10739.
Moses.—1152.
W. A.—6983.

CHAMBERS.

Alexander.—4846.
Caroline S.—14047.
George.—12355.
John.—4800.
Mary Ann.—4800.

CHAMBERTIN.

Jane.—18028.

CHAMPION.

John Nelson.—17942.
John Olmsted.—20210.
Louisa.—11069.

CHAMPLIN.

Amy Lucretia.—18178.
George Haszard.—11184.

CHANDLER.

Abram.—1381.
Absalom.—1381, 1381 *note*.
Almira Antoinette.—4495.
Almond Colvin.—11583.
Amanda Malvina.—4496.
Benjamin.—1381 *note*.
Betsey.—7658.
Betsey Jane.—11487.
Bradley Van Ness.—3723, 3726.
Charles Francis.—18399.
Charles H.—1428.
C. N.—7538.
Edna Elvira.—18395.
Elijah.—1127.
Eliza.—8616.
Ellen Amanda.—11588.
Emma Retta.—11590.
Francis Phylarmon—11577.
Freeman Whitney.—3724.
George G.—1192.
Hiram Albert.—11584.
Isaac.—1381 *note*.
Jacob.—1381 *note*.
James Darwin—4500.
James Edwin.—11574.
Jemima.—3237*a*.
James Albert.—18403.
Leah.—18397.
Levi Crosby.—3725.
Lovisa Airsteen.—11589.
Lovisa Maria.—4498.
Lucinda.—18396.
Martha Rosetta.—18400.
Mary Eliza.—18394.
Mary Elizabeth.—11578, 18402.
Nathan Wood.—4497, 11592.
Nathan Worthington.—11586.
Nelly Delphine.—11591.
Oscar Edson.—11576.
Rev. Mr..—12242.
Sarah.—1381, 1381 *note*.
Sarah Rowena.—11585.
Truman Adams.—4494.
William Edson.—4499.
William Henry.—11575, 18398.

CHANNELL.

Mary Jane.—16218.
William Taylor.—16218.

CHAPEL.

Daniel.—158 *note*.

CHAPELL.

Tacie Tira.—8690.

CHAPIN.

Aaron.—2468.
Arvilla Louisa.—14857.
Caroline.—7337.
Caroline Ermina.—14856.
Catharine.—8403 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Cicely.—13138 *note*.
Cornelia Ann.—7338.
Daniel —158, 670.
E. H.—9494.
Elmer Ellsworth.—14861.
Franklin Olney.—14860.
Henry.—14858.
Ida Rosalie.—14859.
Justus.—2468.
Maria Ward.—3790.
Moses.—3790.
Paulina.—2992.
Samuel.—13138 *note*.
Sarah.—670.
Silas B.—2468.
Susanna.—595 *note*.
Vestus.—7336.
William H.—1632.

CHAPMAN.

Abigail.—12603.
Amos.—3380.
Amy.—1036.
Anthony.—7550.
Araminta.—15143.
Asa.—1261.
Bathsheba.—3734.
Caroline Kenicott.—6885.
Catharine.—14594.
Charles.—11172.
Charles Henry.—6879.
Daniel.—6035 *note.*
David.—8960.
Edward.—595 *note.*
Edward Herbert.—6883.
Eliza.—19204 *note.*
Elizabeth.—3948.
Fanny Louise.—14593.
George Washington.—6882.
Georgiana Jennette Benedict.—6878.
Crace May.—14592.
Hannah.—595 *note.*
Hephzibah En Earl.—6880, 6881.
Ida May.—15144.
Irving.—7121.
Lois L.—1036.
Lyman Benedict.—6886.
Mary.—1339.
Mary Alvira.—7610.
Mary Elizabeth.—6884.
Nathaniel.—2262.
Netty.—15145.
Noyes Palmer.—17994.
Peter.—1040.
Rev. Mr.—2045.
Sarah.—8960.
Sophronia.—7659.
Titus.—1339.
Wealthy McKnight.—17994.
Willard.—7610.
William.—1036, 4387.
William Tompkins.—2262.

CHAPPEL.

Asa.—1683.

CHAPPELL.

Adelbert Willis.—7635.
Albert Jay.—2574.
Allen Jay.—7636.
Arvilla.—735.
Erastus H.—2574.
Harriet Eva.—7634.
Julia.—1899.

CHAPPLE.

Anthony.—1855.
Catharine Helen.—1855.

CHARD.

Betsey.—4092.
Mary.—11697.
Samuel.—1242.
William George.—11697.

CHARDEVOYNE.

Eliza.—987.

CHARLETTE.

Anthony Henry.—7242.
Edwin Perry.—14769.
George Bryant.—14770.
Mary Josephine.—14771.
Thomas Bryant.—7242.

CHARTERS.

Joseph G.—7829.

CHASE.

Alanson H.—3423.
Allen.—7715.
Alta.—8261.
Amelia.—681.
Ann.—2988.
Ann Felton.—2146.
Artemas.—5416.
Charles Gardiner.—2146.
Charles Ira.—7781.
Clark.—758, 2644.
Clark Benedict.—12579.
Daniel.—1153.
David H.—5416.
Edward Richard.—7783.
Elmina.—16047, 19723 *note.*
Ella.—13786.
Emily Sophronia.—12578.
Esther.—753, 2642.
Esther Jane.—5416.
Ezra.—2596, 2598.
George Andrews.—7782.
Hannah Maria.—7697.
Henry.—761, 1931, 4599.
Hirah.—7697.
Ira.—2646.
Ira Carleton.—15273.
Jane.—1153.
Jeremiah.—182, 674, 754, 2641.
John Daniel.—4773.
Joseph.—4901.
Joshua.—759.
Julia Ann.—12576.
Julia Charlotte.—12504.
Laura.—2645.
Lewis.—182, 760.
L. H.—5416.
Louisa.—753, 2642.
Lucy.—19145.
Marietta.—6234.
Mary Ann.—3046.
Mary Elizabeth.—4773.
Mary Hope.—15274.
Patty.—674, 757, 2314.
Rev. Mr.—4131.
Richard.—756, 2643.
Ruth.—762.
Seth.—755, 1491.
Susan Maria.—12577.
Webster.—10919.
Wesley.—12504.
William Rilander.—4901.

CHATFIELD.

Adrian Brooks.—12983.
Arthur Brooks.—12980.
Betsey.—1576 *note.*
Charles Nichols.—12979.
Elizabeth Bliss.—5198.
Elizabeth Brooks.—12981.
Florence Brooks.—12982.
Giles Whitney.—5197.
Henry Whitney.—12977, 19187.
Henry William.—5196.
John.—1300.
Levi.—1576.
Louisa.—1301.
Rachel.—435, 435 *note.*
Sarah Elizabeth.—5199.
William Kippen.—12978.
Zina.—1576.
. . . . .—326.

CHATTERDON.

Virginia Amanda.—4097.
. . . . .—4097.

CHATTERTON.

Eleanor.—571.
John.—4940.
Thomas.—2143.

CHAWGO.

Henry.—2355.
Margaret.—2355.

CHEESEBOROUGH.

Isaac.—2041, 2042.

CHEESEMAN.

A.—13840.
Angeline.—7931.
Calvin.—5921.
Edward.—12455.
Elder.—7138.
Ida Vandora.—12455.
Lewis.—5921.
Sarah Jane.—14136.

CHELLIS.

Sally.—2110.

CHERRYMAN.

Elder.—8597.
Reuben.—15993.

CHESHIRE.

Amos.—4026.
Andrew.—4023.
Caroline Frances.—10681.
Mary Ann.—10679.
Mary Lavinia.—10680.
Phebe Emma.—10678.
William Edgar.—10685.

CHESON.

Mary.—304.

CHEW.

Guy.—18107.
Jessie Irene.—20254.

CHICHESTER.

David.—2617.
Hannah.—8144.
James Lockwood.—2617.
Mary Elizabeth.—7743.
Sarah.—12836.

CHICK.

Ann.—15195.

CHIDESTER.

Remercy.—7470.

CHIDSEY.

Esther Rhuad.—11011, 11018.
Rosewell.—294.

CHILD.

Joseph.—17717*a note.*
Mary.—17717*a note.*

CHILDS.

Anson Alvin.—11600.
Bleeker Evans.—4502.
Charles Henry.—11598.
Chloe.—3392.
Eliza.—3736.
Elizabeth Bell.—7272.
Emily.—2385.
Frances Cornelia.—11597.
Harriet.—15863.
Jefferson D.—5418.
Louisa.—3387.
Martha Jane.—11596.
Maria Otis.—3392.
Marvin Richardson.—11594.
Miriam Eliza.—11595.
Noadiah Moody.—7272.
Phineas.—4502.
Rev Mr.—7896.
Sarah Ann.—11599.
Theodosia Antoinette.—11593.
Thomas.—4541.
William.—3387, 3392.

CHILSON.

Hope Henry.—19202.
Gertrude Elizabeth.—19203.
Milo.—13016.
William Henry.—13016.

CHILTON.

Lucy.—16558.

CHIPMAN.

Annette.—12482.
Judge.—3798.
Julia.—15975.
Lemuel.—12482.
Mary Sawyer.—4571.
Rev. Mr.—4117.

CHISHOLM.

Catharine.—2427.
Catharine Arnette.—8491.
Henry.—8491.

CHISM.

Sarah C.—10186.

CHRESTION.

Sarah.—2284.

CHRISMAN.

Harriet J.—14315.
Sally.—2355.

CHRISTIAENSE.

Delia.—8388.

CHRISTIE.

Adam E.—7949.
Edith May.—15431.
George William.—15433.
Grace.—15432.
James.—14927.
John.—19505.
Louisa.—19506.
Mary Lemington.—19503.
Matthias Lemington.—14927.
William Devoe.—19504.

CHRISTMAS.

Amanda.—5259.

CHRYSTIE.

Robert.—5664.

CHUBB.

Mindwell.—2332 *note.*

CHUMAR.

Sarah.—3296.

CHURCH.

Abigail.—2686.
Adeline Aurelia.—8013.
Alice Cordelia.—18204.
Benjamin Franklin.—8020.
Caroline Emily.—8016.
Celia Electa.—18205.
Charles Henry.—8014.
Charlotte.—16486.
Edward.—3026 *note.*
Emeline Luella.—12455.
Frederick Fargo.—18208.
Henry Leander.—2773.
Horatio Leander.—8017.
John.—577.
Joseph Benedict.—18206.
Joshua.—11214.
Lorenzo.—10967.
Lucy Violet.—11555.
Marcia.—10967.
Mehetabel.—577 *note.*
Melville.—18207.
Munson.—16486.
Rebecca.—3026 *note.*
Richard Whitney.—8019.
Russel Stevens.—8015.
Samuel.—338.
Samuel C.—1842.
Thomas.—2773.
Thomas Alonzo.—8018.
Truman Kilborn.—11214.

CHURCHILL.

Emily Hall.—10041.
Emma Louisa.—12384.
Hannah Southwick.—3945*b* *note.*
Hannah Standish.—1187, 3946 *note.*
John.—4813.
John Light.—12382.
John Swartwout.—18917.
Joseph.—2011.
Mary Melinda.—2011.
Montross.—12381.
Nathaniel.—12383.
Olive.—4206, 4208.
Reuben.—3946 *note.*
Rhoda.—15818.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12380.
William Henry.—4813.
William Montross.—18916.
. . .—5708.

CILLEY.

Eldridge.—5458.
Elizabeth.—11946.
Frances.—11949.
George.—11947.
Jeremiah.—11951.
Joseph Bonney.—4620.
Joseph Watts.—11950.
Lockwood.—11948.
Samuel.—11944.
Sarah.—11945.

CLAMBORO.

Ralph.—xvi *note* 3.

CLAPP.

Almira.—5034.
Cassius Marius.—11615.
Hadassah.—11163.
Hannah.—1540 *note.*
Israel.—4506.
John Livingston.—4506.
Ruth.—1150.
Sarah.—1370.
Silence.—4507.
William L.—9983.

CLARK.

Abel.—1576.
Abiah.—592 *note.*
Abigail.—3166.
Adeline Eliza.—1837.
A. G.—11183.
Alexander.—1417.
Almon.—5052.
Amy Matilda.—20304.
Ann.—2386.
Anna.—9565, 11967, 18146.
Annis.—528.
Ansel.—1872.
Arminda Jane.—4127.
Arthur Rockwell.—19828.
Augustus.—4219.
Benedict.—1501.
Benjamin.—5377 *note.*
Betsey.—2429, 3362.
Bohan.—8398.
Calvin.—4304.
Candace.—1008, 1769.
Caroline.—17221*a.*
Catharine.—887.
Ceres.—6797.
Charles Augustus.—6020, 12855, 19088 *note.*
Charles Smith.—19091.
Clinton.—2192, 2459, 3636, 3637, 3641, 3643.
Cornelia C.—1910.
Cynthia.—4301, 4301 *note.*
Daniel.—335 *note*, 1994.
David Marcus.—1576, 5199.
Deborah.—13868.
Ebenezer.—4588.
Edith May.—19826.
Edmund.—3127.
Edward.—1837.
Edward H.—1748.
Edward Whitney.—12988.
Elbert W.—4845, 4847.
Elder.—3500, 3501.
Eliza.—80 *note*, 2152, 8220.
Eliza Ann.—1802.
Elizabeth.—252 *note*, 335 *note*, 2474, 3056 *note*, 11034 *note*, 12902.
Elizabeth Ann.—621, 624, 2123.
Elizabeth Lyman.—1627, 5377 *note.*
Emeline Rosamond.—10145.
Emma.—18145.
Ephraim.—173, 184, 774.
Esther.—28, 9106.
Esther Elizabeth.—11980.
Eunice.—80, 440 *note*, 1574, 5200, 10736, 18156.
George.—595 *note*, 4625.
George C.—8398.
Gershom.—4625.
Gideon Foster.—12854.

CLARK.—*Continued.*

HANNAH.—80, 80 *note*, 335 *note*, 440 *note*, 1702, 4173 *note*.
HARRIET.—10415, 10417.
HENRIETTA.—11966.
HENRY.—1865, 6797.
HENRY AUGUSTUS.—20303.
HENRY FINCH.—11979.
HENRY LAWRENCE.—5199.
HENRY WILLIS.—19411.
HORACE HOOKER.—8638.
ISAAC.—2775.
ISABEL FRANCES.—2130.
JACOB LYMAN.—12836.
JAMES.—619, 2588, 5750, 10049.
JAMES HENRY.—4617, 4628, 13867.
JAMES WILLIAM NEHEMIAH DOW.—11981.
JANE ANN.—1856, 12853.
JANETTE.—619.
JANNETTE.—2127.
J. BENNETT.—11168.
JEHIEL.—3240.
JEREMIAH.—1500, 1501.
JESSE.—5750.
JOANNA.—4741.
JOHN.—335 *note*, 1280, 1769, 11966, 16090.
JOHN F.—3681.
JOHN GABRIEL.—16090.
JOSEPH.—619, 2129.
JOSHUA V. H.—1286.
JOY.—18147.
LAURA AMY.—20305.
LEWIS.—773.
LEWIS C.—8398.
LUCINDA.—5729*e*, 8607.
LUCY ALMEDA.—2775.
LUTHER C.—8398.
LYDIA.—6797, 13869.
MARGARET AUGUSTA.—2128.
MARIA.—1865, 10554.
MARIA L.—11041.
MARIA REGINA.—7261.
MARSHALL.—528.
MARY. — 440 *note*, 592 *note*, 4261, 5796, 16149.
MARY CAROLINE.—2125.
MARY DARLING.—4219.
MARY GRAHAM.—4588.
MARY LOUISE.—12989.
MARY PARSONS.—1280.
MILES.—18148.
MILO MONROE.—19827.
MILTON BLANCHARD.—19093.
NANCY.—3240, 16038, 16039.
NANCY ELIZABETH.—16140.
NATHAN.—5135.
NATHAN MATTOCKS.—10145.
ORILLA TAYLOR.—10049.
PHEBE.—2475, 9298.
PHINEAS.—2475.
Rev. Dr.—6268 *note*.
ROXANA.—595 *note*.
SALLU PELL.—3166.
SALTER PECK.—3166 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1856, 5121, 5868, 6020, 7883.
SARAH.—3565, 14942, 16203.
SARAH CELESTIA.—5052.
SARAH FRANCES.—5868.
SARAH SMITH.—12852.
SERENO.—7807.
SETH.—8611.
SETH G.—10103.
STEPHEN.—8638.
SUSAN.—13867.
TRIPHENA.—845.
WARREN DAUCHY.—19092.
WILLIAM.—80, 80 *note*, 364, 440 *note*, 1417, 1802, 2124, 4617, 7229, 7883, 17221*a*.
WILLIAM JAMES.—2126.
WILLIAM VAN NESS.—4898.
WILLIS.—1910.
ZACHARIAH.—1248.
. . . . .—1272, 1279, 1305, 4778, 8579, 11156, 12986.

CLARKE.

ANNA D.—6488.
CALEB.—4284.
CHARLES MERRILL.—2068.
CHARLOTTE MARIA.—2071.
CHRISTOPHER.—598.
DORA.—14034.
EDWARD WHITNEY.—2072.
FRANCES SELINA.—2073.
GEORGE.—9222.
HARRIET CORDELIA.—2070.
LEWIS.—14036.
MARTHA NOBLE.—1973.
MARY ANN.—4578.
REBECCA.—11990.
SAMUEL C.—80 *note*.
SARAH.—9163.
STALEY.—5836, 14035.
THOMAS.—80 *note*.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—598.
WILLIAM HENRY.—2069.
WILLIAM T.—5836.
ZEBA.—9163.

CLARY.

ELMIRA.—7056.

CLASON.

HESTER.—45.

CLAUSON.

PERNINA.—5167.

CLAWSON.

BETSEY.—10072.
WALTER SMITH.—3949.

CLAY.

EDWIN.—11729.

CLAYBORN.

JAMES.—3942 *note*.
LUCY.—3942, 3942 *note*.

CLAYSON.

EMMA.—2386.
HENRY B.—2386.

CLAYTON.

BETSEY.—4626.

CLEARWATER.

ABRAM.—1620.
ANNA MARIA.—1620.

CLEBURNE.

PAT.—13082.

CLELAND.

ADDISON WILLARD.—15158.
JOHN.—7557.
LUTHER.—7557.
VIOLA.—15157.

CLEMENS.

BARBARA.—16055.
BURTON.—19753.
DECATUR MARTIN.—19754.
FREDERICK JAMES.—19747.
HERBERT.—19751.
JOHN BAILEY.—19750.
LEWIS EDGAR.—19752.
MARTIN.—16055.
MARTIN VICTOR.—16055.
MINNIE MARY.—19749.
MORTON SELDEN.—19748.
SARAH.—12408.

CLEMENT.

ANN ELIZA.—2505.
BETSEY.—4905.
CHARLES ELLIOTT.—13715.
JOHN RUSSELL.—13715.
SARAH ANN.—9673.

CLEMENTS.

AARON.—1466, 1526.
AMANDA JANE.—5011.
CATHARINE.—12698.
ELIZA ANN.—5007.
FREDERICK.—12693.
GILBERT TRAVIS.—5010.
HANNAH.—4772.
JAMES.—1466.
JOHN DAVIS.—5013.
JOHN TOMPKINS.—1526.
MARY FRANCES —5009.
MILTON LAMOREUX.—12692.
PHIENA.—5008.
WILLIAM JAMES.—5012.

CLEMMONS.

ELIZABETH.—92.
WILLIAM.—92.

CLEVELAND.

AARON.—5433, 13377.
ALMIRA.—16818.
AMBROSE COX.—4998.
ASA.—13379.
AUGUSTA.—13379.
CATHARINE ABIAH.—10037.
DIANTHA ELIZABETH.—13402, 13405.
ELIAS SMITH.—13377.
ENOS.—5432.
FLORA ETHELEEN.—13379.
HARLEY WALTER.—19283.
HENRY GEORGE.—19284.
JESSIE CORNELIA.—19285.
JOHN.—16818.
JOSEPH HOOKER.—13406.
LEVI.—5433.
LUCY JANE.—13404.
MARTHA ANN.—5432.
MARY.—1357 *note*.
MINNIE URSULA.—19261.
MORTON HARLEY WALTER.—13403.
NEHEMIAH.—440 *note* 1.
NELLY.—20048.
SILAS LEVI.—13407.
WARREN MARION.—13401.
WILLIAM GRANT.—13408.

CLEVENGER.

ELI.—11576.
SARAH.—11576.

CLEVES.

JENNY.—15000.
JOSHUA.—15000.

CLIFFORD.

JANE.—xvi *note* 3.
ROBERT.—xvi *note* 3.

CLIMIE.

ANDREW.—5820.
CLARA EDITH.—14014.
JEAN EAGER.—14016.
RUSSELL RIGGS.—14013.
WILLIAM.—5820.
WILLIAM HERMAN.—14015.

CLINE.

REBECCA.—12397.

CLINGERMAN.

MARGARET WINIFRED.—6566.

CLINK.

BETSEY.—2965.
ELIZA ANN.—8354.
HARRIET P.—8351.
JOHN.—8354.

CLINTON.

AMANDA.—16177.
ANN SANFORD.—17782.
ELIZABETH.—11040.
GEORGE.—732.
JANE LOUISA.—17780.
SALLY MARIA.—2869.
SAMUEL WILLIS.—17781.
WILLIS LUCIUS.—10732.

CLIPPENGER.

ADAM HENRY.—10225.
HENRY WELLS.—17547.
HUMPHREY.—10225.

CLIZBE.

IRA JAY.—11011, 18044.

CLOCK.

ELIZABETH.—12870.

CLOSE.

SARAH.—3233 *note*.

CLOTHIER.

ANN.—4235 *note*.
GAMALIEL.—1563.
SARAH.—1563.

CLOUGH.

BENJAMIN.—9739.

CLOVER.

ABRAHAM.—13840.
MARY.—13840.

CLOWLES.

SAMUEL BENSON.—4667.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4667.

CLOYES.

JOSIAH.—8250.

CLUE.

THOMAS.—5491.

CLUTE.

CATHARINE.—10318, 10319.
MARIA.—12576.

COAN.

HELEN.—7805, 15279 *note*.

COATES.

FLORENCE BELLE.—15254.
FREDERICK EUGENE.—15252.
HANNAH.—4228.
HOWARD.—15253.
JANE.—11839.
JOSEPH.—7714.
LYMAN FORCE.—15251.
PETER ALBERT.—7714.
SABRA.—4214.

COB.

ELIZABETH.—xx.
HUMPHRY.—xx, xxi.

COBB.

ADA FRANCES.—14165.
ALBERT LUCIUS.—13356.
ARTHUR EDWARD.—14164.
CHARLOTTE ESTHER.—5928.
CLARA.—5932, 14055.
CLARA JOSEPHINE.—5964.
DANIEL EGBERT.—14163.
DANIEL JOHNS.—1835, 5930.
EDWARD.—5962.
EDWIN.—5963.
ELECTA.—450.
ELIJAH WILLIAM.—1835, 1835 *note*, 1841.
EMILY AUGUSTA.—5960.
FLORA ELIZA.—14179.
FLORA MATILDA.—5965.
FRANCIS MARION.—5933.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—5926.
GERTRUDE FRANCES AMELIA.—5423.
HENRY LEWIS.—5961.
HEZEKIAH WHITNEY.—5418.
HIRAM DOTY.—1841.
ISAAC.—1641.
ISAAC FRANKLIN.—5417, 13357.
JANE ELECTA.—5421.
JONES.—5959.
JOSHUA WHITNEY.—1841.
LEON R. V.—13359.
Lieut.—8662 *note*.
LUCIUS.—1641.
LYMAN LOCKWOOD.—5931.
MARGARET ANN.—5422.
MARIA LOUISA.—5419.
MARY.—5929.
MARY ELECTA.—5420.
NANCY.—7864.
OLIVER.—17406.
Rev. Mr.—3033.
THANKFUL.—8662, 8662 *note*, 8665.
THOMAS MORGAN.—5927.
WILLIAM PALMER.—13358.
. . . . .—8483, 14152.

COBURN.

ALEXANDER.—3033 *note*.
ANNA.—3033.
CHARLES.—4057.
JOHN.—3033 *note*, 4248.
LUCY.—4248.
THOMAS.—11943, 11959.

COCK.

SALLIE.—2185.

COCKBURN.

EMMA AMELIA HYATT.—18768.
JAMES.—12006.
JAMES LEWIS KERR.—18767.
JOHN.—12006.

CODDINGTON.

. . . . .—7846.

CODINGTON.

NANCY.—5105.

CODNER.

ALICE ELNORA.—12832.
CHARLES NELSON.—12829.
EDGAR L.—12831.
HIRAM.—5114.
JOHN ALBERT.—12830.
NELSON.—5114.

CODY.

BLANCHE ELLA.—15428.
CHARLES LUKE.—7926.
ELMORE DAVID.—7925.
JOHN.—2715, *note* 2.
JOHN ALFRED.—7924.
JOHN CHAMBERLIN.—2715.
LOUISA.—16167.
MARY VICTORINE.—7923.
MELINDA ALVIRA.—15427.
NATHAN.—2715, 2715 *note* 2.
PHILIP.—2715 *note* 2.
SAMUEL LEWIS.—16167.

COE.

ALONZO.—2811.
BENJAMIN.—1.
CLARA ELVIRA.—5040.
DENCY.—11408.
HANNAH.—677 *note*.
HENRY.—5605.
HENRY ELVIN.—8081.
JOHN TIBBALS.—5040.
LAVINIA.—5239.
LOIS.—4284.
MARTHA.—5605.
MARY.—5597.
Rev. Mr.—8343.

COEVERS.

ANNETIE.—1590 *note*.
TEUNIS.—1590 *note*.

COFFEE.

MARGARET.—9386.

COFFIN.

DEBORAH.—8458 *note*.
EUNICE.—2995 *note*.
HANNAH DRAKE.—2319.
HEPHZIBAH.—2995 *note*.
JAMES L.—7429.
JOHN.—8458 *note*.
MARGARET LAVINIA.—10187.
MARY.—4563.
NANCY KIMBALL.—13272.
STEPHEN.—2995 *note*.
TRISTRAM.—8458 *note*.
WILLIAM.—2319.

COGER.

CAROLINE MINERVA.—8820.
CHARLES.—8820.

COGGESHALL.

MARY.—2321.

COGGIN.

ESTHER.—1277 *note.*

COGGSWELL.

EUNICE.—5094.
GEORGE.—8241.
JOHN GOULD.—8241.
MARY AMELIA.—15539.
ORRIN FRANCIS.—15541.
WILLIAM HENRY.—15538.
WILLIAM STANLEY.—15540.

COGSHALL.

AARON.—3927 *note.*
CAROLINE.—3927 *note.*

COGSWELL.

AARON.—1166, 1166 *note*, 3927.
ANNA ELIZABETH.—14825.
CAROLINE A.—3927.
DANIEL.—4430.
ELISHA.—4271.
EVELINE.—1166.
HARVEY.—7327.
LUCRETIA.—4271.
MARY JANE.—14826.
PERMELIA.—1166.
ROXANA.—4430.
SQUIRE.—7327.
WARNER SQUIRE.—14827.

COHEN.

MYER.—5701.

COIT.

GURDON S.—5244.
J. C.—2061.
JOHN.—672 *note.*
MARTHA.—672 *note.*
MARY.—17, 672 *note.*
THOMAS W.—13009.

COLBURN.

HOVEY.—2695.
JOHN.—7888.
JONATHAN.—2695.
MELINDA BETSEY.—7887.
TEXCELIA MARIA.—7889.

COLCLAZER.

HENRY.—9735.

COLE.

ABIGAIL.—342.
ADELINE MINERVA.—5014.
ALICE M.—5706.
ALMERON HYDE.—4237, 4241, 18136.
ANDREW GRANT.—20002.
ANNA.—53 *note*, 576 *note*, 10733.
ANNA MEHETABEL.—20009.
ASA MELDON.—16430.
BETTY.—2969.
BRIDGET.—1384.
CALEB.—53, 53 *note*, 321.
CAROLINE.—16972.
CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—7176.
CHARLES EDWARD.—19127.
CHARLES FINNEY.—7179.
CHARLES ROSE.—20003.
CHARLES THOMAS.—20008.
C. M.—12553.
CORA ELLEN.—20007.
DAN. HYDE.—1283, 4238, 4241, 11127.
DAVID.—53 *note*, 324 *note*, 1283, 8797.
DAVID FARMAN.—12871.
DAVID ROSE.—8778.
EBEN SQUIRE.—12871.
EDITH.—8797.
EDWARD.—16425.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS.—7181.
EDWARD JERVICE.—20001.
EDWARD M.—9104.
EDWIN.—16424.
ELEANOR HYDE.—4240.
ELIADA.—1296 *note.*
ELIZA ANN.—8029.
ELLEN MARIA.—4252.
ESTHER.—2477.
EZBON DAVID.—16423.
EZBON WALTER.—20000.
EZRA.—1341.
FANNY BELLE.—19129.
FREDERICK LYMAN.—20004.
GEORGE COMSTOCK.—19128.
GEORGE EUGENE.—20005.
HANNAH.—5014.
HARRIET.—9414.
HARRIET VALERIA.—20006.
HENRY H.—5706.
HENRY MERRIMAN.—7180.
JANE DE COE.—7446.
JOHN.—8778.
JOHN O.—4394*a*.
JOSEPH.—1283, 11126.
JOSHUA.—2477.
JUSTIN.—2392.
LAURA ALTIE.—4238.
LEONARD.—5103.
LEVI H.—5014.
LILLIE CLARISSA.—7182.
LOVINA.—765 *note.*
LYMAN DUDLEY.—16427.
MARY.—345, 4792, 10072.
MARY CLARISSA.—7175.
MARY JANE.—11125.
MARY MARGARET.—1998.
MARY PARSONS.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
MATTHEW.—340, 343.
PATTY.—765.
PENELOPE ELEANOR.—7242.
PERMELIA.—7910.
PHILENA CATHARINE.—10098.
RACHEL.—262 *note*, 344.
REBECCA.—341.
RECTOR ELISHA.—2392.
RICHARD B.—321.
SAMUEL.—343.
SEYMOUR.—7910.
STANLEY MELDON.—16429.
SUSAN.—17225*h*.
THADDEUS.—339.
THOMAS.—4252.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—16428.
TYLER.—1340.
WILLIAM.—765, 765 *note*, 1342.
WILLIAM RECTOR.—7178.
WILLIAM WALTER.—16426.
. . . .—6983, 7177.

COLEGROVE.

LOVINA.—6838.

COLEMAN.

ALICE EVELINA.—8209.
ARTHUR.—14219.
BENJAMIN.—718.
BURTON.—8211.
ELIZABETH.—2998 *note*, 8458.
FRANK SCHOONMAKER.—8213.
FREDERICK STANLEY.—8212.
HENRY.—8214.
HIRAM.—14817, 14819.
JAMES HARRISON.—2906.
JOHN.—2906, 6086.
JOHN EDGAR.—8208.
JOSEPH B.—5093.
JOSEPH MADISON.—12796.
LEROY.—12792.
MARTIN.—5882.
MARY AVILDA.—12795.
MYRTLE IRENA.—12797.
PHEBE.—6086.
REUBEN.—5093.
VIOLETTA ESTELLA.—12794.
WALTER.—14220.
WILLIAM.—6950.
WILLIAM HARRISON.—8210.
WILLIAM WORTH.—12793.

COLES.

ANN.—4006 *note.*
MARY ANN.—4710.
NATHANIEL.—4006 *note.*
ROBERT.—4006 *note.*
. . . . .—4006 *note.*

COLEY.

DANIEL.—145.
ELIZA.—10942.
JULIA ANN.—10001.
MARY ANN.—8502.
ZALMON.—10001.

COLGON.

JULIA A.—11428.

COLIE.

CHARLOTTE.—5207.

COLLER.

ALMEIDA MELISSA.—9678.
THOMAS.—9678.

COLLEY.

Rev. Mr.—11540.

COLLIER.

ABIGAIL.—2332 *note.*
JOHN.—10209.
JOSEPH.—2332 *note.*
MOSES.—3164.
SAMUEL.—10209, 17539.
WILLIAM HENRY.—17540.

COLLIN.

O. J.—10729.

COLLINS.

EDWARD.—734 *note.*
ELIZA.—7787, 11681.
ELIZABETH ANN.—17320.
HANNAH.—10192.
MARTHA.—734 *note*, 3000.
MARY.—680.
PARTHENIA.—8845.
SARAH.—26, 26 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note.*
SYBIL.—734 *note.*
. . . . .—3282, 4401.

COLLYER.

JOSEPH.—1801 *note.*
MARY.—1801 *note.*

COLMAN.

Albert.—15134.
Charles Ross.—15133.
Elmer Ellsworth.—15136.
Frederick.—15137.
John.—7539.
Mary Frances.—15135.
Robert.—7539.
William.—15138.

COLON.

Catharine.—2652.

COLONY.

Arthur L.—18321.
Dewitt Clinton.—11429.

COLTON.

Aaron.—8662 *note.*
Addison Ely.—8662, 8662 *note.*
Caroline Theoda.—19883.
Edward Walton.—19884.
Fannie Louise.—6618.
Gardy C.—16174.
George.—8662 *note.*
George Woolworth.—2121.
Harriet Elizabeth.—16171.
James.—16173.
Jane Lucretia.—16166.
Jenny Hobart.—6619.
John Cobb.—8662 *note*, 8665.
John Elliott.—16168.
Joseph Hutchins.—2121.
Lucy Ellen.—16172.
Mary Hobart.—6617.
S. G.—17948.
Thomas.—8662 *note.*
Walter.—8662, 8662 *note*, 8665.
Walter Addison.—16167.
Walter Merrick.—16165.
William.—8662 *note.*

COLVER.

Lydia.—52, 337, 576 *note.*
Sabra.—56.

COLVIN.

Almon.—4498.
Amos.—4497.
Lucy.—2367.
Mary.—4497.

COLWELL.

Edward Rose.—19935.
Edward Weeks.—16222, 16223.
Jarvis.—16222.
Joshua.—11971.
Priscilla.—16222.
Sophia Rose.—19934.
T. G.—5796.

COMBES.

Abigail.—845.
Emma.—5647.
John.—845.

COMBS.

Jerusha.—8441.
Sarah.—13167.

COMFORT.

Anna.—18900.
Catharine.—18901.
Charity.—4769 *note.*
Elizabeth.—12270.
Esther Lyons.—12266.
Flora Ruth.—12273.
Frank Nelson.—18897.
George.—12264, 17994, 18018.
Helen May.—12276.
James.—4769.
Jane.—12272.
John.—4769, 4769 *note.*
John Robert.—12271.
Lilia May.—18881.
Lynn Edgar.—18899.
Mary.—18896.
Nelson Rounds.—12269.
Oliver.—12265.
Phebe.—12267, 18902.
Ralph Martin.—18898.
Richard.—4769 *note.*
Sarah.—12268.
Silas Gildersleeve.—12275.
. . . . .—12274.

COMINGTON.

J. B.—5088.

COMMAGES.

Caroline.—12508.

COMMENS.

Rebecca.—2105.

COMPTON.

Elizabeth Vail.—2189.
Hannah Cordelia.—16080.
Horace Brewster.—16080.
Jonas.—2189.

COMSTOCK.

Addison.—2555.
Alma Jane.—2263.
Andrew.—1214.
Ann Lois.—12870.
Catharine Jane.—12871.
Charles Austin.—12869, 19059.
Charles Francis.—19132.
Christopher.—573 *note.*
Clarissa.—5918.
Daniel Kellogg.—11141.
David Augustus.—4250.
Deborah.—3621.
Delia Ann.—12280.
Elizabeth.—573 *note*, 1831.
Frank.—14132.
Hannah.—1960 *note*, 9428.
Harriet Louise.—19131.
Henry Smith.—19094.
John Edward.—12857.
John Raymond.—5918.
Linus Seymour.—19123*a.*
Marietta.—12874.
Martha.—2576.
Mary.—573 *note*, 10928.
Matthias.—5126.
Mercy Laura.—1214.
Milo.—2263.
Moses.—5126, 12872.
Nathan.—5918.
Nelly.—8552.
Richard Watson.—12873.
Samuel.—9.
Samuel Matthias.—12875.
Wilbur Fisk.—19130.
William.—12857.
William King.—202.
. . . .—53.

CONANT.

Alice Hill.—18779.
Charles Platt.—18776.
Dora E.—13322.
Florence Cornelia.—12020.
Frank Slason.—18777.
Frederick Herbert.—12019, 18778.
Hephzibah.—1596.
Josiah W.—5378.
Maria F.—18775.
William A.—4654, 18774.
William Louis.—12018.

CONCKELYNE.

John.—1.

CONCKLIN.

John.—1.

CONE.

Anderson.—595 *note.*
Anna Patterson.—11166.
Charles.—9736.
Charles Anson.—17111.
Ellen Esther.—9741.
Fanny.—17108.
Harriet.—17106.
Joseph Hall.—17110.
Martha.—2738.
Orril.—595 *note.*
Orson Young.—9736, 17109.
Rebecca.—17107.
Spencer Houghton.—822, 5911.

CONEGESER.

Catharine.—5005.
Frances.—5004.
Frederick.—1525, 5006.
George.—5003.

CONEY.

Henry.—20360.
John Edwin.—20105.

CONGAR.

Phebe.—3953, 3953 *note.*

CONGARS.

Samuel H.—19.

CONGDON.

Alonzo.—4511.

CONGER.

Electa.—4330.

CONINE.

David.—13167.
Henry.—13167.
Ida Isabella.—19227.
James Albert.—19229.
Sarah Eliza.—19226.
William David.—19228.
William Henry.—19230.

CONKEY.

Eunice.—4518.

CONKLIN.

Amanda Malvina.—3259.
Anna.—8272.
Arthur.—16851.
Augusta.—13620.
Clara Bell.—16848.
Ella Georgine.—16131.
Eunice Titus.—16850.
Frederick L.—16845.
George Hall.—16849.
James.—9196.
James Edward.—9196.
Loder Frost.—16846.
Maria.—9426.
Matilda Hall.—16847.
Phebe.—2091.
Sarah.—2638.
William Johnson.—16131.

CONKLING.

Almeda.—1208, 1208 *note*.
David.—1208 *note*.

CONLEY.

Charles.—12864.
Franklin Truman.—14365.
John.—5149.
Martin.—6408.
Seth.—12905.

CONN.

Elvira.—9405.

CONNANTS.

Rebecca.—13381.

CONNELLY.

Annie Sophia.—10494.
Elizabeth Baldwin.—10493.
Emma.—10492.
James.—3944.
James L.—10491.
Julia Woodworth.—10495.
Leonard Whitney.—10491.
Patrick.—3944.

CONNOLLY.

John.—4621.
Mary Ann.—4621.

CONNOR.

Eusebia.—2704, 7906.
Mary Virginia.—11251.
Oliver Perry.—11251.

CONOLLY.

Jane.—16158.

CONOVER.

Jenny M.—7445.

CONRAD.

Catharine.—12798.

CONROE.

Hannah.—3600.

CONSELYEA.

Abner.—10982.
Sarah Fatool.—10982.

CONSTABLE.

Eweretta.—1592.
Rev. Mr.—8897.

CONSTANT.

Silas.—71, 401, 403, 404, 405, 411, 1071, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1476, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1485.

CONTERMAN.

Abram.—5546.
Adam.—5542.

CONVERSE.

Augustus Lawrence.—4247.
Catharine Kellogg.—11131.
J. K.—3647.
John.—4247.
Mary Elizabeth.—11130.

CONWAY.

F. B.—701 *note*, 2435.
Louisa Susanna.—4511.
Patrick.—4511.

CONWELL.

C. P.—10201.

COOK.

Abby Clarissa.—2854.
Alice.—672 *note*.
Alma Arlyn.—14888.
Asa.—2925.
Benjamin Stephen.—8339.
Caroline C.—8846.
Charles.—7344.
Chloe Gilbert.—7024.
Chloe Lyon.—4724.
Constant.—814.
Edwin Constant.—2859.
Ethel Alberta.—14889.
Fanny Howell.—8107.
George Bruce.—8108.
Hannah.—1590 *note*.
Harriet Jane.—2857.
Henry.—1590 *note*.
Henry Harvey.—2853.
James K.—10727.
John.—2668.
John B.—3237*g*.
John Magee.—2855.
Josiah Smith.—2668.
Julia.—6151.
Lovina.—4124.
Maria.—8339.
Maria Louise.—8105.
Maria Whitney.—8116.
Marianna.—8104.
Martin.—2663.
Mary.—8067.
Mary Alice.—10205.
Mary Jane.—2856.
Molly.—573 *note*.
Moses.—335 *note*.
Orpha.—2244.
Philip.—814.
Prentice Brown.—8846.
Rebecca.—3565 *note*.
Sabra.—1839.
Samuel.—1590 *note*, 2455.
Sarah.—1269, 3565, 3565 *note*.
Sarah Frances.—10727.
Sarah McCay.—8106.
Thomas.—672 *note*, 4724.
William.—3565 *note*.
William Mulford.—7344.
. . . .—2852, 2858, 6151.

COOKE.

John.—4006.
Joshua.—1308.
W. H.—xi *note* 1.

COOKSON.

Charlotte Anderson Orde.—4738, 11720.
James.—4549, 4565, 4738.
John.—2232.

COOL.

Aeltie.—1590 *note*.
Cornelis.—1590 *note*.

COOLEY.

Abigail.—1534.
Alfred Avery.—6840.
Annie Grace.—6841.
Charles Barnard.—6839.
Elhanan.—12205.
Fanny Grace.—14566.
George Washington.—6833.
George Wilson.—14567.
Henry Peter.—6832.
Jenny Ida.—16484.
John Grace.—649 *note* 2, 6834.
Lyman Austin.—16484.
Margaret.—4918.
Mary Sample.—6838.
Peter.—2240.
Phebe Wilson.—6835.
Richard.—2240, 6836.
Sarah Ellen.—12205.
William Grace.—6837.
. . . .—7593, 14571, 14572.

COOMBS.

Lydia.—11657.
Matilda.—12130.
Robert Vail.—12130.

COON.

Catharine.—12077.
Eliza.—13018.
Harriet.—3522, 8389.
Levi.—12077.
. . . . .—7793.

COONS.

Aaron Philip.—16210.
Amanda.—16201.
Bertha Rose.—19924.
Ella.—19911.
George.—19913.
Ira Philip.—19923.
John.—19912.
Laura.—3735.
Milo Walter.—19921.
Philip McDuffee.—16199, 16201, 16210, 16210 *note*.
Richard Lasell.—19922.
Samuel Fay.—16199.

COOPER.

Adeline.—16154.
Alice.—6752.
Alida.—10927.
Annatie.—1538 *note*.
Anson.—10792.
Charlotte Maria.—10792.
Elizabeth.—10464.
Fidelia.—2236.
J. Fenimore.—650, 6835.
Jesse.—2193.
Joseph.—2193.
Laura.—8569.
Lester.—8569, 8573.

COOPER.—*Continued.*

Lucius Lester.—8573.
Martha.—15235.
Mary Elizabeth —6751.
Peter.—617, 3479.
Priscilla.—3380.
Roger.—xv.
Samuel.—3380.
Sarah Ann.—6836.
Sarah Lucinda.—3479.
Susanna.—1521.
William.—1850, 6836..

COPELAND.

Martha Maria.—597.
Seth.—597.

COPLAND.

Alexander.—10122.
Anna Eliza.—17471.
George Huntley Gordon.—10122.

COPLEY.

Daniel.—2202.
Lucy.—2203.
Luther.—640.
Moses.—2205.
Samuel.—2204.

COPP.

Edward.—2797.
Helen Mar.—2797.

CORAM.

Mary.—11852.

CORBET.

Anthony Wayne.—2593.
Edwin Lee.—7694.
Elizabeth.—7641.
Ella Maria.—7692.
Gershom Wayne.—7693.
Harriet Elizabeth.—7695.
Robert.—16308.
Ziba.—2593.
. . . .—xi.

CORBETT.

Nancy.—5333.
Pruda.—1151.

CORDANER.

Charity Elizabeth.—17763.

CORDON.

J. R.—5933.

COREY.

Adelaide.—8864.
Alzina.—3090.
Asenath Maria.—8898.
Augusta Felina.—8867.
Avis Mahala.—8896.
Benedict Henry.—8850.
Caleb.—887, 3087.
Caleb Hascal.—8876.
Caleb Jeremiah.—8892.
Catharine.—3083.
Charles Henry.—7545.
Clarissa Allen.—16571.
Cynthia Elizabeth.—8862.
Daniel G.—7012.
Denton Keeler.—8894.
Ellen Mehetabel.—8897.
Emeroy Elizabeth.—8900.
Esther.—3089, 8891.
Florence Elizabeth.—16582.
George Washington.—15139.
Hannah.—3084.
Hiram.—8860, 16591, 16592, 16594.
John.—1208 *note*, 7545, 8850.
Josiah Potter.—16570.
Martin.—3091.
Martin Joshua.—8901.
Mary.—10049.
Mehetabel.—3088.
Melinda.—8861.
Minerva Eliza.—8865.
Noah.—8859.
Nora Eliza.—16568.
Paulina.—8858.
Permelia.—3086.
Reuben.—887, 3085, 8863.
Ruth.—8850.
Ruth Anna.—8895.
Sarah.—3082.
Sarah A.—8866.
Sarah Amelia.—8899.
Sarah Isabel.—16569.
Sarah Mehetabel.—8893.
Sophie Elizabeth.—16641.
W. A.—18615, 18616.
. . . .—16567.

CORK.

Susan.—7112.

CORKE.

Henry.—5013.
Julia Frances.—5013.

CORKENDALE.

Hannah.—13077, 13078.

CORKEY.

Daniel.—20218.
David.—17972.
Eli Upright.—17972.
Rosella.—20219.

CORLISS.

Sally.—3648.

CORNELIUS.

Samuel.—7337.

CORNELL.

Alanson.—7643, 8882.
Anna May.—13503.
Augustine W.—5855.
Clark.—10607.
Elizabeth.—4834.
Elizabeth Frances.—8882.
Enoch.—5494.
Frank Foote.—17709.
George Bain.—17712.
Happy.—6560, 6564.
Harriet.—17711.
Imogen Augusta.—17707.
James.—397, 5022.
Jeannette.—17708.
Joseph Wilmont.—10607, 17710.
Leona.—13501.
Mary Emma.—5022.
Minnie Bertha.—13502.
Olive.—4932.
Oscar Sylvanus.—13500.
Rebecca.—1589 *note*.
Sylvanus.—5494.
Wilmont Clark.—17706.
. . . .—4935.

CORNING.

Harriet Melinda.—17325.
James L.—5370.
William.—2932.

CORNISH.

Mary.—7882.

CORNUE.

Maria.—4377.

CORNWALL.

Anna.—2516.
Daniel.—19135.
E. N.—8287.
Isabella.—6941.
Josiah.—2516.
Lydia.—2516.

CORNWELL.

Sarah.—27, 27 *note*, 244.
. . . .—27 *note*, 244.

CORSA.

Maria.—10448.

CORSER.

Benjamin.—1709.

CORSON.

L. H.—2853.

CORWIN.

Jane R.—8639.

COSTER.

Frederick.—4586, 4587, 4588.
Georgiana Louisa.—5275.
Henry A.—5274 *note*.
John Gerard.—5274, 5274 *note*, 5275.
Maria.—5274.
Rev. Mr.—12113.

COTHREN.

William.—378 *note*, 4400 *note*.

COTTER.

Ellen.—6022.
James.—6022.
John.—6022.
Margaret.—4511.
Rebecca Gertrude.—14201.

COTTLE.

Jane.—xxii.

COTTON.

Ebenezer.—5372.
Quietta Rosena.—5372.

COTTRELL.

Frank Lincoln.—12083.
Imogene Myrtilla.—12080.
John Vincent.—4692.
Julia Isabel.—12082.
Mary Adeline.—12085.
Netty Dell.—12084.
Rufus.—4692.
Sarah Cordelia.—12081.

COUCH.

Enoch.—4676.
Harriet.—10737.
Henry.—17930.
Lydia Ann.—15577.
Martha.—154 *note.*
Mary.—1120.
Mary Orinda.—17930.
Mary Stickney.—4676.
Thomas.—281 *note*, 1120.

COUCHMAN.

Milo.—5010.

COUGHTRY.

Jennie.—2232.

COURCEY.

Jacob.—5135.
James.—12900.

COURSER.

Annie.—13517.
John B.—13517.

COURTENAY.

Mary Isabella.—11221.

COURTRIGHT.

Aaron.—2395.
Catharine.—7191.
Franklin.—7194.
Jacob.—2395.
Nelly.—7193.
Stephen Douglas.—7192.
Wilber.—7190.
William.—7189.

COUSE.

Lydia Ann.—10206.
Nancy.—3433.

COUTANT.

Gabriel.—1615.
James A.—5302.
Phebe.—5302.
Sally Ann.—1615.

COUWENHOVEN.

Aeltie.—1590 *note.*
Gerrit.—1590 *note.*
Jan.—1590 *note.*
Wolfert.—1590 *note.*

COVELL.

Rev. Mr.—2952.

COVERT.

Betsey Ann.—5603.
Byron H.—13666.
Captalu Annette.—18975.
Charity.—12484.
Emeline.—12481.
Emma.—13668.
Francis Marion.—12486.
Jesse.—1709.
John S.—4867.
Jonah.—13669.
Joseph Adley.—12483.
Mary.—12485.
Mary Jane.—5604.
Peter.—4867.
Sarah.—12487.
William.—5605, 12482, 13667, 18974.

COVEY.

Lorenzo.—5421.
Mary.—2786.

COVILL.

Naomi.—13591.

COWAN.

Adelia Maria.—10806.
Edith Maria.—17826*a*.
Emeline Amanda.—10804, 10807.
Frank Leroy.—17826.
Nelson.—4091.
Peter.—16518.
Robert.—4091.
William Whitney.—10804, 10807.

COWDERY.

Ambrose.—11408.
Laura.—11408.

COWELL.

Sarah.—6534.

COWING.

Celinda.—9627 *note.*

COWLES.

Abigail.—118.
Albert Eliezer.—5404.
Alice May.—13351.
Clarence Lee.—13353.
Dorman.—4081.
Emilie Alanson.—19592.
Frances Emily.—10781.
I. G. W.—6573.
James Dallas.—15764.
Martha Augusta.—13352.
Mercy Matilda.—1799.
Myron.—15764.
Orra W.—10782.
Rachel.—262 *note.*
Samuel Peck.—1799.

COWLEY.

Cornelia J.—17225*i*.
Nelly May.—17081*a*.
Philip.—9697.
Philip Augustus.—9697.

COWPERTHWAITE.

Elizabeth.—11956.
George.—8950.
Julia.—11957.
Leora Campbell.—8950.

COX.

Arthur Whitney.—17697.
Benjamin.—8850, 8860.
Bertha Eva.—17698.
Caroline.—21215.
Caroline Agnes.—18704.
Edward Manning.—11871.
Ella Maria.—17695.
Ella Virginia.—6428.
Enoch.—20078.
George.—6428.
George W.—10535.
George Woodbury.—17696.
Harriet Eliza.—17694.
James Frederick.—11871.
Joanna.—6496, 6506.
Leota Araminta.—18703.
Lewis Albion.—18705.
Louisa Tourinda.—10581.
Martha Jane.—20078.
Mercy.—1050.
Rev. Dr.—4760, 5215.
Rev. Mr.—8862, 8864.
Robert.—10535.
Susan.—11920.
Susan Tella.—13871.
William.—13871.

COXE.

Arthur Cleveland.—7294.
S. H.—18198, 18200, 18209.

COY.

Elias.—15096.
Hannah.—11183.
Henrietta Arminda.—15096.
John.—7523.
John Samuel.—19614*c*.
Miriam.—7523.

COYLE.

M.—9565.

COYT.

Mary.—17.

CRABB.

Alice.—4006 *note.*
Sally.—3952.
William.—3952.

CRAFT.

Alfred Henry.—11853.
Arthur Daniel.—17646.
Bradford.—5228, 5242.
Charles Edward.—17656.
Charles Ellsworth.—10360.
Charles Millard.—13080.
Charles Remer.—13035.
Charles William.—18686.
Clara.—17653.
Cornelius Jennings.—13039.
Daniel James.—10466.
Edith Morey.—19214.
Edward Aaron.—17647.
Edwin Whitney.—13042.
Eliphalet Thorp.—5242, 13081.
Emily Frances. — 10469, 13078, 17648, 17662.
Emma F.—10359.
Emma Jane.—13037.
Frances.—3013, 3015, 3019.
Frank.—10361.
George Henry.—13043.
Hannah Antoinette.—13040.
Hannah Maria.—1583.
Henrietta Downs.—13036.
Howard Ellsworth.—17658.
James M.—3841.
James Rowland.—17659.
Joel.—2527.
John.—3933.
John Wesley.—10467, 17657.
Julia Burr.—6697.
Margaret.—5770.
Mary Augusta.—17649.
Mary Elizabeth.—10465, 17661.
Melissa Jane.—7491.
Melville Thorp.—19219.
Morrison Bradford.—13079.
Moses.—3933.
Moses Aaron.—10470.
Nelson.—17652.
Rufus Henry.—17645.
Sally.—1865.
Samuel Jennings.—13038.

CRAFT.—*Continued.*

Sarah Amelia.—17650.
Sarah Ward.—10468.
Susan Ann.—17655.
Thornton Prescott.—19213.
William.—5230, 11853, 17651.
William Bradford.—13041.
William Henry. — 5228, 10471, 13077, 13078, 17654, 17660.
Winthrop Corey.—19215.
. . . . .—7492.

CRAFTS.

Edward Kinney.—8581.
Elva Antoinette.—15964.
Frank Edward.—15965.
Lucina Maria.—8580.
Lucy.—2884.
Mary Geraldine.—16009.
Walter Augustus.—15966.
Wilbur Ira.—15963.
William Fitch.—8578, 8580, 8581, 8600.
William Storrs.—8600, 16009 *note.*

CRAIG.

Caroline Matilda.—688.
Hannah Susan.—13159.
Joseph Ashby.—688.

CRAMPSEY.

Mary.—16197.

CRAMPTON.

Abram H.—6935.
Charles.—14613.
Cook.—6935.
Elizabeth.—14615.
Willis.—14614.

CRANDALL.

Abigail.—1653.
Amos Hovey.—15405.
Andrew Bliss.—15406.
Andrew J.—4502.
Charles Snow.—5083.
Charles Wheeler.—12785.
Clarence Charles.—12788.
Clarissa.—3683.
David.—11854.
Edward Wheeler.—5083.
Emma Margaret.—12787.
Hannah —729.
James.—7887.
Jemima.—1762.
John Darwin.—7887.
Lucie Catharine.—12786.
Margaret Lufanny.—11023.
Orrin P.—3178.
Ray Gates.—15407.
Simeon Miner.—11023.
. . .—173, 4282.

CRANE.

Allen.—2321.
Amherst.—2701.
Austin Benjamin.—19864[2].
Caleb.—4761.
Charity Maria.—2701.
David.—1473.
David Alfred.—19864[4].
David Allen.—8656.
David Oscar.—13863.
Elder.—661.
Elijah.—13863.
Eliza.—4795.
Emeline.—10083.
Esther.—168, 1094, 8956.
Irving Arthur.—19410.
James.—5855.
John Jacob.—1594.
John Jay.—440 *note.*
John N.—7366.
John R.—1594.
Louis James—19864[5].
Maria—7896.
Mary Graham.—1594 *note.*
Melville Martin.—5855.
Mercy.—1180 *note.*
Nancy Day.—4761.
Rev. Mr.—2963.
Robert Remsen.—1594 *note.*
Rodney Berkley.—16146, 19864[2] *note.*
Samuel.—1094.
Samuel Brown.—16147, 19864[1] *note.*
Thomas.—1222.
Timothy Elijah.—2321.
William Dean.—19864[3].
Williston.—19864[1].
. . . .—5749.

CRANMER.

Naomi.—16397.

CRANNELL.

Maria.—3946.

CRARY.

Appleton.—16157.
Ezra Mead.—16157.

CRATON.

William.—2103.

CRAUFORD.

James.—5278 *note.*

CRAVAGAN.

Bernard.—9236.
Sarah.—16870.

CRAW.

Morris.—4507.
Silence Theresa.—4507.
Stephen.—1692.

CRAWFORD.

Adeline.—3940.
Allen.—7612, 15188.
Amanda.—2436.
Augustus Adino.—12153.
Benjamin Benedict.—4733, 12158.
Benjamin Wallace.—4733.
Charles.—7861.
Charlotte Jane.—12152.
Clarissa Caroline.—12154.
Cornelius.—2436.
Eliza.—5614.
Greenberry.—10111.
Harriet.—12150.
James Albert.—12156.
Jonathan.—2565, 2565 *note.*
Joseph F.—2408.
Lorinda.—7614.
Lucinda.—7613.
Margaret.—12543.
Martha Matilda.—12157.
Melinda.—735.
Millard Densmore.—15187.
Orion Frank.—15186.
Polly.—8858.
Richard Thomas.—12151.
Samuel.—3939.
Sarah.—1747.
Sarah Ann.—12155.
Semantha Sophia.—10111.
Stephen Blanchard.—2565.
Stephen Morrison.—7615.
Susanna Elizabeth.—12151.
Theron James.—15367.
William.—1183, 3941, 7861.

CRAWLEY.

Abner.—6297.
George.—6297.

CREAMER.

Isaac.—4090.

CREAR.

Eliza.—4582.
John.—4582.

CREEVEY.

George C.—5888.

CREQUE.

. . . .—8703.

CRESSEY.

E. M.—7698.
T. R.—4747.

CRESY.

Mary.—10465.

CRIPPEN.

Ezekiel Harmon.—5922.
Fidelia Jane.—7852.
Irad.—5922.
Nathaniel.—7852.

CRISSEY.

Harlow.—13100.
Newton Kingsbury.—19224.
Samuel Shepard.—13100.
Sarah.—128, 128 *note.*
William.—4744.

CRISTMAN.

Mary.—9154.

CRITENTON.

Lilia.—7083*b*.

CRITTENDEN.

Celia.—5337.
Julia A.—4059.
Osee.—5337, 12961.
Warren Wirt.—12961.

CRITTENTON.

Adeline Ella.—18127.
Charles Henry Slosson.—18126.
Charles Nelson.—11113.
Harvey.—2349, 11113.
Josephine.—4229.
William.—11092.

CROCKER.

Abigail.—11034 *note.*
Alice.—11034 *note.*
Amos.—2120.
Caroline Augusta.—20244.
Charles Leland.—20241.
Chole.—3387.

CROCKER.—*Continued.*
DANIEL.—2972.
ELIZABETH.—701 *note.*
ERASTUS WALTER.—18027.
FANNY ANGELINE.—20242.
FRANK GRANGER.—701 *note.*
HARRIET.—701 *note.*
HENRY LEWIS.—20243.
JAMES.—11034 *note.*
JOHN.—11034 *note.*
JOHN AUSTIN.—2972.
JOHN WEBSTER.—701 *note.*
JONATHAN.—11034 *note.*
LINA LOUISE.—20245.
ROSWELL.—18027.
SARAH.—701 *note.*
SUSAN MARIA.—2972.
WILLIAM.—701, 11034 *note.*

CROFOOT.

ESTHER.—2245.

CROFT.

HENRY.—10069.
HESTER ANN.—10051.
ISABEL.—xvi *note* 3.
JASPER.—xvi *note* 3.
JOEL.—3682.
MARY.—4587.
STEPHEN.—10051.
SUSAN ADELIA.—10069.

CROFUT.

ANN JENNETT.—12847.
ANN URANIA.—8230.
BENNET.—2829.
LYDIA.—4030 *note.*
MARY.—3250.
REBECCA.—573, 573 *note.*
RUSSELL.—12847.
SARAH MARILLA.—2829.

CROLIUS.

JOHN AUSTIN.—10603.

CROMLEY.

HANNAH JANE.—16071.

CROMWELL.

MARY.—xvi *note* 3, 11789.
OLIVER.—11034 *note.*
RALPH.—xvi *note* 3.

CRONENVHET.

MICHAEL.—10052.
URIAH.—10052.

CRONK.

ADDISON.—9820.
DAVID.—3600, 9821.
ELLA.—9822, 9823.
EMMA JANET.—9816.
ESTHER.—10079.
FRANK.—9825.
JOHN.—3600.
JOHN JAY.—9817.
ROMIETTE.—9819, 9824.
WILLIS.—9818.

CRONON.

CHARLES HENRY.—15290.
FRANK MARCUS.—15292.
GEORGE EDWARD.—15291.
GRACE.—15293.
JEREMIAH.—7810.
WILLIAM.—7810.

CROOK.

ESTHER.—760.

CROOKER.

RUFUS.—1062.

CROOKS.

ELIZA ANN.—4871.
FRANCIS.—4871, 4871 *note.*
JAMES.—4871 *note.*

CROOKSHANK.

ARTHUR HENRY.—18472.
FREDERICK ALLEN.—18474.
HECTOR.—11689.
JAMES WALKER.—18473.
JANE MCKENZIE.—18470.
MARGARET FREDERIKA.—18471.
ROBERT WILLIAM.—11689.

CROSBY.

ADA.—9503.
CHLOE.—3425.
CONKLIN HOYT.—16714.
FANNY JANE.—8232.
FREDERICK.—6158, 6159.
HARRIET.—20044.
IDA MATILDA.—20041.
JERUSHA.—2925.
JOHN.—2327, 6159.
LA FAYETTE.—8409.
LOUISA.—14252.
LOVINA.—2327, 2329.
LYDIA.—3127.
OSBORN.—15741.
SETH SEARS.—16714.
THOMAS.—3127.
WILLIAM HENRY.—20042, 20043.
WILLIAM SNOW.—8232.
. . . . .—1633.

CROSMAN.

JOHN.—265.

CROSS.

A.—12155.
AUSTIN.—15863.
EUNICE MARSH.—8381.
FRANCIS.—8895.
HARRIET.—3468.
HENRY AUSTIN.—15863.
J. M.—16071.
Rev. Mr.—19864*r.*
SUSAN.—8503.

CROSSE.

SARAH.—8054.

CROSSMAN.

AMOS.—5841.
DANIEL.—6699.
HOMER STODDARD.—5841.
SARAH FRANCES.—6699.

CROSWELL.

HENRY.—2210.

CROTZER.

CATHARINE.—2103.

CROUNSE.

ADAM.—8484.

CROUSE.

MARY.—5303.
SOPHIA.—7241.

CROW.

CHRISTOPHER.—335 *note.*
MARTHA.—4317 *note.*
MARY.—335 *note.*
. . .—4303, 9750.

CROWE.

CATHARINE ELIZA.—6078.
JEANNIE MAXWELL.—6079.
JOHN MAXWELL.—1878.
LILLIE FRANCES.—6077.
THOMAS Y.—1878.

CROWELL.

ALLIE MINERVA.—19903.
C. H.—16331.
DAVID.—10011.
EDWARD.—10011.
ESTHER.—10011.
GERTRUDE MAY.—19904.
HERBERT E.—16185.
JOHN.—5209.
PHEBE BAILEY.—6839.
RHODA REBECCA.—10011.
ROBBINS.—16185.

CROWFOOT.

LYDIA.—4650 *note.*

CROXWELL.

RACHEL ANN.—5624.

CROZIER.

MARY ELLA.—12019.
Rev. Mr.—4486.

CRUM.

SARAH.—10884.

CULP.

CATHARINE.—12489.

CULVER.

AARON L.—3716.
AMASA.—4228.
ANNA.—7723.
ASA.—5435.
BERENICE.—11106.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—11099.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—4228, 11099.
ENOS SLOSSON.—11108.
EZBON.—11109.
HENRIETTA.—11101.
JANE.—1532.
JOHN.—2950.
JOSEPH.—11105.
LAURA ETTA.—11100.
LEANDER.—11104.
MARION.—11103.
MARY JANE.—2950.
MILES.—1532.
NATHAN.—3773.
REBECCA.—1279.
ROSA ETTA.—11102.
SADILLA.—5435.
. . . .—2090.

CULVERSON.

HARRIET.—2099.

CUMMING.

WILLIAM G.—10427.

CUMMINGS.

Anna.—8060.
Clarence George.—18407.
Ellen Gertrude.—18406.
Frederick Maywood.—13779.
George.—5687.
Hooper.—3002.
Ida Louise.—13778.
Isaac.—18112.
James Orlando.—11587.
John.—5687.
Maria Matilda.—5279.
Mary.—5687, 8625.
Peter.—8060.
Solomon.—5838.
William Grant.—18405.
Wright S.—5838.

CUMMINS.

Abigail Josephine.—12202.
Charles.—2602.
William.—12202.

CUNBAR.

Stephen.—5551.

CUNNINGHAM.

Adam.—8197, 8198.
Elizabeth Ann.—11705.
Margaret.—5371, 15495.
Margaret Elizabeth.—2722.
Sarah.—8197.
Seymour.—5417.
William.—8198.

CURL.

Alphonso.—9069 *note* 2, 9072, 16778.
Antoinette Amelia.—16768.
Dora Augusta.—16772.
Edith Lois.—16776.
Irene.—16779.
Larkin Jackson.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070, 9072.
Martha Adelaide.—16777.
Martha Jane.—16773.
William.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.

CURRIE.

Duncan.—4587.
Hannah.—5663.
John.—440.

CURRIER.

Erdix Tinney.—9431.
Jenny.—17225*g*.
Leslie Merritt.—16959.
Maria Theresa.—9404.
Merritt.—9431.
Nathan Paul.—16958.

CURRY.

Alonzo Thomas.—12344.
Benjamin.—4758.
Emma Jane.—12347.
Eugene.—12345.
Lewis.—4798.
Lewis Henry.—12343.
Lorenzo Dow.—4798.
Mary Louise.—12346.
Phebe Ophelia.—12342.
Samuel.—13553.

CURTICE.

Ann.—1333.
Belinda.—1336.
Caleb.—337, 1332.
David.—1334.
Ezra St. John.—1329.
Joel.—1331.
John.—1335.
Mabel.—1330.
Phebe.—1328.
Ruth.—1327.

CURTIS.

Abner.—867, 3017, 3018.
Adeline.—8513.
Adeline Allen.—8537.
Alfred Leonard.—8536, 15876.
Allen Stansbury.—8523.
Amelia Harriet.—4468.
Ann Eliza.—1619.
AnnieA ugusta.—15895.
Asa.—11015.
Aura.—2548.
Bertha.—15904.
Betsey.—1911.
Betsey Abigail.—4771.
Caroline.—3019.
Caroline Halsey.—8522.
Catharine Stansbury.—8524.
C. G.—2528.
Charles Halsey.—8529.
Charles Henry.—15899.
Clemence.—8532.
Daniel.—508.
Daniel Hanford.—1739*h*.
Dorcas.—8239.
Edwin.—3009.
Edwin Pitts.—8512.
Eleanor Maude.—15901.
Electa.—904, 8923.
Ella.—15873.
Emilie Abilena.—10574.
Emma.—3014.
Floyd Ferris.—8533.
Frances Amelia.—11015.
Frank.—15894.
Frederick Martin.—15892.
Georgina Pell.—15902.
Gideon.—2582.
Gilbert Wood.—2582.
Grace.—15877.
Hannah Maria.—7642.
Harriet.—3015.
Harriet Amelia.—8535.
Irene Augusta.—8531.
Isabel.—15903.
Isabella.—3968.
James Langdon.—1739*g*.
Jemima.—9710.
John Abner.—8513.
John Halsey.—8541.
John Leonard.—8526, 8528.
Joseph.—3012.
Joseph Osborn.—15898.
Julia.—3008, 8396.
Julia Emma.—8514, 8540.
Louisa Q.—10026.
Lucius.—16105.
Mary.—1276, 3013.
Mary Caroline.—8539.
Mary Cecilia.—8525, 15891.
Mary Henrietta.—8515.
Moses Osborn.—3011.
Nabby.—4039 *note*.
Nathaniel.—756, 1845.
Newman.—1619.
Paul Allen.—3010, 15874.
Pauline.—8530, 15893.
Peter.—904.
Phebe.—904.
Phœbe Eliza.—8518.
Polly.—2528.
Rebecca.—8519.
Reuben.—867, 8513.
Rev. Dr.—16105.
Sarah.—1584.
Sarah Ann.—8520.
Sarah Isabel.—8538.
Stephen.—3968.
Susan.—1845, 3016, 8538 *note*.
Susan Caroline.—8517.
Walter.—15875.
Warren.—4771.
William.—48.
William Henry.—8527, 15890.
William McIntire.—15900.
William Osborn.—8516, 8521.
William Van de Water.—8534.
Woodbury Secor.—10575.

CURTISS.

Elizabeth.—4173 *note*.
Ellen Harriet.—10933.
Erastus.—10933.
Jeremiah.—4173 *note*.
Lucy.—4173 *note*.
William.—4173 *note*.
Zechariah.—4173 *note*.

CUSHING.

James.—6948.
Sarah.—3769.

CUSHMAN.

Joshua.—17221.
Laura Caroline.—17221 *note*.
Laura Maria.—17221 *note*.
Lora Maria.—17221.

CUSTER.

George A.—5916.

CUTLER.

Benjamin.—8542.

CUTTER.

Eliza Sophia.—9402.
. . . .—9402.

CUYKENDALL.

Frederick H.—16810.
George Alfred.—16811.
Henry Fenton.—9129.
Jacob.—9129, 9129 *note*, 9130 *note*.
Jane.—9130, 9130 *note*.

CUYLER.

Anna.—5278 *note*.
Helen Maria.—3374, 3374 *note*.
Hendrick.—5278 *note*.
Sara.—5278 *note*.
Theodore L.—17167.

CUZNER.

Mary Ann.—5877.
Thomas.—5877.

DABNEY.

Betsey.—2989.

DABOLL.

William Henry.—14810.

DADE.

Rev. Mr.—2069.

DAGGET.

Dr.—3798.

DAGGETT.

Eleazer.—3379.
Hannah.—1775.
Henry Thomas.—3379.
Lucinda.—8742.
Rev. Mr.—564.

DAHLE.

Henry.—18215.

DAILEY.

Eliza M.—12460.

DAILY.

Amasa.—4214, 4232, 11059.
Betsey.—12188.
James.—4214.

DAKE.

Alfred.—2809.

DAKIN.

Hilen R.—7383, 7387, 7701.

DALABA.

Elizabeth Adelia.—8592.
Solomon.—8592, 8595.
Mary Jeannette.—8595.

DALES.

O. P.—10180.

DALEY.

Burnett.—8021.
Lewey.—4159.

DALL.

Fannie.—3019 *note*.
. . . . .—3019 *note*.

DALLEY.

George Washington.—16886.
Polly.—3934.
Thomas.—9276.
. . . . .—16887, 16888.

DALTON.

Caroline.—4776.

DALY.

Margaret.—15705.

DAMEWOOD.

Sarah.—5226.

DAMMON.

Emily.—6808.

DAMON.

David.—8397.
Delia Adams.—8397.
Elizabeth Coffin.—13272.
John Horace.—13272.

DANDY.

W. O.—5040.

DANIEL.

Henry.—4726.

DANIELS.

J. Reeves.—7753.
Mary.—2799, 2799 *note*.
Minerva.—2561.
Nathan.—2561.

DANN.

Abraham.—1819.
Adoniram.—3176.
Amos.—3168.
Benjamin.—3175.
Betsey.—3174.
Catharine Webster.—18234.
Decatur.—3177.
Edward Sprague.—11230*c*.
Edward Webster.—18235.
Elias.—1819.
Eliza.—3170.
Emeline.—5881.
Ezra.—231.
Frances Helena.—3955.
Georgiana.—9018.
Henry.—3169.
Jabez.—18724.
Jane.—3172.
Jane Esther.—19060.
Jenny Alexander.—18238.
Jesse Chase.—18237.
John.—3955.
John Rockwell.—3170.
Julia Maria.—9017.
Louisa.—9019.
Maria.—3173.
Mehetabel.—3171.
Nathan.—19060.
Sarah.—916.
Sarah Fitch.—5882.
Walter Joy.—18236.
William.—916, 917.
. . . .—18724.

DANSKIN.

Agnes Letitia.—19554*c*.
Alexander.—19554*b* *note*.
Vernon Moody.—19554*d*.
William Preston.—15083, 19554*b* *note*.
William Randall.—19554*b*.

DARBEFUEY.

. . .—2631.

DARE.

Mary Ann.—16080.

DARLEY.

Martha.—5806.
Victoria Sabrina.—5796.
William John.—5796.

DARLING.

Annis.—3382.
Benjamin.—44.
Clarissa.—7327.
Ellen Maria.—8562.
Hannah.—7.
Joel.—3382.
John.—7.
Joseph.—911.
Nicholas Solomon.—8562.
Rachel.—911.
Sarah.—3382.
. . . .—4219.

DARLINGTON.

John.—xiv.

DARNEL.

Rev. Mr.—16515.

DARRAH.

Catharine.—10527.
Eliza Jane.—10527.
Isaac.—10527.

DARROW.

Ann Hibbard.—1982.
Elizabeth.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
Franklin.—11567.
Henrietta.—11567.
Henrietta Leone.—11567.
Isaac.—1982.
Mary C.—3580.
Nicholas.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Phœbe.—3980.
Susan.—12260.

DART.

Mary Slater.—2868.
Sibyl.—1867.

DASCOMB.

. . . .—1419, 1419 *note*.

DASKAM.

John.—586.

DAUCHY.

Amy.—12855.
Calvin.—12855.
Charles.—19325.
David.—712, 1561.
Elizabeth.—491.
Grace.—490.
Jeremiah.—1720.
John—490, 491.
Keeler Hoyt.—1737, 19325.
Luther.—1737.
Mary.—39.
Nathan.—244.
Vivus.—5 *note*, 27.

DAVENPORT.

Abraham.—303.
Caroline Adèle.—4880, 12517.
Catharine Hicks.—14128.
Charles.—14127.
Charles Augustus.—1818.
Clarence Gaylord.—14072.
Daniel.—13933.
Daniel Burdett.—14125.
Emily.—5879.
Frank Burdett.—14129.
Helen Louise.—14126.
Henry.—10793.
Horace.—4880.
Joel.—5372.
John.—5916.
John Gaylord.—5880.
John W.—14130.
Luana.—10793.
Mary Eliza.—10168.
Mary Elizabeth.—13933.
Samuel.—1818, 5916, 14123.
Sarah Louise.—5878.
Sarah Maria.—14131.
Thomas R.—14124.

DAVID.

Rosina.—682.

DAVIDSON.

David M.—20062.
Don Elliott Milner.—20345.
Effie Elmina.—20343 *note*.
George.—4974.
Irvin Cushman.—20343.
J. F.—15195.
Keith Lyon.—20344.
Linn Albert.—20346.
Milnor Penrose.—20062.

DAVIES.

John.—8054.
Jonathan.—5007.
Lucy.—1168.
Mary Eloise.—8054.

DAVIS.

Abigail.—4030 *note*.
Abigail Benton.—1643.
Abraham.—4295.
Addy Estella.—19354.
Adelbert Irving.—14874.
A. J.—7040.
Albert A.—2351, 2354.
Albert N.—13561.
Alva.—14867.
Amos.—8571.
Amos Warden.—8571.
Andrew Jackson.—12858.
Ann.—8262.
Beulah.—3671.
Calvin.—3489.
Caroline.—5279.
Celinda.—2721.
Charles.—7819*d*, 8340, 8341, 8472, 13548.
Charles Henry Stanley.—262 *note*.
Clarissa.—13549.
Cynthia Allen.—11499.
David.—9750.
Dr.—3196.
Eber.—8591.
Edith Martha.—15309.
Effie Cornelia.—14871.
Elder.—4298, 4359.
Eliza Terry.—12972.
Elizabeth.—5601.
Emily.—5666.
Emily Antoinette.—15942.
Eunice.—3489.
Experience.—113, 536, 1030.
Florence Evangeline.—14872.
Frank Morton.—14873.
Frank Weeks.—19353.
George B.—688.
George Clarence.—15308.
George Washington.—14869.
Giles.—2351.
Gould Selleck.—5666.
Hannah.—5520 *note*.
Hannah Jane.—8342, 13563.
Harriet.—3196.
Henry Lee.—14879.
Hiram.—5520, 8342, 13567.
Ira.—5602.
Ira Whitney.—20159.
Isaac.—3489, 5518, 7318, 8340.
James.—5518, 5520, 5520 *note*, 6631, 13533.
James Ball.—7338.
James Warner.—13564.
John.—3671, 7354.
Judson.—7807, 11492.
LaFayette Budd.—18315.
Lilias.—788.
Lois.—11561.
Lotty Maud.—14877.
Louis Herbert.—14870.
Lucinda.—13533.
Madison.—13565.
Mary Ann.—8472, 11856.
Mary Helen.—14525.
Matthew.—3713.
Matthew Henry.—11856.
Minnie Blanche.—14878.
Nathaniel Kirk.—20158.
Orando.—17404.
Orry Henry.—17404, 20156.
Parnal.—2589.
Quitman Linwood.—14526.
Rebecca Williams.—4295.
Rosa Lincoln.—14876.
Samuel.—789.
Sarah.—3671, 3713, 8233, 10053, 12858.
Sarah Ann.—4297.
Sarah Elizabeth.—13566.
Sarah Jane.—7318.
Sarah Minerva.—13562.
Stella May.—15310.
Susan.—5602.
Sylvester.—9017.
Temperance Kennedy.—789.
Theodore.—19321.
Theophilus Rodman.—20157.
William.—7819*d*.
William Dixon.—7338, 7339.
William Eugene.—14875.
William Henry.—19322.
William Martin.—7339.
William Quitman.—6631.
Zenas Dixon.—7343.
. . . . .—6930, 9750, 14868, 20275.

DAVISON.

Mary Ann.—5886.

DAVY.

Michael.—1796.
Sally Ann.—3827.

DAWES.

Mary G.—12023.

DAWLEY.

Rhoda.—5478.

DAWSON.

Francis.—3974.
Jane.—3974.
John.—316.

DAY.

Aaron.—4173 *note*.
Absalom.—1947.
Almina.—11588.
Ann.—1669.
Benjamin.—5819.
Cary Bernice.—19287.
Charles Schuyler.—17255.
Dexter.—13470.
Elmer.—13470.
Eri.—14818.
Ezra.—1669.
George Henry.—11087.
Harriet.—19163.
Henry.—16830.
Herbert W.—18115.
John.—7464.
Maria Beard.—8836.
Mary.—1947.
Olive.—3497.
Samuel.—9143.
Samuel Edwin.—9143.
Schuyler Emerson.—20148.
Warren F.—15705, 15706, 15707.
William.—11087.
. . . .—879, 4652.

DAYTON.

Anson.—7783.
Joseph P.—1726.
Malvina.—7783.
Samuel.—8933.
. . . .—3845.

DE BELL.

Curtis.—7864.
Elizabeth Cordelia.—15370.
Francis Waterman.—15372.
George Washington.—15371.
William.—7864.

DE BEVOISE.

Rebecca Ann.—5024.

DE CAMP.

Freelove.—6532.

DE CASTRO.

Peter Praud.—1571.

DE COST.

Nash.—1975, 1975 *note*.
Pamela Wilbur.—1975.

DE DAUNEPORTE.

Ormus.—1818 *note*.

DE FOREST.

Caroline.—5151.
Clarissa.—5153.
Cynthia.—5154.
David.—905.
David L.—5531.
Harriet.—5156.
Isaac.—5152.
Lewis.—5150.
Mary.—3948.
Polly.—3147 *note*, 3150, 5149.
Rachel.—5155.
Rebecca.—905.
Sabra.—905.
Samuel.—3948.
Sarah.—11793.
Seth.—1557, 5157.
William.—3123.

DE FRATE.

Adeline.—15840.
Annetta.—15839.
Amanda Jane.—15842.
Austin Woodruff.—8494.
Florence.—15845.
Francis.—8494.
Francis Allen.—15841.
Harriet May.—15843.
Mary Avis.—15844.

DE GRAFF.

Jeremiah.—445, 454.
Sarah.—1662.

DE GRAW.

Cornelia.—12005.

DE GROOT.

Elizabeth.—12262.

DE IRELAND.

JOHN.—1590 *note.*

DE JACQUES.

SARAH ANN.—10225.

DE LA HAY.

EMMA.—xvi *note* 3.
HUGH.—xvi *note* 3.

DE LA MONTAGNE.

MARIA.—1590 *note.*

DE LAMATER.

FANNY —19140.
GEORGE RHODES.—19140.

DE LAVERGNE.

EDWARD MORTON.—6092.
MARY DODGE.—6092.

DE LINE.

AUGUSTA ANNETTE.—11502.
JOHN.—11502.

DE LONG.

ELIZABETH.—8583.
FRANCIS.—8583.
LAWRENCE.—185.
WILLIAM.—11071.

DE MORAVIA.

ARCHIBALD.—13138 *note.*

DE PUE.

EMMA JANE.—15230.
JAMES.—7696.
JAMES HERVEY.—15229.
JOHN STULL.—7696.

DE ROWE.

MITTIE.—10832.

DE SALIS.

HARRIET A. —xvi, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xvii *note* 2.

DE SILLE.

GERDIENTE.—1590 *note.*
NICASIUS.—1590 *note.*

DE TALCONET.

DOROTHY.—3567.

DE VERDIE.

CHARLES F.—10207.

DE WITT.

ELLEN.—16428.
FREDERICK STIDD.—2859.
JANE.—7696.
JULIA.—8705.
MARY ADELAIDE.—2859.
REV. MR.—15060.
SARAH.—3233*b*.
WILSON.—16428.

DE WOLF.

DEBORAH.—2331 *note.*

DEAL.

MARTHA.—4387.

DEAN.

ABIJAH.—7424.
ANDREW JACKSON.—10071.
AUGUSTUS SOLOMON.—12717.
B. S.—16186, 16187.
CAROLINE MAY.—15054.
DAISY.—15055.
DAVID PEASE.—4359*a*.
GEORGE CLINTON.—15053.
GEORGE DIEDRICK.—16966.
HELEN ELIZABETH.—16966.
HORACE BREESE.—15056.
I. B.—16399.
ISAIAH.—4359*a*.
JESSIE.—17392.
JOHN CLIFFORD.—15052.
JONATHAN.—10071.
JULIA.—17391.
MARIAN.—6555.
MARY.—11034 *note.*
MARY ELIZA.—15051.
M. C.—16032, 19991*g* *note.*
MELISSA.—3613.
MOSES HAVILAND.—5025.
NATHANIEL.—5025.
NELLY CORNELIA,—11383.
RILEY TAPPAN.—11019.
ROYAL CADY.—6555.
SARAH E.—2530.
STAFFORD ABEL.—11019.
WILLIAM H.—16966.
WILLIAM SMITH.—7424.

DEANE.

ELIZABETH.—xvi *note* 3.

DEARBORN.

J. H.—5054.

DEATH.

SARAH.—13874.

DEBOLT.

ELIZABETH.—11989.

DECKER.

DAVID.—9799.
ELIZABETH.—8316, 11291.
EPHRAIM.—3591.
JOHN HENRY.—2880.
JULIA.—9802.
LOVINA —9795.
LUCRETIA.—9797.
MARGARET.—9129, 9129 *note.*
MARY.—9800.
PHILIP.—9798.
RHODA.—9801.
RICHARD.—9106.
SARAH.—9796.
S. J.—7073, 7074, 7085, 7086.
SOPHIA.—3091, 8850.

DEDERICK.

MARGARET.—8168.
SARAH.—8169.

DEDRICK..

CORNELIA.—5160.
JAMES BARKER.—5160.
MARIA.—3957.

DEEN.

AMOS.—13983.
PAUL.—13983.

DEETS.

MARY MARIA.—6154.

DEHN.

WILLIAM ARTHUR.—13467.

DELAND.

ELIZA.—3501.

DELANO.

ABIJAH.—888.
ALICE MARIA.—13354.
BELLE.—13355.
EARL.—16649.
EARL ROCKWELL.—3093.
ELIZA.—8902, 8903.
EMMA.—7576.
FRANK.—8904.
GEORGE.—3092.
GORDON ALFRED.—8905.
ICHABOD.—888.
JONATHAN.—1640.
MARIA LOUISA.—5415.
MARY.—8902, 8903.
MARY ST. CLAIR.—1617, 5414.
MORTIMER THOMAS.—18128.
THOMAS.—11114.
THOMAS EDWIN.—11114.
WARNER.—8906.
WILLIAM.—1617, 1640.
WILLIAM JONATHAN.—5416.

DELAVAN.

DELIA.—8734.

DELLIGER.

FREDERICK.—1201.

DELLIKER.

ELLEN WATKINS.—8937.
LEONARD NEIGHBOR.—8937.

DELMONT.

R. F.—16248.

DELMOT.

R. F.—16183.

DEMAREST.

HENRY.—10692.
JAMES.—3710.
MARIA MADELINE.—10692.

DEMEREST.

GEORGE.—7373.
SAMUEL.—7373.
WILLIAM SHERMAN.—14948.

DEMILL.

CHARLES HENRY.—14260.
RICHARD H.—6185.

DEMING.

ABRAM.—11021.
ARTHUR.—11421.
BUEL.—4395.
DANIEL.—1346.
EDWIN.—4398.
ELIZABETH.—27 *note*, 46, 1801 *note*, 4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ELIZABETH CHAPIN.—5584.
EUNICE.—11021.
FANNY.—4399.

DEMING.—*Continued.*

FREDERICK.—4401.
HENRY.—4396.
HIRAM.—11426.
JARED.—1883.
JOHN.—4235 *note.*
MINER.—11423.
MINER RUDD.—4397.
POLLY.—3479.
REBECCA.—3059.
SARAH.—1364, 4400.
STEPHEN.—1346.
WILLIAM.—5584.
. . . . .—11422.

DEMINGS.

AGNES MCKENNEY.—6501.

DEMOND.

JANE.—1243.

DEMOREST.

ELIZABETH.—5010.
JAMES.—7439.

DEMOTT.

CATHARINE.—1743 *note.*

DENIKE.

HARRIET SOPHIA.—6006.
JULIA.—12325.
LEVI.—4790.

DENISE.

DANIEL SCHENCK.—7337, 14865.
EDGAR ARLINGTON.—14863.
ELBERT LUNDAY.—14866.
JULIA ETTA ELIZABETH.—14862.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14864.
. . . .—7337.

DENISON.

ASA.—3469.
CAROLINE ELIZA.—9551.
CHARLES ASA.—9559.
DANIEL AHIRA.—9554.
ELLEN SOPHIA.—9558.
FANNY ANN.—9556.
HARRIET MELINDA.—9555.
MARTHA.—1973.
MARY ADELINE.—9552.
MARY B.—8820.
SAMUEL HENRY.—9557.
SAMUEL SMEDLEY.—3469.
SARAH PERMELIA.—9553.

DENNIS.

ADELBERT.—16821.
ALICE.—16820.
CHARLES.—16823.
DORR.—16828.
DWIGHT.—9239.
EMILY.—1021.
EMMA.—9141, 16818.
FRANK.—16824.
GEORGE.—1021, 16819.
JAMES.—12474.
JOHN.—3233*b*.
JOHN MARTIN.—9135.
JULIET.—9137.
LEWIS.—3233*b*, 9133.
MARY.—9138.
MARY ANN.—16816.
RALPH DWIGHT.—16828*a*.
RHODA.—3774.
SARAH ELIZA.—16817.
SUSAN.—13053.
THOMAS.—13053.
VOLNEY.—16825.
WILLIAM.—9134, 16822.
. . . . .—9136, 9140.

DENNISON.

CLAYTON L.—5748.
. . . .—2544.

DENSMORE.

BETSEY.—2565, 2565 *note.*
. . . .—12471.

DENSTEAD.

SOPHIA JANE.—6494.

DENTON.

ELIZABETH.—5606.
HARRIET LOUISA.—7129.
JANE.—17225*f*.
JOHN.—5606.
SAMUEL Z.—7129.
SARAH.—1844.

DENYES.

ALEXANDRA MAY.—14007.
ALICE ETTIE.—13998.
ANNETTA EUGENIA.—14005.
ERNEST CLAYTON.—14008.
JACOB.—5818.
JACOB RIGGS.—14006.
JOHN RUSSELL.—14002.
JOHN WESLEY.—5818.
LAWRENCE STOVER.—5817.
MARTHA JANE.—13997.
MARY ANN.—14004.
MINNIE.—14001.
MINNIE ALBERTA.—13999.
PETEE.—5791, 5817.
PHEBE EMMA.—14000.
SOPHRONIA.—5791.
WILLIAM WALLACE.—14003.

DEO.

REBECCA.—4080.

DEPEW.

CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON.—1976.
JOHN.—1976, 6285.

DÈPREZ.

ALPHONSE MARIE LOUISE JOSEPHINE.—12241.
ISIDORE JOSEPH.—12241.

DEPUY.

AMANDA MALVINA.—4098.
HANNAH HEDGES.—4096.
MOSES M.—4096, 4098.
W. H.—15229, 15230.

DERBY.

JARED.—9406.
OLIVE A.—1121 *note.*
. . . .—127 *note.*

DERICK.

MERCY JANE.—7262.

DEROU.

MARTHA.—9142 *note.*

DES BRISAY.

W. A.—9899.

DESHONG.

IDA.—19802.
JOHN B.—16070.

DETRICK.

MARY.—5105.

DETWILLER.

. . . .—6094.

DEVALL.

LUCY.—4343.

DEVAULT.

HESTER.—634.

DEVEBER.

CANON.—11795.

DEVEBOR.

WILLIAM H.—11842.

DEVEREAUX.

ASENATH.—654.
RACHEL.—4347.

DEVINNE.

DANIEL.—4024.

DEVOE.

ALFARETA.—14932.
ALFRED.—14931.
ELIZA.—1810.
ESTHER ANN.—14928.
GABRIEL.—7358.
HANNAH MARIA.—14927.
ISAAC.—4909, 12584.
LUCINDA.—4126.
MARTHA.—14929.
WILLIAM.—7358, 14930.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN.—14933.
. . .—7361.

DEWEY.

ALICE AMELIA.—8029.
CLAUDA.—13255.
EDITH IRENE.—13253.
ERASTUS.—8029.
F. A.—1082.
GEORGE LYMAN.—13256.
HARRIET MARIA.—13251.
JAMES V.—5338.
JOSEPH.—5338.
LILIAN ANN.—13252.
LUCINDA.—798.
MYRTA MAY.—13254.
WHITNEY PHŒNIX.—13257.

DEXTER.

ARNOLD.—4328.
ELIZABETH.—4328.
FANNY.—18091.
HENRY W.—11705.
HESTER ANN.—4328.
JESSE.—9221.
OLIVE AUGUSTA.—9221.
STEPHEN.—11064.
THURSTON.—11064.

DEYO.

Alonzo.—10792.
Betsey Chloe.—17809.
Caspar.—4087.
Christopher.—4087.
Eunice.—10794.
Flora.—16962.
James Lewis.—10793.
Mary Delphine.—17810.
Minnie Elnora.—17808.
Philena.—10790.
Viola Eunice.—17807.
William Simeon.—10791.

DIABLER.

Eve.—13376.

DIAMOND.

Diana.—3678.

DIBBLE.

Abigail.—734 *note*.
Adeline Eliza.—2040.
Andrew Law.—2039.
Ann.—809.
Barnabas.—9395.
Daniel.—590.
Daniel Salmon.—2042, 6429.
Delia Rosetta.—6431.
Edward H.—2756.
Grace.—6436.
Joanna.—4029.
John.—863.
Laura Esther.—6437.
Mary Rosetta.—2041.
Minnie.—16912.
Miriam.—335 *note*, 863.
Myra Esther.—6433.
Nancy.—2038.
Nelson Salmon.—6432.
Salmon.—590.
Samuel.—734 *note*.
Sarah.—2037.
Theodosia.—1678.
Thomas.—335 *note*, 734 *note*.
Tracey Austin.—9395.
Valina.—16185.
William Boland.—16913.

DICK.

John.—1716*b*.

DICKENS.

Arnold.—1719.
Charles.—5656.
Clark.—5657.
George.—5654.
Major.—1723.
Mary.—194, 5652.
Milo.—5655.
Polly.—1077, 1719.
William E.—5644.
. . .—1718, 5641.

DICKENSON.

Azubah.—4517.
George F.—5010.
Henry.—4006 *note*.
Joseph.—4006 *note*.
Mary.—4006 *note*.
Mary Crane.—13211.
Mary Little.—2817.
Sophia.—8402.
Zebulon.—4006 *note*.

DICKERMAN.

Sarah.—8904.

DICKERSON.

Belle.—15651.
Betsey.—132.
Charlotte Taylor.—2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2366.
Nathaniel.—13597.
Squire.—15651.
Squire Gilbert.—13597.

DICKEY.

Barlow Corning.—20151.
James.—17325.
Wallace Corning.—17325.

DICKINSON.

Amos.—745.
Caroline.—13441.
Clarissa.—3331, 18030.
David.—7702.
David Harrison.—7702.
Delphine.—12437.
E. F.—16106.
Fanny.—13442.
Francis.—13443.
George.—12437, 12449.
Ira.—5445.
Josephine.—12449.
Legh R.—2152, 2154.
Lorena.—16009.
Luther.—5445.
Moses.—15, 16.
Marilla Lovisa.—1530.
Nancy.—379.
Otis.—1530.
Susan.—3410.

DICKSON.

Esther.—11913.

DIKE.

Almena Amanda.—5434.
Anna.—5434.
Asa.—1645.
Asa Henry.—13394.
Asa Reuben.—13413.
Betsey.—5433.
Charles Bingley.—13396.
Chauncey.—5434.
Desire Maples.—5430.
Ebenezer.—5434.
Edna Mudget.—5429.
Elijah.—5434.
Elinoz.—5434.
Elisha.—1657, 1657 *note*.
Elizabeth.—13377.
Elizabeth Jane.—13414.
Eva Joe.—13418.
Fanny Alzina.—13415.
Fremont Asahel.—13417.
Harley Morton.—13416.
Helen Amanda.—13395.
Henry Eaton.—5432.
Irena.—5433.
John Henry.—13412.
John Zalmon.—5434.
Joseph.—13393.
Louisa Lucy.—5385.
Lucius Adelbert.—13411.
Lucy Maples.—5437.
Mahala.—1657.
Martha Arletta.—13397.
Martha Jane.—13400.
Mary Jane.—1645, 5436.
Orrin Cleveland.—13399.
Otis Franklin.—13409.
Patty.—5432.
Philena Maria.—5431.
Reuben.—1645, 5435.
Theora Maria.—13410.
Zoroaster Robert.—5385.
. . .—13398.

DIKEMAN.

Aura.—3134.
Catharine.—2924.
Daniel.—2980.
Esther Ann.—8235.
Hannah.—8234, 8234*a*.
Helen Louise.—15729.
Henry.—8397, 15736.
Henry Nathan.—15730.
John Howard.—8236.
Julia Clark.—15728.
Julia Curtis.—8398.
Leander.—2924.
Lily King.—15736.
Maria.—12860.
Mary Ann.—8234.
Mary Coley.—5883.
Moses Bulkley.—5883.
Nathan.—2980, 8400.
Niram.—2924.
Sarah Ann.—5883.
William.—8399.
William Willey.—15731.

DILKS.

Agnes Maria.—6272.
George W.—6272.

DILLINGHAM.

Betsey.—4273.
Mary.—8337.

DILLON.

Margaret.—2895.

DILLOSS.

Martha.—1465.

DILLOW.

Caroline Amelia.—19290.
David.—13475.
Diantha Jane.—19289.
John.—13475.
John Andrew.—19288.

DIMOCK.

Achsah.—4275.
Antoinette.—5522.
Davis.—4771.

DIMON.

Catharine Coley.—3636.
Jesse.—1121.
Lucretia.—1121.

DIMOND.

Sarah.—2094.

DINGY.

Rachel Ann.—8320.

DINSMORE.

A. A.—12604.
Julina.—5416.

DISBROW.

Andrew M.—15586.
Benjamin.—3565 *note*.
Caroline Matilda.—1436.
David.—4930.
Henry M.—15585.
James.—4574, 5369.
James P.—15584.
John.—1436.
Joseph Pell.—10425.
Levi.—8282.
Mary.—10425.
Samuel Warn.—3565, 3565 *note*.
Sarah Almira.—3565, 3565 *note*.
Susan.—5369.

DIVER.

Phebe.—10052.

DIX.

A. F.—6877.
Helen.—16360.
John Adams.—2854.
Melinda Viola.—17754.
Merritt Andrew.—2261.
Morgan.—5275, 10209.

DIXON.

Abigail.—5661.
Alice.—xx.
Elijah Thompson.—2266.
Lawrence.—xx, xxi.
Robert.—5038.
. . . . .—4731.

DOANE.

Amy Catharine.—15616.
Edward Charles.—15615.
Edward Downing.—8302.
Elizabeth.—6498.
Ernestine House.—15617.
George Edward.—8302.
Rhoda.—7884.
Richard Pardee Williams.—15618.
Ruth.—595 *note*.

DOBBIN.

Jane.—15230.

DOBBINS.

Achsah Deacon.—2133.
Daniel Brock —2133.
John.—8700.
Rebecca.—8700.

DOBBS.

Elizabeth.—3137.
Sally Maria.—4034.

DOBELL.

Annie Mary.—15087.
Frances Ellen.—15086.
Jacob.—7468, 15088.
John Williams.—15085.
William.—7468.
. . . .—15089.

DOBLE.

Deborah.—736.

DOBSON.

Phillis Maria.—7819*a*.

DODD.

Stephen.—294 *note*.
. . . .—10576.

DODGE.

Atty Abigail.—15417.
David Billings.—4747.
Edwin A.—13941.
Harry E.—8398.
Henry Clay.—15416.
Hiram.—2710.
Jennie.—4747.
Jeremiah.—2710, 7908.
John Atwood.—7908.
John F.—15681.
Julia M.—8943.
Julia Stewart.—6225.
Nancy.—15681.
Orrin.—2788.

DOESCHER.

Charles Henry.—9520.
Eiber.—9520.
Henry Whitney.—17011.

DOHERTY.

Mary Eliza.—5255.
William.—5255, 5255 *note*.

DOIG.

Andrew.—1768.
Jeanette Ann.—1768.

DOLBEE.

Benajah.—7880.
Eliza Ann.—7880.

DOLBIER.

Huldah Ann.—14046.

DOLES.

O. P.—19140.

DONAHE.

Alice Lucy.—703.
John.—703.
Lucy.—703.

DONAHUE.

Mary Ann.—5494.

DONALDSON.

Adeline.—5293.
Alexander.—3428.
James.—5663.
Joanna.—5269.
John.—3428, 10087.
Richard Moore.—5663.
William Dustin.—17424.
William Watson.—10087.

DONELLY.

Alanson.—2615.
Catharine Jane.—7742.
Eliza Jane.—7740.
John Henry.—7741.
. . . .—746, 2616.

DONEY.

Alvin.—11011.

DOOLITTLE.

Abel.—201.
Abraham.—262 *note*.
Catharine Skillman.—9629.
Eliza.—1055.
Fanny.—1049.
Frances M.—6192.
Harvey.—1053.
Harvey Keeler.—3522.
Helena.—17168.
Henry.—262, 1051.
Henry Butterworth.—3521.
Horace.—260, 262, 1054.
Horace Brown.—3523.
Horace Skillman.—3527.
Huldah.—1052.
Joseph.—262, 262 *note*.
Lovisa.—8617.
Mary.—1050.
Mary E.—6193.
Mary Ludlow.—9630.
Philip Melanchthon.—3526.
Reuben.—262, 262 *note*, 3524.
Samuel.—201 *note*.
Susan Rapelye.—9631.
Thankful.—201.
William C.—1946.

DOPKINS.

Lucinda.—8701.

DORAN.

John.—798.
Maria.—798.

DORE.

James.—1587.
John.—1587.

DOREMUS.

Catharine.—4836.

DORLAND.

Luke.—8614.

DORMAN.

John.—9688.
Miriam.—9688.

DORR.

Adelaide.—8559.
William Wells.—8559.

DORWIN.

. . . .—3693.

D'OSSONE.

Freeman.—16373.
Richmuel.—16373.

DOTY.

Caroline Maria.—10466.
Edward.—3360.
Eleanor Eliza.—14821.
Elisha Wade.—9456.
Elvin.—10466.
Elvira Frances.—9456.
Mary Louisa.—5801.
Nellie.—3360 *note*.
Steuben.—1755.
Susan.—1841.
. . . . .—1787.

DOUD.

Betsey.—8735.
. . . .—4281.

DOUGHERTY.

Ellen Augusta.—6206.
John C.—11695.
William.—1952.
William John.—6207.

DOUGHTY.

Caroline.—13907.
Hannah.—8138.

DOUGLAS.

Eliza Jane.—11695.
J.—7790.
J. Lorimer.—10145.
William A.—11993.

DOUGLASS.

Aleda Myrtle.—15037.
Almira.—3077.
Archibald.—11014.
Caroline Elizabeth.—15033.
Catharine Calista.—15036.
Charles.—11381.
Charles Franklin.—15029.
Edwin.—2671.
Elias.—3077.
Elizabeth.—2529, 7418.
Etta May.—19543.
Florence Cornelia.—11379.
Frank.—11382.
Hannah.—11014.
Henry Bencil.—15035.
James.—7421.
John William.—15032.
Josiah B.—15031.
Martha Almeda.—2671.
Mary.—3928.
Mary Ann.—15030.
Mary Elizabeth.—11378.
Nathaniel.—2529.
Rev. Mr.—3771.
Royal James.—15034.
William.—7421, 11380.
William Henry Harrison.—4359, 4359*a*.
. . . .—4359.

DOUMAUX.

Bertrand.—19696.
Louis.—19696.
Morton Bailey.—20331.
Vivian.—20330.

DOUSE.

Henry.—4467.

DOUST.

William W.—7681.

DOVE.

Daniel.—5642.

DOVER.

Mary.—4317 *note*.

DOW.

Adela.—11501.
Charles P.—8856, 8889, 8890, 16559.
Uriah S.—11501.

DOWD.

Katharine Bethanie.—10249.

DOWDELL.

Harriet.—4999.
Luke.—4999.

DOWELL.

Matilda.—6804.

DOWLING.

Catharine.—3452.
James.—3452.

DOWNES.

Sarah.—5875 *note*.

DOWNEY.

Solomon Neil.—11249.

DOWNING.

Ann.—5793.
Emanuel.—4140 *note*.
Lucy.—4140 *note*.
Mary.—4140 *note*.

DOWNS.

Abel.—1112.
Arthur Asa.—17253.
Beach.—5219, 5219 *note*.
Betsey.—1544, 4791.
Beulah Ann.—9983.
Catharine.—3672, 3677.
Edward Beach.—19194.
Edwin.—17250.
Elizabeth.—13044.
Emeline.—3676, 8229.
Emily.—17251.
Eva Caroline.—17270.
Frank Lee.—19195.
Frederick Beach.—13008.
Frederick Houston.—19196.
Helen.—17252.
Henrietta.—1581, 12018.
Henry Remer.—13006.
John Whitney.—9974, 17256.
Joseph.—5219, 5219 *note*.
Loranah.—9973.
Laura.—9975.
Mabel.—3670.
Margaret.—17254.
Maria Emerson.—17255.
Mariana.—3672, 3677.
Matilda Bradley.—3675.
Melinda.—3674.
Morris.—3671, 8233.
Olive.—3668 *note*.
Paulina.—9981.
Polly.—3678.
Sally.—2770, 3188.
Samuel Morris.—9982.
Sarah.—3673, 9972.
Seth.—3668.
Seth Andrews.—8233, 9984.
Seth Ernest.—17272.
Sylvia Ginevra.—17271.
Theodore Waldron.—5219, 13007.
Walter Richard Gilbert.—17257.
William Ward.—9980.

DOX.

Rev. Mr.—4749.

DOYEN.

Abby Maria.—13381.
Samuel.—13381.

DOYNE.

Hannah.—5431.
Mary.—450.

DRAKE.

Aaron.—335, 335 *note*.
Annie Louisa.—18681.
Eliza.—8562.
Frank.—18680.
George Olive.—18677.
Hannah.—335 *note*, 595 *note*, 3434, 3974, 8403.
Harriet Ann.—8582.
Irena.—1013, 1347.
Jacob.—335 *note*.
Jacob Brothers.—11850.
James Whitney.—18679.
Job.—335 *note*.
John.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
L. J.—16089.
Lois.—335, 335 *note*.
Marion.—18676.
Mary.—13199.
Mercy.—3749.
Minnie Gertrude.—18678.
Noah.—8582.
Peter.—11850.
. . . . .—7504.

DRANNAN.

Rebecca.—15007.

DRAPER.

Addison.—17227.
Alanson.—7539.
Amelia Sophia.—1945.
Caroline Amanda.—20105.
Edward Birch.—20107.
Frank Clifford.—20108.
James.—17227.
Myrta May.—20109.
William Jay.—20106.

DREAMER.

Maria.—2156, 12862.

DRENNEN.

Martha.—5760.

DRESSER.

Catharine.—7802.
De Witt Clinton.—764, 2657.
Elizabeth.—7801.
Frances.—7800.
Henry Clay.—7816.
Herbert Lewis.—18929.
Hermon Lamott.—7817.
Joel.—764, 2655, 7819.
Lewis.—12401.
Lula Aldine.—15295.
Mary.—7803.
Mary Jane.—7815.
Olive.—7818.
Olive Osgood.—2656.
Richard Harrison.—2653.
Robert Joel.—7799.
Sally.—2654.
Sarah Jane.—7798.
William.—7804.
William Elijah.—12401.

DREW.

Catharine Jane.—14907.
Daniel.—10168.
Gilbert.—3707, 10072.
Helen Elizabeth.—7824.
Henry.—xiii.
Isaac.—3707.
Jane.—11794.
Josie Bethia.—17395.
Lily.—17397.
Mary Eliza.—10168.
Rev. Mr.—10812.
Sarah Alice.—17396.
Sarlls.—10072.
Susan.—14898.
Thomas Edward.—17394.
Tomkyns.—x, xiii.

DREWE.

Elizabeth.—8897.

DREWEY.

Eliza.—18138.

DRIGGS.

Asa.—8406.
Mary Ellen.—15737.
Theodore Ives.—8406.

DROWN.

Mercy.—1655.

DRUMMOND.

Charlotte.—5183.
Emma Marcelia.—16981.
James.—16981.
William.—126.
. . . . .—20078.

DRURY.

Maria.—5050.

DRYER.

Minerva.—4097.

DU BIGNON.

Joseph.—6976.
Josephine Elizabeth.—6976.

DU BOIS.

Hannah.—6085.
Martin.—1866.
Mary Catharine.—1866.
Minerva Georgia.—13006.
Nevingson Greenard.—13006.
Robert.—5928.

DUANE.

Robert E.—15862.

DUBBELS.

Susanna.—1590 *note*.

DUBLINE.

Martha.—2843.

DUCKWORTH.

Christian Stephen.—6561.
Eliza Ann.—6561.

DUDLEY.

Deborah.—3026 *note*.
Dorothy.—8403 *note*.
Frances Mary.—8738.
Jay Willett.—18344.
Joseph.—3026 *note*.
Mehetabel.—577 *note*.
Mercy.—8403 *note*.
Roger.—8403 *note*.
Sarah.—2546.
Sardis.—18344.
Thomas.—8403 *note*.
William.—577 *note*, 3026 *note*.
. . . .—12988.

DUFF.

John.—5339.
John Morris.—5339.

DUFFIE.

Caroline.—8525.

DUGGAN.

Elizabeth.—6261.

DUGRO.

Anthony.—5101.
Dorothea.—5101.

DUNBAR.

Aaron.—4194.
Alexander.—13625*d*.
Esther.—4194.
Eva Jane.—19382*b*.
George.—17720*e* *note*.
Harriet Josephine.—6796, 6806.
Mary Almira.—4646.
Mary Ann.—5826.
Moses.—4646.
Polly.—4194.
Rice.—10581.
. . . .—19382*a*.

DUNCAN.

Jane.—12006.
Nancy.—7681.
S. W.—8491.

DUNCUMB.

John.—xi *notes* 1 to 5, xii *note* 1, xiii *note* 2.

DUNHAM.

Ann.—7880.
Belinda.—4522.
Calvin Hurlburt.—12960.
Charlotte Sophia.—1317.
Cornelia Gillette.—9172.
Elizabeth Susanna.—4587.
Henry.—4487.
Jeremiah.—1380, 1389.
John.—5631.
Joseph Crowell.—4587.
Margaret.—10289.
Maria Brown.—5103, 5104.
Melinda.—1380, 4472.
Orcelia.—11092.
Orville Milford.—12960.
Polly.—4503.
Robert.—11093.
Samuel.—1317, 6133.
Susan.—1389.
William.—4225, 11091.

DUNLAP.

Benjamin House.—7546.
Margaret.—4341.
William.—7546.

DUNN.

Elizabeth.—7523.
Frances Brewster.—5324.
Rebecca.—2509.
Rebecca Hinckman.—4369.

DUNNING.

Abiah.—309, 1218.
Amos.—1866.
Calvin Ransom.—8441.
Catharine.—1711.
Catharine Jessup.—6747.
Hannah.—902.
Jane Ellen.—1866.
John.—2192, 2746.
John Irving.—6748.
John S.—7816, 7817.
Laura.—1504 *note*.
Lyman.—8441.
Mary Estella.—6750.
Richard.—2192.
Richard Olmstead.—6749.
Sarah.—1180 *note*, 19059.
Sarah Mallory.—17332.
Susanna.—549.

DUNSCOMB.

Mary.—3663.

DUNTON.

Rev. Mr.—16562.

DUPUY.

Nelson A.—16035.

DURAND.

Annie.—6119*a*, 9859.
Anson Munson.—10220.
Eliza.—7703.
Hiram.—1901, 9859.
Mary.—2652.
Mary Elizabeth.—1901, 9859.
Samuel.—7703.
Sarah Eliza.—10220.
William.—2652.
. . .—1992 *note*.

DURANT.

Edward G.—7267*a*.

DURBAR.

Rev. Mr.—10680.

DURBORROW.

G. A.—9746.

DURFEE.

Calvin.—4273 *note*.
Philena.—15030.

DURHAM.

Alpa.—2487.
Benjamin.—2482, 7404.
Betsey.—2480.
Clement Henry.—10779.
Estella.—2485.
Esther.—2481.
Henry.—4081.
James.—2484.
John.—720, 2483.
Losina Jane.—10780.
Martha.—2486.
Mary Ann.—2488.
Norman.—4081.
. . . . .—2489, 7405.

DURKEE.

EUNICE.—2442.

DURR.

JOHN HENRY.—13262.
MARY MAGDALEN.—13262.

DURYEA.

LETITIA.—1425 *note.*

DURYEE.

MAGDALENA.—732.

DUSENBERRY.

CHARLES IRVING.—16872.
GILBERT UNDERHILL.—9248.
JACOB.—9248, 16871.

DUSENBURY.

ANN.—1712.
HENRY.—3233*a note*, 9142 *note.*
PHEBE.—3233*a*, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note.*
. . . .—729.

DUSTIN.

CHARLES.—11987.
HOEL.—5442.
NATHANIEL.—11987.
SARAH MARIA.—5442.

DUTCH.

ABIGAIL.—6998*a.*

DUTCHER.

ABRAHAM.—5325.
ALISON.—5325.
BENJAMIN.—19134.
MARY FRANCES.—10937.
SILAS.—10937.

DUTTON.

HANNAH.—2792.
OLIVER.—2792.
S. W. S.—5584.

DWELLE.

DARWIN.—9398.
ROWENA.—9398.

DWIGHT.

CLARISSA VENINA.—11062.
ELIJAH.—11062.
EVA MELISSA.—11533.
FLORA ADELINE.—11530.
FREDERICK LYMAN.—11531.
GEORGE EDWARD.—11532.
H. G. O.—3790.
LYMAN.—4474.
ORRIN EDGAR.—11529.

DWIRE.

Elder.—8763.

DWYER.

W. H. H.—8725.

DYER.

ALBERT LEROY.—12812.
ALMEDA LOUISA.—4326.
ANN.—11511.
ANNE.—4317 *note.*
AURORA.—4326.
DANIEL D.—6139.
EPHRAIM.—5100.
HANNAH.—1371.
HARRIET ELVIRA.—15769.
JAMES A.—4971.
JOHN C.—5100.
LUCINDA.—4820.
LUTHER.—4326.
MARY.—11509.
MIRIAM.—5493.
MOSES.—8551, 8552.
Rev. Dr.—1623.
SARAH.—8403 *note.*

DYKEMAN.

ALBERT ADOLPHUS.—3705.
JAMES.—12124.
JESSE.—3705.
JUDSON.—17405.
LEVI.—549, 550.
MARY JANE.—12124.
NAOMI JANE.—3705.
NIRAM.—1093.
POLLY.—17427.
. . .—166.

DYKENS.

NANCY ANN.—2769.
THOMAS.—2769.

DYKINS.

EMMA JANE.—11088.

EAGER.

AARON.—1796.
MARY JANE.—1796.
S. W.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note.*

EAGLE.

ELIZA.—6373.

EAKLEBERRY.

ELIZABETH.—10104.

EALES.

JOSEPHINE.—4711.
WALTER.—4711.

EAMES.

DAVID FAY.—10626, 17717*a note.*
HARVEY AUGUSTUS.—10626, 17717*a note.*
HARVEY WHITNEY.—17717*a*, 17717*a note.*
JAMES.—1603.
MARK.—5357 *note.*
. . . .—1603, 5357 *note.*

EARL.

BERTHA.—19256.
DAVID GARDNER.—19252.
ENOCH SCOTT.—13275.
HIRAM.—13305.
HIRAM ALLEN.—13305.
MARMADUKE.—391, 1188, 1578.
MARY ANNE.—8058.
WILLIAM.—8058.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13275.

EARLE.

ELEANOR.—1590 *note.*

EARLS.

LYDIA.—11648.

EASLYN.

MARIA.—4914.

EASTERBROOKS.

ISAAC.—2503.

EASTMAN.

LORAINE.—4508.
MONIMA.—8668.
Rev. Mr.—6261.
SALLY.—1260.
SARAH.—2659.

EASTON.

CAROLINE DOWLEN.—5362.
DANIEL.—8582.
ELIZA.—10443.
ELIZABETH.—4665.
JOHN.—13138 *note.*
JOSEPH.—5362.
SARAH.—13138 *note.*
SARAH ANN.—8582.

EASTWOOD.

ALBA.—19143.
B.—5238.
CAROLINE.—10080, 10088.
ELIJAH.—3716.
EMMA JANE.—19143.
GEORGE.—3716.
MARY.—13529.

EATON.

ADDY GERTRUDE.—17960.
ALMINA RHOTILDA.—15963.
AMANDA PRISCILLA.—5385.
AMY AMELIA.—10975, 10979.
AZUBAH.—1628, 1628 *note*, 1644.
BERTRAND CONSELVEA.—17964.
CONSTANTINE SOBIESKI.—10980.
ELIZABETH.—2105.
EMELINE CORNELIA.—10976.
GIDEON CLARK.—17963.
HARRIET.—7267*d.*
HARRIET ELIZA.—17965.
HARRIET NEWELL.—10978.
HENRY.—451.
HERVEY EUSEBIUS.—10981.
HERVEY SOBIESKI.—17962.
HOSEA.—15963.
IRA.—9441.
JANE.—1645, 2251.
JANE ELIZA.—10973.
JOSHUA CHAFFEE.—4173, 4173 *note*, 10979.
LUCY.—879, 4176.
LUTHER.—9441.
MARY.—4175.
MARY NEWELL.—17959, 17961.
OLIVE.—4172.
ORTUS CUSTUS.—10974.
RANSOM.—4171.
RANSOM JOSHUA.—10982.
REBECCA.—11777.
Rev. Mr.—1821.
SAMUEL.—451.
SARAH.—8810.
SILAS.—4174, 10975.
STEPHEN.—1264.
STEPHEN ALEXANDER.—10975, 10979.
SYLVESTER.—619.
THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SOBIESKI.—10977
WILLIAM.—3546.
. . . . .—4120.

ECHLIN.

MARGARET.—11182, 11182 *note.*

ECKERT.

Conrad.—5256.
Duane.—15635.
Elwood Dore.—13108.
James Clendenin.—13106.
Lily.—19575.
Peter.—15635.
Thomas Thompson.—5256, 13107.
Zerubbabel.—19574.

EDDY.

A. D.—3798.
Polly.—8614.

EDGARTON.

Esther.—11005.

EDGERTON.

Betsey.—5669.
Harriet.—1983.
Lucy.—1647.
Nathan.—1983.

EDISON.

. . . . —2398.

EDMOND.

Mary.—2458.
Sarah Edward.—4055.

EDMONDS.

Abby.—7043.

EDMONSON.

Alfred.—7368.
Azubah Shaley.—7365.
Benjamin.—2474.
Daniel Benjamin.—7372.
Elizabeth Ann.—7373.
Esther Bailey.—7367.
Francis Marion.—14954.
Frederick Samuel.—14949.
George Banghart.—7375.
Harris Pleydell.—14946.
J.—7438.
John.—7364.
Jonah Smith.—7369.
Joseph.—2474, 7363, 7434, 14950.
Margaret Jane.—7371, 7434.
Maria Clark.—7366.
Mary Elizabeth.—14955.
Mary Frances.—14947.
Mary Louisa.—7377.
Ora Ellsworth.—14953.
Sarah Evelina.—14951.
Stephen.—7376.
Stephen Aaron.—14952.
Thomas.—7370.
William Prindle.—7374.

EDMUNDS.

Mary.—2846.

EDSALL.

Hannah J.—7350.
Ruth.—1590 *note.*
Samuel.—1590 *note.*

EDWARDS.

Aaron Jackson.—5363.
Amy.—7887.
Andrew.—2263, 4341.
Annette.—4864.
Burton.—2918.
Charles Whitney.—13287.
Ebenezer.—7546.
Electa Ann.—2263.
Frances.—17748.
Frank Chester.—13286.
George Jones.—13292.
Horace Clark.—13285.
Jane.—11087.
John Dunlap.—4341.
John Thomas.—13290.
Jonathan.—11034 *note.*
Josiah.—2332 *note.*
Laura Bell.—13289.
Mary.—2332 *note.*
Mattie Alice.—13288.
Oscar William.—13291.
Reuben Budd.—5363.
Sarah.—8217.
William.—11034 *note.*

EELLS.

Anna.—6238.
Anna St. John.—14324.
Benjamin Beard.—1960 *note*, 1989.
Bessy Pauline.—14325.
Caroline Wright.—14323.
Dinah.—713.
Frederick.—1960 *note*, 1989.
Hannah.—6236.
Hannah Gray.—1960, 1960 *note.*
Henry Gay.—6260.
Herbert.—6259.
Horace.—4072.
James Randell.—19113.
Jeremiah Beard.—1960 *note.*
John.—1960 *note*, 1972.
John Mead.—1960 *note.*
John Seymour.—6261.
Lucretia.—4072.
Marcellus.—19113.
Mary Elizabeth.—14331.
Nathaniel Gray.—1960 *note*, 1961, 6239, 14330.
Polly Ann.—6235.
Samuel.—1960, 1960 *note*, 1961.
Samuel Cook.—6237.
William Henry.—1960 *note*, 1972.

EELS.

Martha.—2187.

EEVES.

. . . . .—593 *note* 1.

EGAN.

James—5809.

EGGLESTON.

Alice Susan.—9620.
Begat.—8403 *note.*
Clarissa.—10334.
Cyrus.—9620.
Francis.—4449.
Hester.—8403 *note.*
James.—8403 *note.*
Mary.—1893, 8403 *note.*
Silence.—4457.
Thomas.—8403 *note.*

EHRGOOD.

Ellen.—10352.
William.—10352.

EIGHMY.

Charles Beebe.—7925.
Delia.—7925.

EILLS.

Jane.—11863.
William.—11863.

EISENHAUR.

Caroline.—6497.

ELA.

Ruhama.—1755.

ELBERT.

Mary Beck.—12973.
William Tighlman.—12973.

ELDEN.

Blanche Emily.—14766.
George.—7239.
Judson Embury.—7239.

ELDER.

Catharine.—11918*b.*
Joachin.—3579.

ELDON.

Josephine Emily.—2426.

ELDRED.

Benjamin.—4089.
Elder.—2587.
Maria.—4089, 10807.
Mercy.—17227.

ELDREDGE.

Edward Smith.—9573.
Gardner.—3477.
George Henry.—9571.
George Walter.—9575.
George Washington.—3477.
Harriet Maria.—9574.
Mary Jane.—9572.

ELDRIDGE.

Isaac.—4755.
Joseph.—1800, 1804, 1805.
Rev. Mr.—2576.
Sarah Martha.—4755.

ELIAS.

Abigail.—3002.
Henry.—141.
Jacob.—141.

ELIGH.

Christina.—826.

ELKEY.

Margaret.—10111.

ELLIOT.

Anna Matilda.—16094.
John Smith.—16094.

ELLIOTT.

Adam.—7333, 7335.
Ann Berthena.—16040, 19715, 19723 *note.*
Betsey.—5750.
Burton Victor.—19720.
Catharine Isabel.—19719.
Charlotte.—15817.
Charlotte Ridout.—2002.

ELLIOTT.—*Continued.*

Clara Edith.—15815, 15816.
Delia Eliza.—19716.
Edward Martin.—19721.
Elder.—4335.
Elmer Ellsworth.—19722*c*.
Emma Augusta.—19712.
Esther Ann.—2847.
Frances Maria.—4241.
Frank Kelley.—19713.
Flora Belle.—19722*a*.
George.—8481.
George Henry.—19724*b*.
Jane.—9115.
Jesse.—4925.
Jessie Gertrude.—19724*d*.
John.—2002, 9848.
Joseph.—8481.
Lebbeus.—4241, 4241 *note*.
Levi.—8609.
Maria Jane.—9391.
Marian May.—19722.
Mary.—2658.
Mary Ann.—3058, 8748, 8769, 11034, 11034 *note*, 16043.
Mary Elizabeth.—19717.
Mary Jane.—16045.
Melissa.—15681.
Minnie Lovina.—19722*b*.
Nathaniel.—3058.
Nelly Maria.—19718.
Netty—19724.
Oliver.—8607, 8608.
Oliver Warren.—16039.
Orson Valentine.—16038.
Reynolds Gillette.—19724*c*.
Sarah.—9848.
Sarah Margaret.—19714.
Silas Rockwell.—16044.
Sophia Western.—8609.
Thomas Dighton.—16041.
Victor Alanson.—19724*c* *note*.
Walter Victor.—19724*a*.
William.—11034 *note*.
Willis Victor.—19724*e*.

ELLIS.

Amanda.—8125.
Arnita Ann.—7790.
Benjamin W.—15929.
Charles Bolby.—11043.
Edgar Hart.—18858.
Edward Hurlburt.—19609.
Ervin Wiley.—19608.
Georgiana.—16715.
Irving Lewis.—18861.
Jacob.—3704.
Jessie Ada.—18072.
Levi.—12240.
Lucy.—5381.
Lyman.—2647, 7790.
Margaret.—13138 *note*.
Martin.—3785.
Minnie Griffin.—18071.
Orrin.—11043.
Richard.—12240, 16715, 18860.
Robert.—13138 *note*.
Rose Eugenia.—18070.
Sarah A.—5397.
Wilbur Levi.—18859.
William Benjamin.—19607.

ELLISON.

Abigail.—255.
George William.—4605.
John.—255.
Samuel.—11099, 11106.

ELLS.

Edwin.—3642, 10119*a*.
Joseph Benjamin.—10588.
Lina.—10119*a*
Mary Ann.—10119*a*.
Nelly Louise.—17705.
Rena Waterbury.—17704.
Sarah.—11779.
Sarah Emily.—3642.

ELLSWORTH.

Abram Crandall.—7425.
Elizabeth.—180.
Freeman.—7384.
Hilenda.—7423.
Jennie.—7384.
William.—180, 7425.

ELMENDORF.

Elizabeth.—5319.

ELMER.

Abigail.—38, 256 *note*.
Edward.—50 *note*.
Hiram.—8603, 15937.
Jonathan.—38, 50, 50 *note*.
Mary.—38, 50.
Samuel.—50 *note*.
. . . . .—15718.

ELMORE.

Augustus.—2993.
John Jay.—2993.
Mabel.—4164.

ELSEN.

Abraham.—6035 *note*.

ELTON.

Joseph.—2917.

ELWELL.

J.—6723.
Stephen.—3833, 12792.

ELWOOD.

Edwin.—5952.
James.—5952.
Maynard Wesley.—14174.
William Henry.—14175.

ELY.

Adelbert.—19745.
Alic.—19743.
Anna.—19756.
Calvin.—8611, 16052, 19744
Caroline Berthena.—16053.
Catharine Isabella.—3120.
Claude.—19746.
Daniel.—19070.
Delos.—16056.
Edward.—3120.
Electa Clark.—10974.
Fanny.—16331.
Gabriel.—8611.
James.—19742.
Jonathan.—8662 *note*.
Maria.—9147.
Mary.—8662 *note*.
Mary Ann.—16055.
Nancy.—8611.
Olivia.—19070.
P.—16331.
Rev. Dr.—1053.
Sarah.—16057.
Selden.—8611.
Simon.—16054.
Thomas Franklin.—19755.
Warren.—16051.
Willis.—19741.

EMERICK.

Philip.—8175.

EMERSON.

Elizabeth.—13696.
Fanny.—13697.
Maria.—9974.
Sarah.—2715 *note* 2, 4726.
Thomas.—5612, 13695.
William.—5612.
. . . .—1149.

EMERY.

Rev. Mr.—15665.
S. M.—10041.

EMMONS.

Anna.—1280.
John.—2468.

EMORY.

Allice Ballard.—11794.
Euella.—10885.
George.—10885.
James.—11794.

EN EARL.

Bertie.—14584.
Catharine Elizabeth.—6888.
Charles David.—2268.
Charlotte Ronett.—6870.
Darius Comstock.—6889.
Elizabeth Van Ranst.—2259.
Frances Bryant.—6871.
Frank Gertrude.—6892.
George.—6874, 14582.
George Lansing.—6887.
George Montrose Lansing.—2265.
Grace.—14583.
Henry.—652, 652 *note*, 2258, 14585.
Henry Frederick St. John.—6896.
Henry McGregor.—6868.
Hephzibah Ann.—2261.
Herbert Andrew.—6890.
James Lewis.—2263.
Jennie Marie.—6876.
John Henry.—6866.
John Nafew.—2264.
Julia Hephzibah.—6891.
Julia Rebecca.—2262.
Karla Cobb.—6894.
Madge McKibbin.—6895.
Malcolm Paul.—6872.
Mary.—2260, 6873.
Mary Jane.—2266.
Mary Janette.—6875.
Merritt Dix.—6867.
Nicholas.—6869.
Nicholas Wilson.—2257.
William John.—6893.
William Larned Marcy.—2267.

ENNES.

Cilinda Elizabeth.—4141.
Cyrus H.—4141.
Moses Dewitt.—4141.

ENO.

Emeline —6429.
James.—8403 *note*.
Sarah.—8403 *note*.

ENOS.

Minerva.—8860.
Roger.—154.

ENSIGN.

Abigail.—335 *note.*
A. W.—10227.
Rebecca.—2691.
Sarah Malvina.—7834.

ENSLOW.

Sarah Jane.—5443.

ENGLISH.

Augusta.—3370.

EOFF.

James Fleming.—10583.

ERBS.

Julia Ann.—11794.

ERETY.

Jared Whitney.—3890.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3889.
William Godkin.—1168.

ERRETT.

Henry.—863.

ERWIN.

Amerett Ann.—8050, 8052.
Edwin Clinton.—15454.
Edwin Ruthven.—8054.
George Baslington.—8058.
Harriet Howard.—8055.
Harriet Lucina.—8051.
John.—2799, 2799 *note.*
Josephine Augusta.—8056.
Josephine Earl.—15459.
Lucy Caroline.—8053.
Martha Dora.—15453.
Martha Jane.—8057.
Mary Emily.—8052.
Samuel.—2799.

ESCOT.

Robert.—388.

ESSEX.

Samuel.—4346.

ESTA.

Sidney.—2038.

ESTABROOK.

Hannah.—1629.
Joseph.—15939, 17966.

ESTEY.

Harriet Elizabeth.—11918.
Henrietta Damond.—11864.
John Holton.—11918.
Margaret.—11864.
William.—11864.

ETTER.

Betty.—6798.

ETTRIDGE.

Anne.—xxii.
Julyan.—xxii.
Thomas.—xxii.

EVANS.

Alafair.—6631.
Annie Louise.—19166.
Benjamin.—2766.
Betsey.—6800.
Catharine.—5744.
Daniel.—2318.
David.—9281.
Elder.—17751.
Elizabeth.—12117.
Elizabeth Ann.—7238.
Harriet Ellen.—16891.
Jane Louisa.—16890.
John.—7238.
John James.—9281.
Louis Bonnell.—19166.
Mary Ann.—7226.
Mary Elizabeth.—2318.
S. S.—8723.
Theodosia.—4502.
William.—2396, 5744, 16892.
. . . .—8437, 11079.

EVELAND.

Sylvina.—10178.

EVENS.

Daniel Van Antwerp.—8386.
Elizabeth Bloodgood.—8386.

EVERARD.

Judith.—1589 *note,* 4173 *note.*
Margaret.—3586.

EVEREST.

Cornelius B.—10250.

EVERETT.

Abel Clark.—10935, 10960.
Adeline Minerva.—10936.
Adolphus.—1261 *note.*
Albert May.—5082.
Alice.—17880, 17891.
Alice Adelaide.—5079.
Archibald.—20232*a.*
Asa.—4151.
Augustus.—4164.
Bertrand.—17884.
Betsey.—4154.
Burrett Chaffee.—17896.
Catharine.—10410.
Charles.—3424.
Charles Burrett.—10938, 10963.
Charles Edgar.—17888.
Charles Wildman.—17866.
Cornelia.—10413.
Deborah.—4152.
Dorothy Hyde.—10951.
Ebe.—4164.
Ebenezer.—1261, 4164.
Edith.—17878.
Edward.—9538, 17890, 20195.
Elizabeth Anna.—17867.
Ella Susan.—17893.
Ellen.—17879.
Enoch Parsons.—10927, 10943.
Erastus Curtiss.—17886.
Ernest Ransom.—17898.
Flora Betsey.—17895.
Florence.—17881.
Frank.—17874.
Frederick Chaffee.—17889.
Gamaliel.—4157, 10959, 10960, 10963.
George Augustus.—17923.
Gertrude.—10412.
Granville Whitney.—5080.
Harriet.—3424.
Harriet Louisa.—20194.
Helen Sophronia.—10927, 10943.
Henry.—10930.
Horace Buttles.—1541.
Horace Ernest.—5081.
Horatio Nelson.—20231.
Irving Gamaliel.—17894.
Isaac.—13388.
Isaiah.—1261.
Isaiah Woodward.—10932.
Jacob.—18007.
James.—10414.
James Carr.—1179, 3915.
Jerusha Skiff.—10940.
Joshua.—10917.
Julia Anne.—10956.
Julia Louisa.—10939.
Laura Nancy.—17892.
Lavinia.—4158.
Leland.—17883.
Leonard K.—3448.
Louisa Adeline.—17887.
Mabel.—10954.
Martha Lavinia.—10946.
Martin.—1261 *note.*
Mary.—10411.
Mary Cornelia.—17922.
Mary Elmore.—10952.
Mary Ely.—10945.
Mary Lucy.—10955.
Myra Melissa.—17897.
Newton Franklin.—10937.
Ransom.—10929.
Ransom Frederick.—10933.
Richard Floyd.—10928.
Richard Philip.—18007.
Rose.—20232.
Roswell.—4156.
Russel.—4155, 10943.
Ruth.—4159.
Samuel.—413 *note.*
Samuel Elmore.—10953.
Samuel Harlow.—1541.
Sarah Amelia.—10944.
Susan Caroline.—17876.
Susan Elizabeth.—10934, 10959.
Walter Burton.—17885.
Walton.—17882.
William.—4153, 4160, 10927, 17875, 17877.
. . . .—1261 *note,* 10931.

EVERINGHAM.

Elder.—7805.

EVERTS.

Amos.—3021.
Betsey Eliza.—15921.
Charles L.—16973.
Ellen Antoinette.—8561.
Ely Osborn.—8562.
Jeannette.—10729.
Lydia.—7863.
Mary Elizabeth.—15919.
Netty Ellen.—15920.
Parthenia Ann.—8560.
Peter P.—10729, 16973, 20053.
Samuel.—3021.

EVERY.

Harriet L.—6794.

EVITTS.

Lorraine.—8355.

EWE.

John.—8403 *note.*

EWING.

JOHN F.—11293.

EXROG.

PIEDGE.—xvi *note* 3.

EYTON.

JOICE.—xvi *note* 3.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

FAILING.

CLARA.—7396.
NANCY.—5925.
PHILIP.—7396.

FAIRBANK.

STUART JOHN.—19439*a*.

FAIRBANKS.

ADELIA.—7374.
ELIZABETH.—576 *note*.
FRANCIS COLWERT.—7374.
JOSEPH.—11236.
MEHETABEL.—1550, 1786.
POLLY.—5477.
SAMUEL.—1550.

FAIRCHILD.

ABRAHAM.—59, 373.
ADELINE BEBEE.—2751.
AGUR.—19.
ANN.—58.
BENJAMIN ALLEN.—4527.
BETSEY.—1401.
BETTY.—382.
BURR.—3164.
CHARLES.—4526.
CHARLES HENRY.—11657.
DANIEL.—62, 4532.
EBENEZER —373, 1399.
EDMUND.—4112.
ELEANOR.—63, 1399, 3728.
ELIZABETH.—2206.
EMILY.—1248, 10877.
EMILY AURELIA.—10875.
EUNICE.—3164, 4525.
EZEKIEL.—61.
FREDERICK ALONZO.—7881.
GEORGE ANSON..—4533.
GEORGE EDWARD.—11659.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—2751.
GILBERT.—380, 4528.
HANNAH.—381, 4537.
HEZEKIAH.—1398, 4530.
JAMES LEVI.—20190.
JENNY LOUISA.—17859.
JOHN.—374.
JONATHAN.—10, 14, 79, 373.
JOSEPH BOTSFORD.—10873.
JULIA AUGUSTA.—10869.
JULIUS BURR.—10874.
LE GRAND.—4115.
LEVI.—10734.
LEVI BEERS.—10734.
LORENZO.—17783.
LUCY ANN.—10868.
MARTHA ANN.—11661.
MARY.—375.
MARY BANKS.—11669.
MARY ELLA.—17858.
MARY FRANCES.—11662.
PHEBE.—62, 4094.
POLLY.—4529.
POLLY ALLEN.—4534.
RHODA.—4531, 4539.
SAMUEL.—64.
SAMUEL GILBERT.—1400, 11658.
SARAH.—60, 372, 378, 379.
SARAH JANE.—11660.
SETH.—376.
SILLIMAN ADAMS.—4538.
STANLEY CARLOS.—17784.
SUSANNA.—377.
THOMAS.—58, 373.
WILLIAM GILBERT.—18425.
ZIBA.—4112, 4115.

FAIRFIELD.

HORACE.—3651.
MARY ISABEL.—9937.
MINOR.—4137.
STANTON.—3651.

FAIRMAN.

ADELIA ANN.—5849.
ADELIA AUSTIN.—5849.
AMASA. —798.
BOTSFORD —5849.
CLARISSA JANE.—798.

FAIRWEATHER.

ANGELINA.—4731.
ANNA.—1735.
ANNE.—503, 504.
ARTHUR MORGAN.—13775.
BENJAMIN.—510, 1739.
BETSEY.—508, 509.
CHARLES HENRY.—5688, 13776.
ELSIE.—5689.
EUNICE.—10006.
GEORGE.—1737.
GEORGE BENJAMIN.—5690.
GEORGE NELSON.—5686, 13777.
GRACE.—10962.
HANFORD.—17, 102.
HARRIET.—2090.
HENRIETTA.—5676.
HENRY.—1733*a*, 1735, 5678.
JAMES.—1738, 1739*e*.
JAMES WHITNEY.—505.
JEDEDIAH.—503, 504.
JOSEPH.—10962.
MARIA.—508, 1739*f*.
MARIETTA.—1739*b*.
MARSENA.—5673.
MARY JANE.—5685.
PHEBE.—1739*d*.
POLLY.—10962.
RICHARD.—5675.
SALLY.—1736.
SARAH.—1739*c*.
SARAH FRANCES.—5687.
STEPHEN.—2090.
SUSAN.—507.
THOMAS.—507, 4731, 5677.
THOMAS COIT.—506.
WILLIAM.—1739*a*, 5674.

FALING.

ABIRAM.—10166.
ALLIE MAY.—17485.
CHARLES JOHN.—17484.
EDWIN LEANDER.—17486.
GEORGE.—17489.
GEORGE EMPIE.—10166.
GEORGIANA.—17490.
MARTHA ANN.—17488.
MARY JANE.—17487.

FALKENHAM.

CATHARINE.—5194, 5194 *note*.

FALLON.

MARGARET.—1748.
ROBERT FOSTER.—1748.

FALLS.

SARAH.—5278 *note*.

FALLY.

JEMIMA.—4210.

FANCHER.

AARON B.—2869, 13542.
ABIGAIL.—10962.
ALANSON D.—13598.
ANNA REBECCA.—14321.
CAROLINE EDITH.—15668.
CHARLES HENRY.—9953.
CHARLES WILLIAM.—8344.
CORA MARGARET.—19438.
DANIEL.—6236.
EDGAR FREMONT.—15666.
ELIZABETH.—8346.
ELIZABETH GERTRUDE.—14320.
GEORGE HENRY.—15665.
ISAAC.—2964.
JAMES HARVEY.—6531.
JANE ELIZABETH.—6532.
JARED. —2089.
JENNY EDITH.—19368.
JOHN.—8347.
Justice.—2874.
MARIA LOUISA.—6533.
NANCY.—3348.
NELLY THEREAN.—15669.
NELSON.—3661.
POLLY.—3639.
REUBEN.—2964.
ROSA IANTHA.—14461.
RUFUS.—2860, 3661.
SAMUEL HENRY.—14322.
SAMUEL BENNETT.—8345.
SILAS WRIGHT.—13598.
SQUIRE.—10962.
STEPHEN.—2089.
SUSAN ISABELLA.—15667.
THEODORE ROGER.—8348.
WILLIAM HENRY.—6236, 19439.

FANNING.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH.—8958.
EDWARD R.—10636.
E. K.—17716*a* *note*.
HARRIET AMELIA.—8958.
SOLOMON.—8958.

FANSHER.

REBECCA.—1425 *note*.

FANTON.

FRANCES JANE.—3636.
HARRIET HULL.—8909.
HORACE.—3636.
MELINDA.—10728.
SALLY.—3189.

FARGO.

ELECTA.—3497.
STANTON.—3497.
SUSAN.—16983.

FARISH.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA.—2206.
JAMES.—11936.
. . . .—18736.

FARLEY.

Anthony Minard.—11012.
Margaret Eugenia.—11012.

FARMAN.

Abigail.—2648.
Benjamin.—2651.
Betsey.—7793.
Carleton Adelbert.—7790.
Catharine Alvira.—7787.
Clarissa Whitney.—2647.
Cynthia Alvira.—7786.
Frances Arzelia..—7789.
Joab.—763, 2649, 7831, 15276, 15277, 15278.
Laura Maria.—7792.
Mary Elizabeth.—7788, 7831.
Mary Jane.—7795.
Mitchell.—7797.
Myra.—7796.
Naomi.—7791.
Nathan.—2652.
William.—2650.
. . . .—7794.

FARMER.

Eliza.—7579.

FARNHAM.

Albert Sewall.—18100.
Alice.—11087.
Andrew Oliver.—11064*a*.
Ann Maria.—4217.
Benjamin.—1278.
Caroline—1184 *note*, 4220.
Catharine Elizabeth.—11080.
Catharine Eugenia.—11077.
Charles.—4219, 11007.
Charles Frederick.—11078.
Cynthia.—4218.
Cynthia Malvina.—11071.
Delphine Augusta.—11076.
Edwin Mortimer.—11070.
Elisha Wilson.—11088.
Eliza Matilda.—11069.
Enoch.—4223.
Enoch Slosson.—11073.
Enos Slosson.—11062.
Fidelia.—4216.
Florence Eveline.—11081.
Francis Leroy.—11063.
Frederick Augustus.—4224.
George.—4221.
George Anson.—11061.
Harriet Venina.—18088.
Helen Champlin.—18099.
Helen Maria.—11075.
Henry.—18116.
Herbert Augustus.—11089.
James Adelbert.—1183.
Joel.—1278, 4218.
Joel Sayer.—11086.
Juliet Williams.—11074.
Leonard.—18114.
Leroy Dwight.—18085.
Lilian.—18104.
Lorinda Minerva.—10373.
Margaret.—4215.
Mary Emeline.—11079.
Mary Rebecca.—18087.
May Edith.—11090.
Minnie.—18103.
Olive Patience.—18086.
Oscar Enolia.—11072.
Philip Sheridan.—18105.
Roland Burdett.—18082.
Sarah Catharine.—4222.
Sarah Emily.—11064.
Stephen Jones.—11085.
Sylvester.—4215.
Sylvester Jonathan.—18084.
Venina.—18083.
William Henry.—11082.

FARNSWORTH.

Angeline.—14867.
Augusta Theresa.—2529, 7495.
Ephraim.—2529.
Lucinda.—8701.
Orrin Rogers.—8701.
Sally.—4497, 4497 *note*.

FARR.

John.—11274.
Marietta.—18292.
Mary.—8571.

FARRAGUT.

David Glascoe.—9386.

FARRAND.

Alonzo Allen.—10024.
Caroline.—5249.
Cyrus.—5249.

FARRAR.

J. P.—5478.

FARRELL.

Armenia.—8400.
Betsey.—1174.
George.—300, 1147.
Julia.—1175.
Julia C.—4943.
Statira.—1147, 1173.
William.—1172.

FARRINGTON.

Pauline.—6237.

FARVOR.

Anna.—7351.

FARWELL.

David Mortimer.—7571.
Hiram.—7571.
Russel.—15177.

FASH.

Catharine.—2878.

FASSETT.

Lydia.—3059.
Margaret Jane.—1748.

FAULDS.

Agnes.—8631.

FAULKNER.

Caroline Olive.—19709.
Charles.—19708.
Charles Copeland.—19707.
Edward.—16035, 19706.
John Weston.—19710.
Lyman Beach.—16035.

FAY.

Elizabeth.—4299.
Ellen.—11259.
Hamilton.—11257.
Harriet Ann.—4338.
Israel.—5487.
Mary.—4365, 11258, 16199, 16201, 16210.
Pliny.—4299.
Solomon.—4299.
. . . . .—11256.

FAYERWEATHER.

John.—4039 *note*.
Joseph.—4039, 4039 *note*.
Lucretia.—4039.
Mary.—508.
Samuel.—4039 *note*.
Zalmon.—4039 *note*.

FEAKE.

Elizabeth.—440 *note*.
Robert.—440 *note*.

FEATHERBRIDGE.

Elder.—2475.

FEELER.

Francis Adam.—9649.

FEGTLEY.

Jacob.—2146.

FELLADORE.

Lewis.—5302.

FELLOWES.

Cornelius.—5279.
William.—5279.

FELLOWS.

Anna Amanda.—2357.
Elizabeth.—2450.
Henry.—2357.
Mary Abby.—16247.
Myron.—16247.
Rev. Mr.—4918.

FELT.

Clyde Horton.—7932.
Diana Colistia Jeannette.—7931.
Experience Keep.—2098.
James.—2722.
John.—2722.
Rhoda.—7869.
Salome Parker.—2694.
Selina Estella.—7933.
. . . . .—2694.

FELTCH.

Cyrus Brackett.—9696.
Mira Jane.—9696.

FELTER.

Elizabeth Maria.—3821.

FELTON.

Charlotte.—2146.

FELTUS.

Stephen.—3013.

FENELON.

Margaret.—3452.

FENGAR.

Ann Eliza.—7753.
Edward Wallison.—7759.
Emma Elizabeth.—7755.
Eva Loreliah.—7757.
Grace Colvert.—7760.
Martinette Thompson.—7756.
Silas Alvin.—7758.
William.—2627.
William Martin.—7754.

FENN.

Abijah.—9249.
Rev. Mr.—1085.
Rosetta Lavinia.—9249.

FENTON.

Adonijah.—787.
Aurelia.—787.
Christiana.—3220.

FERAL.

Sydney.—6582.

FERGUSON.

Daniel Howes.—3165.
David.—9020.
Elbert.—9001.
Elbreannah.—8999.
Eunice.—9970.
Ezra.—1161 *note.*
Fidelia.—9020.
Frances Ann.—9000.
James Frederick.—9002.
Jane.—13936, 13942.
Jenny.—9002.
John.—1474.
Lewis.—2866.
Margaret St. John.—9003.
Mary.—3681.
Sarah Ann.—2866.
Susan Arabel.—8441.
William.—2991.
. . . .—4215.

FERRIER.

Joseph.—7350.
Sarah Maria.—7350.

FERRIS.

Abigail.—336.
Alpheus.—5621.
Amanda.—8674.
Anna.—2963.
Cornelius Fish.—1479.
Darius.—712, 1561.
Deborah.—1434 *note.*
Electa.—10073.
Elizabeth.—4817.
Elizabeth Antoinette.—4682.
Emma Sophia.—10556.
George Clark.—10178.
George Nelson.—3748.
Hanford.—4682.
Ida Bell.—17699.
Isaac.—5101.
James —4818.
James A.—6413.
Jerusha Valentine.—8133.
John.—440 *note*, 3748.
John H.—16115.
Joseph D.—3958.
Joseph Orman.—10555.
Lydia Ann.—1486.
Margaret Anna.—10558.
Maria Louisa.—4819.
Mary.—440 *note*, 2022, 18344.
Mary Amelia.—10557.
Mary Augusta.—10179.
Peter.—1484.
Rachel.—648.
Sarah.—3707.
Sarah Matilda.—1484.
Seth Whitney.—4816.
Shadrach.—1713, 5620.
Stephen.—1479.
Susan Elizabeth.—10559.
William Edgar.—10554.
William H.—8316.
William Henry.—4800.

FERRY.

Abigail.—451.
Catharine.—17796.
Delanie.—5686.
Eliza.—8925.
John.—19301.
John Milton.—3309.
Lydia.—863.
Mary Elizabeth.—20318.
Susan.—8348.

FERSON.

J.—3649.

FFITCH.

Thomas.—1.

FFRENCHAM.

Edward —1.

FICHTOR.

Jane Sarah.—13273.

FICKETT.

Adèle.—14264.
John Bell.—6198, 14265.

FIELD.

Alice.—12501.
Ambrose Philo.—15707.
Antha.—8835.
Betsey.—3127, 3130.
Burnet Ashburner.—14731.
Edward.—10442.
Frances Eveline.—15708.
George Kirtland.—8387.
Helen Amelia.—15706.
Jonathan Edwards.—7172.
Mary.—16099.
Mary Elizabeth.—15705.
Sarah.—8975.
Sarah Aurora.—8975.
Sargeant.—8975.
Stephen Dudley.—7172.
Walter.—8387.
Willard Bennet.—12501.

FIELDS.

A. C.—3586.
Elizabeth.—12239.

FIELDYNG.

Walter.—xix.

FIELDYNGE.

Walter.—xix.

FIERO.

Sarah.—3486.

FILBROOK.

Catharine.—1153.

FILKINS.

Elizabeth.—7281.
Francis.—13202.
Marion Francis.—13202.
Mary.—5309.
William.—2585.

FILLER.

Cynthia.—2747.

FILLEY.

Huldah.—2304, 2306.
Sarah.—10940.

FILLOW.

Ebenezer.—9888.
Henry Burr.—6155.
Lewis.—3634, 6155.
Rufus.—3634.

FINCH.

Absalom.—5752.
Alice Chamberlin.—12589.
Ann.—4616.
Areta.—11660.
Charles Henry.—12587.
Chauncey.—3473.
Elizabeth.—3.
Elizabeth Ann.—12584.
George D.—15190.
Hannah.—3313, 4617, 4628.
Henry.—1416, 4613, 4628.
Henry Clement.—12588.
Joseph.—3.
Joshua.—4905.
Mary.—4615.
Mary Ann.—3473, 4954.
Nelson Lee.—19048.
S.—2861.
Samuel Rogers.—4905.
Susan.—4614.
Susan Emily.—12586.
William Wallace.—19049.
William Wilcox.—12585.

FINCKEL.

Samuel D.—9876.

FINK.

Arnest.—2878.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2882.
. . . 2886.

FINLEY.

Alphonso Delgado.—13051, 19209.
Ann Maria.—5234.
Cornelia Hever —5236.
Elizabeth.—5233.
Frances Page.—13049.
Francis French.—13047.
George.—1582.
James Wilson.—13048.
John Hall.—5230.
Joseph Henry Riggs.—5237.
Josephine.—13050.
Louisa.—10414.
Mary.—10454.
Mary Francis —10454.
Mary Jane.—5229.
Samuel.—1582.
Samuel Rush.—5231.
Sarah Olivia.—5239.
Stephen Merritt.—5232.
Susan Whitney.—5238.
William.—5235, 10454.

FINN.

Elizabeth.—7476.

FINNEY.

Ann Eliza.—2393.
Betsey.—1724.
Charles Grandison.—684.
Chloe.—756.
Cyrus George.—2391.
Edwin.—6977.
Elizabeth Melton.—14641.
Erasmus Darwin.—2316.
George Washington.—684.
Georgiana Milton.—6978.
Félicitè Amelia.—14642.
Joseph Erasmus.—14640.
Lydia —685.
Lydia Elizabeth.—2394.
Mary Philanda.—2392.
Newton Sobieski.—6976.
Phebe.—677.
Sally.—673, 2371.
Sarah Lucinda.—2390.
Sylvester.—684, 673, 673 *note*, 756, 2312, 2316.
Zenas.—2312, 2316.

FIRTH.

Alice Post.—14189.
Edward Jucho.—6006.
Edward Phillips.—14190.
Esther Eliza.—6008.
Franklin Whitney.—6010.
George Williamson.—6009.
John.—1854.
Louis Whitney.—6011.
Mary Eleanor.—6007.

FISH.

Abel Hinckley.—2567.
Alva.—3841.
Elizabeth.—438.
George Frederick.—2567.
Henry C.—6839.
J. W.—3542.
L. B.—14826.
Lydia.—4904.
Mary Ann.—2427.
Rachel.—1479.
Roxa Ann.—3844.
Samuel.—1590 *note*.
William.—2427.

FISHELL.

Joseph.—5418.
Sarah Evaline.—5418.

FISHER.

Albert Gallatin.—9746.
Armena.—3562.
Austin.—16162.
Catharine.—2514.
Edwin Jason.—19879.
Elizabeth Anna.—16642.
Elizabeth Caroline.—13082.
Elmer Horace.—8896.
Frederick.—13082.
Gertrude Lois.—19880.
Horace.—8896.
Ira Willmarth.—16162.
John.—3562.
Leon Forest.—16643.
Lovisa Melissa.—12529.
Lucy Orena.—6888.
Mary.—576 *note*, 3682.
Myron Daniel.—19877.
Peninnah.—2524.
Rachel.—15823.
Walter Ira.—19878.

FISK.

Dr.—3605.
George.—2552.
J.—5754.
Pliny.—3790.

FISKE.

Calista Maria.—4322.
Elizabeth.—1277 *note*.
Nathan.—1277 *note*.
Susanna.—1277 *note*.
. . . .—4322.

FITCH.

Agnes.—6024.
Alice.—6023.
Alice Rebecca.—14199.
Alonzo.—6020*c*.
Amy.—7248.
Angeline.—1821.
Anna.—324 *note*.
Catharine Augusta.—5889.
Catharine Whitney.—1825.
Charles Henry.—14088.
Clara Belle.—14194.
Clarence Whitney.—14192.
Daniel.—541, 547, 1820.
Daniel Warren.—5890.
Delia Elizabeth.—2006.
Eben Whitney.—1857.
Edward.—14195.
Edward Hawley.—6020*b*.
Edwin.—1822.
Edwin Whitney.—5886.
Elizabeth.—19313.
Emeline.—13607.
Emma Orinda.—1862.
Fanny.—1823, 1824.
George Edward.—1861.
George Washington.—5891.
Hannah.—615, 615 *note*, 1357 *note*, 2009.
Harvey —1859.
Henry.—541, 5886.
Henry Whitman.—5883.
James.—324 *note*, 1357 *note*.
James Platt.—1858.
Jenny Eliza.—14200.
Jenny May.—14198.
John.—1296 *note*, 6021.
Lætitia.—2007.
Lewis.—2006.
Lucia Canfield.—14095.
Lyndon Grant.—14197.
Marcus.—6020*d*.
Maria Lucy.—1590.
Mary Ann.—1856, 12853, 12855, 19088 *note*.
Mary Birdena.—14089.
Mary Elizabeth.—14090.
Mary Janet.—6022.
Milly Louisa.—14193.
Nancy.—5119.
Nancy Emeline.—5888.
Nelly Frances.—14096.
Rebecca.—541.
Rebecca Esther.—5887.
Rebecca Marvin.—1819.
Samuel.—541, 547.
Sarah.—356 *note*, 1820.
Sarah Abigail.—5884.
Sarah Frances.—14087.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5885.
Sarah Emily.—6025.
Thaddeus.—2007.
Theodore.—6013, 6020*a*.
William Henry.—1860.
Zechariah Whitman.—1820.
. . . .—14191.

FITCHETT.

Cynthia.—4951.

FITTS.

. . . . .—1141.

FITZGERALD.

Alice.—11727.
Caroline.—3416.
Michael.—11727.
William.—6883.

FITZSIMMONS.

Mary Eleanor.—13574.

FLAGLER.

Ruth.—5322.
Zachariah Solomon.—5322.

FLANAGAN.

John.—8660.
Ursula.—8660.

FLANDERS.

Alton Andrew.—8044.
Belle.—8045.
Charles Wesley.—2796.
Moses.—2796.

FLANDRAN.

Elder.—1989.

FLANDREAU.

Rev. Mr.—4008, 4009, 4023.

FLANDRENSIS.

Turstinus.—x, xi.

FLANIGAN.

Caroline Matilda.—10446.
Frederick.—10446.

FLANNAGAN.

Mary.—9455.

FLATT.

. . . .—575.

FLEGLER.

. . . . .—4934.

FLEMING.

Bartholomew.—5278 *note*.
Charlotte.—2956.
Janet.—5278 *note*.
Josephine.—7481.
Rebecca.—2056.
Thomas.—7481.

FLETCHER.

Charles—9539.
Emily.—13529.
Hope.—1402, 11738 *note*.
John.—12960, 12961.
Lucy Balch.—3044.
Marian.—5671.
Nathaniel B.—3044.
Phebe.—13788.
Semantha.—5658, 5659.
Thomas.—13529.
William.—5671, 11738 *note*.

FLEWELLING.

Annie Eliza.—18531.
Azor.—4727, 4738.
Bertha Brown.—18829.
Betsey Elizabeth.—12125.
Caleb.—4723.
Charlotte Jane.—11714.
Cornelia Ogden.—4738.
Douglas Scovil.—18827.
Edith Pauline.—12183.
Edwin Mortimer.—11719.
Enos Henry.—4740.
Esther Ann.—18828.
Esther Susanna.—4556.
Fanny Susanna.—4723.
Gabriel Hudson.—12160.
Hannah Elizabeth.—11709, 11713.
Ida May.—18830.
James Le Baron.—18615.
John Henry—11719.
John Raymond.—12184.
Joseph.—4736, 4740.
Mabel.—18528.
Margaret Ann.—18615.
Mary Elizabeth.—18616.
Matilda.—18530.
Merritt Wetmore.—18615.
Ormond Elting.—12159.
Perley Taylor.—18529.
Rachel Jane.—4727.
Rebecca Araminta.—11715.
Ruth Letitia Ann.—11717.
Thomas Abraham.—4556.
Wilbur Scott.—18831.
William Henry.—11714, 11717.
William Puddington.—4736, 11715, 12159, 12160.
. . . .—4834 *note*.

FLEWWELLIN.

Mary Cornell.—12390.
Oliver Cornell.—4834.
Robert R.—4834.

FLINN.

. . . . .—9256.

FLINT.

Dolly Ann.—678.
Dorothy.—13852.
Mary.—5664.
Sarah Elmira.—6932.

FLINTHAM.

John.—11127, 11127 *note*.
Mary.—11127.
William.—1585.

FLOOD.

Catharine.—1659.
Francis.—453.
Judith.—453.

FLOWER.

George Milton.—19376.
Harriet.—3004.
John Milton.—13621, 19376 *note*.
Milton.—19376 *note*.

FLOYD.

Charles Alfred.—4010.
Sarah Louisa Nicoll.—4010.
Sophia.—4010.

FLUKE.

Amanda.—10106.
Henry.—10106.

FLYNN.

Ann.—6035, 6035 *note*.
Eliza Pitt.—2150.

FOBES.

Augusta.—19864*g*.
Lucius.—19864*g*.

FOGLE.

Allen Matthias.—19900*a*.
George William.—19900*b*.
Isaac Newton.—19900*f*.
Isaac Sylvester —16179.
Laura Isabel.—19900*c*.
Matthias.—16179.
Nora Minerva.—19900*d*.
Sarah Matilda.—19900*e*.

FOLEY.

Andrew.—8753.
Andrew William.—16386.
Edward Pratt.—16383.
Fanny Elizabeth.—16384.
John.—7097, 8753.
John Henry.—14708.
John Ray.—16388.
Joseph Hart.—14710.
Mary.—16387.
Patrick Henry.—7097.
Reuben Pratt.—16385.
Samuel Halsey.—14707.
William Harvey.—14709.

FOLGER.

Abishai.—2998 *note*, 8458.
Alfred Gilbert.—15778.
Arthur.—15777.
Benjamin Franklin.—2998, 2998 *note*, 8456.
Elizabeth.—2998, 2998 *note*.
Eunice.—19380 *note*.
Francis R.—8458, 8458 *note*.
George Barnard.—15779.
Gertrude.—15786.
Hamlin.—15785.
Helen.—15784.
Jane McArthur.—15787.
Marietta.—2998.
Robert Coleman.—2998 *note*, 2999, 8458, 8458 *note*.
Sarah Johnson.—2999.

FOLIT.

Sarah.—7621.

FOLK.

Mary Ann.—10176.

FOLLET.

Rebecca.—4966.
Sarah.—480.

FOLLETT.

Betsey.—12902.
Caroline Frances.—13551.
Clarinda Belle.—19357.
David.—13570.
Frederick Livingston.—19356.
George.—13551, 13570.
Henrietta Sarah.—19355.
Herbert Lester.—19358.
Louisa Jane Augusta.—19359.
Rebecca.—11492.
Wilbert.—19360.

FOLSOM.

Elizabeth.—5775.

FONDA.

Abbie Wilson.—6819.
Annie Hortense.—6820.
Catharine Richards.—14558.
Elizabeth.—6272, 6818.
Emma Jane.—6815.
Frederick Peter —6814.
George B. McClellan.—6823.
Hiram Wilson.—6817.
James Henry.—6813, 6814.
James Richards.—14559.
James Robert.—2232.
Job Pierson.—6822.
Nancy Helena.—6816.
Peter.—2232.
William Wilson.—6821.

FONES.

Barbara.—1506.
Elizabeth.—440 *note*.
Thomas.—440 *note*.
William.—1506.

FOOT.

Adoniram Lee.—5734.
Elder.—4506.
James.—1256.
Marcia Ann.—15932.

FOOTE.

Abigail.—307, 952, 1238.
Albert.—4074.
Alfred Smith.—4694.
Alvah.—4694.
Anna.—308, 4040.
Augusta.—1238 *note*.
Augustus.—1148.
Bertha Adeline.—10766.
Betsey.—1237.
Charity.—309.
Charles.—1239.
Charles Austin.—4073.
Charles Stevens.—17791.
Charlotte Whitney.—3812.
Daniel.—46, 312, 1801 *note*.
Daniel Edwin.—4071.
David.—1236, 1240, 10764.
Edward Peter.—4082.
Edwin Bailey.—10760.
Eli.—2458, 2846.
Elizabeth.—27 *note*, 389 *note*, 1801 *note*.
Elizabeth Albina.—2458.
Emily Maria.—3809.
Emma Adelia.—10761.
Emma Augusta.—10293.
Esther Semantha.—3559.
Fayette.—10759.
Flora Estelle.—12086.
Flora Isabel.—20319.
Frances Emily.—4081.
Frances M.—10764*a*.
Frances Maria.—10756.
Frank Monroe.—12087.
Frank Seymour.—10762.
Frederick.—10783.
Frederick W.—313.
George Luzerne.—3813.
Hannah.—3024, 4080, 4235, 4235 *note*.
Harriet.—10764*b*.
Helen.—4083.
Helen Burnham.—12088.
Henry.—1230.
Henry Bailey.—4072.
Henry Martyn.—3808.

FOOTE.—*Continued.*
HOMER.—19323.
ISRAEL.—4711.
JABEZ.—1235.
JACOB.—1148.
JAMES.—3559 *note.*
JAMES LOVELL.—18113.
JARED.—11084*a.*
JARED HIRAM.—18112.
JEHIEL.—46.
JENNY LOUISA.—10785.
JEREMIAH.—4235 *note.*
JERUSHA.—313, 1229, 4078.
JERUSHA M.—4078.
JESSE.—20256.
JOHN.—1801 *note.*
JOHN AUGUSTUS.—3806.
JOSEPH.—4235 *note.*
LEMUEL.—314.
LEVI.—2846.
LUCIA.—1235.
LUMAN.—1801.
LUTHER.—1228, 1801 *note.*
LYMAN BEACH.—11084*a.*
MARY ANN.—1231, 3810, 4077.
MARY AUGUSTA.—2846.
MILTON.—3559, 3559 *note.*
MINERVA.—4075.
NANNY.—1234.
NATHANIEL.—27 *note*, 46, 1801 *note*, 4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ORLANDO BAILEY.—10763.
PETER.—311, 311 *note.*
PLINY.—1801, 1801 *note.*
SALLY ANN.—4079.
SAMUEL.—1801 *note.*
SAMUEL GRIFFIN.—10757.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—3807.
SARAH.—13138 *note.*
SARAH ANN.—1232.
SARAH CELESTIA.—3811.
SHERMAN.—1233.
STATIRA.—10764*c.*
SUSANNA.—46, 310.
TRUMAN SHERMAN.—311 *note.*
WILLARD.—10784.
WILLIAM.—1227, 4694.
WILLIAM ABRAM.—20255.
WILLIAM B.—4076.
WILLIAM SELLECK.—10758.

FORBES.
ELISHA W.—3819.
ELVIRA ANN.—13715.
MARGARET.—3217.
SARAH.—4173 *note.*
WILLIAM F.—10304.

FORCE.
JONATHAN.—3125.
MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH.—3640.
NANCY.—3125.

FORD.
ABIGAIL.—592 *note*, 1540 *note*, 4140 *note.*
CALVARY B.—13647.
CHARLOTTE.—3029.
DAVID.—4747.
EMILY ANN.—3747, 10167.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—12858.
MARCUS. — 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4208, 4219, 4441, 11009, 11010, 11026, 11028, 11029, 11032, 11038, 11040, 11053.
MARY.—5909.
NANCY.—2262.
NATHANIEL.—1296 *note.*
OLIVE SUSAN.—4747.
SARAH.—12399.
THOMAS.—4140 *note*, 8403 *note.*

FOREMAN.
ANN ELIZA.—8613.
DANIEL.—8613.
SOPHRONIA.—15531.

FOREST.
Gen.—3893.
ROBERT.—3224.

FORESTER.
EDWARD.—8059.

FORKS.
SALLY.—2279.

FORMAN.
AMELIA.—5610.
BRADNER.—2117.
CAROLINE.—2117.
GILBERT.—1467.
HANNAH.—1623 *note.*
HELEN SOPHIA.—1623.
JOSEPH.—1623 *note*, 5610.
JOSHUA.—1623, 1623 *note.*
PAMELIA.—1467.

FORRESTER.
ANN.—909.
ARTHUR.—209, 3159 *note.*
ELIZABETH.—910.
FREDERICK.—209, 3159 *note.*
GEORGE.—3159 *note.*
HIRAM MEAD.—3159 *note.*
JAMES.—13504.
JANE.—3159 *note.*
JANE ANNE.—3159 *note.*
JEAN.—907.
LOT.—3159, 3159 *note.*
MARIA.—3159, 3159 *note.*
MARY.—605.
RUFUS.—3159 *note.*
SALLY.—3159 *note.*
SARAH.—908.
WILLIAM.—143, 147, 209, 3159 *note.*
. . . .—907.

FORT.
REBECCA.—4635.

FORTINER.
MARGARET.—2871.

FOSDIC.
LUCY.—2775.

FOSEY.
LANAH.—5608.

FOSGATE.
ELIZABETH.—4867.

FOSHAY.
ANDREW.—8507.
LUCINDA.—8507.

FOSTER.
ABIGAIL.—1013.
ACHSA.—2287.
ALETHEA.—9189.
AMANDA.—5650.
ANNA.—1344.
BENJAMIN.—341, 3249.
CATHARINE.—2404.
DEBORAH.—1343.
EBENEZER.—3138.
ELIZABETH.—2825.
ENOCH.—5405.
ENOS.—11577, 11578.
ERASTUS WASHINGTON.—5084, 12790.
ESTHER ANN.—2828.
FLETCHER.—5084.
FRANCIS.—8895, 8955.
FRANCIS EBENEZER.—2826, 3253.
FRANK EUGENE.—8895.
FREDERICK NORTHROP.—8090.
GEORGE L.—4747.
GUSTAVUS L.—10697.
HANNAH.—1347.
HENRY.—12790.
JACOB.—11935.
JANE.—11960.
JESSE.—1636.
JOEL GRANGER.—2829, 2831.
JOHN.—1013, 1347.
JOHN BENEDICT.—2830.
JONAH —803, 3253, 5785, 12924.
JOSEPHINE.—8951.
LAURA.—2560.
LOUISA.—3979.
LUCIE.—12791.
MARGARET.—8088.
MARTIN WILLIAM.—2832.
MARY AMELIA.—2824, 5785.
MARY ANN.—7369.
MICHAEL.—3979.
NANCY.—20077.
NANCY MIRANDA.—12789.
PHEBE.—595 *note.*
ROYAL FRANCIS.—8091.
SAMUEL.—395 *note.*
SARAH.—5406.
SETH.—511 *note* 2.
SUSAN MARIA.—2827.
TIMOTHY HUNT.—2829, 2831, 12924.
VENINA.—11061.
WHEELER.—1343 *note.*
WILLIAM JONAH.—8089.
. . . . .—8952, 8953, 8954.

FOUCHT.
MARGARET.—1414, 4581.

FOUNTAIN.
EZRA.—2635.
JAMES.—1469, 1471.

FOWDT.
ELLEN.—9113.

FOWLE.
BETSEY JONES.—6989.
EDWIN HUNT.—15871.
JACOB.—6989.
JOHN CURTIS.—15870.
JOHN HUNT.—8515.
JULIA HENRIETTA.—15872.
NATHANIEL.—8515.

FOWLER.
ALBERT SMITH.—12291.
ALICE IDELLE.—12304.
ALMINA ESTHER.—3757.
ALONZO JACKSON.—10449.
AMANDA JANE.—4776*a.*
AMMON.—4556.
ANN ELIZA.—4783, 12302.
ANNA.—1468, 4035, 4778.
ANNA LILIAN.—13700.
BELDEN HOYT.—17637.

FOWLER.—*Continued.*

Benjamin.—907, 3146.
Caroline Rebecca.—12287.
Catharine.—4787.
Charles.—3747, 10167.
Charles Irving.—12288.
Charles Theodore.—10453.
Chauncey Depew.—12289.
David Tompkins.—4779.
Douglass.—9868.
Edward James.—13699.
Elizabeth.—1465.
Elizabeth Ann.—4556, 11739.
Elizabeth Jane.—3753.
Ella Pamelia.—12286.
Emeline.—3749.
Emily Francelia.—16714.
Frederick.—3930.
Frederick Mortimer.—10450.
George C.—11612.
George Wardwell.—17635.
George Washington.—10454.
Hannah.—1004, 1010, 1462, 3746, 4803, 10175.
Harriet Augusta.—16716.
Harriet Newell.—3756, 10174.
Helena Gertrude.—10455.
Irving Ingersol.—13703.
Jabez.—3752.
James.—17, 5614.
Jane Elizabeth.—10448.
Jesse.—400.
Jessie.—20045.
Joel Whitney.—4773.
John.—1139, 1467.
John Horace.—4775.
John Schurman.—4782.
Joseph.—400, 1091, 1471.
Laura Maria.—12303.
Lewis.—1139, 3751.
Lieut.-Col.—12977.
Marcus Stuart.—11613.
Margaret Jane.—12301.
Maria.—3144.
Maria Louisa.—10451.
Martha.—1091, 1470, 3750.
Martha Adelia.—10167, 10175.
Mary.—1463, 1467, 5486, 11734 *note*, 11764.
Mary Ann.—4781.
Mary Augusta.—13701.
Mary Jane.—12305.
Minnie Cheerful.—11614.
Nicholas.—4778.
Olive Estelle.—10456.
P. H.—10702.
Phebe.—1470*a*.
Phebe Jane.—4784.
Phebe Janet.—3755.
Polly Anah.—3748.
Robert Livingston.—17638.
Rufus Henry.—10452.
Sarah.—1464, 1466, 5160.
Sarah Amelia.—4774.
Sarah Ann.—4780.
Sarah Jane.—10176.
Sena.—13470.
Sherman Wesley.—3754.
Silas.—1469.
Silas Alfred.—4776.
Sylvalia.—13698.
Theodore Henry.—13702.
Wallace Eugene.—10177.
Weeden.—11738 *note*.
Wells Barsley.—8957.
William.—3145, 4478, 4505.
William Forrester.—3146, 8956.
William Frederick.—17636.
William Henry.—12290, 16715.
. . . . .—3758, 4505, 17190.

FOX.

Adam Loftus.—4519.
Addie.—13573.
Ann.—137.
Aurinda.—5585.
Charles James.—4519.
David.—13573.
Eli.—7326.
Elizabeth —595 *note*, 1277 *note*.
Esther.—7326.
Frederick James.—11651.
George.—5049, 5585.
Helen Wood.—11652.
Hiram.—5049.
Mary.—2376, 2409.
May Theodora.—11650.
Miranda —11493.
William.—9701, 13536.

FOY.

Mary.—11727.

FRAME.

Reuben. — 1010, 3630, 3631, 4759, 4785, 4786, 5592, 5916, 13548.

FRANCIS.

Aaron B.—5594.

FRANCISCO.

Anna Louisa.—7237.
Henry.—7237.
Sally G.—4848.

FRANK.

Annie—19012.
Fanny.—19013.
Horace.—12541.
Lewis.—19011.
Lucinda.—19014.
Lydia.—19015.
Michael.—12541.

FRANKLIN.

Aaron.—11183.
Charles Tuttle.—13067.
Edward Augustus.—13063.
Esther Almeda.—11183.
Frederick Tolman.—13065.
George Finley.—13064.
Henry Chaffee.—5238.
Henry Tolman.—5238.
Letitia Jane —4006, 4006 *note*.
Mary.—3379.
Rev. Mr.—6429, 7024.
Townsend Underhill.—4006, 4006 *note*.
Walter.—4006 *note*.
William Outwater.—13066.

FRARY.

Hester Maria.—2587.
Ira Spheres.—2585, 2587.
Ormus.—7653.
Roscoe Lee.—7585.
Sarah Delight.—2585.

FRASER.

Ashley.—7788, 7831.
Charles D.—2808.
Jeannette Ann.—18198.

FRAZEE.

Frank.—14639.
George Timothy.—6951.
James—6951.
Maud.—14638.

FRAZER.

Christina.—12117.
Martha.—9523.

FREDERICKS.

George.—4671.
James H.—2615.
Mary Calista.—4671.

FREECE.

Mary Ann.—16063.

FREELAND.

Abram.—1502.
Henry.—4899.

FREEMAN.

Abigail.—334.
Algernon Sidney.—4350.
Allen Brown.—4355.
Allen Gleason.—11347.
Amasa.—10488.
Benjamin.—11490.
Byron Healy.—12424.
Caroline May.—14139.
Charles Dwight.—11357.
Charles Sidney.—11344.
Charles William.—18309.
Chauncey.—5923.
Clara Bell.—14138.
Clara Eliza.—11359.
Clara Margaret.—11369.
Daniel.—5923.
David.—11779.
Edgar Hoyt.—14137.
Edith Grace.—12423.
Edward Rufus.—11358.
Edwin Philander.—12422.
Elder.—1311.
Elijah.—1312.
Elizabeth Mary.—4351.
Elizabeth Theresa.—11345.
Eloise Neale.—18337.
Emma Frances.—11367.
F.—4312, 4349.
Fanny.—4354.
Frank Jay.—18308.
Frederick.—1313.
Frederick Fremont.—11348.
Frederick Woodworth.—18339.
George Osborn.—18338.
George Wing.—11490.
Harriet Alida.—11366.
Healy.—4845.
Henry Campbell.—18340.
Herbert Lincoln.—11349.
Hiram.—2321.
Hiram Milton.—18310.
Horace Burton.—18307.
Horace Rufus.—11356.
Ira T.—1041.
James Allen.—11355.
J. M.—3877.
John.—4352.
Joseph Henry.—4353.
Lewis Asa.—4845.
Leora Harriet.—11350.
Mary Ella.—11368.
Michael.—2352.
Milton Arthur.—11351, 11370.
Milton Rufus.—4357.
Nancy Maria.—4312, 4349.
Rufus.—1312, 4312, 4340, 4343, 11315.
Rufus Rossman.—11346.
Sarah.—4173 *note*.
Sarah Matilda.—4356.
Stephen.—4173 *note*.

FREER.

Fanny.—8304.
Margaret.—2892.
Morgan.—8304.
Peter.—2892.
S. C.—7884.
Sophia.—15937.

FREIOTT.

Frank.—2239.

FREMONT.

John C.—3797.

FRENCH.

Dicy.—16064.
Henrietta.—3877.
Henrietta Maria.—4252.
I. H.—406 *note.*
John W.—12456.
Julia.—2689 *note*, 5269 *note.*
Louis.—3642.
Lucy.—8623.
Margaret.—12126.
Micah.—14956.
Noah.—435 *note*, 4103.
Phineas Mundy.—3877.
Riley.—14956.
Sarah.—10737.
Sireno.—4743.
Thankful.—87.
Vira Ann.—6156.
Wilson.—12977.

FRENSHOM.

Edward.—1.

FRETTS.

Caspar.—5805.
Sarah Ann.—5805.

FRIEND.

Charles.—7882.
Nancy Livona.—7882.

FRIERSON.

Augustus Converse.—18137.
Catharine Converse.—18142.
Clara Converse.—18144.
Henry Vaughn.—18139.
James Julian.—18140.
James Nelson.—20259.
John James.—11131.
John Napoleon.—11131.
John Temple.—18143.
Julia.—18141.
Mary Kellogg.—18138.

FRINK.

Harvey.—2715.
Stephen.—3497.

FRISBIE.

Abel.—734, 734 *note.*
Asa.—16410.
Betsey Caroline.—17563.
Caroline Cornelia.—10267.
Chloe.—1910.
Edith.—16408.
Elijah Stanton.—4177.
Elizabeth Cornelia.—10266.
Ezra.—4177.
Frank.—16407.
Harvey.—3792.
Henry Leonard.—10265.
Idolene Mary.—17562.
Jason.—3793.
John Rogers.—10268.
Lynde.—1145, 3794.
Mary.—734, 734 *note.*
Morris.—16409.
Noah.—1145.
Orris.—8765.
Samuel.—8765.
Sarah Jane.—10269.
Wallace.—10270.
William.—1145.
. . . .—4173, 16411.

FRISSELL.

A. Cogswell.—10949, 10959.

FRITH.

Henry John.—17567.
James.—10269.
John.—10269.
Mary.—xix.
Robert.—xix.

FRIZZLE.

Lovelace.—10110.
Mary Elizabeth.—10110.

FROAT.

Jane.—2522.

FROST.

Abraham.—3267, 8860.
Charity Eliza Ann.—11687.
Daniel Cooper.—9254.
George Pepperell.—7419.
Hannah.—1020.
Henry.—9419.
Holmes.—5764.
Julia Jane.—11683.
Lewis.—9419.
Lewis P.—16171.
Maggie E.—5764.
Margaret.—1409, 4573.
Mary Gorham.—9254.
Obadiah.—3267.
Phebe Boyd.—7419.
Rosanna Cox.—8860.
Sarah.—1146 *note.*
William.—11683.

FROTHINGHAM.

Alexander.—19166.

FRY.

Betsey Benedict.—3127.
Caroline.—10818.
Charles Wildman.—8909.
Cornelia.—4744 *note.*
Cornelia Augusta.—16654.
Cornelius Augustus.—8910, 16651.
Daniel.—19396.
Edgar Hull.—16652.
Elias Benedict.—8913.
Frederick Wildman.—16653.
George V.—17448.
Henry.—13714.
Ida Frances.—16650.
Jerome.—3117, 3127.
John.—3117.
Marian.—10506.
Mary Elizabeth.—8911.
Olivia Frances.—8912.
Rachel Ann.—8914.
Robert Maxwell.—3946, 3946 *note.*
Rosanna.—16023.
William Green.—3946, 3946 *note.*
William Henry.—13714.
. . . .—16655.

FRYANT.

Charles.—10224.
Clarence Roswell.—17545.
Guy.—17546.
Lemuel Cornelius.—10224.

FRYAR.

William.—xx, xxi.

FULFORD.

Abel.—2658.
Susan.—2658.

FULLER.

Abigail.—9698.
Abigail Arabel.—2409.
Adelia Emma.—4195.
Albert Henry.—2376.
Albert Wayland.—9654.
Amanda.—4197.
Anna Louise.—9659.
Arvilla Statira.—12415.
Betsey.—2376.
Cyrus Sackett.—4195, 4197.
Earl B.—10790.
Earl Wesley.—10790.
Edith Eliza.—14176.
Elder.—8673.
Elizabeth.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Ellis Erwin.—14177.
Frank.—17805.
George B.—5960.
George Wood.—4063.
Hannah.—2044.
Harriet.—9657.
Harriet Josephine.—10751.
Helen Josephine.—17803.
Henry.—3976, 4063, 14178.
Henry Blake—10750.
Henry Dee.—7149.
Henry Edgar.—9653.
Ida Fedora.—7147.
James Ernest.—5948.
Johnson.—2376.
Lafayette Titus.—12415.
Lois.—8565.
Loretto William.—3542.
Malachi.—2376, 2409.
Martha Edith.—6299.
Mary.—19697.
Mary Ada.—7148.
Mary Edna.—17804.
Mary Sanford.—10752.
M. D.—17753.
Minerva.—3542.
Orlando Starr.—5960.
Rowland Jay.—9655.
Sally.—1825.
Samuel.—2974.
Sarah Adèle.—9656.
Sarah Rebecca.—3087.
Snow.—7150.
Thomas.—8565.
Willard Judson.—9652.
William.—3542, 17806.
William Harvey.—9658.
William S.—7528.
. . . . .—3075.

FULLINGTON.

Dilla.—2269.

FULTON.

Agnes Cunningham.—14893.

FURGUSON.

Alta.—14686.
Wilbur.—14685.
William.—7041.
William Henry.—7041.

FURMAN.

Bloomy.—7425.
Emeline.—9722.
Gabriel.—9722.
Jane Ann.—9983.

FURNISS.

David.—810.
Mary.—810.

FYLDING.

Judith.—xx.

FYLDINGE.

Thomas.—xx.

FYLDYNG.

Thomas.—xxi.

GABLE.

Mary.—2503.

GADBERRY.

Elizabeth.—9521.

GADSDEN.

Christopher G.—11131.

GAGE.

Azubah A.—8574.
Betsey.—2744.
Daniel.—1011.
David Smith.—17464.
Elijah.—11281.
Elizabeth.—9815.
Fanny E.—17465.
Henry Clay.—17465.
Horace.—8574.
Luke.—1011.
Matilda.—10117.
Selah.—10117, 10118.
Stephen.—70.
Susanna.—70.

GAGNON.

Lucy.—13938, 13941.

GAINES.

Edmund Pendleton.—12901.

GALAHAN.

Anna.—6883.
Thomas.—6883.

GALE.

Amanda.—2787.
George W.—20065.
Hannah.—4363.
Joseph.—1188 *note.*
Mary.—1188, 1188 *note.*
Rebecca.—1188 *note.*

GALENOR.

Charity.—3417.
Moses.—3417.

GALLAGHER.

Peyton.—9143.

GALLAUDET.

Rev. Dr.—9897.

GALLISHAN.

Abigail.—4608, 4622.

GALLOUPE.

Amos.—7301.
Benjamin.—7301.
Edward Lewis.—14804.
James Butler.—14803.

GALLOWAY.

Edward.—11608.

GALLUP.

Benjamin.—7301.
Horace M.—6039.
Love.—4262.
Mary Ann.—6249.
Priscilla.—4387.
Russell M.—1963.
Sarah Barber.—12244.

GALPIN.

Charles Benjamin.—17558.
Charles Henry.—10260.
Eli Henry.—17560.
Maria Harriet Bell.—17559.
Sarah.—17557.

GAMAGE.

Horatio.—8705.
Mary Eliza.—8705.

GAMBELL.

Hugh.—2102.

GAMBLING.

Keziah.—9069 *note* 2.

GANNON.

Hannah.—2588.

GANO.

George.—18893.
Isaac Comfort.—18894.
Jesse.—12268.
John Robert.—18895.
John Whitham.—12268.

GANSON.

Alexandra Helen.—20145.
James Edward.—17252.
Joseph Whitney.—20147.
Mary J. Holmes.—20146.
Susan Maria.—20144.

GANUN.

Nomina.—2866.

GANUNG.

Hannah.—191.
. . . . .—191.

GARDEN.

Alexander.—17.

GARDHAM.

Jane.—17259.

GARDINER.

Anna.—11070.
Charles Havens.—14328.
Deborah.—8662 *note*, 9128.
Elizabeth.—xix.
Helen Matilda.—14329.
Jetur.—1971, 6238, 14326.
Phebe Ann.—4111.
Robert.—4761.
Robert D.—10938, 10939, 10940, 10963.
Sarah.—14327.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4746.
Sarah Pierson.—4761.
Susan.—1971.

GARDNER.

Abigail.—4267, 13275.
Addison.—12586.
Addison Irwin.—19045.
Ann.—413 *note.*
Cora Bell.—19532.
Deborah.—8458 *note.*
Elisha.—15006.
Ella Gertrude.—7443.
Hannah.—413 *note.*
Ida May.—19531.
Jacob.—7343.
James Elisha.—19534.
John.—413 *note.*
John W.—7443.
John Wesley.—12584.
Judith.—8458 *note.*
Lucy.—13833.
Martha Ann.—8262.
Mary.—8056.
Mary Ann.—8537.
Mary Pamelia.—19047.
Melinda.—2526.
Michael.—8262.
Rev. Mr.—19864*g*.
Richard.—8458 *note.*
Robert.—15006.
Rogers Finch.—19046,
Sylvester.—12584, 12586.
Thomas.—8458 *note.*
Wilson.—19533.

GARLAND.

Anna Jane.—13002.
Daniel.—13002.
Emma Jane.—2265.
John George.—2265.

GARLICK.

Richard Latham.—2806.
Sarah.—2806.

GARLOCK.

William Fairchild.—11492.

GARNER.

Arthur Edwin.—15451.
George Erwin.—15452.
James.—8053, 15449.
May.—15450.
Thomas.—8053.

GARNSEY.

Alonzo.—6594.
Amos.—869.
Esther.—869.
Eunice.—4104.
Parthenia.—869.
Susan.—6594.
Zilpah.—3316.

GARNYOU.

Julia.—1967.

GARRETT.

Francis.—8403 *note.*
Sarah.—8403 *note.*

GARRISON.

Beverly.—6511.
Charity Jane.—5308.
Frances.—10775.
Hannah.—4766.
Isaac D.—5308.
Pauline.—6511.
Susanna.—10421, 10423.

GARRITT.

Spencer.—1536.

GARTHWAITE.

Phebe.—11346.

GARTON.

Andrew Charles.—7100.
Jane Alvina.—7100.

GARVEY.

Benjamin.—4374.
Benjamin St. John.—11399.

GARWOOD.

Alice Leta.—14105.
Amasa.—5899.
Fanny Mabel.—14107.
Joshua.—14106.
Minnie Jane.—14103.
William Charles.—14104.

GASKILL.

Jacob L.—3432.

GASTON.

Eliza.—10950.
John.—4162 *note.*
Rachel.—4162 *note.*

GATCHELL.

Betsey Maria.—3612.
Charles Abram.—9848.
Frances Emily.—9847.
John Elliott.—17166.
Joseph.—1089.
Joseph Benson.—3614.
Mary Amanda.—3616.
Mary Florence.—9851.
Nathan Bangs.—3617.
Ransom Keeler.—3615.
Ruth Rocenia.—9849.
Samuel.—1089.
Wesley Bangs.—3613.
William Bangs.—9850.
William McKendree.—3618.

GATELOW.

Elder.—5493.

GATES.

Aaron.—3282.
Addy May.—15374.
Adelia Sophia.—2735.
Albert.—2751, 7869.
Albert Whitney.—2726.
Albertha Rozella.—7963.
Alfred Richardson.—2727.
Alida Louise.—15388.
Almira Ann.—1616.
Alvin.—2688, 7768.
Alvira Electa Drusilla.—2715.
Amanda.—2717.
Amanda Maria.—2734.
Amelia.—15389.
Andrew Jackson.—7862.
Aner.—3233 *note* 2, 3545.
Ardil.—782.
Aurelia.—2746.
Betsey.—778, 2697.
Carleton.—7871.
Caroline Dorcas.—2718.
Caroline Quarantine.—7927.
Caroline Zelena.—2729.
Cassius.—7938.
Celia May.—15399.
Charles.—2723.
Charles Ellsworth.—7935.
Charles Homer.—15398.
Clarissa.—4385.
Clarissa Elmina.—2695.
Clayton John.—7928.
Clifton Burdett.—15390.
Clyde Abraham.—15403.
Cordelia.—7861.
Cornelia Melissa.—12195.
Cornelius.—3373.
Corydon Osmyn.—2725.
David.—185, 780, 2744.
David Hall.—2721.
Dorothy.—7854.
Edmund.—2750.
Edmund Amasa.—7965.
Edmund Adelbert.—7958.
Edson.—7872.
Edward Henry.—2731, 2732.
Edwin.—7942.
Effie Luella.—15377.
Electa.—777, 7853.
Elgin Elmer.—15400.
Eli.—1616.
Elizabeth.—5357 *note.*
Ella Miranda.—7957.
Ellen Maria.—2739.
Elmer Ellsworth.—7961.
Elmina Emeline.—15368.
Erasmus Darwin.—2730, 2737
Erastus.—2724.
Esther.—775.
Esther Lucinda.—2720.
Ethel Corinne.—15376.
Francis.—7873, 7939.
Francis Martin.—7940.
Frank Sumner.—15373.
Frederick.—15394.
Frederick Whitney.—15378.
Forrest Lincoln.—15375.
George.—7878.
George William.—7948.
Goodwin.—7885.
Hannah.—2775.
Harriet.—2745, 8806.
Harvey.—7860.
Helen Jeannette.—7949.
Henry.—15393.
Henry Augustus.—6444.
Henry Clay.—7866.
Henry Whitney.—2691.
Herbert Fidelis.—15392.
Herman M.—2045.
Hiram B.—7891.
Hosea Felt.—7884.
Ira.—776.
Ira Loyal.—2692.
Ira Rufus.—7882.
Isabel.—7876.
James.—1337.
James Clifford.—6445.
James Lorison.—15391.
James Richardson.—2749.
Jerome.—7874.
Joel.—2741.
Jonathan.—2333 *note* 2.
Judah.—577 *note.*
Julia.—7875.
Julia Amanda.—6446.
Laura B.—7890.
Lester Elmer.—7959.
Lily.—15402.
Linnie Blanche.—7960.
Loren Alonzo.—7956.
Lorison.—2694, 2697, 7880.
Lorison Lucius.—7880.
Lucius Darwin.—15397.
Lucy.—779.
Lucy Jane.—7864, 7883.
Lydia.—7858.
Lydia Elmina.—15369.
Mandana Maria.—2736.
Marston Wellington.—7964.
Martha.—2745, 7856, 7877.
Martin.—7863.
Mary.—4384, 7857, 13728.
Mary Electa.—2733.
Mary Ellen.—7934.
Melinda.—2689, 2722.
Miranda Selinda.—2747.
Noel.—7855.
Noel Congar.—2690, 2745, 15386.
Ora Andrew.—15379.
Oramel Griffin.—2696.
Orinda Charity.—2728.
O. S.—6107.
O. W.—5176.
Philo.—7865.
Polly Calista.—2719.
Ransom.—2693.
Richard.—2740.
Richard Whitney.—781.
Rollin Cone.—2716.
Rowena Electa.—7962.
Ruth.—15401.
Ruth Ann.—7886.
Salmon.—2775.
Salome Electa.—7881.
Salome Hope.—15395.
Samuel.—185, 3233 *note* 2.
Sarah.—3233 *note* 2.
Selina.—2743.
Semantha.—7867.
Seth Alonzo.—7955.
Seth Crocker.—2748.
S. G.—7091.
Sidney.—15380.
S. P.—16390.
Stephen.—3233 *note* 2, 3545, 5357 *note.*
Stillman.—7879.
Walter Howard.—15396.
Willard.—15404.
William.—2000, 15387.
William Cullen.—2738.
William Henry.—2045.
William Henry Seward.—7945.
William Howard.—6447.
William Penn.—7870.
William Whitney.—2742.
Worthy.—7859.

GATFIELD.

Alexander.—18986.
Alexander Stewart.—12489.
Alfred Arthur Moneypenny.—4871.
Alfred William.—12492.
Eliza Jane.—18985.
James Alfred.—12494.
John.—1493, 4870, 12488.
John Edmond.—12490.
Margaret Jane.—12493.
Martha Mary.—12491.
Mary Eliza.—18987.
William James.—18988.

GAUL.

Caroline.—672 *note.*

GAULT.

Jane.—209.

GAY.

Abner.—283.
Ann.—52.
Anna.—159, 576 *note*, 9897.
Anna Gardiner.—6257.
Arthur.—6254.
Betsey.—576 *note.*
Caroline C.—4656.
Clarissa.—12201.
Daniel.—283, 3714, 10089, 10089 *note.*
David.—576, 576 *note.*
David Hyde.—1971.
De Ruyter.—10089.
Ebenezer.—53 *note*, 576 *note.*
Edward.—576 *note.*
Elizabeth.—576 *note.*
Ferris.—20170.
Ferris Rodgers.—17429.
George Hendrickson.—17431.
Henry.—6255.
Hezekiah.—576 *note.*
Isaac Washington.—10097.
Joanna.—576 *note.*
John.—52, 337, 576 *note.*
John Warren.—17430.
Juliet Hyde.—1969.
Kezia Ann.—1960 *note*, 1972.
Laura.—6256.
Lewis Wesley.—17427.
Lilian.—10101, 20169.
Louisa Josephine.—17428.
Martha Maria.—10099.
Mary.—3711.
Mary Etta.—10100.
Mary Jane.—17433.
Mary Myer.—1970.
Rebecca.—576 *note.*
Samuel.—576 *note.*
Samuel Seymour.—1968.
Timothy.—576 *note.*
Ulysses Grant.—20168.
Walter Minor.—17432.
Wesley.—20166.
William.—576, 576 *note.*
William Gardiner.—6258.
William Henry Harrison.—10098.

GAYLORD.

Dee A.—19712.
Deodate.—539.
Edwin.—17985.
Emily.—17986.
Fayette.—17987.
Franklin.—17984.
Joanna.—1589 *note.*
Laura.—8700.
Lawrence.—11008.
Mary Thompson.—3385 *note.*
Porter.—19712.
Ruth.—925.
Sarah Maria.—1818.
Walter.—1589 *note.*
William.—9, 38, 539, 1589 *note*, 11008.

GEACOX.

Maria.—10420.

GEDDES.

J. G.—4886.

GEDNEY.

Allan McNab.—11697.
Allan Wilmot.—18469.
Allen McNab —18480.
Annie Eliza.—18463.
Arthur Wellesley.—11695.
Bernard Rapelye.—11688.
Caroline Dustan.—11693.
Charles Arthur.—18464.
Charlotte Vail.—11694.
David Wetmore.—11699.
Edmund Dana.—18465.
Elizabeth Wetmore.—11690, 11726.
Frank.—18477.
Franklin Dean.—18466.
George Robert.—18476.
George Whitfield.—18468.
Hannah Olive.—11691.
Henry O. —18463.
Jennie.—18481.
Jessie Benton.—18475.
John.—4550.
John Prince.—11698.
John Secord.—18467.
Joshua Dean.—4550, 11726.
Margaret.—4550.
Martha Moore.—11692.
Mary.—1430.
Mary Eliza.—11696, 18479.
Percy Wetmore.—18482.
Robert Frederick.—18462.
Sophia Ruth.—11689.
Stephen Arthur.—18478.

GEE.

John.—12440.
Mariette.—18948.
Mary.—12440.
William Barney.—12440.
William Henry.—18947.

GEER.

Ella Sophronia.—18939.
Harrison Foster.—18940.
Joseph.—12411.
Thomas.—12411.

GEIGER.

Charles Orville.—19933.
Curtis Rockwell.—19933*a*.
Frederick William.—16220.
John Arthur.—19932.

GELLETT.

A. D.—5877.

GELSTON.

Maltby.—9396.

GEMMIL.

Anne.—5258.

GENUNG.

Frances.—2198.
Jane.—3427.

GEORGE.

Belle.—16075.

GESNER.

Rev. Mr.—6878.

GETCHEL.

Francis Marion.—18732.
Gilbert.—18734.
James Andrew.—11934.
Jeremiah.—18735.
Marshall.—11934.
William Henry.—18733.

GETMAN.

Frank Lawton.—15743.
George Taylor.—15742.
George Washington.—8424.
Jeremiah.—8424.
William Tweedy.—15744.

GETNEY.

Edward.—13089.

GEW.

Daniel.—2515.
Sarah S.—2515.

GHORAM.

Mary.—67.

GHORUM.

Nathaniel.—395.

GIBBONS.

Charles Randolph.—611, 622, 2144.

GIBBS.

Abigail.—11034 *note.*
Alice Amelia.—16985.
Amanda.—16990.
Arthur.—16976.
B. B.—7541.
Bertha.—16991.
Caroline A.—16979.
Cora Estella.—16987.
Eber Adelbert.—16984.
Eber Sanford.—9452.
Estella.—16983.
Francis Jerome.—9449.
Frank Decatur.—17541.
Frank Wesley.—16986.
Franklin Sanford.—16975.
George Alvar.—16981.
George Wellington.—9445.
Harriet Eliza.—16972.
Henly Lemuel.—9454.
Henry Hiram.—9453.
Homer Augustus.—9447.
Ida Maria.—16982.
Jessie May.—16989.
John.—16992.
John Boland.—9451.
Josephine.—16988.
Lemuel.—3395.
Lydia Martha.—9446.
McArthur.—16977.
Mahlon Augustus.—16974.
Mary Catharine.—16973.
Mary Madeline.—17542.
Myron Boland.—9448.
Nancy.—3156.
Olin Eber.—16978.
Rebecca.—3077.
Solomon Goodrich.—9450.
Sylvanus Nye.—10218.
Theron J.—16980.
Wesley L.—9455.

GIBSON.

J. D.—9108.
JOHN.—8403 *note*, 19723 *note*.
MARTHA.—8892.
MARY.—8403 *note*.
MARY JANE.—9114.
NAAMAN.—8892.
ROXANNA.—4895.
SARAH T.—9638.
WILLIAM.—9114.
. . . . .—11300.

GIDDINGS.

THOMAS.—3470.

GIDNEY.

DR.—1386.
PHEBE.—1386.

GIFFING.

RICHARD.—1831.

GIFFORD.

ARTHUR PORTER.—15287.
BELLE.—15289.
CAROLINE ESTELLE.—15286.
CHRISTIANA.—6947.
HARRIET.—19136.
HOPE.—7879, 7880.
SAMUEL.—15239 *note*.
SARAH.—15239 *note*.
SETH.—7809.
STEPHEN.—15239 *note*.
THEODORE.—7809.
WILLIAM ALONZO.—15288.

GIHON.

EDWARD.—7187.
GEORGE HUTTON.—7186.
HERBERT TOLAND.—7188.
THOMAS.—2394.

GILBERT.

AARON.—9187.
ABNER.—955, 2435.
ABRAHAM.—455.
ADRI ANNA.—1603.
ALBA.—5138.
ALMIRA BENNET.—5981.
AMASA.—5477.
AMASA GRANT.—5477.
AMY.—3248, 3252.
ANDREW WINTON.—7411.
ANNIE.—9198.
ANNIS VERNELIA.—7698.
ASHER.—5140.
AUGUSTA SCOTT.—19164.
BETSEY.—4263.
CHARLES.—3244.
CHARLES F.—13566.
CYRENIUS FERRIS.—15233.
EBENEZER.—3244, 3247.
EDWIN.—12516.
EDWIN R.—10249.
Elder.—1519.
ELIZABETH.—1431, 1813, 9183, 18319.
ELIZABETH URANIA.—19558*a*.
EMELINE.—10119*a*.
EMILY FRANCES.—5980.
EMMA VERNELIA.—19558*b*.
ESTHER.—8647.
FRANCES KINGSBURY.—19161.
FRANK BRADLEY.—14785.
GEORGE.—10119*a*, 15030.
GEORGE L.—9199.
GEORGE S.—3269.
HANNAH.—3684.
HARVEY.—1813.
HENRY.—3247, 9182.
HERBERT.—9201.
HERMAN FREDERICK.—19166.
HERMAN SMITH.—12903.
HIRAM DEY.—15233.
HOMER LEGRAND.—19167.
HORACE EDWIN.—10794.
JAMES.—4761.
JESSE.—1846.
JOHN.—2468.
JOHN ABRAHAM.—4515.
JOHN SCOTT.—12901.
JOHN THADDEUS.—19162.
JONATHAN.—1097.
JONATHAN LACY.—1846.
JOSEPH HENRY.—5140, 12904.
JULIA ANN.—10119*a*.
LENA JANE.—19005.
LEWIS.—5477.
LOIS.—1702.
LOUIS HENRY.—20316.
LOVE E.—6764.
LUCRETIA.—7411, 7680.
LUCY POND.—12901, 19163.
MARY ELIZABETH.—4548.
MARY EMILY.—1097.
MERCHANT.—4263.
MOSES.—4515.
NANCY.—5792.
NATHAN SMITH RAYMOND.—11634.
RICHARD.—4515.
ROSELLE.—9197.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—2936.
SARAH L.—9200.
SARAH STEBBINS.—2435.
SYLVESTER.—9184.
THADDEUS.—5138, 5140.
THEODORE WEBSTER BRADLEY.—7270.
THOMAS.—13138 *note*.
TIMOTHY AMOS.—7270.
VICTOR BRUSH.—19168.
WARNER.—7698.
WILLIAM.—9188, 15030.
WILLIAM D.—10794.
WILLIAM MARK.—19004.
. . . .—10410.

GILDERSLEEVE.

HANNAH.—2499.
PHEBE.—4769, 4769 *note*.

GILES.

BRENNAN FITCH.—19380 *note*.
DANIEL.—2307.
JANET.—10855.
JAMES.—2307.
MARY ELIZA.—13623, 19380 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—ix.

GILL.

ADDY MAY.—14529.
ANNA ISIDORA.—19037.
BERTRAND VAN NESS.—12562.
ELLEN ANN.—12565.
ELLIOT FORESTER.—12566.
FLORENCE ADA.—12567.
FREDERICK A.—19040.
FREDERICK MILTON.—14530.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—19038.
GILES THEODORE.—4894.
HARRISON DECATUR.—12561.
JOHN.—6720.
JOHN JOHNSON.—4894.
MARGARET ELIZABETH.—12563.
MILTON HENRY.—6720.
MINNIE MAY.—19039.
WILLIS DANA.—12564.

GILLAM.

JEREMIAH.—16082.

GILLESPIE.

JANET.—11258.

GILLET.

ABEL.—335 *note*.
ANNA.—1296 *note*.
BETSEY.—10184.
CHLOE.—335, 335 *note*.
JONATHAN.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
MARY.—8403 *note*.
RUTH MARIA.—4494.
SIMEON.—1296 *note*.
THOMAS.—335 *note*.

GILLETT.

ABRAHAM.—8023 *note*.
ABRAHAM ORGAN.—8023.
AMY.—8609.
CURTIS.—1531.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—12756.
HORACE.—1533.
HULDAH.—2304.
JACOB.—2304, 2306.
JERUSHA.—1281.
JOANNA.—592 *note*.
JONATHAN.—592 *note*.
JOSIAH.—592 *note*.
LEVI.—1531, 1533.
LUCINDA.—18043.
MARY PAMELIA.—5047.
MAUD ESTELLE.—15443.
NAOMI.—311.
P. D.—2509.
PHILANDER.—7418.
PHYLARMON.—4494.
RACHEL.—2306.
RHODA ALMIRA.—5049.
RHODA ANN.—5032.
ROXANA.—8023 *note*.
SAMUEL.—311.
SARAH ANTOINETTE.—5046.
S. TRUMBULL.—3452.
TEMPERANCE.—8023 *note*.
TIMOTHY P.—294, 3857.
WILLIAM ALFRED.—8023, 8023 *note*.
WILLIAM HAMILTON.—15442.
WILLIAM NELSON.—5048.

GILLETTE.

AVERY.—19724*c* *note*.
BETSEY.—10920.
CATHARINE.—10919.
EDWARD EUGENE.—17978.
ELISHA BERNAM.—10995.
GIBSON.—10994.
JENNY IRENE.—17979.
JOSEPH.—10995.
JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH.—16042, 19724*c* *note*.
JULIA.—10918.
MANCHESTER.—10921.
MYRON ELISHA.—17975.
NELLY JANE.—17977.
NELSON JAMES.—17976.
. . . .—4152.

GILLIES.

JESSE.—4555.
RUTH.—4555.

GILLIGAN.

ELIZA.—5787.
THOMAS.—5787.

GILLILAND.

H.—9773.

GILLIS.

JENNY HOPE.—9771.
JOHN.—9771.

GILLMORE.

QUINCY ADAMS.—12977.

GILLON.

ALEXANDER.—5719.
ELSPETH.—5719.
JEANETTE.—5719.

GILLS.

MOLLY.—2567.

GILMAN.

HENRY DANVERS.—1651.
MARY.—5184.
NANCY.—12473.

GILMORE.

ALICE AUGUSTA.—12489.
EMELINE STILES.—1999.
NATHAN.—12489.

GIVEN.

JENNET.—2800.

GLADWIN.

EXPERIENCE.—7116 *note.*

GLANVILLE.

FREDERICK.—6060.

GLASNER.

. . . . .—3437.

GLASS.

. . . . .—863.

GLEASON.

ADELIA.—7025.
ALBERT.—1184.
AMANDA MELISSA.—4082.
CAROLINE AMELIA.—11084*e.*
CHARLES.—4351.
CHARLES SALEM.—18312.
EDGAR.—11084*b.*
EZBON SLOSSON.—11084*d.*
FIDELIA.—11084*f.*
HELEN.—11084*c.*
HENRY.—11084*c.*
HIRAM.—4220, 11084 *note.*
IDA MAY.—18311.
JOHN.—11084*g.*
NATHANIEL.—7025.
PHEBE.—4350.
ROXALANA.—11030, 11032.
SALEM.—4350, 4351.
SALEM CHARLES.—11352.
SAMUEL.—4082.
SARAH AMANDA.—11084*a.*

GLIDDEN.

LUCY.—11264, 11265.

GLOVER.

ANNA.—11732, 11734.
BENJAMIN CURTIS.—1248.
ELIZABETH.—2123.
ELIZABETH CAROLINE.—6631.
JOHN WILEY.—2125.
OLIVE.—1227.
PENTHA.—12961,
WADE.—2125.

GOBLE.

ABBY HALSTED.—18141.
Elder.—1990.

GODDARD.

ABIGAIL.—1884 *note,* 4006.
JANET.—12973.

GODFREY.

ABIGAIL.—4534.
ANDREW.—11661.
CHARLES.—18434.
EDWARD.—18432.
ELIAS FILLOW.—12874.
HOMER.—18433.
ISABEL.—18431.
JOHN LOUNSBURY.—12874.
MARTHA.—628.
MARTIN.—11661.
MATILDA.—12874.
SARAH ALICE.—19133.
. . . . .—3011.

GODLEY.

ALPHEUS.—13684.
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA.—13682.
INGERSOL VORHIS.—13683.
JONATHAN LANING.—5609.
LUCY AUGUSTA.—13681.
MARY JULIA.—13680.
OSCAR.—11077.
RALPH BERTRAND.—18110.

GODONI.

ANGELO.—15873.

GOES.

CATHARINE.—1310.

GOEWEY.

MARIA JANSE.—1292 *note.*

GOFF.

MARY MARIA.—2956.
PRUDENCE.—7008.
ROSWELL.—2464, 2490.

GOFFE.

. . . .—734 *note.*

GOLD.

BENJAMIN.—4165.
CATHARINE MELISSA.—4165, 10949.
JOHN.—389 *note.*

GOLDEN.

MARY JANE.—6505.
POLLY.—445.
SAMUEL THOMAS.—6505.
SUSAN.—18008.

GOLDSBOROUGH.

ARVILLA.—735.
ARVILLA BURROWS.—2574.
ARVILLA JANE.—15179.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—2564.
CAROLINE.—2572.
CHARLES.—7626.
CHARLES ADNA.—7622.
CLARENCE A.—7625.
ELIZA ARVILLA.—7611.
ELIZABETH.—2570.
EMELINE.—2563.
FREDERICK A.—7624.
HARRIET MARY.—15185.
HASCAL L.—7623.
JAMES.—2571.
JEROME BUONAPARTE.—7610.
JUDSON ADONIRAM.—7607.
LAURA.—2569.
LORINDA.—2573.
LUCINDA.—2566.
LYDIA ANN.—7608.
MARY ELLA.—15183.
MELINDA.—735, 2565.
NANCY.—2567.
ROBERT.—735, 7621.
SALLY ANN.—2568.
SARAH JANE.—7609.
WILLARD JEROME.—15184.

GOLDSMITH.

JOHN.—438.
KETURAH.—3943 *note.*

GOODALE.

DANIEL.—3809.
ELECTA.—17988.
JOHN.—4218, 4222.
JULIA.—1078.
LORIN.—4222.
MARIA THERESA.—4218.
M. S.—12595, 12596.

GOODELL.

JOSEPH HOPKINS.—3156.
MARY.—14862.
MARY ELIZA.—3156.

GOODENOUGH.

ELIZABETH.—36.
EMILY.—10927.
GILES CHIPMAN.—10927.

GOODENOW.

ANN.—11034 *note.*
EDMUND.—11034 *note.*
HANNAH.—11034 *note.*
JOHN.—11034 *note.*
MERCY.—11034 *note.*

GOODMAN.

JESSIE.—3279.
Rev. Mr.—10184.
S. S.—6103.

GOODREMONT.

LEWIS.—7637.
MARY ANN.—7637.

GOODRICH.

ALFRED LANDON.—18719.
ANNIE MASON.—18709.
ANSEL.—1753.
ARTHUR LINDSAY.—18718.
CHARLES.—11885.
CHARLES LANDON.—18707.
CHARLOTTE.—18715.
ELIZA SENA.—2971.
EZEKIEL LANDON.—4591*c.*
GEORGE HOMER.—11887.
HELEN BLAKEMAN.—18710.
JAMES HENRY.—18711.
JARED.—948.

GOODRICH.—*Continued.*

JOHN.—11886.
JOHN MASON.—18714.
LAURA.—3235.
LOUISE MASON.—18713.
LUSEBA ISABEL.—5481.
MARIETTA.—4313.
MARTHA MCCLENACHAN.—18708.
MARY GRACE.—18720.
MARY MURRAY.—18706.
MEHETABEL.—3815.
MELICENT.—632 *note.*
MERCY.—1360 *note.*
MILO.—1360 *note.*
Rev. Dr.—18204.
SAMUEL.—1094.
SARAH.—3236.
SARAH ANN.—1841.
SEMANTHA.—3397, 9455.
SOLOMON.—3397, 3400.
WALTER.—18716.
WILLIAM BILLINGS.—18712.
ZELLA.—948 *note.*
ZILLAH.—948, 948 *note.*
ZILPAH.—3473.
. . . . .—327, 4591*c*, 18717.

GOODSELL.

AMBROSE WATERBURY.—3633.
CASSIE.—17201.
CATHARINE ALICE.—17203.
DANIEL A.—10738.
GERTRUDE.—17202.
HARRIET.—9885.
JOHN.—9885.
MARIA DEAN.—4180 *note.*
MARTHA.—2249.
MEDAD.—4180.
MORRIS.—4180.
SARAH FRANCES.—9886.
THEODOSIA.—9887.

GOODSPEED.

ARTHUR.—8710, 16209.
CYTHEREA ADELINE.—8710.
JANE ELIZA.—8710.
JULIA EUNICE.—19920.
LAURA ANN.—9431.

GOODWIN.

BENJAMIN.—4853.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER.—8343.
CATHARINE LOUISA.—12604.
E. P.—17918.
GEORGE SARGEANT.—8342, 8343.
MARY.—15664.
NATHANIEL.—46, 46 *note*, 413 *note*, 4392 *note.*
SARAH.—4853.
SARAH EMELINE.—8342.

GOODYEAR.

PHEBE.—3047.
POLLY.—3063.

GOOKIN.

ANNETTE LOUISA.—4636.

GOOKINS.

DANIEL WARREN.—5742.
FLORENCE RHODA.—5742.

GOOLDA.

SAMUEL.—2488.

GOOLDSBURY.

SARAH.—567.

GORDEN.

ROBERT.—9149.
WILLIAM.—16834.

GORDON.

ALEXANDER.—4160.
CATHARINE.—13079.
Col.—3172.
HANNAH.—5377, 5378.
JOSEPH.—6983.
MARGARET FRANCES.—14645.
MARITTA.—6039.
MARY.—1424.
REBECCA.—3215.
SAMUEL.—1424.
SUSAN ANN.—4160, 10927.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—6983.

GORE.

CYNTHIA.—4218.
ELIZA M.—18102.
HENRY WILLIAM.—18101.
OBADIAH.—11071.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.—11071.

GORHAM.

BETSEY ANN.—14806.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18812.
Elder.—3259.
ELLEN BRITTAIN.—18814.
FANNY ANGELINA.—18810.
FLORENCE.—18815.
HANNAH.—189, 189 *note*, 752.
HERBERT NATHANIEL.—18813.
NATHANIEL ELIJAH.—12144.
SALLY.—2457.
SAMUEL.—12144.
SARAH.—8300.
WILLIAM WALKER.—18811.
ZAIDEE.—18816.
. . .—2203, 3798 *note.*

GORUM.

ANN.—1451, 12131 *note.*
CHARLOTTE.—1453, 4552.
ELIZABETH.—395 *note.*
FANNY.—395 *note.*
GEORGE.—395, 395 *note.*
HANNAH.—395 *note*, 12131, 12131 *note.*
HENRY.—395 *note.*
HESTER.—395 *note.*
JOSEPH NATHANIEL.—12131 *note.*
MARY.—67, 1452.
NATHANIEL.—395.
SAMUEL.—395 *note.*

GOSS.

SIMEON S.—6532, 11493.

GOUCHER.

ADELINE SIBYL.—12185.

GOUGH.

JANE SOPHIA.—4739.
JOSEPH.—4739.

GOULD.

AMMON.—3199.
CAROLINE.—4391.
CHARLOTTE.—8847.
DANIEL.—8629.
EMMA.—16119.
EMMA JANE.—19855.
ETTY MAY.—19857.
Gen.—4391.
GEORGE.—3700.
HATTIE AMANDA.—3199.
JOHN.—8173.
JONATHAN CLARK.—8629.
Judge.—4395.
MARIA.—7129.
MYRON CLARK.—16120.
ORRIN.—19856.
PAMELIA.—1962.
PHARES.—1286.
Rev. Mr.—7336.
SALLY ADELIA.—4071.
SARAH.—8629, 17939.
SELLECK.—4071.
WILLIAM RIPLEY.—591, 595.
. . . .—8643.

GOULDING.

JANE.—9424.

GOVE.

HANNAH.—15239 *note.*

GOWDY.

CATHARINE LEONORA.—10811.
THOMAS.—10811.

GRACE.

ANGELINE.—2240.
GEORGE WILSON.—6843.
JESSIE EMELINE.—6842.
JOHN.—649, 649 *note* 2.
LAWRENCE.—649, 649 *note* 1.
WILLIAM.—2241, 6843*a.*

GRAFF.

EDMUND LEAL.—16796.
FREDERICK WILLIAM BENNETT.—9119.

GRAHAM.

ADELIZA.—8736.
ALFRED B.—13401.
ALICE.—12498.
ANNA.—5881.
ELLEN.—3658.
EMMA JANE.—17535.
G. C.—6935.
ISABELLA.—17536.
ISRAEL.—4392.
JAMES HARPER.—6450.
JANE.—2046, 2046 *note.*
JOHN.—12498, 13505
JOHN AMBROSE.—10226.
JOHN CAULFIELD.—10206.
JOSEPH.—2046, 2046 *note.*
LILIAN MAY.—6449.
MARGARET.—12498.
MILTON MERRILL.—6448.
MOSES LESTER.—4392.
THOMAS.—2046.

GRAIR.

CATHARINE.—8447.

GRALEY.

ALFRED A.—4362.

GRANGER.

Charles Alvah.—17500.
Edward.—10180.
Edward Leroy.—17499.
Effie Leonora.—17501.
George Eugene.—17502.
Henry.—10180.
Jemima.—7413.
Lydia.—5718.

GRANNIS.

Mary.—3299.

GRANT.

Alexander.—3558 *note.*
Annie.—2111.
Arthur.—12694.
Augustus.—595, 595 *note.*
Azubah.—5807.
Betsey.—3558.
Charles Wesley.—10407.
Elsie.—3558 *note.*
Emma.—2627.
Eva.—12696.
Francis.—14590.
Harriet I.—14587.
Ida.—12695.
Ira.—595, 595 *note.*
Isabella.—15954.
James.—6870.
James Peter.—1231.
Jane.—3447.
Jenny.—14589.
John.—5807.
Joseph.—5011.
Mary F.—14586.
Matthew.—595 *note*, 8403 *note.*
Nathaniel.—12247.
Peter.—1231, 3914, 10408.
Priscilla.—595 *note*, 8403 *note.*
Samuel.—595 *note.*
Sarah.—10405, 12247.
Susan.—12697.
Thomas Jefferson.—10409.
Ulysses Simpson.—3375, 4962, 6553, 8403 *note*, 13077.
Wilbur.—14588.
William.—595 *note*, 3558, 3558 *note*, 10406.
. . . .—4632.

GRANTIER.

Betsey.—3054.
Jacob.—3053, 3054.
Mary.—3053, 8762.
Polly.—8746.

GRAUBERGER.

Margaret.—5221, 5221 *note.*

GRAVES.

Adah.—19376 *note.*
Betsey Cornelia.—9463.
Calvin.—2248.
Charles Andrew Jackson.—9464.
Charles Hiram.—15424.
Charles Jason.—3407.
Clarence.—19379.
Clinton.—19377.
Cora Alice.—15423.
Edwin Talcott.—9465.
Eliud.—16169.
Elmore Adelbert.—15425
Emily Louisa.—9466.
Harriette Maria.—2248.
Hiram Nelson.—7923.
Increase.—8659.
Jason.—3407, 9468.
Lewis Sanford.—15426.
Mary.—5838, 8736.
Mary Henrietta.—6296.
Moses Folger.—13622.
Nelson —7973.
Ralph.—16166.
Ruth.—19378.
Sarah Jane.—16169.
Sylvester Bela.—1538.
Thaddeus Orlando.—1651.
Viletta Jane.—9467.
Willard Burdett.—15422.
William.—6296.
Willis Frederick.—16166.
. .—8723.

GRAY.

Abel Bennett.—8991.
Agnes Keeler.—16747.
Ann.—8275*a*.
Anna Elizabeth.—8442, 8448.
Annie Amelia.—17920.
Benjamin Bulkley.—1783, 2939, 8275*b*.
C. D.—392 *note.*
Charles.—5786, 8275.
Charlotte Jane.—11794.
Cyrus Winthrop.—10951.
Daniel.—392, 3121, 13424.
Daniel Hamilton.—15554.
Edith.—19568.
Eliza Jane.—1647, 5784.
Eunice.—208.
Francis Marion.—18178.
George.—620, 2824, 5785.
George Champlin.—20265.
George William.—20264.
Gideon.—385.
Gilead.—1787.
Hannah.—440 *note*, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961.
Harriet.—1783, 8274.
Harriet Humphrey.—12939.
Henry.—5782.
Henry Clark.—15542.
Henry Foster.—13930.
Hollis.—5439.
Horatio Nelson.—13425.
I. W. D.—4581, 4582, 11689.
Janet.—6057.
Jesse.—8270.
Jesse J.—8270.
John.—440 *note*, 5787, 13426.
John C.—8256.
Julia Ann Jennings.—8730.
Laura Smith.—1787 *note.*
Lilly Augusta.—17921.
Lockwood.—1787, 2824, 12835.
Mariette.—5783.
Mary.—105, 440 *note.*
Mary Eliza.—13932.
Mary Elizabeth.—13931.
Morrell.—8775.
Naomi Smith.—620.
Nathaniel.—1960 *note.*
Orlando.—3066, 8771, 8774.
Patience.—511.
Pettit Starr Baxter.—15553.
Polly.—1121.
Prudence.—392.
Rev. Dr.—4573.
Sarah Ann.—521, 5781, 12835.
Sarah Elizabeth.—15551.
Silas Ashley.—10951.
Solomon.—3680.
Talman.—8991.
Thaddeus.—8256.
Thomas —11794.
Uriah.—1889.
Warren.—8442, 8448.
William.—5788.
William Bennet.—3121.
William H.—18178.
William Leonard.—15552.
William Lockwood.—6100.
. . . .—3066, 15543.

GREAR.

John.—5793.

GREBLE.

Lieut.—2239.

GREELY.

S. S. N.—10926.

GREEN.

Alice.—17669.
Alvira.—9397.
Amy.—4296.
Anna Catharine.—10489.
Bethany.—1610.
Caroline Maria.—19414.
Catharine Matilda.—7100.
Clark Dodge.—12485.
Dr.—4463.
Elizabeth.—6157.
Emeline.—4463.
Emily.—10050.
Emma Elizabeth.—16212.
Ephraim.—3948.
George William.—18326.
Henry.—ix *note* 1, xii *note* 2, xiii *note* 1, xiv *notes* 3 and 7, xv, 13907.
Henry Ward Beecher.—10490.
Jacob.—2869.
James.—3943 *note.*
James Elliott.—13907.
James Frederick.—10487.
James Wilson.—3943, 3943 *note*, 17670.
John Jay.—8681, 16212.
Lewis William.—11436.
Lorenzo Ernest.—18983.
Margaret Maria.—5585.
Mary.—5312.
Mary Ann.—10492.
Nancy.—3267.
Nathan Harrison.—12485.
Platt.—18984.
Polly.—7613.
Rachel.—1487.
Richard.—3943, 3943 *note.*
Sarah.—5230, 10724.
Sarah Elizabeth.—10486.
Sidney Harper.—10488.
Susan.—11436.
Susan Roxana.—18327.
Sutton.—5141.
Tifft Lowell.—17671.
Warren W.—7907.
William.—3943 *note*, 11436.
. . . . .—3703.

GREENE.

Barent.—8364.
Charles B.—7768.
Delos.—7870.
Dorothy.—2690, 2745.
Eliza Clark.—16648.
Ellen Louisa —7870.
Everett Lent.—7988.
Francis Henderson.—2765.
Frank Jeannette.—7989.
George Saunders.—4443.
Harriet.—8787.
Harriet Newell.—4443, 11467.
Joseph Alfred.—7990.
Peter.—2765.
Rodman Clark.—8902, 8903.
Rodman Clayton.—16647.
Sarah Frances.—6334, 8364.

GREENFIELD.

Elondo.—9144.
Lucy Minerva.—16831.
Webb Johnson.—9144.
William Elondo.—16832.

GREENLAW.

Alexander.—16235, 16267.

GREENLEAF.

Elizabeth.—2393.
George D.—18178.

GREENMAN.

Charles.—16836.
Peter.—9153.
. . . . .—1348.

GREENOUGH.

Joseph Clough.—9739.
Lourane Caroline.—9739.
Martha Stevens.—8809.

GREENWELL.

Maria.—3880.

GREENWOOD.

Alexander Reid.—2078, 6509, 6516.
Charles Henry Flecher.—14454.
Charles Reid —14456.
Edward Perry.—6519.
Eliza Jane.—6509, 6514.
George Albert Reid.—14457.
Harriet Norton.—11682.
Henry.—2078.
Isaac Horace Pryor.—14458.
Jasper Leopold.—14460.
John.—4032.
Mary Elizabeth Sarah Niatte.—14459.
Mary Jerusha.—14453.
Nathan Alexander.—14455.
Robert Cameron.—6517.
Samuel Henry.—6518.
Sarah Jerusha.—6521.
Sophia King.—6520.
Thomas Whitney.—6515.

GREER.

Mary.—5176.

GREGG.

Barbary.—4745.

GREGORY.

Aaron.—3366, 5528.
Abigail.—8276 *note*.
Alfred.—10693.
Alvin.—12899.
Ann Minerva.—13602.
Anna.—19156.
Betsey.—718, 1395, 5158.
Bradford.—1397.
Charles.—12894.
Charles Porter.—13603.
Charry.—4436.
Clarissa.—2418.
Cyrus.—19150.
Daniel S.—5590.
Deborah Amelia.—13601.
Delia Jane —12860.
Edmund Bates.—1743 *note*.
Edward Peck.—15590.
Edwin.—12894, 12897.
Eleazer.—2418, 5158.
Electa Jane. – 19369.
Eli.—2983.
Elijah.—10693.
Elijah Franklin.—1743 *note*.
Eliza Ann.—12895.
Elizabeth.—1394, 8408.
Emily Peek.—8413.
Fanny.—4033.
Frances Elizabeth.—15591, 15593.
Francis.—12896.
Frederick Warren.—1743 *note*.
George.—19151.
George Harvey.—3366, 13604.
George Melvin.—19154.
Hannah.—1391.
Helen.—1393.
Henry Leslie.—19160.
Howard.—19159.
Isaac.—1676.
Isaac Dean.—4829.
Israel.—3822.
James.—5134, 12898.
James Edward.—13607.
James Halbert.—15592.
James Howard.—19158.
Jane.—8409.
Jenny May.—19157.
Jesse.—1392 *note*.
Jessie Benton Fremont.—15595.
John.—1, 18, 25 *note*, 379, 1396, 5267 *note*, 8287.
John Alexander.—2983.
John Eli.—8414.
John Louis.—19372.
Joshua.—5134.
Lemore.—19147.
Lewis.—4033.
Lewis Partrick.—12860.
Louis Adelbert.—19371.
Louisa Amelia.—19370.
Mariette.—9020.
Mary.—6455.
Mary Agnes.—3360.
Mary Ann.—5529, 5535.
Mary Elizabeth.—8412.
May Henrietta.—637.
Naomi.—5527.
Noah.—3668 *note*.
Olivia.—3668 *note*.
Phebe. —25 *note*, 996 *note*. 1027, 1484, 1485.
Phœbe.—18, 573.
Polly A.—3822.
Rebecca Ann.—8410.
Rev. Dr.—3740, 11500.
Ristori.—19152.
Robert Fremont.—15594.
Ruth.—570, 1918.
Sarah.—18, 25 *note*, 1020 *note*, 1390, 1820, 2418, 2453, 5267 *note*, 5526.
Sarah Jane.—19148.
Sarah Louisa.—13606.
Sarah Maria.—8411.
Silas.—4829.
Silas Dean.—12389.
Stephen.—8287.
Susan Esther.—13605.
Thomas.—8276 *note*.
Uriah.—1676, 5535.
Wellington.—19149.
William.—19155.
William Alfred.—17730.
. . .—19153.

GREGSON.

Phebe.—734 *note*.
Thomas.—734 *note*.

GREIG.

Margaret C.—5389.

GRENNELL.

Graves Cyrenius.—17238.
Mary Lucina.—17238.
Thomas H.—7736.

GRENNY.

Abram.—12118.
Francis James.—12118.
Henry Francis.—18793.
Nina Llewellyn.—18794.

GRESHAM.

Margaret.—324 *note*.

GREY.

Absalom.—105.
Emeline.—7805, 15279 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—9305.
Sarah.—6982.

GRIDLEY.

Elisha.—676.
Ellen Maria.—7011.
Frederick.—10917, 10948.
Lucina.—11213.
Oscar Barton.—7011.

GRIER.

J. B.—7254.
Thomas.—3030.

GRIFFEN.

Sally.—1037, 9392.

GRIFFIE.

Leavaria.—11112.

GRIFFIN.

Adalbert.—9574.
Alexander.—9574.
Amos.—310, 310 *note*, 1223.
Ann.—4069.
Anna.—3069.
Anna Jane.—2276.
Antoinette Hay.—5919.
Baldwin.—4068.
Betsey.—2390.
Betsey Ann.—4071.
Carlos.—12244.
Charles David.—13200.
Charlotte.—7918, 8258.
Diana.—9620.
Edwin.—17720*e* *note*.
Edwin Morgan.—17720*e* *note*.
Esther.—3498.
Francis Nathan.—18863.
Franklin.—4202 *note*, 4205.
Frederick.—4067, 17038.
Hannah.—2922.
Hector.—4070.
Henry.—4206.
Heth.—1237, 4084.
Hetty.—7715.
Ira Metcalf.—18864.
James.—9816.
Jenny.—17151.
Jenny Whitney.—17720*e*.
Jesse.—3069.
John.—310, 310 *note*, 1225, 1237, 9816.
Joshua.—15964.
Julia Ann Colt.—4206.
Laura Eugenia.—11043.
Lucy.—1224.
Martha Helen.—14821.
Mary.—13200.

GRIFFIN.—*Continued.*

Mary D.—17037.
Mary Elizabeth.—4085, 11044.
Mary Jane.—3068.
Milton.—14821.
Mina.—17152.
Monima.—16399.
Myron Dempster.—14719.
Myron Leroy.—7116.
Nathan.—12244.
Obadiah.—2276.
Phebe.—9847.
Philip Nelson.—5919.
Rev. Mr.—1494.
Sally.—1721.
Samuel.—310 *note*, 3069, 4071, 7116.
Sarah.—18112.
Simeon Rich.—4202 *note*, 4205.
Susan.—8959.
Susanna.—1226.
Uriah.—2922.
Ursulus Alphonso.—15964.

GRIFFING.

George L.—10727.

GRIFFITH.

Charlotte.—5782.
Delia.—7379.
Lydia.—2895.
Mary Joanna.—2955.
William.—2955.
. .—7379.

GRIFFITHS.

. . .—9509.

GRIGGS.

Catharine.—3823.
Jemima.—7436.
L. S.—18030.
Prescott.—3823.
Sarah Ann.—2474.
Sarah R.—3823.

GRIGOR.

James.—138.
Sarah.—138.

GRIMES.

William James.—7720.

GRIMWOOD.

Eliza.—1521.
Isaac.—1521.

GRINDSLEY.

Sophia.—10180.

GRINNELL.

Alanson Darius.—5329.
Daniel.—300 *note*.
Lilian.—13237.
Loudica May.—10301.
Lura Margaret.—13235.
Lydia.—300 *note*.
Major.—5329.
Priscilla.—300 *note*.
Sally Charlotte.—6606.
William Henry.—13236.
Zelotes.—7422.
. . . . .—1992 *note*.

GRIST.

Eliza.—8764.

GRISWOLD.

Abigail.—324 *note*.
Alexander Viets.—653.
Betsey Lucia.—4709.
Charles William.—17070.
Clarissa H.—3901.
Edward.—1176.
Eliza A.—3903.
Ellen C.—15922.
Francis.—324 *note*, 879 *note*.
George.—5279, 5279 *note*.
George W.—8446.
Gilbert.—13675 *note*.
Helena.—13675 *note*.
John Noble Alsop.—5279.
John Wier.—9687.
Julia Barnard.—15768.
Leana.—5607, 13675 *note*.
Levi.—1176.
Levi E.—3902.
Maria Deborah Stark.—10250.
Martha.—3560.
Mary.—4317 *note*.
Matthew.—5279 *note*.
Minnie Belle.—17071.
Origen.—10250.
Rev. Mr.—5312.
Salem Thomas.—4880.
Sarah Maria.—7612.
Selma.—10250.
Thomas.—3560, 9687.

GROGER.

Freelove.—6940.

GROSER.

Joseph.—8240.

GROSJEAN.

Agnes.—19697.
Edward.—19697.

GROSS.

Phebe Ann.—2059.

GROSVENOR.

Mason.—3391.

GROUCHER.

Sarah Jane.—5210.

GROUT.

Cyrus.—2698.
Elijah K.—1865, 1866, 6037.

GROVER.

Alice Kibbe.—15791.
Ashbel.—7328.
David.—8462.
Elder.—11574.
Hannah.—3026 *note*.
Harriet.—15792.
Jerusha Wiley.—7412, 19531 *note*.
Mason.—7412, 7412 *note*.
Naomi.—7328.
William Augustus.—8462.

GROVES.

Hannah.—4173 *note*.
John.—2848.
Mary.—2848.

GROW.

Charlotte.—16533.
Curtis.—16530.
Ella.—16529.
Estella.—16531.
Reed.—8843.
Sarah.—16532, 16534.
Tirzah.—5372.

GRUBER.

Benjamin.—3295.

GRUMMAN.

Anna.—10816.
Caleb.—634.
Cyrus B.—77.
Emily.—634, 12841.
Hannah.—2331, 2331 *note*.
Harriet.—2845.
Jeremiah.—615, 615 *note*.
Lois.—3638, 3638 *note*.
Lucy.—615, 615 *note*.
Samuel.—2331 *note*, 10816.
Thomas.—2331 *note*.

GUERNSEY.

Martha.—1620.

GUESNER.

Rev. Mr.—17939.

GUILD.

Adelia.—2005.
Everett.—2005.

GUILES.

Charles Henry.—17305.
Elisha.—3678.
Emily Catharine.—10007.
Emma Augusta.—17303.
Frances Janet.—10006.
Francis Edgar.—17304.
George Whitney.—10004.
John Henry.—10003.
Mary Elizabeth.—17306.
Nancy Dora.—2397.
Orry.—3678.
Orry Edgar.—10005.
Squire.—2397.
William Henry.—17302.

GUILFORD.

Edwin Roff.—2670.
Willard.—2670.

GUINAN.

Adeline.—12585.

GUION.

Clorinda.—4110.
Thomas T.—4033.

GUIRE.

Anne.—131.
Thomas.—3030.

GULL.

William.—13138 *note*.

GUMBALL.

Eliza.—2265.

GUNN.

Bertha Louise.—20215.
Betsey Caroline.—1748.
Cora Maud.—20216.
Hannah.—4322.
Jacob.—17955.
James Deacon.—17955.
Joseph James.—20217.
Mary.—17955.
Sally.—4231.

GUNNISON.

Almon.—13862.

GUNTER.

Charles.—5513.
Maria Ann.—5513.

GUTHRIE.

Fanny Elizabeth.—12413.

GUYER.

Ebenezer B.—1639.

GWINN.

Jane Eliza.—1409.

HACKBURNE.

Catharine.—8403 *note.*
Samuel.—8403 *note.*

HACKETT.

Adin Howe.—11168.
Anna Estelle.—18164.
Annice Amelia.—11170.
Archibald Miles.—18166.
Asa.—8743.
Asa Marvin.—16360.
Augustus Phelps.—16213, 16362.
Clarence Gaylord.—18165.
Cyrus Pratt.—16358.
Edward.—4265.
Eliza M.—16359.
Ernest Albert.—19977.
Etta Maria.—19974.
Frederick.—19970.
George Wells.—16363.
John.—4315.
John Giles.—11169, 18163.
Lucy Maria.—16364.
Mary.—19971.
Mary Eleanor.—11167.
Mary Ellen.—11172.
Miles Burghardt.—11166.
Norman Peleg.—19975.
Orlando Shepard.—16357.
Peleg.—8743.
Richmond.—4265.
Samuel Davis.—16361.
Sarah Adelia.—11171.
William.—19976.
. . . . .—18167.

HADDEN.

Euphemia.—4505.

HADDOCK.

George C.—6989.

HADDON.

Jane.—8469.

HADLEY.

Alfred.—8431.
Ella Augusta.—8431.
Eveline Johanna.—12396.

HAGADONE.

Elizabeth.—5927.
Martin.—766.

HAGADORN.

Charlotte.—9960.
John.—9440.
Jonathan.—9960.

HAGAMAN.

Caroline.—2539, 7608.

HAGAR.

Abiel Makaska.—14397.
Alanson.—13577.
Amos.—6496.
Ann.—6519, 6520.
Berlina Perry.—6505.
Elizabeth Ann.—6494.
James.—6494.
Mary.—1756.
Mindwell.—2697.
Sarah.—17717*a note.*
Susan Lake.—6506.
William.—6496, 6506, 17717*a note.*

HAGER.

Rev. Mr.—2110.

HAGERTY.

Theodore.—14899.

HAGGERTY.

Charles William.—12413.
Lurinda Adeline.—4847.
Reynolds.—4847.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12413.
. . .—8513.

HAIGH.

George.—19651.

HAIGHT.

Adeline.—3493.
Alexander Stewart.—1484, 1485.
Ann Eliza.—1484.
Anna.—4786.
Beverly.—1785.
Calista Bailey.—4831.
Caroline.—1485.
Clara.—4785.
Clarissa Roberta.—16896.
David.—3493.
Elizabeth.—1785.
Frederick Southmaid.—12512.
George Henry.—9298.
George Washington.—9675.
Hannah.—569.
Jenny Eleanor.—19003.
John.—569.
Maria.—5770.
Miriam.—569.
Samuel.—9298.
Sylvanus.—539, 569, 1817, 1818, 5770, 5875.

HAINE.

Peter E.—5458.

HAINES.

Annie Lowezar.—1893.
Daniel.—1893.
Horace.—1893.
Ichabod.—1893.
Lewis.—15003.
Sarah.—1893.
Sarah Gertrude.—15003 *note.*
William Edgar.—15003.
. . . .—2956.

HAIR.

George R.—10317, 10352.

HAIRE.

John P.—12250.

HAIT.

Hannah.—389, 389 *note.*
John.—389 *note.*
Samuel.—66, 67.

HAITE.

Mary.—573, 996 *note*, 1027.
Waltar.—1.

HALBERT.

Julius.—16535.
Wallace Bishop.—16535.

HALE.

A. S.—8766.
A. Wesley.—5685.
Albert Edward.—6489.
Albert Lee.—2070.
Altia Henderson.—12198.
Carshine.—7784.
Catharine Louise.—12090.
Charles Whitney.—12196.
Clarissa.—15275.
Daniel.—4742.
Daniel Mason.—4742.
Elizabeth.—15337.
Elizabeth Salome.—12089.
George.—2647.
George Eli.—7785.
Hannah.—3026 *note.*
Helen Janet.—12195.
Henry Augustus.—4696.
Henry Daniel.—12194.
James.—7887.
Jenny Luther.—12197.
Jesse.—2647.
Mary Elizabeth.—12199.
Phebe.—4783.
Samuel.—4696.

HALENBECK.

Caspar O.—2903.
Christina.—2903.
Rebecca.—2903.

HALL.

A. S.—8711.
Abraham.—4162.
Ada Bell.—18960.
Adela.—18419.
Adelia.—15060.
Alfred.—11603.
Almeda.—3651.
Arthur Stanton.—17561.
Avilla Eugenia.—20085.

HALL.—*Continued.*

Bartlett Graham.—20085.
Betsey.—4351.
Byram J.—6819.
Calvin.—2351.
Charles Kasson.—18418.
Dorcas.—780.
Ebenezer Silliman.—10942.
Edwin.—14, 63 *note* 2, 87, 130, 385, 615 *note*, 1863, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1910, 1911, 1960 *note*, 2111, 3619 *note*.
Elder.—2599, 3417.
Elizabeth.—5939.
Elwood Clements.—18912.
Enos.—557.
Fanny.—3561.
Florence Lakeland.—17674.
George.—5242.
George Edwinton.—5428.
Gershom.—780, 782.
Gertrude Dee.—7053.
Giles Alfred.—7051.
Hannah.—649, 2548.
Harriet —16596.
Ira.—11603.
Isaac.—12188.
James.—10492.
James Herbert.—17672.
Jane.—17946.
Jenny Adèle.—14690.
Job.—1735.
Joel.—7863.
John.—1402, 4162, 10697, 11738 *note*.
Joseph Ely.—10262.
John Fletcher.—12285.
John G.—4692.
John Lakeland.—10492.
Julie.—17737.
Leonard Whitney.—17673.
Lester P.—16597.
Louisa.—7863.
Lucy Maria.—4089.
Luman Eleazer.—17406.
Lyman.—15060.
Minnie Estelle.—18911.
Nancy Maria.—1755.
Netty Lucinda.—18417.
Nora Henrietta.—12188.
Northrop Salmon.—10950.
Ornon.—12473.
Orrilla.—782.
Phebe.—1044.
Philinda Orilla.—20085.
Polly.—780.
Polly Geraldine.—7052.
Rachel.—10950.
Reuben.—12473.
Rev. Mr.—7787.
Rhoda.—1860.
Rosa Mary.—18416.
Sally.—557.
Salmon.—10950.
Sarah.—11738 *note*.
Silas.—4089.
Stiles.—10942.
Susanna.—17717*a* *note*.
William.—16595.
William John.—10697.
William P.—8867.
. . . .—267, 267 *note*.

HALLAM.

Elizabeth.—9357.

HALLECK.

Henry C.—12320.
Susan.—10967.

HALLENBECK.

Abram.—1314, 4367.
Elijah.—4365.
Elizabeth.—833.
Janette Agnes.—4369.
Jacob Sickles.—1314, 1315.
Mary.—4366.
Milly Louise.—11390.
Pruyn.—4368.

HALLETT.

Benjamin.—5649, 5651.
Emma.—13724.
Franklin.—13723.
George.—13721.
John.—13727.
Josephine.—13725.
Mary.—5651.
Melissa.—13722.
Ophelia.—13726.
Sarah.—1589 *note*.
William. —1589 *note*.

HALLIDAY.

Alphonso.—7701.
Ann Eliza.—15233.
Annis Elivira.—15234.
Belden Whitney.—7698.
Emma Whitney.—7699.
Ida Delphine.—15237.
James Hervey.—2595, 19557.
Lydia Ann.—7702.
Newton Herbert.—15232.
Orpha Williams.—7696.
Rev. Mr —3928, 13649.
R. H.—16075.
Samuel.—7700.
William.—2595, 7697, 19558.
William Clark.—15238.
William Jackson.—15231.

HALLMAN.

. . . . .—5260.

HALLOCK.

Alfred.—4991.
Edward.—4996.
George Washington.—4997.
Henry.—1523.
Hiram.—4993.
Joseph.—4995.
Lewis.—9854.
Mary Ann.—4994.
Sarah Mather.—9854.
Silas.—9054.
William Henry.—4992.
. . . .—3206.

HALLOWAY.

Ransom.—1757.
William.—512.
. . . .—1758.

HALLOWELL.

Elder.—16394.

HALSEY.

Anna Rebecca Garthwaite.—1959.
Augusta Rogers.—3013 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Caroline.—3019 *note*.
Charles —3019, 3019 *note*.
Hamilton Rogers.—3015 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Harriet.—3019 *note*.
Ichabod Benton.—1959.
John.—3013, 3015, 3019.
John Rogers.—3019 *note*.
Liny.—3019 *note*.
Phebe.—593 *note* 2.
Susanna.—2193.
Thomas.—593 *note* 2.
Thomas Rogers.—3013 *note*.
William.—3013, 3019, 3019 *note*.

HALSTEAD.

D. T.—7883.
Henry.—2276, 2279.
Joanna.—808.
Jonas.—1589 *note*.
Martha.—1589 *note*.
Phebe.—3267.

HALSTED.

Naomi.—4938.

HAM.

Jane Hayden.—3894.

HAMBLIN.

Harriet.—3494.
Irene.—3167, 13876.
Lurana.—6594.
Thankful.—267, 267 *note*.

HAMILL.

Julia R.—2068.
Robert C.—2068.

HAMILTON.

Anna.—903.
Catharine.—4138.
Eunice.—16561.
Guy.—5822.
Janet.—5820.
John —328, 389 *note*, 4598.
Lavinia.—4292.
Lois.—328, 389 *note*, 1287.
Lucy.—6931.
Mary.—3024, 3942 *note*, 5819.
Mary Louisa.—16561.
Sarah.—17221*a*.
W. T.—1168.
. . . .—968, 2439, 16561.

HAMLIN.

Beulah.—4474.
Charles Russell.—8268.
Frederick Starr.—15549.
George Lewis.—15550.
Julia.—8909.

HAMMOND.

B. C.—2843.
Cynthia.—12457.
Harriet.—5930.

HAMON.

Clarissa.—4920.

HAMPSON.

Abraham Lincoln Fengar.—7764.
Clara.—15847.
Frederick.—15846.
George Martin.—7768.
Hannah Elizabeth Jane.—7763.
Henry.—2628.
Henry Oscar.—8495.
Ida Grace.—7766.
John Aldridge Sybrant.—7765.
Lilian Emma.—7767.
Robert.—8495.
Sarah Ann Abijah.—7761.
Silas William Henry.—7762.
William.—2628.

HANCHET.

JOSEPH.—362.

HANCOCK.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—15780.
GEORGE.—8456.
GEORGE LE ROY.—18098.
JERUSHA.—11064*a*.
JESSE.—11069.
JOHN.—1313 *note*.
LE ROY —11069.
LOTTIE MAY.—18097.
NATHAN.—8456.
WILLIAM.—1420.
WINFIELD SCOTT.—5339.

HANCY.

. . . .—4452.

HAND.

LOUISA.—13580.

HANDLEN.

HANNAH.—13006.

HANFORD.

BETSEY ANN.—6230.
CATHARINE.—132 *note*.
CHARLES EDWIN.—11662.
CHAUNCEY EDMUNDS.—11662.
DANIEL.—4541.
DAVID LEWIS.—5888.
DEBORAH.—3629.
EDWIN LEWIS.—14092.
ELEAZER.—13, 440 *note*.
ELEAZOR.—13.
ELIZA ANN.—10986.
ELMORE.—10984.
ELNATHAN.—17.
EUNICE.—13, 440 *note*.
FRANKLIN FITCH.—14094.
HAINES.—4241 *note*.
HANNAH.—13, 1960 *note*, 1989, 5139.
HENRY O.—17966.
HERBERT OSBORNE.—17968.
JAMES HENRY.—14093.
JAMES HERVEY.—4176, 10985.
JESSE.—4175, 10989.
JOHN.—5888.
JOSHUA CHAFFEE EATON.—10987.
LEWIS.—3629.
LLEWELLYN.—10990.
LUCY.—10983.
MARTIN.—5139.
MARY.—13, 3629.
MARY ESTHER.—4144.
MARY HELEN.—10988, 10991.
MARY MALVINA.—14091.
MOSES.—5139.
NANCY.—4241.
PHINEAS.—80, 81, 82.
SAMUEL MURDOCK.—4175.
SARAH ANN.—3114.
SARAH CATHARINE.—4541.
SETH.—6230.
THOMAS.—13, 132 *note*, 440 *note*.

HANNA.

ARCHIBALD.—8613, 8614, 8616, 8617.
EMELINE CORNELIA.—6781.
NANCY.—6779.
ROBERT.—2215.
SAMUEL.—2215.
WILLIAM HENRY.—6780.
WILLIAM LARNED MARCY.—6782.

HANNAH.

JOSEPH.—6937.
MARGARET.—6937.
T.—4082.

HANNIA.

ANNA.—16032.

HANSCOME.

EMILY.—16196.
EMMA.—16196.
JOHN.—16196.

HANSON.

ALICE.—324 *note*.
CATHARINE MARIE.—8741.
GEORGINA THOMPSON.—11861.
GIDEON KNIGHT.—11954.
JOHN.—324 *note*, 8741.
ROBERT VARDEN.—11861, 11954.
SAMUEL LOCKWOOD.—18753.
VICTOR KNIGHT.—18750.
WILLIAM.—1632.

HANVILLE.

ISRAEL.—7493.
MARY ESTHER.—7493.
PHEBE.—4203.

HARA.

CATHARINE.—18282.
ELIZA.—18279.
FREDERICK.—18281.
FREDERICK JOHN.—18280.
JOHN.—11269.
JOSEPH.—18278.

HARALDSON.

SARAH.—9827.

HARD.

BETSEY.—1257.
J. H.—4135.
WILLIAM.—2123, 2125.

HARDAWAY.

CHATFIELD.—6789.
HARMAN.—6787.
HENRY.—6786.
JOSHUA.—6790.
MARY E.—6787.
MOORE.—2219.
SARAH.—6788.

HARDEN.

WILLIAM H.—6878.

HARDENBROOK.

THOMAS.—4572.

HARDER.

ELIZABETH.—2477.
GITTY.—851.

HARDING.

ADNA.—18113.
EDDA.—19409.
ELISHA.—7472.
EMMETT.—13856.
GEORGE.—19408.
HARRIS.—6510 *note*.
LORETTA.—13385.
MARGARET A.—7472.
MARIAMNE.—8763.
MEHETABEL MERCY.—6510.
SUSAN VILLEROY.—18113.
THEODORE.—8763.
. . . . .—605.

HARDY.

ABIGAIL.—768.

HARE.

GEORGE S.—10083.
MARGARET.—4682.
ROBERT.—9071.

HARETT.

SOPHIA.—3562.

HARGADINE.

. . .—9750.

HARGER.

AURELIA.—4288.

HARING.

MARGARET.—4268, 4268 *note*.

HARKER.

RICHARD.—1.

HARKNESS.

ALICE JEANNETTE.—16047.
ELIZA.—8673.
HELEN ANN.—19723*b*.
IRVING SANDERS.—16040, 19723 *note*.
JAMES.—5775.
JOEL.—16047.
JOEL HACKETT.—19723 *note*.
MARIA.—8608.
MORTON HAMILTON.—19723.
WILLIAM.—8673.
WILMER ELLIOTT.—19723*a*.

HARLAND.

CAROLINE.—4355.

HARLEY.

ARTHUR.—3745.
CATHARINE.—10164.

HARMAN.

SARAH.—2219.

HARMANSEN.

HENDRICK.—1590 *note*.
MARGARET.—1590 *note*.

HARMON.

ABIGAIL.—11010.
AMOS.—529.
CELIA.—1424.
ELIJAH BARBER.—1424.
JOHN —11010.
SIMEON.—4499.
SYLVIA JANE.—4499.
THANKFUL.—529.

HARNEY.

CATHARINE.—5214.
PATRICK.—5214.

HARPER.

ELIZABETH MILLER.—9724.

HARPWAY.

WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

HARRAH.

C. C.—5821.

HARRINGTON.

ABIGAIL.—1277 *note.*
ESTHER BULL.—2968.
GEORGIANA ELLEN.—12114.
JOHN.—12114.
JUDITH.—2705.
OLIVE.—778.
RUSSEL WILCOX.—11186.
SABRA.—9969.
STEPHEN.—11186.
THANKFUL.—17717*a note.*
WILLIAM.—2968.

HARRIS.

A. C.—12484.
ABIGAIL.—5855.
ABRAM.—4862.
ALBERTA JANE.—18603.
ALONZO CANE.—10192.
ALONZO DAECALRUS.—7889.
ANN MERCY.—162.
ASA.—162.
AUGUSTUS ADELBERT.—17514.
BENJAMIN.—4411.
BETSEY.—1349.
CARY ABLE.—15178.
CHARLOTTE.—5726.
DANIEL.—1590 *note.*
DAVID.—353, 1350, 4407.
DAVID TOMPKINS.—17515.
DAVID W.—11427.
EDWIN A.—4405.
ELI.—10798.
ELIZABETH CRACKBON.—6308.
FLORA SEYMOUR.—6309.
FRANKLIN WILLIAM.—17512.
GILES.—4406.
HARRIET ANN.—1795.
HENRY.—13925.
HENRY SMITH.—10192, 17511.
ISABELLA HANNAH.—17513.
JAMES.—1990, 10002.
JOB W.—10496.
JOHN.—1871.
JOSEPH.—7369, 10802.
JOSEPH ALFRED.—7579.
JOSEPHINE LAW.—17675.
JULIA.—4409, 10801.
LAURA.—10798.
LEVI PHILANDER.—7889.
LILY LOUISA.—17517.
LINDA.—13925.
LOUISA.—11021.
MARGARET.—15, 2561.
MARIA.—4408.
MINNIE ALMUN.—18600.
NANCY.—10995.
PHEBE.—7369.
RACHEL.—1351.
Rev. Mr.—4011, 5802.
ROWENA.—1793.
RUBY ANN.—18601.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—18602.
SARAH.—11886.
SARAH BENNETT.—6307.
STEPHEN.—11779.
STEPHEN ZEBINA.—11779.
THADDEUS SEYMOUR.—6306.
THOMAS BRADLEY.—1990.
VIOLA DORCAS.—17516.
VIRGINIA SAXTON.—6310.
WILLIAM.—7579.
. . .—593 *note* 1, 1348, 4410, 11576.

HARRISON.

AARON.—8701, 8704.
ACHSAH.—8701.
ARVILLA ISABEL.—4904.
CANON.—12166.
CATHARINE.—2940, 12128.
ELEANOR ANTOINETTE.—5209.
ELIZABETH.—2510, 2511.
EMELINE.—2511.
HENRIETTA.—8704.
ISAAC.—4726.
JAMES ISAAC.—12129.
JOHN.—4108, 5209.
MARY ANN.—8558.
REUBEN.—8558.
SARAH.—10697.
WILLIAM.—4584, 4726.
WILLIAM ERASTUS.—4904.
WILLIAM H.—12413.
WILLIAM HENRY.—1019.
. . . .—726.

HARROWER.

DAVID.—576.

HARSHAW.

FLORA ANGE.—14643.
GEORGE CHARLES.—6978.
HENRY BALDWIN.—6978.

HART.

ADAM.—13376.
ANNIE LAURA.—14661.
BARBARA.—677, 677 *note.*
BERLIN.—5611.
BLANCHE LOUISE.—20249.
CATHARINE ADELIA.—14662.
CHARLES ROSCOE.—14663.
CHARLOTTE MARIA.—10265.
CLEMENTINE.—643.
CORNELIA.—4246.
DAVID WILDMAN.—16711.
EBENEZER BERLIN.—5611.
ELEAZER.—17406.
ELIAS NELSON.—10265.
ELIJAH GIDNEY.—10179.
ELIZABETH B.—12297.
EMMA CAROLINE.—20162.
EMMA ELIZABETH.—3331.
EPHRAIM.—4246.
ESTHER.—2332 *note.*
EUNICE.—1272.
FANNY REBECCA.—16710.
FLORENCE AUGUSTA.—14660.
GEORGE.—8946.
GEORGE BENJAMIN.—8946.
GEORGE NELSON.—17498.
HAWKINS.—677 *note.*
HOMER SERENO.—18030.
JAMES BLOOMER.—4758.
JOB.—1272.
JOHN.—4777.
JOHN CARL.—20080.
JOHN F.—12296.
JOSEPH BERLIN.—13694.
JULIA ANN.—13376.
LAURA.—2333.
LEONARD.—20080.
MARTHA.—74, 74 *note.*
MARY.—74, 4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
MARY ANN.—3358, 4758.
MATILDA B.—12298.
NELLY.—13693.
NETTA GRACE.—20248.
NOADIAH.—3331, 18030.
ORRIS JOSIAH.—7010.
PHEBE.—1640.
Rev. Mr.—1886, 1888.
RHODA.—2647.
SAMUEL.—74, 74 *note*, 4766
SARAH FRANCES.—10265.
STEPHEN.—74 *note*, 677 *note*, 4173 *note*, 10179, 13138 *note.*
THOMAS.—74 *note*, 677 *note*, 4173 *note.*
THOMAS G.—6516.
WARREN.—7010.
ZANA PEARL.—20358.
ZILLAH.—4766.

HARTER.

ELIZABETH.—9154.
GEORGE.—9154.

HARTLEY.

CHARLES.—10106.

HARTMAN.

MARTHA ELIZABETH.—4066.

HARTMANN.

SUSANNA.—3371.

HARTRANFT.

JOHN FREDERICK.—2152.

HARTSHORN.

ALLEN GLEASON.—18314.
CLIO VICTORIA.—14099.
DORA ROSALIA.—14098.
EMMA J.—14101.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—18313.
HOMER CHASE.—14100.
LUCETTA ABIGAIL.—14097.
ORVILLE NELSON.—5896.
WALTER.—14102.

HARTSON.

Rev. Mr.—3750.

HARTWELL.

CORNELIA JANE.—3894.
HARRIET AUGUSTA.—3892.
HENRY THEODORE.—10397.
JOHN.—1168, 3889.
LAURETTA.—10396.
LEONORA WILKINSON.—3895.
MARGARET JENNETT.—3891.
THEODORE CLAY.—3893.
TIMOTHY.—1168.

HARVEY.

ALBA MYRTLE.—20284.
CLAUDE WILLIAM.—19282.
DOLLY LOUISA.—19272.
GEORGE.—18620.
HEPHZIBAH.—8584.
ISAAC NEWTON.—13383, 13386.
JAMES DARIUS.—13383, 13386.
JOHN.—4562.
LAZELLE CORNELIUS.—19271.
MALVINA MINERVA.—832.
MAUD PHILENA.—19273.
SAMUEL.—11774, 18620.
VIVIAN LENOIRE.—19281.
W. NYE.—5880.
WILLIAM PENN.—13386.
WINN.—xvi *note* 3.
. . . .—19274.

HARWOOD.

EDWIN.—1594.
WALTER.—5339.
. . . . .—8803.

HASKELL.

Henry.—8473.
Lola Lee.—15814.
Ruth.—3731.
Walter Williams.—8473.
Zoroaster.—3040.
. . . . .—3040.

HASKIN.

Charles Theodore.—9524.
Laura Louisa.—17020.
Rose May.—17019.

HASKINS.

Eunice.—7542.
Micah.—7542.
Samuel M.—2139, 4825.

HASTINGS.

David.—5801.
Donna Maria.—5801.
. . . .—3683.

HASZARD.

Amy Sherman.—11184.

HATCH.

Adelia Mary.—17763.
Annar.—4151.
Arvilla.—8597.
Calvin.—17763.
Charles Church.—8597.
Charlotte.—12273.
Chloe.—1241.
Clarissa.—814, 5199.
Jane.—1385.
Nancy.—9853.
Sally.—4180.

HATFIELD.

Cyrus William.—12123.
Daniel Parks.—12123.
Edwin F.—2052, 6461.
E. E.—2427.
Ida May Marshall.—18799.
Lydia.—5612.
Rev. Dr.—5787.
Sarah Elizabeth.—18800.

HATHAWAY.

Abner.—4766.
Adeline.—4446.
Albert Josiah.—4445.
Alice.—3879.
Caroline Maria.—10252.
Charles Edwin.—10184.
George Washington.—4278.
George Wilbur.—4448.
Jacob.—10184.
James Monroe.—7059.
Jared William.—7055.
Joel Allen.—7057.
John Joseph.—7054.
Jonathan.—4278.
Joseph.—2353.
Julian Egbert.—7058.
Louisa Levantia.—4447.
Marietta.—4766.
Mary Genevieve.—7056.
Oscar Fitserland.—2353.
Thomas.—3879, 3879 *note*.
Wilbur.—1360.

HAUGE.

William.—19083.

HAUGH.

William.—1.

HAUSE.

Bernice.—19483.
Eleanor Jane.—19480.
Jesse J.—14826, 19479.
Sarah Estella.—19482.
William Squire.—19481.

HAUVER.

Charles Wesley.—5113.
Clara Belle.—12826.
Emma Jane.—5114.
Frank.—12828.
Frank Melvin.—5117.
George Lewis.—5116.
Jacob Henry.—1548.
Jemima.—3087.
John Henry.—12827.
Lois.—414.
Lucie Elvira.—5115.
Margaret Ann.—5112.
Samuel.—1548.

HAVEN.

K.—15924.
Mary L.—8219.

HAVENS.

Charlotte.—11397.
Lydia.—2598.
Mary.—11396.
P. B.—4371.
Samuel.—11398.

HAVILAND.

Ann.—3252.
Caleb.—2051.
Daniel.—2866.
Edwin.—12150.
Elizabeth.—5025.
Harriet Matilda.—18819.
Isaac.—4721.
Isabella.—4721.
Jacob.—12843.
Jacob Henry.—19070.
Jacob Thomas.—12843.
Louisa Caroline.—18818.
Martha Maria Nase.—18817.
Martha Sarah Whelpley.—18820.
Mary Jane.—2051.
Nelly Sears.—20296.
Phebe.—3248.
Reed.—3248, 3252.
Samuel Houston.—19072.
Sarah Ann.—19069.
Sylvanus.—12150.
Thomas Mortimer.—19071.

HAWES.

Annabel.—8066.
Bradford K.—2355.
Catharine Johnston.—8063.
Charles Lorenzo.—2802.
Emily Jane.—2801.
Harriet Chipman.—2799.
Jennie Reed.—8064.
John.—792.
Josephine Moses.—8065.
Julia Ann.—2800.
Nathan.—8954.
William.—792.
William Warren.—8062.
. . . . .—8954.

HAWKEN.

Frederick Colburn.—17130.
James M.—9751.
Louis Montgomery.—17129.
Martha.—17127.
Mary.—9751.
Mary Edith.—17131.
Samuel.—9751, 17128.

HAWKINS.

Anthony.—4173 *note*.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—8026.
Fanny.—17944.
George.—13478.
James.—2780.
Jenny.—6028.
John.—1655, 2570, 3700.
Joseph.—2344, 2344 *note*.
Juliana.—1425 *note*.
Mary Louise.—8027.
Matilda.—17232.
Nora Albura.—19292.
Norman Kibbe.—8025.
Rhoda.—3700.
Ruth.—677 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Sally McNitt.—2344, 7130.
Sarah.—1589 *note*, 17610.
Ursula —1655.
William.—6028.
William Amerth.—13478.
William Warren.—2780.
Zachariah.—1589 *note*.

HAWKS.

Benjamin.—13320.
Benjamin Franklin.—3434.
Dennis Forester.—13320.
James A.—3639.
James Edward.—19258.
Lucinda.—3434.
Rev. Dr.—8536.
Walter.—6270.

HAWKSHURST.

Abigail.—3277, 13649.
James.—5350.

HAWLEY.

Abby Grace.—1583.
Abigail.—1090.
Amon.—3330.
Benjamin.—8963.
Caroline.—16966.
Celia Church.—20272.
Charles Burr.—5244, 13086.
Charles Dwight.—9323.
E. H.—5065.
Electa.—8287.
Elijah.—5244.
Elizabeth.—1589 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Emmon.—8963.
Ephraim.—13138 *note*.
Frank Benjamin.—16727.
Frederick Eli.—18440.
Frederick William.—11674.
Gould.—4785.
Grace.—26 *note*, 418 *note*.
Grace Church.—20270.
Hannah.—783.
Henry Dwight.—3330.
Henry Keeler.—9324.
Jenny Maria.—16729.
Joel Glover.—16728.
John Church.—20271.
Joseph.—711 *note*, 1589 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Polly.—3834.
Rebecca.—1385.

HAWLEY.—*Continued.*

SAMUEL.—8.
SAMUEL STEBBINS.—4785.
SARAH.—1088 *note.*
SARAH MARSHALL.—4671.
THOMAS.—5, 5 *note.*
WALTER STERLING.—13087.
WILLIAM.—18204.
WILLIAM C.—11674.
WILLIAM CHURCH.—20269.
WILLIAM D.—18204.
Z. K.—5872, 5874.
. . . . .—1262, 9325, 9326.

HAWORTH.

AGNES.—1745.
ANN.—1745.
WILLIAM.—1745.

HAWTHORN.

JENNY GOULDING.—9424.
THOMAS.—9424.

HAY.

ANTOINETTE DE GRAVES.—5919.
EMMA GERTRUDE.—13959.
IDA EURETTA.—13958.
P. C.—11041.
Rev. Mr.—1494.
ROBERT.—5802.

HAYDEN.

ABIGAIL.—8276 *note.*
ANNA SEYMOUR.—7279.
B. H.—19991*g note.*
CHARLES HARVEY.—7277.
FREDERICK SMITH.—7280.
GEORGE RICHARDS.—7276.
HARVEY SMITH.—7275.
MARY SCOTT.—7278.
SOPHIA CHURCH.—12471.
THOMAS SCOTT.—7273.
WILLIAM.—2449, 7274, 12471.
. . . . .—2670.

HAYES.

ABIGAIL.—734 *note.*
ALFRED.—10416.
ANN.—5122.
ASENATH.—1456.
CATHARINE.—3361, 10416.
CHARLES FERDINAND.—9351.
CHARLES WESLEY.—3354.
CHRISTIANA.—8580.
CLARISSA.—2424, 2426.
DANIEL.—734 *note.*
ELSIE MAY.—9358.
EZEKIEL.—734 *note.*
FERDINAND.—3358, 12242.
FIDELIA ELIZABETH.—3359.
GEORGE.—734 *note.*
HELENA HAMPTON.—9359.
ISABELLA FRANCES.—3357.
JACOB.—8580.
JAMES.—3233 *note 2.*
JANE.—12846.
JOHN LEICESTER.—3360, 9361.
JULIA ANN —3353.
LYDIA.—3661.
MARGARET.—614.
MARIAN LUCRETIA.—10053.
MARTHA.—12846.
MARY.—734 *note,* 3355, 4202.
MARY ELIZABETH.—9352.
NANCY.—2459.
NELLY HOYT.—9360.
PETER.—1132*a.*
RACHEL.—185, 3233 *note 2.*
REBECCA.—734, 734 *note.*
RUTHERFORD.—734 *note.*
RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD.—734 *note.*
SABRA.—10416.
SAMUEL.—1.
SARAH.—734 *note,* 4142, 10849.
STEPHEN.—1002, 3356, 12242.
. . .—1130.

HAYHURST.

L. W.—7014.

HAYNE.

CAROLINE.—4793.

HAYNER.

HANNAH.—17999.

HAYNES.

ASPIA CHARLOTTE.—17753.
EMORY J.—15863.
JAMES MADISON.—2684.
JOHN.—6592.
SILAS.—284.

HAYS.

ALFRED.—16156.
FLORA SELINA —19868.
HARVEY.—16156.

HAYWARD.

JOHN.—1589 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—3476.

HAYWOOD.

CHARLES HENRY.—3518.
DAVID.—1052.
EDWARD SMITH.—1052 *note.*
EDWIN.—3520.
HARRIET AMELIA.—1052 *note.*
MARY JANE.—3519.
MARY LOUISA.—1052 *note.*
SARAH.—1517.
XENOPHON.—1052.

HAZARD.

JAMES.—3507.
MARGARET.—404, 474, 475, 1704 *note.*
MARY.—4913.
ROBERT.—1048, 3508.
WILLIAM.—3509.
. . . . .—3510.

HAZELTINE.

H. M.—2798.

HAZELTON.

EMMA LURANIA.—16317.
HENRY ALVORD.—16316.
JUDITH B.—672 *note.*
JULIA MAUD.—16318.
LYDIA LOUISE.—16319.
ROSWELL DOOLITTLE.—8730.
SALLY.—7542.
SAMUEL HOUSTON.—8730, 16320.

HAZEN.

ABRAHAM F.—4114.
DELPHINA.—14602.
EMILY JANE.—14600.
ERASTUS.—6931.
FRANK BARNUM.—14599.
JOHN.—14604.
JOHN ROBINSON.—6931.
MARY LUCELIA.—14601.
WILLIAM ERASTUS.—14603.

HAZLETT.

ARCHIBALD.—12457.
ELSIE.—12457.

HEAD.

ALEXANDER.—8584.
AMANDA.—12250.
LOUISA MARIA.—12204.
LUCY MARIA.—8584.

HEADEY.

JAMES.—5617.
SUSAN.—5617.

HEADY.

JANE ANN.—5134.

HEALD.

DANIEL.—9145.
FREDERICK BRIGGS.—9145.
JOHN.—3889.

HEALEY.

ITHAMAR.—482.

HEALY.

ANN.—1716*b.*
CLARISSA.—1716*c.*
EZRA.—1716*a.*
ITHAMAR.—1716 *note.*
WILLIAM.—1716.
. .—5626, 5627.

HEART.

ANTHONY.—74.

HEATH.

ANNA.—8458 *note.*
CLARISSA.—776.
NANCY.—5084.
OSMAN.—57.
PAULINE.—11204.

HEATON.

ISAAC.—16149.
JEMIMA.—8817.
ORPHA CAROLINE.—16149.

HEBARD.

FREDERICK.—15284 *note.*

HECKART.

MARTHA.—8444.

HECKSCHER.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—5275.
CORNELIA LAWRENCE.—13132.
EMELINE DORE.—13133.
GEORGIANA LOUISA.—13130.
HANNAH EUGENIA LAWRENCE.—13131.
JOHN JERARD.—5275.

HEDGER.

CHARLES HENRY.—6533.
EMMA LOUISA.—14464.
WILLIAM.—6533.

HEDGES.
ELIZABETH.—4096, 4098.
LETITIA.—4006 *note*.

HEIGHT.
JEMIMA.—7292.

HEINTZELMAN.
SAMUEL P.—9220.

HELMER.
C. D.—9172.

HELMICH.
BETSEY.—2728.

HELMS.
ROSETTA LEWIS.—4825.
URIAH.—1482.

HELPHENSTEIN.
Rev. Mr.—1563.

HELSLEY.
HENRY.—4387.
MARY.—4387.

HELWAIN.
FLORENCE.—19463.
FREDERICK NELSON.—19460.
HENRY.—14817.
IDA.—19462.
LETITIA.—19459.
MYRTO.—19461.

HEMINGWAY.
GEORGE.—6932.
SARAH E.—6932.

HEMINWAY.
ALMIRA.—14805.
SUMNER.—14805.

HENDERSHOTT.
CYRUS WALKER.—7825.
DAVID —7825.
MARGARET.—9678.

HENDERSON.
BELLE.—12663.
BYRON WHITNEY.—12661.
CHLOE.—11483.
ELEANOR.—2290.
ELIZABETH BETSEY.—1454.
HARRIET.—18826.
JAMES.—1454.
JOHN —4954.
JONAH. —4964.
JOSEPH.—18824.
MARTHA.—18823.
PETER.—8337.
RACHEL ANN.—18825.
ROBERT.—12155.
SAMUEL.—3562.
WALLACE BENJAMIN.—18822.
WILLIAM.—8337, 12155, 18821.
WINIFRED FRANCES.—12662.

HENDRICK.
BETSEY.—1657, 1657 *note*.
GIDEON ABBOT.—7643.
SAMUEL.—3233 *note* 2.

HENDRICKSON.
ALICE MINETTA.—16880.
HANNAH.—4007.
IDA.—13870.
REBECCA.—2410.
SARAH AUGUSTA.—16882.
WILLIAM.—9271.
WILLIAM HENRY.—16881.
WILLIAM LANE.—9271.

HENDRY.
ANNA.—9806.
DAVID.—3597, 9810.
EMILISSA.—9808.
MARY.—9805.
SARAH.—9807.
SUSAN.—9809.
. . . .—16598.

HENIGAR.
JAMES G.—11775.

HENION.
TEUNIS W.—6871.

HENNESEY.
JOHN.—5004.

HENRY.
ELIZABETH.—19991*a* *note*.
FANNY.—5773.
JAMES MADISON.—1764.
JEFFERSON.—1756.
JOHN.—5730*a*.
JOHN CAMPBELL.—3373, 9375.
MARY.—5771.
WILLIAM H.—3373.
WILLIAM MARVIN.—9374.

HERBERT.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

HERINGTON.
ABBIE.—2387.
JOHN.—2387.

HERINTON.
MARY.—11001.
. . . . .—4189.

HERKIMER.
KATE.—4879 *note*.

HERMANS.
CHARLES E.—4709.
SARAH.—2974.

HEROY.
PETER B.—4786, 19113.

HERRALD.
SARAH.—4688.

HERRICK.
ALMERIN.—8703.
ANN.—1509.
DE WITT CLINTON.—8703.
FRANCIS.—4897.
HENRY JAMES.—4909.
JOSEPH.—1509.
ROBERT.—4909.
RUFUS.—87.
RUTH.—448.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4892.
SELAH.—4892.
SOPHRONIA.—12575.

HERRING.
. . .—7257.

HERVEY.
RUSSELL.—2584, 2585, 2587, 7608, 7647, 7650, 7651, 7658, 15171.

HESS.
ABRAHAM.—5105.
ABRAM.—9521.
AMMARETTE.—7231.
CONRADT.—1382.
FREDERICK.—12820.
JONATHAN.—5105.
LEMIRA.—4501.
SARAH.—9521.

HESTER.
WILLIAM.—16066.

HETHERINGTON.
ALBERT.—20320.
JAMES DOUGLAS.—19355.
WILLIAM ROSS.—19355.

HETRICK.
ANDREW J.—11669.

HEUSTIS.
EDWARD.—1831.

HEWES.
GEORGE.—5383.

HEWETT.
CHRISTOPHER.—3513.
LYDIA.—2425.
WALTER.—3513.
. . . .—9624.

HEWIT.
NATHANIEL.—5242, 6196.

HEWITT.
ANN.—12130, 18003.
ELIZABETH.—3513.
EPHRAIM.—4140 *note*.
MARY.—4140 *note*.

HEWLETT.
HANNAH.—4471, 4473.

HEXT.
EDWARD.—17.

HEYER.
CORNELIA ANNE.—1575.
ISAAC.—1575.

HIBBARD.
BETSEY.—5457.
ELIZABETH ANN.—11507.
MARY.—1960 *note*.
WILLIAM.—1739*f*.
. . . .—1739*f*.

HICKEN.
MARY ANN.—3642.

HICKMAN.

JOHN W.—2133.

HICKOCK.

ANN MARIA.—2767.
ARTHUR EUGENE.—17266.
CLARK.—9983.
ELI.—3675.
ELIZA.—9997.
GEORGE.—9996.
HENRY.—9995, 19864*l*.
MARY EVA.—17268.
MELISSA.—16259.
SABRINA.—10002.
SARAH.—3150 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
SARAH ELLA.—17267.
SARAH JANE.—17265.
WILLIAM CLARK.—17269.
. . .—2768.

HICKOK.

RACHEL.—4031.
WEALTHY ADELINE.—18343.

HICKOX.

Deacon.—53.

HICKS.

ADELAIDE LUCINDA.—7084.
ALICE.—5367, 15568.
ANN.—4567, 11799, 12141.
ANNA.—11816*b*.
BENJAMIN GALE.—4569.
CLARENCE WHEELOCK.—18596.
DEBORAH.—11782.
EDWARD J.—10030.
ELIZABETH ANN.—4562.
ESTHER.—11778.
FANNY.—17355.
GEORGE.—11816*e*.
GERTRUDE.—18598.
GLEN S.—5339.
HARRIET.—11783.
HORACE.—17356.
ISABELLA —11816*f*.
JAMES.—7084.
JANE ANN.—1937.
JULIA.—11781.
LEMUEL.—11816*a*.
LOUISA.—4565, 11787, 11809, 11816*d*.
LOUISA JANE.—11779.
LYDIA.—267 *note*, 4568.
MARTHA ELIZABETH.—11784.
MARY.—4564, 11800.
MARY ANN.—11775.
NATHAN.—3562.
REBECCA.—3562.
REUBEN —2324.
ROBERT.—267 *note*.
RUTH LEAH.—18593.
SABRINA.—1504 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1403.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—4563, 11780.
SARAH JANE.—11776.
SIDNEY HARDING.—18595.
THOMAS WOODBURY.—4561.
WHITNEY.—18594.
WILLIAM.—4566, 5367, 11777, 11808, 11816*c*.
WILLIAM JUDSON.—18597.
. . .—1403, 7002.

HICKSON.

Rev. Mr.—11844.

HICOCK.

BURTON.—4460.

HIESRODT.

EDWIN.—4481.
EDWIN EMORY.—18393.
ELLA PHILANDA.—11562.
EUGENE WILBUR.—11563.
MARCUS FLOYD.—11561.
MARTIN.—4479, 4481.
PHEBE.—4479.

HIGBE.

ANSON.—1750 *note*, 11029.
BERNICE EUGENIA.—20252.
CHARLES.—1750 *note*, 11029.
DANIEL.—1750 *note*.
ELIJAH.—1750 *note*.
WILLIAM ANSON.—18044.

HIGBEE.

EDWARD.—1750 *note*.

HIGBIE.

EDWARD.—1750 *note*.
LYDIA.—1750 *note*.

HIGBY.

AMOS.—1754.
Capt.—8941.
CARLETON NEWTON.—13788.
CORA LAURA.—19403.
EFFIE CLINCH.—13790.
EUNICE.—1754.
FRANCIS ELMER.—13794.
FRANKLIN PHILANDER.—13789.
JAMES HARRISON.—5708.
JAMES HENRY.—13786.
JEDUTHAN.—1750, 1750 *note*, 5704.
JESSE LINCOLN.—13784.
JOHN.—1750 *note*.
LAURA.—13787.
LAURA ANN.—5705.
LYSANDER.—5710.
MILTON MONROE.—13793.
NEWTON MILTON.—5706.
PHILANDER.—5709.
SARAH.—1750 *note*.
SEWARD.—13783.
SUSAN.—8941.
WASHINGTON.—13792.
. . . . .—13791.

HIGBYE.

JOHN.—1750 *note*.

HIGGENS.

SABRINA.—4143.
SARAH.—3181.

HIGGINS.

MARTHA.—8231 *note*.

HIGLEY.

BREWSTER.—8403 *note*.
ELIZABETH.—4077, 8403 *note*.
HANNAH.—8403 *note*.
JOHN.—8403 *note*.

HILBERT.

ELIZABETH.—3625.

HILBORN.

JOHN.—1465.
MARY.—1465.

HILDRETH.

RUTH.—2694.
T. H.—16070.

HILL.

ABRAM.—4431.
ALBERT ALONZO.—17008.
ALDEN ATHELSTAN.—9106.
AMELIA ESTHER.—10905.
ANDREW L.—10971.
BENJAMIN.—9515.
BENJAMIN M.—2227.
CAROLINE ALICETINE.—17948.
CATHARINE.—3641.
CHARLES.—10907.
CHARLES P.—15948.
CHARLES WESLEY.—5464.
CLARENCE WHITNEY.—10903.
CORA ETTA.—19625.
ELBERT BEECHER.—10908.
Elder.—14936.
ELIZABETH.—3562, 19694.
ELLA FRANCES.—10971.
FANNY.—3233*e*.
FRANCES MARY.—1603.
FRANK.—9515, 17007.
FREDERICK MERRILL.—14377.
GENETTE.—1454.
GEORGE.—16431.
GEORGIANA.—16431.
HENRY.—19694.
ISAAC.—4140 *note*.
ISAAC LOUNSBURY.—6455.
IRA.—1142.
ISABELLA.—10690.
JAMES.—18319.
JOHN.—1603, 2668.
JOSEPH ADELBERT.—9106.
JULIA.—3788.
JULIA ANN.—12501.
JULIUS.—3787.
LEVERETT.—4140, 4140 *note*.
LEVERETT ABEL.—10904.
LEVERETT BENEDICT.—4140, 4140 *note*.
MARGARET.—1563.
MARIA.—16160.
MARIA ELIZABETH.—8536.
MARTHA.—6428.
OLIVER.—10971, 10971 *note*.
PHINEAS.—557.
REBECCA.—3750.
RACHEL MARIA.—11438.
SARAH.—3785.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—11439.
SARAH LOUISA.—17949.
SOMERS.—7231.
STEPHEN.—7231.
THOMAS.—48, 578 *note*, 8536, 8536 *note*, 13834.
THOMAS MESSINGER.—10971.
THOMAS THEODORE.—6455.
VIRGIL BENEDICT.—10906.
WALTER WHITNEY.—3786.
WILLIAM.—1 *note* 3.
. . . . .—9975.

HILLIARD.

MINER.—779.

HILLICKER.

ELIZABETH.—3088, 3088 *note*.

HILLMAN.

EUNICE.—12123.

HILLS.

BAXTER YALE.—5720.
CLARA HARRIET.—13824.
CLIFFORD ROZELLE.—13823.
CORNELIUS.—5722.
D. E.—14942.
MARY VIENNA.—5720.
ROZELLE CORNELIUS.—5722.
RUTH.—17874.

HILLSON.

THOMAS.—8536 *note.*

HILLYER.

ANNA.—9499.
CATHARINE JANET.—2840.
SHAILER JUSTYN.—189, 2755, 2840, 2844, 7971, 9499, 9530, 13711.

HILTON.

HARRIET.—8702.
JOSEPH.—8702.

HILTS.

WILLIAM HENRY.—5574.

HIMEBAUGH.

MATTHIAS.—3752.

HINCKLEY.

DRUSILLA.—787.
ESTHER.—9446.
IRA.—324 *note.*
MARTHA WHEELER.—2859.
RACHEL.—8658.

HIND.

SUSANNAH.—996 *note.*

HINDS.

RHODA.—810.

HINE.

ALBERT WHITING.—10900.
ALMIRA.—11986, 11987.
CHARLES.—13046.
CHARLES ROSWELL.—4135.
DEMAS.—4135.
ELIZABETH.—5123.
FREDERICK BENTON.—10899.
GEORGE.—8951.
MARY.—2286.
MEHETABEL.—1550.
POLLY.—2418, 5158.
SALLY.—859.
SARAH.—3830.
SUSANNA.—998.
WILLIS.—3830.

HINES.

CATHARINE.—6293.
ELIZABETH.—659, 969.
JAMES REYNOLDS.—7040.
MATILDA JOSEPHINE.—7040.

HINKSTON.

HULDAH MARIA.—9448.

HINMAN.

ALBERT CLINTON.—17528.
ALFRED WESLEY.—17529.
CELESTIA ROSS.—8741.
ELIZA ANN.—16720.
HARRIET EMILY.—8738.
JERUSHA.—2982.
JOHN BURRUS MALLORY.—8738.
JUSTUS KELSEY.—10195.
LYMAN.—2469.
ROYAL RAFE.—1960 *note.*
THOMAS B.—16720.

HINSDALE.

ABI.—8403 *note.*

HINTON.

JANE MARIA.—12543.
WILLIAM.—12543.

HINVEST.

AMELIA APOLEON.—14115.
ANNA.—14122.
EDWIN WHITNEY.—14120.
EMILY RUTH.—14116.
JOHN JOSEPH.—14121.
JOSEPH.—5911.
MARGARET BICKNELL.—14118.
ROBERT.—5911, 14119.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—14117.

HIRTLE.

ELIZABETH.—6493.

HISCOX.

MARY.—297.

HISER.

MARGARET.—4458.

HITCH.

ABBY C.—3815.
CHARLES.—3815.
HARRIET ELLEN.—3815.

HITCHCOCK.

ABIGAIL.—5952.
BARNABAS.—3089.
CAROLINE.—10265.
CHAPMAN.—4634.
CHARLES BARNUM.—6270.
CHARLES CORNELL.—16616.
CHARLOTTE.—4634.
CRISSEY.—4634.
DELLA MAY.—16615.
ESTHER.—8885.
FORDYCE.—6270.
GEORGE.—10430, 10431.
JEDUTHAN.—1994.
JERUSHA.—8883.
LINUS.—3119.
LUKE.—3089.
MARTHA.—262 *note.*
MARY ANN.—1994.
NANCY.—1424.
PETER MCKENNY.—8882.
WILBUR.—8884.
. . . . .—13046.

HITCHCOLK.

HARRIET.—3223.
JABEZ.—3223.

HITT.

CORNELIA CATHARINE.—5077.

HOADLEY.

REBECCA.—1145.

HOAG.

ANNA.—452, 452 *note* 1.
CHARLES CUSHING.—16587.
EDWARD HAMMOND.—16590.
GERTRUDE.—9396.
JARED CHARLES.—8865.
JARED JASPER.—16589.
MELINDA JANE.—16588.

HOAGLIN.

ANNA.—3953.

HOARD.

HENRY REED.—20332.
JAMES.—19714.
JOSEPH S.—19714.

HOBART.

BENJAMIN KING.—618, 618 *note*, 6620.
EDMUND.—1208 *note.*
JOHN WILLIAM.—137, 2122, 6622.
REBECCA.—1208 *note.*
SAMUEL.—618.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—2121.
WILLIAM SMITH.—6621.

HOBBIE.

HORACE LINCOLN.—14268.
IDA ANNIE.—14266.
JANNETTE JOHNSON.—14267.
WILLIAM.—6200.

HOBBS.

DAISY DEVOE.—19508.
EMILY.—4749.
FANNY LATHROP.—19509.
FRANK.—19510.
HENRY.—14929, 19507.
HENRY AUGUSTUS.—14929.

HOBBY.

ELIZA JANE.—2870.
NANNIE EELS.—2187.
PHILANDER.—2870.
WILLIAM A.—2187.

HOBEN.

MARY.—5513.

HOBSON.

ANNA MATILDA.—9738.
BENJAMIN.—9738.

HOCKING.

FRANCIS.—9055.
MARY.—9055.

HODGE.

ADELPHI KEZIA.—7644.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—19572.
EDWARD.—7644.
HARRIET ANN.—19573.
JANE CAROLINE.—7924.
NORMAN.—15577.
REUBEN CALVIN.—15577.
SARAH AMELIA.—6021.
THADDEUS.—845.

HODGEMAN.

LUCINDA.—3761.
SARAH.—3760.
WILLIAM.—3760, 3761.

HODGES.

CLARA AMELIA.—9415.
GEORGE.—9415.
JAMES.—5046.
JENNY.—12562.
. . . .—1061.

HODGMAN.

CONSTANT COOK.—8110.
HENRY DELON.—8115.
JEANNIE MARIA.—8114.
LANSING DERRICK.—2854.
LEONARD.—2854.
MARY COOK.—8111.
WALTER EDWIN.—8113.
WILLIAM LANSING.—8112.
. . . . .—8109.

HODNETT.

Mary Ann.—12224.

HOFF.

Joseph D.—11658.
Sarah Ackerson.—11658.
Sarah Ann.—15096.

HOFFMAN.

Lydia.—9859.

HOGAN.

Ann.—12132.

HOGARTH.

W.—2591.

HOGEBOOM.

Elma.—17225*f*.
Jeremiah.—17225*f*.

HOGEL.

Mariette.—3087.
Thomas Carleton.—3087.

HOGG.

Margaret.—7953.

HOGLE.

Alice.—13798.

HOIT.

Walther.—1.

HOLBERT.

Adrian.—14891 *note*, 14892, 14892 *note*, 19495.
Alla Davis.—19498.
Annie Mary.—19497.
Gabriel Sayer.—19492.
Hannah.—19494.
Harriet.—19496.
Henry Hoffman.—19493.
Jesse Adrian.—14892.
John.—14891, 14891 *note*.
John Ryerson.—19490.
John William.—19499.
Joshua Sayer.—19491.
William.—14891.

HOLBROOK.

Betsey.—5233.
Clarissa Elizabeth.—15754.
Edwin Augustus.—8436.
Hopestill.—1088 *note*.
Mary Etta.—7650.

HOLCOMB.

Albert Ernest.—17905.
Amasa.—416.
Arthur.—12752.
Caroline Ellery.—19938.
Cassius Marcellus Clay.—16238.
Cephas.—5046.
Delphine.—16239.
Dennis.—5046.
Eli.—8696.
Emerett.—16235.
Emma Jane.—16183, 16237.
Florence May.—19940.
George Wallace.—17903.
George Washington.—10940.
Halleck Lincoln.—16243.
Hannah.—8696, 16236.
Harper Dayton.—16442.
Harriet Melissa.—16257.
Harvey.—8686, 16183.
Harwell Denton.—16241.
Herbert Eugene.—17904.
Hugh.—8686, 8692.
James Ellery.—16233, 19937.
Jasper Newton.—16236.
Judah.—413.
Lodoiska Maria.—16240.
Lucy C.—6859.
Mary Ellen.—16234.
Minnie Frank.—19939.
Morty Dean.—19942.
Orator.—8692, 8696.
Perlin.—10940, 10940 *note*.
Polly.—416.
Roy Carleton.—19941.
Royal Beecher.—17906.
Samuel Andrew.—10940 *note*.
Samuel Everett.—17902.
. . . . .—413 *note*.

HOLCOMBE.

Belle Graham.—9897.
Benajah.—8403 *note*.
Elijah.—1535.
Elizabeth.—8403 *note*.
Emeline.—1535.
Esther.—8403 *note*.
Nathaniel.—8403 *note*.
Sarah.—8403 *note*.
Thomas.—8403 *note*.

HOLDEN.

David Milton.—8637.
Elizabeth.—1645.
Ezra.—2139.
Frances Douglas.—2139.
Sarah Frances.—16138.
William Cumings.—16137.

HOLDER.

Charles Albert.—18784.
Charlotte Amelia Elizabeth.—12105.
Daniel Peatman.—12104.
Jacob.—4720.

HOLLAND.

Bathsheba.—4358.
Ellen.—9943.
Floyd Jay.—17220.
George.—9945.
Jane Elizabeth.—9947.
Nathan Gilbert.—9946.
R. A.—3946.
Robert.—3658, 17219.
Thomas.—3658, 7854, 9944.
. . . .—33.

HOLLEBERT.

Esther.—31.

HOLLENBAUGH.

Daisy Dell.—14501.
Elza Elmor.—14500.
Flora Grace.—14502.
John.—6573.
Netta Ella.—14499.
Orilla May.—14498.
William A.—6573.

HOLLENBECK.

Esther.—1446.
Maria.—7379.

HOLLEY.

Alfred Wildman.—16706.
Augustus.—10439.
Daniel.—8942.
Esther Smith.—2876.
Harriet Beard.—16704.
Lois Amelia.—10439.
Mary Louisa.—16705.
Ruth.—789.
Samuel C.—8942.
William.—1273.

HOLLIS.

Margaret.—8197, 8198.

HOLLISTER.

Alice Adèle.—14729.
Amanda.—8389.
Charles.—7147.
Elizabeth.—13138 *note*.
Grace.—3943.
John.—13138 *note*.
Kinner.—8389.
Lewis.—7147.
Timothy.—8389.

HOLLY.

Eli Howard.—7432.
Jonah.—3349.
Marietta.—9344.
Noah.—7432.
Polly.—3349.
Sarah.—1429.
Stephen.—3349, 9345.

HOLMES.

Almeda Jane.—16633.
Amy Jane.—17427.
Arthur.—7091.
Caroline.—15707.
Clara Louisa.—6290.
Clarence.—20273.
Clayton Vincent.—16640.
Cora Ann.—14702.
Denton Ivin.—16637.
Dyer Brainerd.—6289.
Edwin Arthur.—7091.
Eleanor Jane.—5162.
Elizabeth.—7678.
Ellen Tinker.—8808.
Elston Hunt.—7678.
Esther Victoria.—16639.
Fanny Grace.—12070.
Francis Ervin.—16635.
Frank Whitney.—12066.
Hamlin.—15707.
Helen Amanda.—6228.
Henry.—1979, 17427.
Herbert Jay.—14701.
J.—7227, 11657.
Jesse.—1979.
Jessie Frances.—6291.
Joanna.—2307, 2308.
John.—324 *note*, 4566, 4685, 8891, 18214.
John M.—12071.
John Myron.—12069.
John Sidney.—20274.
Kate Bills.—4686, 12067.
Kate Fowler.—12067.
Lewis Pearl.—14703.
Lovina.—19397.
Lucy.—7015.
Mabel Howard.—6292.
Maria Louisa.—16634.
Mary.—4566, 11934.
Randal.—xvii.
Semantha J.—14806.

HOLMES.—*Continued.*

SUSAN.—12068.
THOMAS.—5162.
WALTER R.—4685.
WILLIAM.—8891, 14806.
WILLIAM HENRY.—16638.
. . .—16636.

HOLSMANN.

CATHARINE MARGARET.—5274, 5275.

HOLT.

ANNIE ADÈLE.—6054 *note.*
ANNIE MATILDA.—6054.
CATHARINE.—4235 *note.*
CLARION.—10009.
CONSTANT.—1867.
ELIZA.—8126.
MARIE ANTOINETTE.—6053.
MARY.—262 *note.*
WALTER.—1867.
WILLIAM.—262 *note.*
WILLIAM DAY.—6055.

HOLTON.

MARY.—27 *note.*
OLIVIA JEANNETTE.—16131.
RACHEL.—4140 *note.*
Rev. Prof.—7818.
RUTH.—3942 *note.*
WILLIAM.—27 *note*, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note.*

HOLTSLANDER.

ELIZABETH JANE.—20105.

HOLWAY.

JOHN.—16104.

HOMAN.

NANCY.—1871.

HONEYWELL.

ANNA.—440 *note.*
CATHARINE.—11574.
DOROTHEA.—440 *note.*
ISRAEL.—440 *note.*

HOOD.

AMOS.—5457.
CARLETON LESLIE.—13450.
CLARA EVELINE.—13449.
CLARENCE CLAYTON.—13448.
JOHN B.—7569.
LODNER HENRY.—5457.
SUSANNA.—4297.

HOODLESS.

GERRITT.—10413.

HOOFMAN.

CHARITY.—4883.

HOOGSTRAT.

JOHN.—10814.

HOOK.

SARAH.—9739.

HOOKER.

BETSEY.—3857.
CHESTERFIELD.—8835.
EDWARD.—3790 *note.*
EVA ANTHA.—16503.
FLORA LUCINDA.—16502.
FRANKLIN.—8835.

HOOPER.

LAWRENCE.—2599.
MARTHA.—2599.

HOOS.

CAROLINE.—2599.

HOOSE.

CALVIN.—4339.

HOPCUTT.

SARAH.—8458, *note.*

HOPKINS.

BETHIA.—4758.
BYRON.—12201.
CAROLINE.—8559.
CHARITY.—1123.
CYRUS BIGELOW.—9944.
ELI B.—2273.
FANNY AUGUSTA.—9944.
HULDAH.—676.
JENNY.—864.
LEONARD.—12201.
MARTHA.—16072.
MARY.—1590 *note.*
MYRA.—10103.
RACHEL.—4270.
RUBY.—16157.
SAMUEL MILES.—1623 *note.*
SUSAN.—16486.
THACHER.—511 *note* 2.
WILLIAM.—1590 *note.*

HOPPER.

A. M.—3862.

HOPPIN.

SUSANNA.—1313, 1313 *note.*
. . . . .—5971.

HORNING.

GEORGE.—16200.
JACOB.—16200.
Rev. Mr.—6803.

HORR.

LOUISA.—2696.

HORTON.

AGNES ANN.—5015.
ANNA ELIZA.—7509.
ARTHUR.—12705.
CAROLINE.—13874.
CAROLINE AMANDA.—12702.
CHARLES EDWARD.—7513.
CHARLES TAYLOR.—2534.
DANIEL.—1704, 1704 *note*, 2534, 13156.
DOROTHY.—2906.
EDWARD.—12690.
ELIAS WHITNEY.—5017, 12703.
ELIJAH.—1527.
ELIZABETH.—12700.
ELIZABETH CAROLINE.—13082.
EMMA CECILIA.—5019.
ESTHER.—1463.
ESTHER SILVER.—7511.
FINELLA MARIA.—7512.
FRANCIS.—2903.
GEORGE ROMAINE.—7257.
HANNAH.—972.
IRA TRAVIS.—5014.
ISAAC.—5007.
JAMES.—5007, 5300, 7257, 13158.
JASPER.—3706.
JOHN FRANKLIN.—5020.
JOSEPH I.—3458.
LAURA.—12691.
MARGARET.—1704.
MARY.—8751, 9775.
MARY ANN.—1704, 5301.
MERRITT.—13157.
MORRIS.—5754, 13875.
NANCY MARIA.—3706.
N LSON STRANG.—5016.
NETTIE GERTRUDE.—7510.
RACHEL CORTRIGHT.—1166, 1167.
RUHAMA ETTA.—12699.
SALLY.—1661.
SAMUEL HART.—12704.
SAMUEL MILLS.—3458.
SMITH.—5754.
SPENCER COLE.—12701.
SUSAN REBECCA.—13084.
WILLIAM.—1527, 5300, 5301, 13155.
WILLIAM HENRY.—5018.
. . . .—73, 1123.

HOSFORD.

SYLVIA.—3469.

HOSKINS.

GEORGE GILLESPIE.—1121 *note.*
ORLANDO.—1121 *note.*
ROBERT DIMON.—1121 *note.*

HOSMER.

SHERMAN.—2377.
WILLIAM.—2377.

HOTCHKIN.

ABRAHAM.—11010.
LYDIA.—4162.
MARSHALL.—11010.
MARY ANN.—17999.

HOTCHKISS.

ANN AMELIA.—3002.
ANSON.—7024.
CLARENCE LYMAN.—14674.
DAVID.—2661.
EBER.—295.
ELEAZER.—3476.
ELIZA ANN.—3262.
HARRIET.—19140.
JULIA.—14675.
LEMUEL.—3002.
LYDIA.—3476.
MABEL.—3862.
MARIA ABIGAIL.—2661.
MARY.—3476.
RUBY.—14676.
SAMUEL COOK.—7024.

HOUGH.

BENJAMIN SMITH.—10261.
ELI SMITH.—10259.
ELIZABETH S.—3791.
FRANKLIN B.—1750 *note.*
HELEN AUGUSTA.—10249.
JAMES.—10249.
JOHN.—6940.
LAURA.—9142, 9142 *note.*
LENT SERAJAH.—3791.
MARIA WARD SMITH.—10262.
MARTHA REBECCA.—10263.
MARY ELIZABETH.—10264.
Rev. Mr.—10185.
SARAH LANMAN SMITH.—10260.
SERAJAH.—3791.

HOUGHTALING.

Harriet Rose.—5359.
Lana Ann.—3596.
Margaret.—5359.
Peter.—5359.

HOUGHTON.

Betsey.—2387.
G. H.—2884.

HOUK.

Elizabeth.—4565.

HOUSE.

Abbie Mandeville.—2450 *note* 1.
Elijah.—2450.
Elijah Scott.—7281.
Elisha.—1835.
Elizabeth Converse.—14790.
James Ira.—2450 *note* 1.
Jane.—8134.
Joseph Scott.—14789.
Mary.—12077.
Sarah.—7093.
Simon.—2450.
William Carpenter.—14788.

HOUSTON.

Adam Peter.—13007.
Harriet Ann.—13007.

HOVEY.

Jemima.—11010.
Joan.—888.

HOW.

Edward.—300 *note*.
Elizabeth.—300 *note*.
Jeremy.—300 *note*.

HOWALD.

Julia Ann.—11593.

HOWARD.

Aaron.—779.
Abigail.—4004.
Albert.—3699, 13060.
Albertus Walter.—7921.
Annie Maria.—13062.
Bertha.—14699.
Berton James.—17852.
Carleton Gates.—7919.
Charles.—13059.
Charles Wells.—7086.
Clara Mariette.—17853.
Clarence Norman.—7087.
Cordelia Lucinda.—7085.
D. R.—11230.
Delilah.—7432.
Elder.—3770.
Ella Frances.—13058.
Ella Miranda.—7918.
Elmina.—2740.
Emma.—13054.
Frank Brooks.—7922.
Frederick.—17548.
Garaphelia Gallatin.—3699.
George.—10227, 13061.
Guy Merrick.—19212*a*.
Harriet Eliza.—2748.
Harrington Brooks.—2713.
Henry.—2748.
Horatio Nelson.—5236, 13056.
Israel.—10797.
J. M.—3768.
James.—3493, 10227.
Joseph.—10855.
Kirk Ranney.—17813.
Lewis Keth.—9165.
Lucinda.—16219.
Lucy.—3429.
Lucy Maria.—7920.
Lydia Matilda.—438 *note*.
Mark Wilkinson.—17812.
May Vesta.—17814.
Melvin Sailes.—7917.
Moses.—779.
Nancy.—10959.
Olive Manning.—10173.
Oliver Otis.—11490.
Peter.—7085, 7086, 7087.
Phebe Hart.—3515.
Ranney.—10797.
Sylvia Elizabeth.—3493.
Walter Gates.—779, 2714.
Wheeler.—9165.
William Finley.—13055, 19212*b*.
William Henry.—10855.
. . . .—13057, 17811.

HOWD.

Abraham.—1163.
Amy.—294.
Asahel Levi.—10374.
Charles Henry.—16136.
Charles Westcott.—10370.
Darwin Putnam.—19863.
Eliza Evelina.—3859.
George Leroy.—17593.
George Wallace.—10372.
George William.—3858.
Hannah.—1143 *note*.
John Whitney.—16136.
Lucius Bennett.—3862.
Lucius Bentley.—10375.
Mary Eliza.—3863, 10371.
Mary Pamelia.—3860.
Samuel Lyman.—3861.
Susan Janet.—10373.
Susan Jennette.—3857.
William Henry.—10369, 17592.

HOWE.

Adin.—4262, 18150.
Anah.—18149.
Ann Eliza.—2839.
Annice Maria.—11160.
Betty Lina.—14553.
Clark.—6804.
E. Frank.—3646.
Elias.—2574, 4700.
Elijah Miles.—11161.
Elizabeth Belle.—14552.
Epenetus.—2839.
Harmon.—14944.
Huldah.—886.
John W.—14944.
Jubal.—6804.
Lucy Jane.—11162.
Minnie.—18151.
Moses.—4262.
Nancy.—2841.
Perry Miles.—11159.
Phebe.—4843.
Philander.—3774.
Rachel Dwight.—8806.
Richard.—1590 *note*.
Sally.—4666.
Sarah Minerva.—11163.

HOWELL.

Abraham.—334, 334 *note*, 4335.
Abram Paine.—4335.
Edward.—334 *note*, 593 *note* 2.
Eleanor.—593 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—593 *note* 2.
Emma Jane.—14944.
George Rogers.—334 *note*, 593 *note* 2.
Hezekiah.—593 *note* 2.
Isaac.—4358.
Jonah.—7367, 14945.
Joseph Edmonson.—14943.
Lewis D.—1600.
Maria Eliza.—4358.
Mary Matilda.—14942.
Nancy.—334.
Phebe.—593 *note* 2.
Richard.—593 *note* 2.
Samuel Green.—7367.
William Cary.—11309.

HOWES.

Adelia.—8912.
Ann.—9432.
Jeremiah.—17948.
John.—3943 *note*.
Mabel E.—20213.
Mary.—3943 *note*.
Oren.—17948.
Thomas.—3943 *note*.

HOWLAND.

Amanda Malvina.—11991.
George W.—19723*b*.
Hannah.—11034 *note*.
John.—11034 *note*.
R. S.—9424.
Rev. Mr.—3649.

HOWLET.

William.—10582.

HOWLETT.

Mary Elizabeth.—2375.
Thomas.—2375.

HOYNE.

James Taylor.—9724.
Thomas.—9724.

HOYT.

Aaron.—1677, 13625*a* *note*.
Aaron G.—13608.
Abel.—462, 1689, 5582.
Abigail.—1092 *note* 2, 1095, 3359.
Abigail Sophia.—5923.
Abner.—99.
Abraham.—1675, 5510, 5555, 13571.
Abram.—93, 581 *note*, 13576, 13625*a* *note*.
Adah.—270, 490, 942, 1690.
Adelaide.—13515.
Adelia Emeline.—10422.
Adeline.—13564.
Adeline Eliza.—6379.
Alanson.—5532.
Albert.—5514.
Albert Arthur.—13499.
Albert Maurice.—4650.
Albert Orlanda.—13623, 19380 *note*.
Alice Cornelia.—6335.
Almira.—3637, 5565.
Alpheus.—1686, 1687, 1689.
Alpheus Rose.—13586.
Amanda Elmina.—5545.
Amanda Miranda.—13622.
Amanda Selleck.—5924.
Amasa.—581, 581 *note*.
Amasa Chauncey.—6404.
Amasa Lewis.—2006, 6378.
Amelia.—6384, 12014, 13599.
Andrew.—5536, 5557.
Angeline.—5517.
Angenette.—5516.
Angevine C.—6318.
Ann.—1918.

HOYT.—*Continued.*

Ann Amelia.—4651.
Anna.—1678, 13591, 13617.
Anna Northrop.—13652.
Anna Seely.—12011.
Anne.—1092 *note* 2.
Annie.—13512, 17619.
Annie Nettie.—13497.
Annie Vinetta.—13523.
Anson Baldwin.—10421.
Arthur Ferris.—6375.
Asa.—1216, 5184.
Augusta Maria.—818.
Augustus.—1425, 4644, 6373.
Augustus Lockwood.—5934.
Augustus Ludlow.—4647.
Aurelia.—5539.
Ausburne Courtney.—6355.
Azor.—1679, 5541 *note*, 5548, 13625*a note*.
Belding.—3925.
Belding Ackerman.—17616.
Benajah.—104.
Benjamin.—546, 808, 5594, 19383.
Betsey.—3167, 13596.
Betsey Jane.—11481.
Betty.—385.
Bishop.—1694.
Burnham Dunbar.—13522.
Caleb.—2973.
Caleb Nathan.—8381.
Caroline.—6389.
Caroline Agnes.—13625*m*.
Caroline Amanda.—5939.
Caroline Amelia.—5487.
Caroline Melissa.—5922.
Caspar.—19374.
Catharine.—5503, 5520, 8342.
Catharine Ann.—3633.
Catharine Jane.—13587.
Catharine Seymour.—6359.
Charles.—13568.
Charles Augustus.—6394.
Charles Clifton.—6357.
Charles Francis.—5941.
Charles Franklin.—9890.
Charles Henry.—5938.
Charles Leslie.—13527.
Charles Perkins.—6371.
Charles Seymour.—6342.
Charles Traquair.—12017.
Charles Warner.—17215.
Charles Zenas.—13625*c*.
Charlotte.—465, 544, 1835, 13615.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—5940.
Charlotte Thankful.—5494.
Chester.—13648.
Christina Deborah.—5575.
Clara Catharine.—5925.
Clark.—1092 *note* 2.
Conrad L. T.—5554.
Cynthia.—5663.
Cyrus.—13572, 13650.
Cyrus Wilson.—13625*g*.
Daniel.—93, 581 *note*, 1668, 1688, 1724, 5495, 5556.
Daniel Keeler.—459.
Daniel R.—5563.
Darius.—13479.
David.—5521.
David Caleb.—13575.
David Charles.—13491.
David Keeler.—3635.
Dinah.—104.
Dolly.—468.
Dorcas.—3632.
Eben Benjamin.—1092 *note* 1.
Ebenezer.—1092, 1092 *note* 1, 1092 *note* 2, 3326.
Ebenezer Andrews.—9889.
Ebenezer S.—5564.
Edgar Phillips.—6370.
Edmond Luther.—13498.
Edward.—2009, 13514.
Edward Clark.—5943.
Edward Payson.—6334.
Edward Silas.—13625*h*.
Edwin.—504, 2010, 13511.
Edwin Keeler.—9891.
Edwin Smith.—3326, 3636.
Edwin White.—6395.
Elbridge.—13610.
Elias Smith.—5544.
Eliza.—544.
Eliza Drew.—5184.
Eliza Jane.—6700.
Elizabeth.—467, 1092 *note* 1, 1673, 1698, 3424, 5509, 6377.
Elizabeth Amy.—13649.
Elizabeth Ann.—5486.
Elizabeth Cooley.—6339.
Elizabeth Keeler.—9892.
Elizabeth White.—8291.
Ella Jane.—6381.
Ellen.—4231.
Ellis.—19386.
Elmore Andrew.—13625*i*.
Elmer.—6350.
Emeline.—546.
Emeline Allen.—18773.
Emily Amanda.—5558.
Emily Frances.—13595.
Emma.—13481.
Emma Gertrude.—6336.
Emma Lucetta.—10696.
Emma Lucretia.—2001.
Emma Seymour.—6402.
Enos.—3128.
Ephraim.—1998.
Ephraim Turland.—14363.
Erminda Oldfield.—4650.
Esther.—1683, 5531.
Ezra.—581 *note*, 5492.
Ezra Miles.—5493, 13487.
Ezra Northrop.—5594.
Fanny Elizabeth.—6390.
Fanny Maria.—13596.
Fanny T.—12015.
Ferdinand Vanderver.—12013.
Florence Alelah.—13742.
Francelia Elizabeth.—6319.
Francis.—13653.
Francis Whitney.—6400.
Frank.—13525.
Frank Melville.—6352.
Frank Raymond.—19361.
Frederick.—1425, 1426, 2008, 13524.
Frederick Augustus.—4649, 4652.
Frederick Elbert.—13743.
Frederick Steele.—6388.
Frederick Wheeler.—13628.
Gabriel Ashmore.—2005.
Gardiner.—13614.
George.—3279, 13619, 16826.
George Brainerd.—6386.
George Clinton.—5541.
George Judson.—13517.
George L.—13513.
George Nelson.—14359.
George Washington.—10425.
George William.—4648.
Grace.—19375.
Grace Matilda.—5660.
Gould.—5523, 13579.
Halstead.—808.
Hannah.—4, 463, 581 *note*, 1006 *note*, 1676, 3366, 5528, 5535, 5543, 12866, 13625*a note*.
Hannah Amelia.—4643.
Hannah Eliza.—6374.
Hannah Elizabeth.—6334.
Hannah Fidelia.—5572.
Hannah Margaret.—13488.
Hannah Maria.—8117, 13625*d*.
Harriet.—16714.
Harriet Adelia.—14361.
Harriet Emma.—5936.
Harriet Ida.—13625*l*.
Harriet Orrilla.—13627.
Helen Eudora.—6392.
Helen Mar.—5662.
Helen Maria.—5574.
Henrietta.—6405.
Henry.—808, 822, 2868.
Henry Belding.—10426.
Henry Benjamin.—5560.
Henry Harrison.—5576.
Henry Osborn.—8384.
Henry St. John.—6403.
Henry Winfield.—13585.
Hephzibah.—13507.
Hermon.—13612.
Hester Mary.—13584, 13585.
Hetty.—612.
Hezekiah Young.—5511.
Hiram Burr.—5658.
Ida Emeline.—13496.
Ira.—5525, 9207.
Ira Edwin.—6391.
Isaac.—544, 1678, 3273, 5549, 13625*a note*.
Isaac Ebenezer.—1834.
Isabel.—464, 1696.
Julia Ann.—4639.
Jachin.—455, 460, 13625*a note*.
Jacob.—5500.
James.—1674, 4650, 5485.
James Abraham.—5513.
James Caleb.—13569.
James Edward.—10696.
James Elbridge.—13480.
James Henry.—13520.
James Henry Teller.—4652.
James Herbert.—13526.
James Lawrence.—4640.
James Stewart.—6332.
James Wood.—5488.
Jane.—5502, 5533, 5551.
Jane Ann.—13570, 13621, 19376 *note*.
Jemima Ann.—1995.
Jeremiah.—808.
Jerry.—2929.
Jerusha.—5568.
Joanna.—1216.
Joel.—5504.
Joel Smith.—5490.
Joel Wood.—13489.
John.—570, 845, 1672, 1918, 13509, 13594, 13618.
John Addison.—5664.
John Benedict.—1997, 1999, 2002, 2003, 6340.
John Gould.—13574.
John M.—1925.
John Nathan.—2973, 8383.
John Osborn.—9137.
John Stillwell.—17614.
John William.—13490.
John Young.—5507.
Joseph.—467, 1699, 17620.
Joseph Gould.—6396.
Josephine.—9664, 13616.
Julia.—2012.
Julia Ann.—1570, 5659.
Julia Sophia.—6387.
Julius Willard.—6380.
Justus.—9899.
Justus Fitch.—9899.
Justus Franklin.—17214.
Keeler.—1670, 1691.
Kezia Ann.—13478.
Laura.—5562.

HOYT.—*Continued.*

Levi.—4231.
Lewis.—1092 *note* 2, 1681, 5553, 6349.
Lewis Hornburger.—14364.
Lewis K.—5530.
Lewis Stevens.—8220.
Lilian Augusta.—8141.
Lillia Belle.—6353.
Lindley Edwin.—6393.
Linus.—3343, 8117, 13564.
Lockwood.—544, 1837.
Lois.—5126.
Lorenzo Waring.—13600.
Lottie Amelia.—6348.
Louisa.—13593.
Louisa Jane.—5491.
Lucinda.—845.
Lucretia Ann.—808.
Ludlow.—13516.
Lydia.—1407 *note*.
Lydia Ann.—6351.
Lydia Eliza.—6401.
Lydia Maria.—5561.
Margaret.—13508.
Margaret Beecher.—6337.
Margaret Jennings.—1998, 6346.
Maria.—1092 *note* 1.
Maria Rutherford.—13485.
Marinus Pike.—12016.
Martha.—567, 1670.
Martin Hanford.—13580.
Martin Leray.—13625*f*.
Mary.—461, 3343, 6338, 10424, 13506, 13577, 13592.
Mary Ann.—1737, 5519.
Mary Clarissa.—5935.
Mary Eliza.—9893.
Mary Elizabeth.—4642, 13598.
Mary Emma.—6361, 13651.
Mary Esther.—1836.
Mary Frances.—13613.
Mary Jane.—9207.
Mary M.—5566.
Mary Rebecca.—2003.
Mary Seymour.—6383.
Matilda.—1693, 7255.
Matilda Ann.—13486.
Matilda Louisa.—5573.
Matthew.—581 *note*.
Matthew Seymour.—1996.
Maurice.—1426.
Maurice Albert.—12012.
Mehetabel.—573.
Melissa Jane.—5661.
Melissa Ruth.—13519.
Melvin.—13482.
Mercy.—5567.
Minnie.—19362.
Mittie Belle.—15704.
Montreville.—17611.
Moses. — 1671, 1680, 5497, 5529, 5535, 13625*a* *note*.
Moses Rufus.—13625*e*.
Munson.—5540.
Nancy.—5538, 5542.
Nancy M.—13590.
Nancy Sophia.—13625*a*.
Naomi.—5512.
Naomi Ginevra.—13611.
Natalia.—5537.
Nathan.—385, 862, 2929.
Nathan Abner.—5526.
Nathan Odell.—8382.
Nathaniel.—567.
Nehemiah.—1724.
Nehemiah Estav.—13518.
Nelly.—19384
Nelly Fray.—19364.
Nelson.—5569, 11481.
Nelson Selleck.—5942.
Noah.—5526, 5528.
Noah Brush.—10423.
Noah Webster.—8380.
Noah Wilcox.—9664.
Olive.—5496.
Oliver.—19385.
Orson.—6354.
Pamelia Jane.—5921.
Parker.—6385.
Patty.—466, 1687.
Peter Van.—17612.
Phebe.—99.
Phebe Catharine.—13624.
Phebe Gilbert.—5546.
Phebe Jane.—13581.
Philip Daniel.—5506.
Philo.—8291.
Polly.—468, 1092 *note* 2, 1685, 5178, 5534, 5550.
Polly Ann.—12932.
Polly Emily.—1092 *note* 1.
Priscilla Jane.—13492.
Pruda.—1684.
Pruella Semantha.—13741.
Rebecca.—862, 2929.
Rebecca Maria.—17613.
Rhoda.—5559.
Rice.—1678.
Rufus.—5547, 13625*a* *note*.
Rufus Fancher.—2000.
Russell.—3128.
Ruth.—570.
Sally.—3273.
Samuel.—121, 1092, 1092 *note* 2, 1095, 3925.
Samuel Gilbert.—2002.
Samuel Northrop.—13647.
Samuel Smith.—1092 *note* 2.
Sanford.—1697.
Sarah.—3634, 5499, 5508, 5518, 8340, 13504, 13578.
Sarah Abigail.—19294.
Sarah Angeline.—13588.
Sarah Ann.—1700, 13589.
Sarah Elizabeth.—8220.
Sarah Emma.—6333, 6382.
Sarah Jane.—13597.
Sarah Lockwood Keeler.—17213.
Seth.—1682.
Seymour.—6376.
Sherman.—6372.
Sherman Edgar.—14362.
Simon.—581 *note*, 808.
Solomon.—5501, 5522.
Stebbins.—1092 *note* 1.
Stephen.—3343.
Susan.—13505.
Susan Alice.—2004, 6358.
Susanna.—1995, 5505, 5515.
Susanna Malvina.—17615.
Thaddeus.—580, 581, 581 *note*.
Thaddeus Elliott.—6363.
Thaddeus Judson.—6343.
Thaddeus Seymour.—2007.
Theodore.—17216.
Thirsey.—1695.
Thomas Ludlow.—19293.
Thomas W.—5498.
Truman Giles.—19380.
Victor Jerome.—17610.
Wallace Andrews.—13626.
Wallingsford.—13510.
Walter.—573 *note*, 581 *note*, 5524.
Warner.—2162, 2456, 5170, 10119, 12838, 12853.
Warren.—13571.
Warren Scofield.—17618.
Wesley.—13477.
Whitney.—2013.
Wilbur Benedict.—13620.
Wilbur M.—13609.
Willard Gilmore.—6347.
Willard Miner.—1994, 1996, 2001.
Willard Richmond —6360.
William.—1092 *note* 2, 1669, 4650 *note*.
William Ackerman.—17617.
William Chauncey.—1999, 6341.
William Eugene.—14358.
William Fanton.—9894.
William Francis.—6345.
William Henry.—10420, 13525*b*, 20176.
William James.—5937.
William Maurice.—4641.
William Nelson.—13625*k*.
William Riley.—13582.
William Seymour.—2011.
William Shepherd.—5489, 13484.
William Sherman.—6362.
William Wallace.—5571.
Wilson Lee.—13573.
Zada Emeline.—13625.
Zebina Bathsheba.—13521.
Zebulon.—1686.
Zerah.—2868.
Zerubbabel.—4, 581 *note*.
Zillah.—1692.
. . . . .—278 *note*, 13483, 14169, 19363.

HUBBARD.

A. C.—4548.
Emily H.—4283.
Freeman.—7079.
Huldah.—1583.
Jenny.—14694*f*.
Rev. Mr.—1194, 9190.

HUBBEL.

George A.—4138.

HUBBELL.

Asa.—4118.
Beulah.—310, 310 *note*.
Charles.—8279.
Harriet Anna.—8279.
Margaret.—2213.
Mark Leavenworth.—4118.
Mary.—1187.
Mary Estella.—10877.
Philo Whitney.—10878.
Polly.—5637.
Prudence.—4430.
Thaddeus.—5372, 13297.
Truman.—4118.
Truman Johnson.—10876.
. .—164.

HUBERT.

Charlotte.—404, 404 *note*.
Francis.—404 *note*.

HUDNOT.

David.—2503.
Hannah.—2503.

HUDSON.

A. J. M.—19864[2] *note*,
Daniel.—5357 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Frederick Eugene.—7137.
Joshua.—9984.
Joshua Smith.—672 *note*.
Lucien.—7137.
Martha Ann.—672 *note*.
Mary.—5357 *note*.
Mary Jane.—672 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—14822.
Richard.—3943 *note*.
Sanford Eugene.—14727.
. . . .—1.

HUESON.

JOSEPH.—71.

HUESTIS.

CHARITY.—1785.
EMELINE.—7727.
SARAH ANN.—1831.

HUESTON.

PHEBE.—1126.

HUFFMAN.

MAGDALENE.—5805.
MARY.—5807.
SARAH.—7330.

HUFFSTATER.

PETER.—7138.

HUFMAN.

PHEBE.—4881.

HUGG.

EXPERIENCE.—8712.
MILTON.—8712.

HUGGINS.

ANNA.—2464.
EDWARD HENRY HORATIO.—4575.
SARAH.—11825.
. . . .—11826.

HUGHES.

WILLIAM LA FAYETTE.—15931.

HUGHS.

CONTENT.—1697.

HUGHSON.

BENJAMIN.—6083.
CHARLES.—11764.
ELIZA VAIL.—6083.
FANNY.—18583.
JAMES.—11764.
MARY.—1888.
MARY ELOISE.—18584.

HULBERT.

ARTHUR GEORGE.—15688.
CHARLES OSBORN.—8354.
CLARENCE EDGAR.—15695.
CLINTON WELLINGTON.—15687.
CORA MAY.—15698.
DAVID.—6842.
DAVID EDWIN.—6842.
DOWTON HAMILTON.—15694.
DURAN FERNANDO.—15686.
ELIAS.—2965.
ELIAS ANSON.—15700.
ELIZABETH SMITH.—8350.
FLORENCE ANTY.—15699.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—8355.
HESTER MABEL.—15702.
JACOB.—2965.
JANE.—8349.
LENA MARQUETTA.—15701.
LYSBA.—5417.
MOSES.—2965.
MARGARET JACKSON.—8353.
NONA LEONA.—15697.
RACHEL ANN.—8352.
ROSETTA AMELIA.—15693.
THOMAS SMITH.—8351.
ULYSSES GRANT.—15696.
V. M.—10465, 10469, 10470.

HULBURD.

EBENEZER.—8620.
EBENEZER SHELDON.—8620.
FRANCES LOUISA.—16093.
HORACE AUGUSTUS.—16094.

HULCH.

ALETTA.—7337.

HULETT.

ANN.—2595.

HULL.

BETSEY.—4200.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—10259.
ELIZABETH ANN.—1007.
EUNICE.—4200.
HANNAH.—79, 234, 959.
HANNAH LOUISA.—9346.
IDA LUCINA —19559.
ISAAC.—80 *note*.
JACOB.—3350.
JAMES BENJAMIN.—15239, 15239 *note*.
JEREMIAH.—1007, 2098.
JOSEPH.—80 *note*, 287.
LINDA.—5196.
LORING WILLIAM.—15239, 15239 *note*.
LOUISA TRACY.—19561.
MARY.—3631, 3637.
MARY ELIZA.—19560.
MUNSON.—5477.
RACHEL.—2512.
Rev. Mr.—2990, 3388.
RICHARD.—80 *note*.
RILLA.—1866.
SALLY.—1813.
SARAH.—2972.
SILAS.—234, 4200.
VARNUM.—4443.
WEBSTER BOUGHTON.—3350.
WILLIAM.—80 *note*.
WILLIAM CLAYTON.—9347.
ZALMON.—2972.

HULSE.

Elder.—7382.
JULIA ANN.—637.

HUMASTON.

ALMIRA.—9272.

HUME.

DAVID.—x *note* 1.

HUMISTON.

MARK B.—11172.
WILLIAM JUDSON.—11172.

HUMPHREY.

HARRIET.—20212.
HENRIETTA MARIA.—9844.
JAMES.—17946.
JOHN.—17946.
JONATHAN.—1801 *note*, 8403 *note*.
MICHAEL.—8403 *note*.
OLIVER.—8403 *note*.
ROSEANNA.—1801 *note*.
RUTH.—8403 *note*.
SAMUEL.—8403 *note*.
SUSANNA.—8403 *note*.
Z. M.—2068, 2070.

HUMPHREYS.

ANDREW ATKINSON.—11221.
ELIJAH.—441, 441 *note*.
ELIZA.—3699.

HUNGERFORD.

CAROLINE.—19364*a*.
ELIZABETH.—2349.
FREDERICK CLARK.—10737.
GERARDUS.—13591.
GLOVER.—10737.
JOHN FREDERICK.—17789.
JOSEPH BURCHARD.—11182, 11182 *note*.
ORLANDO.—13591.
SARAH LOUISA.—11182.
SEELEY.—2349.
. . . .—203.

HUNKINS.

EDNA.—451.
JANE.—5390.

HUNNEWELL.

. . . .—1149.

HUNT.

AARON.—1204.
ALICE CYNTHIA.—12815.
ALVA JEREMIAH.—18414.
ANNA MARIA.—8099.
ANNE.—2839.
BETSEY.—804.
CALEB.—2986.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—7777.
CHAUNCEY EARL.—11601.
CLARA.—8416.
CLARISSA.—13276.
CLARISSA BETSEY.—2636.
CYNTHIA.—1346.
DAVID.—752.
DAVID FLOYD.—2638, 7780.
EDITH.—7779.
EDWARD TOWNSEND.—2840.
EFFIE LOUISE.—8101.
ELEANOR.—10720.
ELIZA ANN.—807.
ELIZABETH.—8344, 10119*a* *note*, 13780.
EMELINE KEELER.—17026.
FANNY LOUISE.—8100.
FANNY WHITNEY.—8102.
FLOYD KEELER.—9530.
FRANCIS.—8882.
FRANCIS RUSSEL.—2846.
GEORGE.—8344.
GEORGE VAN RENSSELAER.—181, 2637.
GERTRUDE DAYTON.—17024.
GILBERT.—189, 189 *note*, 752, 3445.
GILBERT SANFORD.—17022.
GRACE AUGUSTA.—17023.
H. W.—8887.
HANNAH.—3942 *note*.
HARVEY.—5102.
HENRY.—805.
HENRY TITUS.—8094.
HENRY WHITNEY.—809, 2635.
JAMES LOUIS.—2845.
JAMES NELSON.—7778.
JESSE.—11601.
JOHN T.—8093.
JOHN TITUS.—2839.
JOSEPH.—189 *note*.
JULIA.—8515.
JULIA ANN.—2847.
LAURA.—806.
LEVINA.—189 *note*.
LEWIS.—5102, 11121.
LEWIS CLARK.—808.
LEWIS TITUS.—2838.
LILIAN MARY.—12814.
MARTHA CRANE.—2841.
MARY. 9691.

HUNT.—*Continued.*

Maurice Reynolds.—7772.
Nathan Keeler.—17021.
Netty Viola.—18415.
Sally.—803, 948, 3253, 5785, 12924.
Samuel.—3445.
Sarah.—450.
Sidney St. John.—17025.
Smith Gilbert.—9531.
Susan Elizabeth.—2837.
Susan Titus.—2836.
Thomas Merrick.—11121, 18135.
Timothy.—189.
William Clark.—2844.
. . . .—1149, 8415, 8417, 8418, 8419, 8420, 9532, 9533, 9534.

HUNTER.

Andrew.—18180.
Ann Eliza.—3912.
Dolly.—5476.
James.—19081.
Jane.—19081.
John.—1247, 5196.

HUNTINGTON.

A. H.—6697.
E. B.—389 *note*, 391 *note*, 2017, 3927 *note*.
Ebenezer.—154.
Eliza.—1008.
Enoch S.—10001.
Ezra Abel.—5228.
George Marshall.—12098.
Gurdon.—6307, 14321.
Horace Jedediah.—4709.
Jabez.—3790.
Jared.—1008.
Jay.—12401.
Joseph Carew.—6225.
Lucy.—2450.
Lynde.—299.
Marshall.—4709.
Mary Cornelia.—9147.
Sarah Cleveland.—6225.
Sarah Lanman.—3790.
Wait Talcott.—9147.

HUNTLEY.

Francis Wayland.—17139.
George.—9769.
Grace Caroline.—17137.
Leander George.—9769.
Leander McKendree.—17138.

HURD.

Abigail.—577 *note*.
Adam.—11034 *note*.
Anne.—11034 *note*.
Daniel.—11034 *note*.
Davis.—4753.
Ebenezer.—11034 *note*.
Edna.—12230.
Elizabeth.—3756.
Elnathan.—577 *note*.
Eunice.—1221.
Grace.—12231.
Hannah.—11034 *note*.
Harriet Lilian.—10538.
Isaac.—3953, 3953 *note*.
Isaac Richmond.—3953.
John.—11034 *note*.
Mary Ann.—1456.
Rachel.—11034 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—5729*e*.
. . . .—1456.

HURLBURT.

Abby Cordelia.—15933.
Adelaide Eliza.—19613.
Allison Jones.—19611.
Anna Eliza.—15931.
Betsey.—8566.
Clyde Walter.—19614.
Edmund Julius.—15934.
Edwin.—8568.
Elisha.—3023.
Elmore Thomas.—15935.
Jane Semantha.—15929.
Julius.—8565.
Lemuel.—7819*g*.
Lydia.—8564.
Oscar Franklin.—15930.
Oscar Julius.—19610.
Samuel.—8567.
Semantha.—8563.
Walter.—19612.
Walter Scott.—15932.

HURLBUT.

Adelaide E.—1810.
John.—16361.
Lucy.—8584.
Martha.—3395.
Nancy.—1872.
Samuel Smith.—1810.
Semantha.—16361.

HURLBUTT.

David Olmstead.—6706.
Faustina Higgins.—6705.
George.—2191.
George William.—6745.
Henrietta.—5122.
Ira Cole.—6746.
Isaac D. S.—6707.
James.—5122.
John David.—2168.
Joseph.—2191.

HURST.

Alice.—4099.

HUSSEY.

Lucy.—3233*c*.
Reuben.—3233*c*.

HUSTED.

Betsey.—7638.
David.—672.
Harvey.—6194.
Patience.—672, 672 *note*.

HUSTIS.

Catharine.—1694.

HUSTON.

Nathaniel.—2474.

HUTCHESON.

Hannah.—5872.

HUTCHINGS.

Clara Whitney.—6614.
Frederic Stearns.—6615.
John Milton.—6616.
Milton Orville.—2120.
Orville.—2120.

HUTCHINGSON.

Elizabeth.—1935.

HUTCHINS.

Albert Morris.—13310.
Catharine Alice.—13311.
Charles.—5372, 13300.
Charles Stillman.—19254.
Emma Cleora.—13305.
Ethan Augustus.—19864.
Fanny Barrett.—13317.
Frank Dudley.—13313.
Frederica Louisa.—13309.
George.—13304.
George Pearl.—19255.
Harriet Cornelia.—13316.
Imogen.—13318.
Jacob.—16138.
John.—8712.
John Corbin.—5375, 13312.
Justus Warner.—13307.
Lewis Smith.—1625, 5374.
Marcia Maria.—13308.
Marian Elvina.—5376.
Marion.—13302.
Mary.—8892.
Mary Ellen.—13301.
Mary Ida.—19253.
Mary Pennock.—13306.
Orson John.—16138.
Parley.—1625, 1625 *note*.
Parley Smith.—13296.
Pearl.—13298.
Pearl Smith.—13296.
Richard.—13315.
Royal.—13303.
Sarah Amelia.—11228.
Sarah Jane.—13297.
Sidney Bugbee.—5373.
Sidney Eugene.—13299.
Susan Marian.—13314.
. . . .—11228.

HUTCHINSON.

Caroline.—1761.
Eugene Francis.—3240.
Richard.—8850.
Ruth.—623.
Silas.—623, 623 *note*.

HUTTEN.

Mary.—2394.

HUTTON.

Jane.—10488.

HUYCK.

Betsey.—3749.
George Henry.—2282.
Henry.—2282.

HUZE.

Nathaniel.—813.

HYAT.

. . . .—1.

HYATT.

Aaron.—4643.
Abijah.—2424, 2424 *note*, 2426.
Abraham.—558.
Addie.—16748.
Alfred Hamlin.—3167.
Ann Eliza.—1903.
Annie.—6120.
Anson.—1863.
Augustus Benton.—14752.
Catharine.—1906.
Catharine Amanda.—1907.

HYATT.—*Continued.*

Charity.—1863.
Charles Augustus.—6119.
Charles Smith.—2424, 7230.
Clara Merrill.—6123.
Daisy.—14753.
Daniel.—3167.
Ebenezer.—20.
Edgar Smith.—12005.
Edward.—14745.
Edward Francis.—9012.
Edward Wilson.—14751.
Elizabeth.—19, 20, 262 *note*, 1896, 12325.
Emma Foster.—12006.
Emma Young.—18766.
Eunice.—1863.
Frank Stanly.—6122.
George Perry.—9011.
Grace May.—3167.
Helen Mar.—7231.
Henry Whitney.—1908.
Herbert Ogden.—6121.
Horace Gardiner.—1901, 9859.
Ida May.—14743.
James Freeman.—12007.
Jane Ann.—7226.
John Hays.—7228.
John Wilson.—14741.
Launcelot.—558, 2055.
Lee.—14744.
Lewis Le Grand.—4643.
Mary.—7701.
Mary Elizabeth.—4347, 7229.
Mary Esther.—1902.
Mazella.—14749.
Melicent.—18 *note*, 25 *note*, 63, 403, 562.
Millison.—18.
Nathaniel.—403.
Nettie Irene.—9015.
Newell.—14742.
Phebe.—3149.
Philetus Gates.—14748.
Philip Olmstead.—14747.
Polly Ann.—2426.
Rachel.—14746.
Sarah.—27 *note*, 171.
Smith Keeler.—7227.
Susan Weymouth.—1905.
Thomas.—18, 25 *note*, 262 *note*, 573 *note*.
Valentine.—4347.
Wallace Keeler.—9013.
William Francis.—1904, 2055.
William Perry.—9014.
. . .—1528.

HYDE.

Altie.—1284, 4234.
Alvan.—183, 764, 4273.
Anna.—324 *note*, 879, 879 *note*.
Anna Seymour.—14273.
Avis.—324 *note*.
Azael.—324 *note*.
Caroline Macy.—14274.
Catharine Christina.—4242.
Chloe.—4244.
Dan.—1280, 1281, 1285.
Daniel.—324.
David.—324, 324 *note*, 879 *note*, 1263 *note*, 1283, 1285, 4243.
Deborah.—154 *note*.
Dolly.—1262.
Ebenezer.—1263 *note*.
Edwin.—19092.
Eleanor.—53 *note*, 324 *note*, 1283.
Elizabeth.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*.
Experience.—15239 *note*.
Frederick Bulkley.—17369.
Frederick Swartz.—10037.
Helen.—20153.
Henry Storrs.—14272.
Hester.—15239 *note*.
James Mott.—6221.
Jerusha.—1281.
John.—1282, 4233, 15239 *note*.
Karl.—20152.
Laura.—324, 1286, 4244.
Lavius.—4270.
Lucia Emeline.—8558.
Margaret.—15239 *note*.
Mary.—4170.
Phebe.—5279 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—1484.
Sally Ann.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
Samuel.—324 *note*, 1263 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*.
Sarah.—1283, 4245.
Seneca.—17329.
Simeon.—324 *note*, 10037.
Walter.—1281.
William.—324 *note*, 1262, 1263, 1263 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*, 15239 *note*.
William Worth.—1263.
Zebulon.—324 *note*.

HYMERS.

Janet.—2048.
John.—2048.

HYNES.

Catharine.—9737.

IBBS.

Anna Theodosia.—5359.
George.—5359.

IDE.

John.—5249.

IDELL.

Harriet.—2325.

ILES.

Mary.—11489.

ILLSLEY.

Edward.—8379.
Emily Louisa.—8379.

INCE.

Jonathan.—440 *note*.

INGALLS.

Charles Lewis.—2364.
Edmond.—2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2366.
Eveline Elizabeth.—7093.
Flora Adelaide.—7101.
George Edwin.—7100.
Harvey.—17228.
Lucy Jane.—17228.
Mary Ann.—2363, 9168.
Sarah Betsey.—7092.
Sarah Cornelia.—7102.
Stevenson Edmond.—2366.
Sylvia Jane.—19723*b*.
Truman Cornelius.—7103.

INGERSOL.

Alpheus.—5616.
Amy.—237.
Charles.—13688.
Chloe.—13690.
Cora.—13692.
Cornelius.—5610.
Delphine.—13706.
Elias Cornelius.—1710.
Hannah.—237.
Hannah Elizabeth.—5609.
Harriet.—5612.
Jane.—5608.
John.—237, 13687.
Jonathan.—25, 27, 36, 37, 183 *note*, 204.
Joseph.—1710, 13686.
Josephine.—5614, 13691.
Julia Amanda.—13685.
Juliet.—5611.
Mary Amanda.—5613.
Oliver.—3992.
Sands.—13689.
Sarah.—5615.
Theodore.—5617.
. . . .—17907.

INGHAM.

Adelaide Mary.—9649.
Angeline.—3536.
Artemisia.—3528.
Calvin.—3538.
Charles Herbert.—9642.
Daniel Hector.—9647.
David.—1057, 3530.
Deborah.—3531.
Hamilton.—9641.
Harold Ernest.—9643.
Harvey H.—3532.
Harvey Steward.—9638.
Huldah Ann.—3542.
Irena.—3534, 9639.
John.—3539.
Joseph.—3533.
Lorenzo.—3537.
May Adeline.—9646.
Orrin David.—9644.
Silas Ambler.—3535, 9640.
Stephen.—1057.
Stephen Ambler.—9636, 9648.
Theodore.—3540.
Theodore Elmer.—9645.
Willard.—9632.
William Sheldon.—9637.
. .—3529, 3541, 9633, 9634, 9635.

INGLIS.

David.—5909.

INK.

Mary.—10352.

INSCHO.

Judith Jennings.—10803.

INSKIP.

J. S.—12498.

INSLEY.

Mary.—8344.

IRELAND.

Barbara.—2359.
John.—1590 *note*.
Joseph.—1208 *note*.
Margaret.—1208 *note*, 1590 *note*.
Mary.—7648.

IRMER.

Charles.—19764.
Elizabeth.—19764.

IRVIN.

Ann.—12561.

IRVINE.

Jane.—5495.

IRWIN.

Charles Edwin.—19478.
Clara Eleanor.—19477.
Elizabeth Jane.—19476.
Margaret.—9838.
Thomas Harvey P.—14825.
William.—14825.

ISBELL.

Charles Bela.—11142.
Lavinia.—1142.

ISHAM.

Henry S.—1648.

IVES.

Adeline.—4851.
Augustus Miles.—1806.
Betsey.—1535, 8282.
Caroline Louisa.—14037.
Elvira.—8263.
Fanny.—11545.
Frederick Miles.—5850.
George.—8986.
George Forrester.—16746.
George William.—8263.
Gertrude.—14038.
Hannah.—1590 *note.*
Henry Fairman.—14039.
Isaac.—3124.
Isaac Wilcox.—8986.
James Gilbert.—8263.
Jerusha Russell.—3124.
Jesse.—1806.
Julia Jannette.—2936.
Lewis Jesse.—5849.
Louisa Lament.—7270.
Nancy.—3472.
Rebecca.—878.
Rev. Mr.—1801.
Rollin Augustus.—5851.
Sarah Maria.—8406.
Thomas.—2936.
William.—1590 *note.*

JACK.

Adah Elizabeth.—15193.
Bertha Louisa.—15194.
Charles Samuel.—15192.
Mary Ella.—15190.
Samuel.—7638, 15191.

JACKSON.

Aaron.—7411.
Amanda.—2045.
Amy.—5458.
Ann.—154 *note.*
Aurora Stewart.—6979.
Bertha Loomis.—14543.
Betsey.—640.
Catharine Ann.—6766.
Chloe.—2935.
Clara Belle.—20253.
Cornelius Sanford.—2206, 6769.
Daniel.—154, 154 *note*, 642.
Daniel Hart.—2213.
David.—154 *note.*
David B.—2554.
Deborah.—154 *note.*
Dr.—3044.
Edward.—154, 154 *note*, 644, 645.
Edward Shields.—6771.
Edward Watson.—18086.
Electa Emeline.—6982.
Eli Lawler.—6767.
Eliza Griswold.—6768.
Elizabeth.—154 *note*, 2879, 6035 *note.*
Elizabeth B.—3752.
Elizabeth Fairchild.—6764.
Ella Hart.—6778.
Ellen.—17911.
Ephraim.—154 *note.*
Frederick A.—154 *note*, 2212.
Frederick Augustus.—6775, 6776.
G. W.—5097.
George E.—16061.
George Frederick.—2207, 2210.
George Wright.—6985.
Georgia Washington.—6772.
Gershom.—154 *note.*
Hannah.—154 *note.*
Harriet Ann.—1870.
Helen Marian.—6983.
Henry.—154 *note*, 644.
Henry Whitney.—2208.
Hiram.—3438.
Jedidah.—4178.
John.—154 *note*, 5458.
Jonathan.—16027.
Joseph.—154 *note*, 2217.
Joseph Henry.—6981.
Julias.—1080.
Leonard Martin.—6984.
Lilian Emeline.—14644.
Lydia.—2214.
Lydia Ann.—645.
Lydia Arabella.—4382.
Martha.—154 *note.*
Martha Virginia.—6986.
Martin Van Buren.—6765.
Mary Elizabeth.—6773.
Mary Ella.—6777.
Mary J. Estella.—16027.
Maurice Higgins.—2211.
Moses.—154 *note.*
Rebecca.—53 *note*, 154 *note.*
Robert.—154 *note*, 2317, 3752.
Robert Wallace.—6980.
Samuel.—154 *note*, 641.
Samuel Clinton.—6770.
Samuel Williams.—2209.
Sarah.—154 *note*, 7560.
Susanna.—4006 *note.*
Thomas Asher.—6774.
Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall").—2141, 2151.
Whitney.—643.
William Henry.—6763.

JACOBS.

Almira Louger.—6999.
Eunice.—12471.
Ida.—440 *note.*
Mary Ann.—12166.
Richard.—56.
Sarah.—2806.
. . .—2374.

JACOBUS.

Margaret.—5209.

JACOCKS.

Jane.—8338.

JACUS.

David.—4431.
Henry Edward.—11440.

JAEGER.

Catharine Elizabeth.—9876.
Nathan.—9876.

JAGGER.

Elizabeth.—808.

JAGGERS.

Frances Easton.—6729.
Mary Ann.—6729.
William.—6729.

JAHNE.

Elizabeth.—5160.
Henry.—5160.

JAMES.

Addison Lindsay.—19029.
Alice May.—19028.
Benjamin.—386.
C. H.—14867.
Caroline Cowles.—11883.
Caroline May.—11911.
Caroline Roselle.—9206.
Charles.—4591*b*, 4596, 4597.
Charles Albert.—19030.
Charles Ellsworth.—11906.
Charlotte.—4605.
Charlotte Sweeney.—11897.
Cordelia.—4591*d*.
David Albert.—4601.
Elizabeth.—1417, 4617.
Ella Frances.—11905.
Emilia.—11895.
Emma Estelle.—11904.
Esther.—1416, 4628, 5524.
Francis Harrison.—19031.
Frederick.—4603, 11908.
Frederick L.—11884.
George.—13981.
George Alexander.—11896.
George Fitch.—4591*a*, 11882.
George Whittiker.—4599.
George Willet.—11902.
Glorana Lewis.—11899.
Hannah.—1415, 4591*c*.
Hester.—13553, 13554.
Huldah.—1419 *note.*
Isabella.—4598, 11898.
Jesse Lodrick.—9206.
John.—6606.
Josephine Victoria.—11907.
Lowery.—4595.
Lydia.—1413.
Lyman.—12548.
Margaret Ann.—4581, 4604.
Margaret May.—19424.
Martha.—16033.
Mary.—1419, 3614.
Mary Anna.—11903.
Nancy.—1420.
Phebe.—1418.
Robert.—1414, 4581, 4593, 11894.
Rowland.—12548.
Sarah Emma.—11901.
Sarah Maria.—4602.
Stephen.—1412, 4591*e*, 4592, 11880, 11900.
Stephen Robert.—11910.
Susan.—11892.
Susanna.—4594.
Victoria.—11893.
William.—13981.
William Francis.—11909.
William Sears.—11881.
Willet.—4600.

JAMIESON.

Eunice Letitia.—6512.
James.—19832.
John.—6512.
Mary Ann.—6512.
Stillman Bingham.—20341.
Thomas Nevin.—19832.
William Ballantine.—10176.
William Henry.—10176.

JANES.

ANNA.—3073.
CAPHIRA.—3152.
EDMUND STORER.—4676.
HENRY CLINTON.—6999.
HENRY SILAS.—6999.
ISRAEL CHAMPION.—3073.
JERUSHA.—818.

JANSE.

ANNEKE.—5278 *note.*

JANSEN.

RŒLOFF.—5278 *note.*

JANSSENS.

FRANCOISE CATHARINE EUSTACHE.—12241.

JAQUA.

ELIZABETH.—8382.
LUCY.—17918.
WILLIAM WOODWARD.—8382.

JAQUINS.

GEORGE WILLIAM.—11185.
WILLIAM C.—11185.

JAQUISH.

ANNIE NELLY.—19269.
BLOOMFIELD.—13382.
LAWRENCE B.—19270.
MAY E.—19268.
SARAH.—9103.

JARVIS.

CATHARINE FRANCES.—6094.
ELI STARR.—1036.
ELLA.—8086.
ESTHER.—132.
FOSTER.—8085.
HENRY.—6094.
JAMES.—2452, 2827.
JOEL.—3999.
JOHN.—132, 132 *note.*
JOHN JAY.—2827.
JULIA ANN.—3727*d.*
MARIETTA.—2452, 5596.
MARY.—553, 8912.
NOAH.—383.
PHEBE ELIZABETH.—6107.
SALLY.—865.
SAMUEL.—383, 1036.
SAMUEL FARMAR.—12930, 19089.
SARAH.—650.
WILLIAM.—7, 865.
. . .—383, 1208 *note*, 4525.

JAUDON.

FRANK.—8536.

JAY.

JOHN.—1884 *note.*

JAYCOX.

EUGENE.—3682 *note.*
GERSHOM.—3682.
HAMILTON.—3682.
JANE.—12895.
POLLY.—3947.

JAYNE.

DAVID.—723.
HARVEY.—12474.
JOHN.—15677.
MARTHA.—12474.
SARAH.—7232.
SILAS CARTER.—7232.
STEPHEN.—1489.

JEFFERDS.

FRANC LUOLD.—13213.
JESSE BRUCE.—13210.
LORENZO BRUCE.—13212.
MARY ELIZA.—13211.
NATHAN.—5312.
ROBERT BRUCE.—5312.

JEFFREY.

REBECCA.—2582.

JEFFRIES.

Elder.—5083.

JELLIFF.

HANNAH.—5518, 5520, 13533.

JENCKS.

MARIA.—16103.

JENKENS.

ELIZA JANE.—5493.
JAMES.—5493.

JENKINS.

CATHARINE.—1165.
DANIEL.—4750.
ELIZABETH.—6561.
EMMA.—2762.
ISABEL.—16211.
JOHN FLAVEL.—2757, 2762.
MARY ABIGAIL.—2757.
MYRA MEHETABEL.—8808.
PAUL.—8808.
PEGGY.—4750.
RALPH.—7901.

JENKS.

ALBERT DUANE.—7133.
AMOS.—2461.
ANN CYNTHIA.—7889.
CASSIUS MARCELLUS.—7132.
CATHARINE MARIA.—14725.
CHARLES JUSTUS.—7027, 7130.
CHARLES OTIS.—7213.
CHARLES SMITH.—2411.
FREDERICK DE WITT.—7134.
GEORGE JUSTUS.—14726.
HALSEY BARNES.—7129.
JOHN.—2372, 2373, 2411.
JOHN CHAUNCEY.—7212.
JOHN JAY.—7128.
JUSTUS HARVEY.—2373.
MARTHA.—2372.
MARY ENOLA.—14724.
NANCY ADELINE.—7131.
Rev. Mr.—9384.

JENNEY.

A. O.—7038.

JENNINGS.

ABRAHAM GOULD.—10036.
ALICE MAY.—9924.
ALPHONSO PERISTRELLO.—9917.
BRIDGET.—747.
CAROLINE.—6270.
CATHARINE.—16963.
CHARLES.—1328.
CHARLES BULKLEY.—17368.
D'ESTAING.—10711.
DEBORAH.—4431.
ELBRIDGE SMITH.—19111.
ELIZABETH.—2602.
EMMA FRANCES.—9923.
EMMA JANE.—10873.
ESTELLA KEELER.—9925.
FANNY.—9497, 15552.
GEORGE JACKSON.—12863.
HENRY BURR.—3641.
ISAAC.—10036.
JENNY AUGUSTA.—13728.
JOHN.—5052.
JOSEPH.—44.
KEZIAH.—747.
LESLIE HILL.—9918.
LEWIS BURR.—3643.
LILY.—5235.
MARY ANN.—744.
MARY ELIZA.—17367.
MARY ELIZABETH.—5761 *note.*
ORRIN SANDERS.—12863.
PAUL.—593 *note* 1.
PETER BURR.—3641.
REDMAN.—747.
RICHARD.—2602.
SARAH.—7091.
SYLVESTER PENFIELD.—9922.
WAKEMAN.—3643.
WILLIAM BENNET.—10873.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13728.

JENNISON.

ELIZABETH.—4202 *note.*
GRACE.—4202 *note.*
ROBERT.—4202 *note.*

JERAULD.

DEXTER RAY.—9627, 9627 *note.*
PARKHURST WHITNEY.—9627, 9627 *note.*

JERMAND.

PHILIP.—17784.

JERMS.

OLIVE.—3594.

JERMYN.

AGNES.—1589 *note.*

JEROME.

ALICE LOUISA.—19430.
CHAUNCEY.—14047.
HANNAH.—677.
LOUIS EATON.—19431.
WILLIAM CHAMBERS.—14047.
ZERUBBABEL.—677.

JERRIT.

JAMES.—123.
RACHEL.—560.

JERSEY.

FRANCIS N.—8840, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8858, 8877, 8886, 8891.

JESSUP.

HENRY.—5089.
ISAAC A.—6409.
JOHN.—14367.
LYDIA.—2192.
OLIVER.—7707.
SARAH.—7707.
WILLIAM KEELER.—14366.

JEWELL.

Christiana.—1750 *note.*
Henry Edward.—17720*h note.*
Horace.—9772.
James Hooker.—17720*h note.*
Nelly Antoinette.—17720*h.*
Sarah.—13383, 13386.

JEWETT.

Abby Woodward.—16950.
Caleb.—1014.
Caroline Belle.—16946.
Fanny Louisa.—16948.
John.—9427.
John Sears.—16949.
Lydia.—1014.
Mary Rebecca.—16951.
Nathan.—9427.
Sally Ann.—3595.
Sarah.—449, 8666.
Sarah Boland.—16947.

JHONES.

Richard.—xv.

JILLSON.

Amy.—2337.

JIMMERSON.

Theresa.—6608.

JOCELIN.

Sarah.—1164.

JOCKOW.

Cornelia.—5393.
Cornelius.—5392.
James.—1631.

JOHNS.

Alice.—14224.
Cyrus.—6093.
George William.—6093.
Irving Albert.—14222.
Louise.—14225.
Mary Alice.—14223.
Seelye.—8737.
Sylvia Elizabeth.—8737.
Walter.—14226.

JOHNSON.

Abel Lyon.—20133.
Abigail.—435 *note*, 1949, 11034 *note.*
Abraham.—315.
Abram.—1271.
Ada Maria.—13781.
Albert.—3970.
Albert Grant.—14161.
Almira.—11044.
Almira Louisa.—6199.
Ann.—4722, 10966, 12112.
Ann Eliza.—17955.
Anna.—3118, 10579.
Annie Eugenia.—5624.
Anson William.—13782.
Bradish.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Burnett.—16365, 19979.
Caroline.—9427.
Caroline Maria.—17916.
Caroline Miranda.—20135.
Catharine.—3754.
Catharine Denison.—12381.
Charles—615, 15706.
Charles Ambrose.—19586.
Charles Brayton.—20131.
Charles Caleb.—14109.
Charles Daniel.—14157.
Clara Harriet.—17957.
Clarissa.—4169.
Cora Amelia.—17956.
Cyrus.—13848.
Daniel.—5900.
Delos Moses.—18200.
Dennis.—13780.
Dorcas.—4235 *note.*
Dorothy.—11034 *note.*
Ebenezer.—1755, 5705.
Eber.—17916.
Edward Lyon.—20132.
Eleanor.—8536.
Eleanor Pierce.—4165.
Eli.—5028.
Elias.—1949.
Elizabeth.—8744, 17916.
Emma Elizabeth.—14158.
Enos.—1221.
Eunice.—315, 11028.
Fitch.—17233.
Flora Maria.—12722.
Flora Mary.—14108.
Francis William.—14159.
Frederick.—14156.
Gen.—305.
George Robert.—14162.
Gideon.—435 *note.*
Harriet.—5923.
Harriet Newell.—6200.
Henry.—1949, 10580, 19980.
Ida Emeline.—20134.
Ira.—11070.
Irving.—19978.
Jacob See.—17233.
James Wallace.—5028.
Jennette.—6198.
Jenny Deborah.—12723.
Jerusha.—1735.
Joseph.—5624, 10978.
Joseph Marion.—10978.
Louisa.—7384.
Lucinda.—4199.
Lucy.—7017.
Lyman.—4198.
Mabel.—435 *note.*
Marcia.—2379.
Margaret.—1873.
Margaret Lawrance.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Maria Frances.—12720.
Maria Louisa.—6201.
Martha.—10578.
Martin.—16365.
Mary.—162, 808, 5310, 17223.
Mary Antoinette.—6197.
Mary Evangeline.—14160.
Mary Joseph.—8324.
Maud Leah.—20214.
Melissa.—11070.
Nancy.—4359*a.*
Nelly Therem.—17958.
O. M.—7735, 14891, 14892.
Oscar.—14110.
Polly.—1221, 4048.
Richard.—5932.
Robert.—5932.
Ruth Bangs.—5029.
Samuel.—8, 11076, 17999.
Sarah.—79, 2993, 4362.
Simeon Brown.—12381.
Stephen Silas.—17954.
Susan.—615, 6238, 10576, 19981.
Susanna.—1971.
Timothy Brooks.—5705.
Truman Hill.—15706.
Wallace Clyde.—12721.
Wilford.—10577.
William.—5029, 10194, 13528.
William Tingue.—20268.
. . . .—861, 3033 *note.*

JOHNSTON.

Catharine.—2802.
Catharine Brewster.—3569.
Elizabeth Winifred.—17457.
Henry Vermilya.—17456.
James Tytler.—10109.
John.—2801, 10109.
Louisa.—7413.
Luke.—7413.
William.—2801, 2802, 3569.

JOLLS.

Lucy.—3945.

JONES.

Abel Fisk.—8626.
Abigail.—6792.
Abner.—16105.
Adeline.—790, 790 *note*, 13282.
Albert.—3324.
Alfred.—8968.
Alma Estella.—16185.
Alpheus.—2817.
Alvah Holden.—16111.
Alverton Jason.—15922, 19598.
Amanda Malvina.—16182.
Amzi.—8564, 8584.
Ann.—593 *note* 2, 5744.
Anna.—8458 *note.*
Anna Clinton.—9841.
Anna Maria.—5357.
Arvilla.—4345.
Ashley.—9262.
Ashley Ahira.—15923.
Benjamin.—3607.
Benjamin Franklin.—3325.
Betsey.—5732.
Betsey Elizabeth.—3321.
Caroline.—18094.
Catharine.—9322, 18092.
Catharine Janette.—3324.
Celia A.—5738.
Charles.—11489.
Charles Edward.—11068.
Charles Richard.—17461.
Charles Whitney.—5366.
Charlotte Coursolles.—2817.
Clara.—13284.
Clara Elizabeth.—9839.
Clara Harriet.—16109.
Clarissa.—1643.
Clayton W.—19601.
Cynthia.—16249.
Darius Eliot.—16105.
David James.—5364.
Deborah.—8495.
Ebenezer.—40, 790 *note.*
Edward.—593 *note* 2.
Edward W.—2404.
Edwin E.—15925.
Elder.—9383.
Eleanor.—6461.
Eliza.—16109.
Eliza Clark.—5359.
Elizabeth.—994 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Elizabeth Waldrum.—6632.
Elsie.—2220.
Emery.—12556.
Emma Susan.—13281.
Eunice.—3320.
Fanny.—15930.
Frances Maria.—16110.
Frank Park.—18093.

JONES.—*Continued.*

Frederick Bennett.—19902.
Frederick K.—19600.
Frederick Page.—19853.
George A.—19599.
George Edward.—18095.
George Thompson.—16112.
George Washington.—5358.
Gilbert.—994, 994 *note.*
Hannah.—994 *note.*
Harriet Ann Hazeltine.—15924.
Harriet Clark.—13280.
Heman S.—11185.
Henry C.—15928.
Henry Mandeville.—9842.
Hephzibah.—8564.
Horace.—11067.
Horatio.—11065.
Hubert Erskine.—16183, 16237.
Ida Mary.—17462.
Imogene.—8968.
Isaac Nelson.—5360.
Isaac Walker.—8627.
James.—8841.
James Gillespie Birney.—16113.
James Henry.—10115.
Jason.—8564.
Jenny E.—16115.
John.—2127, 3607, 8626, 8627.
John Griffith.—5738.
John Paul.—2127.
John Perry.—16114.
John Rockwell.—16107.
John Stillman.—13296.
Jonas Galusha.—8842.
Joseph.—790 *note,* 8674.
Joseph J.—790 *note.*
Joseph Lorenzo.—8674.
Julia Ann.—8842.
Levi.—10053.
Lewis.—1643.
Lois.—9321.
Lydia.—9627 *note.*
Magdalen.—3607.
Margaret Ann.—5511.
Marian E.—15927.
Mark Morse.—16108.
Mary.—994 *note,* 5130, 9261, 13933.
Mary Ann.—13296.
Mary Belle.—6633.
Mary Beulah Hephzibah.—8584.
Mary Helen.—5363.
Mary Hortensia.—16106.
Mary Jane.—3323.
Minnie.—18096.
M. M.—790 *note.*
Murry Gilbert.—994 *note.*
N.—5339.
Nancy.—3322, 15013.
Nathaniel Magruder.—9840.
Nehemiah.—790, 790 *note.*
Netty Elizabeth.—19854.
Newton Ellery.—19901.
Newton Parsons.—16184.
Nicholas.—2220.
Phebe.—994 *note,* 6791.
Phebe Maria.—2167.
Pomeroy.—790.
Rachel.—573 *note,* 582, 2010, 2517.
Rev. Mr.—8314.
Richard.—10115, 13138 *note.*
Sally.—4455.
Samuel F. Roberts.—13283.
Samuel Thomas.—3288.
Sarah.—64, 1580.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5365.
Silas.—8458 *note.*
Stephen Bangs.—9838.
Stephen Park.—4216.
Stephen Woodbridge.—4216, 4216 *note,* 11016.
Susan Jane.—16105.
Thomas.—1622, 8580.
Thomas W.—5512.
Thomas Clark.—1622.
Timothy.—1726.
Victor A.—15926.
Whitney Thomas.—5361.
William.—647.
William Henry.—5362.
Zebulon.—15930.

JORALEMON.

Jesse.—13665.
Mary.—7237.
Wallace.—13664.
Walter.—5604.

JORDAN.

Jeannette.—9573.
Lovina.—5250.
. . . .—5448.

JOSSELYN.

Jabez.—2649.
John.—2649.
Lydia Seward.—2649, 7831.

JOSEPH.

Mary Elizabeth.—12120.

JOSLIN.

Henry Barnard.—18017.
Mary Adelia.—18017.

JOY.

Amy.—18218.
Catharine Palmer.—18220.
Clarissa.—4292.
David.—1297, 1297 *note,* 1303.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note.*
Emma.—18221.
Frances.—11227.
Hannah.—4291.
Ira.—4293.
Jacob.—11034 *note.*
Jenny.—18219.
John Ogden.—11226.
Julia Webster.—11229.
Lewis.—4290.
Lewis Beers.—11230.
Mary.—18224.
Miles.—4288.
Polly.—1303.
Radcliffe.—18223.
Ruth.—5253.
Thaddeus.—1297.
Thaddeus Miles.—11228.
Walter.—4289, 18222.

JOYCE.

Elizabeth Baldwin.—10493.
James.—12112.
Mary Louisa.—12112.

JOYNER.

Edmund.—1446.
Octavius.—1446.

JUDD.

Albert.—14024.
Almon.—6737.
Bethel.—611.
Betsey.—4975.
Edla Marcia.—19425.
Edward Matthew.—11003.
Eleazer.—287.
Elizabeth.—74 *note.*
Eunice.—563.
Everett Sherwood.—6737.
Hannah.—450.
Henry.—14024.
John.—74 *note.*
Julius Beach.—8132.
Leonard Douglas.—15474.
Lovinas Ezekiel.—3646.
Lydia.—11003.
Noah.—287.
Rachel.—4173 *note.*
Salmon.—7698.
Sarah Delia.—3640.
Thomas.—4173 *note.*
William.—4173 *note.*
Willis.—8132.
Willis Beach.—15475.
. . . . .—863.

JUDSON.

Abby Jane.—10415.
Achsah Jane.—10939.
Ada.—17604.
Augustus.—4287.
Charles.—3921.
Charles Isaac.—10416.
David.—48.
Elizabeth.—13138 *note.*
Fanny.—11225.
Hannah.—48.
Hannah Maria.—3924.
Henry.—5245, 11224.
Ida.—17605.
Isabel.—10738.
James.—48.
Jeremiah.—13138 *note.*
John.—1180, 1180 *note.*
John Bennet.—10738.
John William.—3923.
Joseph.—48, 1180 *note,* 3920.
Joshua.—11034 *note.*
Julia Ann.—10417.
Martha.—48.
Mary Catharine.—3922.
Mary Matilda.—13089.
Sally.—3235.
Samuel.—3919.
Susan Frances.—13088.

JULIA.

John.—5132.
Sarah.—12890.

JUMP.

. . . .—71.

JUNE.

John.—2834.
Laura Ann.—2833.
Lewis.—804, 2835.
Zabud.—804.

JUSTICE.

Henry.—9070.

KAHLO.

Caroline.—8486.
Dora.—8486.
Henry.—8486.

KALB.

G. L.—16086.

KAMUALII.

King.—1149.

KANE.

Benjamin.—1578.
Huldah.—1578.
Sarah Elvira.—1578.
. . . . .—9573.

KANKEY.

Zebulon.—1202.

KANOUSE.

Peter.—9545.

KARNER.

Edward Ransom.—12078.
Henry Levi.—18782.
Howard Ransom.—18783.
Julia Adeline.—12079.
Pliny.—4689.
Ransom Noble.—4689.
Warren Goodsell.—12077.
. . . . .—1440.

KARR.

Arthur Smith.—14883.
Ernest Walter.—14884.
George Washington.—7342.

KASSON.

Archibald.—4503.
Arthur Robert.—18422.
Belle Louise.—18421.
Edwin.—11602.
Emily Jane.—11601.
Jeremiah William.—4503.
Lina Day.—11607.
Mary Frances.—11603.
Milly.—18420.
Ralph Saville.—11606.
Samuel Harvey.—11605.
William Adolphus.—11604.

KATON.

John.—9413.
Lucy Jane.—9413.

KEACHIE.

Jane.—3771.

KEEBOUGH.

Arnold.—10196.

KEELER.

Aaron.—251, 983, 1007, 3331 *note*, 4762.
Aaron Benedict.—9329.
Aaron C.—3331, 3331 *note*.
Aaron Ward.—9240.
Abby.—980.
Abiel.—918, 2414.
Abigail.—231, 255, 1001, 1073, 3213, 3546.
Abigail Rosalia.—9074.
Abijah.—949.
Abner.—99, 494.
Abner Beers.—5672.
Abner Hart.—9328.
Abraham Gray.—916, 917.
Addy.—9034.
Adelaide.—9044.
Adelaide Amelia.—9069 *note* 2, 9072.
Adelia Maria.—3221.
Adoniram.—921.
Agnes.—8992.
Albert.—1721, 3163, 5646, 8998, 13736.
Albert Burr.—1725, 5648.
Albert Thomas.—19394.
Alexander Leal.—9121.
Alfred.—3297.
Alfred Starr.—13774.
Alice.—16877.
Alida.—9177.
Alpa Maria.—3237*a*.
Alpha Maria.—3237*a*.
Amanda.—3179.
Amanda Elizabeth.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.
Amasa Martin.—9096.
Amelia Elizabeth.—9506.
Ammi.—474, 475, 1704 *note*.
Andrew Benton.—9068.
Angenette.—2035.
Ann.—3448.
Ann Maria.—3423, 3649.
Anna.—958, 1075, 3549, 9077, 17204.
Anna Augusta.—5653, 8359.
Anna Maria Mills.—9174.
Anne.—225.
Annette Crosby.—17002.
Annie Florence.—9909.
Ansel Jonathan.—13773.
Antoinette Fidelia.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.
Arthur Henry.—19392.
Arthur Leigh.—12967.
Arthur Morris.—9237.
Arvilla.—9311.
Arville.—3214.
Asa.—975, 1077.
Augustus.—186 *note* 2.
Augustus Street.—3259.
Bailey Samuel.—9220.
Belle.—9016.
Benjamin.—214, 969, 1095, 1565, 3266, 5185.
Benjamin Floyd.—9242.
Benjamin Franklin.—9221.
Benjamin Wilford.—16858.
Bertha.—9245.
Bertha Judd.—9931.
Betsey.—981, 3268.
Betty.—221, 240, 254, 263.
Beverly Waugh.—9080.
Birchard.—982.
Bradley.—956.
Burr.—957, 958, 3217, 3224, 3273, 5643.
Caleb.—1070, 1072, 3551.
Calvin.—9100.
Caroline.—6414, 9903, 17210.
Caroline Elizabeth.—9248.
Caroline Odell.—9235.
Caroline Ruth.—16855.
Catharine.—954, 3306, 3639, 9179.
Catharine Fenelon.—9542.
Catharine Kellogg.—3237*g*.
Celestia Elizabeth.—3332*a*.
Charles.—3231, 3272, 3640, 3659, 8995, 9043, 9154, 9273.
Charles Arthur.—13765.
Charles Baldwin.—3240, 9180.
Charles Bennett.—3193.
Charles David Henry.—9926.
Charles Edgar.—13730.
Charles Edward.—3237*h*, 5669.
Charles Eli.—9370.
Charles Everett.—9508.
Charles Henry.—2017, 12962, 17206.
Charles Lewis.—9058.
Charles Odell.—9247.
Charles Rowland.—9904.
Charles Stephen.—16787.
Charlotte Augusta.—3200, 3201.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—12960.
Chloe.—229.
Clara.—979, 3267.
Clarence Herbert.—9597.
Clarissa.—985, 1720, 5648, 5665.
Clarissa Trowbridge.—4786.
Clark.—3232, 5652, 9660.
Clark Leal.—9120.
Clark Smith.—1728.
Cora Bell.—9027.
Cordelia Ann.—9059.
Cornelia.—9491.
Cornelia Ann.—2024.
Daniel.—16, 91, 96, 114, 231, 247, 490, 521, 939, 1565.
David.—36, 237, 243, 457, 584, 945, 966, 1006, 1006 *note*, 3211, 3266, 3656.
David Bradley.—3371.
David Herman.—3275, 9222.
David McMahon.—9061.
Deborah.—971.
Delancy.—585.
Delia.—3230.
Delia Angela.—9091.
Delilah.—3245.
Delos Milton.—3239.
Develous.—9266.
Dinah.—98.
Dolly.—1028.
Dorcas.—238.
Dorothy.—93, 228, 581 *note*.
Dorothy Nixon.—2032.
Dr.—186 *note* 2.
Ebenezer.—216, 246, 927, 967, 984.
Edgar.—9208, 9269.
Edgar Augustine.—9910.
Edith.—9916, 16753.
Edith Mabel.—16754.
Edmund.—3228.
Edmund Henry.—9122.
Edmund Robert.—16785.
Edmund Stephen.—9110.
Edna Maria.—9023.
Edwin.—587, 3655, 9938.
Edwin Jeremiah.—9920.
Edward.—17208.
Edward Everett.—9507.
Edward Holcombe.—17205.
Edward Morton.—9032.
Edward Smith.—9897.
Edward Webster.—9332.
Electa.—5644.
Eli.—1006.
Eli Jennings.—5650.
Elijah.—40, 222, 269, 1094.
Eliza.—3180, 3274, 3657, 9149, 13927.
Eliza Ann.—3247.
Eliza Jane.—9933.
Elizabeth.—31, 36, 101, 120, 222, 272, 472, 919, 924, 959, 2826, 3448, 3641, 3654, 3662, 4030 *note*.
Elizabeth Ann.—3330, 9927.
Elizabeth Delia.—9094.
Elizabeth Philippina.—9901, 17212.
Elizabeth Ten Eyck.—9175.
Elizabeth Van Anden.—3238.
Ella.—9004.
Ella Jane.—16752.
Ella Patience.—9106.
Ellen.—8991.
Elliott Ellsworth.—9053.
Elmer.—9047.
Elsie May.—13768.
Elvira.—3491.
Emeline.—3445, 9244.
Emeline Benedict.—3332.
Emily.—3192, 3218, 3663, 9145.
Emily Celia.—9066.
Emily Davis.—8986.
Emily Frances.—2018.
Emma.—9277, 9952.
Enos.—271.

KEELER.—*Continued.*

Ernest Marvin.—9334.
Estella.—13717.
Esther.—35, 236, 522, 942, 944, 963, 999, 1663, 3251, 3422.
Esther Ann.—3219, 9024.
Esther Belden.—3648.
Esther Mary.—3370.
Ethelbert Brush.—9045.
Eudora.—5670.
Eugene.—3243, 9286.
Eugene Howard.—13729.
Eugene Wesley.—16786.
Eunice.—250.
Eunice Catharine.—12964.
Ezra.—217, 492, 3212.
Ezra Boughton.—3181.
Fanny.—9008, 9314.
Fernando Dauchy.—13716.
Florence Louisa.—16862.
Floyd.—3447.
Frances.—9150.
Frances Elizabeth.—2033.
Frances Imogene.—3262.
Frances Maria.—3226.
Frances Susan.—9103.
Francis Wakeman.—8994.
Frank.—9283, 9949. 13733.
Frank S.—9315.
Franklin Burr.—9076.
Frederick.—16861.
Frederick Alonzo.—9912.
Frederick Lacy.—5668, 13769.
Frederick Nelson.—9268.
Frederick Smith.—13771.
Frederick Thomas.—12966.
Freelove.—268.
Gabriel.—224.
Gamaliel.—1070, 1073.
Généviève Leona.—9598.
George.—3229, 3642, 5647, 8988, 9243, 9948, 13719.
George Bates.—5667.
George Bennett.—3199.
George Brush.—3453.
George Burridge.—9055.
George Clark.—17044.
George Clayton.—9599.
George Delos.—9206.
George Edward.—12963.
George Edwin.—2016.
George Elbert.—5589.
George G.—9099.
George Hiram.—9543.
George Philip.—9932.
George Washington.—3227, 9064.
George Wilbur.—13764.
George Willis.—9223, 9919.
Gertrude.—9942.
Grace.—3658, 13770, 16879.
Hancy.—995, 1005, 3334.
Hannah.—92, 211, 227, 455, 460, 475, 1702, 1723, 9882, 13625*a note*.
Hannah Ada.—9928.
Hannah Jane.—3362.
Hannah Maria.—6415.
Harley.—3506.
Harriet.—1003, 3187, 3244, 3302, 9290.
Harriet Amelia.—9021.
Harriet Augusta.—9899.
Harriet Elizabeth.—9037.
Harriet Ford.—3650.
Harriet Louise.—9102.
Harriet Newell.—9119.
Harvey Lothrop.—3492.
Helen.—9148.
Helen Amelia.—9093.
Heman.—9288.
Heman Dickerson.—3197.
Hendricks.—3265.
Henrietta.—586, 9276.
Henry.—1703, 3645, 5183.
Henry Clay.—5590.
Henry Durand.—9241.
Henry Hawley.—9327.
Henry Hobart.—9535.
Henry Taylor.—9178.
Herbert.—9951, 17217.
Hiram.—3194, 7221.
Hiram Jackson.—3452.
Hiram Lockwood.—3185.
Homer Duane.—9098.
Horace Bishop.—3493.
Horace Hills.—3237*c*.
Howard Adams.—16857.
Howard Mortimer.—16856.
Huldah.—940, 3233*b*.
Huldah Jane.—9210.
Hull.—960, 3246.
Ida Jane.—9368.
Ira.—265, 3202, 3233 *note* 2, 3545, 5643.
Ira Bela.—3220.
Ira Burr.—9063.
Irving Phelps.—9929.
Isaac.—34, 65, 129, 219, 456, 922, 928, 1665, 1666, 3418.
Isaac Lewis.—2027.
Isaac Morey.—3237*f*.
Isaiah.—94, 469.
Isabel.—9239.
Israel.—3233*e*.
Jacob.—221.
Jacob Gilbert.—3327.
Jabez.—232, 951, 964, 965.
James.—588, 3237*d*, 3303, 9152.
James Barlow.—9101.
James Floyd.—9265.
James Harvey.—589, 3277.
James Lewis.—2034, 9540.
James Rufus.—2020.
Jane.—218, 3328, 3449 3661.
Jane Ammerman.—3237*e*.
Jane Aurelia.—9071.
Jane Clark.—9181.
Jane Lobdell.—3457.
Janet.—8989.
Jeannette.—3165.
Jed Elbert.—13772.
Jemima.—239, 3159 *note*.
Jeremiah.—96, 256, 256 *note*, 695, 700, 935, 987, 997, 1093, 1731, 3300, 3335.
Jesse.—242, 968.
Jesse Birchard.—3424
Jessie.—9036.
Joel Elmer.—1046.
Joel Fairbanks.—3451, 3452.
John.—16, 39, 99, 232, 243, 265, 581 *note*, 947, 966, 972, 1068, 1098, 1729, 3161, 3233 *note*, 3233*f*, 3292, 3294, 3300, 3636, 3638, 3638 *note*, 9146, 9151, 9224.
John Dowling.—9541.
John Eli.—3363.
John Franklin.—9333.
John Henry.—9209.
John Junior.—5645.
John Lewis.—9369.
John Mills.—2025.
John Myers.—8996.
John Platt.—3190.
John Rice.—497.
John Royce.—489.
John Sanford.—9056.
John Silas.—3495.
John Smith.—2031.
John Warner.—9902.
John Webster.—3333.
John Wesley.—9038.
Jonah.—38, 256, 256 *note*, 275, 1023, 3632.
Jonah Charles.—3632.
Joseph.—2, 5, 5 *note*, 6, 11, 31, 33, 37, 100, 213, 256 *note*, 274, 950, 1006 *note*, 1096, 3454, 3653.
Joseph Edgar.—5671.
Josephine.—6410, 8997, 9079, 9104, 9275.
Josiah.—219, 220, 925.
Julia.—3421.
Julia Ann.—3264, 3490.
Julie Frances.—9090.
Juliette.—1732.
Kitty.—1093.
Launcelot.—585 *note*.
Laura.—3270, 3419, 9107.
Laura Jane.—3289.
Laurania.—1074.
Lawrence.—3164.
Legrand.—3189.
Lena.—9950.
Leonta.—9109.
Levi.—270, 700, 1470.
Levina Adelaide.—3366, 13604.
Lewis.—38, 243, 260, 986, 1004, 1028, 1042, 1076, 3304, 4762, 6747, 13604.
Lewis Daniel.—3367, 6747.
Lewis Henry.—3291.
Lilian May.—9913.
Lillie Irene.—9911.
Lois.—249, 998.
Lois Adela.—9310.
Lot.—5 *note*, 36, 239, 241.
Louisa.—3660, 6413, 9313, 13720.
Louisa Smith.—9930.
Lucia Annette.—9108.
Lucinda.—3233*a note*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
Lucy.—976.
Lydia.—38, 95, 256, 256 *note*, 695, 1041, 9144.
Lydia Maria.—9505.
Lyman.—3159, 3196.
Mabel.—9373.
Marah.—262.
Margaret.—2023.
Maria De Witt.—9238.
Maria Wilson.—3369.
Mariana.—6411.
Mariette.—3167, 3191.
Martha.—258, 1353, 3382, 3547.
Martha Ann.—9935.
Martha Louisa.—3364.
Martha Matilda.—8985.
Martin.—35, 276, 946, 970, 3223.
Mary.—91, 97, 114, 211, 223, 252, 256, 256 *note*, 262, 990, 1002, 1047, 3205, 3242, 3249, 3298, 3446, 3557, 3557 *note*, 3643, 4759, 9142, 9142 *note*, 9176, 9232, 9272, 12242.
Mary Amelia.—9031.
Mary Ann.—3237, 9234, 9238.
Mary Augusta.—9067, 9095, 13715.
Mary Elizabeth.—2021, 2029, 5649, 16854.
Mary Emma.—9331.
Mary Frances.—9600.
Mary Gertrude.—13711.
Mary Gilbert.—3326, 3636.
Mary Jane.—3496, 3651.
Mary Lee.—3455.
Mary Ruth.—17207.
Mary Simonson.—9504.
May Adelia.—12965.
Mehetabel.—581 *note*, 915.
Melicent.—94, 257, 470, 517.
Menoma.—9287.
Mercy.—1040.
Mervin Davis.—9048.
Miles.—3504.
Mille.—470.
Milo Sanford Stanley.—9073.
Minerva.—9153.
Minnie.—16878.
Minnie Belle.—9915.

KEELER.—*Continued.*

Minnie Elizabeth.—9065.
Montague.—9295.
Morris.—3233, 3233 *note* 2.
Moses.—491.
Nancy.—860, 973.
Nanne.—937.
Naomi.—1664.
Nathan.—233, 246, 248, 955, 1027, 3296, 9278.
Nathan Northrop.—3368.
Nathaniel.—38, 259, 922, 1044.
Nehemiah.—211, 256 *note*, 916, 920, 921, 2414, 3183.
Nehemiah Bradley.—3188.
Nelly.—9035.
Nelly Agnes.—9914.
Nelly Florence.—16859.
Nelson.—3290.
Nettie Eliza.—9330.
Noah.—932.
Obadiah.—253.
Olive.—944.
Ora Henry.—9060.
Orville.—9042.
Orville Rundle.—9022
Oscar Henry.—13712.
Pamelia.—1048.
Paul.—27 *note*, 37, 244.
Permelia.—3489.
Philip.—234, 235, 3203, 3248.
Philip Burr.—234, 3248, 5666.
Philip Elijah.—3647.
Philip Riley.—1727.
Phineas.—226.
Platt.—3250.
Polly.—496, 930, 1024, 1045, 3269.
Polly E.—1719.
Prua.—493, 1724.
Prudence.—471.
Prue.—471.
Phebe.—212, 495, 690, 929, 1043, 3548, 9143.
Phebe Ann.—6409.
Phebe Hoyt.—99 *note*.
Rachel.—30, 273, 498, 923, 3117, 8231 *note*.
Rainsford.—13734.
Ralph.—1, 6, 16, 256 *note*.
Ralph Henry.—9931*a*.
Ralph Richard.—16833.
Ransom Russell.—3167*a*.
Ransom Wakeman.—9026.
Rebecca.—267.
Rebecca Ann.—3549, 3551.
Rebecca Caroline.—9062.
Reuben.—933, 936.
Rhoda.—263, 266, 268, 695, 931, 1012, 1026, 3271.
Richard.—5184, 8310, 19395.
Robert Junius.—9105.
Roxa.—12842.
Roxana.—1718, 3178.
Rufus.—1547, 3204.
Rufus Gardiner.—3329.
Rufus Hoyt.—1719.
Rufus Lyman.—8987.
Ruhamah.—458, 941.
Ruth.—462, 917, 996 *note*.
Ruth Ann.—9316.
Sally.—234, 943, 961, 977, 1025, 1091, 1470, 1667, 3233*a*, 3233*a* *note*, 9142 *note*.
Sally Maria.—1565, 3266.
Sally H.—2030.
Samuel.—6, 211, 256 *note*, 3307, 3652.
Samuel Dauchy.—1721, 8359, 13728.
Samuel Ingersol.—3279.
Samuel Watson.—9934, 9936.
Sanford.—3322.
Sarah.—32, 37, 40, 233, 235, 245, 264, 266, 456, 928, 948, 989, 1005, 1068, 1071, 1722, 3237*b*, 3456, 5172, 9236, 9274, 9412, 12857, 13732.
Sarah Adela.—9900.
Sarah Ann.—2088, 3222, 3276, 3295, 3365, 5760, 9271.
Sarah Augusta.—9097.
Sarah Burhans.—16860.
Sarah C.—3182.
Sarah Caroline.—3288.
Sarah Eleanor.—3198.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3186, 3261, 6412, 19393.
Sarah Ella Benton.—9075.
Sarah Frances.—3260.
Sarah Jane.—3241, 8984, 13714.
Sarah Lockwood.—17211.
Sarah Margaret.—2036.
Sarah Matilda.—12961.
Sarah Miller.—1006.
Semantha.—1726.
Seth.—215.
Sherman A.—13738.
Silas.—5 *note*, 38, 256 *note*, 952, 1069, 1070.
Silas Perkins.—3646.
Simeon Skillin.—9039.
Smith.—1721, 5651, 9233, 13710.
Solomon Maxwell.—9270.
Starr.—13731.
Stephen.—230, 231, 860, 938, 3293, 3301, 3322, 9412.
Stephen Hiram.—3225.
Stephen Sanford.—3216.
Street Hull.—962, 4030 *note*.
Susan.—3184, 13641.
Susan Blakely.—9081.
Susanna.—934.
Sylvanus.—665, 1083.
Sylvester.—3644, 9207.
Thaddeus.—154, 988, 3162, 3299.
Thaddeus Searles.—3450.
Thankful.—473.
Theodore.—9898, 13718, 17209.
Theodore Ells.—9921.
Theodosia.—1092, 3326.
Thomas.—38, 261.
Thomas Seymour.—3263.
Thomas Smith.—1097.
Thompson.—3233*a* *note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Timothy.—1006 *note*, 1565, 3266.
Urania.—926, 978.
Viola.—9292.
Wallace.—13767.
Wallace Dann.—3160.
Walter.—1023, 3420, 3503.
Walter Bradley.—3372.
Walter Leander.—4786.
Walter Lewis.—3494.
Ward.—3215, 9078.
Ward Benedict.—9006.
Warren Edgar.—13737.
Wilbur J.—9312.
William.—583, 974, 1730, 3233*c*, 3301, 3305, 9219, 9291.
William Alonzo.—2019.
William Andrew.—9225.
William Bell.—9029.
William Edwin.—9147.
William Ervin.—9490.
William Forrester.—8983.
William Gordon.—9057.
William Hart.—17003.
William Henry.—2022, 13713.
William Irving.—9503, 9905.
William Lester.—5648, 5665.
William Lewis.—3278.
William Obed.—3166.
William Pell.—9005.
William Russell.—2026.
William Stebbins.—9267.
William Thaddeus.—9284.
William Warren.—9246.
Willis.—13766.
Zophar Brush.—3195.
. . . . . .—902, 953, 1701, 3280, 3281, 3543, 3544, 3648*a*, 8993, 9007, 9009, 9010, 9025, 9028, 9030, 3033, 9046, 9088, 9089, 9092, 9289, 9293, 9294, 9596, 9939, 9941, 13735.

KEELING.

Harriet O.—4469.

KEENE.

Sally.—670.

KEENEY.

Eunice.—79.
Horatio Seymour.—4858.
Thomas.—12449.
William.—79, 424.

KEEP.

Rev. Mr.—10933.

KEHLOR.

Adah Isabella.—19200.
Bertha Elizabeth.—19197.
Duncan Howard.—19201*b*.
Duncan Mack.—13014.
James Remer.—19199.
Jeannie.—19201.
John.—19198.
John Christie Mack.—13014.
Stephen Eugene.—19201*a*.

KEILING.

Martha B.—1913.

KEISLER.

Charity.—2615.

KEITH.

Lorinda.—11584.

KELHAM.

Robert.—x *note* 3.

KELLER.

Abraham.—4848.
Andrew Martin.—4848.
Caroline Augusta.—12434.
Marcia Louise.—12435.
Mary Lucia.—12432.
Owen Joseph.—12433.

KELLETT.

Anthony.—16158.
Margaret Ann.—16158.

KELLEY.

Celia.—16038.
Charles Allen.—19768.
Chloe Oella.—16557.
Cora Amanda.—16194.
Edgar Stillman.—19842.
Elizabeth.—5507.
Flora Gertrude.—16192.
Florence Adelia.—16193.
Hannah.—12507.
Hannah Matilda.—16195.
Henry Chapman.—8677, 16192 *note*.
Hiram Edgar.—16103.
James.—16060.
James M.—13592.

KELLEY.—*Continued.*

Joseph.—3091, 8850.
Lewis Adams.—16192 *note.*
Lydia.—16039.
Martin.—16038, 16039.
Martin Washman.—8850.
Mary Elizabeth Maria.—19843.
Mercy Permelia.—16559.
Moses.—16060.
Norman.—16103.
Paul.—19844.
Sarah.—8306.
Sarah Catharine.—16558.
Sophia.—3091.
William Price.—19767.

KELLOGG.

Alice.—3056 *note.*
Alva.—8690.
Amanda.—19089.
Andrew Hyde.—11149.
Anne Grace.—11153.
Augustus.—4246, 11139.
Augustus Converse.—11129.
Benjamin.—29, 249, 3314.
Benjamin Franklin.—9299.
Caroline Wood.—11134.
Catharine.—4251
Catharine Mary.—2548.
Catharine Miller.—3319.
Charles Henry.—13404.
Chloe.—1285, 1285 *note.*
Clarissa.—3313.
Cornelia.—4254.
Cyrus.—3315, 9300 *note*, 9336.
Daniel.—1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 4252.
Daniel W.—11133.
David Hyde.—4253, 11152.
Donney.—2548.
Edward Clinton.—9308.
Electa Ann.—3312.
Elizabeth.—3799.
Emma Lewis.—9300, 9336.
Esther.—1006 *note.*
Esther Frances.—5748.
Eunice.—991.
Florence Moseley.—9304.
George.—2296.
George A.—2296.
Harriet.—1579.
Harriet Newell.—4253.
Harriette Elizabeth.—5194.
Henry.—3311.
Henry Ward.—9306.
Hiram H.—7009, 7013.
Huldah.—3052 *note.*
Jason.—992.
Jason Gardiner.—3318.
Jenny Louise.—11138.
John.—4248.
John Benedict.—5747.
John L.—11135.
Jonathan.—13404.
Joseph.—11140.
Judah.—1572.
Juliet Lavinia.—5193.
Laura.—4244.
Laura Maria.—11148.
Lois.—994, 3316, 10962.
Louisa Emily.—11128.
Lucius.—1572.
Lydia.—29.
Margaret Strang.—3317.
Maria.—4250.
Maria Roberta.—9302.
Martha.—3056 *note.*
Martin.—845, 2942.
Mary.—1981, 4151, 11076.
Mary Ann.—4247, 9980.
Mary Augusta.—5192.
Mary Emma.—11132.
Mary Helen.—11136.
Mary Lodoiska.—8690.
Melinda.—2439.
Mercy.—845, 5139.
Nancy.—993.
Nathanael Buckland.—9301.
Olivia Ann.—12415.
Polly.—1572.
Rachel.—2942.
Russell.—2439.
Sally.—1439.
Sally Maria.—4249.
Salome.—5525.
Samuel.—1286.
Silas Franklin.—1776.
Sophia.—9307.
Thomas Cole.—11150.
Union.—392.
Walter Hyde.—11151.
William Park.—9303.
William Wood.—11137.
. . . .—4495.

KELLOT.

Mary.—8060.

KELLY.

Byron St. Clair.—18028.
Caleb.—5294.
Caroline.—1050 *note.*
Caroline Eliza.—18027.
Charles James.—20246
Charlotte.—3517.
Christopher Columbus.—5294.
Clara Ada.—20247.
Daniel Charles.—7005.
Edward.—1050.
Elizabeth.—1050 *note.*
Emeline.—1050 *note.*
Fanny.—8431.
Harriet.—1050 *note.*
Helen Augusta.—17040, 18030.
Howard Lorenzo.—9625, 17041.
James Henry.—3516, 9626.
James Adelbert.—18029.
Jane.—452, 452 *note* 2.
John.—1050, 11022.
John Charles.—7005.
John Edward.—9628.
John White.—1050 *note.*
Jonathan.—283.
Lewis Halsey.—11022, 18031.
Lorenzo.—3515.
Louise Angeline.—18033.
May Berenice.—17042.
Mary C.—4966.
Mary Georgiana.—18034.
Mary Jane.—3514.
Mary Louise.—17043.
Mary Westcot.—9627, 9627 *note.*
Pembroke Sobieski.—18032.
Sarah.—283, 3714.

KELSEY.

Abby.—1176.
Benjamin.—2987.
Elizabeth.—1339.
Eloise Myra.—5855.
Emily Esther.—2987.
Frances Mildred.—5852.
Frederic Hoyt.—5854.
Harriet Emelia.—5853.
Mary.—335 *note.*
Thomas E.—1808.
. . . . .—3986.

KELSO.

Sarah Jane.—6161.

KEMMIS.

Almira.—20143.
Charles Augustus.—17243.
Elizabeth.—17248.
Harriet.—17245.
Jane Ann.—17249.
John Alexander.—17246.
John Edward.—20141.
John William.—9973.
La Fayette.—17247, 20142.
Sarah Elizabeth.—17244.
William.—9973.

KEMP.

Clarinda.—14805.
Lucy.—7569.
Rachel.—9735.

KENDALL.

Eliza Jane.—5810.
Francis.—5810.
Lucy Jane.—8896.
Mabel.—4202 *note.*
Mary.—5804, 5808.
Rev. Mr.—11490.

KENDRICK.

Adelia C.—9721.
Helen.—8647.
P. D.—8647.
William.—9721.

KENFIELD.

Elizabeth.—5434.
Hannah.—5434.

KENNARD.

Allen.—18849.
Annie Margaret.—18850.
Charles Lewis.—18847.
Charles Lockwood.—14166.
Coleridge Henry.—18855.
Daniel.—12239, 18854.
Edward.—18853.
Ellis.—18856.
James Hart.—18851.
James Oliver.—14168.
John.—5936, 5939.
John Samuel.—14167.
John Whiting.—5936.
Lotty Louise.—18852.
Lucy Allen.—18857.
Richard.—12239.
Sarah Josephine.—18848.

KENNEDY.

Duncan.—3946.
John Miner.—16206.
Lewis.—364.
Margaret.—2844.
Martin.—2844.
Minerva L.—16206.
Polly.—364.
Sarah.—7699.
Thomas.—369 *note.*

KENNELLY.

Polly.—4907.

KENNY.

E. D.—1438, 4663.

KENT.

Addison Hoyt.—13745.
Albert.—18043.
Caroline Agatha.—13746.
Catharine Eudocia.—3815.
Cora Ada.—13749.
Elijah.—4275.
Frederick Overton.—9838.
George W.—3849.
Gertrude Estella.—13744.
Hardey White.—13747.
Helen Lincoln.—20250.
Helmer.—5658, 5659.
Henry Wallis.—19907.
Herbert Arthur.—13748.
Earl of.—xvi *note* 3.
Juliette.—5658.
Marah Oliva.—4275.
Margaret Rivers.—9838.
Monsieur.—3815.
Nelson Gilman.—16195.
Sidney Albert.—18043.
Stella Alberta.—20251.
William.—5659.

KENTNER.

Amos.—5729*e*.
George Duane.—5729*e*.
George Wellington.—13840.

KENYON.

Ann Eliza.—19555 *note*.
Caroline.—2805.
Curtis Osborn.—15859.
Eliza.—12417.
John Cross.—8503.
Martha.—2276.
Mary.—3742.
Nelly Cordelia.—15860.
Simeon Perry.—8503.
Susan.—8339.

KEPHEART.

Elizabeth.—7089.

KERNOCHAN.

Ewerretta.—13146.
Frederic.—13148.
Joseph.—5283.
Joseph Frederic.—5283.
William.—13147.

KERR.

Alexander.—5930.
Alice.—5930.
George.—12006.
Janet.—12006.
Lucretia.—1956.
Robert.—9115.
Sarah Ann.—1956.
Thomas.—1956.

KERRIGAN.

Margaret.—5246.

KESSLER.

R.—17750.

KETCHAM.

Anna Maria.—6727.
Anthony.—2185.
Catharine Ann.—6722.
Charles.—6720.
Charles Townsend.—6725.
Clara Olmstead.—6728.
David.—2185, 6723.
Edward.—1.
Edward Alonzo.—6721.
Elizabeth.—9517.
Elizabeth Titus.—6720.
James.—8690.
Joseph Secor.—6726.
Rosina Elizabeth.—8690.
Samuel.—14.
Sarah.—1, 27 *note*, 178.
William Olmstead.—6724.
. . .—1.

KETCHUM.

Betsey.—11982.
Charles.—4524.
Elizabeth Ann.—4587.
Hannah.—632 *note*, 11841.
James.—4587.
Ralph.—18754.
Roy.—18755.
Thomas.—11982.
Thomas Jefferson.—11982.
William.—593 *note* 1.
W. T.—4739.

KETTLE.

Andrew N.—703.

KEYES.

Asa.—4202 *note*.
Edwin R.—2638.
James.—2113.
Julia Malvina.—14808.
M. E.—5114.
Phebe.—4202, 4202 *note*.

KEYS.

Ufamah.—5876.
. . . . .—5161.

KEYSER.

Nellie.—3360.

KEZAR.

Alvin Thomas.—7947.
Hiram.—7947.
Hiram Francis.—15429.
Myrta Lucelia.—15430.

KIBBE.

Almira.—2705, 7902.
Cornelia Augusta.—2781.
Ebenezer.—2705.
Horace Whitney.—2779.
Lilias Davis.—2778.
Margaret.—8462.
Miami Aurelia.—2782.
Minerva Adelia.—2783.
Missouri Ann.—2780.
Norman.—788.
Sarah Attila.—2784.
Timothy.—788.
Vienna Julia.—2785.

KIDDER.

Ann Eliza.—13840.
Betsey.—4634.
Henrietta Adams.—2154.
Lydia.—1357 *note*.

KIERNAN.

James L.—12241.

KIERSTEAD.

Alfred A.—18614.
Alice Adelia.—18649.
Anna.—4569.
Annie Laurie.—18644.
Arminella.—18608.
Augusta.—18611.
Barzillai.—11794.
Beverly.—18613.
Beverly Herbert.—18621.
Charlotte Annabella.—18616.
Editha Alberta Victoria.—18622.
Edmond.—18653.
Ella.—18632, 18655.
Emily Angelina.—18654.
Emily Louisa.—18620.
Eoline.—18615.
Eva.—18617, 18631, 18648.
George.—18628.
Gilbert Emerson.—18645.
Hannah.—11788.
Ida.—18618.
Isaiah.—11785, 11790, 18607.
James.—4564, 11800, 18612, 18626.
James Belden.—18609.
James Shaw.—11787, 11800.
James Whitney.—18623.
Jasper.—11785.
Julia May.—18646.
Lavinia.—18630.
Lavinia Jane.—11791.
Le Baron Longmaid.—18619.
Leslie Pearson.—18647.
Louisa Arminella.—18624.
Louisa M.—18606.
Mary.—18650.
Mary Ann.—11785.
Mary Elizabeth.—18627.
Mary Emily.—1605.
Mina.—18652.
Peter.—11792, 11794.
Rhoda.—11794.
Ruth Ann.—11794.
Samuel Henry.—11789.
Sophia Catharine.—11793.
Sylvester.—18610.
Thomas James.—18604.
Thomas Woodbury.—11786.
Whitney James.—18629.
William.—11795, 11797.
William Allan.—18651.
William Edmund.—18625.

KILBORNE.

Frances.—13138 *note*.
Mary.—13138 *note*.
Thomas.—13138 *note*.

KILBOURN.

Abram.—7423.
Angelina.—15043.
Anna Mary.—15042.
Antonetta.—5437 *note*.
Catharine.—5437 *note*, 7423.
Charles Nash.—7422.
David.—7422.
Diantha.—4917.
Eva.—15044.
Fanny.—5437 *note*.
Ferdinand.—5437 *note*.
Frank Hutton.—15038.
Frederick Lemoyne.—15041.
Henrietta.—5437 *note*.
Henry.—5437, 5437 *note*.
Horace Clinton.—15039.
John.—5437.
John Ira.—15045.
Kenyon.—13423.
Marilla.—1804.
Mary Ann.—1804.
Orpha.—13422.
Payne Kenyon.—13423.
William David.—15040.

KILBOURNE.

Frances.—4173 *note.*
Mary.—4173 *note.*
Payne Kenyon.—1908, 4397 *note.*
Thomas.—4173 *note.*

KILBURN.

Sarah.—2529.

KILBY.

Harrison Arms.—19442.

KILGORE.

Cyrus.—3264.

KILMER.

Martha.—16239.

KILMOREY.

Lord.—xiii.

KILPATRICK.

Jeremiah.—7129.
Judson.—17235.

KIMBALL.

Abigail.—1543.
Elder.—7420.

KIMBERLY.

. . . . .—117.

KIMBLE.

Hannah.—7898.

KIMBROUGH.

Barbara Ann.—3215.
John Lewis.—3215

KIMMELL.

Jenny Myrtilla.—11364.
John.—4356.
Mary Ellen.—11363.
Rufus Freeman.—11360.
S. B.—19226.
Samuel Bell.—4356.
Susanna Belle.—11365.
Welland Edmund.—11362.
William Edgar.—11361.

KINCH.

Edward.—9113.
Ellen Frances.—9113.

KINDLE.

Minerva N.—4394.

KINDRICK.

Sarah.—256 *note.*

KING.

Adolph Ludwig.—10870.
Attie Eldorado.—17448.
Ann.—626, 626 *note.*
Annie May.—15455.
Benjamin.—618.
Bernice Lucretia Eliza Sophia Jerusha.—14441.
Bethia Lahlia Adelia Fonette.—14436.
Bethia Locke.—6510.
Carl Gustaf.—17857.
Charles.—12725.
Clara Bell.—17451.
Clara Ketcham.—8839.
Daniel.—xiv *note* 2.
Daniel Whitney.—7730.
Delancey Montgomery.—7727.
Edith Harriet.—15458.
Edward Francis.—8056.
Elizabeth.—6268 *note*, 9991.
Emma Amanda.—15262.
Eugene Samuel.—15457.
George Edward.—15456.
Hannah.—6513.
Henry Leslie James Edward Ernest.—14439.
Hiram.—8403, 8403 *note.*
Hiram Milton.—10105.
Ida Burrell.—19174.
Irene Jessie Reid.—14438.
Isaac.—2074, 2077.
J. M.—6814.
James Hope.—6509, 6514.
James Snaith.—12918.
Jane.—4646.
Jasper.—9991.
Jerusha.—618.
Joel Whitney.—7729.
John.—2076.
Jonathan.—2601.
Joseph.—8056.
Levi.—2601.
Laura Inez Imogen.—14437.
Lavina Leona.—17450.
Lucy Ellen.—15736.
Lydia.—2077, 6517.
Lydia Ann.—7726.
Lydia Mandana.—7607.
Mangle.—5183.
Mary.—593 *note* 2, 7813, 12725.
Mary Buchanan.—2074.
Mary Elizabeth.—6516.
Matilda.—5183.
Owen Brown.—8403, 8403 *note.*
Paul.—10105.
Rachel.—741.
Roletta.—13200.
Samuel W.—10720.
Sarah.—12725.
Thomas.—2076.
Thomas Brenton Sidney Millage Cameron.—14440.
William.—626 *note*, 7607.
William Benson.—17449.
William Dean.—8839.
William H.—11067, 17996.
William Henry.—1179.
William James.—12918.
. . .—5730*b*, 6976, 7725, 7728, 7731, 7732.

KINGSBURY.

Arnold.—5250.
Asa.—5250.
Betsey.—1753.
Ella Ann Judson.—13100.
Hannah.—17795.
Lois.—1755.
Lucinda.—1753.
Mary.—13101.
Mary Cornelia.—1584, 5251.
Nicholas.—1753.
Rev. Mr.—3033.
Richard Watson.—13099.
William Seward.—13102.

KINGSLAND.

Jane.—4998.
John S.—5764.

KINGSLEY.

Elder.—3746.
Eurydice.—1050 *note.*
J. C.—5921.
Julia.—17221.

KINNAN.

Augustus.—6179.
Mary Jane.—6179.
Mary Louisa.—6179.

KINNER.

Betsey Ann.—2862.
Elizabeth.—2186.
Thomas.—2862.

KINNEY.

C. D.—15029.
E. D.—4674.
Roxana.—4459, 4460.
Sarah Frances.—13274.
W. B.—15244.

KINSELL.

Anne Maria.—4114.

KINSELLA.

Edward.—5245.

KINSLEY.

. . . . .—3004.

KINTER.

D. M.—16247.

KIPP.

Abigail.—12386.
Abram.—13224.
Eden.—4824.
Elbert.—4821.
Elizabeth.—4823.
Ezra.—1480.
James.—1480, 4822.
Joshua Putney.—12386*a*.
Kinsey.—12388.
Leah.—5320.
Margaret.—12387.
Monroe.—13224.
Seth Whitney.—4820.

KIPPEN.

George.—5196.
Susan Meeker.—5196.

KIRBY.

Eliza Matilda.—10460.
Hannah Elizabeth.—6512.
Jeannette.—6512.
John Coleman.—6512.
Mary Adeline.—10461.
Ollie Virginia.—10464.
Stephen.—3932.
William Henry.—3932, 10463.
William Theron.—10462.

KIRK.

Clarinda.—13551, 13570.
Emery Rhodes.—17413.
Emma Jane.—17405.
Gilbert Ludington.—17414.
Hannah.—4766.
John.—10075.
John Joseph.—17410.
Laura Ann.—17412.
Lewis Henry.—17415.

KIRK.—*Continued.*

Lydia Cornelia.—17407.
Mary Elizabeth.—17408.
Nathan Ephraim.—17409.
Nathaniel.—10075.
Newton.—9550.
Rev. Mr.—2358.
Ruhama.—17406.
Russell Whitney.—17403.
Sarah Frances.—17404.
William Harrison.—17411.

KIRKHAM.

Lucy.—8057.
Mary.—3458.
O. C.—12938.
Rev. Mr.—17430.

KIRKHUFF.

Isaac.—9446.
John Wesley.—7446.
Luella Maud.—15075.
. . . .—725.

KIRKPATRICK.

Anna.—5243 *note.*
Eugenia.—5243 *note.*
Hugh Legaré.—13085.
James.—5243.
John L.—5243.
William Newton.—5243.

KIRKUM.

David.—1159.
Nancy.—1158.
Samuel.—1161.
William.—298, 1160.

KIRTLAND.

Fanny.—8387.
Margaret A.—3858.

KISNER.

Albert.—18319.
Daniel.—18319.
Herman Benton.—20276.
La Verne Mary.—20277.

KISSELBRACH.

Maria.—8465.

KITCHEN.

Abigail.—13517.
Charles.—13938.
Charles Grant.—19418.
George.—13938, 13941.
John.—5499.
Lydia Bell.—19416.
Mary Ann Louisa.—19419.
Sarah.—1494.
William.—1494.
William Francis.—19417.
William Henry.—13941.

KITTREDGE.

Abbott E.—8368.

KLEINPETER.

Hester Ann.—9827.
Paul.—9827.

KLINE.

Cornelius.—2558.
Sarah Adelaide.—7585.
William.—2558, 7582.
. .—7583, 7584.

KLIPPHART.

Emeline Frances.—2329.
Franklin.—2329.

KNAPP.

Abigail.—2923.
Abraham.—7658.
Anna.—1296 *note*, 8597.
Annie Petrie.—14066.
Augustus Hawley.—7230.
Benjamin.—206, 863.
Betsey.—1187.
Brundage.—2860.
Catharine Amelia.—5874.
Charles Butler.—6942.
Daniel.—4541.
Daniel K.—8271.
Edith Isabel.—14067.
Elizabeth.—5872.
Elsie Marian.—19428.
Ezra.—1817.
Fanny Maria.—14047.
Florence Louisa.—14048.
Francis Joseph.—14061.
Frederick Macdonald.—19427.
George Augustus.—5876.
George Ernest.—19429.
George Henry Sherman.—14065.
George Sherman.—14046.
Halsey.—3979.
Hannah.—5769, 8231, 8231 *note.*
Harriet Jane.—12864.
Henrietta.—14051.
Henry.—1817.
Ida Louisa.—19426.
James.—1187.
James Henry.—5877.
Jane Ann.—2756.
Jenny.—14049.
Jessie.—14053.
John Franklin.—14052.
John W.—15007.
Julia Alvira.—6942.
Laura Sherman.—14062.
Lilly Augusta.—13064.
Lucy.—2922.
Lydia.—1188 *note*, 2860, 4204, 4204 *note.*
Mary.—3070, 3071, 12934.
Mary Ann.—4795, 12904*e*.
Mary Eliza.—14063.
Mary Elizabeth.—4541, 15007.
Mercy.—1020 *note.*
Oscar Augustus.—14060.
Prudence.—5007.
Robert Macy.—14054.
Sally.—4541.
Sarah.—1053.
Sarah Amelia.—7230.
Sarah Eliza.—8271.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12867.
Sarah Emily.—5875.
Stephen.—4795.
Susan.—3225.
Susan B.—4680.
Tamar.—5754.
Urania.—863.
W. H.—8727.
William.—1896.
William Henry.—12864, 12867.
William Selleck.—14050.
William Sherman.—5873.

KNIBLOE.

Eliza.—10955, 10958.

KNICKERBOCKER.

Charles.—7261.
Samuel.—7271.
Samuel Harvey.—14786.

KNIFFEN.

George.—9506.
John.—12898.
Margaret.—3163.
Mary Elizabeth.—7643.
Susan.—12898.
. .—3180.

KNIGHT.

Charles J.—2018.
Eben.—10134.
Edward Firth.—14185.
Enos.—753, 2642.
Fanny.—672 *note.*
John Peabody.—3733.
Julia.—10133.
Mary Elizabeth.—14184.
Patty.—2642.
Priscilla.—11861, 11954.
Rev. Dr.—5108.
Robert Frost.—14188.
Samuel Frederick.—14186, 14187.
Samuel Frost.—6007.
Sarah Emily.—14183.
William Franklin.—14182.

KNISELL.

Christopher.—4114.
Elizabeth.—4114.

KNISKERN.

Adam.—3594.
Edward Monroe.—9803.
Joseph.—3594.

KNOWLES.

Sarah M.—4234.

KNOWLTON.

Eben Joseph.—10042.
William.—10042.

KNOX.

Abraham.—703.
Arabelle.—13095.
Harriet Phillips.—16483.
Keziah.—703.
Nancy.—9849.

KOEHLER.

Dorothea.—5101.

KOLLOCK.

Jacob.—13138 *note.*
Magdalen.—5278 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Mary.—13138 *note.*

KOON.

Christian.—13785.

KORTS.

John W.—7727.
Olive Althea.—7727.

KOUSE.

Rev. Mr.—3953.

KRAUS.

EDWARD H.—11747.

KRESS.

BENJAMIN.—5432.

KRINKS.

EMMA.—9457.

KROLLPHEIFFER.

GERTRUDE.—3016, 8508.

KRONKHITE.

ANNA.—2759.

KÜMMEL.

AUGUST.—8508.
AUGUSTA SUSAN.—8543.
CHARLES HALSEY.—8550.
EDGAR HENRY.—8548.
EMMA.—15868.
EMMA MOFFATT.—8549.
GERTRUDE CAROLINE MARY.—8542.
HARRIET HALSEY.—8544.
HENRY EDWARD.—3016, 8508 *note.*
HERMAN ABNER.—8547.
HERMANN.—3016, 8508.
MARY.—15869.
OSBORN CURTIS.—8546.
WILLIAM HALSEY.—8545.

KURTZ.

H. D.—9738.

KYLER.

LYMAN.—5760.

L'AMOREUX.

DANIEL.—1092 *note* 1.

LA BAR.

SOPHIA.—2484.

LA FARREE.

ADELINE ENOLA.—11991.
AUGUSTUS SINGLETON.—11991.

LA FAYETTE.

MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH YVES GILBERT MORTIER.—3010 *note*, 4039 *note.*

LA GRANGE.

HANNAH.—2975.

LA MONT.

ROSANNA.—4908.

LA MUNION.

NANCY.—6842.

LABERTEAU.

BETSEY.—4484.

LABOREE.

ANNE.—8.

LABORIE.

JAMES.—8.

LACALAN.

CAROLINE.—5521.

LACEY.

DEBORAH.—578 *note.*
ENOCH.—310.

LACKEY.

A. H.—12415.
NANCY.—4083.

LACY.

ABIGAIL.—1846.
EDWARD S.—2394.
PHILIP.—11076.
PHILIP JUDD.—11076.
SOPHIA URSULA.—4636.
WILLIAM.—4636.
. . . .—xi.

LADD.

GEORGE T.—10137.

LAFFERTY.

POLLY.—2716.

LAFONTAINE.

JOSEPH.—8841.
MARY.—8841.

LAFURJAH.

BENJAMIN.—1468.
ISAAC.—1468, 12299.
JOSEPH.—4778.
MARY ELIZA.—12300.
SARAH.—1468.
SARAH JANE.—4777.

LAING.

CATHARINE.—8497.
ELIZABETH.—12105.

LAKE.

ANDREW.—14971.
ELIZABETH LAMPHERE.—7910.
EMILY.—7216.
EMMA.—14970.
HARRIET.—8003.
HELENA.—9878.
JAMES K.—2071.
JESSIE GENEVIEVE.—6491.
JOHN.—2347.
SAMUEL.—14969.
SARAH.—2347, 5818.
THOMAS.—7382.
TIMOTHY.—7382.
WILLIAM.—14972.
WILLIAM OVINGTON.—6490.
. . . . .—4497.

LAKEMAN.

CALISTA.—11696.

LAKEY.

CHARLOTTE MATILDA.—5749.
JOHN.—5749.

LAMAN.

MARY ANNA.—2439.
MASON.—2439, 2439 *note.*

LAMAREE.

JANE.—2629.

LAMB.

AMANDA HARRIET.—6948.
CHARLES.—1648.
CHARLOTTE ELLA MAY.—18670.
DANA.—8665.
JAMES RICHARD.—6948.
JOSEPH —4568.
ROSWELL G.—10351.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—11816.

LAMBERT.

DAVID.—1038.
JACOB.—6582.
JANE BOOTH.—8391.
JOHN.—8391.
JOSEPH.—3344.
LOIS.—1038.
MARY ANN.—12494.
NANCY ANN.—6582.
RHODA.—16022.

LAMBERTON.

ELIZABETH.—4030 *note.*
GEORGE.—4030 *note.*
MARGARET.—4030 *note.*
MERCY.—13529.

LAMOINE.

ANNA MARIA.—9844.
JOHN CARLOS.—9844.

LAMONION.

MARIA.—1622.

LAMOREAUX.

ADA EMELINE.—18550.
ALICE ELIZABETH.—18534, 18545.
AMELIA CLARK.—11844.
ANDREW OGDEN.—4553.
ANNE MARIA.—18539.
ANNE REBECCA.—18557.
ARTHUR WELLESLEY.—11730.
BERTHA MATILDA.—18540.
CHARLES ADAMS.—11736.
CHARLES EDWARD.—18549.
CHARLES EDWIN HOYT.—18543.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18546.
DAVID BROWN WETMORE.—11728, 11844.
DORA PAMELIA.—18548.
EDWIN HERBERT.—18535.
EDWIN WETMORE.—11690, 11726.
ELIZABETH ANN.—18556.
ELIZABETH ANN OLIVE.—4553, 11732, 11734.
ELIZABETH OLIVE.—18544.
FRANCES CAROLINE.—11735.
GEORGE ANDREW.—18553.
GEORGE LEWIS.—11731.
GEORGE TAYLOR.—4553, 11690, 18551.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—18537.
GEORGIANA ARABEL.—18541.
GEORGIANA MARIA.—11733.
IDA JANE.—18558.
JAMES FREDERICK.—11737.
JAMES WHITNEY.—18554.
JULIA MALVINA PENTREATH.—11732.
NORMAN HANFORD.—18536.
OLIVE MATILDA.—18555.
OLIVE MAY.—18552.
SARAH OLIVE.—18538.
SUSANNA OLIVE.—18547.
SYLVANUS WHITNEY.—11727.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11729.
WILLIAM HENRY STEWART.—18542.

LAMOREUX.

MARTHA.—5010.
TIMOTHY.—5010.

LAMPHEAR.

JAMES H.—13378.

LAMPHIER.

HANNAH.—294.

LAMPSON.

EDMUND.—2356.
LEVI.—8286.
ROXANA A.—8286.

LANCASTER.

FANNY.—16368.

LANCKTON.

J. B.—4476.

LANCTON.

J. B.—1619.

LAND.

GERTRUDE.—17701.
JOSEPH H.—7136.
SANDS M.—10563.

LANDCRAFT.

AMARIAH.—1164.
GEORGE.—1164.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—3868.
GRACE WHITNEY.—3865.
LUCY ANN.—3864.
MARY JENNETT.—3867.
SARAH AMELIA.—3866.

LANDON.

ADELINE.—16247.
AMANDA.—4591*c*.
AMELIA.—1868.
ASA ELTON.—19972.
CHARLOTTE.—10974.
DAVID STEPHEN.—16359.
FREDERICK LEE.—16359.
ISIDORE CORNELIA.—19973.
JAMES.—344.
MARY.—5671.
NANCY.—4891.

LANE.

ANNA.—4592.
BENJAMIN.—3002.
CLARA ESTELLA.—13762.
E. S.—5279 *note*.
HEMAN.—5005.
JAMES ALBERT.—13763.
JAMES HUDSON.—5665.
JONATHAN.—11034 *note*.
LOVISA.—11034 *note*.
LUCY.—5712.
LYDIA.—1524, 1528.
MARGARET.—8058.
NATHAN.—11034 *note*.
PHEBE ANN.—5435.
Rev. Mr.—3020.
ROBERT.—11034 *note*.
SARAH.—11034 *note*, 18084.
THACHER.—11034 *note*.

LANG.

JOHN.—19711.
MATILDA.—16156.
SAMUEL S.—6951.
WESTON DONALDSON.—16037.

LANGAN.

CHARLOTTE.—622.
FREDERICK.—11696.
THOMAS L.—611.

LANGDON.

CARLETON.—5090.

LANGFORD.

BETSEY T.—1887.

LANGMADE.

N. F.—12417.

LANGWORTHY.

BETSEY AUGUSTA.—6946.

LANMAN.

MARY.—3790.

LANPHEAR.

AMANDA OPHELIA.—7233.
AVERY.—7233.

LANSING.

ABRAM G.—3491.
AUGUSTA.—9598.
ELSIE.—1538 *note*.
EVERT.—1538 *note*.
GERRIT.—1538 *note*.
JOHANNES EVERT.—1538 *note*.
JOHN EVERT —1538, 1538 *note*.
MARY.—1538, 1538 *note*.
SCOTT WENDELL.—9595.
JOSEPH.—2337.
LYDIA ELIZA.—2337.

LARAWAY.

JONAS.—2571.
MARY ANN.—2571.

LARD.

MARTHA.—1292 *note*.

LARDNER.

MARGARET.—7253.

LAREW.

CHARLES.—10488.

LARISH.

DAVID.—17750, 17754.

LARKIN.

FANNY.—9944.
SARAH.—10022.

LAROU.

SUSANNA.—9142 *note*.

LAROWE.

HENRY.—7383.
MINERVA.—7383.

LASELL.

HANNAH.—883.

LASHER.

JOHN.—2895.
MICHAEL SAXE.—2895.

LATEUR.

MARGARET.—1083, 1083 *note*.

LATHAM.

ISABELLA.—818.
JULIA.—9826.
NANCY ADELAIDE.—4359*a*.

LATHAN.

MARY.—10498.

LATHROP.

AMY.—1197.
CHARLES.—5442, 13437.
CHARLTON ADELBERT.—13433.
ELIZA ANN.—1647, 5439.
FANNY.—14929.
FLORENCE.—13431.
FREEMAN.—13430.
GEORGE NELSON.—13434.
HARVEY.—13438.
HENRIETTA.—13439.
HORACE.—13440.
HORATIO NELSON.—1647.
JESSE.—13435.
JESSE WHITNEY.—5441.
JOHN.—5443.
JOHN HORATIO.—13432.
LEONARD.—3487.
LUCY ANN.—5445.
MARVIN.—5440.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.—5444.
NELLY JANE.—13436.
O. C.—2366.
OLIVE.—1318.
THOMAS.—7972.
VERANUS.—1647, 5438.

LATSCH.

ANNA MARIA.—8481.

LATTIE.

JENNY.—16960.

LATTIN.

. . .—2685.

LAUGHLIN.

ELLA MARIA.—13079.
JOHN.—13079.

LAUNT.

FREDERICK.—6234.
MARY ETTA.—6234.

LAUREN.

Rev. Mr.—5646.

LAURENS.

ROBERT.—1590 *note*.

LAVERACK.

ERNEST TWEEDY.—19588.
GEORGE E.—15750.

LAVERS.

ALFRED HENRY.—6510.
HENRY.—6510, 6510 *note*.
REBECCA MEHETABEL EUNICE.—14442.
WILLIAM GEORGE.—6510 *note*.

LAWLER.
Melinda Jane.—2206.

LAWN.
Elizabeth.—11726, 11730.

LAWRANCE.
Louisa Anna.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Thomas.—1590 *note*.

LAWRENCE.
Aaron.—8579.
Albert Chauncey.—18343.
Catharine.—1834.
Dennis.—1590 *note*.
Effingham.—5318.
Ella Maria.—16098.
Frank Eugene.—16097.
Grace Mary.—20278.
Grove Hayes.—18343.
Hannah.—17796.
Hannah Eugenia.—1590, 1590 *note*.
Hannah Fields.—12845.
Harriet Ann.—4348.
Henrietta.—7433.
Henry Caleb.—11127 *note*.
Henry Clark.—11989.
Isaac.—1590, 1590 *note*.
John.—438, 1590 *note*.
Jonathan.—1590 *note*.
Judith.—1590 *note*.
Luna.—7344.
Marian Celia.—7586.
Martha.—1617.
Mary.—389 *note*, 438, 1590 *note*.
Mary Ann.—2988.
Noah Dickinson.—8623.
Permelia.—15980.
Ruel.—8623.
Sarah.—11989.
Stephen.—260.
Thomas.—389 *note*, 438, 1590 *note*, 5318.
Truman Turell.—8579.
William.—1590 *note*, 10206.
William Leonard.—4348.
Willis Thompson.—7586.
. . . .—438, 440, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note*.

LAWSON.
Jane.—3220, 5605.
Lyman.—3220.
Robert.—5502.

LAYMAN.
Gideon.—825.

LAYTON.
Clarence Eugene.—7604.
Cyrenius Augustus.—7601.
Eliza Rebecca.—4328.
Florence Eveline.—7602.
Job Mount.—4328.
Leslie Lee.—7606.
Otho Clark.—7603.
William Bernard Mortimer.—7605.
William McKinney.—2562.
William Van Rensselaer Mortimer.—2562.

LAZELL.
Bethiah.—5357, 5357 *note*.
Isaac.—5357 *note*.
John.—5357 *note*.
Joseph.—5357 *note*.

L'ESTRANGE.
Daniel.—404, 404 *note*.

LE CLERC.
Francis.—1979.

LE DIOYT.
Ella May.—12426.
Frank Jay.—12425.
Henry.—4846.
James.—4846.
Sarah Eloise.—12427.

LE FEVER.
Josiah.—13184.

LE GROSSE.
Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Eustace.—xvi *note* 3.

LEA.
Charles.—7093.
Henry.—7093, 14705.
Rosa Estella.—14706.
Sarah Eveline.—14704.
William.—7093.

LEACH.
Harriet.—5440.
Harriet Adelia.—5443.
John Josiah.—5443.
Lucy.—3155.
Payne Kenyon.—4741.
Phebe Ann.—4741.
Polly.—683.
S.—7356.

LEADBEATER.
Catharine.—12972.
Nancy.—2000.

LEAK.
Thomas Joseph.—7652.
William Lewis.—7652.

LEAKE.
Emeline Pamalia.—4765.

LEAL.
Alexander.—3228.
Martha Jane.—3228.

LEAMING.
Jeremiah.—131 *note* 4, 385.

LEARY.
Benjamin.—5804, 5808.
Elizabeth Jane.—5804.
Mary Maria.—5808.

LEAS.
D. Porter.—7472.

LEASON.
James.—518, 536.
Polly.—538.
Samuel.—537.
William.—535.
. . . .—119.

LEAVENS.
Andrew Charles.—11460, 11467.
Calvin.—4444.
Calvin Walter.—11468.
Daniel Woods.—4444.
Edward.—11469.
George Fox.—11470.

LEAVITT.
Almira.—4571.
H. F.—16162.
Jane.—4575.
Jane Eliza.—1409.
John.—1409, 4573.
Lydia.—2564.

LECOMPTE.
Edward Augustus.—4363.

LECOST.
Esther.—15003.

LEDORE.
Annie.—3764.
Stephen.—3764.

LEE.
Albert.—12360.
Amy.—592, 592 *note*.
Anson Lobdell.—7980.
Arietta.—4912.
Ashbel.—10690.
Caleb.—5521, 5525.
Caroline.—12585.
Catharine Williams.—8456.
Daniel.—3557, 3557 *note*.
Elijah.—2763.
Elizabeth.—2763, 5279, 5279 *note*, 7981.
Ellen.—805.
Enos.—4803.
Esther.—10690.
Eunice.—3731.
Frederick R.—2878.
Georgia May.—18390.
Hannah.—3557, 12362.
Hannah Louisa.—2811.
James H.—7271.
Jane.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*, 5525.
John.—143, 805, 4173 *note*, 4586, 13138 *note*.
John Randolph.—7983.
Julia Frances.—12350.
Leman W.—11553.
Lois.—143.
Loranah Forest.—4586.
Lucy.—7538.
Luther Leman.—18389.
Lydia.—2724, 5046.
Mabel.—3081.
Mary.—4173 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Mary Ann.—13002.
Mary Louise.—7984.
Nathaniel.—796.
Phebe Jane.—12361.
Robert.—11034 *note*.
Robert Edmund.—2151, 10648, 13055, 18734.
Robert Perine.—2763, 7985.
Robert Walker.—1339.
Roderick.—4912.
Ruth.—17430.
Sally.—5521.
Sarah.—406, 734 *note*.
Sarah Caroline.—4446, 4447.
Sarah Townsend.—7982.
Stephen.—4803.
Thomas.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*, 12585.
William.—143.

LEEDHAM.
W. D.—6582.

LEEDS.
Caroline Rosena.—12866.
Charles Thorp.—12866.
Elizabeth.—1921.
Lydia.—4650.

LEEK.

John W.—10435.
Rev. Mr.—4026.

LEESON.

Frederick Augustus.—5870.
George Francis.—5868.
John A.—1813.
Polly.—1815.
Roxana.—1814.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5869.

LEET.

Charles.—15284 *note.*
Clara Frances.—15284.
Frank Wiard.—15285.
Matthew Wiard.—7808, 15284 *note.*
Sally. 188.

LEETE.

Abigail.—8403 *note.*
Ann.—8403 *note.*
William.—734 *note*, 8403 *note.*

LEFEVRE.

Mary Jane.—15635.

LEFLER.

Charles Hunter.—8742.
Lilla May.—16356.
Marchal James.—8742.
Mark Rockwell.—16355.
Myron Charles.—16354.

LEFURGE.

Benjamin.—15937.
Dorothy Jane.—15937.

LEGG.

Cynthia.—9564.
Frances.—1109.
Leonard.—11011, 11018.
Lucia Ann.—11011.
Martha Lydia.—11018.

LEGGETT.

Augustus.—7482, 15119.
Catharine.—542.
William.—7482, 15120.

LEHMEN.

Caroline Alice.—11657.
John.—11657.

LEICESTER.

Countess of.—xii *note 2.*
Earl of.—xv.

LEIHY.

I. M.—8866.

LEITCH.

Catharine Williams.—11145.
Daniel Kellogg.—11142.
David Kellogg.—11146.
George.—4251.
George Fleming.—4251, 11144.
Laura Kellogg.—11143.
Lawrence.—11147.

LEITER.

Amelia.—5418.

LELAND.

Sylvia.—3493.

LEMMON.

Dr.—131.

LENHART.

John L.—5785.

LENNOR.

Anna.—5214.

LENT.

Betsey Maria.—7976.
Everett.—2759.
James.—2759.
Jane.—4808.
Marvin R.—5852.

LENTZ.

Anna Catharine.—19668.
Ella Catharine.—19669.
John W.—16021.
Lovina.—19671.
Marian Malina.—19667.
Susan Emily.—19670.

LEON.

George Harvey.—17473.
George P.—10125.

LEONARD.

Anna.—3944, 4206.
Asa.—4206, 4208.
Augusta Jane.—5989.
Benjamin.—1251.
Burton Washburn.—1849.
Caroline Grace.—5990.
Celia.—3065, 8683, 8711.
Charles Frederick.—11054.
Chester.—4208, 18075.
Elijah.—1849.
Elizabeth.—1251.
Grace.—9237.
Harriet.—8702, 11072.
Ida.—18077.
Jane Elizabeth.—19831.
Louisa.—11055.
Lucia.—11026, 11028.
Mary.—8844, 18076.
Mary Ann.—11053.
Nancy.—8603.
Susan.—18078.
Tilley.—3065.
William A.—4443.
William Andrews.—5991.

LESLIE.

David.—5371.
Grace Whitney.—13295.
John.—5371.
Ross.—5371.

LESSEY.

Derene.—8220.

LESTER.

Arthur.—17398.
Electa.—17400.
Esther A.—10688.
Isabella Cuscading.—2894.
Jacob.—2894, 10073.
John.—10073.
Nancy.—4477.
. . . . .—11785, 17399, 17401.

LETTS.

Catharine.—2871.
Simon.—2871.

LEUERICH.

William.—1.

LEVERICH.

William.—1.

LEVERIDGE.

Ann Eliza.—2988.
John.—2988.

LEVERING.

Charles Reuben.—16398.
Charles Spencer.—16398.
Emma Luella.—19997.
Jenny May.—19998.

LEVERNOIX.

Lucy.—8841.

LEVIEU.

Cordelia Fannie.—5427.
Douglass Alexander.—5427.

LEVINGS.

Lucy.—5442.

LEVY.

Mary Ann.—4793.
Mitchell.—4793.

LEWES.

James.—1585.

LEWIS.

Altha.—17865.
Amzi.—405.
Anna.—1589 *note.*
Anna Maria.—4114, 6814.
Annie Amanda.—8659.
Benjamin.—1296 *note.*
Benton W.—10894.
Berton.—17863.
Betsey.—405.
C. M.—17946.
Catharine Whitney.—13154.
Charles.—614.
Charlotte.—1585.
Churchill Sperry.—16255.
Clarissa.—11117.
Daniel.—8659.
Diana.—16271.
E. A.—4661.
Ebenezer.—1590 *note.*
Edward Donaldson.—13152.
Eliza.—19144.
Elizabeth.—4097.
Elta.—17864.
Felix.—1590 *note.*
Frederick.—9013.
Graham.—5347.
Hannah.—1590 *note*, 5347.
Helen.—9013.
Hiram.—11352.
Jenny Rose.—16256.
John.—614, 1589 *note*, 13790.
Joseph.—1589 *note.*
Katharine.—10219.
Leonard.—8691.
Louisa.—9960.
Lydia.—4845, 10885.

LEWIS.—*Continued.*

MARGARET.—614, 15711, 16033.
MARK.—11553.
MARTHA.—48.
MARY.—1180 *note*, 9413.
MARY BANGS.—13153.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12502.
MELISSA ELLEN.—11352.
MILES.—6928.
PHEBE.—8657.
PLUMA.—7147.
RACHEL.—17720*h note*.
REMINGTON.—8691, 16271.
REUBEN.—6300.
REUBEN H.—6300.
Rev. Dr.—2956.
RODMAN.—3581.
ROSETTA.—405.
ROXA.—5128.
SAMUEL.—2302, 4114.
SAMUEL B.—614.
SARAH.—4549.
THOMAS.—1589 *note*, 16033.
WILLIAM.—1590 *note*.
WILLIAM EVERTON.—5293.
WILLIAM MOUNT.—5293.
WILLIAM PHELPS.—13151.
. . . . .—3054, 6788.

LEYCESTER.

PETER.—xiv *note* 5.

LIBBY.

FRANCIS ORVILLE.—5851.
JULIA PAYSON.—5851.

LICHENAW.

Rev. Mr.—5208.

LICKLEY.

JAMES BARNUM.—10072.
JOHN.—10072.
OWEN GLENDOWER.—17393.

LIGHT.

ALLEN.—10075.
ELIZABETH.—4813.
KNIGHT.—8136.
LOUISA ANN.—8136.

LIGHTALL.

CATHARINE.—3761.

LILLEY.

ZENAS.—530, 530 *note*.

LILLIBRIDGE.

MARY ANN.—3060.
WARREN.—3060.
. . . . .—8219.

LILLIE.

Rev. Mr.—3000.

LILLY.

PERCY.—2848.

LILY.

SUSANNA.—4087.

LINCOLN.

ADA AUGUSTA.—11036.
ALMIRA WEBSTER.—2139.
ARETHUSA L.—5880.
BETSEY.—2582.
CAROLINE AMANDA.—1750 *note*, 11029.
CATHARINE MAY.—18048.
CELIA.—11028.
CHARLES KEYES.—11030.
FRANCES MARY.—18045.
GEORGE EMMETT.—11033.
HELEN MARIA.—11034, 11034 *note*.
JANE CHARLOTTE.—4441, 11031.
JULIA ANN.—15083, 19554*b note*.
JULIA ETTA.—11032.
LAURA EUGENIA.—11035, 18049.
LETITIA.—15084.
LUCY.—4201, 4202 *note*.
MARTHA.—4493.
OTIS.—4202, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4205, 4441, 18046.
RANDALL.—15082, 19554*b note*.
SARAH ISABELLA.—11037.
SETH.—4202 *note*.
STELLA AUGUSTA.—18043.
SUSAN.—10267.
THOMAS.—4202, 4202 *note*.
WARREN.—7466.
WILLIAM SLOSSON.—11026, 18047.
. . . . .—11027.

LINDEMAN.

ELIZABETH.—16100.

LINDLEY.

CYNTHIA.—8698, 16257.

LINDON.

MARY.—10694.

LINDSEY.

MARY ANN.—14857.
POLLY.—3822.

LINDSLEY.

AARON L.—5586, 5587, 9882.
ALMON.—2368.
ANN.—2368.
DEBORAH.—19712.
MARIA.—2368.
Rev. Mr.—18084.
SARAH.—12986.

LINES.

DAVID.—304.
ELLEN.—3591.
FRANCES.—3600.
HEMAN.—3595.
JOHN.—1087, 3590.
LEMUEL.—3593.
LUCRETIA ELIZABETH.—3598.
MARY.—3592.
NANCY.—304.
NATHAN.—3596.
PETER.—3599.
PHILIP.—1087.
RHODA.—3597.
SAMUEL.—3601.
SARAH.—3594.

LINFIELD.

WILLIAM E. M.—9827.

LINK.

ELIZA.—7561.

LINNEN.

SALLY.—2322.

LINSLEY.

ANGELINE.—3789.
ELECTA.—8807.
MUNSON.—3789.

LINT.

MARY.—8888.

LINTON.

DAVID.—19864*d*.
MARGARET.—19864*d*.
NANCY.—2623.

LIPSCOMB.

ANDREW A.—1166.

LISPENARD.

ABIGAIL.—440 *note*.
ANTHONY.—440 *note*.

LITCHFIELD.

DEIDAMIA.—1357 *note*.

LITTLE.

ARTHUR SHEPARD.—17743.
GEORGE DOTY.—10711.
MARY.—12912.
POLLY.—4335.
WILLIAM WILDMAN.—17744.
. . . .—5393.

LITTLEFIELD.

CHARLES.—8866.
EDWARD EVERETT.—16592.
IMOGEN.—16591.
ROSA COX.—16594.
SOLOMON S.—7049.
WARREN.—16593.

LITTLEHOLE.

JOHN CRAFT.—11841.
LOUISE AUGUSTA.—11841.

LIVERMORE.

MARY ANN.—17994.

LIVINGSTON.

AGNES.—5278 *note*.
ALEXANDER.—5278 *note*, 8076 *note*.
BARBARA.—5278 *note*.
CHARLES.—8076.
HENRY WHITNEY.—13140.
JOHN.—177, 5278 *note*.
JOHN GRISWOLD.—13139.
JOHN SWIFT.—5278 *note*.
JOHNSTON.—13141*a*.
MARIA BRONSON.—13138 *note*.
MAUD MARIA.—13141.
PHILIP.—5278 *note*.
ROBERT.—5278 *note*.
ROBERT CAMBRIDGE.—5278, 5278 *note*, 13138, 13138 *note*.
WILLIAM.—5278 *note*.

LLEWELLYN.

. . . . .—4834 *note*.

LLOYD.

EDITH ELIZABETH.—2149.
JAMES.—5267 *note*.
ROBERT.—2149.

LOBDELL.

Abigail.—24 *note*, 785, 1120.
Abigail Frances.—2768.
Albert Jenkins.—7978.
Alexander Frazier.—2764, 7987.
Alice Irene.—8011.
Alida.—8006.
Almira.—7969.
Almira Jeannette.—2758, 2765.
Amanda Jane.—7994.
Anna.—2755.
Anna Elizabeth.—7971.
Anson.—783, 2752.
Anson Whitney.—2757, 7973.
Benjamin Reynolds.—7970.
Betsey.—786, 2934, 2934 *note*.
Betsey Maria.—2759, 7976.
Carevel.—9263.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2770, 8001.
Catharine.—4796.
Charles Decatur.—2756, 7975.
Charlotte.—15544.
Clark—2753.
Clayton.—15436.
Chloe.—2930.
Daniel.—854, 1025.
Darius.—7968.
Deborah.—186.
Ebenezer.—24, 24 *note*, 186, 186 *note* 1, 521, 1120.
Edward.—7997.
Eliza.—3441.
Elizabeth.—24, 24 *note*, 186 *note* 2, 846, 854, 1549.
Ella Augusta.—8010.
Emma Eveline.—7974.
Esther.—2933.
Esther Paddock.—7986.
Eugene Harvey.—8007.
Eunice.—24 *note*, 186 *note* 1, 1120.
Floyd.—3444.
Floyd Perry.—7972.
Frances Susan.—8264.
Frederick Anson.—7979.
George.—186 *note* 2, 3443.
George Henry.—8003.
Grace.—9052.
Hannah.—2932.
Harriet Cornelia.—8008.
Harry.—3442.
Helen.—7967.
Henry.—2772.
Herbert.—7993.
Hiram.—2771, 2936.
Hiram Lee.—8261.
Huldah.—8256.
Ida.—8005.
Isabel.—7995.
Jackson Perry.—2755.
Jacob.—186, 2767.
James.—186 *note* 2, 3289.
Jane.—3439.
Jessie Clotilde.—9051.
Joanna.—186 *note* 2.
Joanna Frances.—9050.
John.—148, 186 *note* 2, 846, 854, 1025, 3198.
John Wallace.—2940.
Jonathan.—186 *note* 1.
Joshua.—24 *note*, 186 *notes* 1 and 2, 3289.
Julia.—3440.
Julia Eliza.—2763.
Julia Harriet.—8263.
Justina Eleanor.—9049.
Laura.—8257.
Levi Lyon.—8259.
Lewis.—846, 2932, 3435.
Lewis Starr.—8258.
Lucy.—2931.
Lucy Ann.—8256.
Lydia.—3436.
Maria.—2754.
Mary.—186 *note* 2, 3289, 7976.
Mary Elizabeth.—8262.
Mary Jane.—2766, 8002.
Nancy.—3437.
Nathan.—784.
Nathan Thomas.—8004.
Ormond.—2934 *note*, 2935.
Orra.—2929.
Polly.—186 *note* 2, 3438.
Rev. Mr.—3259.
Sally.—186 *note* 2, 2937.
Samuel.—186 *note* 2.
Samuel Harvey.—2769.
Sarah A.—7977.
Sarah Ann.—2761.
Sarah Edna.—8012.
Sarah Elizabeth.—7966.
Susan.—7300, 7977.
Susan Jane.—2760.
Susanna.—24 *note*, 521, 5129.
Theodosia.—696.
William.—186 *note* 2, 7996.
William Harvey.—15439.
William Townsend.—2762.
. .—8260.

LOBER.

Susan.—3019 *note*.

LOCKE.

Albert.—6962.
John.—2310.
Josiah.—6961.
Reuben.—6963.
Ruhama.—6964.

LOCKHART.

Christopher.—6509.
Henry.—9570.
James A.—3475.
. . . .—19864*b*.

LOCKLIN.

John.—2550.
Sarah Lucinda.—2550.

LOCKWOOD.

Abigail.—1425, 1426.
Abram.—2760.
Adelaide Elizabeth.—10283.
Alanson.—4451.
Alfred Jarvis.—6530.
Andreas.—13651.
Ann.—3798.
Ann Janette.—1890.
Annie.—16658.
Antoinette Hecker.—6057.
Augustus.—9897.
Barzillai Watson.—132, 2088.
Benjamin.—3799.
Caroline.—4451.
Caroline Emma.—10289.
Catharine Jane.—2089.
Charity.—3700.
Charles.—2187, 16657.
Charles Edwin.—6692.
Charles Nicholas.—8911.
Charlotte Whitney.—10285.
Cynthia.—2478.
David.—1981.
Ebenezer.—2160, 6691.
Edmund.—9897.
Edwin.—2160.
Edwin Fitch.—6689.
Elias.—612.
Elias Bates.—2091.
Elizabeth.—385, 583, 1960 *note*, 12898.
Elizabeth Augusta.—6688.
Elizabeth Richards.—1981.
Eliza Jane.—6690.
Ellen Elizabeth.—6693.
Elvira.—6694.
Emma Whitney.—10286.
Ephraim.—573 *note*, 581 *note*, 612.
Esther.—10117, 10118.
Eva Elizabeth.—14368.
Eva May.—19390.
Eugene.—13651.
Fanny.—1889.
Franklin.—14465.
George.—2090.
George Watson.—6536.
Gideon Weed.—5665.
Hanford Nicholas.—3116, 8911.
Harriet Ann.—1895.
Henrietta Whitney.—10288.
Henry Monson.—10284.
Hezekiah.—1893.
Hezekiah Lewis.—1892.
Isaac.—4039.
James Arnold.—12122.
John D.—6057.
John H.—4382.
John Hanford.—16656.
Joseph.—5665.
Julia.—10290.
Laura.—12873.
Lewis.—554.
Lewis Ellsworth.—6537.
Lucinette.—5522.
Lucretia.—2093.
Lydia.—585, 3619.
Marcellus Whitney.—6529.
Marion.—14466.
Mary.—581 *note*, 2160.
Mary Elizabeth.—6535.
Mary Esther.—1894, 2091.
Mary Jane.—2187, 10445.
Melissa.—6101.
Monson.—3799, 10287.
Northrop.—2091.
Olive.—4660.
Phebe.—2617.
Polly.—5522.
Rachel.—475.
Rev. Mr.—17914.
Richard Henry.—2760.
Sally.—1891, 2090, 4039.
Samuel.—1413.
Sarah.—2937, 3708, 6155.
Sarah Elizabeth.—612, 9897.
Shadrach.—5522.
Susan.—7977.
William.—3982.
William Francis.—1419.
William Henry.—2092, 6534.
William R.—6410.
William Rodney.—1893.
. . . .—574, 13052.

LODER.

Deborah.—4829.
George Keeler.—9195.
Jared.—3267.
Jeremiah.—3267.
Rhoda Ann.—9196.

LODGE.

Wilson Wesley.—6520.

LOGAN.

Mary Catharine.—13084.
Pinckney.—13084.
Susan.—7300.

LOHNTHAL.

Johanna.—11457.

LOMAS.

Albert.—19022.
Anna Elizabeth.—19026.
George Henry.—19025.
James.—12546.
Martha.—19023.
Mary Ellen.—19024.
Thomas.—12546.

LOMAX.

Betty.—12546.

LOMBARD.

Benjamin.—15942.
Edward C.—19622.
George Washington.—15942, 19621.
Warren Davis.—19620.

LONG.

Elizabeth.—662.
Esquire.—11595.
John.—11069.
Maria.—6607.
Mary.—5227.
Volney McKean.—8724.
Wrexiville Eliza.—8724.

LONGMAID.

Arminella.—11787.
John.—11787.

LONGSTREET.

Rachel.—782.
Richard.—782.

LOOMER.

Stephen.—15239 *note*.

LOOMIS.

Arthur Ezra.—16395.
Arthur Reid.—19993.
Christiana.—1750 *note*.
Elizabeth.—8403 *note*.
Eloïse Clara.—14040.
Ezra.—8761.
Flora Lilian.—19999.
Florence Eliza.—16393.
Francis Dwight.—6776.
Gertrude Ella.—16392.
Grace May.—19992.
Hannah.—335 *note*.
Harriet Helen.—16394.
James.—16399.
Jeceriah.—5855.
John.—8403 *note*.
Joseph.—8403 *note*.
Lucien Eugene.—16391.
Mary.—595.
Milton Oscar.—16390.
Myron Griffin.—16399.
Reuben H.—1910.
Sarah Ann.—5052.
Thomas.—335 *note*.
Viola El Dora.—6776.
. . . .—392, 5853.

LOPER.

Henry.—4035.
Prethena.—8794
Rosalinda.—8763.
Susanna.—4035.

LOPIES.

Isaac.—4895.
Mary Eleanor.—4895.

LORD.

Abby Cynthia.—1261 *note*.
Adin Howe.—18152.
Alathea.—2039.
Alice.—7019.
Arabella Frances.—19083.
Augustus Stringham.—13245.
C.—4848.
Charles.—8264.
Clarence Way.—20189.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—18154.
Davis Beamer.—11162.
Dorothy.—4235 *note*.
Edmund Embury.—5333, 13248.
Emmett Leroy.—18153.
H. Emerson Earl.—18155.
Harriet.—13247.
Henry.—19083.
Jeremiah S.—16100.
John.—4158.
Joseph.—4158.
Marvin Freeman.—17760.
Mary.—4235 *note*.
Matthew.—2039
Miranda Jane.—2039.
Rev. Dr.—8836.
Richard.—4235 *note*.
Sarah.—11853.
Sarah Elizabeth.—13246.
Thomas.—4235 *note*.
William.—4235 *note*, 5333.
William H.—5333.
William Whitney.—13244.

LORENZE.

Julia.—6985.

LORING.

Abel.—15239 *note*.
Frederick Henry.—18366.
Henry Holmes.—11505, 11506.
Josephus.—1486.
Lucina.—15239, 15239 *note*.
William.—15239 *note*.
William Tracy.—15239 *note*.
. . .—3094.

LORRISY.

Catharine.—7810.

LOSEE.

Sally Ann.—2795.

LOSK.

Experience.—2995 *note*.

LOTBRIDGE.

Mary.—3614.

LOTHROP.

Betsey.—8824.
Ruth.—262 *note*.
Zerviah.—1357 *note*.

LOTT.

Mary.—9069, 9069 *note*.
Sarah E.—5107.

LOUD.

Thomas.—10558, 10559.

LOUDERMILCH.

John.—662.
Mary Ann.—662.

LOUDON.

Jane.—2037.

LOUGHRAN.

Nancy.—4076.

LOUNSBURY.

Amos.—583.
Angeline.—1434, 1434 *note*.
D. W.—4119.
Deborah.—583.
Emma.—12356.
Enos.—3550.
Eri.—1814.
Gideon.—1434 *note*.
Harriet Mary.—18463.
Harrison Teller.—4801.
Ida Augusta.—6072.
James.—4801.
James Ullman.—12357.
John.—403, 1434, 1434 *note*.
Joseph Sidney.—6076.
Lydia.—5587.
Marian Eliza.—6073.
Mary Emma.—12359.
Mary Jane.—17167.
Matilda.—1910.
Miner.—3550.
Nathan.—1910.
Norman.—1547.
Sarah E —8146.
Sidney Rodney.—1877.
Stephen.—1877.
Theodore Irving.—6075.
Wildey Augustus.—12358.
William Edward.—6074.
. . . . .—5871.

LOVE.

George Washington.—8658.
Mary Ann.—8658.
Polly.—3473.
William DeLoss.—3736.
. . . . .—12246.

LOVEGROVE.

Lydia.—9676.

LOVEJOY.

Cornelia Wilber.—1942.
Florence Augusta.—10205.
Joshua Ferris.—10205.

LOVELAND.

Adeline.—11271.
Beriah.—16067, 16080.
Elmira.—14024.
Rebecca Melissa.—13296.
. . —971.

LOVELL.

Aaron.—7715.
Alexander.—8662.
Caroline Elizabeth.—17935.
Charles Henry.—17930.
Charles Thomas.—10958.
Clara Gold.—10949.
David Woodward.—17933.
Edward Swan.—17936.
Elizabeth.—10949, 10957.
Jerome Baxter.—7715.
John Barlow.—4165, 10934, 10949, 17932.
John Chaffee.—10934, 10959.
Joshua.—4165.
Laura Maud.—20207.
Lucinda.—2596.
Moses.—2596.
Rodney Lincoln.—17934.
Susan Eliza.—17931.

LOVERAGE.

Julia Hines.—11000.
Lee.—11000.

LOVETT.

Ruth.—8534.

LOW.

Elizabeth Missouri.—12249.

LOWE.

Edwin P.—14475.
Emma.—10492.
George Henry.—14477.
Henry.—6559.
James Monroe.—14476.
John.—6559.
Marian Winifred.—14478.
Mary.—6559.

LOWELL.

Alice Child.—19597.
Ezra.—15862.
Thomas Woolson.—15862.

LOWEN.

Francis.—5258.
Lucy.—5258.

LOWER.

Lavinia.—4971.

LOWERY.

Rev. Mr.—10160.

LOWNDES.

William Thomas.—xi *note* 1.

LOWREY.

Matthew.—12507.

LOWRIE.

Charles.—7215.

LOWTON.

Mary Anna.—10819.

LUCAS.

Barbara.—1590 *note.*
Mary Ann.—2702.
Wallace B.—18343, 18344.
William.—2702.

LUCE.

Chester William.—6888.
Henry Talmadge.—6888.
Irving Chester.—14595.
Alma Jane Comstock.—14596.
Louisa.—4286.

LUCKEY.

Elizabeth.—748.

LUDINGTON.

Abby Jane.—8959.
Frederick.—8959.

LUDLOW.

Anna.—3526.
H. G.—13167.
Henry G.—9438, 9441.
Gabriel.—3526.

LUDLUM.

William.—1.

LUFF.

Edmund Merritt.—11503.
Mary Elizabeth.—11503.

LUKE.

Elizabeth.—4591*d.*
Henry.—6608.
Isabella.—6608.
Julia.—12342.

LULL.

Catharine.—13388.
Hiram.—7089.
William.—3682 *note.*

LUM.

Adam.—1911.
Bennett Davis.—1911.
George Bennett.—6132.
Deacon.—162.
Elizabeth Bowers.—6133.
Harriet Frances.—6135.
Mary Louisa.—6134.

LUMBY.

Ben.—5475.
Charlotte.—13458.
George Washington.—13456.
Minnie Jane.—13455.
Thomas.—5475.
Walter Bryant.—13457.
William.—13459.

LUNGER.

Minnie Etta.—4957.
Susan.—12407, 12412.

LUNIGAN.

Grace.—3837.

LUPTON.

William.—1960.

LUSK.

L. J.—5097.

LUTHER.

Deborah.—12262.
Ephraim Lyman.—15171.
George William Annesly.—15171.
Jane Fowler.—7926.
Lydia.—4742.
Malcolm Annesly.—19555*a.*
Phebe.—768.

LUTMAN.

Jane.—577 *note*, 3026 *note.*

LUTTEN.

Mary.—9988.

LUYSTER.

Cornelius.—2953.
Eliza Jane.—9133, 16816 *note.*
Hester.—2953.
John.—16816 *note.*
Margaret.—16816 *note.*
Phebe.—1994.

LYELL.

Rev. Dr.—1590.

LYMAN.

Benjamin.—63.
Daniel.—63.
Jerusha.—1540, 1540 *note.*
John.—1540 *note*, 16099.
Mary.—16099.
O.—1536.
Richard.—1540 *note.*
Rufus.—1540 *note.*
Sarah.—1540 *note.*

LYNDES.

Hannah.—5279 *note.*

LYNES.

Benjamin.—3113.
Sarah Maria.—3113.

LYNN.

Agnes.—10992.
E. K.—13713, 13715.
Isaac.—5876.
Laura Steele.—5876.

LYON.

Abel.—9965, 17226.
Abigail Elizabeth.—17221*b.*
Abraham.—784, 1780.
Allen Douglass.—17228.
Alma.—20066.
Ann Eliza.—4831.
Benjamin.—2888.
Bertha May.—20118.
Burr.—2012.
Caleb Meeker Slocum.—17221.
Caleb Morton.—20075.
Caroline Emma.—13646.
Catharine Elizabeth.—13643.
Charles Edward.—20111.
Clara Emelia.—16935.
Clarinda Miranda.—17233.
Clarissa.—2011.
Clementina Quereau.—13644.
Clyde Rhodes.—20072.
D. B.—6237.
David.—8658.
David Alanson.—12125.
David Sherwood.—17777.
Deborah.—1780.
Delia Frances.—20063.
Dolly Grace.—2935.
Don Carlos.—20065.
Don Ernest.—20348.
Edith Angeline.—20349.

LYON.—*Continued.*

Edward Austin.—17230.
Edward Birch.—9965.
Edwin Eugene.—20113.
Effie.—20070.
Elder.—4506.
Eli.—17221*c*.
Elias.—17222.
Elias Quereau.—5592.
Eliza Ann.—784.
Emeline Elizabeth.—17229.
Emerson.—20069.
Emma Agnes.—16667.
Emma Clarinda.—20112.
Esther.—9965.
Eugene Bull.—20078.
Ezra.—9959, 15229, 20064.
Frank Walton.—20071.
Frederick Abel.—20119.
G. G.—14862.
Gail.—20074.
Gardon.—1.
George.—9417.
George Burr.—6398.
Gertrude Agnes.—20079.
Grace Eleanor.—16666.
Grandville Zelotes.—20081.
Hannah.—17223.
Harriet.—15769.
Harriet Bell.—20115.
Henry Augustus.—15769.
Henry Gleason.—13574.
Hezekiah.—250.
Huldah.—3746.
Irena.—9961.
Jane Catharine.—4733.
Jeremiah.—17223*b*.
Jeremiah Legrand.—20082.
Jessie Emeline.—20116.
John.—5592.
John Caleb.—12125.
Josephine Marian.—20077.
Josiah.—284.
Julia.—20067.
Julia Maria.—11939.
Levi.—3161.
Lora Antoinette.—20062.
Lora Henrietta.—20347.
Louisa.—8143.
Louisa Matilda.—13645.
Lucretia Leona.—17448.
Lucy Ann.—13574.
Lucy Jane.—20114.
Lulu Caroline.—20117.
Madella Anita.—20083.
Mariette.—9976.
Mary Ann.—17227.
Mary Ann Ophelia.—13642.
Mary Eddy.—20080.
Mary Eliza.—20110.
Mary Elizabeth.—8523.
Mary Jane.—5718.
Matilda.—7354.
Maude Eliza.—20076.
Melinda.—2012.
Melvern Seymour.—6397.
Merton Leontine.—20350.
Minnie.—20073.
Morris Wakeman.—8935.
Myrtie Belle.—6399.
Phebe.—4172.
Pliny.—10820.
Rufus.—5718.
Sally.—4724.
Sally Jeannette.—3161.
Samuel.—10820.
Samuel Brayton.—17232.
Samuel Laten.—17221*a*.
Sarah Ann.—17223*a*.
Sarah Caroline.—17231.
Sate.—15229.
Sherwood Adam.—9417.
Stephen.—2012, 2935.
Theodore.—8915.
Thomas Smith.—4831.
Walter.—20068.
Walter Pliny.—17843.
William.—8523.
William Augustus.—16665.
William E.—4341.
William R.—13387.
Zalmon.—8915, 10730.
. . . .—17778, 17779.

LYONS.

Aaron.—4770.
Coloma.—18909.
Francis Alvin.—12277.
Julius.—12278.
Lucius.—12279.
Ralph.—18908.
Ray.—18907.
Seth Augustus.—4770.
Theodosia.—2844.

LYSONS.

Daniel.—xiii, xiv, xiv *note* 1.
Samuel.—xiii, xiv, xiv *note* 1.

LYTHS.

Eve.—447.

LYTLE.

Agnes.—2446.

LYVERE.

Elizabeth Minard.—2940.
James.—2940.

MacENALLY.

Anna Roosevelt.—3798.
James.—3798.

McAFEE.

Adeline.—17641.
Camilla C.—3614.
Knox.—10464, 17642.
William.—10464.

McALLASTER.

Ezekiel Page.—9625.
Frances Adèle.—9625.

McALPINE.

Margaret.—3118.
William.—3118.

McARTHUR.

Arthur.—2998.
Eleanor.—4480.
Elizabeth.—2998 *note*.
H. G.—6978.
Jane.—2998.

McAULEY.

William.—3223, 3225, 3228.

McAULY.

Thomas.—1587.

McBRIDE.

James.—10818.
Lovina.—10818.

McCABE.

George.—10151.
Linus W.—3739.
Mary Ann.—7476.
Owen.—7476.
Rev. Mr.—3739.

McCAFFERTY.

Mary.—688.

McCALL.

Amelia Anna.—5901.
Caroline Ely.—10298.
Emma Jane.—5210.
Estelle Martha.—12556.
Eunice Amelia.—19034.
Frank Jay.—19032.
Frederick Burdet.—19033.
George.—13138 *note*.
Heunitta Whitney.—10299.
James Anciel.—12553, 12556.
Jasper.—5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
John.—12553.
Mary.—10815.
Salmon.—3817.
William.—3817.
William Dorsey.—5210.
. . .—5278 *note*.

McCALLA.

Elizabeth.—4006, 4006 *note*.

McCAME.

David.—20079.

McCAN.

Betsey.—2475.

McCANN.

Frank.—718.
John.—718.

McCARTY.

Adelaide Rosalia.—16766.
Alexander Taylor.—8878.
Carleton.—3088, 3088 *note*, 8881.
Carleton Alexander.—16614.
Daniel.—9069, 9069 *note* 1.
Elizabeth Jean.—16764.
Ella Isabel.—16765.
Henry Arthur.—16763.
James.—3088 *note*.
Jane.—3088 *note*.
Jane Elizabeth.—8877.
J. H.—9739.
John.—3088, 3088 *note*.
John Henry.—9069.
John Henry Lilly.—16767.
John Lorren.—8879.
Kate.—2408.
L. H.—20105.
Lulu Rebecca.—16613.
Margaret Permelia.—8880.
Michael.—4576.
Ralph.—3088 *note*.

McCARVILL.

Olive.—16121.

McCAUSEY.

Jerusha.—836.

McCAY.

Mary.—2853.
William Wallace.—2853.

McCHRISTY.
JOHN.—10432.

McCLEERY.
ADA CECILIA.—18806.
ALBERT.—12131.
AUBREY WATSON.—18808.
HUGH WATSON.—395 *note*, 12131.
LAURA HELENA.—18807.

McCLEIR.
MARTHA.—4800.

McCLELLAN.
GEORGE BRINTON.—2231, 2238, 5275, 6332, 6813, 12918.
MARTHA.—19975.
MARY ANN.—8765.
. . . . .—16361.

McCLELLAND.
EDWARD.—8779.
EDWARD BUTLER.—16431.
EDWIN DELIAL.—16433.
FREDERICK.—8779.
JAMES.—12399.
LILY MAY.—20010.
MARIETTE.—16432.
MARY JANE.—16434.

McCLENACHAN.
MARTHA.—13138 *note*.

McCLINTOCK.
CHARLES CLAYTON.—17844.
ELIZABETH ALICE.—17845.
MINA LOVINA.—17846.
WILLIAM G.—10831.

McCLUMPHA.
JAMES CRAMER.—17966.
THOMAS.—17966.

McCLURE.
OSCAR GILSON.—8594.

McCLUSKEY.
JAMES.—687.
MARY ANN.—687.

McCOLLISTER.
EUDORA AMELIA.—15999.
EUGENE ROCKWELL.—16000.
IRA.—8593.

McCONNELL.
AMZI.—7568, 15174.
EDWARD.—15173.
ELEANOR.—15172.
ELIZABETH.—7447.
EMMA.—15171.
JAMES.—397.
JOHN.—2465, 2469, 7568.

McCOOL.
MARY.—16066.

McCORD.
ABBY JANE.—12683.
CATHARINE TODD.—12684.
HANNAH ANN.—12681.
JOHN BRIGGS.—12682.
SAMUEL.—5000.
WILLIAM JAMES.—5000.

McCORMICK.
MARY.—10087.

McCORNER.
JAMES.—397.

McCOY.
ANNE.—805.
BONNIE ALICE.—20336.
CATHARINE.—3033.
CHARLES ALBERT.—20337.
ELIZABETH ANN.—5799, 5803.
JESSE CARTER.—16062, 19757.
LESSIE MAY.—20335.
MELISSA CAROLINE.—16062.
WILLIAM DYER.—19757.

McCRACKEN.
ACHSAH.—2003.

McCRANY.
NANCY.—1085.
MITTY.—1085.
THOMAS.—1085, 1085 *note*.

McCRARY.
CATHARINE.—4695.
WILLIAM.—4695.

McCREADY.
CALEB.—4633.
. . . .—1418.

McCREARY.
J. B.—3844.
Rev Mr.—3849.

McCRON.
JOHN.—8344.

McCULLOUGH
AGNES.—5306.

McCUNE.
CATHARINE SARAH.—14312.
JOHN.—14312.

McCUTCHAN.
JANE MATILDA.—4519.

McCUTCHEON.
BYRON.—15939.
CHARLES TRIPP.—19617.
FRANK WARNER.—19615.
FREDERICK RICHARD.—19619.
JAMES.—15939.
LAURA MAY.—19616.
MAX HARTRANFT.—19618.

McDANIEL.
ALLEN.—9070.

McDARMON.
. . . . .—669 *note*.

McDERMON.
ANNA.—8778.

McDERMOT.
JESSIE LAWRENCE.—17724.
JOHN LAWRENCE.—10688.
SUSAN MAIN.—17723.
THEODORE.—10688.

McDIARMID.
JOHN.—4007.

McDOLE.
DORA.—9954.
Rev. Mr.—1793.

McDONALD.
ALEXANDER.—5819.
ELIZABETH.—15530.
ELLEN.—3715.
JOHN W.—2037.
LYDIA.—1403.
MARGARET.—5819.
MARY.—7848.
SARAH.—5497.

McDOUGAL.
JAMES.—4010.

McDOUGALL.
EBENEZER.—1279.
SARAH.—2523.

McDOWELL.
OLIVIA.—15554.
THOMAS.—15554.

McELHENNY.
THEODORE.—12263.

McENALLY.
JAMES.—3798 *note*.

McEVERS.
SAMUEL AUGUSTUS.—5452.

McEWEN.
JOHN.—9768.
JULIA.—15061.
PHEBE ANN.—9203.

McFADGEN.
ELIZABETH.—3146.

McFARDEN.
ELIZABETH.—3146.
THOMAS.—3146, 3146 *note*.

McFARLAND.
Elder.—7805.

McFARLING.
ALEXANDER.—3771.
JANE ELIZA.—3771.

McFARTHING.
THOMAS.—3146.

McGEE.
THOMAS.—11688.

McGEORGE.
MARTHA.—5837.
WILLIAM.—5837.

McGERALD.
SAMUEL.—17259.

McGONEGAL.

Emily Rees.—11223.
Uri.—4285.

McGOVERN.

Mary.—7097.

McGOWAN.

Ann Maria.—3795.
James.—3795.
Tryphena.—16598.
W. H.—4800.
William.—8870.

McGRATH.

Andrew.—4566.
Levi.—7081.
Phebe.—4566.
William.—14694*h*.

McGRAW.

Charles Smith.—17060.
Florilla Gordon.—17062.
Frederick.—17061.
John.—9673.
Joseph.—9673.

McGREGOR.

John.—8869.
Mary Ann.—2258.
Paul Malcolm.—2258.
. . . . .—3606 *note*.

McGRUDER.

. . . . .—3606 *note*.

McGUCKIN.

Sarah.—10521.

McGUIRE.

Ann.—5224.
Thomas.—3030.

McHARG.

Rev. Mr.—8388.

McINNES.

Helen Jane.—11856.

McINTIRE.

Amy Cornell —8534.
William.—8534.

McINTOSH.

Charles Keeler.—16781.
Donald.—12117.
Fanny Sarah.—16783.
George.—9103.
George Walter.—16784.
Henry Martin.—16782.
Robert Perry.—16780.
Theophilus Fletcher.—9103.
Thomas.—12117.

McINTYRE.

Bertie Anson.—17835.
Betsey Anna.—4093.
Cordelia.—8407.
Gay.—17836.
Elizabeth.—14957.
Elizabeth McDonald.—8536.
Lamont.—17834.
Polly.—4909.
Uzel Barker.—10812.
. . . . .—3065.

McKALLOR.

Mary Lytle.—2446.

McKAY.

Almira.—16114.
Hugh.—6501.
Jane Susanna.—6501.
Lois.—7669.
Robert Riddel.—3016.

McKEAN.

Arthur Blackwell.—16278.
James.—16278.
Jehiel.—8706.
Juliette.—8706.
Rebecca.—8700.
Sabrina.—7387.

McKEE.

Almon Thompson.—10748, 10749.
George Henry.—10748.
H. E.—4130.
Robert.—16236.
Rosalie.—16236.
Walter.—10749.

McKEEHAN.

Nancy.—16059.

McKEEL.

Jane.—5650.

McKELLOP.

Elizabeth.—2076.

McKELVEY.

James.—8614.

McKENNEY.

Ada Elizabeth.—14405.
Anthony Collin.—14404.
Anthony Demings.—6499.
Arthur Jerome.—14407.
Benjamin.—6503.
Charles Whitney.—14421.
Charlotte Belcher.—14422.
Charlotte Catharine.—10815.
Edward Elisha.—14406.
Effie Sophia.—14424.
Elizabeth Wilhelmina.—14409.
Enos Leonard.—14412.
George Cowan.—14408.
Jacob.—10815.
Jane.—3089.
John King.—14403.
John Samuel.—6499, 6500, 6503.
John Samuel Swaine.—14410.
Joseph Alexander.—14401.
Lucy Alberta.—14402.
Mary.—12392.
Mary Ellen.—6508.
Robert Benjamin.—14423.
Sarah Henrietta.—14420.
Susan Clara.—14411.
William Foster.—14400.
William Johnson.—14425.

McKENZIE.

Donald.—12152.
Hector.—11444.
James.—2957.
Jane.—2957, 11689.

McKIBBEN.

Jane.—8209.

McKIDDIE.

Catharine.—5802.

McKILLIPS.

George.—10111.

McKILLOP.

Mary Ann.—4603.

McKINNEY.

Albert.—4129.

McKINSTRY.

Harriet.—1612.
Paul.—1612.

McKNIGHT.

Rev. Mr.—1480.

McKUNE.

Charlotte.—18903.
Esther.—4770.
Fanny.—18906.
Gilbert Emerson.—12273.
Ida.—12281.
James Fowler.—12280.
Joseph.—1465.
Joseph Fowler.—4771.
Mary Ann.—4769.
May Elizabeth.—12282.
Nelly May.—18904.
Robert.—1465.
Royal Fowler.—18910.
Ruth.—18905.
Silas Fowler.—12273.

McLANE.

George.—4842.
Joanna.—4842.
Pierson.—5174.

McLAUCHLAN.

Margaret.—11728.
Stephen.—11728.

McLAUGHLEN.

Hiram.—10498.
Katharine Hamilton.—17676.
Napoleon Bonaparte.—10498.

McLAUGHLIN.

Margaret.—16082.

McLAUREN.

Elizabeth.—6936.

McLEAN.

Alexander.—1935.
Chester.—7136.
Edwin.—5892.
Elizabeth.—3535.
Hector.—3535.
Hugh.—1821.
Joanna.—12262.
Mary Ann.—5893.
Menzo De Alton.—7136.
Orlando.—13163.
Rebecca.—5894.
Rev. Dr.—6082.
Sarah A.—5895.
William.—12262.

McLEAR.

Margaret.—11728.

McLENE.

Eliza.—5255.
Jeremiah.—5255 *note.*

McLEOD.

Catharine.—14836.
John N.—626.
Marian.—12152.

McMAHAN.

Margaret Louisa.—16203.
William Reed.—16203.

McMAHON.

James Arthur.—12246.
Maria.—10283.

McMASTER.

Edwin Ruthven.—7292.
James William.—7292.
Louisa Caroline.—14794.
Margaret.—11863.
Mary Eliza.—14793.
. . . .—4937.

McMECHAN.

Alexander.—4464.
Clarissa Van Schaack.—11512.
Henry Van Schaack.—4464.
Lydia Margaret.—11513.

McMILLAN.

Rev. Mr.—4834.
Samuel.—19226.
William.—19226.

McMOULTRIE.

. . . .—5278 *note.*

McMULLEN.

James.—12494.
Regina.—12494.
Thomas.—5817.

McMURDY.

Kitty.—2112.

McMURPHY.

Mary Jane.—2576.
Robert.—2576.

McMURRAY.

Letitia.—3569.

McNALL.

Effie.—14029.
Ella.—14030.
Elmer.—14028.
Stephen E.—5834.
William.—14031.

McNAMARA.

Margaret.—2321.

McNAUGHT.

Catharine.—14312.
Sarah.—14312.

McNEAL.

Abram.—2480.
Mary Elizabeth.—11251.

McNEIL.

Charles A.—12277.
Harriet.—12277.
James.—7879, 7880.
Mary.—7879.
Nancy Maria.—7880.
W. R.—16179.

McNIEL.

Archibald.—9371.
Charles G.—16130.
Henry.—3370.
Lilly Buckley.—19860.
Mary.—9372.
Rev. Mr.—5338.
Rollin.—3370.
. . . .—3114.

McRAY.

Elizabeth.—3558.

McVEAN.

Christina.—4911.
James I.—4911.
John.—4911.

McVICKAR.

James.—1592, 1592 *note.*
John.—1592 *note.*
Mary Stuart.—1592.
Rev. Dr.—440.
William A.—1592 *note* 3.

McWHINNIE.

James.—17475.

McWHORTER.

Chloe.—777.
Jewett.—3553.
Rebecca.—18023.

McWILLIAMS.

Aaron.—12121.
Elsie.—12121.
Rebecca.—1137.

MABEE.

Abraham D.—11816.
Deborah.—11816.

MACARD.

Edward Franklin.—10116.
William Wallace.—3722.

MACAREY.

Adam Tibbetts.—13211.
Ellen.—19245.
Harlow Emmett.—13211.
Jesse Bert.—19244.

MACBETH.

Margaret.—2410.

MACDONOUGH.

Augustus R.—5339.

MACE.

Abraham.—14321.
Abram Lansing.—14321.
Charles Herbert.—19437.
Diantha Maria.—4707.
Hannah Fancher.—19436.
Patience.—946.
Simeon.—946.

MACK.

John Conrad.—8289.
Phebe Wilhelmina.—8289.
Rev. Mr.—1450.
Susan.—9854, 10185.
Thomas.—5007.

MACKEY.

Andrew.—11730.
David Luther.—2660.
Elias.—2660, 2660 *note.*
Elizabeth Clarissa.—7826.
Jane.—11730.
Mary.—3556.
Urion.—3556.

MACOMBER.

Elijah.—16041.
Helen B.—5664.
Julia Ann.—16041.
Wesson.—5664.

MACY.

John.—8458 *note.*
Robert.—8458 *note.*
Susan.—2999, 8458, 8458 *note.*
Thomas.—8458 *note.*

MADDEN.

Ellen.—7819*f.*
Thomas.—7819*f.*

MADISON.

Phebe.—11113.

MAFFITT.

Elizabeth.—16061.
John M.—3894.

MAGEE.

Albert.—8182.
James T.—9551.

MAGNUS.

Eugene.—12652.
Theodore.—4961.

MAGRUDER.

Aaron Burritt.—9835.
Albert Sidney Johnston.—9836.
Alexander Leonard Covington.—17157.
Ann Dalton.—17159.
Benjamin Drake.—9826.
Elizabeth.—17156.
Elizabeth Ann.—3606, 9833.
Ella.—17153.
Heman Bangs.—9829.
Henry Latham.—17154.
James Truman.—3606, 9830.
John Burruss.—9827.
Leonard Covington.—9831.
Mary Haraldson.—17155.
Nathaniel Hawkins.—9832.
Paul Kleinpeter.—17158.
Sarah Burritt.—9828.
Stephen Alexander.—9837.
William Hezekiah Nathan.—3606.
William Howard.—9834.

MAHAN.

John.—19071.

MAHARG.

Mary.—9114.

MAHER.

Adelbert Francis.—5966.
Edgar Andrus.—5967.
Frank Henry.—5969.
Frederick Whitney.—5968.
Ira.—1842.
William.—1842.

MAIN.

Hannah.—6026.
Helen Virginia.—14797.
Julien Hubert.—14798.
Julien Sylvester.—7300.
Philura.—12277.
Samuel.—6026.
Sylvester.—7300.

MAINE.

Betsey.—3427.

MAIRS.

George.—2446.

MAJOR.

Louisa.—8968.

MAKENS.

Margaret.—11729.

MAKER.

David Sweet.—3557.
Medora.—3557.

MALCOLM.

Augustus.—4889.
Eliakim.—4882.
Elizabeth.—4889.
Emily.—4882.

MALDEN.

Freeman.—2694.

MALIN.

Elijah.—10521.
Elijah Ephraim.—17683.
Ella.—17686.
John McGuckin.—10521.
John Smith.—17682.
Mary Alice.—17684.
Sarah Elizabeth.—17685.

MALLETT.

Aaron.—281 *note.*
Burr.—9412.
Daniel.—281 *note.*
David.—1483.
Isabel.—1483.
Marcus.—9412, 16926.
Mary Emelia.—16925.
Montville.—16927.
Sarah.—16928.

MALLONY.

Mary.—17996.

MALLORY.

A. C.—7380.
Augustus M.—8132.
Caroline M.—6422.
Celina.—11214.
Charles Arthur.—20040*a note.*
C. T.—6200.
Dorcas.—2349.
Edwin.—2035.
Ezra A.—20040*a note.*
Floretta.—11728.
Hannah.—20040*a note.*
Henry Burton.—20040*a note.*
Josiah Snow.—11728.
Priscilla.—1436.
Richard.—12603.
Susan.—16028.
. . . .—6423.

MALTBY.

Chandler.—1839.
Hannah.—3047.
John.—1149.
Maria.—1839.

MANCHESTER.

Catharine.—1675.
Elizabeth.—4218, 4222.
Ellen Jane.—11510.
Phebe.—2664.
William.—2849.

MANDER.

Susanna.—6879.

MANDEVILLE.

Esther.—8289.
Sarah.—8238.

MANKIN.

John William.—7681.
Lydia Margaret.—7681.

MANLEY.

Abel Phelps.—16419.
Achsah.—4880.
Clinton.—8767.
Clyde Everett.—16418.
Ernest.—16413, 16416.
Harriet.—16235.
Hubbell.—8767.
Jane Lucretia.—16022.
Lula.—16420.
Melicent.—16421.
Percy Sumner.—16415.
Sarah May.—16417.
Stella Eloïsa.—16414.
William.—16022.
. . . .—16422.

MANLY.

Agnes May.—17133.
Flevaline.—2716, 2723.
Ira.—9767.
Lewis Nesmith.—17134.
Thomas Nesmith.—9767.
Wallace Arthur.—17132.

MANN.

Asa.—1596.
Charles Edward.—6027.
Elias.—7038.
Elizabeth.—1773.
James Monroe.—1601.
James Whitney.—5297.
Josiah.—1596, 1601.
Nancy Hortensia.—7038.
Thomas.—1596.

MANNING.

Clarissa.—10137.
J. W.—13478.
Patty.—3301.

MANOR.

John.—5479.
Mary Almira.—5479.

MANTER.

Caroline.—12458.

MANVILL.

William S.—2694.

MANY.

Christina.—8199.
Esther.—1465.
John Harvey.—2895.
Thorn.—2895.

MANZER.

Edmund Ethrington.—10315.
Ellen Maria.—10314.
Emma Ophelia.—10319.
George Wood.—3824 *note.*
Ida Lucretia.—3824 *note.*
John.—3824.
Lawrence.—3824.
Lily Delphene.—3824 *note.*
Sarah Kennedy.—10316.
Thirza Adelaide.—10318.
William Pembroke.—10317.

MANZOR.

David.—2284.
George W.—2284.
Merlin Gardner.—6911.

MAPES.

Benjamin.—6020*a.*
Cornelia.—6020*a.*
Daniel Smith.—4645, 4646.
Emma Louise.—11010.
Florence Adeline.—12009.
Lester Dunbar.—12008.
Rhoda.—9643.
Sarah.—7493.
Selah.—1425.

MARBLE.

Newton E.—9984, 10733, 10868, 10873.

MARCH.

Catharine Olivia.—3816.

MARCHMONT.

Elizabeth.—12930.

MARCY.

William Larned.—648, 4006.

MARDERS.

Rev. Mr.—5876.

MAREAN.

Lydia.—11034 *note.*
William.—11034 *note.*

MARGESON.

Farris.—7386.
Ida.—14979.
William.—7386.

MARIAN.

John N.—5662.

MARKELL.

Carlos.—4709.
Susan.—4747.
Watson Perkins.—4709.

MARKHAM.

Barnabas.—2743.
Calvin.—3844, 3844 *note.*
Ellen Aurelia.—7947.
Esther.—579 *note.*
Francis Mayron.—7946.
Hannah —5729*g.*
Mary Amanda.—3844.
Sally Elizabeth.—3844.
Sibyl.—2468.
Walter.—2743.
William.—579 *note.*

MARKS.

Mary.—5219 *note.*
Mordecai.—5219 *note.*

MARKWOOD.

Leonora Sabrina.—17703.
Mary Jane.—17702.
Nathaniel.—10582.

MARLETT.

Sally.—1825.
Susan.—4964.

MARMYON.

. . . . .—xi.

MARQUAND.

Bethia.—1121.

MARQUIS.

James.—8616.
Mary Ann.—8616.

MARR.

James H.—19081.
Mary.—4695.

MARS.

Catharine.—11296.

MARSELIS.

G. W.—6428.

MARSH.

A. J.—12542, 12546.
Christian.—5379.
Cutting.—2318.
Dwight Whitney.—11079.
Leonora.—13206.
Mary Ann.—3073.
. . . . .—5448.

MARSHALL.

Alice Renia —9604.
Ann Maria.—9111.
Archibald.—2800.
Caleb.—1043.
Charles.—10208.
Charles Miles.—8060.
Charlotte Louise.—9112.
Elder.—1761, 4867, 7723.
Eleanor.—687.
Elmer Joel.—1043, 3497.
Emily.—3499, 3500.
Emma Jane.—8059.
Frank Henry.—16794.
George C.—13327.
Helena.—9118.
Henry.—3226, 9113.
Henry Edwin.—17538.
Hilon Thomas.—9603.
Jabez.—10074.
James.—11899.
John.—2800, 3943 *note.*
John Francis.—3502, 9601.
Louisa Alcha.—3501.
Louise Maria.—9115.
Maria.—12114.
Maria Jane.—3498.
Martin Keeler.—9114.
Phebe Sophia.—6083.
Robert.—9116.
Robert Ellsworth.—9602.
Robert Sterling.—3226.
Ruth.—3943 *note.*
Sally.—2428.
Stanton.—9606.
Stephen.—2432.
Thomas.—1043.
Washington.—9117.
Willard Rennie.—8061.
William.—9605.
William Henry.—13327.
William John.—10208, 17537.
William Robert.—16793.

MARSHFIELD.

Samuel.—13138 *note.*

MARSTON.

Anna Gertrude.—6461.
Fanny Merrill.—6462.
Frank Herbert.—6459.
Harriet Stella.—6460.
Nancy.—2319.
William.—2052.
William Frederick.—6463.
William Henry.—2052.

MARTIN.

Aaron Reed.—8897.
Abby.—5383, 16515.
Adela Ida.—16556.
Alice Viola.—16550.
Amy Roselle.—8813.
Anna Maria.—4582.
Annie.—8527.
Bertha Isabella.—16553.
Berton Herbert.—16645.
Caleb.—3074.
Caleb Ozias.—8811.
Caleb Parris.—16522.
Caroline.—1784.
Caroline Augusta.—16549.
Caroline Luella.—16523.
Charles Arthur.—16555.
Charles Russell.—16517.
Charlotte Florella.—8818.
Charlotte Hannah.—8848.
Clark Corey.—8847.
Clark Henry.—16545.
Eleanor.—8840.
Eleanor Elmira.—16552.
Elizabeth.—2296, 8134.
Elizabeth Sarah.—16544.
Elvin Mead.—16521.
Emor Jane.—8819.
Enoch.—4958.
Ernest Adelbert.—16644.
Estella Maria.—16524.
Etta Louisa.—16519.
Ezra Mead.—8812.
Fanny E.—12269.
Fanny Effa.—16528.
George.—19326.
George E.—18932.
George Edwin.—16525.
Hannah Lorette.—8810.
Henry.—8848, 8897, 12407, 12412.
Hester Ann.—1782.
Hiram.—8841.
Hiram Arthur.—16551.
Jeremiah.—12407, 12412.
Laura Louisa.—16547.
Lyman.—5671.
Marcia Ann.—8815.
Marion Roscoe.—8821.
Mary Ellen.—16518.
Mary Etta.—12412.
Mary Jane.—16526.
Mary Malvina.—8817.
Matilda Esther.—8845.
Mertie Corey.—16646.
Nancy Jane.—8682.
Nye Caleb.—8846.
Patrick Henry.—8814.
Peter Albert.—8844.
Peter Richard.—3082, 16554.
Phebe.—201.
Prentice Peter.—16548.
Richard.—3082, 12269.
Richard James.—8848.
Rufus Mead.—8842.
Rufus Wilbur.—8820.
Sally Bronson.—2001.
Samuel.—8134.
Sarah.—5671, 10824.
Sarah Edna.—16527.
Sarah Emeline.—8816.
Sarah Emily.—8843.
Sarah Maria.—4958.
Schuyler.—9114.
Susan.—12269.
Sylvania.—3511.
Thomas.—1782, 1782 *note,* 1784.
William Arthur.—16520.
Willis Nye.—16546.
. . . . .—10727.

MARTYN.

Ann.—5112.

MARVIN.

Abigail.—5267 *note.*
Amanda.—12889.
Arthur Weed.—18355.
Austin.—12460.
Betsey.—1011.
Catharine Wilson.—6855.
Charles.—5131.
Charles David.—6329.
Charles Eugene.—6322.
Daniel.—2246.
Daniel Warner.—11500.
David.—8276 *note.*
Elizabeth.—252 *note,* 3056 *note,* 5267 *note.*
Ellen Augusta.—18357.
Emeline.—6323.
Estella.—9379.
Eugene Hobart.—18353.
Ezra.—2597.
Frances Augusta.—11437.
Frank Wilson.—6854.
Hannah.—860, 6324, 8276, 8276 *note,* 8277.
Harriet.—6321.
Harriet Louisa.—3377, 3379.
Harriet P.—11502.
Henry Norton.—18356.
Hobart.—14357.
Ichabod.—3056 *note.*
James.—252, 4759.
James Henry.—3375.

MARVIN.—*Continued.*

James Simeon.—6328.
Jemima.—6330.
Jesse.—3056, 3056 *note.*
Joanna.—3056, 3056 *note.*
John.—12887.
John Scott.—1008.
Leander Smith.—3378.
Lewis Brainerd.—6326.
Lewis Scott.—3376.
Margaret.—6320.
Maria Louisa.—11501.
Martha.—252 *note.*
Mary.—252 *note*, 5056 *note*, 3150 *note.*
Mary Amelia.—3373.
Mary Bradshaw.—6856.
Mary Emily.—8784.
Mary Isabella.—18354.
Math.—1.
Mathe.—1.
Matthew.—252 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3150 *note*, 5267 *note.*
Nathaniel.—1010, 4759.
Norton Francis.—11500.
P. B.—5853.
Rice.—12460.
Russell.—2246.
Samuel.—252 *note*, 3056 *note.*
Sarah.—1009, 6853.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3374.
Simeon.—1995, 1995 *note.*
Smith.—12888.
Susan Anna.—6327.
Thaddeus Hoyt.—6325.
Tilley.—8611, 8784.
Uriah.—252, 252 *note*, 1995.
William.—11437.
William Henry.—6331.
. . . .—12, 339.

MASCRAFT.

John.—617.
Nancy.—617.

MASON.

Abner.—4387.
Amelia Murray.—11885.
Anah.—11161.
B.—11012.
Cyrus.—1589.
Edward.—15239 *note.*
George Lucas.—3650.
Hannah Stone.—3699.
Helen Maria.—11496.
James.—16211.
Jeremiah.—768.
Jerusha.—6533.
J. F.—7545.
John.—324 *note.*
John Lefferts.—11885.
John Quincy.—2842.
Laura.—4387.
Lyman Hall.—11496.
Matilda Jane.—8682, 16362.
Olive.—768.
Priscilla.—324 *note.*
Rev. Dr.—2444.
Robert.—8682.
Sarah.—672 *note.*
Sarah Ann.—16211.

MASSEY.

Geoffrey.—xiv.
Hugh.—xiv.
William.—xiv.

MASTEN.

Charles.—4908.
Josias La Mont.—4908.
Lilly.—12601.
Rosanna La Mont.—12602.

MASTICK.

Nathaniel.—2668.

MATHER.

Alice.—12044.
Anna.—12045.
Benjamin.—4235 *note.*
Caroline Altie.—11122.
Charles Milton.—4665.
Clarissa.—18131.
Cornelia Ann.—4669.
David Hyde.—11119.
Ebenezer.—7464, 15077.
Eleazer.—4140 *note.*
Emily Caroline.—12047.
Eva.—12052.
Frances Chloe.—11124.
George.—1435.
George Messenger.—4667.
Gibbons.—4235, 4235 *note.*
Hiram Foote.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
Jessie.—12053.
John.—4235 *note.*
John Cotton.—4671.
John Steward.—11123.
Joseph.—4235 *note.*
Joseph Cole.—11117.
Laura Hannah.—11118.
Lewis Frederick.—12048.
Luella May.—12055.
Mabel.—12054.
Mary.—7464, 15077.
Mary Amanda.—11121.
Mary Frances.—4668.
Maude Louise.—12049.
Moses.—392, 1435.
Moses Selleck.—4666.
Phebe.—4235 *note.*
Ralph Taylor.—11120.
Richard.—4235 *note.*
Rosanna.—1437.
Sally Ann.—11116.
Sarah Louisa.—4670.
Silas.—7464.
Timothy.—4235 *note.*
Thomas.—4235 *note.*
Walter Gibbons.—11115.
William.—413 *note.*
William Arnot.—12046.

MATHEWS.

Jennette.—7029.
Lavinia.—2861, 2863.
Louisa.—4093.
Mary Ann.—5475, 11175.
Sarah.—2347, 8877.

MATHIS.

Alvah Ijurah.—16771.
Cornelius.—9070.
Enoch Wesley.—9070.
Madison Winfield.—16770.
Wesley Bela.—16769.

MATSON.

Mary.—1355.
W. A.—5058.

MATTESON.

Alice Amelia.—10197.
Alyda Maria.—10191.
Amy Louisa.—10194.
Annie Louisa.—17519.
Celia Agnes.—17521.
Clarence Everett.—17509.
Cornelia Isabelle.—10195.
Daniel Walter.—10190.
David Tompkins.—3759.
Emma Adèle.—10196.
Flora Ella.—17508.
James.—10193.
Julia.—11230.
Julia Ann.—10192.
Martha Gertrude.—17522.
Mary.—2365.
Mehetabel.—3759.
Merton Eugene.—17520.
Nelly Eliza.—17510.
Nelson Grant.—17518.
Sinai.—11230.
Walter.—17507.
William.—3759.

MATTHEWS.

Annie Glover.—18567.
Edwin Arthur Lamoreaux.—18564.
Elias Scovil Wetmore.—18566.
Elizabeth Ann Olive.—4553.
Flora May.—18563.
Frederick John Venning.—18560.
George William Nimrod.—18559.
John.—11732, 11734.
Julia Edith Mabel.—18561.
Lilly Pentreath.—18562.
Lyman.—8806.
Mary.—4588.
Mary Howe.—8806.
Samuel.—1.
Susan Almira,—18565.
William.—11732, 11734.

MATTHIAS.

Jenny Winifred.—17029.
John Jarvis.—9539.
Mary Elsie.—17030.

MATTISON.

Ida Eliza.—7643.
Jennett.—5313.
Polly.—8862.
Truman.—5313.

MATTOON.

M. D.—17763.

MAUTERSTOCK.

Mary.—2897, 2897 *note.*

MAXAM.

Sylvester.—1374.

MAXFIELD.

. . . . .—4450.

MAXON.

Albert Theophilus.—16791.
Marshall Clement.—9108.
Minnie Elizabeth.—16792.
Reynolds.—9108.

MAXSON.

Amelia.—4443.

MAXTED.

Mary.—2400.

MAXWELL.

Alice.—3293.
Eliza Ann.—11699.
Eliza Purdy.—6543.
George Edson.—17013.
James.—4227.
Mary Eliza.—17016.
Phila Josephine.—17014.
Rev. Mr.—3216, 10218.
Solomon.—3293.
Thomas G.—9522.
Willard James.—17015.

MAY.

Alexander.—16082.
Andrew.—2843.
Anne.—19821.
Betsey.—3492, 7229.
Charles.—9019.
Charlotte Ann.—2843.
Dorothy.—324 *note*.
Ezra.—7441.
Helen.—19820.
John.—16082.
Louisa Ann.—9071.
Mary.—3160.
Olivia.—2402.
Paul.—9596.
Waldo.—6035.
William.—8254.

MAYES.

Samuel.—11859.
Sophia.—11859.

MAYHEW.

Rebecca.—620.

MAYNARD.

Anna Augusta.—1313.
Ebenezer.—4363.
Eugene.—7943.
Frank Duane.—7944.
Henry Augustus.—4363.
John Henry.—2739.
Sampson.—1622.

MAYO.

Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Hannah.—3943 *note*.
John.—3943 *note*.
Mary.—267 *note*.
Samuel.—267 *note*.
Thomasine.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*.

MAZUZAN.

Celia.—8822.
Erastus.—3075.
Harriet.—8824.
John.—8823.
Julia.—8825.
Juliet.—8826.
Mark.—3075.

MEACH.

Hannah.—1389.

MEACHAM.

Annie.—2468.

MEACHUM.

Thomas.—4742.

MEAD.

Adelaide.—3193.
Agnes Acheson.—12922.
Albert M.—5176.
Albert Morehouse.—12952.
Alfred —7773.
Alice Cornelia.—12943.
Alice Edwards.—16467.
Amanda.—5188.
Amy.—3075, 8839.
Andrew.—8272.
Ann.—1960 *note*.
Anna Janes.—16470.
Betty.—1565, 3266.
Benjamin Rush.—7249.
Byron Clothier.—12959.
Carl Abel.—16484.
Caroline Alberta.—12949.
Caroline Deforest.—5178.
Caroline Ely.—13640.
Caroline Maria.—8272.
Charles.—5179.
Charles Beardsley.—13633.
Charles Henry.—12909.
Charles Livingston.—5162, 5163.
Charles Marsh.—8809.
Clara Bell.—19181*d*.
Clara Ellen.—19181*b*.
Clarissa.—632 *note*, 633.
Clarissa Olmstead.—12936.
Clark.—1702, 5585.
Conrad Olmstead.—12958.
Cora Adèle.—17666.
Cornelia.—3934.
Cynthia Ursula.—1858.
Darwin.—10807.
David.—2636.
D. M.—1960 *note*.
Edith Pearl.—14773.
Edward.—5179.
Egbert.—5175.
Electa Louisa.—16475.
Eliza.—632 *note*, 2162.
Eliza Ann.—3190.
Elizabeth.—198, 1195, 5189.
Ellen Elizabeth.—19181*c*.
Elvira Medora.—12938.
Emily Acheson.—19170.
Emily Anna.—12916.
Erastus Brownell.—12935.
Esther Anna.—12942.
Eunice.—196 *note*.
Ezra.—885.
Fanny Elizabeth.—13632.
Frank Bond.—16466.
Franklin Bacon.—13629.
Frederick Earle.—16478.
Frederick Llewellyn.—13637.
George.—2636, 13636.
George Herbert.—16468, 19181*e*.
George Lewis.—12910, 12911.
George Livingston.—19171.
George Nelson.—5160.
George Vaughn.—12915.
George Walker.—13634.
Gilbert Thorn.—7972.
Grace Abigail.—12948.
Hannah.—196, 2007, 3074, 3159, 3159 *note*, 5525.
Hannah Emily.—12944.
Hannah Treadwell.—16476.
Harriet Bell.—7251.
Harriet Frances.—12946.
Harriet Wooster.—16472.
Harvey.—1566, 17430.
Henry.—632 *note*, 5164, 5587.
Henry James.—19181*a*.
Henry B.—5585.
Henry McDonald.—12951.
Henry Williams.—16479.
Hepcy.—1560.
Hepsy.—2456.
Hiram.—8805, 12945.
Hiram Seymour.—5163.
Hiram Smith.—5174.
Horace Janes.—8806.
Huldah.—10474.
Ida Bell.—13638.
Ida Eleanor.—12918.
Israel Champion.—8802.
Jacob.—1487.
James.—632 *note*, 2161, 2162, 5166, 5168.
James Edson.—632 *note*, 5168.
James Walstein.—12937.
Jane.—11267, 13648.
Jane Clothier.—5177.
Jeremiah.—151, 421, 712, 1561.
Jeremiah Olmstead.—12932.
Jessie Fremont.—19181*f*.
John.—1960 *note*, 5525.
John Edward.—5182.
John Wesley.—3190, 3193.
Joseph.—196, 3233 *note*.
Josephine Hortense.—7248.
Julia.—7774.
Julia Amelia.—12920.
Julia Elizabeth.—7972.
Justus Bush.—3934, 6197.
Laura.—13530.
Lewis.—1559.
Linus.—5586, 9882.
Lorin Cassander.—8807.
Lucretia.—2831, 5166.
Lulu Bell.—7252.
Luther.—4761.
Lydia.—8803.
Lyman Matthews.—16469.
Martin Louis.—16471.
Martin Luther.—8808.
Martha Fox.—5181.
Mary.—1075, 1075 *note*, 3233 *note*, 6239, 12913.
Mary Agnes.—13635.
Mary Ann.—5525, 8800.
Mary Eliza.—12947.
Mary Elizabeth.—3631.
Mary Lilian.—19169.
Mary Seymour.—12917.
Matthew.—1562.
M. B.—8364.
Melissa.—5773.
Milly.—17430.
Napoleon Bonaparte.—7250.
Nathaniel.—3248, 4042.
Nathaniel Summers.—12919.
Nehemiah.—1858.
O. L.—2722.
Oliver Deliverance.—10474.
Patty.—1558.
Paul Martin.—16477.
Peter.—1075 *note*.
Phebe.—1487.
Polly.—947.
Priscilla Emeline.—10807.
Rachel.—1557.
Richard.—1702, 9882.
Richard Ebenezer.—5180.
Robert Burns.—12950.
Rufus.—885, 3073, 8804.
Rufus Horace.—16473.
Rufus Northrop.—12934.
Rufus Tilden.—16465.
Ruth Anna.—7776.
Sally.—1994.
Samuel.—1564, 5186.
Sarah.—34, 196 *note* 1, 632 *note*, 2161, 3638 *note*, 9932, 12914, 15655.
Sarah Hester.—2845.
Sarah Jane.—7775.

MEAD.—*Continued.*

Seth.—1563, 5187, 12933.
Sherwood.—2845.
Sidney.—1452, 4728.
Smith.—10474.
Solomon.—36, 37, 40, 96, 158, 237, 246, 252, 475, 968, 1024, 1702, 5584.
Sophia Spaulding.—13630.
Stephen Clark.—13639.
Stephen Saunders.—5588.
Susan.—6542.
Theodore.—2429.
Timothy.—885.
Tryphena.—8801.
Whitney.—1567.
William.—5190, 13535.
William Albert.—5161.
William Cooper.—138, 4541, 11670, 19064.
William Deming.—13631.
William Harrison.—12912.
. . . . .—967, 5191.

MEADE.

Dorothie.—xviii.
. . . .—8644.

MEARS.

Joseph.—11699.
Louisa.—11699.

MEDLER.

Maria.—6538.

MEDLEY.

Bishop.—11681.

MEE.

Catharine.—16357.
John.—16357.

MEECH.

Margaret—3373.

MEEK.

Sarah.—7041.

MEEKER.

Areta.—11661.
Betsey.—5196.
Burr.—11660.
Charles Burr.—18426.
Frederick Fairchild.—18427.
Martha Areta.—18429.
Mary Jane.—18428.
Rev. Mr.—9611.
Samuel Gilbert.—18430.

MEIGS.

Azubah Lydia.—7903.
Luther.—7903.

MEKEEL.

Mary.—12899.
Michael.—70.
Milche.—70.

MELOTTE.

Addy Jay.—19876.
Gabriel.—16160.
George Washington.—16160.
Julia Lorain.—19875.

MENDELL.

Louisa.—1838.

MENTZ.

Abram Van Keuren.—13560.
Matilda Ellen.—13560.

MENZIES.

Christina.—2111.
William.—2111.

MERACLE.

Caroline.—12805.
Effie Irena.—12804.
Elnora Ellen.—12802.
Erastus Everett.—12798.
Eunice Lucetta.—12799.
Jonathan Buttles.—12806.
Joseph.—12803.
Leonie Antoinette.—12800.
Levi.—5094.
Mary Avilda.—12807.
Myron Perry.—5094, 12801.

MERCHANT.

Bertha.—14018.
Chauncey Hide.—5822.
Clarence.—14017.
Emeline.—2741.
Keziah.—576, 576 *note.*
Mary Helen.—14020.
Sheldon Joseph.—5822.
Walter.—14019.

MEREDITH.

James.—xvii.

MERICLE.

Elizabeth.—5114.

MERITHEW.

Charles Henry.—6908.
Elizabeth.—2281.
Frederick Winsor.—6907.
Martha Aleda.—6906.
Mary.—16488.
Merlin Gardner.—2279.
Winsor.—2279.

MERRIAM.

Abby Martha.—10487.
Benjamin.—10487.

MERRICK.

Cornelius Warren.—6205.
David Palmer.—13055.
Deborah Bradley.—11178.
Elmore.—6203.
Hiram.—4849.
John.—8662 *note.*
Judith.—11228.
Lester.—4854.
Mary.—1801 *note*, 8662 *note*, 19692.
Miriam.—6204.
Nanny.—13055.
Nehemiah.—1951.
Sylvanus.—6202.

MERRILL.

Alice Maud.—6464.
Arthur Tappan.—4362.
Betsey.—593 *note* 1.
Charles.—593, 593 *notes* 1 and 2, 1904.
Charles Raymond.—2056.
Christina.—593 *note* 1.
Edna Whitney.—6458.
Edward White.—2053, 6473.
Ella.—6454.
Ella Frances.—6455.
Emeline Hyatt.—6469.
Emily.—593 *note* 1.
Emma Cordelia.—2057.
Fanny Marston.—6467.
Flora Catharine.—11389.
Francis Sanford.—6471.
Frederick Bull.—593 *note* 1.
Frederick Ogden.—6468.
Hannah May.—6470.
Harriet.—2052, 6465.
Helen Henderson.—12249.
Henry.—12249.
Henry Whitney.—2058.
Jared.—593 *note* 1.
Jeremiah Marston.—5403.
Jesse.—4362.
Jessie Haviland.—6457.
Judith.—886.
Julia Selina.—1904, 2055.
Lewis.—2054.
Lydia Ann.—5685.
Manning.—593 *note* 1, 2051.
Margaret.—3930.
Mary.—593 *note* 1.
Mary Philura.—5355.
Mehetabel.—2450.
Moses.—5355.
Nettie.—6466.
Oliver.—593 *note* 1.
Polly.—18163.
Samuel T.—6104.
Sarah.—593 *note* 1.
Sarah Emily.—10025.
Titus K.—5685.
William Coe.—6456.
William Wall.—6472.

MERRILLS.

Mary.—779.

MERRIMAN.

Asaph.—1157.
Clarissa.—2392.
Clementine Mellen.—11510.
Elizabeth.—1590 *note.*
Julia.—1157.
Margery.—1155.
Nathaniel.—1590 *note.*
Titus.—11510.

MERRIT.

Theodore.—13593.

MERRITT.

Anna Jane.—13188.
Anna Margaret.—1610, 5307.
Bethany.—5303.
Birdella.—17084.
Caleb.—12499.
Charles.—13186.
Clara.—17086.
Clementina.—4735.
Daniel.—5302, 13162.
David Pendleton.—5436.
Edbert.—13183.
Edward.—13161.
Edward Henry.—18616.
Eliza.—11503.
Elizabeth.—3700, 5300.
Emmett.—17087.
Esther Ann.—11715, 12159, 12160.
Francis Lewis.—18993.
Frederick.—17085.
Gabriel.—18616.
George.—13189.
George Whitney Bungay.—18995.
Hannah.—18992.
Helen Amelia.—9702.
Isabel.—10476.

MERRITT.—*Continued.*
Isabel Celia.—10476.
Isaiah Tillson.—13166.
James.—1610.
James Whitney.—5306.
Jeremiah.—1610, 5301.
Jesse.—13190.
John Willis.—9701.
Julia Belle.—20283.
Martha Ann.—8350.
Mary.—403, 13163.
Mary Elizabeth.—13187.
Matthew.—10476.
Peter Winship.—13164.
Phebe Ann.—13165.
Prudence.—5304.
Sarah.—5305.
Thomas.—12499.
William.—3700, 13159, 13185.
William Hamilton.—18994.
William Henry.—9702.
Willis.—9701.
. . . . .—4639, 13160, 13184.

MERWIN.

Asher.—3225.
Edward.—9105.
Edward Carter.—19781.
Elizabeth.—2591.
Elizabeth Syman.—3225.
Emma Josephine.—19780.
Eunice.—3674.
Eva Miriam.—19783.
Florence Ada.—19776.
Florida Shepard.—10718.
James Nixon.—19782.
John Coburn.—19777.
John Plank.—16063.
Julia Anderson.—3565.
Julia Belle.—10719.
Mara Helen.—19778.
Maria.—2928.
Mary Ann.—9105.
Philo.—4036.
Philo Camp.—4036.
Samuel.—3565.
S. J. M.—6747.
William Franklin.—19779.
William Mason.—16063.

MESECK.

Lany.—5720.

MESSENGER.

Chloe.—667.
. . . .—416.

MESSINGER.

Dorcas.—1589 *note.*
Edward.—1589 *note.*
Hannah C.—10971.

METCALF.

Ella Adelaide.—13809.
George.—5717.
Isaac.—1496.
Mary Ann.—3585.
William.—2664.

MEUNSCHER.

Joseph.—5253.

MICHAEL.

David.—10351.
David Aulden.—17588.
Jenny Bell.—17587.
John.—10351.
Mary Eva.—17586.
Sarah Orlena.—17589.

MICKLE.

W. H.—9698.

MIDDAUGH.

Chester.—7254.
Matty S.—7254.

MIDLAM.

Cornelia Maria.—8426.

MIDDLEBROOK.

Mary.—569.
Polly Betsey.—569.
Samuel.—569.
William H.—3514.

MIDDLEBROOKS.

Mary.—5242.

MIDDLESWORTH.

Mary Maria.—12202.

MIDDLETON.

Rev. Mr.—3953.

MIFFLER.

Rev. Mr.—12798.

MIGHILL.

Mary.—1628 *note.*

MIGHILLS.

Elihu.—326.

MILBOURNE.

Blanche.—xvi *note* 3.
Symon.—xvi *note* 3.

MILES.

Annice.—1298, 4262.
Catharine.—440 *note*, 5812.
Charles.—11155.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—11173.
Edward Elijah.—11176.
Edwin.—4264, 4266, 11157.
Edwin Chamberlin.—11180.
Elihu.—1299.
Elijah.—1291, 11163.
Elisha.—1294.
Eliza.—4281.
Ellen Maria.—11181.
Emma Minerva.—11182*a.*
Eveline.—4294.
Frances Amelia.—11174.
Frank.—18161.
Frederick.—11969.
George.—11158, 18160.
Gilbert Stephen.—11164.
Huldah.—1297.
John.—11970.
John Perry.—4267.
Jonathan.—4766.
Lucretia.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296 *note.*
Lucy.—1295, 4265.
Marcus Hart.—4269.
Marcus Hungerford.—18172.
Marcus M.—4266.
Marcus Milton.—11175.
Marian Hamilton.—18168.
Mary.—13, 440 *note*, 4261, 11156, 18162.
Mary Clarissa.—11177.
Melinda.—4282.
Norman.—4261.
Philo.—11165.
Polly.—1806.
Richard.—440 *note.*
Rodney.—4279.
Sally.—4268.
Samuel.—63 *note* 1.
Sarah.—63 *note* 1, 1293.
Sarah Ann.—11154.
Sidney.—4280.
Stephen.—4263, 5792, 5805.
Sylvia.—1292 *note*, 1296.
Timothy Partridge.—11182.
U. A.—4516.
William.—7885.

MILLARD.

Sarah.—12542.
Sarah Ann.—13169.
. . . . .—9107.

MILLER.

Aaron Edgar.—13261.
Ada Adèle.—14608.
Adam.—3834.
Addy Clark.—13670.
Agnes Bertha.—15858.
Almanda.—5554.
Alonzo Green.—7008.
Andrew.—8324.
Angeline.—1699.
Ann Deline.—6582.
Ann Eliza.—2103.
Anna Maria.—5346.
Anne.—1085.
Arba Dunbar.—8029.
Arthilia.—4928.
Arthur.—6582.
Bethuel.—16558.
Caroline Eliza.—6898.
Caroline Estella.—16351.
Carroll E.—16249.
Carroll Frank.—19951.
Catharine.—992, 8612, 9947, 17405.
Catharine Effie.—20035.
Charles.—6039.
Charles Henry.—8030.
Charlotte Ann.—13260.
Christine Harriet.—15444.
Cornelia Adeline.—8031.
Daniel.—828, 2899 *note*, 3427, 15680.
De Witt Clinton.—13675.
D. Henry.—10466.
Electa.—3406.
Elijah.—1294.
Elisha.—13263.
Eliza.—182 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—12845, 13258, 16212.
Elizabeth Ann.—4931.
Elizabeth Maud.—13672.
Elnathan.—1514, 4932.
Enos.—5167.
Enos Clauson.—5167.
Fanny.—12396 *note.*
Fanny C.—11442.
F. K.—8730.
Flora Oella.—20031.
Frank Louis.—8740.
Frank Tremain.—15857.
Gardiner.—4941.
George.—2075, 4939, 15239 *note.*
George A.—4651.
George Clauson.—12928.
George Nelson.—20036.
Hannah.—2702.
Harriet Victoria.—20030.

MILLER.—*Continued.*

Helen.—4940.
Henry.—440 *note*, 992, 16558.
Henry David.—6633.
Henry Keys.—13673.
Henry Rockwell.—16352.
Hillis T.—19578.
Huyler.—5347.
Irena Adeline.—7008.
Irene.—4930.
Isabel.—3061.
Jacob.—6933, 8612.
Jane.—4929, 9207.
Jennie May.—15856.
Jeremiah.—7389.
Jessie R.—8469.
Joanna.—4937.
John.—2789, 5344, 10053.
John E.—6268 *note*.
John Edward.—20160.
John W.—4933.
John Wesley.—13870.
Julius Frederick Heilaman.—8498.
Justus.—1709.
Lantha.—8498.
Lazella.—14607.
Levantia White.—1773.
Lomis.—6039.
Lucy Bell.—6897.
Lydia.—2899 *note*.
Margaret.—440 *note*.
Margaret Ann.—8324.
Maria.—4936, 5922.
Martin Edgar.—20032.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Mary Ann.—19399.
Mary Elizabeth.—7020, 10053.
Mary Frances.—12930.
Mary Matilda.—9876.
Matilda G.—6900.
Matthew.—2274.
Maurice.—8740.
Mercy Permelia.—20034.
Milton.—2103.
Morris Samuel.—7020.
Nancy.—7380, 7388.
Nancy Ann.—3427.
Nancy Taylor.—6319.
Nathaniel.—17405.
Nathaniel T.—15680.
Nelly Walker.—13674.
Oled.—3987.
Oliver Perry.—13262.
Patience.—3026 *note*.
Paulina.—1294, 12927.
Peter.—1620, 8469.
Phebe.—4935.
Philip.—4934.
Philip S.—16249.
Radcliff Parsons.—5607, 13675 *note*.
Radcliffe Parsons.—13675 *note*.
R. D.—5419.
Rebecca Northrop.—12929.
Reuben.—9447.
Robert.—4938, 17405.
Robertia Freeman.—13671.
Roswell Canfield.—5606.
Sarah Bethany.—19251.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12931.
Sarah Eugenia.—11012.
Sarah Miranda.—8032.
Sarah Philena.—20033.
Susan.—5348.
Sylvester.—1773.
Wilbert.—20161.
William.—1620, 2274, 3026 *note*, 8498, 12396 *note*, 13259.
William Chauncey.—2789.
William Hendrickson.—13870.
William Henry.—14609.
William Taylor.—6899.
Zadok.—5345.
. . . .—2306, 3827, 18204.

MILLETT.

James.—3644.

MILLIKAN.

Maria.—1918.
W. F.—10105.

MILLS.

Andrew.—2334, 4665.
Anne.—1589 *note*.
Caroline.—5870.
Charlotte.—2334, 11428.
Clemence.—711 *note*.
Denton.—27 *note*.
Dorinda.—1801.
Eden.—118.
Elizabeth.—1589 *note*.
Emerson.—12557.
Ephraim.—10090.
Frances Mary.—4665.
George.—1589 *note*.
Gideon.—8403 *note*.
Harriet.—13647.
James.—3709.
Jane.—1996.
Jesse.—5870.
Joanna.—4283.
John.—8403 *note*, 18209.
Jonathan.—1589 *note*.
Juliana.—1425 *note*.
L.—17227.
Lewis.—3236.
Louisa.—13575.
Martha.—335 *note*, 1589 *note*.
Mary.—8403 *note*, 10089.
Micah.—1425 *note*.
Nancy.—2334.
Peletiah.—8403 *note*.
Peter.—1589 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Priscilla.—18209.
Rev. Mr.—8724.
Ruth.—8403 *note*, 17428.
Ruth Ann.—7301.
Sarah.—xx, 8403 *note*, 11121.
Sarah Ann.—4661.
Sarah Elizabeth.—822.
Simon.—8403 *note*.
Solomon.—3709.
Thomas.—1589 *note*.
Timothy.—1589 *note*.

MILLSPAUGH.

Jane.—2740.
Susan.—2717.

MILNER.

Christopher.—4725.
Elizabeth.—16398.

MILNOR.

James.—12901.
William.—3577.

MILSPAW.

Charles Lewis.—7931.
Wesley.—7931.

MINARD.

Charles.—16272.
Clarence.—16272.
Harriet May.—19963.
Jenny Etta.—19962.

MINER.

Andrew Baldwin.—8631.
Emily.—2899.
Emma.—11315.
Halsey.—1865.
Harold Rockwell.—16125.
Harwin Rockwell.—16126.
Horace Skinner.—8631.
Jessie.—12250, 12250 *note*.
John Orlando.—4674.
Joseph.—3434.
Mary.—4770.
Mary Ann.—3434.
Nathan.—11315.
Orlando.—4674.
Thomas Taylor.—12250.
Walter Whitney.—12056.
William Addison.—13321.

MINERLY.

Rachel.—4760.

MINIER.

Lorinda.—7429.
Samuel.—7429, 15059.

MINK.

Ellen.—3737.

MINKLER.

Daniel.—11891.
Harriet Parkhurst.—18723.
Martha Emma.—18721.
Nehemiah Daniel.—11891.
William Grant.—18722.

MINNIS.

Adam.—7373.

MINOR.

Phebe.—4140 *note*.
Seth.—4140 *note*.

MINTHORN.

Capt.—178.

MINTURN.

. . .—1992 *note*.

MIRICK.

David.—16120.
Julia.—16120.

MITCHELL.

Ada.—11078.
Amy Sherwood.—12485.
Asa.—5357 *note*.
Catharine.—5481.
Daniel Bentley.—1659.
Daniel Deforest.—5482.
Elizabeth.—378.
Eliza Maria.—5477.
Esther.—5475.
Eugene William.—5484.
Frank.—13179.
Harold Ebenezer.—19830.
Henry Hutchinson.—3648.
Horace Hulburd.—19829.
Isaac Heber.—5480.
James.—378.
J. D.—2175.
Julia Melissa.—5476.
Justus.—573, 1663.
Larkin Wallace.—5483.

MITCHELL.—*Continued.*

Mary.—2083.
Mary Jane.—5478.
Peter.—378.
Rensselaer Soule.—5474.
Robert.—9696, 16096.
Robert Chalmers.—16093.
Sarah.—4140 *note.*
Thomas.—8728, 8731, 8734.
Truman.—1659.
Wesley Matthew.—5479.
William.—378, 3648, 16093.

MIX.

Charles K.—392.
Mary.—2337.
. . . . .—392.

MIZE.

Henry.—3493.

MIZNER.

Betsey Ann.—10812.
Betsey Anna.—4093.
Ella Leora.—17829.
Eva Delilah.—17827.
Harriet.—10814.
Ida Maud.—17828.
Jessie Alta.—17831.
John.—4093, 10809.
Jonathan.—4093.
L. D.—17833.
Louisa Jane.—10810.
Lucy Ann.—17830.
Minnie.—17832.
Peter Dudley.—10811.
Susan.—10813.
Zerah.—10808.

MOAG.

Eleanor.—6426.

MOCKRIDGE.

Anna Lavina.—3875.
Elihu.—3875.
Maria.—5363.

MOE.

Sarah.—71.

MOFFAT.

Phebe.—4251.

MOFFATT.

Alanson.—2666.
Anthony.—3008, 8396, 15864.
Anthony Yelverton.—8509, 8511.
Caroline Halsey.—15862.
Catharine.—3770.
Charles Austin.—11194.
Clara Louise.—18185.
Edwin Curtis.—8507, 15865.
Ellen Janet.—4131.
Euphemia Maria.—3008 *note.*
Euphemia Shatzel.—15867.
George Thacher.—18182.
Harriet.—7840.
Jane.—19092.
John.—2666, 4134.
John Elmer.—15329.
John Little.—3008.
Julia Britton.—18181.
Julia Curtis.—8508, 15866.
Lawrence.—11194.
Lydia Ann.—4134.
Martha Lucretia.—18183.
Mary Curtis.—15863.
Mary Emma.—8396, 8510.
Mary Margaret.—18184.
Orris.—7839.
Robert John.—3008 *note.*
William.—19092.

MOIR.

Agnes.—2122, 2122 *note.*

MOLYNEAUX.

Rhoda.—5319.

MONAGHAN.

John.—7569.
Mary Jane.—7569.

MONELL.

Gilbert Chichester.—16098.
John James.—16098.

MONFORT.

Abram Clinton.—10633.
Daniel Whitney.—10632.
Henry Alonzo.—10634.
William Henry.—3997.

MONGER.

Alida.—11796.

MONK.

Mary.—5498.

MONROE.

David.—14.
Elijah Ransom.—12476.
George A.—13602.
John.—7638.
Julia.—6878.
Martha.—5527.
William.—13602.

MONTACUTE.

Lord.—xx.

MONTAGUE.

E. J.—7093.
Thomas.—4851.

MONTANYE.

A. A.—7702.
Elder.—739.

MONTGOMERY.

George.—2989.
George W.—4709.
Joseph.—8606.
Pamelia.—12861.
Rev. Dr.—12912.
Richard.—1470 *note,* 8662 *note.*

MONTROSS.

Bernardus.—70, 71, 1478, 1479, 12381.
Jacob.—4814.
Maria Louisa.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
Mary.—4813.
Nathaniel.—1478.
. . . . .—4812.

MOODY.

James.—723.

MOON.

George.—5353.
John.—13270.

MOONEY.

George Robert.—16963.
Robert George.—16963.

MOOR.

Rev. Mr.—4810.

MOORE.

Abigail.—1592 *note.*
A. P.—4041.
Aurelia.—10877, 17855.
Benjamin.—1592 *note.*
Charles B.—1, 1208 *note.*
Collins William.—15993.
Cornelius.—10411.
Cyrus.—12508.
D.—645.
David.—8324.
Eleanor.—7267*d.*
Elihu.—1532.
Elizabeth.—1313 *note,* 2104.
Esther Josephine.—12512.
Grace.—8403 *note.*
Hannah.—8403 *note,* 13055.
Harriet Amelia.—18319.
Hartson Fitz Randolph.—3119.
I. W. I.—3880.
James.—1450, 6560, 6564.
Jane Ann.—1450.
J. G.—17258.
John.—595 *note,* 1592 *note,* 4881.
John Whitney.—12513.
Jonathan.—15993.
Joseph.—11410.
Joseph T.—7267*d.*
Leaphia Ann.—6560.
Lydia.—8727.
Maria Louisa.—1532.
Martha Eliza.—12510.
Martha Ellen.—12514.
Mary.—15712.
Mary Emma.—19663.
Myrta Ellen.—19665.
Oliver Warner.—4117.
Paul.—4881.
Ruth.—4173 *note.*
Sallie Maria.—3880.
Samuel.—1592 *note.*
Sarah.—595 *note.*
Sarah Ellen.—6564.
Sarah Jane.—12509.
Smith.—7100.
Thirza.—11010.
Thomas.—3798.
Thomas Slocum.—19664.
Truman.—7910.
Warren.—3880.
William.—964, 4117, 15712.
William Henry.—12511.
William M.—9399.
William Watson.—11410.
. . . .—4327, 12515.

MORDOFF.

Annette Marie.—10865.
Archibald.—4109.
Edwin Henry.—10864.
James Sheffield.—4109.
May Belle.—10866.
Orlando A.—10863.

MORE.

Anna Elizabeth.—6237.
Henry.—6237.
Lauretta Abigail.—7236.
Lucy.—6799.
Mary Ann.—16060.
. . . .—1661 *note*.

MOREHOUSE.

Abigail Jennett.—8241.
Abram Thomas.—13469.
Alexander.—1428.
Annie.—13467.
Austin.—19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note*.
Banks.—6700.
Botsford.—13468.
Charlotte Jane.—13471.
Daniel.—1049.
Daniel Eliphalet.—17039.
Daniel Ray.—9620.
Eliza.—3512.
Emily Jane.—6700.
Frances Sylvania.—9619.
Gideon.—4330.
Hannah.—199.
Helen Phelps.—11307.
Henry.—1438.
Henry Doolittle.—9621.
Hepsey.—13470.
James.—2926, 8251.
James Frederick.—13466.
John.—1498 *note*, 8251, 14901 *note*.
Joseph.—1049, 1049 *note*.
Lemuel.—30, 199, 1498 *note*.
Maria Louise.—19864[2] *note*.
Matilda.—8251, 19091.
Mary.—30, 186, 199.
Mary Elizabeth.—19864[1] *note*.
Mary Keeler.—3513.
Mary Orinda.—17930.
Michael M.—14901.
Miles Oscar.—13473.
Nelson Daniel.—3511.
Rachel.—257, 257 *note*.
Rebecca.—158.
Reuben Doolittle.—9622.
Ruth.—369 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note*.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4653.
Talcott.—1049 *note*.
Theophilus.—5486, 13472.
Thomas.—5486.
William.—4330.
William Gideon.—2926.
William Wirt.—11308.
. . . .—2925.

MORELAND.

Ella Sarah.—11497.
Stephen.—11497.

MORELEY.

George.—4454.

MORELL.

Elder.—2552.
Melonee.—10445.
Robert.—10445.

MORENOS.

Jane.—11021.
John.—11021.

MORET.

Jenny.—15009.
John.—15009.

MOREY.

Abigail.—4266.
A. F.—7255.
Alice Louisa Mary.—20205.
Arthur Charles.—20201.
Charles.—17914.
Clarence Henry.—20204.
David.—10948.
David Luther.—17917.
Emily Caroline.—20198.
Frances Mary.—20199.
Garry Stilson.—10948.
George Beriah.—20200.
Harriette.—17913.
Herman Orrin.—20165.
Hiram B.—4427.
Isaac.—949, 17419.
Janet.—2854.
John.—4387.
Leman.—17916.
Lovina.—8882.
Mary Chaffee.—17915.
Nelly Caroline.—20203.
Sarah.—949.
William.—17419.
William Eber.—20202.

MORGAN.

Aaron.—8348.
Abbie Jane.—3624.
Abby.—2567.
Alonzo.—19324.
Asaph.—2702.
Caroline.—7051.
Clara Estelle.—11353.
Cyrus.—13549.
Elias.—5319.
Eliza.—3364.
Emily.—8348.
Ephraim.—4351.
Ezekiel.—3624.
Flora Louisa.—17318.
Freeman Daniel.—11354.
Gertrude.—5686.
Hannah Ann.—17720*e* *note*.
Harriet.—10194.
Jane Ann.—17317.
Joshua.—4351.
Lucy.—7870.
Marilla.—10873.
Mary.—5319, 6151, 13138 *note*.
Mary Eliza.—19323.
Medad.—5686.
Myron.—10009.
Phebe.—3233*c*.
Samuel.—10009.
Samuel Whitney.—17316.
Thaddeus Rockwell.—13549.

MORIARTY.

John.—3579.

MORMAN.

Alice Maria.—8497.
William.—8497.

MORLEY.

Alice Lucretia.—18349.
Alice Viola.—18343.
Anne.—18348.
Chester.—4459, 11493.
Clara Ann.—11495.
Ellen Theodora.—11498.
Fabius Cauzonet.—18342.
Fanny Luella.—18346.
Frank Dennis.—18347.
Frank Le Roy.—18345.
Gideon.—4459, 4460, 11497.
Hebe Araminta.—18341.
Henry Spencer.—11496.
John.—4460.
John Sprague.—11492.
Lilian Amelia.—18344.
Lyman Edwin.—11494.
O. W.—8637.

MORRELL.

C. W.—5427.
Minerva.—12595.
Rebecca.—2151.

MORRILL.

. . . .—8958.

MORRIS.

Christopher Remsen.—4634.
Edmund.—2982.
Elizabeth.—15711.
Isaac Z. T.—9069.
Robert H.—1589 *note* 4.
Samuel.—2982.
Susan Jane.—5945.
William Thomas.—15711.

MORRISON.

Adeline Esther.—6434.
Ann.—8572, 8578.
Charles Raynor.—6435.
Emily.—2061.
Hannah.—1837.
Margaret.—13052.
Mary.—5240.
Nancy.—2780.
William.—2041, 2061.
William R.—2041.
. . . . .—590, 13052.

MORROW.

Jane.—8076.

MORS.

Catharine.—xx.

MORSE.

Abby Caroline.—4560.
Anson Daniel.—17363.
Benjamin.—4097.
Charles.—7621.
Cordelia.—6531, 14461.
Daniel.—10033.
David S.—11021.
Deidamia.—1357 *note*.
Delia Elizabeth.—17365.
Elizabeth.—3490.
Harman.—10033.
Harman Northrop.—17364.
Joseph Edwin.—4560.
Julia Ann.—4097.
Rev. Dr.—5259.
Rev. Mr.—11494.
Vinia E.—7621.
William Pitt.—2359, 2361, 2363, 2364.
. . .—79, 8773.

MORT.

Martha.—1222, 1222 *note*.

MORTIMER.

Frances Ann.—4886.
George.—4886, 4886 *note*.
Hugh.—xvi *note* 3.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
. . .—xi.

MORTON.

Diana Ann.—3156.
Elizabeth.—5487.
John P.—9721.
Otis.—3156.

MOSBY.

Gen.—3830.

MOSELEY.

Mary Richards.—3315, 9300 *note.*
Nathaniel Buckland.—9300 *note.*
William.—8443.

MOSELY.

Abigail.—1540 *note.*

MOSEMAN.

Arthur Germaine.—13072.
Edward Brooks.—13071.
George Francis.—13070.
George Henry.—5239.
Henry Sanford.—13068.
Ida Louise.—13073.
Mary Helena.—13069.
Willett.—5239, 13073.

MOSES.

Julia.—4357.

MOSHER.

Edwin.—4748.
James.—4748.
James Dennis.—12217.
John.—6947.
Maxon.—4901.
Rita Leonora.—12218.
Susan.—1504 *note.*

MOSHIER.

Deborah.—2461.
James.—3681.
John.—3681.

MOSIER.

Esther Eunice.—1583.
Harriet.—11208.
Joseph.—1583, 1583 *note.*
Louis.—11208.
Mary.—12865.

MOSLEY.

Sophia.—7001.

MOSS.

Abigail.—262 *note.*
Emily.—2529.
Lois.—4515.

MOTT.

Alice Lydia.—17004.
Charles.—2472, 7359.
Elizabeth.—2100.
Ella.—9564.
Emma.—17006.
George Philander.—17005.
James.—9564.
John S.—5661.
Letitia Ann.—1522.
Lois.—792.
Martha.—7358.
Matilda.—7357.
Netty.—17007.
Noah.—7362.
Phebe.—544.
Phebe Ann.—7361.
Philander.—9514.
Philander A.—9514.
Samuel.—7360.
Stephen.—102, 508.
. . .—1518.

MOULD.

Hugh.—672 *note.*
Susanna.—672 *note.*

MOULTON.

Lucy.—1261, 4164.

MOUNT.

Nathan.—7039.

MOURAVIEFF.

Gen.—610 *note.*

MOW.

Ezra.—71.
John.—71.
Sarah.—71.

MOWER.

Lanah.—8169.
William Henry.—8169.

MOYER.

Eliza.—16056.
Frederick.—16056.

MUDGE.

Anna Maria.—14205.
Charles.—15131.
Colby.—7538.
Ebenezer.—6035 *note.*
Florence Isabel.—14204.
Jarvis.—6035 *note.*
John.—6035 *note.*
John Goodrich.—6035, 6035 *note.*
Linus.—15132.
Lucy.—6035 *note.*
Micah.—6035 *note.*
Rebecca.—6035 *note.*
Richard.—7538.
Selden Johnson.—15130.
Warham.—7538, 7540.
William.—6035, 6035 *note.*

MUIR.

Nancy.—2334.

MULFORD.

Mary.—10798.

MULHOLLAND.

Mary Eveline.—12960.

MULLEN.

Elizabeth.—10209.

MULLENDER.

Isaac.—8442.
Jane Cameron.—8442.

MULLER.

D. H.—12504.
John.—3374.

MULLIN.

Celia Ann.—10190.
Delphina.—10193.
Ezra.—10190, 10193.

MUNGAR.

Ada Florence.—10599.
Charles Henry.—10595.
Charles Platt.—3979.
David.—1197.
George Whitney.—10598.
Isaac Theodore.—3978.
Maria Louisa.—10597.
Martha Secor.—10594.
Platt.—1197.
William Oscar.—10596.

MUNGER.

Alice L.—14669*a*.
Andrew.—7017.
Belle M.—14669*b*.
Benjamin.—12281.
Benjamin Andrew.—14669*c*.
Charlotte.—7018.
David.—2694 *note.*
Fayette.—7016.
H.—19374 *note.*
Isaac.—12281.
Jared Whitney.—7019.
Reuben.—2333, 7015 *note.*
Sylvester.—7015.
Zaidee.—2542.
. . . .—2333.

MUNN.

Bethues.—4345.
Jane Elizabeth.—4345.
L. J.—1747.
. . . .—1312.

MUNSELL.

Joel.—1137 *note*, 3944 *note.*
Susanna.—595, 595 *note.*
Zaccheus.—595 *note.*

MUNSON.

Abigail.—13138 *note.*
Caleb.—13138 *note.*
Eunice.—5831.
Eveline.—15952.
Melicent.—2372, 2373, 2411.
Phebe.—5584.

MURCH.

Abel Bingham.—3457.
Chauncey M.—2733.
Mary Jane.—9544.
Mary Selina.—7941.
Rachel.—781.
. . .—4451.

MURDOCK.

Alvin Bacon.—17258.
David.—1051, 6230.
Dorcas Elizabeth.—5238.
Eunice.—4175.
James.—17258.
Martha Ann.—8572.
Samuel.—8572.

MURNAN.

Edith Beatrice.—20357.
Hared.—20079.
John.—20079.

MURPHEY.

Rev. Mr.—2772.

MURPHY.

Catharine.—7785.
Fanny.—5541.
John.—5669, 15530.
Maria.—5246.
Martha.—15530.
Mary.—8753.
Mary Ettie.—5669.
Moses.—5541.
Phebe.—11728.
. . . .—5246.

MURRAY.

Amelia.—11885.
Bronson.—12971, 13138 *note*.
Caroline Maria.—12971.
Charles.—4977.
Charles Wesley.—10181.
Daniel.—4540.
Elisha.—3749.
Elizabeth.—11248.
Elizabeth Vanderhost.—18143.
Happy Hannah.—4540.
James Boyles.—12971, 13138 *note*.
John.—13138 *note*.
John Boyles.—13138 *note*.
Maria Bronson.—5278, 5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Martha Almira.—10182.
Matilda Esther.—10180.
Rufus.—2780.
Sarah Robinson.—18140.
Stephen.—3749.
Wallace Eugene.—10183.

MUSPRAT.

Lydia.—2408.

MUTCH.

Alexander.—4562, 11789.
Lavinia.—11789.

MUZZY.

Emma.—17751.
Lawson.—2378.
Jonas.—11010.
Mary Edwards.—11010.

MYGATT.

Abigail.—190.

MYNDERS.

Wilhelmus.—732.

MYER.

Charles Wesley.—8197.
Clarence Haggerty.—8204.
Emma Augusta.—8198.
Harmon.—2897, 2897 *note*.
John Harvey.—8202.
Joseph Wakely.—8200.
Peter Philo.—2897, 8201.
Sarah Whitney.—8199.
Wilbur Martin.—8203.

MYERS.

Catharine.—7138.
Charles.—15819.
Dellon P.—11270.
Elizabeth.—649.
Elizabeth Augusta.—15818.
Elizabeth Ruth.—17444.
Harriet.—3163.
Harriet Benson.—17446.
Henrietta Lorma.—17445.
Henry Eugene.—15821.
Henry Isadene.—17441.
John.—575, 3163.
John Corbly.—10104.
Laurena Gertrude.—17447.
Margaret J.—4945.
Mary.—575, 7420.
Mary Ervin.—17231.
Nancy.—4590.
Ralph Pratt.—8483, 8487, 15820.
Rev. Mr.—2094.
Samuel.—8483.
Selina Delphine.—17443.
William Franklin.—17442.
William Henry.—8971, 10104.
William Osborn.—15822.

MYRICK.

Ada Orilla.—19648.
Ann Eliza.—19649.
Efner Turtelo.—19646.
Frederick Riley.—19647.
John Russell.—19643.
Levi Orsamus.—15977.
Maria Hortense.—19644.
Oscar Eugene.—19645.
Oscar Fitzallen.—15977.

MYRTLE.

Arabella.—7253.
Benjamin.—2438.
Margaret.—7255.
Martin Van Buren.—7254.
Matty Middaugh.—14775.
Philip.—2438.
Philip Frederick.—7256.

NACKMAN.

Elsey.—15303 *note*.

NAFEW.

David.—2222.
John.—647.
John S.—2223.
Samuel.—2221.
Sylvester.—2224, 2225.
William.—2224.

NAFIS.

Abram T.—6008.
George.—4642.
Nehemiah Coe.—4642.

NAILE.

George Washington.—10219.
Henry.—10219.
Nelly Whitney.—17543.

NALL.

Arnott Alfred.—17188.
Frank Comstock.—17189.
James.—9861.
Robert.—3889.

NARAMORE.

Anna.—11013.
Anna S.—18009 *note*.

NASE.

Elizabeth.—4721.
Maria Sophia.—12150.

NASH.

Abijah.—386 *note*.
Abraham.—266, 268, 632 *note*.
Abram.—418.
Albert Burr.—9875.
Amanda Malvina.—3625.
Amelia R.—13811.
Annie Mabel.—17186.
Antoinette.—3623.
Arnott Alfred.—3621.
Bert Dow.—20127.
Burr.—3624.
Caroline Celia.—5780.
Charlene Frances.—18437.
Charles.—1749, 12842, 17231.
Charles Daniel.—5693.
Charles Henry.—3626.
Charles Morgan.—9874.
Charles Smith.—19068.
Charles Thomas.—11670.
Charles Williamson.—5703.
Clara.—632, 632 *note*, 5595.
Clarence.—6119*a*, 9859.
Clarence Charles.—17184.
Daniel.—509, 650, 1742.
Daniel Kellogg.—3619, 6119*a*.
David Warren.—1743, 1745.
Earl.—20130.
Edward.—1744.
Edward Augustus.—5694.
Edward Dorr.—20125.
Emily Cornelia.—17180.
Emily Louise.—19067.
Fanny Clarine.—17181.
Frances Catharine.—9861.
Francis Hawley.—9854, 9858.
Frank.—17182.
Frank Ervin.—20128.
Frederick Alonzo.—5699.
Frederick Austin.—20126.
Freelove.—1080.
George.—1745.
George Hanford.—5702.
George Hart.—9855.
Hanford Robert.—1748.
Hawley.—3620.
Heman Bangs.—9869.
Hiram.—1741.
Horace Raymond.—17183.
Jacob.—268, 1090.
Jared.—632 *note*, 636, 12842.
John.—266, 1078.
John Lewis.—5691.
Jonathan.—11670.
Lee.—20129.
Lewis Hallock.—17179.
Lorenzo Dow.—17231.
Lucy.—7861.
Margaret Maria.—5701.
Mary.—11673.
Mary Eliza.—1743 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—1740, 1747, 5700.
Mary Hallock.—9858.
Mehetabel.—1079.
Melissa Jane.—9868.
Minerva Elizabeth.—9853.
Minerva Helen.—9871.
Peter Micajah.—509.
Polly.—3622.
Roswald.—3627 *note*.
Roswell.—3627.
Salome.—4526.
Samuel Henry.—5696.
Sarah.—9892, 13654.
Sarah Ann.—9852.
Sarah Augusta.—9870.
Sidney Peter.—5695.
Stephen Comstock.—9860.
Theodore Clark.—9856.

NASH.—*Continued.*

THEODORUS BURR.—9857.
WILBUR.—9873.
WILLIAM GARDINER.—17187.
WILLIAM HENRY.—1746.
WILLIAM JONATHAN.—4526.
WILLIAMETTA ORTON.—17185.
ZERUIAH.—9872,
. . . . .—1739*h*, 5692.

NASON.

CHARLES HESLER.—11478.
CORA AUDREY.—11476.
EMMA LOUISA.—11475.
JENNY ALICE.—11477.
JOHN.—4446, 4447.
JOHN HESLER.—4447.
MARY AGNES.—11479.
SABRA LEVANTIA.—11480.
SARAH JANE.—4446.

NEAL.

ELIZABETH.—790 *note*.
FRANCES DUNHAM.—4509.
HANNAH.—17223*b*.
HARVEY.—4509, 4509 *note*.
JOHN.—16052.
MARIA.—9692.
MARY ANN.—16052.

NEALE.

GABRIEL.—11489.
MAURICE EDWARD.—18336.
MAURICE HENRY.—11489.
R. H.—3044.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—18335.

NEED.

MARY.—2318.

NEEDHAM.

JANE ANN.—6981.

NEFF.

JOHN.—20062.

NEGUS.

MYRON H.—17223.

NELLIS.

ABRAHAM.—4881.
HENRY.—4720.

NELSON.

ALLIE.—7662.
CATHARINE ELSIE.—13350.
CHARLES.—5402.
ELI.—4012.
ELIZABETH NELSON.—18140.
GEORGE.—1535.
H. A.—9736.
HANNAH.—5767.
JAMES.—2638.
JAMES MCCAULEY.—18140.
MABEL HELEN.—13349.
MARY.—10069.
MARY JANE.—2638.
REUBEN.—12266.
SARAH.—5258.

NESDAL.

CATHARINE.—7947.

NESSELRODE.

SUSANNA.—8606.

NESSLE.

LYDIA.—2731.

NETTLETON.

AMOS.—4042.
COMFORT.—4042.
MARY MARIA.—4042.

NEVIUS.

ANNA MATILDA.—16483.
HANNAH.—6592.
JOHN.—16483.

NEWBERRY.

JULIA.—16331.
MARY.—335 *note*.
OLIVER.—3798.
REBECCA.—734 *note*.
THOMAS.—734 *note*.

NEWBURY.

EDIE.—739, 2597.
FRANCES MARIA.—2015.
HANNAH.—335 *note*.
JOEL.—2597.
LYDIA.—739.
MARY ELIZABETH.—2597.
THOMAS.—335 *note*.

NEWCOMB.

ANN.—1671.
ELIZABETH.—10269.
GARDNER.—4931.
GUY MORTON.—11777.
INEZ.—11777.

NEWELL.

AMOS.—4173, 4173 *note*.
ANNA.—16382, 19991*g* *note*.
CALVIN.—5434, 8611.
CLARA REBECCA.—16460.
EDWARD.—1229.
ELECTA.—4494.
ELIZABETH.—5182.
EZRA HUDSON.—2744.
FREELOVE.—11038.
HARRIET.—6950.
HARRIET ATWOOD.—8936.
ISABELLA.—16382, 19991*g* *note*.
JANE.—2744, 3647.
JOHN.—8794.
JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA.—3015 *note*.
JOSIAH.—4173 *note*, 16282.
LILLY EUGENIA.—16458.
MARY.—4173, 4173 *note*, 10979.
MARY ANN.—3058.
OLIVER.—3058.
Rev. Dr.—10498.
SAMUEL.—4173 *note*.
SYLVESTER EUGENE.—16459.
THOMAS.—4173 *note*.
WILLIAM.—5182.
WILLIAM WELLINGTON.—16457.
WILLIAM WESLEY.—8794.

NEWHALL.

DANIEL.—7279.

NEWKIRK.

MATTHEW.—2175.
NATHANIEL.—635.
SARAH.—635.

NEWLAND.

SARAH.—20079.

NEWLON.

ANNIE.—9478.
ARABELLE.—9480.
CHARLES ELMER.—9477.
HIRAM BURNEY.—9478.
JOHN.—9478.
SMITHSON.—3414.
WIREMAN.—3414.
WIREMAN BATY.—9479.

NEWMAN.

HANNAH.—12267.
HARVEY.—3705.
JOHN P.—6538.
SUSAN ELIZABETH.—3705.

NEWTON.

BETSEY JANE.—4865.
ELINOR.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
EUNICE.—3119.
HELEN JANE.—14822.
JAMES.—4351.
LAURA.—5337.
MARY A.—5777.
PATTY ANN.—4866.
ROWENA.—9398.
SARAH.—1011.
WILLIAM.—1490.

NICHOL.

JONATHAN.—283.

NICHOLS.

AARON WHITNEY.—7324.
AARON WILBERT.—14845.
ABBY MAY.—13335.
ADA.—14812.
ADELINE.—7325.
ALBERT BULKLEY.—17374.
ALBERT ERASTUS.—14828.
AMMI.—1627, 5377 *note*, 5383.
ANN.—3548.
ANNICE.—747.
ANNIE MAUD.—17372.
ASA.—14841.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—7331.
BRADLEY.—4661.
CHARLES BALDWIN.—5199.
CLARLES BOW.—7330.
CLARA LAURA.—14831.
CORA BELL.—13333.
DANIEL.—2963.
E. B.—11681.
EMELINE.—8342, 8343.
EMILY.—7335.
ELEANOR.—7327.
ELIJAH.—316, 5309.
ELIZABETH BULKLEY.—17371.
ELLA.—19456.
ELVIRA AMANDA.—14836.
ETTA MAY.—14839.
EVA MYTTE.—14840.
FREDERICK.—19458.
FREDERICK CLARK.—12986.
GEORGE.—14835.
GEORGE EDMUND.—14829.
GEORGE S.—2539.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—7328, 14813.
GEORGIE BANYER.—17370.
GRACE AVIS.—19454.
HANNAH.—2464, 7326.
HARRIET FRANCES.—4661.
HARRIET LOUISA.—14842.
HENRIETTA.—7334.

NICHOLS.—*Continued.*
Henry Chatfield.—12987.
Herbert.—14833.
Hollis Charles.—14844.
Jane.—5309.
John.—14830.
John Wesley.—14814.
Jonathan.—2464, 14832.
Lavinia.—4679.
Lucius.—7333, 8636.
Marian Baldwin.—19188.
Marion La Fayette.—14812.
Mary. — 1419, 2828, 2963, 13548, 13563, 14843.
Mary Ann.—7333.
Mary Betsey.—10005.
Mary Frances.—3696.
Mary Louise.—19189.
Mary Lucina.—14837.
Obed Denias.—14838.
Otho Homer.—13334.
Paul Raymond.—19453.
Peter.—316.
Phebe.—3683, 4039.
Rachel.—903.
Rochester William.—19455.
Rosa.—19457.
Roswell Stiles.—5199.
S.—18007.
Sadie Lilian.—13336.
Samuel.—10039.
Sarah.—183.
Sarah Augusta.—8892.
Sarah Bethia.—2772.
Thomas Whitney.—7332.
Truman Abel.—5383.
William B.—10039.
William Banyer.—17373.
William Hanford.—3696.
William Henry.—7329.
William Mallett.—2772.
William Neale.—14815.
Zeruiah.—3276.
. . . .—4539, 5199, 5377 *note*, 14816, 14834.

NICHOLSON.
Margaret.—8442.

NICKERSON.
Adeline.—8338.
Almira.—5886.
Ann Maria.—19142.
Benjamin.—2966.
Charles Henry.—19144.
Frederick Everett.—20310.
Harriet Bettey.—5751.
Ida May.—20309.
Jane Ann.—19145.
Mary Ginevra.—19146.
Mercy.—2862.
Minnie Virginia.—20308.
Orrin Elijah.—19143.
Richard.—13928.
Seth.—8338, 12895.
Smith.—5886.
William.—12895.

NICKOLS.
Sarah.—183 *note*.

NICOLLS.
Eunice.—5219 *note*.

NICOLSON.
Charles.—15954.
Donald.—15954.
Edward Augustus.—19634.
Isabella.—19635.

NIGHTINGALE.
James Christie.—6152.
James Clifford.—14246.
John.—6152.

NILES.
Charles Worthington.—10185.
Henry.—17758.
Samuel.—10185.
Stephen.—10723.

NINNEGAR.
Caroline.—16032.
Max.—16032.

NIVEN.
Duncan C.—8124.

NIVER.
Alvina.—5832.

NIXON.
Jacob.—8612.
Sally P.—587.

NOBLE.
Anna Elizabeth.—11386.
Arthur Wheelock —11384.
Edward Allen.—4361.
Emma.—2593.
Fanny Amelia.—11385.
Florence Leora.—11388.
Gen.—12977.
George Washington.—18019.
Inez May.—11387.
Jedediah.—1301.
John C.—1301.
Lemuel.—1301.
Mason.—1994.
Rev. Mr.—9395.
Rhoda.—4689.
Sally.—4135.
Washington Alphonso.—11017.
William Buel.—4361.
William Taylor.—11017.

NOBLES.
Ann.—8582.

NODINE.
Alida.—5698.
Elizabeth.—3933.
Frederick.—1747.
Frederick Jackson.—1747.
Robert Hanford.—5697.

NOLAN.
Lena.—17720*b* *note*.

NOLAND.
Michael.—13534.

NORCUT.
Anson.—3755.

NORMAN.
Marietta.—8706.

NORRIS.
Catharine.—5362.
Deborah.—1884, 1884 *note*, 1886.
Delazon.—3127.
James.—8861.
Mary.—12406.
Mary Catharine.—13713.
Shadrach.—7701.
Susan Norton.—7701.
Thomas.—13713.

NORTH.
Abigail.—4686, 12067.
Amelia Benton.—3216.
David.—3216.
Gabriel.—571.
Hannah.—571.
John D.—15942.

NORTHAM.
John.—4235 *note*.
Ruhama.—4235 *note*.

NORTHROP.
Albert.—4048, 4058.
Alice.—4052.
Amos.—2828, 5169.
Amy.—42.
Andrew.—10868.
Anna.—10127.
Antoinette.—4051.
Benjamin.—3731.
Benjamin Keeler.—3639.
Betsey.—1032, 5594.
Betty.—312.
Caroline.—19184.
Charles.—1366.
Charles Addison.—9907.
Charles Betts.—12939.
Chauncey.—3465.
Chloe.—996.
Clarissa.—2121.
Clement.—1220.
Cyrus.—3639.
Deborah Ann.—435.
Delia.—10033.
Edgar Allen.—10868.
Edgar Fairchild.—17854.
Eli.—33.
Eliza Adams.—10122.
Elizabeth.—153, 2456, 5171.
Elizur.—4049.
Emily.—5175.
Eunice.—3332, 19062.
Gamaliel.—39, 77.
George.—435, 1583.
George Arthur.—17855.
Hannah.—152, 152 *note*, 479, 500, 1509.
Harriet.—8262.
Harriet E.—8003.
Henry Whitney.—5166*a*, 10124.
Hepcy.—5165, 5173.
H. H.—11352.
H. J.—10499.
Isaac.—479.
James.—119, 533.
James Eli.—12940.
James S.—11920.
Jared.—5118, 5175.
John.—312, 659.
John Burr.—12925.
Joseph.—5, 1707.
Josiah.—1560.
Lewis.—1031.
Licesen Eloiden.—4050.
Lois —659.
Louisa.—2831, 5166, 12924.
Louisa Chloe.—10125.
Lucy.—11668.
Lucy Maria.—17856.
Lydia.—517, 1030, 8274.
Margaret.—12923.
Mary.—77, 502, 850, 5172.

NORTHROP.—*Continued.*

Mary Treat.—10123.
Matilda.—849.
Mehetabel.—996 *note.*
Miriam.—4162.
Orville Howard.—9908.
Philip.—1560, 2456, 5172*a.*
Philo.—435.
Polly.—1707, 2172, 2188, 5118, 7287, 10119.
Rachel.—119, 219, 1029.
Reba.—19185.
Rebecca Matilda.—9906.
Rev. Mr.—7783.
Rufus.—2831, 5166.
Samuel.—101, 119, 501, 534, 2828.
Samuel Mead.—2166, 5170.
Sarah.—39, 5167.
Sarah Eliza.—11920.
Semantha.—632 *note*, 5168.
Thomas.—205, 257, 257 *note*, 418, 517.
Warner Hoyt.—12926.
William.—42, 499, 8003.
William Milton.—3731, 10126.

NORTON.

Aden Kendrick.—7726.
Ansel.—4188.
Asahel S.—1280.
Aurelia Lucinda.—10735.
Edward Cravton.—15260.
Edwin Stanley.—4918.
Elder.—749.
Farrand Joel.—15261.
George Fisher.—7293.
George H.—4741, 4743.
Henry.—4239.
Irving Washington.—7726.
John.—1454, 4173 *note.*
Lavina.—3875.
Lena Margaret.—12620.
Levi Hooker.—3857.
Marcus A.—4918.
Mary.—4189.
Mary Abigail.—7293.
Morris.—3764.
Nathan.—1268.
Nathan Monroe.—4191.
O.—3830.
Rebecca.—4190.
Rev. Dr.—790.
Rev Mr.—788.
Rodney F.—10735.
Sarah.—4173 *note.*
Stephen.—3857.

NOSTRAND.

Cornelius.—4013.

NOTT.

Abraham.—3026 *note.*
Ann.—3026 *note.*
Eliphalet.—3026 *note.*
John.—3026 *note.*
Sarah Frances.—17720*h note.*
Stephen.—3026 *note.*
Temperance—3026, 3026 *note*, 3028, 3031.

NOURSE.

Olive.—3500.

NOWLEN.

Asa.—5192.
Gurdon.—5192.
Major.—5192.
. . .—468.

NOYE.

John.—7810.

NOYES.

Ebenezer.—3471, 3471 *note.*
Elihu Howell.—3471.
Grace Delia.—9560.
Lucy.—3471 *note.*
Matthew.—1147, 1173, 3789.
Selinda.—16108.
William.—2632.
. . . .—9561.

NUGENT.

Mary Jane.—6104.

NUTE.

Amanda.—2535.
Minor Campbell.—2535.

NUTT.

Deborah.—16084.

NUTTER.

Alfred Lee.—18809.
Enos George.—1648.
James.—12132.
Shirley Campbell.—18809*a.*
William.—12132.

NUTTING.

Alfred Lorenzo.—7077.
Alvaro C.—7098.
Belle.—14695.
Betsey Alfreda.—7080.
Caroline.—14694*a.*
Claude.—14694*b.*
Cordelia Augusta.—7078.
Emma Angelia.—7081.
Gay.—14695*a.*
Hannah Maria.—7079.
Henry.—7080.
John Knox.—9432.
Lena May.—14694*k.*
Lewis Arthur.—7082.
Leonard.—2360.
Manfred.—7083*b.*
Mary Melita.—7097.
Minnie Maud.—14694*i.*
Nettie.—14694*g.*
Olive.—7083.
Permelia.—7077.
Polly.—2349.
Samuel Hungerford.—2365.
Sarah Annette.—7095.
Simon Columbus.—7096.
Truman Orson.—7083.
William.—2365.
William Erastus.—7099.
William Riley.—2360.
Willis.—7083*a.*

NYE.

Alfred Atwood.—17357.
Benjamin.—10031.
Henry.—5733.
John Wight.—10031.

O'BRIEN.

Winifred.—11021.

O'CONNELL.

Sarah.—10124.

O'CONNOR.

Francis Burdett.—9722.
Mary Eliza.—9722.

O'DONALD.

Abigail.—2615 *note.*

O'MARA.

Rev. Father.—3893.

O'NEILL.

Charles.—2210.
Frances Augusta.—2210.
Jane.—3217.
Joseph.—3217.

OAKLEY.

Charles M.—10635.
Martha Jane.—10421.
. . . .—5319.

OATMAN.

Dorothy.—7552.

OBANKS.

Squire.—3670.
. . . . .—3670 *note.*

OBER.

Hephzibah.—768.
Zachariah.—768.

OBRIST.

Alfred.—6173.
Elizabeth.—6173.
Mary Adeline.—6173.

ODEKIRK.

Elizabeth.—4963.
John.—4963.

ODELL.

Abraham B.—14275.
Alexander.—5436, 13384.
Amanda.—1300, 5646.
Ann Rebecca Halsey.—14292.
Benjamin.—4808.
Betsey.—11791.
Caroline.—3279.
Charles Seymour.—14295.
Cora Edna.—13421.
Cornelius Mandeville.—8967, 14290.
David Whitney.—12374.
Elizabeth.—3279.
Elizabeth Cuthbert.—14293.
Emma Mandeville.—14288.
Fanny Louise Rockwell.—16733.
Florence Seymour.—14294.
Frederick Halsey.—14298.
Gertrude Halsey.—14296.
Grace Seymour.—14299.
Halsey Seymour.—14297.
Harriet Amelia.—3279.
Henry Brevoort.—6223, 14286.
Horace.—5436.
Jacob.—4808, 6224.
James.—3279.
Jane Devore.—8967.
John.—12373.
Joseph.—5646.
Judson.—13384.
Julia.—12376.
Juliette Seymour.—14289.
Laverne Judson.—19276.

ODELL.—*Continued.*

Lewis Seymour.—14287.
Lovina Desire.—13419.
Mary Jane.—1645, 12372.
Melissa.—2973.
Orpha Delvane.—19275.
Polly.—4075.
Robert.—12375.
Sarah.—4692.
Theodore Earl.—13420.
William.—8967.
William North Seymour.—14291.

ODES.

Elizabeth.—10748, 10749.

OGDEN.

Aaron.—11055.
Abigail.—1595.
Amanda Jane.—12292.
Catharine.—6296.
Chester Ferdinand.—18081.
Daniel.—4777.
Emeline Matilda.—1904.
Frederick Leonard.—18080.
Hannah.—2053.
Henry Eagle.—6373.
Isaac.—6296.
Jonathan.—11055.
Joseph.—1904.
Joseph Clements.—12293.
Martha B.—12294.
Mary.—3189, 3695.
Moses.—1117.
Sarah E.—12295.
Susan Esther.—18079.
Thomas Jefferson.—6373.
. . . .—6307, 10829.

OGILBY.

Frederick.—5269.

OGLETHORPE.

James Edward.—13138 *note.*

OILLE.

Elizabeth.—18300.
George.—11291.
Harriet.—18299.
Jerome B.—11291.

OLCOTT.

Anna.—5269, 13138 *note.*
Mary.—13138 *note.*
Thomas.—13138 *note.*

OLDCASTLE.

Joane.—xvi *note* 3.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3.

OLDEN.

Charles S.—14890.

OLDER.

Ann Eliza Ketcham.—7522.
Daniel Marion.—7525.
David Burgess.—7608.
Edgar John.—7523.
Eliza Jane.—15180.
Emily Hart.—7521.
Frank.—15181.
Franklin.—15182.
Jefferson.—7524.
John Smith.—2539, 2540.
John Whitney.—7518.
Mary Whitney.—7520.
William.—2539, 7608.
William Volney.—7519.

OLDFIELD.

Elizabeth.—5359.

OLDHAM.

Esther Amelia.—11913.
John.—11913.

OLDS.

Miranda.—10182.

OLIN.

Asa Wilmarth.—19163.
Edith Gilbert.—20312.
Fanny Emily Gilbert.—20314.
John Russell.—20313.
Joseph Day Scott.—20315.
Lucy Pond.—12901.
Russell Asa.—19163.

OLIPHANT.

Duncan.—1051, 1051 *note.*
Mary.—1051.
Mary Ann.—9702.

OLIVE.

Alexander Sime.—18672.
Alfred Ernest.—11844.
Alice Travis Clark.—18698.
Arthur Gordon.—18671.
Arthur Neville Wetmore.—11857.
Beatrice Josephine Wilhelmina.—18684.
Bernice Lavinia Georgiana.—18685.
Bessie Knight.—18694.
Brunswick Augustus.—11860.
Charles.—11852.
Charles Frederick.—11864.
Chipman Ingersoll.—11843.
Clarence Weldon.—18697.
David Millar.—11856.
Douglas.—11865.
Ebenezer.—11859.
Edgar Havelock.—11837.
Elizabeth.—18693.
Elizabeth Hoyt.—4585.
Elizabeth Susanna.—18683.
Ephraim Morrison.—18690.
Ethel.—18700.
Eugene Percy.—11848.
Eveline.—11855.
Frank Ernest.—18702.
Frank Herbert.—11847.
Frederick.—11862.
Frederick Clare.—11846.
George Frederick.—11840.
George Melbourne.—11845.
George Wood.—11849.
George Woods.—4589.
Gilbert.—18691.
Grace Vernon.—18695.
Hannah.—11868.
Hannah Eliza.—11850.
Henry Knight.—18699.
Isaac.—4586.
Isaac James.—11841.
James.—4588.
James Weldon.—11863.
John Charles Buckle.—11838.
John Clark.—11869.
John Lee.—11842.
Lemuel Allen Wilmot.—11867.
Lilian.—18701.
Mary Clark.—18696.
Mary Coram Beatteay.—18682.
Mary Graham.—11866.
Mary Helen.—11853.
Morton.—18692.
Richard William.—11858.
Susan Elizabeth.—11854.
Sylvanus Whitney.—4587, 11851.
Wellesley Marsters.—18674.
William.—1409, 11861.
William Henry.—4584, 11839.
William Henry Adams.—18673.
William Henry Ward.—11836.
William Lee.—18675.

OLIVER.

Dr.—1469.

OLLER.

Amelia Benton.—16762.
Arthur.—9067.
Arthur Lorrain.—16759.
Byron La Salle.—16760.
Florence Aurelia.—16758.
Harrison.—9067.
Mary Edith.—16761.
Virgil Henry.—16757.

OLLYVER.

Magdalen.—3942 *note.*

OLMSTEAD.

Addy Levina.—9366.
Andrew Grant.—6744.
Andrew Jackson.—2197.
Ann Elizabeth.—12902.
Anna.—895, 1707, 5129.
Anna Anderson.—6735.
Arvilla Frances.—14528.
Bertha —6755.
Caroline Stull.—2181.
Catharine.—2186.
Charles.—630, 2163, 2187, 12844.
Charles Edwin —14527.
Charles Henry.—6699.
Charles Whitney.—2196.
Chloe.—567.
Christopher Smith.—7291.
Clara Amanda.—2191.
Clara Elizabeth —6733.
Clara Henrietta.—6741.
Clarissa.—2164.
Clyde Victor.—20022.
Daniel.—153, 632 *note*, 637.
Daniel Howel.—3362.
David.—154, 2174.
David Whitney.—634, 12841.
David Wilbur.—6709.
Dorcas.—5174, 5645.
Edgar James.—16500.
Edward.—6753.
Edward Alonzo.—2195.
Eleanor.—6695.
Eliza Jane.—6696.
Elizabeth.—5, 152, 220, 220 *note*, 632 *note*, 639, 1092 *note* 2, 1095, 2172, 12841.
Ella Augusta.—6738.
Emily.—2160, 2173.
Emma.—18874.
Eugene Augustus.—6701.
Eunice.—1565, 3266.
Fanny.—530.
Frances Cowdrey.—2200.
Francis Edwin.—6700.
Frank Raymond.—6719.
Frederick Wyant.—6704.
George Henry.—2194.
George Hobart.—6697.
Grace.—1097.

OLMSTEAD.—*Continued.*

HANNAH.—479, 891.
HARRIET.—2156, 2159.
HARRISON ELI.—9362.
HENRY.—628, 3249, 8337, 12844.
HENRY HOBART.—2165.
HEPHZIBAH.—25.
HEZEKIAH.—1725.
HORACE LOCKWOOD.—6734.
IRA.—638, 2189.
IRA COLFAX.—6743.
ISAAC STERRETT.—9365.
JAMES.—530, 567.
JAMES HARVEY.—2157.
JANE.—4173 *note*.
JANE ELIZABETH.—2199.
JANEWAY ST. JOHN.—6703.
JARED NASH.—2184.
JASPER.—550.
JENNIE ESTELLE.—6742.
JEREMIAH.—632 *note*, 633.
JOHN.—5, 25, 152 *note* 2, 632 *note*, 3233 *note* 2, 3362, 12256.
JOHN BURR.—632 *note*, 2161.
JOHN HENRY.—2171.
JOHN S.—12902.
JOSIAH.—153, 632 *note*, 2179, 2181.
JULIA.—1708.
L. T.—16108, 16110.
LENA ELIZABETH.—20023.
LEWIS DANIEL.—9367.
LORENZO.—15652.
LORENZO V.—15652.
LUCY ANN.—3318.
MARGARET.—2168.
MARTHA LOUISE.—6698.
MARY.—567, 127 *note*, 2169.
MARY ELIZABETH.—2176, 6740.
MARY ELLA.—6718.
MARY EMMA.—6708.
MARY FRANK.—6732.
MARY HENRIETTA.—2192, 2193.
MARY MATILDA.—6711.
MARY WHITNEY.—2170.
MATILDA.—550.
MATTHEW.—152, 629, 632 *note*.
MATTHEW WHITNEY.—2167.
MILES N.—3955, 10527.
MILLIA.—6754.
MYRA DANIELS.—9363.
NATHAN.—632 *note*, 636, 3638 *note*.
NICHOLAS.—635.
O.—15927.
PATTY.—265.
PHILIP.—631.
POLLY.—1070.
RACHEL.—632 *note*, 636.
RACHEL ELIZABETH.—2188, 5595.
REBECCA.—188, 1560, 4173 *note*.
REBECCA WHITNEY.—2183.
Rev. Mr.—13936.
RICHARD.—1, 25, 152, 152 *note* 2, 153, 632 *note*, 3233 *note*.
RICHARD WHITNEY.—2175.
ROSA DELLA.—9364.
ROXA ABBY.—4290.
SAMUEL.—632 *note*.
SAMUEL S.—2454.
SARAH.—632, 632 *note*, 2166, 3233 *note*, 3638 *note*, 5170.
SARAH ANN.—1725, 2180, 5648.
SARAH CATHARINE.—2201.
SARAH MARIA.—2185.
SARAH W.—2156.
STEPHEN.—152, 152 *note* 1, 632, 632 *note*, 2162, 5170.
THADDEUS ROCKWELL.—2158.
THEODORE.—12256.
TIMOTHY SANFORD.—281 *note*.
VIDA ESTELLE.—20024.
WALTER.—627.
WILLIAM.—5 *note*, 632 *note*, 636, 5595.
WILLIAM HENRY.—2177, 2198, 7639.
WILLIAM LEWIS.—6717.
WILLIAM OSCAR.—2190.
WILLIAM RICHARD.—6702.
WILLIAM TAYLOR.—6736.
. . . .—281 *note*, 545, 2178, 2182, 3667, 5643, 6710, 6756, 6757, 6758.

OLMSTED.

ALBERT HENRY.—17940.
ALMA ALICE.—17941.
CAROLINE ESTELLE.—17942.
ELIJAH.—10964.
ELIZA.—17938.
ELIZABETH.—577 *note*, 1092.
ELVIRA.—17949.
HENRY HARRISON.—10964.
JAMES.—1.
Lieut.—1.
MARY.—577 *note*.
MARY JANE.—17939.
PATTY.—1068.
SUSANNA.—578 *note*.

OLNEY.

MARTHA CELIA.—7336.
MARY ABIGAIL.—7318.
PHILETUS.—7424, 7425, 7471.
SAMUEL.—7336.
ZELOTES.—7318.

ONDERDONK.

ANNETTA.—7612.
EUNICE.—16224.
HENRY PALMER.—7612.

ONSTEAD.

NANCY.—7366.

ORCHARD.

ISAAC.—8507.

ORCOTT.

LOUISA B.—1633.

ORGAN.

JULIA ANN.—8023.

ORMEROD.

GEORGE.—xiv *note* 4.

ORMISTON.

ELIZABETH.—2048.

ORMSTON.

FANNY.—7474.
HELEN.—7474.
JOHN.—7474.

ORR.

EDWARD EVANS.—12117.
JAMES—12117.
SARAH.—13558.

ORSOR.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD.—11728.

ORTON.

A. G.—2277.
SAMUEL HENRY.—9858.

OSBORN.

AARON.—30, 199, 861, 8388.
ABEL.—872.
ABIGAIL.—2555, 2555 *note*.
ABIJAH.—856.
ABNER CURTIS.—3007.
ABRAHAM.—2768.
ALANSON CHASE.—15502.
ALANSON THORP.—8491.
ALBERT.—8500, 15614.
ALBERT CLARENCE.—15649.
ALBERT EDSON.—8324.
ALEXANDER.—8472.
ALLEN LAING.—15853.
ALMON.—2947.
ALTHEA JANE.—8317.
AMANDA.—8492.
ANER.—868.
ANER MARY.—3020.
ANN ELIZA.—8226.
ANN ELIZABETH.—8316.
ANNA.—15854.
ANNA BELLE.—15827.
ANNIE FOLGER.—8471.
ARTHUR.—15509.
ARTHUR EUGENE.—15580.
ARTHUR STARR.—8297.
ARTHUR WHITNEY.—5994.
ASAHEL.—856, 860, 861.
AURELIA.—650, 2994.
AURELIA WILSON.—8468.
BENJAMIN HUNT.—1849*a*.
BETSEY.—3021.
BETTY MARSHALL.—2924.
CALVIN MCKINNEY.—15826.
CAROLINE.—2997.
CAROLINE AVERY.—8465.
CAROLINE PRISCILLA.—8231, 8231 *note*.
CAROLINE WILSEY.—15800.
CAROLINE WINIFRED.—15514.
CATHARINE FRANCES.—8303.
CATHARINE MATILDA.—8485.
CHARLES.—2968, 15613.
CHARLES BURTON.—15583.
CHARLES DAVIS.—15812.
CHARLES FILMORE.—8330.
CHARLES FOLGER.—8470.
CHARLES HORACE.—8365, 8377.
CHARLES HOTCHKISS.—8489.
CHARLES RICHARD.—15518.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.—8326.
CHARTIER LEWIS.—15647.
CHESTER CROSBY.—15516.
CHLOE.—1028.
CLARA.—2918, 8473.
CLARA CECILIA.—8481.
CLARINDA.—8282.
CLARK HICKOCK.—2768.
CORA.—15508.
CORDELIA ROGGEN.—8505.
CYNTHIA.—2980.
DANIEL.—158, 862, 2929, 2981.
DAVID.—30, 195, 196, 849, 2922, 2975, 8227, 8231 *note*, 9300 *note*.
DAVID NELSON.—2945.
DOROTHY.—8231 *note*.
EDGAR.—8328.
EDITH CROSBY.—15515.
EDMUND WHITNEY.—8375.
EDSON.—2951, 2956.
EDSON FRANKLIN.—8329.
EDSON TOWNE.—15650.
EDWARD.—15599.
EDWARD ANDREWS.—8289.
EDWARD ASEL.—8374.
EDWARD CLARENCE.—8325.
EDWARD ELNATHAN.—8479.
EDWIN FOLGER.—8460.
EDWIN TAGGARD.—15806.

OSBORN.—*Continued.*

Elbert.—10924.
Electa.—856.
Eli.—2957
Elias.—866, 2949.
Elias Northrop.—8291.
Eliza.—2919, 8495.
Eliza Ann.—3315, 9300 *note*, 9336.
Eliza Maria.—8293.
Elizabeth.—197, 846, 2983, 8482, 8503, 8846.
Elizabeth Hunt.—5992.
Elizabeth McArthur.—8457.
Ellen Amelia.—7998.
Elnathan.—650, 865.
Eloise.—15798.
Ely.—869.
Emma Caroline.—7999.
Emma Culver.—8300.
Emma May.—15833.
Enos.—15611.
Esther.—837.
Etta Blanche.—15648.
Eugenia.—8334.
Eunice.—356, 356 *note*.
Ezra.—870, 2942, 2976.
Ezra Burton.—8280.
Ezra Homer.—8502.
Fanny Maria.—15520.
Flora.—8335.
Frances Emma.—8369.
Frances Jane.—15581.
Frances Wheeler.—8322.
Francis Elmer.—15644.
Frank Crocker.—8379.
Frank Folger.—8472.
Frank Homer.—15813.
Frank Melville.—15600.
Frederic Wilbur.—5993.
Frederick Alexander.—15799.
Frederick Augustus.—8292.
Frederick Paddock.—15519.
Gamaliel.—1028.
George.—8477.
George Eli.—8332.
George Frederick.—15582.
George Goodrich.—8371.
George Howard.—8294.
George Richard.—8228.
George Washington.—8320.
Gertrude Hunter.—8376.
Hannah.—848, 2921, 2941, 2952, 2959.
Hannah Mary.—8483, 15823.
Harriet.—8225, 8244, 8494.
Harriet Augusta.—2943.
Harriet Chapin.—8459.
Harriet E.—15829.
Harriet Jane.—8372.
Harriet Mary.—8461.
Harvey Leroy.—15579.
Helen Amelia.—8296.
Helen Darling.—8463.
Helen Watson.—8370.
Henry.—2955, 2972, 8285, 8364.
Henry Austin.—8378.
Henry Benton.—15578.
Henry Bottsford.—8279.
Henry Peck.—8288.
Hermon.—2927, 8243.
Homer Beadle.—2999.
Homer Elnathan.—8469.
Hosmer.—8478.
Hosmer Prosper.—2998.
Ida.—8308, 15624.
Ida Blanche.—15646.
Ira.—2977.
Isaac.—8231, 8231 *note*, 15510, 19563.
Israel.—845.
Israel Tremain.—8499.
J.—250.
James.—198, 836, 3289, 8232, 15588.
James Culver.—8305.
James Henry.—8323.
James Marshall.—2916.
James Mead.—2944.
James Muir.—8487.
James Willis.—15517.
Jane.—2973.
Jane Elizabeth.—15825.
Jean.—15838.
Jeannette.—15589.
Jennett.—2928, 8242.
Jenny Louise.—8331.
Jenny Rosa.—15597.
Jeremiah.—855, 4201, 4202.
Jerome.—8286.
Jerusha.—8224.
Jesse.—3003.
Jessie Mandana.—15513.
Joel.—8222.
Joel Lawrence.—15503.
John.—1975, 8231 *note*, 8284.
John Culver.—8299.
John Lewis.—8315.
John Wright.—8301.
Joseph.—835, 844.
Josephine.—1975.
Josephine Frances.—8327.
Josiah.—857.
Julia.—5027.
Julia Anna.—2996.
Julia Augusta.—15596.
Julia E.—15587.
Juliana.—8456.
Julie —15625.
Lamartine.—8480.
Laura.—8496.
Laura Amanda.—15505.
Laura Terry.—15801.
Laurinda.—2995, 2995 *note*.
Levi.—863, 2953, 2979.
Levi Jackson.—8319.
Lewis.—850, 2948, 3005.
Lockwood Keeler.—2967.
Lois.—1992 *note*.
Loring William.—8484.
Lot.—201, 868.
Louis Albert.—15831.
Louisa Alice.—5995.
Lucy.—2951, 8223, 8325, 8326.
Lucy Hawkins.—15828.
Lucy Maria.—2984, 2985.
Lucy Warner.—8366.
Luther.—8497, 15855.
Lydia Hannah.—15504.
Mandana.—2920.
Maria.—3001.
Maria Louisa.—8490.
Mariette Eliza.—8368.
Martha.—4174.
Martin Kellogg.—8278.
Mary.—867, 871, 1006 *note*, 8403 *note*, 8498.
Mary Ann.—5919.
Mary Elizabeth.—8287.
Mary Ella.—8333.
Mary Emily.—2969.
Mary Eveline.—8233, 9984.
Mary Jane.—8306.
Mary Johnson.—8387.
Melicent.—3064.
Mercy.—2925.
Minnie.—8462.
Minnie Ophelia.—15645.
Martha Jane.—8476.
Moses.—200, 15709.
Nehemiah.—1849*a*.
Nelly F.—15830.
Nelly Margaret.—15598.
Orrin.—2946.
Orrin H.—8281.
Orrin Wright.—8290.
Orville Chittenden.—15824.
Peter.—15510.
Philo.—2974.
Philo Augustus.—8389.
Philo Tanner.—8504.
Platt Smith —8230.
Polly.—2926.
Rachel.—854, 859.
Rachel Maria.—15577.
Ralph.—873.
Ralph Myers.—8493.
Ransom.—3004.
Ransom Payson —8486.
Richard. — 30, 195, 196, 838, 851, 2923, 2928, 8231 *note*, 9984.
Richard Waldo.—15511.
Robert.—15612.
Robert Folger.—8466, 15807.
Robert Leavcraft.—8309.
Rosina Willis.—8229, 9999.
Russell.—2950, 15626.
Russell Peck.—8304.
Russell White.—8474.
Samuel.—356 *note*, 2093.
Samuel Johnson.—1975.
Samuel Smith.—2093.
Sarah.—30, 158, 670, 852, 864, 2828, 2917, 2954, 2982, 8231 *note*, 8245, 8283.
Sarah Ann.—8488.
Sarah Ann Eliza.—15510.
Sarah Aurelia.—8318.
Sarah Emily.—8367.
Sarah Jane.—8458, 8458 *note*.
Selina.—3006.
Seth Ernest.—15512.
Susan.—866, 2960, 9264.
Susan Folger.—8467.
Theodore Wright.—8298.
Theron.—8321.
Walter Doty.—8000.
Walter Haskell.—15808.
White.—2978, 8510.
Willard Goodrich.—8373.
William.—2971, 3002, 8231 *note*.
William Allan.—15837.
William Elnathan.—8464, 8475.
William George.—8307.
William Henry.—8295.
William Marvin.—2970.
William Orville.—15832.
William Ransom.—8501.
William Simmons.—8386.
William Wright.—3000.
Zadok.—858.
. .—847, 853, 2958, 5996, 15506, 15507.

OSBORNE.

Augusta Kümmel.—15726.
Catharine Hamar.—15713.
Charles Reed.—15714.
Edward.—47.
Edward Butler.—8391.
Edward Lambert.—15710.
Elihu.—10987.
Ellen.—15719.
Emma Lena.—15727.
George Shepard.—8393, 15725.
Harriet.—8394.
Harriet Booth.—15709.
Harvey Rider.—8395.
Ida.—15721.
Isabel.—15720.
Jedidah.—577, 577 *note*.
John.—577 *note*.
Joseph Henry.—15712.
Julia Margaret.—15724.
Levi.—8396, 8510.

OSBORNE.—*Continued.*

Lilly.—15723.
Maria C.—10987.
Mary.—15718.
Mary Frances.—8390.
Minnie.—15722.
Morris B.—15711.
Norman John.—15716.
William.—8392, 15717.
William Benton.—15715, 19587.

OSBURN.

David.—30.
Rachel.—30.
Sarah.—158.

OSGOOD.

Lucy.—5355.

OSMAN.

Thomas.—1.

OSTRANDER.

Elizabeth.—1611.
Henry.—8168.
J. F.—6946.
Rev. Mr.—1937.
William.—2199, 6752.

OSTROM.

Charles Henry.—15196.
Ede.—7642.
Emily Christiana.—15195.
Frank Curtis.—15198.
George Sackett.—15197.
John.—7642.
Sackett.—7642.

OSWALD.

Mary Emeline.—3877.

OTIS.

Belinda.—4674.

OTTMAN.

David.—4512.

OUTCALT.

Amanda.—8531.
Cornelius Brinkman.—8531, 15897.
John.—8531.
Mary Cecilia.—15896.

OVERPACK.

Eugene.—15096.
Frances Ann.—15097.
George.—7470.
George Albert.—15100.
Gilbert Chamberlin.—7470.
Ira Allen.—15099.
Sarah Alice.—15098.

OVIATT.

Alfred.—3093.
Benjamin.—3059.
Nathaniel.—4357.
Ruth.—4357.
Sophia.—3093.

OWEN.

Arthur John.—11320.
Daniel.—74, 74 *note.*
Elijah.—1079, 8403 *note.*
Estelle.—17389.
Frank Stiles.—11319.
George Porter.—11317.
Gideon Stiles.—4340.
Hannah.—8403 *note.*
Isaac.—8403 *note.*
Jane Fayette.—10072.
John.—8403 *note.*
Josias.—8403 *note.*
Julia Philena.—11316.
Levi.—3707.
Maria.—4342.
Mary Eliza.—13529.
Mary Maria.—11313.
Minnie.—17390.
Myron Gideon.—11315.
Nancy Maria.—10071.
Orlando Elijah.—11318.
Peter.—13529.
Phebe.—1123, 3706.
Phebe Adeline.—10073.
Philena Louisa.—11314.
Samuel.—4340.
Sarah Augusta.—10074.
Silas Jasper.—10068.
Thomas Whitney.—10069.
Washington Silas.—10070.
William Henry.—11321.
Winnie Afton.—18306.

OWENS.

Ellen.—7601.
Emily.—18008.
James.—8305.
Mary Elizabeth.—8305.

OWING.

Mary.—6573.

OWINGS.

Sarah.—8499.
Thomas Beal.—8499.

OYSTERBANKS.

. . . . .—3670 *note.*

PACKARD.

Adoniram Judson.—3314.
Elizabeth.—4668.
Sarah Maria.—3314.
Susan.—8895.

PACKENHAM.

John.—440.

PACKER.

Benjamin.—17223.
Benjamin Graham.—20359.
Burton Jeremy.—20091.
Camilla May.—20088.
Charles Lee.—20087.
Eli.—20084.
Elmer Benjamin.—20090.
Ezra Lionel.—20086.
Frances Hannah.—20089.
G. N.—10373.
Jenny W.—20092.
Margaret Eveline.—20093.
Mortimer A.—20085.

PADDELFORD.

Mary.—12596.

PADDOCK.

Benjamin.—3490.
David.—7248.
Frank Henry.—14772.
Hersilia.—9196.
Ida C.—6147.
Isaac Vincent.—2764.
Jeremiah.—4489.
John A.—10042.
Julia.—2764.
Llewellyn Walworth.—7248.
Marilda —8232.
Rhoda Lucretia.—5888.
Stephen.—2995 *note.*
Susanna.—2995, 2995 *note.*
Thaddeus R.—6147.
Zachariah.—3498, 8559.

PAGE.

Benjamin.—3962.
Caroline Sarah.—5442.
Catharine Louise.—19850.
Charles P.—10060.
Clara Sayles.—19851.
Edward.—620.
Francis.—16106.
Frederick William.—16108.
George.—16027.
Harriet.—7010.
John Hall.—5442.
Lorinda.—5374.
Lydia —2695.
Marian Frances.—19852.
Nancy.—4435.
Nathaniel.—7553.
Rhoda.—3962.
Sarah Elizabeth.—16108.

PAIGE.

Caroline C.—3613.
Christopher.—4202 *note.*
Cyrus.—2620.
Joanna.—4202 *note.*
Lucy.—4202 *note.*
Nathaniel.—4202 *note.*
Virginia Louisa.—7824.
William Henry.—7824.

PAINE.

Asa.—4516.
Benjamin.—8242.
Hannah.—4173 *note.*
Maria Janette.—2057.
Mary Amanda.—11499.
Molly.—2803.
Rev. Mr.—7011.
Robert Treat.—11499.
Sarah Eliza Mary Louisa.—4516.
Valorous Angel.—4516.

PAINTER.

Adelaide Elizabeth.—17571.
Alexis.—10283.
Florence McMahon.—17572.
Henry Wheeler.—17570.
John H.—8121, 13564.
John Hale.—6157.
Louise Lockwood.—17568.
Theodore.—6157.
Thomas Alexis.—10283, 17569.

PALM.

. . . . .—2106.

PALMER.

Alanson.—11230.
Asenath.—11215.
Aurilla Wood.—18367.
Catharine.—1617, 11230.
Charles.—1590 *note*.
Charles Hubbard.—18368.
Charles Thomas.—11507.
Dorcas.—5304.
Edmund Brown.—12904*a*.
Elias.—5143.
Emma Bertha.—16516.
Emma Elizabeth.—9857.
Eunice.—11409.
Ezekiel.—1085.
Francis A.—786.
Francis Henry.—12904*c*.
George.—9521.
George Webster.—15283.
Gilbert Young.—4634.
Hannah Maria.—10441.
Harriet Elizabeth.—12904*d*.
Harvey.—7806.
Helen Augusta.—13403.
Henry A.—11977.
Hiram.—8840.
Hiram Peter.—20028.
Jane.—5763.
Jerome Bonaparte.—11507.
John —5143.
Leman C.—10772.
Lemuel.—8712.
Lewis.—786, 10772.
Lois.—12474.
Lory.—2100.
Lucius L.—5729*g*.
Lydia.—2689.
Mark.—13403.
Mary.—1590 *note*.
Mary Eleanor.—20029.
Nathan.—8840.
Nathan Richard.—16515.
Patience.—672.
Phebe.—2637.
Roxana Malvina.—2100.
Roy M.—17792.
Sally.—1809.
Sarah Ann.—3511, 3929.
Sarah Anna.—16514.
Sarah Selina.—8712.
Sophia.—4903.
Squires.—3929.
Stuteley.—7806.
Susan.—8551.
Walter.—9857.
William.—355.
William Edmund.—12904*e*.
William Smith.—12904*b*.
. . . .—186 *note* 2, 1617, 2419, 3154, 3627.

PALMETER.

Amelia Clarissa.—11493.
David.—11778.
Henry Alvin.—18599.
James Henry.—11778.
Obediah.—11493.
Susanna.—4894.

PALMITER.

Laura.—9249.

PANEER.

Mary.—5769.

PANGBORN.

Lucinda.—7422.

PARBERT.

George R.—4006.

PARCEL.

Samuel.—10789.
Susan Caroline.—10789.

PARDEE.

Anna Theodosia.—9896.
Anson.—5587.
Augustus.—2728.
Azalene Augusta.—7936.
Daniel.—2242.
Ebenezer.—666.
Ebenezer Keeler.—9895.
Elizabeth.—3449, 3705, 5587.
Frances Adele.—6026.
Frederick Gates.—7937.
Isaac.—3631, 3637.
Isaac Hull.—3637.
John.—2728.
Laura.—3631, 5586.
Mary.—3233, 3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 6844.
Thomas.—6026.
William.—2242.

PARDOE.

Anne.—xix.
Elizabeth.—xx, xxi.
Elynne.—xix.
George.—xx.
Henry.—xix, xx.
John.—xx, xxi.
Judyth.—xix.
Penelope.—xvi *note* 3, xix, xx.
Robert.—xix, xx.
Thomas.—xix, xx.
William.—xvi *note* 3, xix.
. . . . .—xx.

PARENT.

Daniel.—5503.

PARIS.

Fanny Maria.—8842.

PARISH.

Abigail.—1669, 5552.
Artema Jeannette.—16495.
Daniel.—7358.
Eli.—8824.
Enos.—8824.
Harriet.—16497.
Hugh L.—6571.
John Herbert.—16496.
Orin Luther.—16499.
Mary.—2342.
Valeria May.—16498.

PARK.

Adelia Minerva.—15670.
Albert.—8349.
Elias Hulbert.—15678.
Hannah Philura.—15674.
James Franklin.—15672.
John Russell.—15676.
Mary Jane.—15677.
Rose Sophia.—15679.
Russell.—8349.
Sarah Elizabeth.—15673.
Thomas Myron.—15671.
Wesley Albert.—15675.

PARKE.

John G.—2152, 12918.

PARKER.

Aaron C.—7641.
Achsah.—16155.
Adah.—1750, 1750 *note*.
Alexander.—12417.
Alfred.—16012.
Bertha Arabella.—18944*a*.
Clarissa.—19651.
Clifford.—16013.
Edward.—1590 *note*.
Elizabeth.—1590 *note*.
Elmira.—4590.
Emma.—9128.
Gracie Eliza.—18944*b*.
H. I.—7949.
H. O.—2529.
Hannah.—718.
Harriet.—16171.
Hope.—1590 *note*.
J.—3260.
James.—7697, 16155.
John.—4127.
John Alexander.—12417.
Joseph.—718.
Jotham.—2309.
Louis.—16094.
Lyman.—2309.
Mary.—11924.
Mary Elizabeth.—4143.
O. R.—5419.
Orrin T.—8604.
Polly.—3383.
Rev. Mr.—6751.
Thomas.—4590.
Thomas F.—12400.
William.—8276 *note*, 9128.
Zachariah.—4143.
. . . . .—xi *note* 1.

PARKHILL.

David.—3035.
Laura.—3035.

PARKHURST.

Betsey.—4509.
Caroline Eliza.—11889.
Cordelia.—11888.
Edward.—4591*d*.
Emily Louisa.—11890, 11891.
Ephraim.—4591*d*.
Esther.—9627 *note*.
Jenny Brainerd —14338.
Lois.—11185.
Mary D.—4338.
Mary Louise.—14337.
Nathan Spring.—6268, 14339.
Stephen.—4338.
Ziba.—6268.

PARKILL.

Chester Reuben.—8833.
David.—3078.
Franklin David.—8834.
Lydia Marilla.—8832.
Sarah Lorenda.—8835.

PARKINGTON.

George A.—9407.

PARKITON.

Leander.—2869.

PARKS.

Ann.—5243.
Mary Delana.—10974.
Margery.—4216, 4216 *note*.
Solomon.—1439.
Susan.—1439.
. . . .—1366.

PAR LEE.

. . . . .—168 *note.*

PARLEE.

Agnes Keziah.—11805.
Albert.—11813.
Arthur Wellesley.—18667.
Chester Guilford.—18668.
Henry.—11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.
Hugh Teacles.—11801.
Norman.—18661.
Wellesley.—11807.
. . .—18669.

PARMELEE.

Clarissa.—3627, 8946.
Cullen Warner.—10461.
Dan Steele.—10461.
David L.—595.
Elmer Eugene.—17639.
Harlan Page.—8368.
Herman.—4119.
James.—4301, 4301 *note.*
Jane.—10702.
Marietta.—4119.
Mary.—1317.
Sally Nancy.—2773.
Susan Clark.—4301.
Wilbur Kirby.—17640.
. . . .—15703.

PARMENTER.

Eliza Ann.—3826.
Mariette.—3820.
William.—3820, 3826.

PARMLEY.

Whitlock.—13280.

PARRISH.

Elizabeth Ann.—13475.
Frances Maria.—13476*a.*
George Ludlow.—13474.
H. L.—10104.
Joel.—5487.
John Andrew.—5487.
Sarah Jane.—13476.

PARROTT.

Abram.—5217.
Frank Spooner.—19191, 19192.
Frederick Giles.—13004.
Frederick Wells.—1605, 5217, 19190.
Harriet Garland.—19193.
Henry Remer.—13002.
Mary Frances.—1605, 13003.
Rebecca.—13005.

PARRY.

Constance.—xvii.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Owen.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Thomas.—xvii.
. . . .—xvi *note* 3.

PARSELL.

Hezekiah.—442, 1606.
John.—442.
Mary.—1608.
Thomas.—1607.

PARSONS.

Abraham.—4035.
Alanson.—9397.
Alfred Darius.—19892.
Allen Silas.—8673, 16195.
Almira.—8674.
Betsey.—4161.
Burton Silas.—19891.
Calvin.—8674*a.*
Caroline E.—9987.
Caroline Ruby.—4155, 10943.
Catharine Gould.—3239.
Clara Lodema.—19888.
Clara Trowbridge.—4035.
Cora May.—19900.
Cynthia.—8677, 16192 *note.*
Eddy Clinton.—19897.
Elder.—1759, 1760, 17233.
Eli.—3052, 3052 *note.*
Eli Corydon.—16176.
Elizabeth.—5622.
Emeline Hannah.—8679.
Emma Eliza.—16179.
Emma Gertrude.—19898.
Enoch.—4155.
Ezra William.—3317.
Franklin Page.—19894.
Grace Adelaide.—19896.
Harriet.—7691.
Henry M.—6268 *note.*
Hezekiah.—3673.
Ira Allen.—19889.
Jesse Eli.—19893.
Jessie.—9305.
Joseph Gibson.—2313.
Laban Asahel.—9397.
Laura Louisa.—2313.
Luther.—8675.
Mahlon Samuel.—16180.
Martha.—3146, 3146 *note.*
Mary Adelia.—16181.
Mary Elizabeth.—4054.
Minerva.—8678, 16194.
Moses.—4054.
Newton Isaac.—16178, 19895.
Olive.—8676.
Radcliff.—5623.
Randall.—5624.
Raymond.—19899.
Starr.—1715, 5625.
Truman.—1131.
Walter.—1715.
William Allen.—16177.
William Amos.—19890.
William Ezra.—3317.
. . . .—1974.

PARTRICK.

George.—15552.
Harriet Elizabeth.—12902.
Henry.—12902.
John.—9497.
Lois.—3322.
Mary Ann.—12863.
Mary Delia.—15552.
Ruth Ann.—9497.
Susan.—1488.

PARTRIDGE.

Alfred H.—2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 7300, 7301.
Asa.—4269, 4269 *note.*
Azariah S.—11263.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note.*
George.—11034 *note.*
Hannah.—1297, 1297 *note*, 1303.
James A.—18264.
Maria Catharine.—4269.
Mary.—1149.
Mercy.—1149.
Oscar C.—18265.
Patience.—11034 *note.*
Ralph.—11034 *note.*
Ruth.—11034 *note.*
Sarah Lura.—18263.
William.—1149.
. . . .—18266.

PARVIN.

Arthur.—5463.
Catharine Thirza.—5463.

PASLEY.

Abigail.—7908.

PASSMORE.

Elizabeth Abby.—6946.
John.—6946.

PATCH.

Hiram.—1644.
Isaac.—1644.

PATCHEN.

Fanny.—12871.
Sally.—1910.
Walter.—370.

PATCHIN.

Chloe.—4274.
David.—4074.
Eliza.—4072.
Jerusha.—4073.
Loanda.—4074.

PATRICK.

Allie.—7479.
Benjamin Dean.—6543.
David Knox.—13095.
Eunice.—10165.
George Whitney.—19223.
Rufus.—13095.
Shepherd J.—6543.

PATTEE.

Elias.—4103.

PATTEN.

Henry.—2806.
Morgan.—4924.

PATTENGILL.

J. S.—2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 6229, 6234, 6297, 14311.

PATTERSON.

Alexander.—579 *note.*
Alice Emeline.—14311.
Amasa.—579, 579 *note.*
Amos.—1750 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Andrew.—5219 *note.*
Ann.—11029.
Anna.—18052.
Anne.—1750 *note.*
Charles.—5219 *note.*
Chester.—11034, 11034 *note.*
David Williams.—vii, 576 *note*, 579 *note*, 595 *note*, 11034, 11034 *note.*
Deborah.—579 *note.*
Dolly.—579 *note.*
Eliza Jane.—579 *note.*
Elizabeth.—579 *note.*
Erastus Sterling Woodford.—18054.
Esther.—546.
Hannah.—5219, 5219 *note.*
James.—540, 5219 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Joseph.—11034 *note.*
Lincoln Elliott.—18053.

PATTERSON.—*Continued.*
Lydia.—579 *note.*
Mary.—579, 579 *note*, 1920.
Ralph Thacher.—18055.
Ruth.—579 *note.*
Sarah.—579 *note*, 590.
Timothy.—579 *note.*
William.—579 *note*, 2093, 3290, 3551, 4540, 9884, 13598.

PAUL.
Alba.—17939.
Dean Richmond.—20208.
George.—7327.
Lyman Gould.—17939.
Mary Olmstead.—20209.

PAXSON.
John.—13714.

PAXTON.
Carolina.—5207.
Richard.—5207.

PAYNE.
Adelaide.—5862.
Anna Laura.—17581.
Benjamin.—2922.
Betsey Elizabeth.—2922.
Daniel Wing.—7575.
Deborah Finch.—5860.
Elizabeth Evangeline.—17579.
Ella May Winifred.—17582.
Elvira M.—3836.
Fanny Olmstead.—5857.
Frederick.—5861.
George Leonard.—10301.
Harriet.—5859.
Henry Wellington.—10302.
Ida Miranda Eliza.—7575.
James Walter.—5863.
John.—1809.
Lewis Riggs.—5856, 5858.
Mary Angeline.—9812.
Mary Eveline.—17580.
Oliver.—3818.
Walter.—1809.
William Augustus.—10300.
. . . . .—2805.

PEABODY.
Ada Brown.—14310.
David.—6229, 6230.
Frank.—12402.
Hannah Gray.—14308.
Theron Seymour.—14309.

PEACOCK.
Helen Augusta.—3516.
Jane.—4599, 4886.

PEAK.
Anna Caroline.—8378.
James Madison.—8378.

PEAKE.
Persis.—1625 *note.*

PEARCE.
Emeline.—16431.
Silas.—194.

PEARSALL.
Charles.—12893.
Emily.—2327.
Fanny.—12891.
Hezekiah.—5133.
Nathaniel.—4202.
William.—12892.

PEARSON.
Dorcas.—4235 *note.*
Emma.—12146.
Irene.—4235 *note.*
Isabella.—8934.
John.—4235 *note.*
Joseph.—8934.
Martin.—4838.
Peter.—4235 *note.*
Samuel.—4235 *note.*

PEASE.
Alice Lena.—19413.
Alpheus D.—6319.
Charles Thompson.—6319.
Nelson Horatio.—13876.
Rev. Mr.—3997.
Samuel.—13876.

PEASLEE.
Abigail.—2710.

PEAT.
Elizabeth.—5219 *note.*
John.—5219 *note.*
Sarah.—5219 *note.*

PEATE.
Elizabeth.—5224.
Thomas.—5224.

PEATMAN.
Agnes Cecilia.—12133.
Alfred Henry.—12121.
Alfred Le Baron.—12130, 18805*a* *note.*
Amelia Harriet.—12107.
Ann.—12131 *note.*
Charles Asa.—4721.
Charles Wilmot.—12115.
Charlotte.—4720.
Clarence Melville.—18797.
Daniel.—1451.
Elizabeth Milner.—12132.
George.—4724.
George Wynett.—12119.
Harriet Caroline.—4726, 12117.
Helen Chloe Maria.—12131.
Henry.—4723.
Henry Norris Letchmer.—18805*a*.
Louisa Adeline.—12106.
Mary Ann.—4722, 12118.
Mary Elizabeth.—12108.
Norris Townsend.—4724, 4727, 12116.
Olive Maude.—18792.
Raymond Norris.—18791.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4725.
Sarah Nanette.—12120.

PECK.
Abiah.—861.
Abigail.—1750 *note.*
Amaryllis.—10693.
Ann.—12847.
Arad.—10472.
Barney.—448.
Betsey.—8963, 10868.
Calvin.—4161.
Charles.—3910, 12865.
Charles Isaac.—7014.
Charles Vespasian.—9958.
Claribel.—14668.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—5240.
David.—2829.
Edward Augustus.—10472.
Edward Henry.—3913.
Eli.—9933.
Eli Nelson.—9933.
Eliza.—3168, 7575.
Eliza Jane.—17664.
Elizabeth.—2332 *note*, 9879.
Ellen Frances.—17665.
Emeline Charity.—13086.
Emma Ann.—5970.
Emma Jane.—10333.
Ephraim.—3913.
George Washington.—10333.
Grace May.—9957.
Hannah.—2983, 3909, 5771.
Henry E.—4144.
Henry Edward.—3912.
Isaac.—2332, 2332 *note.*
J. L.—6127.
Jabez.—315.
John.—13086.
John Benedict.—14669.
John Candee.—2332, 2332 *note.*
Jonathan Ingersol.—5240.
Joseph.—9933 *note.*
Judson.—316.
Lilly Eliza.—17218.
Lyman.—5970.
Margaret.—3984.
Maria.—3914.
Marshall Barton.—14667.
Martha.—2332 *note.*
Mary.—4161, 10957.
Matthew.—861.
Mercy.—15947.
Moses.—9933.
Paul.—2332 *note.*
Philetus B.—4222, 11061.
Rachel.—903, 3120.
Rebecca Amaryllis.—8488.
Richard.—3168.
Sally.—4119.
Samuel.—2332 *note.*
Sarah.—3915.
Seth Whitney.—7013.
Shadrach.—315.
T. R. G.—9247, 9248.
Thomas.—4145, 12865.
Thomas Wheeler.—315.
Vespasian.—3663.
William.—1179, 3911.
William Edward.—17663.
William L.—17930.
William Wesley.—3663.
Zebulon.—2332 *note.*
. . . .—1149.

PECKHAM.
Charles W.—9517.
Charles Wesley.—9521.
Cornelia Eunice.—9520.
Eusebius.—9203.
Eva Eliza.—9203.
Frances Maria.—9517.
George Brush.—9519.
John Davies.—3429.
John Donaldson.—17012.
Mary Lucinda.—9518.
Oliver.—3429.

PEEK.
Joseph Cornelius.—17234.

PEERS.
Caroline.—18725.
Charles James.—11914.
Charles Samuel.—18726.
Frederick Howard.—18724.
Henry.—4606.
Hannah.—11915.
John Appleby.—11917.
Mary Jane.—11916.
Robert Trenholm.—11912.
Samuel.—4606.
William Henry.—11913.

PEET.

Elizabeth.—7735.
Lorin.—8807.
Miriam.—315.
Rhoda.—315.
Roxana Electa.—8807.

PELAUBET.

Alexander O.—7716.

PELL.

Bathsheba.—593 *note* 2.
Jane.—9439.
Sallu.—200.
Thomas.—1 *note* 3.
. . . . .—1 *note* 3.

PELLETREAU.

Elias.—593 *note* 2.
Francis.—593 *note* 2.
Hannah.—593 *note* 2.

PELTZ.

George A.—9743.

PENDES.

Julia Ann.—6158, 6159.

PENDLETON.

Anna Harrietta.—20049.
Celestia Imogen.—16964.
Celia Marilla.—16968.
Clara Ermina.—20050.
Emily Ermina.—16967.
Ethan.—9446.
Eugene Goodrich.—16970.
Helen Dean.—20052.
Hubert Dwight.—16966.
Lucius Leroy.—16965.
Lucius Smith.—9446.
Mary Isabel.—16971.
Olin Harmon.—16969.
William Olin.—20051.
. . . .—5154.

PENFIELD.

Eunice.—4288.
Mary.—3643.
Sarah.—3128.
Thomas.—4288.

PENFOLD.

. . . . .—5196.

PENINGTON.

Sarah.—5088.

PENNOCK.

Cora Melissa.—18978.
Ella Edith.—18981.
Everett P.—18976.
Frank A.—18980.
Lyman Boyd.—12484.
Maria Cecilia.—18977.
Mary Annette.—18979.
Porter.—12484.
Susan A.—18982.

PENNOYER.

Abigail.—1324, 4311.
Addison.—11163.
Ann.—4309.
Anna.—1326.
Betty.—1323.
Byron Lewis.—11266.
Frances Amelia.—18159.
Francis Whitney.—6117.
George Gilbert.—1900.
George Le Grand.—6116.
Georgiana.—1954.
Hiram Floyd.—11265.
Howard Burdette.—18157.
Jacob.—1305.
James.—4312, 4349.
John.—336, 1325.
Joseph.—11161.
Julia.—4310.
Laura Mason.—11161.
Leora Annette.—18158.
Lura Clarissa.—11263.
Lura Rosell.—18267.
Mary.—1188 *note*, 3474.
Mary Annice.—18156.
Melicent.—389 *note*.
Rodney.—1900.
Rufus James.—11264.
Silas.—11163.
Thomas.—1188 *note*.
William Moore.—6118.

PENNY.

Pamelia.—2342.

PENTLEY.

Lydia.—7551.

PENTREATH.

John.—12342.
John Millet Luke.—12342.
John William.—18913.

PEPPER.

Fanny.—2653.
Robert.—2653.

PEPPERRELL.

Mary Ann.—5877.

PERCIVAL.

Charlotte Maria.—9671.
Jabez.—9671.

PERCY.

Emily Amelia.—19864*r*.
Lydia.—8629.

PERIGO.

Dr.—781.

PERIGREW.

Hannah Green.—8919.

PERKINS.

Abner.—3454.
Alma Adela.—18918.
Elder.—4961.
Elvira.—4500.
Esther —3830, 12547.
Fanny.—2307.
Fanny Disbrow.—12144.
Frances.—395 *note*.
Hannah.—2005.
John.—11853.
John Trumbull.—6941.
Martha Matilda.—13271.
Mary.—292, 3554, 4709.
Ruth Ann.—17920.
Sarah.—16094.
Sarah Ann.—4847.
Sophie Elizabeth.—6941.
Spicer Luman.—12395.
Urbin.—13271.
Zenas.—12395.

PER LEE.

. .—168 *note*.

PERLEE.

Rachel.—168, 1026, 1093.
. . . . .—168 *note*.

PERREE.

Catharine.—1292 *note*.

PERRIN.

Flavilla.—5964.
John G.—3736, 3736 *note*.
Julia Elizabeth.—3736.
Lavalette S.—4148.

PERRY.

Alexander McKenny.—6506.
Alfred Gardner.—8537.
Alfred Peckham.—15905.
Alice Georgetta.—14432.
Anna.—278.
Barbara Armstrong.—14418.
Catharine Amanda Malvina.—14434.
Catharine Scudder.—6500.
Charles Whitney.—6505.
Charlotte Elizabeth McKay.—14414.
Charlotte Susanna.—14415.
D. L.—4157.
David.—278.
Drusilla.—1847.
Edward.—2075.
Edward Stephen.—15567.
Edward William.—14429.
Elisha.—278, 278 *note*.
Elisha Dexter Whitney.—6501.
Elisha Wellington Dutcher.—14416.
Elizabeth.—278, 278 *note*, 1504.
Emily Gregor.—14431.
Ethan.—5724.
Frederick Mather.—5379.
Frederick White.—13827.
George Cowan.—6508.
George Henry Clark.—14419.
George Leonard.—6507.
Hannah.—278 *note*.
Hannah Forrester.—4560.
Henrietta.—6508.
Henry Brayton.—13826.
Herbert Jerome.—13825.
Hiram.—8537.
Hugh McKay.—14413.
Ina Appolonia.—13828.
Jessie Allen.—14417.
Joanna Cox.—14428.
John.—1291.
John King.—6502.
Joseph Curtis.—15906.
L. C.—8133.
Lamira.—8700.
Laura Alexandra.—14433.
Levi.—6520.
Lucretia.—6519.
Lucretia Ellen.—14426.
Lydia.—1277 *note*.
Margaret Whitney.—6499.
Martha.—2074, 2077.
Marvin.—8700.
Mary.—1291, 2181.
Mary Ann.—12584, 12586.
Mary Ellen.—19571.
Mary Jane.—14427.

PERRY.—*Continued.*

NATHAN.—1847.
PEACE.—2263.
PENELOPE.—6503.
PETER SCUDDER.—6508.
PHILANDER.—15567.
SARAH.—1847, 6951.
SARAH ELLEN ELIZABETH.—14435.
SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS.—5724.
SILAS.—601.
STEPHEN.—2075.
THOMAS GREGOR.—14430.
WILLIAM.—5379, 6519, 6520.
WILLIAM FOSTER.—6504.

PERSONS.

CAROLINE.—10011.

PETERS.

ALLAN.—18726*l*.
CELESTIA ANTOINETTE.—11203.
ELIZA.—11918*e*.
HELEN.—17362.
HENRY.—17358.
JAMES.—11918*e*.
JAMES WATTS.—18726*k*.
JOSEPH.—17359.
MARY JANE.—16481.
RICHARD.—10032, 13138 *note*, 17361.
SALLY.—3007.
SALMON.—17360.
SAMUEL.—16481.
WILLIAM SAMUEL.—11918*e*.

PETERSON.

PETER.—6156.
REBECCA CURTIS.—4773.

PETIT.

RUTH.—8237.

PETTEL.

DEBORAH.—3612.

PETTIBONE.

ROSWELL.—16148, 16149, 16150, 16151.
. . . . .—1608.

PETTINGELL.

ANN JUDSON.—11799, 11809.
GEORGE STANTON.—11815.
JAMES.—11811, 12141.
JULIA MARIA.—11813.
MARGARET JANE.—11814.
MARY ELIZABETH.—11812.
THOMAS.—4567, 11810.
THOMAS HANFORD.—4567, 11799, 12141.
WILLIAM.—18662.

PETTINGILL.

MIRA.—7083*a*.

PETTIT.

SARAH.—10435.

PEW.

BERTINE.—10789.

PEYTON.

ANNE ELIZA.—12971.

PHELAN.

CHARLOTTE.—13552.
EDWARD LIVINGSTON.—19317.
MILLARD FRANKLIN.—19316.
SAMUEL STODDARD.—13545.

PHELPS.

ALBERT.—3753.
ALBERT EUGENE.—10186, 17506.
ALICE.—18274.
ALMIRA.—4323.
AMELIA.—4317.
ANN ELIZA.—5293.
ANTOINETTE.—14321.
ASA.—8709, 18018.
ASAHEL.—1801 *note*.
BESSIE.—11297.
BOYD.—9768, 9769.
CALVIN.—4329, 18283.
CALVIN BEACH.—11305.
CALVIN FISKE.—11288.
CATHARINE.—4320.
CELIA.—18273.
CHARLES JOHNSON.—19397.
CHARLOTTE.—4325, 11269, 18287.
CHAUNCEY.—2442.
CLARENCE ANSON.—19401.
CORNELIA.—4318.
CYNTHIA.—4319.
EBENEZER.—653.
EDITH LOÏSIA.—20322.
ELIJAH.—11275.
ELIJAH HOLLISTER.—4333.
ELIZA.—11274.
ELIZA CADWELL.—4316.
ELIZABETH.—18268.
EMMA JANE.—17720*f* *note*.
EMORY DAVIS.—19400.
ESTHER.—5047.
FLORENCE.—18285.
FRANK ORSON.—11304.
GERTRUDE ADA.—19399.
HANNAH MARILLA.—2442.
HARRIET.—4314, 8767, 11270, 18290.
HARRIET EMELINE.—18270.
HARRIET LAURA.—19398.
HARRIET PETERS.—11300.
HERBERT ERWIN.—20321.
HERBERT LUZERNE.—10187.
HOMER ELIJAH.—18288.
HORACE.—3753.
HOWARD DENNIS.—19402.
HULDAH.—5054, 18017.
JANE LOUISA.—18271.
JANE MARIA.—5294.
JARED.—8709.
JESSIE.—18275.
JOEL PARKER.—5295.
JUDSON.—11273.
JULIA ANN.—2805.
LEWIS TOOKER.—11301.
LILIAN.—18291.
LOIS.—413 *note*.
LUCINDA.—4327.
LUCY.—16279.
MARIA LOUISA.—4332, 11287, 11299.
MARIETTA.—18269, 18289.
MARY.—5660.
MARY ANN.—1801 *note*, 4330, 18272.
MINA ELIZABETH.—10188.
NOAH.—1306, 1308, 4317 *note*, 11271, 18276.
OLIVER.—1308, 4317 *note*, 4322, 18277.
OLIVER SEYMOUR.—1308, 4328, 11276.
OPHELIA.—11268.
ORRIN STONE.—4324, 4326.
ORSON.—4322, 11286, 18284.
ORSON JAMES.—11267.
PETER PERRY.—1600.
PHILANDER.—11272.
PHILINDA.—18007.
POLLY.—3646, 4315.
ROLAND.—13781.
ROXA.—595 *note*.
SALLY.—1754.
SAMUEL.—4331, 18286.
SAMUEL GREEN.—4313.
SAMUEL M.—1565, 5140.
SARAH.—8473.
SHELDON.—18018.
SYLVANUS DRYDEN.—10267.
THOMAS.—11297, 13781.
THOMAS WOODBRIDGE.—1600, 5296.
TIMOTHY.—4317 *note*.
WILLIAM.—4317 *note*, 4321.
. . . .—3798 *note*, 11285, 11306.

PHILLIPS.

ABIGAIL.—2661.
ALICE.—13138 *note*.
ALONZO BOLAND.—3402.
ALONZO BOOTH.—9458.
AMOS.—2588, 2588 *note*.
ANDREW.—792, 793.
ANNA.—2133.
ANNA LEWIS.—1589, 1589 *note*.
ANNIE LUFF.—13278.
ASA.—11058.
ASA MITCHELL.—5357, 5363.
AUGUSTUS HARRIS.—13274.
BENJAMIN.—5357 *note*.
BETHANY.—19249.
CATHARINE.—4901.
CHARLES NELSON.—2911.
CHARLES W.—5835.
CHARLES WESLEY.—9459.
CHARLES WILLET.—19247.
CHRISTOPHER.—1589 *note* 2.
CLARENCE ANGELO.—16993.
CLEMENT ELI.—19812.
CLIFTON WILLIAM.—16994.
DANIEL.—2716.
EDITH.—16995.
ELISHA JONES.—13277.
ELIZABETH.—19250.
ELMER WARREN.—14033.
ERVY.—14032.
ESTHER R.—6002.
EUGENE BAKER.—13279.
FRANCES MELISSA.—15303.
GEORGE.—1589 *note* 2.
GEORGE ALFRED.—19246.
GEORGE CLARK.—13273.
GEORGE DELAZON.—9457.
GEORGE YOUNG.—5357, 5357 *note*.
GILBERT AUSTIN.—7819*b*, 15303 *note*.
HANNAH.—593 *note* 2.
HARRIET C.—3401.
HENLEY ELEAZER.—3403.
HENRY.—13258.
HENRY NORTON.—13258.
HILDRETH.—15307.
JAMES D.—1850.
JANE.—2716.
JESSIE RANKINS.—15304.
JOHN.—1595, 2910, 2911, 5337 *note*.
JOHN RYERSON.—5818.
JONAS.—1589 *note* 2.
JONATHAN.—15303 *note*.
MARGARET ANN.—5999.
MARIA.—833.
MARIA FRANCES.—1595.
MARTHA EVANGELINE.—19250.
MARTIN VAN BUREN.—2910.
MARY.—793, 2471, 3978.
MARY A.—5998.
MARY ELIZABETH.—13275.
MARY ESTHER.—3978.
MYRA FOGG.—15305.

PHILLIPS.—*Continued.*

Nathan M.—3644.
Nelly Ball.—15306.
Nicholas.—593 *note* 2.
Peter.—5835.
Phebe.—2588.
Phebe Ann.—7443.
Rebecca.—738 *note.*
Reuben.—792.
Robert Biddulph.—xi *note* 1.
Rosanna.—5066.
Samuel.—1020, 1589 *note* 2.
Samuel Henley.—1020, 9456, 16996.
Sarah.—1589 *note* 2.
Sarah M.—6000, 6001.
Simon.—16074.
Spenser.—x.
Susan.—1031.
Thomas.—5357 *note.*
Walter Pardee.—19248.
William.—2797, 3731, 3978.
William Henry.—13276.
William James.—5997.
Zebulon.—8387.
Zechariah.—833.

PHILO.

Deborah.—946.

PHINNEY.

Artemesia.—8425.
Mary.—790 *note.*

PHIPPANY.

Arthur.—7893.
Carroll.—7895.
George James.—2701.
Hallar.—7894.
Henry Clay.—7897.
Horace.—2700.
James.—777.
Jessie Maria.—15408.
Joel.—777.
Rosanna.—2698.
Walter.—2699.
Walter Scott.—7896.

PHŒNIX.

Alexander.—1589 *note* 1.
Anna.—1589 *note* 1.
Anna Lewis.—5270.
Cornelia.—1289 *note* 1.
Daniel.—1589, 1589 *note* 1, 1589 *note* 2.
Harriet Whitney.—5269.
J. L.—16398.
Jacob.—1589 *note* 1.
John Doughty.—1589 *note* 3.
Jonas Phillips.—1589, 1589 *note* 2.
Lloyd.—5272.
Mary Caroline.—5267, 5267 *note.*
Phillips.—5268.
Stephen Whitney.—iii, 5271.
Whitney.—5266.

PIATT.

Betsey.—15229.
Susan.—3323.

PICHARD.

. . . . . .—xvi *note* 3.

PICKARD.

Anna.—5488.
Eliza.—16394.

PICKERALL.

Mary.—1165.
Samuel.—1165.

PICKERING.

Alsie.—1154.
Aulden Sheldon.—10352.
Bertha.—17591.
Charles Franklin.—3839.
Eliza Ann —3838, 3840.
Elizabeth R.—10355.
Frederick Lewis.—3837.
George Henry.—3836.
George Wellington.—17590.
Henry D.—10354.
Ida Augusta.—10356.
Isabelle Ophelia.—10358.
Isadore Amelia.—10357.
Jotham.—1154.
Preserved.—1154.
Sarah Ann.—10351.
Sarah Jane.—3841.
William.—3835.
William Frederick.—10353.

PICKET.

Dorcas.—2929.
Elizabeth.—559.
John.—11034 *note.*
Margaret.—11034 *note.*
Mary.—5174.
Sarah —11034 *note.*
William Henry.—5174.

PICKETT.

Adolphus Beckwith.—18455.
Bessie.—18446.
Betsey Ann Whitney.—11686.
Charles Edward.—18454.
Charles Ely.—7394.
Charles Marvin.—18457.
David.—4549, 11922.
David Wetmore.—11681, 12130, 12131, 12132, 18451.
Eliza Caroline Vail.—18448.
Elizabeth.—5645.
Frederick Albert.—18449.
Frederick William.—18460.
George Boyle.—18444.
Helen Angelina.—18450.
Helen May.—18456.
Henry.—5645.
Henry Hanford.—18453.
Horatio.—4687, 18461.
Horatio James.—18458.
John Ambrose.—18447.
John Appleby.—18459.
Justus.—11683.
Justus William.—18445.
Lewis.—11682.
Lewis Sherwood.—18442.
Lucy Vail.—18441.
Margaret Sterns.—18443.
Sarah Harriet.—18452.
Sarah Jane.—11684.
Susan Reliance.—7394.
William Elias.—11685, 11922.
Z. C.—6808.

PICKLE.

Margaret.—12118.
Sarah.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741.

PIER.

Albert Amos.—7345.
Erastus.—14886.
Florence Adèle.—14880.
Hannah Elvira.—7344.
Harriet Eliza.—7339.
Henry.—7340.
Henry Claude.—14882.
James Deane.—7343.
James Hiram.—14887.
Lydia Deane.—7342.
Nelson Albert.—14881.
Orris.—1655, 3651.
Richard.—2468.
Sabra.—14885.
Silas.—2468, 7341.

PIERCE.

Abby.—8699.
Abigail.—4202 *note.*
Amy Horton.—3056.
Bethia.—11701.
Eli Gilmore.—16187.
Elizabeth.—1277 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16481.
Ellis Corydon.—16189.
Emily Minerva.—16186.
Emma Amelia.—17700.
Ephraim.—17225*d.*
Frank.—10562.
Franklin.—4174.
Hannah.—3056, 8279.
Israel.—3056.
John.—1277 *note.*
Joseph Vincent.—16191.
Joseph.—8676, 8699.
Lucy.—8889.
Lydia Ann.—20094.
Margaret.—2624.
Mary Jane.—16190.
Matthew.—8279.
Rose Ann.—2457.
Sarah.—8886.
Thomas.—4202 *note.*
William Henry.—8676, 19906.
William Henry Burt.—16188.
. . . .—1349.

PIERS.

Adèle.—19468.
Henry.—14819.
Nelson Mary Alice.—19469.

PIERSON.

Arthur T.—7282.
Hannah.—593 *note* 2.
Hannah Lawrence.—2176.
James.—3523.
Joseph.—7352.
Mary.—4912, 7367.
Sarah.—618 *note.*
Susan.—3523.
Susanna.—1180 *note.*

PIKE.

Annie —4652.
Betsey.—4910.
Betsey Ann.—5313.
Mary Ann Thayer.—2757, 2762.

PILGROM.

Charles.—3766.

PILLSBURY.

C. D.—11536.

PILSLOE.

John.—xvi *note* 3.

PINCKNEY.

Abigail.—8231 *note.*
Augustus Henry.—3980.
Clara Louisa.—10601.
Daniel Townsend.—3498.

PINCKNEY.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth.—9607.
Emeline.—1904.
Esther Louisa.—9611.
George Washington.—9609.
Ida Amelia.—9612.
Isabelle.—10600.
James.—3498.
John.—8231 *note.*
John Marshall.—9610.
John Theodore.—3980.
Phebette.—9608.
Philip.—8231 *note.*
Stephen.—2863.
William.—9613.

PINE.

Maria.—2008.

PINK.

Elizabeth.—12349.

PINKERTON.

Sarah.—15993.

PINKNEY.

Leah.—1043.

PINNEO.

Albert Henry.—15880.
Alfred Walker.—15882.
Bezaleel.—8524.
Clarence.—15881.
Gertrude.—15878.
Henry Ormond.—8524.
Louis Ormond.—15879.
Mary.—11871.

PINNEY.

Adeline.—18121.
Charles.—16160.
Elbert.—1811.
Grove.—532.
Henry.—532.
Hervey.—3586.
Horace.—16160.
Lucy Jane.—3586.

PIPER.

Henry Myers.—19555 *note.*
Lotta Armenia.—19555 *note.*

PIRES.

Mary.—450.

PIRRIE.

Jean.—1898.

PISE.

David.—4464.

PITCHER.

David.—5705.
Electa.—5705.
Estella.—13789.

PITMAN.

Sarah Crocker.—2946.

PITTS.

Betsey.—7644.
Fanny.—4086.
Henrietta.—3009.
John.—3009.
Lewis.—4086.

PIXLEY.

J. B.—7226.

PLACE.

Alice Victoria —14716.
Anna Viola.—14718.
Cora Belle.—14717.
Emma Aurora.—14712.
Ida Caroline.—14714.
Lucy.—8658.
Martin.—14715.
Mary.—987.
Polly Betsey.—6144.
Richard.—1917, 6138, 7112.
Walter.—14713.
William Henry.—14711.
. . . .—7112.

PLANK.

William.—2649.

PLASS.

Reuben Hopkins.—11895.

PLAT.

John.—1.

PLATNER.

Lucia C.—2243.

PLATT.

Alfred Merrill.—12904.
Alonzo.—8219.
Alonzo Fairchild.—15497.
Amelia.—2829.
Amy Elizabeth.—9190.
Annie.—15500.
Annie Sophia.—10494.
Catharine.—1555.
Charles H.—4746.
Charles Slason.—12022.
David.—959, 2826.
Ebenezer.—1431, 1434, 1948.
Eliza Ann.—1743.
Ella Louise.—12021.
Frank Henry.—12024.
George Wood.—4655.
Grace Amelia.—12023.
Hannah.—573 *note.*
Harriet.—2826, 3253, 9190 *note.*
Henrietta Gertrude.—9191.
Henry Burr.—3252, 9190 *note.*
Henry Mortimer.—1425, 1429, 4655.
Huldah.—6127.
James Osborn.—8221.
John.—1.
Jonathan.—4248.
Joseph.—1, 2920.
Joseph Elmore.—15501.
Luania.—2944.
Lucy.—2452, 2827.
Lyman.—8220.
Martha.—12904.
Mary.—4248, 13009.
Mary Frances.—15498.
Mary Lois.—6068.
Philip.—956, 959.
Polly.—956.
Rev. Mr.—3387.
Richard.—573 *note.*
Samuel.—1743.
Sarah.—74, 1601.
Sarah Ann.—15499.
William.—12187, 12188, 12189.
Wilhelmina Hortense.—9192.

PLATTO.

Alice Hill.—10139.
Charles Jacob.—10135.
Edwin Wells.—10138.
Frances Julia.—10137.
Frederich.—3734.
Jacob Van Vechten.—3734.
Mary Eliza.—10136.

PLAYTER.

Laura Maria.—9768.

PLEASAUNCE.

Anne.—xxii.
Julyan.—xxii.
Osbert.—xvi *note* 3.

PLUMB.

Anne.—21.
Charles.—1871.
Dorcas.—1540 *note.*
Elder.—4494.
Emily.—8502.
Samuel.—8502.
Truman.—1573, 5195.

PLUMMER.

Anna.—11971.
Archibald.—4626.
Cineh.—2103.
Ella.—11975.
Frederick.—11976.
Helen.—11974.
Henrietta.—11972.
James.—4626, 11968.
Julia.—11973.
Louisa.—11970.
Marcius.—10199.
Mary.—11969.
Nancy.—12263.
William Kelley.—4517.

PLYMIRE.

Baronet.—11695.
Jane.—11695.

POGUE.

Emily Elizabeth.—10296.
Jane Knox.—10295.
John Fawcett.—3814.
Ruth.—3814.
Samuel Whitney.—10294.
William.—3814.
William Fawcett.—10297.

POLLARD.

Isabella.—8934.

POLLEY.

Amasa.—767.
Austin Dwight.—7824.
Caroline Eva.—7825.
Henrietta Clarissa.—7827, 7829.
Martha Malvina.—7822.
Orrin.—767, 768.
Orrin David.—7830.
Orrin Duane.—7821.
Richard Austin.—2659.
Samuel.—2661.
Sarah Ann.—2660.
Sarah Clarissa.—7820, 7823.
Virginia Elizabeth.—15326.
William Amasa.—7828.

POLLOCK.

Mary.—1454.

POMEROY.

Anna.—790, 790 *note.*
Eliakim.—790 *note.*
George.—9270.
Mary Ann.—9270.
Sarah Sheldon.—790 *note.*
Thankful.—63.
. . . .—5199.

POND.

Ella Emily.—9259.
Emily L.—971.
Hiram W.—3287.
Lucy Augusta.—12901.
Martha.—3899.
Myra Louise.—9256.
Rev. Mr.—11313.
Sylvester.—12901.
. . . .—1854, 1990.

POOL.

Jenny Adèle.—15150.
John Stephen.—7552.
Lily De Ett.—15148.
Lola Vashti.—15147.
Nathaniel Hickock.—15149.
Rev. Mr.—3382.
Willard Ensenore.—15146.
Willard Wiley.—15151.
William.—7552.
William Washington.—15152.

POOLE.

Frances Elvira.—2062.
Horace.—2062.

POOR.

. . . . .—8416.

POPE.

John.—4097.
William W.—10355.

PORTER.

A. S.—3798.
Abigail.—13138 *note.*
Anne Eliza.—11510.
Asa.—2548.
Betsey.—4094.
Caroline.—2548.
Charles Henry.—7812.
Daniel.—2654.
David D.—12584, 12915.
Edward Clarence.—15294.
Edward Clayton.—7813.
Edward Octavius.—15975.
Eliza.—15280.
Fanny.—11983.
Flora.—15281.
Frances Emerson.—7811.
Franklin.—11983.
Franklin Doctor.—12555.
George.—15279.
George Joel.—7814.
Hannah.—335 *note*, 4173 *note.*
Harriet Eliza.—7808, 15284 *note.*
Helen Celestine.—7810.
Hiram.—7853.
James.—4094.
Jerome Bonaparte.—11534.
Joanna.—1589 *note* 2, 8403 *note.*
John.—1589 *note* 2, 15282.
Joseph.—12555.
Marcus Octavius.—15975.
Margaret.—xix.
Mary.—595 *note.*
Mary Ann.—2793.
Mary Catharine.—7807.
Nathaniel.—4173 *note.*
Olive Osgood.—7806.
Peter A.—5339.
Philo Albert.—3926.
Rev. Mr.—1494, 1533, 6800, 11561.
Rose.—1589 *note.*
Samuel.—2654.
Samuel Clinton.—7805, 7807, 15279 *note.*
Sarah.—895.
Sarah Jane.—7809.
Seth K.—8684.
Stephen.—1050, 1051, 4476.
William.—4476, 11510.
William Armstrong.—11535.
. . . .—395 *note*, 894, 1997.

POST.

Abby.—8302.
Adelaide Sophia.—6009.
Addison Willard.—7556.
Albert.—7551.
Catharine.—2615.
Ellen.—2910, 2911.
Emily Ann.—7550.
George F.—3756.
Hannah.—1339.
Hannah Lucinda.—7554.
Harriet Eliza.—7557.
John.—15239 *note.*
Laura Ann.—2550.
Laura De Ett.—7553.
Margaret.—15239 *note.*
Noah.—2552.
Olive.—7555.
Philinda.—7552.
Rev. Mr.—10820.
Willard.—2552, 7558.
William Jay.—7549.
. . . .—3842, 10058.

POSTLE.

Rhoda More.—12189.

POTTER.

Alonzo.—12614.
Arthur Adelbert.—13461.
Bertha Rebecca.—13463.
Burton.—19736.
Catharine.—11223.
Charles Henry.—12613.
Chauncy.—5476.
Christopher Champlin.—1805.
Cora Lilian.—19734.
D.—7394.
Edwin Stanton.—19737.
Ella Eliza.—13464.
Esther.—1805.
Frances.—19740.
Henry.—16048.
Herbert.—13462.
Horatio.—4291, 4292.
Jerome Bonaparte.—16048.
Job.—2242, 2244.
John.—1590 *note*, 4913.
Josiah.—8859.
L. B.—10225.
Leonard —3470.
Loretta Jane.—16391.
Louisa.—5373.
Margaret.—19738.
Maud Amy.—19739.
May.—19735.
Nancy Caroline.—13625*a* *note.*
Nicholas.—16391.
Orvillus Zinn.—13460.
Robert B.—2152.
Sarah Kilburn.—8859.
Silas.—5476, 5476 *note.*
Susanna.—18209.
Zenas.—13625*a* *note.*

POTTS.

George.—1592.

POWE.

Major.—1599.
Nancy Morgan.—1599.

POWELL.

Albert Theodore.—5630.
Angeline Frederika.—5635.
Ann Isabella.—1827.
Arthur Pearsall.—5636.
Catharine.—5225.
Catharine Louisa.—5632.
C. W.—10962.
Charles Henry.—5628, 11300.
Charles Seymour.—9230.
Charles Wright.—9226.
Elijah.—18022.
Elisha.—2969.
Elizabeth Jane.—18022.
Henry.—1211.
Ida.—5636.
Isaac Nichols.—3276.
Jane Lyanda.—5634.
John.—16257.
John Wright.—9229.
Julia.—4266.
Julia Ann.—5631.
Lydia Adelia.—5629.
Margaret Eliza.—9227.
Mary.—1084.
Pearsall Brush.—1716*c*.
Ruth.—1207, 1771*6b* *note.*
Samuel Francis.—9228.
Sarah Lucy.—9231.
Thomas.—1827.
William.—1716*c*, 4266.
William Thaddeus.—5633.
Wright.—3276.

POWER.

Edward.—10112.
Ida Mary.—17460.
William Payne.—10112.

POWERS.

Dyer.—10800.
Esco.—19864*f*.
Fanny.—3063, 8680.
John.—5792.
Lewis Asel.—20342.
Sarah Ann.—5792.
Simeon.—3063.

PRATT.

Addison.—8795.
Aden J.—729.
Almira.—8758.
Amanda.—8772.
Asa.—3065, 8683, 8711, 8763.
Betsey.—1612, 3062, 3068.
Betsey Elizabeth.—8766.
Carl Willis.—16389.
Celestia.—8794.
Celia Eloïsa.—8711, 8769.
Chester.—3071.
Clara Adelia.—8796.
Clara Rockwell.—16371.

PRATT.—*Continued.*

Cordelia.—8765.
Cyrus.—3072, 8744.
Cyrus Ebenezer.—16372.
David.—884, 3064, 8770.
David Emery.—16461.
Deborah.—2535.
Ebenezer.—3063, 8680, 8751.
Effie Ida.—8799.
Elder.—13319.
Eliza.—8683, 8762.
Elizabeth.—790 *note*, 16370.
Ella.—16367, 16402.
Ely.—5036.
Emery Wellington.—8797.
Emily.—8837.
Emma Josephine.—16398.
Eunice.—8756.
Fanny Clarissa.—8680, 8746.
Flora Loretta.—16397.
George.—16368.
Hannah.—3067, 8748, 8775.
Harriet.—8761, 16401.
Henry.—16369.
Herman Elmer.—20323.
Ida Rosalinda.—16399.
Jehiel.—19399.
Joel.—8747.
John.—16405.
Jonathan.—3066.
Julius.—3070.
Lelia Maria.—16396.
Louisa.—8767.
Lucinda.—8728, 8745.
Lucy.—2922.
Maria.—8768.
Marietta.—16365.
Martha Matilda.—8793.
Mary Celinda.—8753.
Melissa.—8771, 8774.
Orman.—8817.
Orrin.—8755.
Pamelia.—8750, 16034.
Perry Harding.—16400.
Phebe Ann.—8354.
Polly.—416.
Rachel.—3069.
Reuben.—8754.
Reuben Rockwell.—8792.
Rev. Mr.—8892.
Rhoda.—2796.
Rhoda Powers.—8749, 16375.
Rosilla.—8773.
Rosina.—8771, 8774.
Rufus.—2793.
Sarah.—3026 *note*, 8352, 8776.
Sarah A.—10987.
Sarah Jane.—8752.
Sayre.—16366.
Susan.—8757.
Sylvester Eugene.—8798.
Sylvia Maria.—8743.
Theodore Leonard.—8764.
Virgil Leonard —16403.
Virginia A.—16404.
Walter Jehiel.—19399.
William.—16406.
William Wellington.—16462.
. . . .—8759, 8760, 8777.

PRAY.

Thomas Green.—7613.
Thomas Wood.—7613.

PREDMORE.

Elizabeth.—8725.
Jeduthan.—7436.
Joshua.—7436.

PREIS.

Constance.—xvi *note* 3.
Griffith.—xvi *note* 3.

PRENTICE.

A. B.—11467.
Elder.—7391, 7392.

PRENTISS.

George L.—11885.

PRESCOTT.

Elder.—4134.
Francis.—7610, 7644.
Helen Louisa.—11544.
Jeremiah.—4478.
Joseph Chase.—4478.
Susan Bond.—7610.
Wilber Fisk.—11543.

PRESLEY.

Catharine.—5350.

PRESSNELL.

Sarah Ann.—10204.
Vinesi.—10204.

PRESTON.

Albert Lloyd.—19577.
Alta Virginia.—19576.
Anna.—19554*b* *note*.
Fanny.—1632.
James Perry.—15677.
Joseph.—15677.
Lida.—15227.
Lois.—986.
Marcus V.—11142.
Mehetabel.—8583.
Nelson.—7680.
Samuel.—7680.
. . .—xix.

PREY.

Patience.—8587.

PRICE.

Aaron.—11794.
Benjamin.—2059.
Betsey.—3043.
Caroline.—4825.
Edward.—16064.
Eliza Ogden.—13280.
Elizabeth.—8270.
Emily Melissa.—2059.
Jerusha Deborah.—11794.
Lucy Ann.—19064.
Lydia.—3133.
Martha.—13926.
Mary.—3824.
Michael.—16064.
Permelia.—10071.
Robert.—xiii, 3745.

PRIEST.

Norma.—11104.

PRIDHAM.

Isabella.—1052 *note*.

PRIME.

Ebenezer.—21.
Nathaniel Scudder.—262, 593 *note* 2.

PRINCE.

Charles Vernon Vinton.—12834.
Charles Vinton.—5115.
Edna Glencora.—12833.
Elias.—4629.
Eri.—4111, 8820.
George Washington.—5115.

PRINDALL.

David.—4594.

PRINDLE.

Charles.—3186.
Charles Bradley.—9020.
Edith.—16749.
Gertrude.—16751.
Joseph.—3186.
Lilly.—16750.
Lois.—1038.
Sophronia.—5724.

PRINGLE.

Agnes Jane.—13981.
Alfred.—5805.
Alfred Wilbert.—13974.
Allen Francis.—13991.
Alma Isabelle.—13971.
Almon Derlin.—13977.
Annie.—13993.
Anson Francis.—13990.
Charles.—13994.
Charles Lewis.—13972.
Cornelia May.—13979.
Edgar.—13962.
Ella Gertrude.—13978.
Ezra Healy.—5806.
Frank Lewis.—13986.
George Bidwel.—13980.
George Ferguson.—5807.
George Wesley.—13984.
Hannah Jane.—5811.
Harriet Ann.—13983.
Henry.—13965.
Hiram Williams.—13985.
John.—1794..
John Wesley.—5810.
Joseph.—1794.
Joseph Anson.—5809.
James Arthur.—13987.
John.—13995.
John Benjamin.—13961.
John F.—13968.
Joseph.—13967.
Letitia May.—13988.
Lewis.—5812.
Magdalene Alberta.—13975.
Martha.—13964.
Martha Elvira.—13969.
Miles.—5804.
Miles Bruce.—13963.
Minnie Blanche.—13996.
Myron Hubbard.—13976.
Norman Newton.—13970.
Philander.—13982.
Sarah Eliza.—13973.
Sarah Maud.—13989.
Solomon Ruswell.—13992.
Solomon Waldron.—5808.
Willson.—13966.

PRIOR.

Charles Horace.—17197.
Dr.—13013.
Elijah.—12397.
Henry.—13013.
Israel.—9878.
Louise.—17199.
Maria.—12397.
Mary Ann.—10535.
Philip Warren.—17200.
William.—17198.

PRITCHARD.

B. F.—14934.
Caroline Euretta —10220.
David Ham.—3894.
David Hambleton.—3894.
Florine Maffitt.—10398.
Francis Granger.—4180 *note.*
George.—8406.
Haig.—10400.
Julius Smith.—4180 *note.*
Lucina.—4328.
Margaret Sophia.—8406.
Martin.—10811.
Mary.—9281.
May Whitney.—10399.

PRITCHETT.

Amanda.—2133.
Lorenzo Dow.—2133.

PROAL.

Peter Alexis.—11213, 11214, 11215.

PROCEOUS.

Edward B.—11615.
Lora.—11615.

PROCTOR.

. . . .—1452.

PROPER.

John.—2597.
Sally Maria.—2597.

PROUSE.

Anna Eliza.—19002.
Ellen Josephine.—19001.
John William.—19000.
Thomas Ontario.—12509.

PROUTY.

William.—12607.

PROWITT.

Helen Antoinette.—14196.
Henry.—6014.
John Thornton.—6014.

PRUYN.

John T.—2450 *note* 1.
Mary.—1314.

PRYOR.

Rachel.—2351.

PUDDINGTON.

Agnes.—18498.
Archer Clifton.—18497.
Clarissa Holmes.—4554, 11748.
David Wetmore.—11709, 11713, 18502.
Deborah Catharine.—11706.
Eliza Jane.—18499.
Elizabeth.—18500.
George.—11706.
Hannah Eliza.—11709.
James Edmund.—11713.
Margaret Jane Gedney.—11714, 11717.
Mary.—4736, 4740.
Susanna Craft.—4556.
Walter Vernon.—18501.
William.—4554.

PUFFER.

Horace.—9688.
Mandana.—9688.

PUGH.

Abram.—2101.
Hannah.—2101.

PUGSLEY.

Benjamin.—20041.
John.—20041.

PULFORD.

Samuel.—12249.

PULLEN.

Cornelius.—3316.
William Chauncey.—3316.

PULLIN.

Emeline.—4789.
Euphemia.—4790.
John.—1472.
Sarah Ann.—4788.
William.—1472.

PULLING.

Abraham.—1029, 1029 *note*, 1399, 1399 *note*
Beers.—1029.
Betsey.—4536.
Cynthia.—2356.
David.—3728, 4535.
Elias.—1399, 3728.
Julia.—3460.
Maria.—3459.
Mary.—3458.
Molly.—3458.
Phebe Caroline.—11668.

PULVER.

Alfred Jordan.—14811.
Benjamin Atwood.—19452.
Paulina.—14811.
Semantha.—11615.
Stephen Henry.—14811.

PUMYEA.

Agnes.—11494.

PUNDERFORD.

Annie Courtney.—17027.
James.—9537.
John Courtney.—9537.
John Keeler.—17028.

PUNDERSON.

Clarinda.—440 *note.*
Ebenezer.—440 *note.*
Hannah.—440 *note.*
John.—440 *note.*
Margaret.—440 *note.*
Thomas.—440 *note.*

PURCELL.

. . .—6344.

PURDY.

Abraham.—1004, 1010, 1462, 1721.
Abram.—12243.
Alice Alban.—12251.
Alsop.—4761.
Amanda.—3119.
Amos William.—8734.
Anar.—1471.
Andrew.—1471.
Anna Margaret.—3358, 12242.
Azubah.—14956.
Benjamin Thorp.—12252.
Bethia.—1477.
Catharine.—12247.
Charlotte Rachel.—12240.
Edmund.—4760.
Edmund Smith.—12249.
Edward Delavan.—8734.
Eliza.—783, 1004, 4762, 6747, 13604.
Elizabeth.—1471.
Elizabeth Hannah.—12239.
Emma.—12257.
George Washington.—12258.
Hannah Elizabeth.—12253.
Hannah Jane.—4764, 12248.
Harriet Elizabeth.—18868.
Harriet Louisa.—12246.
Henry Edmund.—18867.
Hubert Antoine Dèprez.—18862.
Isaac.—3447.
Isaac Bloomer.—5350.
Israel.—4810.
James Hart.—12241.
Jane Grant.—3447.
Joseph Fowler.—4757, 4763.
Lewis.—3358, 4758.
Louisa Augusta.—12254.
Louisa Gardiner.—12259.
Margaret Thorp.—12255.
Maria.—4727, 4738.
Mary Ann.—12256.
Mary Elizabeth.—5350.
Mary Josephine.—12250.
Nelly Augusta.—16329.
Obadiah.—1462, 1462 *note.*
Obadiah Wenman.—12238.
Pamela.—703.
Phœbe.—404.
Rebecca.—17720*f note.*
Rev. Mr.—10036.
Sarah Ann.—1010, 4759, 12244.
Solomon De Be Voise.—5024.
William Davenport.—3119.
William Fowler.—12245.
William Hart.—5024.
Wrexiville Louise.—16330.
. . . .—783, 13268.

PURRINGTON.

J. M.—6229 *note*, 6386.

PURVES.

George.—7953.
Jane Elizabeth.—7953.

PURVIS.

Rev. Mr.—4660.

PUTMAN.

Hannah.—1505.

PUTNAM.

Amelia Ruth.—8638.
Anna.—7116 *note.*
Bessie Elizabeth.—16450.
Celia Elsie.—16135.
Chester Barrett.—7818.
Clarence De Witt.—15296.
Cynthia Maria.—8633.
Cynthia Rose.—16136.
Edwin Wallace.—7818.
Eliza.—8707.
Elizabeth Pierce.—10018.
Erastus.—8786.
Ficha.—16359.
Francis.—7116 *note.*
Henry.—8786.

PUTNAM.—*Continued.*

Israel Augustus.—8639.
Julius Erastus.—16448.
Lewis Holden.—8634.
Lily May.—16449.
Lucinda Catharine.—8637.
Lucretia.—8695.
Luman.—8692, 8707.
Mary Philena.—8636.
Seth.—3037.
Seth Rockwell.—8635.
William.—4958.
William H.—2309.
William Henry.—16451.
. . . .—4027, 11496.

PUTNEY.

Milton.—5108.
Salmon.—5108.

PYRE.

Lydia.—1983.

QUACKENBUSH.

George.—11898.
James.—2290.
John.—3710.
Nicholas.—2290.

QUADE.

Christopher.—6426.
Fatima Elizabeth.—6426.

QUEAL.

William.—7579.

QUENNELL.

Robert G.—11114.

QUEREAU.

Catharine.—5592.

QUICK.

Charles Wesley.—9495.
Florence Alice.—16998.
Gerard Crane.—9497.
Howard.—9496.
John.—3421.
Julia.—16999.
Lydia.—9493.
Mary.—3727*e*.
Mary Ann.—9884, 15560.
Oscar.—9492.
Peter Arnold.—5010.
Stebbins Baxter.—9494.
Thaddeus Crane.—3421.

QUIGGLE.

Amelia.—5041.

QUIMBY.

Daniel.—4836.
Elizabeth.—9493.
Jane.—3556.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4836.

QUIN.

Rev. Father.—12498.

QUINLAN.

Rev. Mr.—17234.

QUINTARD.

Charles Augustus.—6127.
Emma Louise.—19064.
Evert.—559.
Francis Edmund.—1910.
Frederick Homer.—6131.
George.—5525.
Harriet Frances.—6126, 6130.
Henry Francis.—6129.
Homer Allen.—6128.
Isaac.—559.
James.—12836.
Mary Caroline.—6124.
Mary Elizabeth.—1911.
Theodore Francis.—19065.
Walter Chichester.—12836.
William Evert.—6125.
William Lewis.—1909.

RACEY.

Augusta Rosa.—2457.
Joseph Henry.—2457.

RADCLIFF.

Jane Ellen.—4289.
Jeremiah.—4289.

RADCLIFFE.

Peter W.—1623 *note*.

RAFFERTY.

Bridget.—5440.

RAGAN.

Ann Eliza.—5715.
Arthur James.—13812.
Arthur Josiah.—13796.
Bradford.—5718, 13815.
Charles.—1752.
Cynthia.—5713.
Delia M.—5717.
Dora May.—13797.
Egbert.—1755.
Ela.—5719.
Ela Egbert.—13811.
Eleanor.—511 *note* 2.
Elhanan.—5720.
Elizabeth.—5721.
Ellsworth.—13800.
Florinda.—1750, 1750 *note*.
George James.—13795.
Hannon.—1754.
Helen Cornelia.—5728.
Henrietta.—5725.
Henry.—1756.
Henry Everett.—13816.
Henry Harger.—5727.
Herbert Charles.—19404.
Huldah.—511 *note* 2.
Imogene.—5726.
James.—1753.
Jay Smith.—13799.
Jerusha Ellen.—5722.
John.—511, 511 *note* 2, 1751.
John Thomas.—5712.
Laura Ann.—5724.
Lloyd Eugene.—19405.
Martin Luther.—13798.
Mary Ruhama. 13810.
Minnie Edith.—13817.
Ransom.—5711.
Roxy Ann.—5714.
Ruhama Mary.—13814.
Sarah Jane.—5716.
Thomas.—511.
Willard Dayton.—5723.
William Patterson.—13813.
Winifred.—13801.

RAGUE.

Catharine.—3010.
John Francis.—3010 *note*.

RAHN.

Charles.—13547.
Edwin.—19318.
Emma Jane.—19319.
. . . . .—19320.

RAINSFORD.

Andrew William.—4578.
Cecilia.—4578.

RALEIGH.

Emma.—16370.
Walter.—xiii *note* 1.

RALYEA.

Mary.—3376.

RAMSAY.

James.—4034.
Martha.—4034.

RAMSDELL.

Alta Maria.—7137.
Belle.—14694*e*.
Cecily.—14694*d*.
Dyer.—4176.
Ellen C.—7135, 7136.
Florence.—7138.
Francis J.—7078.
Harriet Louise.—7139.
Ida May.—14694*c*.
James Van Rensselaer.—2374.
Julia.—7140.
Knight.—2374.

RAND.

Margaret.—11778.

RANDALL.

Bertha Upton.—14353.
Culver.—2610.
Hannah.—9410.
Henrietta.—13424.
Jacintha.—3386.
Jesse.—743.
Mary.—5429.
Nathaniel.—3386.
Phineas.—3047.
Walter P.—6308.
William.—335 *note*.

RANDELL.

Susan.—19113.

RANDOLPH.

Ann.—2801, 1802.
Betsey Elizabeth.—6933.
Hannah.—2196.

RANK.

Leah.—10811.

RANKEN.

Hugh.—6819.
Thomas.—6819.
. . . . .—14562.

RANKIN.

Charles W.—5363.
David.—13173.
J. E.—7905.

RANKINS.

Abel.—7819*h*.
Alice Maud —15312.
Bessie Amelia.—15299.
Cinderella.—7819*l*.
Cinderella Annette.—7819*o*.
Cordelia.—7819*i*.
Emma May.—15300.
Frederick.—15302.
Henry Albert.—15301.
Henry Oscar.—15313.
Hiram Fulford.—7819*f*.
Jonathan.—2658 *note*.
Joseph Todd.—15298.
Lotty Minolon.—15311.
Maria.—7819*d*.
Marinda.—7819*c*.
Martha Anne.—7819*e*.
Mary Melissa.—7819*b*.
Matilda.—7819*k*.
Miles Edward.—7819*a*.
Phebe Zilpah Elliott.—7819*n*.
Rufus Holden.—7819*m*.
William.—765.
William Henry.—7819*g*, 15297.
William Wilson.—2658.

RANNEY.

John L.—4326.
Maria.—5338.

RANSOM.

Sophia.—593 *note* 1.

RAPALJE.

Abiah.—1490.

RAPELYE.

Susanna.—3526.

RAPHAEL.

Joseph Ferdinand.—12519.
Marie Jeannette.—19009.

RARICK.

Sarah.—16046.

RATHBONE.

Ann.—5827.

RAVLIN.

Rev. Dr.—9055.

RAWLINSON.

J. W.—9812.

RAY.

Catharine.—12556.
Gershom.—3427.
Lydia Adeline.—3427.
Rev. Mr.—2127.
Ruth.—16089.

RAYMOND.

Alexander Bunker.—17176.
Amasa Church.—7236.
Amos Northrop.—3318.
Aurelia.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
Betsey.—6296.
Caroline.—16366.
Catharine.—132, 132 *note*.
Charles Thomas.—14263.
Cyrus.—16009.
Daniel Alanson.—14757.
Delia.—6194.
Ebenezer S.—5589.
Eliza Prime.—8920.
Eliza Walton.—4515.
Elizabeth.—546, 5527.
Ernest Albert.—14759.
E. S.—5230.
Fanny Elizabeth.—20172.
Francis.—9853.
Frank Otto.—14758.
George.—8953.
George Henry.—20173.
George Sibree.—13494.
George Whiting.—6194, 14262.
Gershom.—6194.
Harriet Ann —8919.
Harriet Cornelia.—7234.
Harriet Ophelia.—14755.
Helen Susanna.—18579.
Hezekiah.—546, 3619.
Howard Monroe.—19666.
Ida Jane Eveline.—13493.
Isaac.—2587.
Jesse.—4732, 11749.
Joel.—2425.
John.—132 *note*.
John Davenport.—8920.
John Henry.—17598.
John Marven.—4732.
John Wesley.—7232.
Julius.—5491.
Lilly Marian.—17175.
Maria.—3318.
Mary.—7235, 9857.
Mary Ann.—11918.
Mary Archer.—17177.
Mary Caroline.—14754.
Mary Catharine.—8920.
Mary Elizabeth.—6020*c*.
Mary Jane.—13540.
Mary Louise.—14261.
Melicent Jane.—2587.
Morton Laverdo.—16009.
Moses.—130.
Nancy.—130.
Nehemiah Smith.—7233.
Orville.—2425.
Phebe Ann.—13495.
Rebecca.—2184, 3632, 13571, 13601.
Ruth.—121.
Sally.—3619, 6119*a*.
Samuel Whittlesey.—2337.
Sarah.—395 *note*, 13010.
Silas.—11749.
Silas Carter.—14756.
Simeon.—121.
Wait.—8276 *note*.
William Asa.—9853.
William Henry.—8919.
William Theodore.—17174.
Willietta Minerva.—17178.
. . . .—16713*a*.

RAYNOR.

Rev. Mr.—1576, 3684.

REA.

. . .—9017.

READ.

Carson.—4682.
Frederick W.—8838.
Hannah.—1088 *note*.
Harriet Laura.—10035.
Hollis.—1596.
John.—127 *note*, 1088 *note*.
Mary.—1592 *note*.
Nancy.—3192.
Rachel.—1088, 1088 *note*.
Rensselaer.—10035.
Ruth.—1088 *note*.
Samuel.—1088 *note*.
Sarah.—1088 *note*.
William.—1088 *note*.

REAGLES.

Sophia.—2402.

REASONER.

Catharine.—4750.
James. —4750.

REATH.

Nancy.—22115.

RECHTENWALD.

Cora Estella.—17837.

RECORD.

Deborah.—4109.

REDDING.

. . . . .—3669.

REDDINGTON.

George.—2799.
Phebe.—4271.

REDFIELD.

Daniel.—300, 300 *note*.
Elizabeth.—300.
Frank Wilcox.—17793.
James.—300 *note*.
Levi William.—10775.
Lyman.—3627.
Marietta Elizabeth.—3627.
Phebe Ann.—1176.
Rebecca.—300 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—7125.
Stephen.—10775.
Sylvester.—300.
Theophilus.—300 *note*.
William.—300 *note*.

REDFIN.

William.—300 *note*.

REDNER.

Esther Maria.—9546.
Freeman.—9546.
Letitia.—15029.
Sarah.—7421.

REDNOR.

Mary.—15653.

REDWAY.

Abel.—6606.
George.—14520.
George Horatio.—6606.

REED.

Abby Delia.—1951.
Abigail.—127 *note*.
Achsah.—1380.
Addy.—16366.
Agnes.—3959.
Alice.—9494.
Amy.—1547.
Ann.—127 *note*, 5267 *note*.
Betsey.—568, 7125.

REED.—*Continued.*

Blanche.—14721.
Catharine Amelia.—6185.
Charles.—866, 4174, 9494.
Chester.—7125.
Dayton F.—13258.
Eli.—1947.
Elias.—127 *note.*
Eliza.—4174, 8960, 10975.
Elizabeth.—127 *note*, 546, 1940, 4202 *note.*
Eunice.—127 *note.*
Ezra.—11005.
Frances Augusta.—6187.
Francis Gregory.—1955.
Frederick A.—16972.
George.—1948, 4202 *note.*
Hannah.—13.
Harriet Newell.—1949.
Henry Clay.—8124.
Hiram Edgar.—6189.
Hosea.—7125.
Howard Curzon.—6184.
Ithiel.—127 *note.*
Jacob Whittemore.—127 *note.*
James.—3085, 9448.
James Douglas.—6209.
John.—13, 127, 566, 567, 1939, 1940, 15559.
John A.—16972.
John Franklin.—6188.
John Horace.—11005.
John Legrand.—1941.
John Roswell.—1953, 1954.
John William.—6182.
Jonathan.—127 *note.*
Joseph.—14370.
Joseph C.—6411.
Josiah.—127 *note.*
Josephine.—19765.
Josephine Frances.—6194.
Justine.—19766.
Laura.—2349.
Lewis Augustus.—3963.
Lewis Seymour.—1943.
Lucretia Ann.—6210.
Maria Louise.—6196.
Mary.—127 *note*, 9448.
Mary Antoinette.—1944, 6183, 6195.
Mary Ella.—6190.
Mary Esther.—1958.
Matilda Seymour.—6181.
Minnie Gertrude.—6191.
Miriam.—1952.
Moses.—8124, 9660.
Moses Olmstead.—1942.
Moses Whitney.—569.
Myron.—12246.
Nancy A.—4779.
Nathan.—127 *note.*
Nell.—14720.
Newton.—11005.
Knight Dexter.—2349, 2349 *note.*
Philip.—2694.
Plimpton Rockwell.—19764.
Polly Betsey.—1950.
Rev. Dr.—9724.
Rev. Mr.—3082, 3083, 7610.
Robert Birdsey.—17983.
Rodolphus Olmstead.—6186.
Roswell.—570.
Ruth Ann.—1957, 17418.
Sarah.—12843.
Sarah Elizabeth.—9660.
Sarah Frances.—1946.
Temperance.—127 *note.*
Thaddeus Seymour.—1956.
Thomas.—127 *note*, 568, 1547, 4779, 10571.
Walter Burr.—1945.
Walter Russell.—17982.
William.—127 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16059.
William Bliss.—14369.
William Lewis.—6208.
William McClure.—16059.
Wilson.—16366.
. . .—9720.

REES.

Aaron Harvey.—11203.
Abraham.—1296 *note.*
Albert Miles.—11209.
Allen Bachman.—18193.
Andrew.—1292 *note*, 1296 *note.*
Andries.—1292 *note.*
Caroline.—1296 *note.*
Caroline Patchin.—18188.
Catharine.—1296 *note*, 11197.
Catharine Melinda.—4278, 11190.
Charles Elisha.—11189.
Charles Elmore.—18192.
Clara Adelaide.—18197.
Darius Andrew.—4275.
Dudley Leavett.—11202.
Electa.—1296 *note*, 4283.
Eliza Lavinia.—18190.
Elizabeth Belinda.—18195.
Emily Jerusha.—4287.
Hannah.—1296 *note.*
Harriet Adeline.—18196.
Henry Fayette.—11211.
Isaac.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296 *note.*
Isaac Charles.—11208, 18194.
Isaac Miles.—4271.
Isaac Sackett.—11205.
Jacob.—1296 *note.*
Jan.—1292 *note.*
Johannes.—1292 *note.*
John. — 1292, 1292 *note*, 1296, 1296 *note*, 4274.
John Elmore.—11204.
John Miles.—4286, 18189.
Lewis Andrew.—11207.
Lovisa.—1296 *note.*
Lucretia Adelaide.—18191.
Lucretia Matilda.—11194.
Lucy Minerva.—4273.
Martha Lard.—4277.
Mary.—1296 *note*, 4270.
Mary Ann.—11188.
Mary Lucretia.—11210.
Nettie May.—11212.
Rebecca.—1296 *note.*
Sally.—4272.
Sylvia Mary.—4285.
William.—1296 *note.*
William Hartt.—4284.
. . . . .—4276, 11191, 11193.

REESE.

Chauncey Barnes.—11221.
Eliza.—4297.
John.—4297.
John Elihu.—11219.
Judson Benedict.—11222.
Lodovicus Weld.—11218.
William F.—11220.

REEVES.

Charles Frederick.—18065.
Edward Lorenzo.—18066.
Ezra Warren.—11041.
Franklin Slosson.—18064.
Irving Warren.—18067.
John.—17999.
Lorenzo.—11041.
Louis V.—18068.
Polly.—1752.
Sarah.—7703.
William Arthur.—18069.
William James.—17999.

REFASS.

Susan.—7254.

REICHESTER.

. . . . .—728.

REID.

Andrew.—7484.
Converse.—20257.
Helena.—440 *note.*
Henry.—15123.
Jennet.—2078.
John.—440 *note*, 18138.
John Beardsley.—15122.
John Frierson.—20258.
Julia Woodworth.—10495.
Margaret.—15121.
Samuel.—18138.

RELLI.

Eunice.—354.

REMER.

Abram.—1581, 16084.
Abram Lysander.—5227.
Catharine.—13028.
Catharine Wing.—13022.
Clarence Eugene.—13015.
Elizabeth.—13034.
Elizabeth Amelia Nichols.—13023.
Emerson.—13033.
Emma Jane.—13017.
Flora Isabel.—13021.
Gurdon Coit.—13025.
Hannah.—13031.
Henrietta.—1581, 13030.
Henrietta Alar.—5219.
Henrietta Elizabeth.—13018.
Isabella.—13014.
Janet.—13029.
Jennett.—5221.
John.—13032.
John James.—13020.
Josiah Lewis.—5216.
Julia Ann.—5228.
Lewis.—1581.
Lewis Josiah.—5218.
Lucelia Ann.—1605, 5217, 13016.
Mary Jane.—13019.
Netty.—16084.
Rebecca.—5220.
Samuel Whitney.—1581, 5225.
Samuel Wing.—13024.
Sarah Adeline.—5226.
Stephen Henry.—5222.
Susan Whitney.—5223.
William Josiah.—5224.

REMINGTON.

Cherry.—4359.

REMSEN.

John.—6107.
Mary Emily.—6107.

REMSON.

James R.—6161.

RENTON.

James.—6592, 6592 *note.*
John Nevius.—6592.

REQUA.

Abraham.—4758.
Adeline.—12348.
Amy.—4758.
Eliza Jane.—13871.

RESSEGUIE.

Alexander.—941.
Betsey.—480.
Eliza.—3206.
Jacob.—480.
Lewis.—3207.
Margaret.—97, 114.
Susan.—1488.
William.—1488.

RESSELL.

Mary.—2103.
Philip.—2103.

RETALICK.

Sarah.—9055.

REVEL.

Rev. Mr.—12150.

REW.

John.—4173 *note*.

REXFORD.

Lydia.—4853.

REYNAULT.

Isabel.—xvi *note* 3.
William.—xvi *note* 3.

REYNOLDS.

Abigail.—1480, 5749.
Alexander Butler.—1193.
Alice.—2635.
Angeline Matilda.—8551.
Ann.—1104.
Anna.—3085.
Benjamin.—2755.
Bertha Mary.—16574.
Betsey.—2483.
Carleton Freligh.—16572.
Catharine.—574.
Charles Seymour.—16573.
Charlotte Augusta.—2141.
Clark.—3085.
Darius.—3908*a*.
David Gardner.—1100.
Ebenezer Haskel.—5465.
Edward.—4810.
Edwin.—9003.
Elizabeth.—1103, 1960 *note*, 1972.
Enos.—8121.
Esther.—3908*c*.
Evelina Whitney.—3968.
Hannah.—1107.
Harriet.—8454.
Harriet Clarina.—5465.
Hulda.—12792.
Isaac.—10058.
James.—3969.
Jason.—4810.
John.—277, 1099, 8551, 8658.
Jonathan.—1105, 1193.
Joseph.—1106, 1178, 3908*d*.
Julia A.—2865.
Laura Edwinna.—1865.
Lewis.—1865.
Lydia Ann.—13598.
Margaret Ann.—16154*a*.
Mary.—186 *note* 1, 2755, 17717*a* *note*.
Mary Jane.—1092 *note* 1.
Mary Louisa.—3970.
Melinda.—1657, 3085.
Nancy.—1443.
Nathaniel.—2635.
N. C.—16055.
Newel L.—19724*c* *note*.
N. S.—10167.
Persis.—1653.
Peter.—1960 *note*.
Prudence.—338 *note*.
Reuben Benjamin.—16575.
Robert.—17717*a* *note*.
Rodney Carleton.—8861.
Ruth.—17717*a* *note*.
Sarah.—1101, 3908*b*, 8921.
Sarah Ann.—4786, 8121.
Silas.—4786.
Stephen.—2865.
Susan Cross.—5590.
Udilla.—8658.
Warren.—10058, 10060.
William.—1102.

RHEUBOTTOM.

Allen.—2793.
John.—2775.
Mary Ann.—2775.
Mary Jane.—2793.

RHICARD.

. . . . .—8883.

RHINEHART.

Mary.—7817.

RHOADES.

Alanson.—7561.
Alfred.—6982.
Asher Palmer.—15160.
Emma Rosabel.—15161.
Leanna Estelle.—15165.
Leonidas Hamelin.—15163.
Lilian Esther.—15164.
Mary Isabel.—15159.
Palmer.—7561.
Phebe.—7817.
Samuel Grey.—6982.
Walter.—7817.
William Rufus.—15162.

RHODES.

Ada Lazette.—5077.
Catharine Bontecou.—4467.
Christopher.—3705, 5873.
Eliza Ann.—5742.
Harriet Lurena.—5074.
Horace.—5073.
Horace Alvin.—5075.
Hugh.—17221.
Judith.—4642.
Merton Samuel.—5078.
Samuel.—1540, 1540 *note*.
Sophronia Eliza.—17221.
Susan Maria.—5076.

RICAL.

Theresa.—5662.

RICE.

Almiran Herrick.—13387.
Alvin D.—7571.
Ambrew David.—9670.
Amos Jones.—10724.
Angeline J.—2410.
Anna.—11197.
Arethusa.—1085.
Butler Harper.—17048.
Catharine Elizabeth.—13387.
Celestia Louisa.—11325.
Charles.—2936.
Charles Herbert.—18123.
Cora Helen.—16741.
Dan Stuart.—11328.
David.—11112, 11112 *note*.
Edith Estelle.—16740.
Edmund.—1313 *note*.
Egbert.—5933.
Elijah.—1085.
Frederick William.—18122.
George Henry.—4343.
George Leonard.—11330.
George Milton.—18124.
Harriet Elizabeth.—10724.
Harriet Emeline.—17050.
Heman Lemuel.—17047.
Henry.—1313 *note*, 11112 *note*.
Henry Lincoln.—11326.
Huldah.—1313 *note*.
Ida Maud.—16742.
Ira A.—8976.
Isaac.—4343.
John.—99 *note*.
John T.—8976.
Julia Maria Woolworth.—11329.
Letta Urzelia.—5933.
Lucy.—1360, 4117.
Lucy Philena.—11324.
Luman.—9670.
Luther.—2367.
Lydia.—1313 *note*, 12490.
Mary Adeline.—18125.
Mary Ann.—11327, 13387.
Netty Mabel.—16739.
Noah Lovell.—11323.
Philena.—1311.
Polly Matilda.—7898.
Rebecca.—673, 673 *note*, 684, 756, 2312, 2316.
Rev. Mr.—2409.
Russell.—2410.
Sally.—203.
Sarah.—1656, 4091.
Spencer M.—11161.
Unia Emeline.—17049.
Uriah.—99 *note*.
W. C.—18031.
William H.—7087.
William Henry.—11112.
Willis.—7898.

RICH.

Adeline.—4776.
Angeline Eliza.—11022.
Ann Electa.—12225.
Charlie Davis.—12227.
Chauncey Deming.—18022.
Chauncey Leroy.—11021.
Clara Delphine.—20236.
Edward Harris.—18024.
Elisha.—3052.
Ezekial.—4202 *note*.
Ezekiel.—4201.
Frances Adelaide.—18035.
Frances Augusta.—18026.
Frederick Arthur.—18036.
Frederick Lee.—18025.
George Leroy.—18023.
George Whitney.—12226.
Hannah.—13651.
Henry Llewellyn.—18037.
John Deming.—20239.
Joseph Warford.—4752.
Lemuel.—135.
Lewis.—4776.
Lilla Louise.—20238.
Lucien Densmore.—11023.
Lulu Ann.—20240.
Maria Louisa.—11025.
Mary Ann.—11020.
Mary Elizabeth.—12224.
Nancy.—4202 *note*, 4204.

RICH.—*Continued.*

Olive.—3057.
Rufus.—4202 *note*, 4204.
Ruth.—4202 *note*, 4205.
Simeon.—4201, 4202 *note*.
Stella Mary.—20237.
Susan.—135.
William.—4752.
William Dunham.—11024.
. . . . .—135.

RICHARDS.

Abby.—14046.
Abigail.—231.
Alice.—324 *note*, 578 *note*, 1357 *note*.
Almira.—1745.
Andrew.—16426.
Andrew Jackson.—12202.
Anna Maria.—6814.
Eunice.—13138 *note*.
Harriet.—4063.
Ina Marian.—15328.
Jesse.—417.
Jacob Austin.—7834.
Jacob Martin.—6814.
John.—231.
John Chadwick.—7834.
Lewis.—1745.
Lois.—2210.
Mary Fuller.—9300 *note*.
Mary Jane.—1745.
Nathaniel.—1072.
Nehemiah.—4668.
Nettie Adelia.—16426.
Obadiah.—13138 *note*.
Phebe.—2455.
Polly.—1032.
Rachel.—13138 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—7953.
Ruth.—1072, 3551.
Thomas.—13138 *note*, 14046.
Uriah.—1663.
William Isaac.—5923.
Zalmon.—4668.
. . . .—818.

RICHARDSON.

Adessa.—2149.
Ahira.—17330.
Andrew.—8890.
Anna Lorette.—20015.
Arnold.—6425.
Carleton Edwin.—16632.
Caroline.—3761.
Celia.—14957.
Charles Edward.—16484.
Clara Belle.—20016.
Clifton Peters.—20011.
Cyrus.—8896.
Dorcas.—782.
Dwight Nevius.—20014.
Elijah.—8810.
Elijah Kirkham.—8810.
Elliott Eaton.—16483.
Emily Candace.—16629.
Evelyn Kirkham.—16485.
Ezra Martin.—16481.
Frances Adelaide.—16482.
Francis Ezra.—20013.
Frederick.—8890.
Frederick Harold.—16630.
George Belden.—14371.
George H.—14957.
Grace Elizabeth.—20012.
Harriet Dell.—19887.
Henrietta Jane.—16631.
Idris.—1637.
Jasper Florian.—16480.
Joel.—5375, 5375 *note*.
John M.—10605.
Olive Lorette.—20017.
Phebe.—11074.
Rufus.—3761.
Sidney.—16171.
Susan Elizabeth.—5375.
Washington.—16171.
William Edward.—6425.
Willis Leander.—16628.
. . . .—8754.

RICHMOND.

Asenath.—5034.
Betsey.—3093.
Edward.—7018.
Emma.—15623.
Emily.—1233.
Enos.—8303.
Lansing.—5034.
Lilian.—15622.
Marvin.—5034.
Mary Jane.—15621.
Richard.—8303, 15620.
Willard.—15619.

RICHTENWALD.

Isaac.—10813.

RICKEY.

Andrew.—1085, 1085 *note*.
Mary.—1085.

RICKS.

Mary.—364.

RICTAN.

W. H.—6510.

RIDDEL.

. . . .—3016.

RIDDLE.

Dr.—1165.

RIDELL.

Archibald.—8631.
David.—8631.
Frank Rockwell.—16127.
Thompson Buckley.—16128.
William Bingham.—16129.

RIDER.

Catharine Brown.—16661.
Charles.—16662.
Ella Lockwood.—16659, 20040*a* *note*.
Henry Clements.—12284.
Jacob Lounsbury.—1466, 4772.
John.—8912.
Mary Elizabeth Adelia.—16664.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12285.
Sarah Frances Eliza.—16663.
Thomas.—1.
William Harvey.—8912, 16660.
William James.—12283.
William Jarvis.—8912.

RIDGE.

Eva Betsey.—15472.
James P.—8131.
John Wesley.—8131.
William James.—15473.

RIDGEWAY.

Hester Elsie.—5022.

RIDLE.

Henrietta.—20065.
Joseph.—20065.

RIDOUT.

Jane.—2002.
Maria.—7849.

RIFFAULT.

Félicité.—6976.

RIGGS.

Albert.—5769, 5826, 13920.
Albert Arthur.—19415.
Albert Bidwel.—5791.
Alberta.—5816.
Alfred.—5813.
Alice May.—5865.
Alonzo.—13864.
Amy.—13917.
Anna Augusta.—13955.
Anna Mary.—14901.
Annie.—5835.
Anson Josiah.—13880.
Antoinette.—5830.
Benjamin Franklin.—5842.
Burrall.—5825.
Byron Burton.—13954.
Caroline.—1806, 5761.
Caroline Bentley.—13893.
Caroline Matilda.—5829.
Catharine Elizabeth.—1782, 5757.
Charles.—13921.
Charles Hurlbut.—5866.
Charles Mortimer.—5780.
Charles Seaman.—5766.
Chauncey.—1797, 1798.
Clara.—5834.
Clark.—5777.
Coleman Harris.—5815.
Cora Inez.—13892.
Cora Melissa.—5841.
Cyrus.—1793, 5799.
Daniel.—24 *note*, 97, 521, 1788, 5129, 5767.
David.—5768.
Delia.—14905.
Delina.—532, 1809.
Delina Amanda.—5802.
Delina Frances Melissa.—13935.
Della Elsie.—13894.
Eden.—529.
Edward.—19, 13923.
Edward Squire.—5792, 13952.
Edwin Austin.—13956.
Eggert.—13919.
Eliza.—5800.
Elizabeth.—19, 116, 518, 536, 13913.
Elizabeth Albertine.—14023.
Emma.—13877.
Emma Maria.—13953.
Esther.—19, 120, 210, 523, 1792.
Eunice.—1996.
Fanny Eliza.—5864.
Frances Delina.—13949.
Frances Estella.—13957.
Francis Marion.—14903.
Frederick Lewis.—1810.
Frederick Miles.—5848.
George Horace.—13904.
George Washington.—1797, 13937.
Hannah.—435, 435 *note*.
Harmon.—5840.
Harvey.—1780, 5760, 13862, 13900.
Henry.—1783, 8274.
Hester Azubah.—13905.
Hiram.—5797.
Hiram Harmon.—1804.
Horace.—1784, 3458.

RIGGS.—*Continued.*

Horace Miles.—5764.
Ida.—13911.
Irena.—517, 1781, 5762.
Irene Campbell.—5752.
Irene Canfield.—13870, 13876.
Isaac.—1786, 5129, 5770.
Jacob.—5779.
James.—524, 1790.
James Alonzo.—5749.
James Mullin Terwillger.—13881.
John —435 *note*, 5771, 5773, 5819, 14021.
John Brownell.—13871.
John Clinton.—13908.
John Harris.—5803.
John Woodward.—1791.
Jonathan.—522.
Joseph.—19, 97, 114, 435, 435 *note*, 528.
Joseph Cowles.—5828.
Josephine.—14011.
Josiah.—113, 520, 536, 1030.
Josiah Anson.—1782.
Julia.—1789.
Laura.—1803, 5838.
Laura Thankful.—5844.
Lavancia.—1808.
Lena Martha.—13895.
Lewis.—530, 1795, 1802, 5827.
Lewis Clark.—5837.
Lewis Frederick.—5867.
Lewis Kilbourn.—5845.
Lewis Warner.—5796.
Lilly Maria.—13912.
Lincoln.—13915.
Linnea Melissa.—13866.
Lucinda Elizabeth.—5822.
Lucretia.—13872.
Lydia.—5750, 5793, 13896.
Lydia Ann.—5756, 13902.
Mabel.—435 *note*.
Margaret.—5823, 14012.
Margaret L.—14906.
Maria.—1801.
Martha.—1794, 14024.
Martha Elizabeth.—13951.
Martha Jane.—5818, 13907, 13936, 13942.
Martin.—1796.
Martin Smith.—5763.
Mary.—19, 1800, 5754, 5839.
Mary Abigail.—1807.
Mary Ann.—5817, 5818, 5846.
Mary Augusta.—13922.
Mary Eliza Wood.—13934.
Mary Elizabeth.—5775.
Mary Emma.—13910.
Mary Esther.—5847.
Mary Hester.—13889.
Mary Jane.—13901.
Mary Janet.—14010.
Mary Lucinda.—14022.
Mary Matilda.—13939.
Matilda.—5814, 14902.
Matthew Bailey.—14900.
Maud Abilene.—13906.
Mehetabel.—5776.
Melissa.—5753, 13865.
Melissa Jane.—13891.
Miles.—19, 97, 118, 210, 517, 526, 531, 1030, 1805, 5751, 5795, 5843, 8274.
Miles Edward.—13960.
Miles Seymour.—13890.
Miles Stephen.—13873.
Minnie Louisa.—13924.
Nancy Ann.—13938.
Norman.—1799.
Northrop.—5755.
Phebe Caswell.—13878.
Phebe Jane.—5758, 13903.
Phebe Maria.—5820.
Polly.—115, 117, 519, 521, 1787, 2824, 12835.
Porter Henry.—13916.
Prudence.—119, 518.
Rebecca.—516.
Richard Ryerson.—5790.
Rowena.—5794.
Samuel.—435 *note*, 1785, 7353.
Samuel Preston.—13909.
Samuel Smith.—5772.
Sarah.—115.
Sarah Esther.—13879.
Smith.—5778.
Stanley Herbert.—14009.
Stephen Miles.—5821.
Susan.—5774, 5798.
Susan Jane.—14904.
Thankful.—5836.
Theresa Louisa.—13863.
Thomas.—5759.
Walter Miles Denyes.—13933.
Wilbur Isaac.—13914.
William.—5773.
William Faucette.—1793, 5801.
William Henry.—5765.
William John.—13950.
Zenas.—7353 *note*.
Zenas Dayton.—7353.
. . .—525, 527, 531, 5789, 5824.

RIKER.

Abraham.—1590 *note*.
Andrew.—1590 *note*.
James.—1, 438 *note*, 1592 *note*, 2505.
John H.—8967.
Phebe.—2505, 7371.
Rachel.—14936.
Ruth.—1590 *note*.

RILEY.

Adelia.—1917, 6138.
Benjamin G.—2512.
Daniel.—7339.
Elizabeth.—6139, 8616.
Helen.—6141.
James.—8616.
John.—1912, 1917, 6136, 17225*a*.
Martha.—6142.
Mary Esther.—6140.
Melinda.—3793.
William Thomas.—6137.

RIPLEY.

C. E.—9393.
David.—9391, 9393.
Fanny.—16909.
Frank.—16910.
George.—16911.
Helen Mira.—9391.
Hezekiah.—1400.
Horatio.—5922.
Sarah.—9393.

RISLEY.

Abigail.—2352.
Julia Maria.—7866.
Lucinda.—7868.
William.—7866, 7868.

RITCH.

Anna Maria.—9502.
Charles.—9500.
Elwood Walter.—17000.
George Lewis.—9501.
John Wallace.—9498.
Lewis.—3422.
Mary Hillyer.—17001.
Walter.—9499.

RITCHIE.

Elizabeth Jane.—11605.
George.—11930.
Henry Finch.—11929.
Isabella.—11933.
James.—4614, 11931.
John.—4630.
Martha Ann.—11928.
Mary Esther.—11932.
Samuel.—4614.
William.—11605.

RITSCHAURIN.

Regina Margaretta Kraften.—17796.

RITTENOUR.

Margaret Isabella.—7201.
William.—2407.
. . . .—7202, 7203.

RITTER.

Catharine Osborn.—3310.
Eliza Lucinda.—7866, 7868.
Gilbert.—990.
Mary.—3309.
Michael.—990.
Sarah.—3308.

RIVES.

Dennis.—10204.
Theresa.—10204.

ROACH.

John.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Mary Adelaide.—11219.

ROAKE.

Angelo.—13676.
Augusta.—13679.
Cora Adèle.—13677.
Elizabeth Ann Maria.—4758.
Hannah.—1710.
Joseph.—5608.
Laning.—13678.
Stephen Stocken.—5608.

ROAN.

Honora.—10204.

ROBERDS.

Elizabeth.—8499.

ROBERSON.

Hannah.—818.
Thaddeus.—818 *note*.

ROBERT.

Jesse.—3070, 3071.
Nancy.—3071.
Rebecca.—3070.

ROBERTS.

Alice Elvira.—17918.
Anna Laura.—16444.
Anne.—xxi, xxii.
Annie Taylor.—12013.
Asa Pratt.—8787.
B. T.—672 *note*.
Betsey Viola.—8790.
Caleb.—5781.
Catharine Betsey.—16442.
Charles D.—16436.
David Albert.—16445.

ROBERTS.—*Continued.*

David Nelson.—12204.
David Pratt.—8784.
Delphine G.—7469.
Edwin Stanton.—16439.
Frederick Marvin.—16443.
George Washington.—3769.
Hannah.—8779.
Hiram.—5781, 12835.
Isabel.—8787.
Jenny.—16441.
John.—3768, 3769.
Jude.—17918.
Julius Pratt.—8780.
Levi.—5781, 12835.
Lyman Cobb.—8783.
Lyman Sturrock.—16438.
Margaret.—16440.
Mariette.—8786.
Mary Ann.—3768.
Mary Emily.—16447.
Mary Jane.—8785.
May Betsey.—16437.
Mehetabel.—8778, 8797.
Nathan.—3068.
Noah Frederick.—16446.
Owen.—xvi *note* 3, xxii.
Phebe.—1799.
Rachel.—8789.
Ruth.—8788.
Samuel.—7469.
Sarah Ann.—12204.
Spencer.—12013.
Tryon.—8787.
Valeria.—8791.
Walter.—8781.
William.—3068, 8782.
William Henry.—16435.
William Pratt.—16452.
. . . . .—1985.

ROBERTSON.

Agnes.—19832.
Alfred Carter.—2106.
Cecilia.—3000.
George.—3000.
Grace.—4627.
John.—4627.
Maria.—6386.
Priscilla.—6230.
Sophia.—798.
William.—2106.

ROBIE.

John E.—10205, 10208.

ROBBINS.

Alden B.—11245, 11258, 11259.
Almira.—19714.
Caroline Sexton.—12229.
Charles.—282.
Cynthia Arvesta.—6598.
Edgar.—282.
Elijah.—2105.
Ephraim.—282.
Frank Walter.—12228.
George.—282.
Levi.—4752.
Lucius Parlin.—6597.
Nelly.—19412.
Pamelia.—282.
Parlin.—2105.
Philemon.—44, 294.
Priscilla.—282.
Richard.—13874.
Sarah.—11033.
Thomas.—528.
Walter Walcott.—4752.
William.—282.
William Henry.—13874.

ROBINSON.

Albert Hiram.—7236.
Allen.—6585.
Anna.—10499.
Beverly.—466, 1687.
Capt.—7214.
Darwin E.—15927.
Dr.—3790.
E. S.—12123.
Elder.—5754.
Elmina Melissa.—3580.
Emily Theresa.—7236.
Emma.—10496.
Fanny.—10498.
Hamilton Washington.—3945, 10500.
Hannah.—1680, 13625*a note*.
Hannah Mary.—13866.
Henry Alvord.—10502.
Isabella.—795.
James Whitney.—10497.
James Wilson.—3945.
Jerusha.—7214.
John.—18961.
Louisa.—5777.
Lydia.—16093.
Lydia Ann.—10048.
Mary.—17717*a note*.
Mary Ann.—1522.
Mercy.—17717*a note*.
Nathaniel.—5757.
Phebe Ann.—4963.
Polly.—1687, 1689.
Samuel.—11861.
Sarah.—13675 *note*.
Sarah Ann.—6983.
Sophia.—8582.
Stella M.—19606.
Stephen.—8582.
William.—1522.
William Alvord.—10501.
. . . .—x *note* 2.

ROBISON.

Andrew.—9396.
Charles Carroll.—9396.
Elizabeth Dayton.—16914.

ROBLES.

Maria.—11697.

ROCKAFELLOW.

Malvina.—5041.

ROCKWELL.

Abby Lorena.—16513.
Abel Walter.—8710.
Abi.—3026 *note*, 3031.
Abigail.—31, 262, 262 *note*, 2415, 3048.
Abijah.—897.
Abilene Elizabeth Victoria.—3046.
Abraham.—31, 120, 210.
Abram Bitner.—19687.
Ada.—19674.
Ada Birdsey.—14739.
Adeline.—11670.
Adoniram.—8610, 8683, 8762.
Adriel Bessey.—16339.
Albert Calvin.—16091.
Albert Edgar.—16511.
Albert Ellsworth.—16217.
Albert Franklin.—16088.
Albert Martin.—8618.
Albert Milo.—16068.
Aldis Lovell.—8648.
Alexander Coburn.—8612.
Alice Bird.—15974.
Alice Lavinia.—8936.
Almira Pratt.—16302.
Alsina Jane.—8627.
Alvin Alexander.—19758.
Amanda Malvina.—8691.
Amelia A.—8838.
Amy Elliott.—16048.
Amy Fidelia.—16199.
Amy Sophia.—19725.
Andrew Jackson.—16062, 19777.
Ann.—147.
Anna.—1090, 2163, 2417, 3024, 3034, 5120.
Anna Helen.—16059.
Anna Josephine.—19690.
Anna Robinson.—14732.
Annie.—16721.
Annie Jane.—16338.
Apollonia.—1756.
Archibald Knapp.—16006.
Arthur James.—19925.
Asenath Mary.—16089.
Augusta.—19927.
Aurelia.—8587.
Azor Smith.—8707.
Baker Chester.—8652.
Beaumelle.—15972.
Belinda.—3112, 8908.
Benjamin.—5 *note*.
Benjamin Treat.—19775.
Bessie Compton.—19817.
Betsey.—3058, 3147, 3148, 7217.
Betty.—885, 897.
Bingham Lasell.—8699.
Bouton.—3049.
Bryan Titus.—3107.
Burt Eugene.—16277.
Burt Johns.—16343.
Caleb.—894.
Calvin.—3039.
Calvin Dewey.—2661.
Caroline Eva.—16301.
Caroline Mabel.—16509.
Catharine.—8717, 16254.
Catharine Eliza.—16296.
Catharine Helen.—16085.
Celia Mary.—16220.
Charles.—7214, 8616.
Charles Altman.—19774.
Charles Alvin.—16087.
Charles Franklin.—19824.
Charles Henry.—14734.
Charles Jacob.—19804.
Charles Wilkie.—19813.
Chester.—3035.
Chloe.—892, 3026, 3026 *note*, 3101, 8624.
Churchill Samuel.—8689.
Clapp.—8276 *note*.
Clara Vinnie.—19915.
Clarind Anne.—16081.
Clarinda Jane.—8713.
Clarinda Ward.—8628.
Clarissa.—8693.
Clinton Orville.—16218.
Cora.—19683.
Cora Eveline.—19929, 19930.
Cora Thornburg.—19816.
Cordelia.—16285.
Cornelia Thompson.—15976.
Cornelius Niram.—8831.
Curtis Pratt.—16297.
Cynthia.—3040.
Cyrus Sylvester.—3045.
D.—2660.
Daniel.—31, 893, 3036, 16022.
Daniel Benedict.—8960.
Daniel Lynes.—8907.
Daniel Starr.—3105.

ROCKWELL.—*Continued.*

David.—19, 262 *note*, 3051.
Delos.—8708, 16286, 19688.
Dennis.—3050.
Diana.—8686, 16183.
Dorothy.—369 *note*.
Earl.—890.
Ebenezer.—165.
Ebenezer Pratt.—16204.
Edna Sherman.—16734.
Edward Cheney.—8727.
Edward Payne.—16341.
Edwards Hill.—16507.
Effie Elizabeth.—16337.
Eleanor.—211, 888, 2414.
Eleanor Elizabeth.—15996.
Electa.—8588.
Eli.—3029, 3114.
Eli Frank.—8597.
Eli Parsons.—8690.
Eli T.—3114.
Elias.—8746.
Elias Burnham.—8830.
Elias Lasell.—3053, 8762.
Elijah.—31, 208.
Elijah Alvord.—8723.
Eliphal.—3041.
Elisha.—8680, 8746, 16206.
Eliud.—8276, 8276 *note*, 8277.
Eliza Adèle.—16268.
Eliza Ann Ballard.—8698.
Eliza Anna.—16090.
Elizabeth.—202, 16208.
Elizabeth Amelia.—16510.
Elizabeth Ann.—16069, 16078.
Elizabeth Belle.—16252.
Ella Adelia.—8742.
Ella Elvira.—16267.
Elling.—888.
Elmer Irvin.—16092.
Elmina Rebecca.—8827.
Elson Kincaid.—8837.
Elvira.—8703.
Emma Augusta.—8734.
Emma Johnson.—16279.
Emma Pierce.—8740.
Ernestine.—16005.
Estella.—19728.
Esther.—165, 689, 2416, 3149.
Esther Ann.—16300.
Esther Luretta.—19966.
Eunice.—3102.
Eva Ada.—16060.
Eveline Berenger.—8645.
Eva May.—16004.
Fanny.—627.
Fidelia Pearce.—8625.
Florence Elva.—19763.
Frances Elizabeth.—8967.
Frances Elvira.—16506.
Frances Jane.—2940.
Frances Josephine.—19757.
Frances Ladesha.—16345.
Frances May.—16303.
Frances Viola.—15973.
Frances Wright.—16066.
Francis.—7215, 7217.
Francis Maliba.—8647.
Frank Elton.—19931.
Frank Gillman.—19819.
Frank Harkness.—19731.
Frank Seward.—15607.
Frederick B.—19805.
Frederick S.—16095.
Freeman Elias.—19919.
Gamage.—16287.
George.—3113, 7216, 7223.
George Bingham.—19965.
George Burton.—19773.
George Frederick.—16723.
George Gordon.—16071.
George Marshal.—19823.
George Peck.—14735.
George Sigourney.—8966.
George Simpson.—8836.
George Vandenburg.—16505.
George Walter.—16293.
George Washington.—16084, 16212.
Glycon Allen.—8733.
Grace.—19914.
Grace Waring.—16730.
Hannah.—884, 3023, 3052, 8594, 8685.
Hannah Frances.—16072.
Hannah Hayden.—8276, 8276 *note*.
Hannah Semantha.—16072.
Harriet.—3103, 8589.
Harriet Andrus.—8611.
Harriet Emeline.—8629.
Harriet Emily.—8695.
Harriet Grace.—16348.
Harriet Irene.—16512.
Harriet Lavinia.—16266.
Harold Hastings.—16141.
Harvey.—3038.
Harvey Holden.—19677.
Harwin Orson.—8649.
Helen Eliza.—16342.
Helen Elvira.—16283.
Helen Sherman.—8969.
Henrietta Elizabeth.—3044, 8650.
Henry.—2422, 8592, 8936.
Henry Martin.—16058.
Henry Paul.—19916.
Herbert Milton.—16003.
Hiram.—3061, 16049.
Hiram Lewis.—8706.
Hittabell.—16.
Homer.—8276 *note*, 8277, 16282.
Horace Hinman.—16347.
Horace Westley.—8738.
Ida Artemisia.—19673.
Ida Bell.—16001.
Isaac.—3156.
Isabel.—16504.
Isabella Frances Hortense.—15576.
Irvin Arnot.—16290.
J. C.—16269.
Jacob Grantier.—8682, 16362.
James.—880, 1090, 3057.
James Arthur.—16292.
James Bothwell.—8697.
James Martin.—19815.
James Monroe.—8617.
James Morton.—19761.
James Osborn.—16080.
James Van Buren.—16065.
Jane.—7218, 16024.
Jarvis Waring.—16732.
Jeannette Osborn.—16067.
Jehiel Gregory.—19313.
Jeremiah.—324 *note*, 879, 3033, 8606, 16030.
Jeremiah Earl.—8615.
Jeremiah Osborn.—16079.
Jeremiah Wilson.—16083.
Jesse Alexander.—19772.
Jesse Marvin.—8700.
Joel E.—2122.
John.—16, 19, 31, 120, 203, 262 *note*, 581 *note*, 878, 3027, 7224, 8276 *note*, 8598, 8694.
John Calvin.—3055, 8704, 16025, 19684.
John Chapman.—16722.
John Elias.—8726, 8429, 16201.
John Sanford.—8585.
John Talcott.—911, 3147 *note*, 3150.
John Wallace.—8586.
John William.—8965.
Jonah.—369 *note*.
Jonathan.—5 *note*, 19, 31, 165, 262 *note*, 689, 2418.
Joseph.—8276 *note*.
Joseph Luther.—16276.
Josephine Amelia.—16508.
Julia Ann.—8607, 8608, 16029.
Julius Talcott.—8968.
Justus.—19689.
Justus Bailey.—16027.
Laban Lasell.—3058, 8769.
Laura.—596, 8596.
Laura Jane.—16299, 19760.
Laura Maria.—8623.
Lasell.—8721.
Lavinia Ann.—8714.
Leon Arthur.—19931*a*.
Leonard Jesse.—16298.
Letitia.—8720.
Levi Elliott.—16046.
Lewis.—3100.
Lily May.—16077.
Lois Calphurnia.—8731.
Lorinda.—8620.
Louisa Jane.—16061.
Louisa Roby.—8651.
Louise.—16288.
Lovina.—16031.
Lucien Henry.—16294.
Lucinda.—889, 3078, 16070.
Lucy.—889, 914, 3042.
Lucy Anne.—16063.
Lucy Hortensia.—8631.
Lucy Maria.—3151.
Lurania Hila Adeline Rejoice.—8732.
Luther.—19968.
Lydia Louise.—8730.
Margaret May.—19926.
Maria Ann.—3156.
Marietta Joanna.—16291.
Mark Lemuel.—16304.
Martha.—8621, 16026, 19678.
Martha Corinne.—16315.
Martha Maria.—8828.
Martha Sarah.—16210.
Martin.—893, 899.
Martin Earl.—16284.
Martin Luther.—3056, 3056 *note*, 8702.
Mary.—8276 *note*, 8619, 8715, 16209, 19684, 19691.
Mary Adelia.—15997.
Mary Amanda.—16074.
Mary Angeline Hephzibah.—15975.
Mary Ann.—7219, 8607, 8608, 16028.
Mary Clain.—16353.
Mary Elizabeth.—8739, 16346, 19726.
Mary Emily.—16200.
Mary Esther.—8961.
Mary Loraine.—8632.
Mary Maria.—16064.
Mary Marquise.—19818.
Mary Rebecca.—8725.
Mary Sophia.—16253.
Matilda.—8599.
Matilda Jane.—19928.
May Eva.—19730.
Mehetabel.—887, 205, 581 *note*.
Melville Harrison.—16203.
Milo Saxton.—8614.
Minnie Amy.—19733.
Mitchell Macaulay.—19676.
Molly Eugenia.—19762.
Morgan.—16050.
Moses.—3026 *note*, 3028, 8595.
Myra.—8719.
Myron.—3060, 8732.
Myron Adriel.—8736.
Myron Clark.—16340.
Nancy.—3037, 8687.
Nancy Anne.—16086.
Nancy Emeline.—16305.
Nancy Jane.—8735, 16213, 16362.
Nelly.—16096, 19727.

ROCKWELL.—*Continued.*

Niram.—3077.
Nora.—19964.
Norman.—8609, 16023.
Obil.—897.
Omar Otogrul.—8711, 8769.
Oril Amelia.—8963.
Orlando Willard.—8705.
Orson.—3044.
Oscar Hinman.—8741.
Parish Villars.—8613.
Patience Burroughs.—8591.
Penuel Alvord.—8701.
Phebe.—1027, 1679, 2422, 3047.
Phebe Orlina.—16270.
Philander.—19313.
Philander Wright.—8712.
Polly.—3147, 3148.
Polly Maria.—8962.
Prudence.—4590.
Quincy Reeves.—16076.
Rachel.—206, 882, 2420.
Ralph.—3166.
Rebecca.—3025, 8593, 8718.
Reuben.—692, 886, 3043, 3081, 8590, 8646.
Reuben Douglass.—8829.
Reuben Henry.—19918.
Richard Mason.—16211.
Robert Elias.—16216.
Robert Reed.—19917.
Rosanna.—19680.
Rose Sophia.—19732.
Rosetta Diana.—16215.
Roy Kendrick.—16143.
Royal Mason.—8630.
Rufus Clarence.—8724.
Rufus Gardinier.—16312.
Rufus Mead.—3059.
Rufus Stewart.—16307.
Runa.—911.
Ruth.—895.
Sadie May.—19822.
Sally.—885*a*, 3030, 3080.
Samuel.—883, 2419, 3054, 3194.
Samuel Alonzo.—8696.
Samuel Alvord.—8722.
Samuel Burns.—16344.
Samuel Churchill.—16214.
Samuel Darling.—3149, 3152, 16731.
Samuel Sherman.—8964.
Sarah. — 209, 918, 2414, 8276 *note*, 8716, 16021, 19682.
Sarah Ann.—3194, 7221.
Sarah Elizabeth.—14733.
Sarah Melinda.—16073.
Sarah Minerva.—16082.
Sarah Stearns.—8626.
Semantha.—3079.
Semantha Elizabeth.—8688.
Seymour.—898.
Sibyl Elvira.—16278.
Silas.—207, 891, 3032, 8622.
Silas Sylvester.—16047.
Silas Terry.—16205.
Simeon Powers.—16202.
Simeon Sperry.—878, 8584.
Sheldon Norton.—8728, 16375.
Sophia.—8684.
Susanna.—19679.
Susanna Eveline Missouri.—19672.
Sylvester Bird.—8583.
Sylvia Maria.—8692.
Theodore Frelinghuysen.—8839.
Theodore Pratt.—16219.
Theresa.—19729.
Thomas.—596.
Timothy.—881.
Truman.—3076.
Valeria.—8709.
Victor Elliott.—16032.
Wallace.—15998.
Walter.—16207.
Walter Gilson.—16002.
Warren Allen.—8737.
Wilbur Goodspeed.—16295.
Willard Horatio.—16289.
William. — 595 *note*, 689, 693, 918, 2421, 5120, 19675.
William Bruce.—19803.
William Day.—19814.
William Francis.—16142.
William Franklin.—19771.
William Gregory.—14740.
William Harrison.—8681, 19759.
William Henry.—7220, 7222, 15995, 16075.
William Jonathan.—19686.
William Wiseman.—19681.
Willis Elton.—16221.
Willis N.—16281.
Wrexiville Eliza.—16306.
. . . .—896, 912, 913, 3104, 7225, 16008, 16226, 16313, 16314.

RODD.

Robert.—xiii.
Thomas.—xiii.

RODENBURG.

Lucas.—5278 *note*.

RODFERN.

Henry.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
Martha.—xx.

RODGERS.

Ada Celinda.—19946.
Daniel.—3282.
Dr.—1571.
Fanny Melinda.—3282.
Frances Cecil.—19945.
Ida Elizabeth.—19947.
John Augustus.—8928.
Nancy Jane.—19948.
William Wallace.—16244.
. . . .—16244.

RODMAN.

Daniel.—5196.

ROE.

Cornelia.—9563.
David.—9563.
Hannah.—1615, 5160.

RŒLOFFSE.

Catrina.—5278 *note*.

ROFF.

Benjamin.—9214.
George Marsh.—12938.
Horace Alling.—12938.

ROGAN.

Esther Carlise.—7601.
Thomas.—7601.

ROGERS.

Abbie Jane.—4998.
Addison.—11203.
Alexander H.—9144.
Allen.—9988.
Angeline.—2556.
Cary.—2556.
Charles Henry.—17274.
David.—299, 1208 *note*.
E. P.—3790, 9722.
Edward Wells.—3821.
Elbert Allen.—17278.
Eli.—1755.
Elizabeth.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Elizabeth Irene.—17275.
Ella Mary.—11203.
Ellen Augusta.—10309.
Eva Adeliza.—10207.
Ferdinand.—15764, 15767.
Frederick Eugene.—17273.
George Augustus.—5038.
Hamilton.—3013 *note*, 3015 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Helen M.—11431.
John.—1377, 2104.
Jonathan.—1208 *note*, 1443.
Lepha.—7905.
Martha Jane.—5038.
Mary Doughty.—17277.
Mary Elizabeth.—5763.
Melissa.—1443.
Nathaniel.—4322.
Phebe.—3013 *note*, 3015 *note*, 3019 *note*, 6268 *note*.
Rebecca.—1208 *note*, 3947.
Rev. Mr.—4057.
Samuel.—2104.
Samuel H.—4998.
Sarah.—299, 7923.
Sarah Pamela.—12260.
Stephen Howard.—17276.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, 9988, 9988 *note*.
Warren.—5763.
William Chancey.—3821.
William Leonard.—10308.
. . .—3912.

ROGO.

Charles.—5421.
Endle.—13363.
Truman.—13362.

ROLAND.

Burr.—8230.
Elsie Eugenia.—8230.
Thomas.—2078.

ROLLINS.

Edward Miller.—9710.
Owen Silliman Bangs.—17091.
Owen Smith.—9710.

ROLLO.

John Trumbull.—3474.
Lucy A.—3474.

ROLPH.

Sarah.—12116.

ROMAINE.

Deborah.—782.

ROMER.

John.—10687.
John Irving.—17722.
Joseph.—10687.

RONK.

Anna Margaret.—1610.
Charles.—13197.
Charles Lockwood.—13191.
Edgar Merritt.—13196.
Elnora.—13198.
Emma Frances.—13193.
Lawrence.—5307.
Lawrence L.—13195.
Martha Jersey.—13192.
Mary Ophelia.—13194.
Sylvanus Terwilliger.—5307.

ROOD.

Abigail.—453.

ROOME.

James.—17259.
Mary Jenny.—20149.
Sylvia Ann.—20150.
William.—17259.

ROOSEVELT.

Caroline.—3798.
Cornelius L.—3798.

ROOT.

Amanda Malvina.—1876.
Angeline Eliza.—1874.
Angeline Smith.—17554.
Elisha.—4173 *note.*
Elizabeth Ann.—6067.
Eunice.—4140 *note.*
H. S.—6802.
Hannah Clarinda.—1877.
Harriet Augusta.—1880.
Isaac Towner.—1875, 6065.
John.—593 *note* 1, 13138 *note.*
Jonathan.—4173 *note.*
Joseph.—27 *note.*
Lucy.—2301, 4173, 4173 *note.*
Luther Hezekiah.—10251.
Mary.—13138 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—5718.
Mary Ruth.—1878.
Matthew Saxon.—6066.
Miles.—551.
Miles Harvey.—1879.
Ruth.—4173 *note.*
Sarah.—8403 *note.*
Semantha.—5035.
Susanna.—4173 *note.*
Timothy.—4173 *note.*
Truman.—5718.
William Erastus.—1873.

ROOTE.

John.—4173 *note.*
Stephen.—4173 *note.*

RORABACK.

George Washington.—5832.
William Franklin.—5832.

ROSCOE.

Mary.—104.

ROSE.

A. C.—12585.
Charles.—17911.
David.—12557.
Deziah.—16222, 16223.
Elizabeth.—5345.
Erastus.—2441.
George Henry.—20197.
Grace Ellen.—20196.
Helen Mar.—7262.
Jane Elizabeth.—16222, 16223.
John Chester.—8684.
Lelia Dell.—7264.
Mabel.—14782.
Mabel Taylor.—14781.
Mary Ann.—1247.
Mary Eva.—7265.
Mortimer Almond.—12557.
Nathan.—2441.
Parker W.—8633.
Samuel Brown.—17911.
Smith Keeler.—7263.

ROSELL.

Emeline.—8314.
Paulina.—2597.

ROSENBERGER.

George Edward.—8863.
Jane Elizabeth.—8863.

ROSENZWEIG.

Edwin.—15441.
Isaac.—8022.
Louis Whitney.—15440.

ROSHORE.

Eliza.—4655.

ROSS.

Anne.—10516.
Annie.—17223*b.*
Benjamin.—16276.
Caroline Elizabeth.—7539.
Daniel.—2547, 7540.
Emma Augusta.—16276.
Harrison.—8790.
Helen Bagley.—7540.
James.—17223*b.*
John.—745.
John Adams.—2546, 2547.
Jonathan.—2546.
Joseph Warren.—7540.
Mary Frances.—7541.
Mary Jane.—16453.
Rev. Mr.—14824.
Roby.—3045.
Russel Jesse.—8790.
Samuel Whitney.—7537.
Sarah.—7536, 7538.
Sellick Gaylord.—16454.
William Harrison.—16455.
. . . .—8772.

ROSSER.

Susanna.—9688.

ROSSITER.

. . . . .—593 *note* 2.

ROSWELL.

Robert.—15195.
Thomas John.—15195.

ROTHRAM.

Catharine.—1089.

ROUNDS.

Alansa.—8461.
Nelson.—5102, 12268.

ROUSE.

Darius Albert.—11178.
Emma Augusta.—18169.
Grace Amine.—18170.
H. H.—12867.
Mary Blanche.—18171.
Miles Norman.—11178.
. . . . .—1508, 8483, 8487.

ROWE.

Elizabeth Starkie.—3044.
Harriet Ann.—13983.
Mary.—652.

ROWELL.

Elijah.—1260.
Martha Ann.—1260.

ROWLAND.

Benjamin.—1127.
Clarke.—1131*a*, 1134.
Major.—3798.
. . . . .—1131*a.*

ROWLANDSON.

Catharine Ann.—2151.
Henry Wilson.—2151.

ROWLEY.

Elizabeth Caroline.—5048.
Gad.—5048.
Jane.—3385 *note.*
Nathan.—7691.
Rev. Mr.—2342.
Rhoda.—3086.
Roxana.—3083.
William Ellsworth.—7691.

ROYCE.

Abigail.—10928.
Catharine Ellis.—5381.
Eastman.—5381.
Elizabeth.—324 *note.*
Isaac Daniel.—6585.
John Eddy.—14515.
Joseph Milton.—14514.
Robert.—324 *note.*
Sarah.—324 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Uriah.—99 *note.*
William Sardius.—14513.

ROYER.

. . .—6566.

ROYS.

Campbell Birdsall.—11053.
Edwin.—11053.
Sarah.—677 *note.*

ROYSE.

Benjamin Alonzo.—9070.

ROZELL.

Emma.—6802.

RUBYOR.

Anson Burlingame.—13761.
Arthur Hoyt.—13759.
Catharine Eveline.—13757.
Effie May.—13758.
Peter.—5662.
Sidney White.—13760.
Telisfo.—5662.

RUDD.

Nathaniel.—352.
Walter.—1345.

RUDDOCK.

Charles.—18156.

RUDE.

Sarah.—7394.

RUFF.

Priscilla.—4173.

RUGER.

Rev. Mr.—4752.

RUGGLES.

Barbara.—8403 *note.*
Benjamin.—8403 *note.*
Clara Ellen.—17057.
Emma Augusta.—17058.
Eugene DeWitt.—9672.
Gerry.—9672.
Hannah.—1252.
Harmony Almira.—17059.
John.—8403 *note.*
Marietta.—16426.
Mercy.—8403 *note.*
. . .—1149.

RULLES.

Mary.—12452.

RUMNEY.

Rev. Dr.—4807.

RUMRILL.

Fanny.—15752.
Florence Doty.—15753.
Levi Hathaway.—8435.
Mary Frances.—15750.
Susan Bailey.—15751.

RUMSEY.

Benjamin.—15244.
James.—5105, 15244.
Johnson.—5105.
Jonathan.—12821.
Martha.—1866.
Priscilla.—7318.
. . . . .—19562.

RUMSON.

Olive.—4088.

RUNDEL.

Abigail.—999.

RUNDELL.

Abram.—8748.
Anna Lavina.—13887.
Anson Benjamin.—13883.
Arthur Lagrange.—16378, 19991*d note.*
Bradley Jefferson.—16382, 19991*g note.*
Catharine Elizabeth.—1782.
Charles Edward.—13886.
Clayton.—19991*d.*
David Wilmot.—16381, 19991*d note.*
Denton.—19991*d note.*
Edward.—13885.
Eliphalet Smith.—5757.
Ernest Berrene.—19991*f.*
Fanny Clarissa.—16379, 19991*a note.*
Isaac.—8748.
James Denton.—13888.
Jefferson Bradley.—8748.
Jesse.—5757, 13882.
Jesse Eliphalet.—13884.
Mary Ann.—16380, 19991*d note.*
Phileta.—8791.
William Fay.—19991*e.*
. . . .—19991*g.*

RUNDLE.

Allen.—2770, 12925.
Arthur Lobdell.—8009.
Elizabeth.—9537.
Emeline.—7970.
Esther.—3188.
Ezra.—2770, 3188.
Flora Maria.—12925.
Hannah.—808.
Henry.—3448.
Isaac.—12326.
John.—3448.
Martha.—6101.
Mary Amelia.—9536.
Nathan.—7970.
Shubael.—233.

RUNK.

Edith Halsey.—14281.
Ella Seymour.—14275.
Evelyn Tenbroeck.—14277.
George Seymour.—14282.
Isabel Halsey.—14279.
Jenny Coryell.—14285.
Mary Barcroft.—14284.
Sarah Barker.—14280.
Walter Seymour.—14278.
William.—6222.
William Littell.—14276.
William North Seymour.—14283.

RUNNELLS.

Lavinia.—3932.

RUNNELS.

Rhoda.—7567.

RUNNEY.

Martha.—5036.

RUNYAN.

Anna Adèle.—18928.
Anna Elizabeth.—6950.
Benjamin.—4838, 12393.
Bostwick Trimin.—12394.
Charles Oliver.—12397.
Elbert Jackson.—12400.
Eva May.—18925.
Hannah Elizabeth.—12399.
Laura Lucelia.—12396, 12396 *note.*
Marcia Sophia.—12398.
Mary Elizabeth.—18924.
Mead.—12392.
Phebe Jane.—12395.
Philip Wells.—6950.

RUNYON.

David.—9274.
Minnie.—16884.
Rebecca.—1581.

RUSCO.

J. F.—8117.
Lewis.—2184.
Rebecca.—2184.
Ruth.—563.

RUSCOE.

Benjamin.—191.
Elizabeth.—956.
Harriet.—5532.
Joseph Edward.—19062.
Lewis.—13571, 13601.
Margaret.—13571.
Rufus R.—13601.
Ruth Ann.—19062.
Stephen.—191.

RUSH.

Benjamin.—530.

RUSSEL.

Rebecca Jane.—6862.

RUSSELL.

Almeida Maria.—17067.
Asa.—9676.
Betsey.—1375.
Dorothy.—734 *note.*
Edward Ellsworth.—17063.
Edward Lovegrove.—9676.
Elizabeth.—1817, 5121.
Elvira.—9380.
Esther Ann.—7293.
Frances Eugenia.—17066.
Francis.—5182.
Ida Adelia.—17065.
James F.—10015.
Jenetta.—xvi *note* 3.
Jerusha.—3124.
John.—734 *note.*
Mary.—4173 *note,* 13138 *note.*
Mary Lydia.—17064.
Nancy.—1123.
Phebe.—3705.
Rebecca.—734 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—7970.
Samuel.—734 *note.*
Sarah.—2246.
Susan.—5426.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, 1123.

RUST.

Clara Ann.—13446.
John.—5456.
Samuel William.—5456.
Sarah Rebecca.—13445.
William Henry.—13447.

RUTAN.

Elizabeth Shoemaker.—2520.
James.—2520.

RUTHERFORD.

Anita Mercedes.—17481.
Ann Maria.—12469.
C.—5048.
Charles B.—10146.
Edward.—12469.
Edward Batcheldore.—17480.
Henry.—734 *note.*
James.—15230.
Jessie.—19556.
Maria.—5490.
Nelly Traver.—17479.
Sarah.—734 *note.*
William.—15230.
. . .—19556*a.*

RUXER.

George Jacob.—13869.
Jacob.—13869.

RYAN.

Bartholomew.—8319.
Catharine.—5243.
Catharine Eliza.—8319.
Charles Roscoe.—13084, 19221.
Ellen.—7819*f.*
Francis Theodore.—13082, 19220.
James.—5243.
Lewis.—5243.
Lewis Whitney.—19222.
Vianna.—9139.
William Henry.—13083.

RYCKEN.

Abraham.—1590 *note.*
Hendrick.—440 *note.*

RYDER.

Benjamin Franklin.—2828.
Chauncey Foster.—8087.
Jane.—7970.
Mary Eliza.—9998.
Richard.—9998.
Stephen.—2828.

RYEL.

Andrew.—5740.
Elelah.—5741.

RYER.

John.—10434.

RYERSON.

Amos Munson.—7356, 14921.
Annie.—14894.
Catharine.—14920.
Chester Whitney.—19502.
Daniel Bailey.—14897.
Delia.—14890.
Elizabeth.—14892, 14925.
Floyd Toland.—19501.
Hannah Jane.—14891.
Jenny.—14918.
John.—14919.
John Bailey.—14896.
John Farver.—14907.
John Nicholas.—7351, 7356.
Lumerec.—1788.
Mary.—14893.
Matilda.—14923.
Matthew.—14922.
Nicholas.—7351, 14890.
Richard.—1788, 5790.
Richard Van Houtan.—14926.
Susan.—14895, 14924.
William Drew.—14907.

SABINE.

Lorenzo.—131 *note* 2, 385, 395 *note* 2.

SABRY.

Betsey.—872.

SACKETT.

Chloe.—2440.
Eliza.—8709.
Erastus Tanner.—17448.
Erminia.—16155.
Ezra Davis.—4274.
Fidelia.—4274.
Isabel.—1590 *note.*
J. L.—4653.
James Harvey.—17448.
Joseph.—1590 *note.*
Mary.—514, 10945.
Patience.—438, 1590 *note.*
Polly Wright.—5735.
Simon.—1590 *note.*

SAFFORD.

Ada Marcelia.—11649.
Amos.—4518.
James Geddes.—11647.
Olivia Jane.—11648.
Phebe Olivia.—11646.
Samuel.—4518.

SAGE.

Catharine.—5633.
Jerusha.—2646.
John Clark.—2210.
Marina.—2210.
. . . .—1594.

SAGENDORPH.

George Adam.—6334.
Jennie Eliza.—6334.

SAGUE.

Melissa.—12256.

SAGUR.

Catharine.—11461.

ST. CLAIR.

James.—450, 450 *note.*
Polly.—450, 1617.

ST. JOHN.

Abby Ann.—4378.
Abigail.—1308, 1316, 4317 *note*, 12187.
Abraham Weed.—559.
Adelia.—4299.
Adoniram Judson.—4348.
Alanson.—4255.
Alfred.—1920.
Almira.—11290.
Alpheus Seymour.—11297.
Alpheus Spencer.—4325.
Amanda.—4452.
Ambrose Spencer.—11294.
Ann.—327.
Ann Maria.—6145.
Anna.—1606, 11293.
Anna Gould.—6241.
Anna Shand.—6171.
Anne.—53.
Arthur Waltham.—14333.
Arvilla Maria.—11337.
Asahel.—1287, 1307.
Benjamin Seymour.—19432.
Berlin.—5640.
Bernard Legrand.—6169.
Betsey.—562, 1923, 6242.
Betty.—1960 *note*, 1961.
Calista.—4381.
Caroline.—4259, 14335.
Catharine Cornelia.—11241.
Catharine Henrietta.—10928.
Catharine Lucretia.—4335.
Celestia Pamela.—4343.
Charles.—1718, 5639, 13709.
Charles Bristol.—14312.
Charles Day.—11339.
Charles Hoyt.—6148.
Charles Waring.—14242.
Charles William.—6161.
Charlotte.—11291.
Charlotte Amanda.—4344.
Charlotte Elvira.—4375.
Chauncey.—573 *note*, 582, 1922.
Chauncey Seymour.—2015.
Clara Belle.—11407.
Clarence Myron.—11338.
Clarissa.—1312, 3333, 4312.
Clyde Leland.—11405.
Cook.—573, 573 *note*, 6229 *note*, 6236.
Cornelia.—11240.
Curtis.—14244.
Cyrus.—2010, 2013, 4256.
Daniel.—351, 573 *note*, 1365, 10928.
Daniel Avery.—4451.
David.—157, 348.
David Millard.—1928.
Deborah.—1919, 19060.
Dorothy.—324 *note.*
Ebenezer.—53, 573 *note.*
Edna Chase.—14318.
Edward Leonard.—11343.
Edward Lewis.—6233.
Edward Millikan.—6147.
Edward Seymour.—14313.
Edwin.—4295, 11248.
Electa.—1287, 1307.
Elijah.—334, 1306.
Elijah Howell.—1317.
Eliza Ann.—2010.
Elizabeth.—55, 347, 563, 1366, 4449, 4906, 11238.
Elizabeth Arabella.—1935.
Ella Louisa.—11260.
Emeline.—1926.
Emily.—4376.
Emma Eugenia.—6408.
Emma Louisa.—6163.
Enos.—4325.
Erwin.—11244.
Esther.—561, 562, 565.
Esther Cordelia.—1934.
Eunice.—354.
Eva Jane.—6168.
Ezra.—53, 346.
Fanny.—1315.
Flora Belle.—14334.
Flora Maria.—11312.
Florence Ann.—14314.
Florence Sarah.—19433.
Frank Mortimer.—11336.
Genia Dea.—11340.
George.—12187, 14311.
Gideon.—350.
Hamilton.—4301.
Hannah.—52, 57, 573 *note.*
Hannah Augusta.—12873.
Hannah Gray.—6232.
Hannah Metcalf.—10962.
Harold Launt.—14319.
Harriet.—1929.
Harriet Anna.—11311.
Harriet Lorinda.—4383.
Harriet Louisa.—19434.
Harrison.—5638.
Harvey.—1321.
Helen.—11292.
Helen Amelia.—4374.
Helen Bertha.—14317.
Henrietta.—2013.
Henrietta Dunbar.—17914.
Henry.—1289, 10928.
Henry Ackerman.—6149.
Henry Wakeman.—6245.
Herbert Elijah.—11322.
Hiram.—4450.
Homer John.—4347.
Howell Francis.—4345.
Ira.—4300.
Jacob.—53.
James.—573 *note*, 1921, 10928.
James Hamilton.—11261.
James Shand.—6162.
Jemima.—53, 338.
Jenny Lena.—19435.
Jerome George.—11341.
Joel.—359.
John.—56, 335, 335 *note*, 357, 359, 1367, 7774.
John Leland.—1320, 4382.
Jonathan.—1718.
Jonathan Camp.—12873.
Joseph.—13.
Julia.—4258, 6152, 14316.
Julius.—14315.
Justin.—332.
Justus.—332, 1288.

ST. JOHN.—*Continued.*

Keeler.—5637.
Laura.—11241.
Leonard Harrison.—4346.
Lewis.—1918.
Lewis Manlius.—4382.
Lewis Seymour.—6234, 6247.
Lewis Sylvester.—11406.
Lois.—126, 358, 573 *note*, 4260.
Lois Anne.—1322.
Louisiana.—1322, 4382.
Lucy.—1305.
Luke.—55.
Luther.—1303.
Mabel.—356, 1035.
Marcia.—4296.
Marcia Jane.—11249.
Maria.—4322.
Maria Louisa.—1931.
Marie Ella.—11242.
Marietta.—4377.
Marilla.—1924.
Mark.—6, 52, 159, 573 *note*, 256 *note*.
Mary.—52, 159, 321, 329, 573 *note*, 757, 4298, 4303, 6229, 10928.
Mary Agnes.—1938, 6167, 14243.
Mary Ann.—1930.
Mary Anna.—9531.
Mary Catharine.—11310.
Mary Philena.—4340.
Matthew.—5, 5 *note*, 9, 11, 50, 53, 54, 349, 573 *note*.
Matthew Seymour.—1933.
Matthias.—6, 9, 256 *note*, 573 *note*, 10928.
Mercy.—53, 336, 573 *note*.
Milton.—11243.
Milton Howell.—4373.
Minerva Ann.—1936.
Myra Philena.—11342.
Myron.—1311.
Myron Elijah.—4342.
Nancy.—1313, 1313 *note*, 3320, 4336.
Nancy Louisa.—4341.
Naomi.—352.
Nathan.—126, 564, 573 *note*.
Nathan Cook.—6246, 6248.
Nathan Oglesby.—1932.
Norton Spencer.—18302.
Olive.—4380.
Oliver.—18301.
Oliver Phelps.—11296.
Oliver Spencer.—11295.
Orison Edmond.—6170.
Orrin.—11239.
Orrin Stone.—11298.
Pamelia.—1314, 4339, 6244.
Paul.—18243.
Pembroke.—4338.
Peter.—573, 573 *note*, 581, 582, 1961, 2010.
Phebe.—53, 337.
Philo.—1310.
Phineas.—126, 563, 573 *note*.
Rachel.—353, 1364, 1552, 5141 *note*.
Rachel Ann.—2014.
Ruth.—157, 359.
Samuel.—328, 373 *note*, 389 *note*, 1287, 1304.
Samuel L.—4302.
Samuel Sidney.—9531.
Sarah.—6, 51, 256 *note*, 322, 355, 573 *note*, 1363, 1676, 4379, 19061.
Sarah Esther.—1925.
Sarah Lydia.—14253.
Sarah Seymour.—6240.
Seth Barstow.—17914.
Sibyl.—333.
Silas.—358, 1927, 6151, 10928.
Silas Hamilton.—6146.
Stephen.—330.
Sylvanus.—1318, 4257.
Sylvester.—1319.
Sylvia Grace.—14245.
Thaddeus.—54, 325, 1307.
Thaddeus Seymour.—1960, 1960 *note*, 6229 *note*, 6231.
Thomas.—5141 *note*.
Timothy.—1552.
Truman Adelbert.—6407.
Ward.—1362.
William.—1302, 1309, 1361, 1962, 4297, 4337, 11237, 11250.
William Legrand.—1937.
William Ogden.—6243, 14332.
William Parmelee.—11262.
William Seymour.—6230.
Zillah.—331.
. . . . .—151, 421, 4158, 4334, 13707, 13708.

ST. PIERRE.

Florentina.—9247.
Nelly.—9247.
Philip.—9247.

SALISBURY.

Abraham.—5331.
Austin Westbrook.—5331.
Benjamin.—2747.
David.—2694.
Frank.—7954.
Lilian May.—15435.
Minerva.—2694.
Osmer Whitney.—13242.
Rosa Adora.—15434.
Solomon.—2747.
William Ardell.—7953.

SALMON.

Amy.—1760.
Beverly.—513, 1759 *note*, 1765.
Cynthia.—1759.
Daniel.—1761*a*.
Ela.—13855.
Eli.—13854.
Elijah.—1765.
Ella.—13856.
George.—1762, 13857.
Harriet.—5722.
Jane.—5733.
Jerome.—13852.
Jervas.—1763.
John.—513, 1759 *note*.
Martin.—1761, 1764, 5729*a*.
Mary.—2990, 5731.
Mary Ann.—1764.
Mary Helen.—13851.
Melville.—13853.
Oliver.—5732.
Thomas.—8.
William.—1.
Zilpah.—5710.

SALTER.

George W.—13260.
Hannah.—593 *note* 2.

SALTZGABER.

Catharine.—2102.
Samuel.—2102.

SAMMIS.

Ada Frances.—17600.
Augustus.—17173.
Benjamin.—131.
Charles Edward.—17599.
Clarence Melvin.—17602.
Elias Homer.—13649.
Emma Rodd.—20959.
Eveline Van Winkle.—20061.
Francis.—17171.
Frederick Cape.—20056.
George Edward.—17608.
Harriet Eliza.—17601.
Helen Eva.—17169, 20055.
Jane Ann.—17596.
John.—3277, 13649.
John Seymour.—9852, 17167.
Keturah.—4003.
Leland.—19388.
Leonard.—10417.
Lida Bell.—17603.
Louise Catlin.—20058.
Martha Ann.—17606.
Mary.—17170, 19387.
Mary Amelia.—17597.
Mary Elizabeth.—17609.
Phebe Jane.—17607.
Sarah.—7352.
Sarah Elizabeth.—17598.
Sarah Maria.—3277.
Smith Conklin.—10415, 10417.
Theodore Augustus.—17168, 20057.
Warren Smith.—10415.
William.—19389.
William Cannon.—9852.
William Doolittle.—20060.
William Edward.—17172.

SAMPLE.

Mary.—2240.
Phebe.—7447.
Robert.—7447.

SAMPSON.

Grace.—10475.
Hannah.—3946 *note*.
Nancy.—19724*c* *note*.
Sally.—886.
William.—886.

SANBORN.

Betsey.—13271.
Orlando.—12204, 12205.

SANDEMAN.

Robert.—863.

SANDERS.

David.—5481, 6939.
George Albert.—5481.
Joshua.—6939.
Mary Isabel.—13465.

SANDERSON.

Andrew Jackson.—672 *note*.
Anson Titus.—672 *note*.
Elizabeth Abbey.—672 *note*.
Evelyn Electa.—672 *note*.
James.—10517.
Laura Jane.—672 *note*.
Lena Rosella.—672 *note*.
Levi.—672 *note*.
Levi La Prillet.—672 *note*.
Lyman Sylvester.—672 *note*.
Mary Ella.—672 *note*.
Naamah.—672 *note*.
Reuben Hanchett.—692 *note*.
Richard.—672 *note*.
Wealthy Ann.—672 *note*.
Samuel Edward.—672 *note*.

SANDFORD.

D.—5238.
Mary Lucinda.—9402.

SANDIDGE.

Leanta.—17247.

SANDS.

Eliza Jane.—7649, 7649 *note*.
J. D.—8859.

SANFORD.

Abiah Ann.—1220.
Abigail.—154, 154 *note*, 1781.
Addy Benton.—20177.
Alanson.—2457.
Alice Lucretia.—17769.
Alvin Perkins.—3262.
Ann.—10726.
Anna.—945, 10731.
Anne Flora.—17756.
Annie Elizabeth.—10746.
Augusta.—4060.
Catharine.—7382, 10744.
Catharine May.—20184.
Charles Wilson.—20187.
Charlotte.—4057.
Chester Milton.—20188.
Daniel.—1202.
Daniel Lindsley.—17750.
David.—9530.
Dexter Olin.—17759.
Edgar.—15976.
Edgar Joseph.—17752.
Edson.—10725, 17766.
Edwin.—4053.
Edwin Clapp.—10742.
Eli.—2214.
Elias Benjamin.—17745.
Elias Bristol.—4039.
Elias Fayerweather.—10729.
Eliza.—2457.
Elizabeth.—2191, 10733.
Elizabeth Aurelia.—10741.
Ella Burr.—9530.
Ellen Louise.—10743.
Ellen Lovisa.—17747.
Ellen Maria.—10740.
Ephraim.—154 *note*.
Ezra.—945.
Frances Ann.—4065.
Francis Asbury.—10724.
Frances Elizabeth.—17767.
Frances Louisa.—10734.
Frank Burrel.—17751.
Frederick.—4056, 10736, 17786.
George Augustus.—17785.
Gertrude.—10745.
Gustavus Ulysses.—17770.
Harriet B.—10754.
Harriet Eliva Jane.—17755.
Harrison Edgar.—15976.
Harvey Willard.—17763.
Hawley.—3677.
Henry.—3262, 4055.
Henry Elwell.—20185.
Henry Jones.—17761.
Henry Thomas.—10753.
Hiram.—1943.
Huldah.—281 *note*, 2691.
Irven.—20186.
Isaac.—1217, 1218, 10720, 10728.
James Calvin.—17753.
Jane Elizabeth.—4062.
Jerusha.—4041, 10730.
John.—645, 4042.
John Lyman.—10738.
Joseph.—281.
Joseph Burrel.—10722.
Joseph Rice.—17764.
Josiah.—307, 1221, 4048, 4059.
Julius.—4054.
Justin Henry.—9194.
Laura.—10732, 16151.
Lena Hotchkiss.—9193.
Lockwood.—10721.
Lorenzo Dow.—10735.
Luman Andrus.—4043.
Luman Ellsworth.—17757.
Luman Wayne.—10727.
Lydia Ann.—645, 3386, 17748.
Margaret.—4048, 4058.
Marietta.—10737.
Martha.—17745.
Martha Beatrice.—4061.
Mary.—281 *note*.
Mary Dalzell.—17776.
Mary Jane.—10739, 20183.
Mary Josephine.—4063.
Mary Louisa.—10755.
Mary Sibley.—17765.
Phebe Maria.—1943.
Philo.—1222.
Samuel.—309, 1218, 17745.
Samuel Norman.—1217, 4040.
Sarah.—10723.
Sarah Edward.—10747.
Sarah Justina.—17760.
Sarah Lucretia.—17749.
Susanna Jane.—10728.
Thomas.—4066.
Timothy.—281.
Una Rockwell.—19642.
Wilbur Fisk.—17746.
William.—2214.
William Henry.—4064, 17754.
Willis Brewster.—17762.

SANGER.

Lois.—8626, 8627.

SANTEE.

Margaret.—2357.

SARGEANT.

Catharine Richmond.—15216.
Emma Louise.—15218.
John William.—7659.
John Williams.—15219.
Joseph.—7659.
Josephine.—15220.
William Pierson.—15217.

SASAKETAWUH.

Sasaketawuh.—1.

SATTERTHWAITE.

Mary.—6556.

SAULSBURY.

Eliza.—2258.

SAUNDERS.

Anne Lucia.—18657.
Avis Ann.—18620.
Charlotte Lavinia.—11816.
Clifton Frederick.—18438.
Deborah.—11786, 11795, 11797.
Dorcas.—7318.
Elizabeth.—5279 *note*.
Elizabeth Jane.—11801.
George.—11673.
Isaac James.—11805.
John.—4565.
John Arthur Clarence.—18658.
John J.—11816.
John Lloyd.—11799, 11809.
Lloyd Thomas Hanford.—18656.
Louisa Emily.—11802.
Lydia.—1672.
Lydia Susanna.—11806.
Margaret Matilda.—11807.
Mary.—8745.
Mary Ann.—11787, 11800.
Rev. Mr.—634, 6631.
Ruth Eliza.—11804.
Samuel Whitney.—11795, 11797.
Sarah Frances.—18439.
Stephen.—1702.
Thomas.—1672, 4565, 5488, 11787, 11809.
Thomas W.—5507.
Thomas Woodbury.—11796.
William Edmund.—11803.
William Frederick.—11673.
William Henry.—11798.
. . . .—4568.

SAVAGE.

Irene.—7726.
James.—xvi, 46 *note*, 152 *note* 2, 267 *note*, 389 *note*, 593 *note*, 601 *note*, 4173 *note*, 5279 *note*, 8231 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Louisa.—11352.

SAWBRIDGE.

Ellen Amelia.—12935.

SAWYER.

A. D.—2334.
Emeline.—3043.
Frances.—10850.
Franklin.—3798.
Gabriel Smith.—6307.
Hiram.—16028.
Jane.—10807.
John Harris.—14351.
Maud Sutherland.—14352.
Volney.—16028.
William.—7642.

SAXBY.

Harriet Eliza.—15824.

SAXE.

Paul I.—8168.
Sarah Catharine.—8168.

SAXON.

John.—1873.
Martha Ann.—1873.

SAXTON.

Frank.—16267.
George.—19959.
Harriet Lucy.—8167.
Henry.—16267, 19958.
Luther Calvin.—2884.
Maria.—9574.
Mary Ann.—8786.
Otis.—2091.
Semantha.—4882.
Seth.—2639.
William Wirt.—2884.
. . .—753.

SAYER.

Amanda.—14891, 14891 *note*.
Emeline.—10370.
George Washington.—10370.
Hannah.—14892, 14892 *note*.
Joshua.—14891 *note*.

SAYLES.

Albert Phineas.—16105.
Augustus.—16105.
Edward Ridell.—19847.
Helen Adelaide.—7012.
Henry Fisk.—19848.
Marshall Fairbank.—16110.
Nathan Verian.—7012.
Sarah Rockwell.—19849.
Scott Whipple.—16110.

SAYRE.

Daniel.—27 *note*.
Elizabeth.—2512, 8744.
Hector.—2512.
Mary.—27 *note*.
Whittington.—8744.

SAYWARD.

Abiel Hall.—12502.
Frances Elizabeth.—12502.

SCHACHEN.

Magdalena.—9520.

SCHACHTEL.

Amor.—2954.

SCHACK.

Elizabeth.—6723.

SCHAFFER.

Christopher.—11574.
Daniel.—3565 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3565 *note*.
Margaret.—11574.

SCHANBACHER.

Christiana.—16023.
Jacob.—16023.

SCHELL.

Adam.—5726.
Henry.—13830.
Hiram.—5726.

SCHENCK.

Catharine.—3964.
Cornelia.—438.
Cornelius.—4025.
Cynthia Jane.—4025.
William.—1206, 1208, 1209, 1210.
. . .—2141.

SCHERMERHORN.

Elizabeth Ann.—11202.
Jacob.—255.

SCHIEFFELIN.

Adeline.—17796.
Alfred.—17796.
Jacob.—17796.

SCHIFFER.

Augustus.—2256.
Franklin Gustavus.—6864.
Gustavus.—2256.
Mary Wilhelmine.—6865.

SCHIMPF.

Mary Elizabeth.—4066.
Peter.—4066.

SCHMITT.

George Frederick.—15272.
Jacob.—7753.
Theodore Scott.—7753.
William Jacob.—15271.
. . . . .—7754.

SCHNEIDER.

Anna Sarah.—13262.
John.—15818.
Nathaniel.—15818.

SCHNELLER.

Charles George.—1746.
Sarah Sophia.—1746.

SCHOLEFIELD.

Betsey.—3682 *note*.
James.—3682 *note*, 3683.
Jane.—3683.

SCHOOLCRAFT.

Hannah.—3090.

SCHOONMAKER.

Abram E.—831.
Angelica.—3982.
Ann Eliza.—833.
Christina.—2893.
David.—2891.
George.—2893.
Jacob M.—831, 833.
James Erwin.—17332.
James Whitney.—2902.
Mary Eliza.—2901.
Patience.—2900.
Peter.—17332.
Rensselaer Frederick.—20154.
Sarah Catharine.—2891.

SCHOONOVER.

Benjamin.—722.
Julia.—9700.
Phebe.—722.

SCHORRL.

William Henry.—11690, 11726.

SCHRAMBELIN.

David.—7318.

SCHRIVER.

Catharine Eliza.—5013.

SCHUREMAN.

Cynthia Gertrude.—15212.
Eliza Sands.—15208.
Frances Ida.—15211.
John.—1575.
John Bogart.—7649, 7649 *note*, 15209.
Mary.—1469.
Ransom.—15210.
Samuel Tompkins.—7649.

SCHUYLER.

Alida.—5278 *note*.
Magdalena.—1538 *note*.
Maria.—3530.
Philip.—5278 *note*.

SCHWIEN.

Margaret.—8289.

SCHWING.

Maria S.—9721.

SCOBORIA.

. .—11893.

SCOFIELD.

Adeline.—3932, 9298, 10427.
Albert Howard.—14212.
Albert Hoyt.—4670.
Albert Newman.—6081.
Alfred Van Buren.—10442.
Ann Elizabeth.—3976.
Anna Lois.—19126.
Bartow.—14213.
Caroline.—10433, 10434.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2878, 2882.
Catharine Marshall.—14211.
Catharine Mary.—9296.
Charles.—1717, 13606.
Charles William.—10446, 10475.
Cornelia Ann.—10474.
Daniel.—486.
Delia.—1910.
Doctor Chauncey Avers.—10445.
Dorliska.—5215.
Edgar Homer.—10447.
Edith Arobiane.—17624.
Edith Mary.—12050.
Edwin.—8164.
Edwin Bunnell.—10477.
Electa Jane.—13603.
Eliza.—3931.
Eliza Fox.—10431.
Eliza Jane.—10473.
Elizabeth Holmes.—10568.
Emeline.—4649.
Ezra.—12870.
Frances Mary.—10472.
Frank Graham.—14209.
Frederick Henry.—10480.
George.—10429, 13606.
George Albert.—10441.
George Andrew.—17626.
George Edgar.—10476.
George Washington.—2883.
Georgie Bell.—19373.
Hannah.—1412, 1856, 12853.
Hannah Elizabeth.—4670.
Hannah Mills.—2882.
Harriet Emily.—2884.
Harvey.—3927, 10429.
Helen Louise.—12051.
Henry.—3928, 10428, 12870, 12871, 12873, 13712.
Henry Ellsworth.—10439.
Hester Fox.—10432.
Jacob.—3313.
Jacob L.—1883.
James.—3189.
James Edwin.—2879.
James Theodore.—10440.
James Waring.—10569.
Jenny.—17632.
Jessie Lee.—17668.
John.—2887.
John Newton.—1944.
Joseph Henry.—10478.
Josephine Louisa.—13603.
Julia Ann.—2880, 3935.
Laura.—17630.
Lebbeus.—1883.
Leola.—17667.
Leola Matilda.—10479.
Levisa.—3926.
Lewis.—3929.
Lewis Washington.—10443.
Lydia Maria.—3976.

SCOFIELD.—*Continued.*
Margaretta.—9297.
Maria.—3930.
Mary.—3417.
Mary Amelia.—2874.
Mary Ann.—3933, 10430.
Mary Catharine.—6084, 9298*a*.
Mary Louisa.—17622.
Mary Titus.—10435.
Mary Wheeler.—10570.
Minnie Frances.—17625.
Nelly Maria.—17623.
Nelson.—3976.
Noah Franklin.—10444.
Peter.—2347.
Rebecca.—3925.
Robert Lee.—17629.
Rufus.—1181.
Sarah Amanda.—17627.
Sarah Ann.—3911.
Sarah Comstock.—19125.
Sarah Douglass.—10436.
Sarah Elizabeth.—2886.
Sarah Maria Bedford.—6085.
Sidney.—6083.
Silas.—3961.
Susan Titus.—10438.
Sylvanus.—822, 2885.
Titus Wardwell.—10437.
Violet.—3189.
Willard Irving.—17631.
William.—2881, 3313, 3934, 10433, 13603, 17633.
William Edwin.—822.
William Ezra.—19124.
William Rodney.—6082, 14210.
William Rufus.—4670.
William Thompson.—17628.
. . . . .—179.

SCONK.

Polly.—5706.

SCOTT.

Abigail.—5138.
Adam.—10808.
Albert.—16790.
Alpheus.—19340.
Andrew.—16109.
Andrew Jackson.—5473.
Angeline Lucretia.—19347.
Ann.—2450, 8403 *note*.
Anna.—13558.
Annie Eliza.—19331.
Arthur Livingston.—19332.
Belden.—5519.
Belle Augusta.—19334.
Betsey.—5140.
Burr.—2833.
Caroline Estella.—17966.
Caroline Spencer.—7271.
Caroline Wooden.—7270.
Catharine.—6172, 10288.
Charles Albert.—7267*d*.
Charles Edward.—13558, 13560.
Christopher.—9772.
Clara Maud.—19337.
Cornelia Maud.—19328.
Daniel.—4557, 13558, 13560.
David.—1128, 2833.
Delilah.—10808.
Dorothea.—13555.
Ebenezer J.—1867.
Edmund.—13138 *note*.
Edward.—13558, 19338.
Edward Townsend Mix.—14784.
Eliza.—2448.
Elizabeth.—8403 *note*, 13557.
Emily.—13556.
Emma.—19341.
Esther Ann.—2447.
Esther Mary.—19346.
Eva Virginia.—6999.
Ezra.—13550.
Florianna.—19335.
Frances Jeannette.—8406.
Franklin.—19330.
George Henry.—19329.
George Stuart.—19344.
Gertrude Ann.—7269.
Gould.—13554.
Grace Eleanor.—14783.
Hanford.—12902.
Hannah.—203, 252 *note*, 857, 5589.
Harvey Belden.—2446.
Harriet Eliza.—13454.
Harriet Lane.—19349.
Henry Clay.—16109.
Herbert Eugene.—19336.
Irving Wakeley.—19343.
James.—203, 252 *note*, 2321, 8209, 15496.
James Benedict.—2445.
Jane.—5093.
Janet.—7263.
Jenny Elvira.—13453.
John.—1551, 6172, 13553, 19342.
John Northrop.—10986.
John Walter.—2321.
John Warren.—19333.
Jonathan.—48, 320.
Joseph.—13552.
Julia Stone.—9772.
Laura Ann.—19326.
Laura Burr.—8092.
Lilian Ada.—19350.
Lorana.—1128, 4535.
Lucretia.—808.
Martha.—252 *note*, 914.
Martha Bell.—14787.
Mary.—2449, 2957, 17720*f note*, 19348.
Mary Eaton.—17967.
Mary Emily.—19325.
Mary Frances.—19327.
Mary Grace Smith.—7268.
Matilda Ellen.—19351.
Milo.—15982.
Minerva Orvilla.—19345.
Moses Smith.—2444.
Nancy Ann.—14935.
Nettie Aurora.—7000.
Oliver.—766, 767, 768, 772.
Polly.—5137.
Prior.—2353, 2657.
Rhoda.—388.
Robert.—5473.
Robert Newton.—5615.
Rosa.—16789.
Sally.—2444.
Samuel.—5139, 19339.
Sarah.—252, 252 *note*, 10808.
Sarah Ann.—11084*a*.
Sarah Cecilia.—7267*a*.
Sarah Jane.—13560.
Sarah June.—19352.
Sarah Matilda.—4557.
Seaman.—8209.
Sirena.—10461.
Thaddeus.—13551.
Theodore Lewis.—7272.
Thomas.—709, 7267*b*, 8403 *note*, 9107, 9275.
Thomas M.—9107.
Thomas Winfield.—19165.
Titus.—1860.
Vienna Adelia.—1860.
William.—709, 709 *note*, 1551, 5519, 5519 *note*, 13559, 16788.
William Brand—7267*c*.
Winfield.—4097.
. . . . .—16885.

SCOUGALL.

Affiable.—8915.

SCOVEL.

Ahira.—8664.
Clara Eva.—19885.
Daniel.—8661.
Ezra.—8664.
Ezra Ariel.—16169.
Frederick Ezra.—19886.
Harriet Ellen.—16170.
Lois Thompson.—8661.
. . . .—880.

SCOVIL.

Elias.—1451, 4550, 4552, 4555.
William.—4567, 4721, 4723, 4727.
William Elias.—4732, 4740, 11685, 11701, 11706, 11709, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11720, 11744, 11924, 12151.

SCOVILLE.

Joseph A.—441 *note*, 5274 *note*.

SCRANTON.

Helen.—4470.

SCRIBNER.

Daniel.—419, 1556.
Delilah Thankful.—17237.
Hester Ann.—5602.
James William.—5909.
Joanna.—151, 421.
Mary.—4606, 4609, 5182.
Mary Elizabeth.—5909.
Ruth.—181.
Uriah.—181.
William.—4562.
. . . .—1556*a*, 9728.

SCRIPTURE.

Anna.—7116 *note*.

SCUDDER.

Elizabeth.—1177.
Henry.—1.
Margaret.—2075.
Rachel.—3969.

SEABURY.

Ann Eliza.—9439.
John.—9439.
Rev. Dr.—5192, 8534.

SEAL.

James.—3103.

SEAMAN.

Amy.—10636.
Eliza.—7482.
Maria.—6103.
Polly.—5758.

SEARL.

Alice.—13847.
Cora Elva.—13803.
Elvira.—13844.
Frank.—13845.
George.—5730*d*.
Gilbert.—7029.
Grandison.—5730.

SEARL.—*Continued.*
HARRIS.—5730*b*.
HELEN FLORENCE.—13802.
HENRY.—5730*c*.
JOSEPHINE.—13846.
LENA.—14679.
LUCINDA.—5730*e*.
MARCELLUS ALONZO.—5713.
QUARTUS MATHEWS.—7029.
STEPHEN.—1760.
WILLIAM.—5713.

SEARLE.
FIDELIS.—11609.

SEARLES.
CLARISSA JANE.—10528.
JOHN E.—2954.
NOYES NEHEMIAH.—9611.
Rev. Mr.—6797, 17428.
SARAH MARIA.—11054.
WILLIAM.—9611.

SEARLS.
DE WITT.—7776.

SEARS.
ALFRED.—3501.
CHARLES.—710.
CLARA M.—2451.
CLARA MARIA.—5596, 7287.
DANIEL.—710, 732.
DELOS AMBROSE.—3501.
EDWIN COLLINS.—2452, 5596.
EDWIN W.—19071.
EMMA DELIGHT.—9618.
GEORGE.—2453, 7290.
JANE ELIZA.—7288.
JOSEPH CRANE.—8220.
MARTHA EMILY.—19071.
MARTHA MATILDA.—8220.
MARY.—27 *note*, 732, 2586.
MARY ANN.—7289.

SEAVER.
FANNY.—18379.
FREDERICK.—18380.
LYMAN.—11536.

SEBOLD.
ELLA MAY.—11474.
EMMA ELIZABETH.—11472.
FERDINAND.—4446.
FERDINAND DELOS.—11471.
WALTER GOW.—11473.

SEBOR.
. . . . .—1579.

SEBRING.
ELIZABETH.—4842.
MARGARET EMILY.—11114.

SECOR.
ADÈLE.—12912.
CLARISSA.—5646.
EVELINA LOUISA.—3980.
FRANCIS.—1197.
GEORGE.—9517.
GRACE ADELAIDE.—17010.
HENRY REYNOLDS.—1197.
JANE.—9142 *note*.
MALVINA ROMAINE.—3981.
THOMAS.—9517.
ZENO.—12912.
. . . . .—1192, 4798.

SECORD.
HANNAH.—11688.
JOSEPH TOWNSEND.—8137.
LEONARD JOSEPH.—15481.
TOWNSEND.—8137.

SEDGWICK.
CHARLES F.—336 *note*, 356 *note*.
CHESTER C.—5545.
JOHN.—5971.

SEE.
HARRIET.—17233.
JOHN L.—4808.

SEELEY.
A. H.—2760.
ADELA.—14540.
BANKS.—5971.
BETSEY.—6230.
CAROLINE.—13086.
CAROLINE ADÈLE.—17493.
CHARLES.—2199, 6752.
CHARLES BARTHOLF.—6762.
CHARLES STEPHEN.—10170.
CORA ELIDA.—17483.
EBENEZER.—6752.
EDWARD.—6760.
ELIZABETH.—1901.
ELLA DELILAH.—10173.
EUGENE BARLOW.—17497.
FLORENCE.—14539.
FRANCIS MARION.—10171.
FRANK CLINTON.—17496.
FREDERICK.—6761.
FREDERICK DUER.—17492.
GIDEON.—2941.
HARRIET.—10850.
HENRY LINUS.—14356.
IDA MAY.—17495.
JAMES BUTLER.—10168.
JANE ELIZABETH.—10166.
JESSE.—14538.
JOHN FOWLER.—10165.
JOHN TUCKER.—3746.
LAURA.—10001.
LAURA MATILDA.—10172.
LEWIS.—14541.
LINUS.—6324.
MARY JANE.—17494.
MILO WELLS.—10169.
PETER TOWNSEND.—6759.
PHEBE.—10439.
POLLY ZIDANA.—5971.
REUBEN.—3746, 10175.
Rev. Dr.—12576.
Rev. Mr.—14938.
SARAH.—4030 *note*, 5971.
STELLA MAY.—17491.
WALTER.—10850.
WELLING.—14542.
WILLIAM LEWIS.—10167, 10175.
. . . . .—16155.

SEELY.
ABIGAIL.—1407 *note*.
ABIJAH.—1407, 1407 *note*.
CAROLINE.—4248.
ELIZABETH.—1407, 1407 *note*, 4604.
JOHN.—1407 *note*.
OBADIAH.—1407 *note*.

SEELYE.
BETSEY.—2159.
CAROLINE.—2159.
HULDAH.—526.
THOMAS.—2159.
THOMAS T.—4400.
. . . .—11424, 11425.

SEEVA.
Esquire.—8592.

SEGAR.
FRANCES.—10169.

SEGUR.
ELLA JOSEPHINE.—16381, 19991*d* *note*.
STEPHEN.—19991*d* *note*.

SEIDGEL.
AMY.—5617.

SELBY.
NATHANIEL.—154 *note*.

SELDEN.
DEBORAH.—3026 *note*.
ESTHER.—3026 *note*.
JOSEPH.—3026 *note*.
SAMUEL.—3026 *note*.
THOMAS.—3026 *note*.

SELF.
ELIZA PRISCILLA.—10443.
WILLIAM.—10443.

SELKRIG.
ADDISON GARDNER.—11515.
CHARLES HENRY.—11516.
JAMES.—4463, 10816, 10819.
JEREMIAH.—4466.

SELLECK.
ALONZO F.—2627.
AMANDA ADELAIDE.—1837.
BETSEY.—10051.
CHARLES GRANDISON. — 3638, 5174, 5175, 12835.
CHARLES LLEWELLYN.—12646.
CHARLES H.—6022.
EDWARD.—567.
ELIZABETH.—567.
FANNY.—13561.
HANNAH.—303.
JAMES.—1837.
JANE.—503, 504.
JOHN.—303.
JULIETTE LOUISA.—12644.
LEVI.—4954.
LOUISA.—5873.
MARIA.—5610, 16135.
MARY LOUISA.—12645.
NANCY.—8379.
NATHANIEL.—196, 2924.
PETER.—303.
PHEBE.—567.
REBECCA.—1401.
SARAH.—6020*a*.
STURGIS.—2924.
THOMAS.—4954.
WRAY.—5873.
. . .—303.

SEMINGTON.
SARAH JANE.—10190.

SENSION.
MARY.—18, 25 *note*.
MATTHIAS.—25 *note*, 573 *note*.

SENTION.
MARKE.—1.
MATTHIAS.—1.

SERGEANT.

Ephraim.—7651.
Martha.—7651.

SERGENT.

Richard.—1589 *note* 2.
. . . . .—1589 *note* 2.

SERVISS.

Margaret.—17966.

SESSIONS.

C. M.—9420.
. . . . .—9704.

SEWARD.

Civil.—5834.
Lydia.—2649.
Margaret.—9738.
William Henry.—1294, 4241.

SEXTON.

Eva.—12761.
George.—5054.
Hannah.—577 *note.*
James Sylvester.—5054.
Julia Edith.—12760.
Robert.—1589 *note* 2.
Robert Whitney.—12762.
Rose.—1589 *note* 2.

SEYMOUR.

Abijah.—969, 5123.
Albert Cornell.—20292.
Amos.—1267, 1269.
Andrew.—128, 579, 579 *note*, 1991.
Ann.—701.
Ann Augusta.—1993.
Ann Rebecca.—6222.
Anna.—576, 576 *note*, 1269, 11245.
Anna Garthwaite.—14303.
Arabella Thompson.—13928.
Arthur.—15782.
Arthur Lewis.—20289.
Benjamin.—5123.
Bertha Marietta.—20295.
Betsey Tuttle.—12869, 19059.
Caroline Augusta.—9309.
Charles H.—10748, 10749.
Charles Henry.—19106.
Charles Holmes.—14305.
Charles Walton.—6228.
Charles Welford.—20293.
Daniel Smith.—12861.
Edmund.—952.
Edward Patterson.—1986.
Edwin B.—2851 *note.*
Edwin Olmstead.—19062.
Elbridge Knapp.—19112.
Eleanor Chatterton.—6253.
Elizabeth Hyatt.—581, 581 *note.*
Emma Eliza.—19113.
Emma Jane.—1988, 1992, 1992 *note.*
Emma Lucretia.—573 *note*, 582.
Francis Sherman.—19063.
George Ezra.—19109.
George Willis.—20288.
Hannah.—580, 581 *note.*
Hannah Maria North.—6220.
Hannah North.—1963, 6250.
Harriet.—7283.
Harvey Belden.—7286.
Hawley.—3320.
Helen.—14306.
Henry.—4184, 8457.
Henry Irving.—15781.
Henry Lewis.—19060.
Henry Orson.—8457.
Horatio.—2152.
Ira C.—12864.
Jane Elizabeth.—12863.
Jessie Garthwaite.—14307.
Joel.—2450.
John.—41, 278, 279, 4173 *note.*
John Stebbins.—13926.
Joseph Brooks.—13929.
Julia Huntington.—14301.
Juliette Augusta.—6223.
Kent Jarvis Chase.—15783.
Lewis.—571, 6251, 9215.
Lewis Curtis.—3364.
Lewis Stebbins.—5781, 12835, 12869.
Marcus Edward.—20294.
Margaret.—4173 *note*, 5283.
Margelia.—19104.
Martha.—4246.
Martha Ann.—19103.
Mary.—1569.
Mary Aletta.—1960 *note*, 1989.
Mary Ann Townsend.—1965.
Mary Eliza.—9215, 13927.
Mary Elizabeth.—19102.
Mary Halsey.—6221, 14302.
Mary Hayden.—7282.
Mary Jane.—19108.
Mary Myer.—1964.
Matthew.—7218.
Mercy.—4173 *note.*
Nancy Williams.—9852.
Nelly Eliza.—20290.
O. H.—9563.
Polly.—573, 573 *note*, 969, 2111.
Rebecca.—41.
Rhoda.—952.
Richard.—4173 *note.*
Richard Gray.—13925.
Robert Anderson.—20291.
Robert Montgomery.—19105.
Sally.—577, 577 *note.*
Samuel.—128, 575, 1967, 5129, 5781, 12835.
Samuel Moore.—19061.
Sarah.—2789, 4185.
Sarah Elizabeth—7284.
Sarah Hedenberg.—6224.
Sarah Louisa.—1990.
Sarah Odell.—14304.
Smith Edward.—19110.
Sophia.—578, 578 *note.*
Susan Ann.—19107.
Susanna.—1620.
Thaddeus.—572, 1966, 1987, 6252.
Thaddeus Cuthbert.—6226, 6227.
Thomas.—5129.
Uriah.—701, 1559.
William.—574, 2450, 3320, 7218.
William Henry.—12862.
William Lewis.—6225.
William North.—571, 1959, 14300.
William T.—2450.
William Thomas.—7285.

SHADBOLT.

Amanda.—2955.

SHAFF.

Maria.—16052.

SHAFFER.

Frederick.—5925.
Frederick Hoyt.—14141.
Herbert Isaac.—14140.
Jonas.—5925.

SHAND.

Annie Arabel.—6166.
Elizabeth Arabella.—6164.
James Hutchingson.—1935.
James Sutherland.—6165.
Robert.—1935.

SHANK.

J.—7680.

SHANNON.

Martha Jane.—4346.
Mary.—9386.
William.—4346, 9382.

SHARE.

Agnes Delphine.—17583.
George Henry.—10318.
James B.—10319.
William.—10318, 10319.

SHARLAND.

Ann.—11688.
Edmund Dana.—11688.

SHARP.

Ada Matilda.—15521.
Henry.—5506.
Lucinda.—5506.
Neal Johnson.—15521.
William.—12555.

SHARPE.

Peter.—17228.

SHARTS.

John.—2113.
Louisa.—2113.

SHATTUCK.

John.—6842, 6843.
Lyman.—2805.
Mariette.—2805.
Mary G.—2805 *note.*
Samuel.—8458 *note.*
Sarah.—8458 *note.*

SHAUGHNESSY.

Charles.—12379.
John.—4811.
Solomon.—12378.

SHAUL.

Eva Melissa.—9815.
Sylvester.—9815.

SHAW.

Abigail.—13048.
Alpha Herbert.—4323.
Charles Henry.—11197.
Charles Nathan.—18186.
Edward Lansing.—16604.
Eliza.—4574.
Elizabeth.—4564.
Ella Bradley.—18187.
Hannah.—3682 *note*, 3683.
Harriet Newell.—11195.
Jeremiah.—2401.
John Lewis.—11199.
Margaret.—14322.
Martha Lucretia.—11201.
Matilda.—11071.
Nathan.—4271, 4273.
Nathan Miles.—11198.

SHAW.—*Continued.*

Phebe.—3714, 10089.
Solomon.—4273.
Sylvia.—2912.
Walter Gay.—11200.
William.—4574.
William Henry.—11289.
. . . .—11196.

SHEALL.

Sarah.—11854.

SHEARDOWN.

Thomas.—16393.

SHEARER.

Benjamin.—9440.
Celia Adeline.—6429.
Franklin Barber.—6428.
Henry Milton.—14373.
James.—2038.
James Milton.—2038.
Marietta.—6427.
Mary Esther.—6430.
Rebecca.—2038.

SHEARS.

Abraham.—3488.
Anna Frances.—9591.
Charles Henry.—3488.
Edith Estelle.—9590.
Elizabeth Augusta.—9588.
Flora Bell.—9589.
George Peaslee.—9587.

SHEDD.

Josephine Ella.—11175.
Oliver.—11175.

SHEFFIELD.

Eliza.—7003.

SHELDON.

A.—3532.
Abigail.—11186.
Anson Silas.—11074.
Benjamin.—8057.
Betsey.—3792.
Caroline.—3797.
Caroline Adelia.—18108.
Edward Augustus.—18106.
Elizabeth.—8591.
Elizabeth Crook.—8807.
Emma Augusta.—11033.
George Chester.—16501.
Henry O.—4104.
Herbert Clayton.—18109.
Horace Walter.—8832.
Ida Amelia.—18107.
Jeremiah.—3792.
Melinda.—7925.
Mercy.—11437.
Mindwell.—1540 *note.*
Olive Elizabeth.—16500.
Oliver.—11074.
Samuel.—6335.
Sylvester.—11033.
William.—8057.

SHELHAMMER.

Esther.—19070.

SHELLABIER.

Jane.—11787.

SHELLEY.

Frank.—10379.
Frank Whitney.—10380.
Grace Whitney.—1164.
Jenny Augusta.—10377.
John Edwin.—10381.
Josephine Grace.—10376.
Lewis.—3865.
Lewis Redfield.—10378.
William Cleever Wilkinson.—10383.
William Justin.—10382.

SHELLMAN.

Mary.—10799.

SHELTON.

Charles Riley.—4137.
Clara Talula.—6636.
Esther.—434.
Gershom.—4137.
Henry Durant.—6635.
John Washington.—2130.
John Wiley.—6638.
Joseph Clark.—6640.
Leonora Virginia.—6634.
Mary Elizabeth.—6639.
Nettie Oreanna.—6641.
Philo.—282, 424, 1116, 1121, 1573, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3694, 3695, 3696.
Rev. Dr.—4292, 11230.
Samuel Barksdale Jones.—6642.
Washington.—2130.
William Sidney.—6637.

SHENUCK.

Henry.—1245.

SHENUCKS.

John.—1245.

SHEPARD.

Allen.—1213.
Andrew Comstock.—4034.
Andrew Trowbridge.—10696.
Anna.—10734, 11231, 13100.
Anna Loper.—10712.
Anna Maria.—1217, 4040.
Anson George.—10706.
Arthur Ashley.—13818.
Augustus Comstock.—4031.
C. O.—16166.
Caroline Amanda.—3877.
Charles Arthur.—10707.
Charles Gurley.—11233.
Charles Hall.—13822.
Charles Henry.—4033.
Charles Osborn.—8401.
Charles Thomas.—15738.
Charlotte.—4029.
Clara Trowbridge.—10717.
Daniel.—1971.
Daniel Parsons.—1216.
Emily Augusta.—17736.
Florence Augusta.—10697.
Frank Hartshorn.—17732.
Frederick.—4032, 10701.
George.—5711, 5721.
George Anson.—10694.
George Frederick.—17731.
George Irving.—4035.
George Parsons.—10713.
Gracie Evelyn.—13819.
Grandison.—8283.
Horace.—17733.
Horace Hickok.—10695.
Horace Wildman.—10709.
Hiram.—3877.
James Edward.—17735.
Jenny Barber.—17742.
Jesse.—4292.
Jessie.—11235.
Joanna.—1215.
John.—308, 8603, 11232.
John Davenport.—4292.
Josephine Emily.—10693.
Julia Ann.—4036, 8404.
Julia Barnum.—10698.
Lucy.—9984.
Lucy Emma.—15739.
Lucy Maria.—8402.
Laura.—4027, 10715.
Leroy Ferry.—10702.
Lucien Wilmot.—10700.
Lucina.—4082.
Luman.—8603.
Margaret.—2978, 8510.
Martha.—10714.
Martha Jane.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070, 9072, 10704.
Mary.—2978.
Mary Adeline.—4037.
Mary Hoyt.—17734.
Mary Venetia.—13821.
Mary Watson.—8403.
Mary Weed.—10699.
Nancy.—8991.
Oliver.—1214, 10705.
Orson Luman.—16011.
Otis Ashley.—5721.
Rhoda.—4297.
Rollin.—12570.
Samuel.—3742.
Sarah Ellen.—8406.
Sarah Loper.—10710, 10711.
Silas E.—8674, 8676, 8712, 16362, 16391.
Sophia Antoinette.—5711.
Sophie Maud.—13820.
Starr Gregory.—10703.
Stephen.—308, 4038, 4040, 11897.
Susan Waller.—10708.
Thomas.—2982.
Thomas Edward.—8407.
Thomas Watson.—2982, 8405, 15740.
Uriah.—2978.
Walter Joy.—11234.
William.—1212, 4028, 19042.
William Coley.—4030, 4030 *note.*
William Parsons.—10716.
William Pearce.—17741.

SHEPARDSON.

Jonathan.—11061.
Mary Maria.—11061.

SHEPHARD.

Veleta.—12477.

SHEPHERD.

Betsey.—11496.
Fayette.—1995.
S. E.—16249.
T. B.—19377 *note.*

SHEPHERDSON.

Nancy.—2106.

SHEPPARD.

Cynthia.—10145.

SHERES.

Gertrude.—2445.

SHERIDAN.

PHILLIP HENRY.—3375, 4401, 5916, 11072, 12790, 17235.

SHERM.

FRANK.—12091.
. . . .—4697.

SHERMAN.

ADELIZA.—10018.
ALBERT.—11064.
ALBERT LAVELL.—17503.
ALICE JANET.—17307.
ALLEN PARSONS.—16198.
ALVIRA.—10763.
AMANDA CATHARINE.—5930.
AMOS.—433.
ANGELINE MAY.—18922.
BETSEY ELIZA.—1817 *note.*
CATHARINE EMELINE.—17505.
CHARLES.—12396, 12396 *note*, 17309.
CHARLES ELMER.—18919.
CHARLES WESLEY.—12396, 12396 *note.*
CLARA.—14153.
CYNTHIA.—9697.
DORCAS.—1506.
EBENEZER.—10006.
EBENEZER CUSHMAN.—12396 *note.*
EDWARD R.—5370.
ELBERT RUNYAN.—18920.
ELIJAH.—10022.
ELIZA.—1817.
ELIZABETH.—4140 *note.*
ELIZABETH PUTNAM.—17332.
EMMA.—14154.
EPHRAIM.—316.
FLORA ESTELLA.—17504.
FRANK SIDNEY.—18090.
FREDERICK WHITNEY.—17333.
GEORGE.—10006.
GEORGE HIRAM.—17335.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—17308.
IMOGENE.—11455.
JACOB.—3152.
JAMES MANN.—7541.
JANE.—4138.
JENNY PAULL.—17334.
JOHN.—4140 *note*, 5357 *note.*
JOSIAH.—5928, 5930.
LAURA JANE.—18921.
LEGRAND.—4438.
LOTTY.—14146.
MARY.—4140 *note.*
MARY ALMIRA.—18089.
MARY ANN.—8266.
MARY ESTHER.—14147.
MOSES.—10487.
NATHANIEL.—5219 *note.*
ORIL JANES.—3152.
ORRIN ROSE.—10182.
PHILO.—4438.
REBECCA.—2588.
RENSSELAER READ.—10022.
RICHARD.—539, 1816.
RIPLEY.—10182.
RUTH.—14051.
SAMUEL.—4140 *note.*
SARAH.—5442.
WARREN.—4138, 14145.
WASHINGTON.—14152.
WATSON.—14148.
WESLEY.—14150.
WILBUR.—14149.
WILLIAM.—5928, 8679, 14144.
WILLIAM RANDALL.—18923.
WILLIAM TECUMSEH. — 2123, 2152, 2807, 4499, 5243, 6980, 6988, 7566, 9220, 9222, 9460, 10116, 10646, 11072, 11344, 11490, 12790, 16084.
WILLIS.—14143.
. . . . .—1060.

SHERRILL.

S. B.—6531, 6533.

SHERWIN.

. . . . .—8491.

SHERWOOD.

ABBY J.—6737.
ANN.—1195 *note.*
BENJAMIN.—632, 632 *note*, 1195, 2162, 3212, 3638 *note.*
BETSEY.—3278.
CATHARINE.—3618.
CATHARINE A.—3977.
CLARA.—632, 632 *note*, 5170.
DANIEL.—23, 141, 146, 204, 235, 281, 1787 *note*, 3638 *note*, 5761.
DEBORAH.—4730.
EBENEZER.—23, 141, 142.
ELIZABETH.—144, 4555, 5166*a*.
ERASTUS.—14935.
ESTHER.—281, 17326.
GERTRUDE.—3212.
HANNAH.—632 *note.*
HARRIET.—1115.
HENRY.—23, 143.
JERUSHA.—150.
JOHN.—147, 632 *note*, 3638 *note.*
JUSTUS.—1402 *note.*
LEWIS.—11668.
LOIS.—143.
MARTHA.—290.
MARTHA A.—16720.
MARY.—146, 3212.
MARY EMMA.—14935.
MATTHEW.—1195, 1195 *note.*
NATHAN.—23, 1195 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—2503, 8737.
RICHARD.—149.
RUFUS.—11668.
RUTH.—23, 145, 1402 *note*, 3638, 3638 *note.*
SALLY.—3698.
SARAH.—142, 148, 632 *note*, 633, 2161, 2162, 3707, 5166, 5166*a*, 5168.
SQUIRE.—1115.
THANKFUL.—1195 *note.*
TIMOTHY.—3638, 3638 *note.*
WILLIAM.—2685.
. . . .—3441.

SHEW.

CATHARINE.—4907.
CORNELIA ELFLIDA.—12606.
ELLA PHILENA.—12605.
FRANK CLEMENT.—12591.
GEORGE SNEDIKER.—12594.
GODFREY.—1505 *note.*
HANNAH.—4908.
HENRY.—1505 *note.*
ISABEL.—12604.
JACOB.—1505, 1505 *note.*
JAY MARVIN.—12593.
JENNY LIND.—12592.
JOHN.—1505, 1505 *note*, 4910.
LODOWICK PUTMAN.—1505.
LOUIS.—19050.
MARTHA.—4911, 12555.
MARY JANE.—12603.
NATHANIEL WESCOT.—12590.
PAMELIA.—4905.
PUTMAN.—4906.
STEPHEN.—1505 *note.*
SUSAN MARIA.—4909.

SHEYS.

HARRIET.—13007.

SHIELD.

MARTHA.—4901.

SHIELDS.

DAVID.—5872, 14043.
FRANCES ELIZABETH.—14043.
FRANCIS.—5872.
GEORGE SHERMAN.—14044.
JAMES.—1503.
JAMES BUCHANAN.—14045.
JEREMIAH CLARK.—4902.
LILY MIRIAM.—14041.
LUDWICK.—5872.
MARGARET.—4900.
WILLIAM HUTCHISON.—14042.

SHIMEALL.

R. C.—1859.

SHINDLER.

ANDREW.—11577.
CHARLES FREEMAN.—18401.
GEORGE.—11578.
MARY ANN.—11577.

SHINN.

ANN.—5038.

SHIPMAN.

ADOLPHUS.—17222.
ELIZABETH J.—5185.
MINERVA.—17222.

SHIPPY.

HENRY.—7555.

SHNYDER.

JOSEPH.—2175.
SARAH SOPHIA.—2175.

SHOECRAFT.

JAMES.—8237.
PAMELIA.—8237.

SHOEMAKER.

ANNA.—2520.
DANIEL MCDOWELL.—12266.
GEORGE WINTHROP.—18883.
HIRAM RALPH.—18882.
HORACE AGARD.—12266.
MARIE.—15009.
MARTHA ELIZABETH.—18884.

SHOFF.

CHARLES JACOB.—17847.
FANNY MARIA.—4142.
HORATIO NELSON.—10849.
JACOB.—4142, 10849.
MARY ADELA.—17848.

SHOLES.

DANIEL.—5127.
DANIEL SMITH.—12876.
EBENEZER.—5127.

SHORT.

Asa.—4855, 4861, 4862.
Asa D.—12465.
David H.—2770, 5178.
Floretta.—12468.
Francis.—4862, 12466.
Laurette.—4855.
Mary Lizette.—4861.
Seneca.—12547.
Thomas.—1170.
Viola.—12467.

SHOTTENKIRK.

Mary.—3535.

SHOTWELL.

Annie Force.—3640.
Daniel.—3640.
Mary Talcott.—11133.
Phebe.—10011.
Walter Fox.—11133.

SHOVE.

Mary.—202 *note.*

SHRADER.

Charles Burton.—16397.
Frederick.—16397.
Lelia Frances.—19995.
Mary Helen.—19996.

SHUART.

Clarence.—14728.
Ezekiel.—7143.
James.—7143.

SHUFELT.

Elizabeth Eleonore.—11202.
John T.—11202.
Mary Ann.—9105.

SHULTZ.

Ellen Amanda.—5937.
Henry A.—1746.
Mary.—1384.

SHUPE.

Aaron.—11084*f.*

SHURTER.

Hannah Eleanor.—2474.

SHURTLEFF.

Amasa.—481.
Asenath.—695.
Daniel W.—5463.
Harrison.—10520.

SIAS.

Charles.—2367, 7106.
Frederick.—7105.
Jeremiah.—2367.
Lucy.—7104.

SIBLEY.

Dennis Eliakim.—4755.
Edgar.—5112.
Elba.—4475.
Elisha.—1458.
George Murdock.—12233.
James.—1458.
James Adolphus.—4754.
James Whitney.—12237.
John Baker.—12232.
John Herbert.—4756.
Margaret Eldridge.—12235.
Mary Elizabeth.—12234.
Sarah Eliza.—12236.

SICKLES.

Nancy.—648.
Zachariah.—648.

SIKES.

Alfred.—2088.
Matilda Ann.—2088.

SILL.

Juliet.—15689.

SILLEVANT.

Daniel.—4030 *note.*

SILLIMAN.

Frances Iphigenia.—9812.
Gould Sellick.—3598.
Huldah.—1082.
Irwin Gould.—9814.
Irwin Lloyd.—17150.
Justus.—1443, 3598.
Loren Gould.—9815.
Marinda.—1843.
Mary Jane.—9811.
Sarah Melissa.—9813.

SILLS.

Mary Ann.—5791, 5817.

SILSBEE.

Erminda.—2503.
John.—2503.

SILVER.

Carl Burrows.—7508.
Lovern Bostwick.—2533.
William Burrows.—7507.

SILVERNAIL.

Alfred.—15167.
Cornelius David.—7567.
Edgar.—15170.
Edna May.—19555.
Emily.—8315.
Frank Pierce.—15166, 19555 *note.*
George.—15169.
Jeremiah.—15168.
John.—7567.
John Benjamin.—13834.
Stephen.—13834.

SILVERTHORN.

William.—13927.

SIME.

Alexander.—11839.
Jane.—11839.

SIMKINS.

Eveline.—1612.
Jesse.—1612.
Silas.—1612.

SIMMONS.

Aaron.—9960.
Alabartas.—2974.
Eliza.—2974.
Emeline.—8496.
Gideon.—2588.
Harvey.—2408.
Isaac.—4174.
J. P.—16090.
James Edward.—11962.
Lucy Smith.—5388.
Mary Ellen.—2408.
Sarah.—2714.
Sarah Jane.—8400.
Samuel.—8400.
Thomas.—2486.
William.—2620.

SIMONDS.

Deborah.—1266.
Richard.—11739.

SIMONS.

Andrew Jackson.—14550.
Elizabeth Allen.—3004.
George.—6803.
Henry Whitney.—14551.
J. D.—2567.
Loring.—3002, 3004.
Louisa.—14549.
Sarah Ann.—3002.
Stephen.—6803.
Susanna.—2175.

SIMONSON.

Charles Mott.—10637.
Elizabeth.—3424.
John.—3424.
Mott.—4001.

SIMPKINS.

Elizabeth.—3790.
Irene.—3056, 3056 *note.*

SIMPSON.

Charles.—9549.
Clara Orinda.—7929.
Daniel Bailey.—14914.
Eliza Elizabeth.—3081.
Emma.—14917.
J. A. E.—16067, 16069.
Jane.—14912.
John Jirls.—2717.
John William.—14913.
Joseph.—7355.
Lucinda.—18878.
Matthew Bailey.—14916.
Merrit Joseph.—14915.
Peter.—2717.
Polly Selina.—7930.
William.—7355.
. . . .—3081.

SIMS.

Hiram.—1693.

SINCLAIR.

. . . . .—450 *note.*

SING.

C. B.—10454.

SINGER.

. . . .—1292 *note.*

SINGLETON.

Marian Videau.—4247.
Mary.—2628.

SINNOTT.

Sophia.—8443.

SIPP.

Catharine.—10868.

SIPPERLY.

Jennie Coughtry.—6272.
Levi.—6272.

SISCO.

Eleanor.—1932.

SISSON.

Caroline.—18003.
Edward.—18003.

SISSONS.

Elizabeth.—5932.
Phebe.—7143.

SIVER.

William James.—8130.

SKEELS.

Amanda.—5356.

SKELIE.

Adelia.—6799.
William.—6799.

SKIDMORE.

Catharine.—5875 *note*, 14927.
Ellen.—440 *note*.
Emma.—11603.
Harriet.—2197.
John.—440 *note*.
Phœbe.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1575.
Samuel.—440 *note*.
Susannah.—440 *note*.
Thomas.—440 *note*.
Zaidee.—509.

SKIFF.

Elizabeth.—3384.
Elmina.—10917.
Harriet.—4195, 4197.
Luther.—9428.
Rhoda Ann.—10947.
Samuel Averill.—9428.
Walter.—10917, 10947.

SKILLMAN.

Catharine.—1054.
Joseph.—1054.

SKINNER.

Aaron.—4497, 4497 *note*.
Abigail.—6035 *note*.
Augustus Cepheus.—5077.
Blanche.—12784.
C. A.—10976.
Elizabeth.—8424.
Gardner M.—1860.
Gracie King.—17907.
Herbert.—5077.
Joshua King.—10941.
Lucinda Nims.—4497.
Margaret.—7571.
Mary.—1536, 6035 *note*, 8631.
Rev. Mr.—4748.
Sarah.—9515.
Thomas.—6035 *note*.

SLACK.

George.—8848, 8892.
Hester.—1451.

SLASON.

Adelaide Louisa.—11993.
Ann Eliza.—4659.
Ann Maria.—4635, 11998.
Annette Lacy.—11995.
Betsey Ann.—1428.
Celia Frances.—11996, 12030.
Charles Bentzlee.—12032.
Charles Harmon.—4637.
Charles Hiram.—11999.
Cordelia Maria.—11984*a*.
Cornelia.—1429.
Deliverance.—389, 389 *note*.
Edward Nelson.—12031.
Eugene Pulaski.—4660, 12034.
Francis.—1424, 4661.
Francis Chapman.—11983.
Francis Charles.—12002.
George Nelson.—1431.
George William.—11984.
Harriet Elsie.—12004.
Harriet Louisa.—12037.
Hiram.—11994.
Isaac.—1427.
James Lacy.—12001.
James Lawrence.—4634.
Jesse Weed.—12038.
Jessie.—12035.
Julia.—1426.
Mary Eleanor.—11992, 12033.
Mary Eliza.—12036.
Mary Elizabeth.—11982.
Minnie Sophia.—12000.
Nathaniel.—389, 389 *note*.
Smith.—1421.
Sophia.—1425.
Francis Henry.—4638.
William Mellville.—11997.
William Platt.—1430.
William Tilden.—12003.
William Wallace.—4636.
. . . .—1422, 1423, 4657, 4658, 12039.

SLATER.

Jane Ann.—10602.
Jane Patience.—3858.
Murray.—7377.

SLATTERY.

Anna.—2657.

SLAUGHTER.

Anna Hoyt.—18770.
Francis W.—12011, 18772.
Madge W.—18771.

SLAUSON.

Deborah.—5526, 5528.
John.—5527.
Nehemiah.—5527.

SLAWSON.

George.—389 *note*.
Sarah.—612.
. . . .—7644.

SLIE.

Judge.—2222.
Sarah.—2222.

SLOAN.

David.—10694.
Josephine.—10694.
S. P.—16109.

SLOAT.

John.—1527.

SLOCUM.

Abigail Elizabeth.—17225*a*.
Albert Bliss.—10969.
Almond Caleb.—20102.
Amanda.—13100.
Amasa.—4173.
Amy.—4173.
Annis.—17225*c*.
Caleb John.—17225*e*.
Caleb Wright.—9963, 17225 *note*.
Charles Albert.—17947.
Charles Cecil.—20104.
Charles E.—20096.
Charles Elihu.—17225*k*.
Clarissa.—17225*d*.
Edward.—20099.
Eleazer.—17225 *note*, 17225*i*.
Elias.—17225*g*.
Elizabeth.—17225 *note*.
Ella.—20097.
Ellen Frances.—15992.
Emily Theresa.—15993.
Erwin Eleazer.—20101.
George H.—20098.
George W.—20095.
Henry Platt.—20103.
Joseph.—17225 *note*.
Joseph W.—17225*f*.
Lewis William Bass.—17225.
Lyman.—8591.
Mary Helen.—17946.
Sarah.—17225*b*.
Smith.—10969.
Susan Elizabeth.—20100.
William.—8591.
William Eugene.—15994.
Wright Newton.—17225*h*.

SLOSSON.

Caroline.—4201, 4202 *note*.
Caroline Augusta.—11041.
Celia.—11112.
Clark.—4213, 4229.
Charlotte.—4228.
Cynthia Matilda.—11111.
Ebenezer.—389 *note*.
Edwin Ball.—11060.
Eleazer.—389 *note*.
Electa.—1274, 1276.
Emily.—18057.
Emily Villars.—11039.
Enoch.—322, 389 *note*, 573 *note*, 4200.
Enos.—1279, 4231.
Ezbon.—1275, 4214, 4232.
Franklin.—4204, 4204 *note*.
George Williams.—11038.
James.—389 *note*.
Jerusha.—1277, 1277 *note*, 4229, 4232.
John.—389 *note*.
Josephine.—4229, 11113.
Julia Ann.—4226.
Lucinda.—1272.
Mabel.—1271.
Martha.—389 *note*.
Matilda.—4225.

SLOSSON.—*Continued.*

NANCY.—4230.
NANCY RICH.—11042.
NATHANIEL.—322, 389 *note*.
PHEBE ELIZABETH.—11040.
RUTH.—1278.
SARAH.—1273, 3624, 4202, 4202 *note*, 4441.
SEMANTHA.—4202 *note*, 4205.
SUSAN LOUISA.—11114.
SUSAN MARIA.—4227.
SUSANNA.—328, 389.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11110.
WILLIAMS.—4203.

SLY.

ISAAC.—4865.

SMALL.

ANNIE ELIZABETH.—14059.
ARTHUR KNAPP.—14058.
EDWARD.—5875 *note*.
ELIZA SHERMAN.—14057.
Gen.—4974.
JOHN.—5875.
MATILDA.—1716.
WILSON.—5875, 5875 *note*.

SMALLEY.

ANDREW.—4297.
CATHARINE.—4297.
Elder.—7344.
SARAH JANE.—8136.

SMART.

J. S.—9699.

SMEAD.

ADOLPHUS.—4634.
SARAH EMELINE.—4634.

SMEDLEY.

ANNA MARY.—16463.
CHARLES HARWOOD.—8803.
MARCIA ADELAIDE.—16464.
. . . . .—8803.

SMEDLY.

JAMES.—48.

SMELLAGE.

JAMES.—192.
JEMIMA.—192.

SMELTZER.

ARNOLD.—9692.
BERTHA FLORINE.—17074*d*.
LUELLA MAY.—15074*c*.
MICHAEL.—9692.

SMILEY.

BENJAMIN.—16394.
CAROLINE.—12408.
WILLIS R.—16394.

SMILLIE.

JAMES.—6262.
MINNIE BRAINERD.—14336.
WILLIAM MAIN.—6262.

SMITH.

AARON.—3277.
ABEL.—3420.
ABEL HOLBROOK.—5233.
ABIAH.—632 *note*.
ABIGAIL.—122, 165, 204, 5134.
ABRAHAM.—708, 1188, 1188 *note*.
ABRAHAM A.—10509.
ACHSAH.—5097, 5098.
ADELIA ANN.—3114.
AGNES VICTORIA.—2122.
ALBERT.—10740.
ALBERT EUGENE.—16542.
ALBERT WATERMAN.—2057.
ALEXANDER.—12247, 12939.
ALFRED HOLBROOK.—13053.
ALFRED S.—10511.
ALICE LOUISA.—16938.
ALICE MAUD.—14534, 18802.
ALICE MELISSA.—10521.
AMASA.—11014.
AMASA TURNEY.—20279.
AMIRA.—2042.
AMOS.—5172.
AMOS SAFFORD.—18423.
AMY ANGELINA.—17555.
AMY JOSEPHINE.—17594.
ANDERSON.—11796.
ANDREW KNOX.—2442.
ANDREW VENCIN.—6196.
ANGELINE.—9980, 10543.
ANGELINE POLLY.—10251.
ANN.—3009, 3012, 11683, 13046.
ANN ELIZA.—4541.
ANN JANET.—20300.
ANN MARIA.—3954.
ANNA.—71, 490, 491, 712, 1561, 2558, 2934, 3934 *note*, 2935, 4786, 5757, 5781, 12400, 12507.
ANNA TALMAN.—4239.
ANNE.—170.
ANNIE.—170.
ANNIE CARREL.—18580.
ANNIE GEDNEY.—20282.
ANNIE HATHAWAY.—17556.
ANNIE LOUISE.—17055.
ARA.—8878.
ARABELLA.—2438.
ARCHIBALD LIVINGSTON.—10541.
ARTHUR BLAKELEY.—6474.
ARTHUR LOCKWOOD.—19212.
ARTHUR WHITNEY.—7298.
ARZA.—3179.
ASA.—10448.
ASA D.—4695, 4696.
AUGUSTA ELIZABETH.—7296.
AURELIA ESTHER.—6849.
AZOR.—1550, 1786.
BARTHOLOMEW.—3358, 12242.
BENAJAH.—169, 3789.
BENAJAH ELI.—10252.
BENJAMIN.—734 *note*, 1143 *note*.
BENJAMIN ELI.—10258.
BENJAMIN HOWARD.—8306.
BENJAMIN KELLOGG.—16893.
BETSEY.—710, 1703, 2093, 5133, 9300 *note*, 14901.
BETSEY JANE.—5147.
BETSEY ROBERTS.—1648.
BETTY.—166, 167, 1947.
CALEB.—1553.
CAROLINE.—2425, 4541, 15258, 18325.
CAROLINE BOLAND.—9431.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH.—6848, 19066.
CAROLINE LAURA.—14796.
CARROLL E.—11175.
CATHARINE.—700, 1093, 1409, 4782, 5127, 7869, 12886, 13415.
CATHARINE ANN.—1868.
CATHARINE BRITTAIN.—12126.
CATHARINE E.—10507.
CATHARINE GRISWOLD.—17553.
CATLIN.—12849.
CATY.—700.
CECIL LE ROY.—17549.
CHARLES.—1820, 2456, 5128, 5171, 19208.
CHARLES ALBERT.—10522.
CHARLES ARTHUR.—16540.
CHARLES EDGAR.—14795.
CHARLES F.—17721*a* *note*.
CHARLES HENRY.—7294, 10253, 14765.
CHARLES HOWARD.—19084.
CHARLES LEE.—8845.
CHARLES MARSHALL.—18801.
CHARLES S.—4032.
CHARLES SHEPARD.—15732.
CHARLES THOMAS.—12124.
CHARLES W. H.—10508.
CHARLOTTE.—4145, 4517, 12857.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.—19097.
CHARITY.—1180, 1180 *note*.
CHAUNCEY.—2024.
CHAUNCEY PERLEE.—7267.
CHLOE.—734 *note*.
CHRISTIANA.—8605.
CLARA.—711, 711 *note*, 3066, 4382, 5171.
CLARISSA MARIA.—5754.
CLARK.—11435.
CLARK PERLEE.—2435.
CORA ELIZABETH.—10525.
CORNELIA FRANCES.—10520.
COTTON MATHER.—338, 1014.
CYNTHIA JANE.—7292.
CZAR.—701.
DANIEL.—26, 26 *note*, 156, 167, 168, 417, 418, 706, 1026, 1093, 1187, 1188 *note*, 1549, 1554, 1896, 2308, 2417, 5119, 5145, 9772, 12840, 12850.
DANIEL SEYMOUR.—2436.
DARIUS H.—17416.
DAVENPORT GRANT.—14536.
DAVID.—1194, 3727*b*, 5130, 8273, 12263, 12838, 12883.
DAVID KILBOURN.—4517.
DAVID PATCHET.—13712.
DAVID R.—17990.
DEBORAH.—44.
DOLLY.—1551.
DOLLY ANN.—1385.
DORCAS.—270, 700, 1470.
DOROTHY.—734 *note*.
DRUSILLA.—5713.
EBENEZER.—26, 26 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 3233*c*.
EDITH.—1034.
EDMUND.—6697.
EDMUND PERLEE.—696, 2439.
EDSON.—9186.
EDWARD.—5119, 9147, 10459, 19083.
EDWARD CLARK.—19098.
EDWARD HURLBUTT.—12856, 12860.
EDWARD LEWIS.—19099.
EDWARD ROBINSON.—10257.
EDWARD WHITNEY.—16541.
EDWARD WINFIELD.—10539.
EDWIN.—13028, 19082.
EDWIN DAVID.—6406.
ELI.—1143, 1149, 2415, 3790, 10250, 13415.
ELI WHITNEY.—10255.
ELIAKIM.—122.
ELIAS.—3114.
ELIHU.—7338, 8635, 16135.
ELIJAH FITCH.—5229.
ELIJAH S.—5964.
ELIZA.—3950, 5123, 5708, 10160, 11435, 12526.
ELIZA BALLARD.—8708.
ELIZA E.—1052.
ELIZA HANNAH.—4032.

SMITH.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth.—2, 12, 46, 440 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 925, 968, 1208 *note*, 1555*a*, 3082, 5569, 6502, 9772, 10119, 12838, 13138 *note*, 13403, 16058, 19074.
Ella Ethelena.—10526.
Ellen.—4355, 4599, 12525.
Ellen Eliza.—10160.
Ellen Shepard.—15734.
Ellison.—10249.
Elmon.—1146 *note*.
Elmore.—9420.
Elsie.—15006.
Elvin Elmer Ellsworth.—10544.
Emeline.—3277, 4649, 11313.
Emeline Maria.—9673.
Emily.—12528.
Emily Augusta.—12842.
Emily Jane.—12125.
Emma.—12527, 18084.
Emma Aurelia.—14991.
Esther.—423.
Esther Bradford.—1805.
Eunice.—3727*c*, 3753, 11409.
Eva Elizabeth.—14986.
Ezra.—1188 *note*.
Fanny.—5135, 7025.
Fanny Elizabeth.—10540.
Fanny Maria.—9147.
Fitch.—5229.
Florinda A.—13785.
Florine Bella.—19210.
Francis.—8708.
Frank Ernest.—14762.
Frank Eugene.—7260.
Frank Foster.—14537.
Frederick Albert.—6473.
Frederick Isaac.—15628.
Frederick Louis.—14761.
Frederick Oliver.—12927.
Frederick Percival.—17056.
Friend W.—3661, 5645, 19060.
Gabriel.—1180 *note*.
Gamaliel.—422, 2172, 5118, 10119, 12846, 19077.
George.—19076, 20225.
George Allen.—12263.
George Alonzo.—17595.
George Belcher.—1146 *note*.
George Edward.—10523.
George Finley.—13044.
George Henry.—20297.
George Thatcher.—9297, 16895.
Georgiana.—19087.
Gershom.—6196.
Gertrude.—7259.
Gilbert Chandler.—16135.
Giles.—10950.
Giles Crofoot.—2245.
Gordon.—6334.
Gould.—942.
Grace.—709, 711 *note*.
Grace Percival.—17052.
Grove.—704.
H. B.—10737.
H. Ryon.—3761.
Hannah.—1093, 1128, 1188 *note*, 1462, 1725, 3791, 5143, 8484, 11987.
Hannah Jane.—4517, 14984, 14990.
Harlow Martin.—16543.
Harriet.—1312, 3953, 12839, 12904, 20164.
Harriet Adah.—16539.
Harriet Eliza.—12122.
Harriet Emily.—10518.
Harriet Louisa.—2429.
Harriet Louise.—5238.
Harriet Maria.—18323.
Harriet Mary.—20281.
Harriet Rebecca.—10513.
Harriet Virginia.—9435.
Harris Irving.—7723.
Harvey.—713, 16056.
Harvey Efner.—11648.
Harvey Joseph.—7304.
Harvey Keeler.—5172.
Harvey Whitney.—2458.
Helen Margaretta.—16894.
Henrietta Augusta.—19095.
Henrietta Maria.—19101.
Henry.—734 *note*, 2163, 2417, 2455, 3947, 4541, 5119, 5120, 5707, 12847.
Henry H.—20163.
Henry Hazard.—7237.
Henry Hurlbutt.—19096.
Henry Safford.—18424.
Henry Wetmore.—18581.
Henry Whitney.—19085.
Hephzibah.—452, 1639.
Hepsey.—4137.
Herbert.—19100.
Herbert Lee.—18582.
Herman.—3490.
Hervey.—1146, 1146 *note*.
Hester Ann.—17610.
Hiram.—1114, 5144.
Hiram Bangs.—9671.
Hiram Elwell.—19280.
Hiram Reuben.—9434.
Horace.—9593.
Howard.—15627.
Huldah Almena.—14989.
Huldah Ann.—14988.
Hutton.—1093.
Ida Louisa.—10524.
Isaac.—880, 8306, 11435.
Isaac Selleck.—3955.
Isaac Wesley.—19278.
Isaac Worden.—13385.
Israel.—734 *note*, 4649.
J. A.—3046.
J. Bryant.—17720*h* *note*.
Jabish.—31.
Jacob.—4883.
Jacob Henry.—10516.
James.—2847, 5146, 10160, 12859.
James Alonzo.—10373.
James Butler.—2457.
James Caspar.—14767.
James Harvey.—2847.
James Henry.—7241, 9060.
James M.—4039.
James Sanford.—7303.
James W.—3358, 12242.
James Whitney.—8103.
Jane.—3999, 5788.
Jane Chase.—6852.
Jane Eliza.—9672.
Jarvis.—8381.
Jay Kellogg.—7258.
Jehiel.—10740.
Jenny.—18324.
Jeremiah.—711, 711 *note*, 1787, 3066, 3179, 7389, 7392.
Jesse.—8845.
Jesse Gould.—3209.
Jesse Peter.—16536.
Jessie Agnes.—17054.
Jessie Emma.—17721*a*.
Joab.—1656, 10031.
Joanna.—3727*b*, 5781.
Job.—171, 632 *note*, 1561.
Joel.—1081.
John.—26 *note*, 219, 391, 418, 711 *note*, 1052, 1675, 3392, 3953, 4006 *note*, 4725, 8402, 9420, 12879, 17610.
John Barlow.—10119, 12838.
John Betts.—2172, 12841.
John C.—3815.
John Daniel.—11750.
John Edgar.—7293, 7295.
John Edwin.—1146 *note*.
John Franklin.—19081.
John G.—4599.
John Henry.—19075.
John I.—5720.
John Mills.—711, 711 *note*, 5171.
John Paul.—4883.
John Preston.—2122, 2122 *note*.
John Reed.—10271.
John Somerville.—12126.
John T.—12247.
John W.—336.
John Walter.—9433.
John Wesley.—2443.
Jonathan Cofrin.—1648.
Joseph.—1, 389, 4032, 18463, 20280.
Joseph Clapman.—18463.
Joseph Finley.—13052.
Josephine.—14983.
Josephine Emily.—2426, 7239.
Joshua.—11687.
Josiah.—1208 *note*, 3727*b*, 5233, 5781, 10117.
Julia Ann.—809, 8222, 10924.
Julia Anne.—4577.
Julia Caroline.—17051.
Julia Etta.—14987.
Julia Wykoff.—6850.
Keziah.—7257.
Kitty.—700.
Lambert Leroy.—10373.
Launitz Wilson.—6847.
Laura.—3949, 12837.
Laura Anna.—17466.
Laura Riggs.—16939.
Lemuel.—1081, 3553.
Lemuel Dickenson.—8402.
Leonard Augustus.—14763.
Lester Finley.—19211.
Levi.—809.
Lewis Keeler.—9592.
Lewis Wesley.—14985.
Lily Bump.—6948.
Lily Foster.—16756.
Lois.—7299.
Lois Gertrude.—7301.
Lora Ethel.—19286.
Lorana.—10118.
Loretta Ermina.—19279.
Lottie Maria.—19861.
Louis Albert.—17790.
Lovisa.—3066.
Lucretia.—5957.
Lucy.—1856, 5121, 6020, 11891.
Lucy Ann.—12843.
Lucy Annie.—12939.
Lucy Northrop.—12941.
Luella Rosina.—19277.
Lulu Clifton.—14535.
Luther.—7869.
Lydia.—697, 711, 711 *note*, 1143 *note*, 1787.
Lydia Evelina.—1146 *note*.
Lyman.—5238.
Major.—694.
Major Crane.—705.
Margaret.—2440, 3282, 5208, 15953.
Margaret Corinetta.—18804.
Margaret Ellen.—4660.
Margaret Josephine.—11061 *note*.
Maria.—1992, 1992 *note*.
Maria Carpenter.—9432.
Maria Dorothy.—5720.
Marietta.—3951, 12835, 12869.
Marinda.—1786, 5129.
Martha.—390, 620, 15259, 19079, 19083.
Martha C.—5113.
Mary.—156, 157, 391, 418, 420, 1554, 1675, 5125, 5141, 5605, 6236, 11804, 11806, 12882, 17721*a* *note*, 19080.

SMITH.—*Continued.*

Mary Amelia.—6697.
Mary Angelina.—17550.
Mary Ann.—2428, 2441, 2454, 6555, 12123, 12918.
Mary Augusta.—19086.
Mary Catharine.—6417.
Mary Delia.—5712.
Mary Dimock.—17552.
Mary E.—10512.
Mary Eliza.—8273, 10517.
Mary Elizabeth.—1484, 10254.
Mary Emma.—2847, 15629.
Mary Letitia.—11796.
Mary Louisa.—3346, 7242, 16537.
Mary Shepard.—15733.
Mary Virginia.—7299.
Mary Whitney.—18805.
Matilda.—13053.
May Magill.—17053.
Mercy.—880, 1687.
Meroa.—2668.
Miami.—13862.
Minnie.—20224.
Minnie Alice.—10545.
Minnie Blanche.—18803.
Minnie Jane.—19862.
Mittie Clarinda.—8381.
Molly.—167.
Nancy.—698, 1476, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 6846, 7355, 7424.
Nathan.—337, 3554.
Nathan Griswold.—17551.
Nehemiah.—172, 695, 698, 699, 1026, 2433.
Netty.—7266.
Nicholas.—13415.
Noah.—1552, 2245, 2847, 3948, 5141 *note*.
Nye Lee.—16538.
Obadiah.—7723.
Oliver.—1146.
Oliver Webster.—14764.
Olney Latham.—2057.
Orsamus H.—2759.
Orson Herman.—9594.
Otis.—879.
Perry Hazard.—2427, 7240, 14768.
Phebe.—1081, 3555, 5124.
Phebe Ann.—12856.
Phebe Anne.—4148.
Phebe Elmina.—12851.
Philip Northrop.—7297.
Platt Perlee.—703.
Polly.—697, 1031, 1046, 2171, 5131, 9060, 10964.
Priscilla.—3680.
Racey.—7306.
Rachel.—151, 365, 421, 699, 2424, 5142, 11034 *note*.
Rachel Caroline.—7243.
Randall.—19078.
Rebecca.—12449.
Reuben.—1031, 2444, 2445, 2449, 2450, 3490.
Rev. Mr.—962, 3261, 3844, 6981, 7659.
Rhoda.—1625, 1625 *note*.
Richard.—2, 440 *note*.
Richard Miller.—13862.
Rinaldo Augustus.—7238.
Robert.—4631.
Robert Carr.—6751.
Rose Ann.—7305.
Rowland.—2896.
Ruah.—1195, 1195 *note*.
Russell.—9060.
Ruth.—256 *note*, 418 *note*, 925.
Sally.—1146 *note*, 1787.
Samuel.—1, 12, 46, 76, 77, 256 *note*, 417, 452, 452 *note* 2, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 925, 1034, 5122, 8429, 13138 *note*.

Samuel Andrews.—1555, 5136, 5148, 12877.
Samuel Andross.—12848.
Samuel Benedict.—752.
Samuel Clark.—12858.
Samuel Cooke.—7293, 7295.
Samuel H.—5891.
Samuel Linsley.—10250.
Samuel Tweedy.—15748.
Samuel Whitney.—3795, 3797.
Sanford Edward.—7307.
Sarah.—76, 77, 173, 219, 419, 632 *note*, 636, 711 *note*, 942, 1553, 2896, 3420, 3638 *note*, 5318, 6492, 6495, 7647, 10110, 12878, 12885.
Sarah Alice.—16104.
Sarah Ann.—14899.
Sarah Anne.—2459, 11687.
Sarah Butler.—10256.
Sarah Caroline.—12127.
Sarah Catharine.—10224.
Sarah Clark.—12836.
Sarah Eliza.—7300.
Sarah Elizabeth.—8288, 10519.
Sarah Esther.—2163, 12844.
Sarah Jane.—10510, 13712, 16056.
Sarah Letitia.—5238.
Sarah Parthenia.—16535.
Sarah Shepard.—15735.
Sarah Sophia.—9670.
Sarah W.—18880.
Sarah Whitney.—5126.
Saxton.—17467.
Sears.—1385.
Semantha.—702, 2437.
Seth.—1081.
Sophia.—3552.
Sophronia.—6949.
Stella Merrill.—6475.
Stephen.—12126.
Susanna.—399, 740.
Sylvester.—11648.
T.—6155.
T. Ralston.—2057.
Temperance.—6196.
Theophilus.—1877, 2089, 3548, 3550.
Thomas.—1, 270, 270 *note*, 418 *note*, 490, 942, 1146 *note*, 1868, 5756, 14992, 17721*a* *note*.
Thomas Edgar.—11750.
Truman.—287.
Valentine Vandewater.—3953.
Vaughn Wesley.—13385.
W. C.—8342.
W. W. H.—8117.
Walter.—3392.
Walter DeForest.—16937.
Walter Franklin.—16755.
Walter Keeler.—2426.
Wanton.—5708, 5712.
Warren Hawkins.—3392 *note*.
Watkin Owen Pell.—2087.
Wesley Boland.—16936.
Wesley Foster.—9436.
Wilbur Henry.—14760.
William.—1, 707, 1188, 2405, 4239, 4660, 5525, 11409, 12845, 12884, 19206, 19207.
William Barton.—6751.
William Butler.—2014.
William C.—4773, 4776, 6511.
William Charles.—4725.
William Edwin.—20299.
William Harrison.—3952, 16104.
William Harvey.—7302.
William Henry.—2460, 6416, 13045, 19073.
William Hervey.—3796, 3797.
William Leroy.—17463.
William Lewis.—9297.
William O.—5113.
William Richmond.—10542.
William Wilson.—6851.
Zenas.—3536.
. . . . . .—37, 76, 179, 693, 706, 728, 2419, 2427, 2990, 3208, 4006 *note*, 4259, 5151, 5517, 6878, 9720, 10514, 10515, 12880, 12881.

SMOOT.

Elijah.—9069.

SMUTZ.

Ella Elizabeth.—8074.
Isaiah.—8074.

SNEDECOR.

George W.—4092.
Mary.—10635.

SNEDIKER.

Adelaide.—4906.
Christopher.—4906, 12591.
Gertrude.—12591.

SNELL.

Charlotte.—7249.
John.—5112.
Robert.—5112.
Samuel Bonce Sedgwick.—12825.

SNIDER.

John.—9737.

SNIFFEN.

Sarah.—385, 11738 *note*, 11764.

SNODGRASS.

W.—14893.

SNOOK.

Hannah.—10170.

SNOW.

Alice.—7142.
Alida.—7107.
Anna.—332.
Anna Josephine.—7143.
Anna Louisa.—2373.
Arthur.—7124.
Arvilla.—11165.
Betsey Gorham.—2376.
Brayton.—7118.
Catharine Priscilla.—2377.
Charles Marcus.—7126.
Cora.—7109.
Cornelia.—11165.
Cynthia Naomi.—2374.
Cyril Flint.—2368.
Daniel.—678.
Daniel Moore.—2345, 2371.
De Ette.—7120.
Ebenezer.—724.
Emma.—7121.
Erastus Whitney.—2375.
Frank.—7141.
Frank Holbrook.—2369.
Frederick.—5598, 7127, 14722, 20298.
George.—7108.
Goodell.—7123.
Ida Albertine.—7144.
Jairus Curtis.—2372.
Jerusha.—601.
Julia Mahala.—2379.
Lily Francelia.—7145.
Mary.—4846.
Mary Adeline.—7125.
Mary Whitney.—2370.

SNOW.—*Continued.*

Mate.—7119.
Melissa.—7117.
Nettie Isadore.—7146.
Newton.—7122.
Sarah.—8569, 8573.
Seneca L.—11165.
Susan Emeline.—2378.
Tilly Flint.—678.
Tilley Flint.—2345.
William.—14723.

SNYDER.

Adam.—1258.
Albert Leroy.—15851.
Alexander.—8496.
Alice.—15852.
Anna.—5308.
Elizabeth.—13165.
Henry.—1258.
Henry Nettleton.—4147.
Ida Margaret.—6857.
Isaac Whitney.—4146.
Israel.—6857.
Jessie.—15850.
John.—2717, 7865.
John James.—5300.
J. W.—7925.
Leonard.—7644.
Louise.—15849.
Margaret Ann.—7644.
Solomon.—5105.
Winifred.—15848.
Zina Whittlesey.—8496.

SOFIELD.

Mary Catharine.—8289.
Randolph.—8289.

SOMERBY.

Horatio G.—xvi.

SOMERS.

Anna Wildman.—16702.
Bertha Dunham.—17577.
Catharine E.—11086.
Charles G.—3968.
Frederick Dunham.—10289.
Frederick W.—17578.
George Farnum.—16701.
Philip Wheeler.—8940.
William Beard.—16703.
. . . .—10289.

SOMERSETT.

George.—xvi *note* 3.

SOPER.

Charles Loren.—5957.
Daniel.—445.
David.—445.
Hannah.—1532.
Henry.—5957.
Olive.—16176.

SOULE.

Albert Gallatin.—10018.
Albertine Gertrude.—17327.
Alice Louisa.—17343.
Augusta Eugenia.—17328.
Augusta Eugenie.—10027.
Clarissa Whitney.—10022.
Edwin Carlos.—10029.
Edwin Howard.—17354.
Emily Hamilton.—10028.
Emma Barnes.—17330.
Eunice.—3689.
Frank Pierce.—17352.
George Douglass.—17338.
George Ira Wheeler.—17353.
Harrison.—10019.
Helen Hamilton.—17331.
Helen Mar.—10030.
Henry Curtis.—17342.
Henry Samuel.—17337.
Hiram Barlow.—10026.
Joseph.—3689.
Joseph Douglass.—10021.
Joseph Edward.—17336.
Julia.—17340.
La Fayette.—10020.
Loraine Amelia Barnes.—17329.
Lucia Esther.—10024.
Mariette.—10031.
Mary Augusta.—17341.
Monroe Spencer.—17351.
Orissa Barlow.—10023.
Salmon.—3692.
Samuel Hungerford.—10025.
Sapho Elvira.—10017.
Sarah.—10032.
Walter Sterling.—17339.

SOULS.

Mercy.—5564.

SOUTHARD.

Hannah.—4925.

SOUTHWICK.

Clarinda Hibbard.—7849.
Enos.—7847.
Martha.—4895.
Pamelia Barker.—7847.
Sarah.—3946, 3946 *note*.
Wilmarth.—3946 *note*.
William Bowran.—7849.

SOUTHWORTH.

Alice Gertrude.—12211.
Constant.—324 *note*.
Floyd Edwin.—12213.
James Bowdoin.—4746.
Mark Hadley.—12212.
Norman.—4746.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12210.

SOVEREL.

Frederick Wallace.—13001.
Matthais.—5215.
Wallace Montgomery.—5215.

SPAEDEL.

Catharine.—8580.

SPAFFORD.

Russell H.—11457.

SPALDING.

Dabney.—8433.
Edward.—3026 *note*.
Frederick Dabney.—2989.
Jane Elizabeth.—8434.
John.—2989, 3026 *note*.
Josiah.—3026 *note*.
Margaret.—3026 *note*.

SPANGLER.

Gertrude May.—20339.
Leora.—20340.
Thomas.—19776.
Winnie Carl.—20338.

SPARKS.

Laura.—19991*d note*.
Martha Celista.—3301.
Thomas.—3301.

SPAULDING.

Allie Augusta.—15961.
Alonzo.—8577.
Alonzo Elmer.—15952.
Amitta Caroline.—15960.
Andrew.—449.
Antoinette Lombard.—15959.
Augustus Nott.—8580.
Betsey.—8570 *note*.
Byron Walter.—15967.
Charles Augustus.—15956.
Charles Wesley.—15953.
Charles Willard.—19626.
David Warren.—3026 *note*, 3031.
Dennis Almeron.—8605.
Eda May.—19627.
Edith Leonora.—16019.
Edward.—16015.
Elbert Augustus.—15969.
Eli.—8601.
Elizabeth Dell.—19630.
Ella.—16010.
Ellen Lucina.—15954.
Emily Marie.—8604.
Emma.—16016.
Frederick Augustus.—15955.
George.—3795.
H. D.—10219.
Harriet Abi.—16020.
Harriet Laurie.—19633.
Harvey Daniel.—19631.
Ira.—3026, 3026 *note*, 8578.
Ira Davis.—15958.
Ira Elmer.—19629.
J.—16027.
John.—19991*a note*.
Josiah.—8577 *note*.
Laura.—8708.
Lilliette.—19628.
Lucina Sophronia.—8581.
Lucy Rebecca.—8603.
Mariette.—8600.
Mary Adèle.—16017.
Mary Louisa.—15957.
Matilda.—8579.
Maud Estella.—19632.
Mertie Augusta.—15962.
Moses.—11028.
Myrta May.—16018.
Nancy Johnson.—11028.
Rhoda.—3026 *note*, 3028.
Sampson.—3026, 3026 *note*, 3028, 3031.
Sarah.—449.
Semantha Ann.—8602, 16014.
Simeon.—8570, 8570 *note*.
Warren.—8582.
Warren Edgar.—15968.
Willard.—15971.
Zora.—15970.

SPEAR.

Carleton Elijah.—8889.
Catharine Bell.—16627.
David Alexander.—8887.
Elijah.—3090.
Emily Blakley.—8886.
Hannah Maria.—8888.
Moses.—3090.
Samuel.—10283.
Sarah Alzina.—8890.
Sarah Lena.—16626.
Sophia.—8768, 16390, 16393.

SPEER.

Elizabeth.—1715.
John Henry.—2615.
Keziah.—2615.

SPEES.

Jacob.—830.

SPENCER.

Agnes.—11034 *note*.
Asa.—579 *note*.
Bela.—3794.
Charles Sherman.—12766.
Christopher Robert.—4366.
Clara.—7396.
David Brainerd.—324 *note*.
Effie Sophia.—12764.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note*.
Emma Elvira.—12767.
Enon.—5058.
Frank Sickles.—11392.
Fremont Nathaniel.—12765.
Hannah.—577 *note*.
Henry Norman.—12770.
Homer Miletus.—12769.
Isabella.—8601.
Jared.—577 *note*.
Jewett.—16427.
John.—4366, 5961.
John Jacob.—11391.
Julia.—4859.
Lucy Adeline.—16427.
Lynde.—16248.
Mary.—10607.
Mary Adelaide.—12763.
Mary Jane.—5961.
May.—11393.
Milford Sherman.—12768.
Norrin.—4446.
R. D.—2716.
Rebecca.—1566.
Rev. Mr.—15824.
Robert Hallenbeck.—11394.
Sally Ann.—4863.
Sarah.—1589 *note* 2, 3794.
Sherman Enon —5058.
Webster.—16248.
William.—1589 *note* 2, 7353, 11034 *note*.
. . . . .—1904, 16366.

SPERRY.

Angelina.—3027.
David.—3025.
David Rockwell.—8575.
Elizabeth.—8687.
Lucina.—8578, 8580, 8581, 8600.
Lydia.—8576.
Lyman.—10165.

SPIERS.

Joseph F.—9970.

SPINDLER.

W. R.—16185.

SPINK.

Elsie.—2353.

SPOFFORD.

Asa.—11986.

SPOOR.

Jacob.—1292 *note*.
Mary.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296.

SPRAGUE.

Amanda.—4454.
Ann.—4459, 4557.
Anna.—368, 1371, 1376, 1386.
Anna Marcia.—7158.
Anson.—1375.
Arthur A.—11517.
Aurilla.—369 *note*, 4463.
Belinda.—4461.
Charles.—7658.
Charles Henry.—4470.
Charlotte.—4465.
Clarissa.—1373, 4464.
Cyrus.—3648.
Ebenezer.—57, 363, 14898.
Eleazar.—906.
Elijah.—366.
Elizabeth.—57, 360.
Emily.—4460.
Emory.—2378.
Eunice.—3139.
Fanny.—3138.
Fidelia.—4467.
Ferdon.—2378.
Hannah.—361.
Helen Irene.—6846.
Henrietta E.—13543.
Henry.—3139*a*.
Hester.—17419.
Horace.—10079.
Howard.—12112.
Huldah.—1371, 1376, 4483.
Irene.—370.
James Wagner.—14899.
John.—57, 364, 1372, 3648, 3648 *note*.
John Stearns.—4469.
Joseph.—14899.
Josiah.—4294.
Laura.—1377, 5339.
Lucinda.—367.
Lyman.—4458.
Mabel.—7157.
Mary.—57, 362, 369 *note*, 4462.
Mary Ann.—4466.
Mercy.—3648.
Miner.—371.
Moses.—6846.
Norman.—371.
Polly.—1374.
Samuel.—14898.
Sarah.—3140, 4497.
Sarah Maria.—10079.
Thomas Jefferson.—7658.
Thomas Wildman.—3142.
Wakeman Gold.—4468.
Wildman.—3141.
William.—1370.
William Buel.—2113, 3943.
William Henry.—3143.
Zilpah.—369, 4456.
. . . . .—2379, 11236.

SPRATT.

George.—7421.

SPRING.

Gardiner.—579, 621.
Sophronia Gertrude.—6268.

SPRINGER.

Susanna.—4892.

SPRINGSTEAD.

Colwell.—2629.
Hannah Ann.—7769.
Hiram.—2629.
James Cranston.—7771.
Silas Aldridge.—7770.

SPRINGSTED.

David.—5226.
Frank.—13026.
George Francis.—19205.
Richard.—5226.
Samuel.—13027.

SPRINGSTEEN.

Garry.—11064*a*.
Mary.—1794.

SPURGE.

Robert.—17720*h* *note*.
William Nehemiah.—17720*h* *note*.

SQUEB.

Capt.—4317 *note*.

SQUIRE.

Abigail.—3161.
Amos.—6946.
Austin.—2307, 14618.
Auzella Eudora.—14637.
Bella.—14620.
Charles Austin.—14624.
Charles Bulkley.—8488.
Charles Edward.—15836.
Charles Morris.—6950.
Charity Matilda.—6944.
Chloe Ette.—6951.
Clarissa Wood.—2277.
Claudina Polly Sophronia.—14636.
E. H.—8863.
Ebenezer.—2277.
Eliza Wood.—1793.
Emily Amelia.—6947.
Emily Inez.—14634.
Emmett Peter.—14621.
Eudora Delphine.—6954.
Flora Electa.—6955.
Frank.—14619.
Frederick Amos.—14627.
Harland.—14622.
Helen Irene.—14623.
Homer.—6941.
Howell.—6948.
John Barnum.—6938.
Jonathan.—2307, 2308, 6953.
Linus.—2308, 6937.
Manlius.—6940.
Martha Carey.—15834.
Mary Adèle.—6952.
Mary Généviève.—14625.
Mary Gertrude.—15835.
Matella Augusta.—14626.
Maurice Almond.—14633.
Permelia.—14617.
Permelia Jane.—6943.
Polly Joan.—6939.
Sally.—2597.
Samuel Adee.—6942.
Sarah Josephine.—6945.
Thomas Barnum.—6949.
Vanetta Nevada.—14635.
Virgil.—8488.
Zalmon.—1793.

SQUIRES.

AUGUSTA.—12897.
EBENEZER T.—8929.
LOIS CHASE.—5465.
MARTHA.—10976.
MARY.—8273, 8929.
SUSAN D.—8929.
. . .—3306.

STAATS.

ABRAHAM.—1538 *note*.
BARENT.—1538 *note*.
MARIA.—1538 *note*.

STACEY.

ALBERT W.—5245.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—13090.

STACKHOUSE.

AMOS.—1084.
ESTHER.—1084.
JOHN.—1517.
MARY ANN.—1517.

STACY.

ASHER COOLEY.—10137.
CLARA ADELA.—19864*r*.
FLORENCE MANNING.—17474.
JOHN CHAUNCEY.—10137.
WILLIAM.—19864*r*.

STAFFORD.

ANNA GAY.—19441*c*.
CORNELIUS.—2664.
EARL WILLIAM.—19441*a*.
EDNA.—19441.
EVELINA.—19440.
JONATHAN.—2664.
LIONEL BYRON.—7837.
LUZERNE DELOS.—7835.
MARZENE ROYAL.—7836.
OLIVE SOPHIA.—7834.
PERNETT MYRTLE.—14657.
RALPH.—xvi *note* 3.
SIBYL.—xvi *note* 3.
VERNA MAY.—19441*b*.
WILLIAM.—14657.

STAG.

MARY.—4871, 4871 *note*.
RICHARD.—4871 *note*.

STAINER.

MARY ANN.—794.

STAINTON.

ESTHER MERTIE.—6940.
PETER.—6940.

STALEY.

ELOISE BERNADOU.—6648.
JOHN BAPTIST BERNADOU.—2135.
JOHN HURST.—2135.
VIRGINIA BERNADOU.—6649.

STALFORD.

BETSEY.—2965.

STALKER.

JOHN.—6502.
SUSAN.—6502.

STALLKNECHT.

CAROLINE AMELIA.—18780.
FREDERICK.—12023.
FREDERICK S.—12023.

STANARD.

CATHARINE REBECCA.—14081.
ELIAS WARREN.—14083.
FRANKLIN DAVID.—14079.
GEORGE W.—14086.
HENRY AVON.—14080.
JAMES GURNEY.—14082.
MARY RANDOLPH.—5882.
MARY VALONIE.—14085.
MINNESOTA EMMA ALICE.—14084.
WARREN.—5882.

STANCLIFT.

DANFORD.—5710.
EDWARD.—15337.
FANNY.—15337.
OLIVE.—5710.

STANDISH.

OLIVE.—11062.

STANFORD.

CATHARINE.—6094.
ROSETTE.—11315.

STANLEY.

BENNET.—1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note*.
CHARLES.—4370.
CHARLOTTE.—4371.
DEBORAH ANN.—8555.
DELIA.—1909.
DONALD.—4372*a*.
ELIZABETH.—6, 256 *note*.
JOHN.—8555.
JONATHAN.—1315, 4262.
MARY.—1589 *note* 2, 4372.
SARAH.—4173 *note*, 4261.
THOMAS.—1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note*.
TIMOTHY.—6, 256 *note*.

STANSBURY.

JONAS.—3010.
MARY CECILIA.—3010.

STANTON.

BENJAMIN.—605.
BENJAMIN SHERMAN.—4903.
CHARLES ELIAS.—16328.
EDWARD LORENZO.—16327.
F. H.—7239.
FANNY.—4919.
LUCY.—3471.
LUCY MELINDA.—17750.
MARTHA HELEN.—12580.
NORTON ROCKWELL.—16326.
OLIVE.—13624.
SABRA.—7239.
SALLY FORRESTER.—605.
SIMON.—8732.
WILLIAM.—4903.

STAPLES.

AARON TURNER.—3274.
BETSEY.—9217.
BETSEY JANE.—9211.
ESTHER.—9530.
GEORGE.—9216.
HANNAH.—4393, 6492.
JULIA ANN.—9214.
LUKE.—8879.
MARK.—6158, 6159.
MARY.—8879.
MARY JANE.—8879.
RUFUS.—9215.
RUFUS KING.—13927.
SAMUEL FRANCIS.—9212.
SARAH.—9218.
TURNEY.—13927.
WILLIAM LEWIS.—9213.
. . . .—8576, 13567.

STAPLIN.

ALVAH.—5729*a*.
ANN AMELIA.—13834.
BEULAH BENTON.—13839.
CHARLES.—13832, 19407.
CORA.—19406.
CORNELIA.—13831.
DANIEL.—5729*a*.
FRANK.—13838.
GEORGE SHEPARD.—13837.
JULIA ELIZABETH.—13835.
MARY.—5721.
MARY AURELIA.—5711.
MONROE ISAAC.—13433.
PRESTON DANIEL.—13836.

STARBUCK.

MARY.—3522.

STARK.

AMOS.—2490, 2490 *note*.
CATHARINE.—17948.
CHLOE.—1318.
FANNY.—2742.
JOSHUA.—1318.
MARY.—2490.

STARKEY.

. . .—4100.

STARKINS.

DANIEL.—4735.
MARIA JANE.—4735.

STARKS.

CHARLES.—8352.
CHARLES FRANKLIN.—8352.
EMMA JANE.—15689.
FREDERICK RAYMOND.—15692.
HENRY C.—3734.
HENRY LINCOLN.—15691.
MATILDA.—7374.
MELZAR WHITTLESEY.—15690.
SAMUEL S.—8353.
THERON.—4861.

STARR.

ANNE.—264, 1066.
BENEDICT.—8925.
DEBORAH.—3122.
ETHAL.—4388.
FRANCES.—16682.
GEORGE.—3135, 8923.
JERUSHA.—667.
KEELER.—1065.
LEVI.—8945.
MARY.—8926.
MERCY.—1214.
NOAH.—264, 1068, 1071.
OLIVE.—894.
OLIVER.—16709.
OLIVER ANDREWS.—16681.
PEGGY.—4388.
PETER.—3122, 8924.
POLLY.—4036.
REBECCA.—862.
RORY.—3122, 3135.
SAMUEL.—264, 1067.
SARAH.—264, 581 *note*, 1064.
THEODORE.—16680.
WILLIAM.—8922.
WILLIAM HARVEY.—8945.

STEAD.

Cyrus Edgar.—13947.
Edward Miles.—13944.
Eliza Jane.—13936, 13942.
Francis.—5793.
Harriet Milner.—13945.
Isabella.—8484.
John.—8484.
Jonathan Benedict.—13940.
Louis Albert.—13948.
Mary Ann.—13941.
Thomas.—5793.
Thomas Anson.—13943.
William John.—13946.

STEARNS.

Abilene.—879.
Adeline.—7137.
Anna.—879.
Avis.—3091.
Bateman.—5249.
Celinda Ann.—5249.
Clarissa.—2358.
Ebenezer.—324 *note*, 879, 879 *note*.
Lucinda.—7136.
Sarah.—4748.

STEBBINS.

Anne.—34.
Annette.—3290.
Barnabas Merrick.—11030, 11032.
Benjamin.—34, 220, 220 *note*, 3638 *note*.
Benoni.—34 *note*.
Betsey.—4785.
Caroline Louisa.—18051.
Charlotte Mercy.—7011.
Edward.—1589 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—220.
Emily.—2426.
Esther.—171, 232, 1120.
Frances.—1589 *note* 2.
George Turner.—18050.
George Washington.—738 *note*.
Hannah.—34, 3638 *note*.
Heligee.—5781.
Hilletje.—12835.
Horatio.—8472.
James.—2426.
Jesse.—3290.
John.—34 *note*.
Joseph.—1092 *note* 1.
Josiah.—281, 1120.
Laura Ann.—11030.
Mary.—1589 *note* 2.
Mehetabel.—1540 *note*.
Nancy.—3630.
Polly.—1092 *note* 1.
Rev. Mr.—10730.
Rowland.—34 *note*.
Stephen P.—3479.
. . . .—692.

STEBINS.

Abigail.—12835 *note*.
Heligee.—12835 *note*.
Nehemiah.—12835 *note*.

STEDMAN.

Enos Slosson.—11096.
John.—4226.
John Catlin.—4226.
John Obadiah.—11098.
Mary.—1429.
Susan Rebecca.—11094.
Sylvia Maria.—11095.
Ulysses.—11097.
. . . .—1357 *note*.

STEEL.

Alice.—17104.
Amos Bangs.—9740.
Anson.—3577, 9738.
Anson Richard.—17113.
Archer.—9739, 17120.
Archer Cone.—17119.
Asahel.—2008 *note*.
Bertha.—17121.
Clara.—17100.
Clara Josephine.—9745.
Edwin Howard.—17101.
Edwin Keeler.—9735.
Effie May.—17116.
Eliza Oliver.—9741.
Ellen Esther.—9736.
Emma Ella.—17114.
Eugene.—9744.
Ferdinand.—9743.
Florence Colburn.—17117.
Frank Armitage.—17098.
Harper.—9742.
Jenny Maria.—17112.
John.—14927.
Kennard Monier.—17105.
Louis Bangs.—9747.
Mary.—17103.
Mary Ann Beakey.—9746.
Norris Raymond.—17102.
Rebecca.—1084.
Robert Lee.—17115.
Thomas.—3577.
Thomas Anson.—17099.
Thomas Robert.—9737.
Walter.—9748.
Walter Greenough.—17118.
William Bangs.—9749.

STEELE.

Andrew Whiting.—1983.
Anna Elizabeth.—6301.
Asahel.—578, 578 *note*.
Benjamin F.—5839.
Bertha Louise.—14350.
Bradford.—292.
Catharine Alicia.—14342.
Clarence.—6303.
Elizabeth Lockwood.—14344.
Erastus Edgerton.—6302.
Frederick.—6305.
Frederick Olcott.—14348.
George Chester.—1985.
George Gurdon.—6299.
Hannah.—292.
Henry Milford.—14345.
James Lewis.—6295.
Jerusha.—2008, 2008 *note*.
John.—578 *note*, 4173 *note*.
John Ames.—6304.
Lewis Edwin.—6296.
Lewis Seymour.—1981, 14343.
Lydia Augusta.—6300.
Mary.—4173 *note*.
Mary Edgerton.—14349.
Mary Elizabeth.—6298.
Mary Sophia.—14341.
Michael.—578 *note*.
Moses.—578, 578 *note*.
Nathaniel.—578 *note*.
O. G.—4289.
Oliver George.—5839.
Polly Seymour.—1984.
Rachel.—578 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Richard.—4234.
Samuel.—324 *note*, 578 *note*.
Samuel Ferdinand.—6293.
Sarah Sophia.—6297.
Thaddeus Seymour.—6294.
Thomas.—578 *note*.
William Henry.—1982.
William Ogden.—14346, 14347.
Zadok.—364.

STEENBERGH.

Addison.—9384.
Daniel.—9384.
Frederick Addison.—16900.

STEER.

Charles Rockwell.—12726.
Elisha.—1531, 1533, 1537.
Eliza Allen —12727.
Frank Johnson.—12725.
John.—1531.
John Scott.—12724.
John Wesley.—5029.
Richard.—1533.
Sherman.—5031.
Smith Dayton.—5030.

STEMAN.

C. B.—11575.
Leah.—11575.

STEPHENS.

Alexander.—2130.
Anna.—13567.
Clarissa.—1296 *note*.
Laura Ellima.—10153.
Polly.—1296 *note*.
Sarah Irena.—406.
W. C.—16558.
. . .—259, 2685.

STEPHENSON.

Andrew.—11034 *note*.
Bessy.—18231.
Edward Dann.—18230.
Emma Curtis.—11230.
George Webster.—18225.
Helen.—18228.
Jane.—11034 *note*.
Jenny.—18227.
John Curtis.—11230*b*.
John Edward.—18229.
Martha.—4614.
Mary.—11571.
Rebecca.—11034 *note*.
Seymour.—18233.
Thomas.—11230, 18226.
Webster.—18232.

STERLING.

Henry.—2686.
Herbert Tullar.—7843.
Isaac Brock.—2686.
Isabella.—5023.
Louise Caroline.—7842.
Mortimer Frank.—7844.
William Henry.—7845.

STERNS.

Charles Heywood.—12529.
D. M.—12529.
John J.—2331.
Phinehas.—12529.
Willis Leroy.—19010.

STEVENS.

Abel.—1083.
Adelia.—12541.
Alba Arvilla.—12546.
Alfred Sylvester.—19089.
Amos.—8220.
Asher.—2555.
Betsey.—2360, 13538.
Charles.—7043.
Charles Edward.—17596.
Charles Henry.—8296.
Cyrus.—2716, 2723.
Deborah Jane.—2767.
Dency Elizabeth Delinda.—12547.
Dency Lodema.—12545.
Dionis.—8458 *note*.
Dora Belle.—19016.
Ebenezer.—13199.
Edgar James.—7566.
Edward Thomas.—18375.
Edwin.—8244.
Electa Melissa.—12544.
Eliza.—10472.
Eliza Ann.—2723.
Ella.—19019.
Ella Eudora.—10763.
Ellen Irene.—5831.
Elsey.—5666.
Emily.—7563.
Emma.—13199, 14689.
Frances Isabelle.—18372.
Frank.—14688.
Frederick.—4891.
George Addison.—19017.
George Henry.—12246.
Grace.—18374.
Haddassah.—2534.
Helen Augusta.—7561.
Henry.—8296, 19020.
Hiram Sylvester.—19089.
Horatio Nelson.—8461.
Hosmer.—15790.
James.—4666.
James Edward.—17596.
John.—2555, 2555 *note*, 4891, 12246, 13567.
John William.—8641, 15789.
Levi Bronson.—13542.
Livingston.—7043.
Lotty.—18373.
Lucy Livingston.—18866.
Margaret May.—19021.
Maria Harding.—11127, 11127 *note*.
Marian Aurilla.—18371.
Marietta.—15788.
Martha.—16048.
Martin.—4275.
Mary.—2716.
Mary Elizabeth.—4275.
Mary Ellen.—4666.
Olive Hurd.—8688.
Oscar Augustus.—7565.
Rev. Mr.—15922.
Roswell Beebe.—13542.
Rozelia.—19315.
S. Gregory.—12269.
Samuel.—10763.
Samuel Foster.—20302.
Sarah.—11014.
Sarah Ann.—8220.
Sarah Jane.—9667.
Seth.—5831.
Sophia.—6353.
Thomas.—11509.
Thomas J.—1695.
Valentine.—19018.
Vilona.—14687.
Walter Bancroft.—18865.
Walter Bryon.—12542.
Walter Scott.—7564.
Warren Henry.—12543.
William.—503, 504, 8137.
William Alfred.—20301.
William Francis.—12540.
William Gurney.—11509.
William Stanton.—7562.
. . . .—5517.

STEVENSON.

Lucy.—4711.
Matilda.—589.

STEVER.

Margaret.—1548.

STEWARD.

Alanson.—3532.
Mary Ann.—3532.
Rev. Mr.—7637.

STEWART.

Albert.—819.
Alexander.—1493, 4560, 4872, 12495.
Ann Belvidere.—3752.
Anna.—2317, 19552.
Betsey.—12541.
Byron Alonzo.—11514.
Caroline.—3233*e*, 9148 *note*.
Charles Elisha.—15081.
Charles F.—3536.
Charles Topping.—19769.
Clarissa.—19551.
Cynthia.—1042.
Daniel Brown.—3233*e*, 9148 *note*.
Edmund.—4876.
Eleanor.—1262.
Fanny.—9651.
Frances Ellen.—13111, 15079.
Gertrude Whitney.—13113.
Henry.—4873.
James Lewis.—4878, 12496.
Jenny.—9650.
John.—7465.
John M.—16061.
John R.—8816.
John Thorn.—15080.
Joseph.—16061.
Laura.—7846.
Leonard Whitney.—13109.
Lewis.—4874, 4875.
Lois.—819.
Loney Timothy.—19549.
Louis Ebenezer.—19550.
Louisa.—15078.
Margaret.—11726.
Mary Whitney.—13110.
Murray Rockwell.—19770.
O. M.—10220.
Rebecca.—1996.
Robert.—1996, 5258, 7465.
Sarah.—9562.
Sarah Elizabeth.—15076.
Silas.—7846.
Susan.—5519.
Thomas Francis.—5258.
Thomas Harris.—5258.
William.—4877, 11726.
William D.—4465.
William Henry.—15077.
William Whitney.—13112.
. . . .—116.

STICKLAND.

. . . .—1.

STICKLES.

Anna.—8659.

STICKNEY.

Anna.—4626.
Betsey.—4619.
Elizabeth.—4622.
Hannah.—4619.
Harvey Emery.—11955.
Henry Constantine.—11978.
Isaac.—1417.
Isabella.—4625.
Jane Osgood.—4676.
Jeremiah Burpee.—4627.
Lydia Lockwood.—4618.
Margaret.—4624, 11952.
Mary.—4620.
Mary Ann.—11953.
Mehetabel Ann.—4623.
Samuel.—1417.
Samuel Lockwood.—4621.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11954.
Wilhelmina.—11977.

STIKLIN.

John.—1.

STILES.

Betsey.—4340.
Frank Herman.—9190.
Henry.—14360.
Henry Reed.—335 *note*, 532 *note*, 2304 *note*.
Jane Amelia.—17243.
Jonas.—4342.
Loren.—5332.
Nathaniel.—6353.
Sarah.—4342.
. . . . .—6353.

STILL.

Harriet.—2515.
Isaac.—2515.

STILLMAN.

Betsey.—14657.

STILLSON.

Adah.—3559 *note*.

STILLWELL.

Alexander.—2650.
John.—10421.
Martha Jane.—10421.
Rev. Mr.—3930.
Sally.—2650.
William.—10958, 10992.

STILSON.

Cyrenius.—1141.
Phebe.—1141.
Tamar.—10948.
Thomas.—315.

STILWELL.

Henry.—3405.
Mary Anna.—9462.
Wallace.—9461.
William Henry.—9460.

STIMPSON.

J. M.—2567.

STIMSON.

. . . .—4266.

STINE.

ADAM.—6723.
MARY.—6723.

STINSON.

BENJAMIN.—6492, 6495.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—6492, 6495.
BENJAMIN ROLAND.—14394.
CALVIN.—14396.
ELIZABETH ANN.—14292.
HANNAH MARIA.—6492.
ISAAC WHITNEY.—14395.
MICHAEL.—6495.
SAMUEL JAMES.—14393.

STOBBS.

ALEXANDER.—7716.
ELIZABETH.—7716.

STOBER.

CATHARINE.—2102.

STOCKER.

SAMUEL.—4299.
SARAH.—9981.

STOCKHOLM.

AARON G.—14825.

STOCKING.

ANNA LINDA.—16577.
CHARLES CORY.—16581.
FLORA MAY.—16578.
FRANK MARION.—16576.
GEORGE ALBERT.—16580.
GEORGE B.—9598.
JOSEPH CASTLE.—8862.
MINNIE ELIZA.—16579.
SABURA S.—4115.
SOPHRONIUS.—8862.

STOCKTON.

HANNAH GARDINER.—3567.
SAMUEL WESLEY.—3567.

STOCKWELL.

MERCY.—3648 *note*.
PHEBE.—7903.

STOCKWETHER.

MERCY.—3648 *note*.

STODDARD.

ANTHONY.—4140 *note*.
BENJAMIN MYRTLE.—14774.
CHARLES LARDNER.—7253.
ESTHER.—4140 *note*.
JAMES.—7253.
SARAH ABIGAIL.—9254.
SOLOMON.—4140 *note*.
WILLIAM.—7253.

STOEKING.

Rev. Mr.—1949.

STOKES.

HANNAH.—5256.

STOLKS.

ELLEN.—6883.

STOLL.

ADDY ANN.—4866.

STONE.

ABIGAIL.—8572.
ALBERT.—17795.
ALFRED DANIEL.—16257.
ALANSON.—3546.
AMOS.—13655.
AURELIA ANNA.—13095.
BELA.—5731.
BENJAMIN.—10734.
BETHANY.—5345.
CHARLES BENEDICT.—13096.
CHARLES HIRAM.—16274.
CHARLOTTE LOUISE.—5248.
EBENEZER.—1584.
EDITH LUCELLA.—16272.
ELIZABETH.—4173 *note*, 13848.
EZRA DENTON.—19953.
FRANCES.—13850.
FRANCES BATEMAN.—13098.
FRANK DWIGHT.—19954.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—13097.
HANNAH.—1585.
HARMON EBENEZER.—5251.
HARRIET.—19960.
HENRY.—13178.
HIRAM.—8698, 16186.
HIRAM DAYTON.—19952.
HORACE.—8698, 16257.
HORACE CALVIN.—16271.
IDA.—13655.
JAMES.—5345.
JAMES ORATOR.—16273.
JONATHAN.—1584.
LEONARD.—4917.
LEVI.—16041.
LIVIA.—2375.
LUCY.—4917.
MARGARET ELECTA.—8945.
MARIETTE.—3837.
MARTHA ETHEL.—19905.
MARY.—2655.
MARY CORNELIA.—1584, 5250.
MARY EMELINE.—8944.
MUNROE.—13849.
NETTY ELIZA.—19961.
NEWTON WHITNEY.—1584, 5249.
OLIVER.—2465, 3133.
PATTY.—7610.
SARAH.—877.
SIDNEY EUGENE.—16275.
WILLIAM.—877.
. . . . .—5089, 5638, 5639.

STONEMAN.

GEORGE.—11180, 11501.

STOOP.

ANN.—12155.

STOOTHOFF.

ELBERT.—1590 *note*.

STOPFORD.

WILLIAM K.—9446.

STORER.

EMELINE.—8712.

STORM.

ELIZABETH.—1882, 1885.

STORMES.

OSCAR IRVING.—12348.
WILLIAM.—12348.

STORRS.

ISABEL MADELEINE.—16997.
JOSEPH.—9491.
RICHARD ALSOP.—9491.
RICHARD S.—2121.
SARAH WILLISTON.—8805.

STORY.

ABIGAIL.—2997.
JUDITH POTTER.—7702.
LOUISA.—1653.
MARTHA.—5445.
MARY LOUISA.—7557.

STOUGHTON.

HENRY.—5334.
JANET.—2722.
SARAH.—5034.

STOUT.

EMILY M.—15746.
JAMES.—8425.
JANE.—951.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8425.
WILLIAM TAYLOR.—15745.

STOUTT.

NANCY.—8466.

STOW.

DANIEL.—6981.
DAVID.—12406.
JANE.—3026 *note*.
JOHN.—1402, 11738 *note*.
MARY.—577 *note*, 18931.
RACHEL.—1402, 11738 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1402, 11738 *note*.
SARAH JANE.—6981.
. . .—12406.

STOWE.

WILLIAM.—5184.
WILLIAM PAGE.—6999.

STOWELL.

ABEL.—7428.
ANSEL.—2241.
CATHARINE LUCRETIA.—18179.
CLARISSA.—3428.
ELLA ELIZABETH.—18180.
GEORGE.—7505.
HARRIET CLARK.—15058.
JANE.—2241.
JOHN BREESE.—15057.
NAHUM.—11188.
NAHUM HOLLIS.—11188.
RUFUS RINALDO.—7428.

STOYELL.

FRANCES.—9124.
JOHN.—9124, 9124 *note*, 9126.
MAHALA BRADLEY.—9126.

STRAIT.

ALVINZA.—2291.
BLANCHE MINERVA.—19910.
BURTON.—8673, 16196 *note*.
EDITH.—19909.
ELY BURTON.—16196.
HANNAH.—2291.
MINERVA.—16194.
MINNIE.—19908.
NEWTON ALLEN.—16197.
RACHEL.—16196 *note*.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—8678, 16196 *note*.

STRANG.

Ann.—1704, 1704 *note.*
Daniel.—404, 1575.
Elizabeth.—404.
Francis.—7423.
Henry.—404, 474, 475, 1704 *note.*
Margaret.—475.
Phebe.—474, 1704 *note.*

STRATTON.

Anna Comstock.—7411.
Diana.—15767.
Calista Ann.—9688.
Emeline.—11669.
Hetty P.—635.
John B.—3731.
Maria.—1633.
. . . .—3875.

STRAWS.

Roxa.—10848.

STREET.

Alice.—6090.
Anna J.—1882, 1885.
Annie Wright.—6096.
Charles Greenlief.—6094, 14228.
Edward Dela Vergne.—14221.
Eliza Ann.—11273.
Emily Frances.—6086.
Fanny.—1882, 1885.
George Greenlief.—1884, 1884 *note.*
George William.—6092.
Grace Lydia.—14227.
Greenlief.—553.
Jane Eliza.—1884 *note*, 1886.
John Greenlief.—1887, 6092.
John William.—6087.
Justus Greenlief.—6091.
Langford.—6095.
Legrand.—1881.
Mary C.—1888.
Mary Frances.—6093.
Minerva.—6088.
Nathaniel.—553.
Polly.—911.
Sarah.—1883.
Seth.—395 *note.*
Stephen Bedford.—6089.
William Henry. — 11682, 11726, 11728, 11730.

STREETER.

Abraham Vanderpool.—6938.
Betsey.—4499.
Christine.—6938.
Harriet.—6938.
R.—5710.

STREVER.

Leah.—10806.

STRICKLAND.

David.—3481.
W. P.—10688.

STRICKLER.

Caroline.—12565.

STRINGER.

Elizabeth.—7428.

STRINGHAM.

Jesse Whitney.—13243.
Samuel.—5332.
Samuel Augustus.—5332.

STRONG.

Abigail.—595 *note.*
Addison Kellogg.—1799, 2848.
Adino.—4140 *note.*
Alfred Douglas.—6452.
Caleb.—592, 592 *note.*
Dolly.—2552, 2552 *note.*
Ebenezer.—1540 *note.*
Elizabeth McDonald.—8536.
Ella Chamberlain.—18258.
Esther.—4140, 4140 *note.*
Eunice.—4140 *note.*
Frank Marston.—6453.
George.—xiii *note* 3.
Hannah.—1540 *note.*
Harvey.—11258.
Henry Fay.—18256.
Henry Marshall.—6451.
J. C.—5961.
James Wilson.—2047.
Jedediah.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
John.—292 *note*, 1540 *note*, 2552 *note*, 4140 *note.*
John Mitchell.—11258.
Jonathan.—1540 *note.*
Josiah.—592 *note.*
Lewis Barber.—2048.
Mary Ann.—2044.
Mary Ette.—2045.
Mary Melicent.—2112.
Milton Merrill.—2050.
Oliver.—8536.
Preserved.—4140 *note.*
Rebecca Maria.—2046.
Richard.—592 *note*, 4140 *note.*
Robert.—2112.
Sarah.—2512.
Sylvester S.—13548.
Thomas.—4140 *note.*
Uriel.—4140 *note.*
William Gillespie.—18257.
William Henry.—592, 592 *note.*
William Madison.—2049.
. . . .—2112.

STROUB.

. . . .—4639.

STROUSE.

Emma.—15665.
William —15665.

STRYCKER.

Aeltie.—1590 *note.*
Jan.—1590 *note.*
Jane.—1590 *note.*

STRYKER.

John V.—3488.
Mary Ellen.—8364.
Peter.—2408.

STUART.

Aritta.—4195.
Betsey.—16248.
Deborah Catharine.—11706.
Eleanor.—1262.
James.—4195.
James Arnold.—12123.
John B.—12123.
Mary.—12916.
Mary Ann.—7172.
Mary Catharine Elizabeth.—18798.
. . .—196 *note* 2.

STUBBS.

Rev. Mr.—13082.

STUDLEY.

Amy.—4155.
Anna.—4151.
Joshua.—1276.
Maria.—4183.

STUDWELL.

Ezekiel.—1558.
Harvey.—5159.
John E.—5158.
Mary Jane.—12908.
Richard.—12906.
Sarah.—12907.

STURGES.

Abigail.—2965.
Anna.—1948.
Esther.—7009.
Hannah.—3002, 3004, 11009.
Harriet.—1948,
Jonathan.—356 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—9.
Sarah.—356 *note.*
Zalmon.—1948.

STURGIS.

Sally.—5921.

STURROCK.

Andrew.—8782.
Margaret A.—8782.

STURTEVANT.

Catharine Estelle.—19055.
Deodatus Wright.—12596.
Edward Thatcher.—19054.
Ethan Allen.—15972.
Fanny Beaumelle.—19637.
John Augustus.—12596.
Mary Beaumelle.—19638.
Milo.—15972.

STUTEVILLE.

Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, xix.

STUTT.

Elizabeth.—9070.

STUYVESANT.

Margaret.—4761.

SUFFERN.

George.—2513.

SULLIVAN.

Gerrit.—2877.
John W.—7543.

SULLY.

Clara Hannah.—9768.
James.—9768.

SUMMERS.

Annie.—5162.
Henry.—4202 *note.*

SUMNER.

ADAM.—5429.
CHRISTINA DESIRE.—13378.
EVA VIOLA.—19259.
HARRIET URSULA.—13377.
OMAR RUFUS.—19260.
RANDALL WYATT.—13376.
RAYMOND WILLARD.—13380.
RUFUS HENRY.—13379.
WYATT.—5429.

SUNDERLAND.

GEORGE MOULTON.—16677.
JANE.—7472.
PAUL ULYSSES.—16678.
PHILIP NICHOLS.—16679.
ULYSSES.—8921.
WILLIAM WEBB.—8921.

SUNDERLIN.

A. W.—7388.

SURINE.

JULIA.—1784.

SURRHYNE.

LOIS ARVILLA.—11346.
WILLIAM.—11346.

SUTEN.

AMBRES.—1.

SUTHERLAND.

ANDREW.—18875.
BURT WALLACE.—18333.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18331.
CHARLES HENRY.—11481.
ELIZA ANN.—12482.
ELIZABETH BETSEY.—16136.
HELEN COLUMBIA.—11482.
HIRAM.—4455, 11485.
LAURA.—11486.
LEORA BELL.—18334.
MARTHA MARIA.—11484.
MINNIE.—18332.
PAMELIA.—11481.
REUBEN.—4455.
WALLACE ELHASSEN.—11483.
. . . . .—11487, 11488.

SUTLIFF.

Rev. Mr.—3090.

SUTTEN.

AMBRAS.—1.

SUTTON.

ANNA.—13178.
ANTHONY.—13180.
BENJAMIN.—1355
CATHARINE.—13182.
DANIEL.—13176.
ELIZABETH.—13179.
EMELINE.—13177.
HELEN.—6264.
ISAAC.—5304.
ISAAC S.—5304.
JAMES.—13175, 13180.
JERUSHA.—1355.
JOB.—13181.
JOHN J.—19238.
JOSHUA P.—13942.
MARTHA.—3339.
PHEBE.—13173.
PHEBE E.—19239.
REBECCA.—3581.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13174.

SUYDAM.

DORRITIE.—440 *note*.
FERDINAND.—440 *note*, 1594.
FERDINAND WHITNEY.—5285.
HARRIET.—440, 440 *note*.
HENDRICK.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1575.
JANE.—1575.
JOHN.—440 *note*.
MARY.—438.
RICHARD.—440 *note*.

SWABEY.

MAURICE.—11841, 11852.

SWAIN.

ALICE HORTENSE.—16494.
BETSEY.—4506.
CHAPMAN —6513.
CHARLES JACOB.—16490.
CHARLOTTE FLORELLA.—16488.
FRANCIS MAHLON.—16491.
HANNAH EMMA JONES.—6516.
JACOB.—8817.
JOHN.—601.
JULIA MATILDA.—6513.
LETITIA ANN.—6517.
MARGARET.—601.
MARIAN LUCETTA.—20019.
MARTHA MALVINA.—16487.
MARY EUDORA.—16492.
NATHAN —6516.
NELLY.—20020.
NELSON BENJAMIN.—16489.
RICHARD.—601 *note*.
ROYAL ALEXANDER.—16493.
SUSAN JESSIE.—20018.
THOMAS.—6517.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—8817.
WILLIAM HENRY.—16486.

SWALES.

WILLIAM EASTON.—13207.

SWAN.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN.—9667.
JOHN.—3769.
ROSWELL R.—558.

SWART.

HENRIETTA.—11064*a*.
POLLY.—831, 833.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4076.
WILLIAM.—4076.

SWARTFEGER.

MARGARET.—7037.

SWARTSFIGURE.

MARY.—16160.

SWARTWOOD.

ISAIAH.—7420.
JOHN.—15061.
JONATHAN.—15061.
NERVA.—19545.
SUSAN.—7420.

SWARTWOUT.

HESTER.—1478.
SARAH ANN.—14826.

SWASEY.

ARTHUR.—8370.

SWAZY.

ABIGAIL CAROLINE.—13258.

SWEARS.

EMIL RICHARD.—14611.
LEWIS JUDSON.—14612.
MANLEY.—6934.
MILO.—6934.
RILEY.—14610.

SWEENEY.

PHEBE ANN.—3729.

SWEESEY.

. . . . .—4101.

SWEET.

ABNER.—12457.
AURILLA.—1372.
CHARLES.—4856.
CHARLES EDGAR.—12459.
HENRY.—12462.
JUDE.—12458.
LAVERNE.—12461.
MARY.—2361.
Rev. Mr.—12411.
SUNILDA.—12460.
THOMAS.—4856.
TIMOTHY.—1372.

SWENEY.

JOHN.—2267.
SUSANNA JANE.—2267.

SWETT.

JOSIAH.—17325.

SWICK.

Elder.—7699.
BENJAMIN R.—7412.

SWIFT.

ALICE.—5278 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
AURELIA.—11000.
CHARLES RUFUS.—10945.
HENRY.—10945.
HENRY GORDON.—17908.
ISABELLA.—2615.
JIRAH.—11034 *note*.
JOHN.—2615, 5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
MARY.—11245.
MERCY ANN.—4171.
Rev. Mr.—9609.
RUTH.—11034 *note*.
SARAH ANN.—2138.
THOMAS.—4296.
WILLIAM.—11034 *note*.
WILLIAM EVERETT.—17909.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11246.
ZACCHEUS.—4296.
. . . .—4311.

SWIM.

SOPHIA.—6511.

SWINE.

CATHARINE.—1883.

SWITZER.

AMOS.—4884, 12497.
DINAH.—4884, 12497.
MARGARET.—10106.
MARY AMANDA.—12497.

TABER.

Adelbert Hubbel.—16235.
Andrew.—16235.
Austin.—6060.
Hannah.—6060.
John Hancock.—6060.
Lawrence Manley.—19936.

TABOR.

Content.—12396 *note.*
Puella Emeroy.—16276.
Samuel Allen.—8973.
William.—8973.

TAFT.

Arthur Mortimer.—8070.
Bridgam Alexander.—2803.
Charlotte.—10042.
Leonora Maud.—15460.
Louis Whitney.—8067.
Lucy.—15972.
Marian Eliza.—8071.
Oscar Alexander.—8068.
Permelia.—12187.
Robert N.—4141.
Royal.—2803.
S. A.—1868.
Stephen Decatur.—8069.

TAGGARD.

Anita.—15811.
Edwin Whitimore.—8471.
Ellen Leslie.—15810.
John Langdon.—8471, 15809.

TAGGART.

Alexander McCool.—19786.
Anna.—19787.
James Reed.—19784.
John.—16066.
Mary.—19785.
Samuel.—19788.
Samuel B.—16066.

TAINTOR.

Anne.—4316.
Joanna.—592 *note.*

TALBOTT.

Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Gilbert.—xvi *note* 3.
Richard.—xvi *note* 3.

TALBUT.

Sylvia.—7399.

TALCOTT.

Esther.—2987.
Joel.—4143.
John.—734 *note.*
Mary.—734 *note.*
Sarah.—8403 *note.*
Sarah Elizabeth.—11133.

TALLMAN.

Mary A.—4488.

TALMADGE.

Elizabeth.—12876.

TALMAGE.

Thomas G.—3995, 3996.

TALMAN.

Sarah.—4239.

TANNER.

Albert Lewis.—13330.
Amos.—16361.
Charles Griffin.—18074.
Clarissa.—3553.
Ebenezer.—10933.
Eunice Caroline.—4482.
Frederick.—13331.
George Corydon.—18073.
Harriet.—10933.
Josias.—4482.
Lewis Lothrop.—5382.
Lyman.—11044.
Mary.—13332.
Philena.—8739.
Selma.—11044.
Zerah.—3553.
. . . .—11003.

TANSEY.

J. R.—8865.

TAPLEY.

Jane Elizabeth.—7331.
Obed.—7331, 14836.

TAPPING.

John.—3026 *note.*
Phebe.—3026 *note.*
Thomasine.—1772.

TARGETT.

Charles.—12930.
Edwin.—12930.
Henry Enos.—19181.
Lena.—19180.

TARNEY.

Bartholomew.—1490.
Mary Ann.—4869.
Matthew.—1490.
Sally Irena.—4868.
Sophia Maria.—4867.

TAYLOR.

Abia.—2274.
Addie.—8042.
Alfred Elias.—15749.
Alice.—12116.
Elizabeth.—4462, 4463.
Allen.—8688.
Alma Annie.—4436.
Almira.—2671.
Amelia.—962, 3388, 4030, 4030 *note.*
Andrew.—4415.
Andrew Burr.—11446.
Ann.—2986.
Anna.—3164.
Anna Eliza.—18023.
Arthur Jesse.—18886.
Arthur Whitney.—6105.
Belinda.—5100.
Benjamin Kelsey.—8426.
Betsey.—3245, 7219.
Betsey Maria.—2992.
Beulah Wilson.—14580.
C. H.—17942.
Catharine Gould.—3239.
Charles.—11450.
Charles Francis.—8432.
Charles Hubert.—14202.
Charles James.—6026, 6030.
Charles Otto.—7236.
Charlotte Edna.—14934.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—11447.
Charrie Hyatt.—6033.
Christian.—731.
Clara.—2989.
David.—613, 4416, 11184.
E. E. L.—4953, 4954.
E. L.—5238.
Edith Florence —16251.
Edward Adolphus.—6031.
Eli.—2987, 8427.
Elias.—4435.
Elias Osborn.—2988.
Elias William.—8430.
Eliza.—4417, 8423.
Eliza Ann.—2275.
Elizabeth. — 369 *note*, 1681, 4463, 8041, 12013.
Ellen Gertrude.—11444.
Ellen Marvin.—18328.
Emily.—4431, 8425.
Erastus A.—6862.
Esther.—4429.
Esther Alemny.—7263.
Esther Eliza.—4438.
Esther Kelsey.—8421.
Eugene Gautier.—11448.
Eunice.—2714.
Fanny Talcott.—15747.
Frances Ann.—8424.
Francis.—8428.
Frank Bentley.—11442.
Franklin Augustus.—6029.
Frederick.—12116.
Frederick Augustus.—18887.
Frederick William.—11443.
Gamaliel.—449.
George.—3233*d*, 3234, 4430.
George Alanson.—5701.
George Albert.—18888.
George Kendrick.—16247, 19950.
George Marlin.—11437.
Georgiana Hyatt.—6027.
Georgina Adèle.—16248.
Gideon.—1356.
Gilead.—864.
Giles.—654.
Guy.—4420.
Hannah.—190.
Hannah Adelaide.—18890.
Harlow.—4418.
Harriet Azubah.—4517.
Harriet Rebecca.—12979.
Harvey.—4433.
Henry.—4434.
Humfrey.—xix.
Ida Susan.—6032.
Ira.—864.
Isabel Augusta.—11445.
Jacob.—12267.
James.—548.
James Harvey.—613, 1863.
Jane —11595, 13550.
Jennie Agnes.—6034.
Jerusha.—613.
Jesse.—8673.
John.—190, 1898, 4517, 13550.
John F.—2795, 8043.
John Harvey.—4437.
John Leveridge.—8431.
John Wesley.—7263.
Jonathan.—1352.
Josiah.—87.
Julia.—18023.
Julia Ann.—2993.
Lena Frances.—14203.
Letra.—2272.
Levi.—87.
Losina.—1230.
Louisa.—8429, 9877.
Lucy.—4413.
Mabel Jane.—14581.
Mandana.—8673.

TAYLOR.—*Continued.*

Margaret.—13981.
Margaret Althea.—6839.
Maria.—4295, 11662.
Mariette.—8040.
Marion.—8422.
Martha.—2468.
Martha Gilbert.—11441.
Martin Jones.—12267.
Martin Luther.—16599.
Mary.—2273, 2290, 4556, 7705, 16113, 19115.
Mary Ann.—4412.
Mary Lilian.—18329.
Mary McEwen.—5490.
Mary Sabrina.—11435.
Melissa.—1456.
Milton Hensdill.—6862.
Minnie Bell.—18891.
Moses.—7367.
Myron Allen.—19949.
Myron L.—11449.
Nathaniel.—13376.
Nelson Burr.—4432.
Olive Elizabeth.—16249.
Oliver Swaine.—3239.
Oscar Whitney.—6028.
Peter.—2714.
Rebecca.—3150 *note*.
Rena Eloise.—18885.
Reuben Agard.—18889.
Rhoda.—1400.
Robert.—3896, 3897, 6519.
Ross.—4419.
Russel.—1456.
Samuel.—4295.
Samuel Allen.—8688.
Sarah.—87, 895, 2991.
Sarah Ann.—11436.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11434.
Semantha.—4414.
Sophia Rose.—16250.
Stephen Emeigh.—2795.
Sylvia.—9984.
Tema.—449.
Thaud.—654.
Thomas.—445, 448, 3150 *note*.
Timothy.—1356.
Waynder.—1169.
William.—1898, 5490, 14934.
William A.—7705.
William Baruch.—9984.
William C.—18023.
William Gaylord.—6030.
William Horatio.—6839.
William Lewis.—6104.
Zachary.—4097.
Zalmon.—1230.
. . .—538, 4030 *note*, 8873, 15596, 18892.

TAYNTOR.

C. O.—4843.

TEACLES.

Ruth.—11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.

TEALL.

Samuel T.—3616.

TEDMAN.

Lucius S.—6932.

TEED.

Hannah Eliza.—2282.

TEER.

Ann Clark.—10499.

TEESE.

David.—2762.

TEFFT.

Melissa.—3742.
William Daniel.—3742.

TELLER.

D. W.—9892, 13654.
Jacob.—6103.
James H.—1425.
Julia Ann.—4801.
Mary Louise.—6103.

TEMPLE.

Ada.—12573.
Charles F.—4896.
Deforest Charles.—12574.
Leonora Maria.—9724.

TEMPLETON.

Caroline Gertrude.—20354.
Edward Curtis.—20355.
Gertrude Gail.—20356.
Hermanus John.—20352.
Jeannette Elsina.—20351.
John.—20077.
Linn LeRoy.—20353.
Philip Alexander.—20077.

TENBROOK.

Alla.—2588.
Garret.—2588.

TEN EYCK.

Conrad.—3239.
Elizabeth.—3239.

TENNANT.

A. M.—8023.
Helen.—12113.

TENPENNY.

Amanda.—10442.

TERHUNE.

Eliza Jane.—3158.
Philena.—494.
Richard.—3158.

TERPENY.

James H.—5681.

TERREL.

Nathaniel.—4962.
Sarah.—4962.
Sophronia Arnold.—4962.

TERRELL.

Caroline Alberta.—14488.
Clara Almena.—14490.
Maria.—4180 *note*.
Martha Ulrica.—14491.
Thomas McIntyre.—6563.

TERRILL.

Sophronia.—1948.

TERRY.

Albert Ketcham.—10636.
Alfred H.—6334.
Amy Seaman.—17718.
Elizabeth.—15680.
Hannah E.—3195.
Ketcham.—10635.
Mary Whitson.—3999.
Merrit.—3195.
Reliance.—6978.
Richard.—1.
Samuel Bedell.—17719.
Sarah Whitson.—17720.
Timothy Bedell.—17720*a*.
Timothy Jackson.—10635, 10636.

TERWILLIGER.

Adelbert.—13199.
Clara.—17525.
Daniel James.—5308.
David Elias.—17524.
Etta.—17527.
Haramaunis.—1611.
Harman.—1611, 3374.
Harman Gage.—9376.
Harmanus.—1611.
Helen Ann.—9378.
James.—3374, 3374 *note*, 10194.
James Mullin.—5755.
Laura Anna.—13201.
Leander.—13200.
Leroy.—19240.
Lula.—19241.
Maria.—17972.
Maria Catharine.—5755.
Mary.—17526.
Mary Elizabeth.—9377.
Mehetabel.—5307.
Sanford Elias.—10194.
Sarah Ann.—1611.
Sarah Jane.—17523.

TETTHER.

Edward.—7735.
Mary Ann.—7735.

TEUPPOWSHA.

Teuppowsha.—1.

TEWSMITH.

J.—3878.

THACHER.

Anna.—11034 *note*.
Josiah.—14.
Peter.—11034 *note*.
Ralph.—11034 *note*.
Thomas.—11034 *note*.

THALHEIMER.

Rebecca.—3239.

THANATHORNE.

Mary.—2561.

THATCHER.

Clarissa.—9297.

THAYER.

Caroline.—8809.
Catharine.—8467.
Clara Emogene.—8067.
Eliza Ann.—5961.
Eunice.—5856.
Ezekiel Taft.—8067.
J. Henry.—8809.
Joseph Helyer.—8809.
Mary.—7271.
Sarah.—8673.
Simeon Washington.—17236.

THEALL.

Elizabeth.—4587.

THEIR.

Elder.—5475.

THIBBITS.

Julia Ann.—3540.

THOMAS.

Aaron.—1175.
Albert Nash.—9892, 13654.
Benjamin.—6461, 15030.
Betty.—5141 *note.*
Charles.—8731.
Elijah Lyon.—9892, 13654.
Eliza.—11063.
Isaac.—14907.
Jane.—2051.
Keziah.—8743.
Lawrence B.—17796 *note.*
Lewis Nash.—9892.
Lois Ann.—2311.
Lucy Alice.—13654.
Lydia.—2552 *note.*
Martha.—1175.
Noble W.—1947.
Orlinda.—17745.
Owen.—xvi.
Richard.—1175.
Robert E.—4752.
Robert Gerard.—6461.
S.—1485.
Sabrina.—4430.
Sherwood.—4430.
Thomas Henry.—10646.
Virginia.—19696.
W. Alonzo.—8724.
William H.—11673.
Martha.—10179.

THOMPSON.

Abigail.—10441.
Agnes.—18935.
Albert.—4489.
Alexander Thomas.—18665.
Allen.—2376.
Amos.—16089.
Andrew.—9870.
Anna Maria Martina.—5278 *note.*
Anne Eliza.—18663.
Anthony.—5278 *note.*
Archibald.—12408.
Augustus Monfort.—4635.
Bertha.—19825.
Burleigh Horton.—15685.
Catharine.—7745.
Chandler.—5729*g.*
Charles.—8350, 12408.
Charles Augustus.—11988.
Chauncey.—18936.
Chloe.—7707.
Daisy May.—18764.
Daniel D.—7262.
Daniel P.—18666.
Edward Augustus.—18757.
Edward S.—15681.
Edward Jennings.—7751.
Elias.—10441.
Elihu.—7001.
Elizabeth.—74, 74 *note*, 721, 3929.
Ellen.—19081.
Emeline Louise.—11990.
Emma Eliza.—15682.
Esther.—13016.
Euphemia.—9771.
Ezra.—4635.
Flora.—3330.
Florence.—17191.
Floyd Whitney.—14780.
Frances.—8632.
Francis Henry.—11986.
George.—434, 434 *note.*
George Archibald.—18934.
George Henry.—7001.
Grace Elizabeth.—19579.
Hannah.—5507.
Hannah J.—14313.
Helen Maria.—11985.
Helen Rebecca.—7749.
Henry.—18761.
Henry C.—15683.
Henry Lawrence.—18763.
Henry N.—19070.
Hezekiah.—13138 *note.*
Inez Lena.—14649.
James Chichester.—7752.
James Floyd.—18023.
James William.—11989.
Jane.—5278 *note.*
Jessie Grace.—7750.
John.—2623, 11812.
John Peter.—11991.
Joseph R.—3944.
Joshua.—16397.
Josiah.—889.
Leland Alberto.—18756.
Leo George.—14650.
Lovisa.—9576.
Lucinda Lydia.—5729*g.*
Margaret A.—15684.
Marion Esther.—7748.
Morris Whitney.—7746.
Martha.—16100.
Mary.—434, 9611, 11816.
Mary Arrietta.—11987.
Mary Emily.—9746.
Mary Jane.—15680.
Mary Rose.—14779.
Nancy Irene.—7744.
Polly.—1768.
Rev. Dr.—6021.
Richard M.—7262.
Robert.—16100.
Sally.—3748.
Sarah.—2914.
Sarah Annette.—18933.
Sarah Maria.—18762.
Sibyl.—2690.
Smith Robb.—1689.
Strong Benton.—3094.
Susanna.—11577.
Sylvanus Elihu.—14648.
Thomas.—5507.
Thomas Hanford.—18664.
William.—2623, 4551, 5278 *note*, 8350.
William J.—10182.
William Linton.—7747.

THOMSON.

Joseph.—5282.
Josephine.—5282.

THONG.

Maria.—5278 *note.*
Walter.—5278 *note.*

THORN.

Ann Carpenter.—7471.
Charles Henry.—15107.
Daniel.—2518.
Daniel Lounsbury.—7472.
Edith Osborn.—15634.
Edward.—15093.
Effie Luella.—15106.
Eleanor.—13174.
Elizabeth Carpenter.—7464.
Ellen Smith.—7475.
Fanny Sayer.—7468.
Frank Bowman.—15095.
Harriet.—7466, 15094.
Helen Edith.—15108.
Henry Carpenter.—7469.
Isaac.—8314.
Jenny.—15090.
John.—2515, 2518.
John Ezra.—15091.
John Isaac.—8314.
Lavinia.—15002.
Letitia Smith.—7470.
Lewis Young.—15092.
Lilian Wheeler.—15632.
Marian Roselle.—15633.
Mary.—7465.
Robert.—15002.
Sarah.—7473.
Sarah Estelle.—15109.
Townsend.—7467.
Townsend Carpenter.—7474.
. . . .—2515.

THORNBURG.

Anna Beriah.—19789.
Catharine Olivia.—19790.
George Gordon.—19792.
James.—19794.
Jesse.—19793.
Margaret Ann.—16080.
Mary.—19795.
Robert.—16067.
Sarah Melinda.—19791.
William Wilkins.—16067, 16080.

THORNTON.

Ella Louise.—19216.
Eva Hawks.—19217.
Howard.—19218.
Joanna Jane.—13077, 13078.
John.—13077, 13078.
John Philip Milledoler.—13078.

THORP.

Aaron.—866.
Benjamin.—4761.
Betsey.—866.
Dorothy.—1263 *note.*
Elizabeth.—262 *note*, 5060.
Hannah Elizabeth.—4761.
John.—250.
Julia.—2792.
Mary.—418.
Paulina.—5228, 5242.

THORPE.

Clara.—3284.
Gibe.—14691.
Isaac.—7056.
Jared Clary.—7056.
Mary.—8365.
Thomas.—xi *note* 1.

THRALL.

Ruth Rosina.—3617.

THRASHER.

Samuel.—5249.

THURBER.

Abner.—8444.
Benjamin.—8444.
Emma Lill.—19594.
Mary Elizabeth.—15767.
Robert Barnard.—15765.
Susan Barnard.—15764.
William Hatch.—15766.

THURBUR.

William Haskell.—19593.

THURSBY.

Elizabeth Ann.—7652.

THURSTIN.

Daniel Moulton.—2564.
Eliza.—2564.

THURSTON.

Eliza Ann.—2062.
Deborah.—11064.
Frances Jane.—5933.
Maria.—12266.
Sophronia Westcot.—16104.
Susanna.—1884 *note*.
. . . . .—11064.

THURSTONE.

Joseph.—1.

TIBBALS.

Adeline.—5222.
Amos.—4179.
Halsey.—4179.
James Halsey.—11000.

TIBBITS.

Alphonso.—13476.
Joseph.—13476.
Loran.—19291.

TIBBITTS.

Annie Christina.—19265.
Elijah.—13378.
Estella Ursula.—19264.
Martha Jane.—19262.
Thomas Soden.—13378.
Willard Manverse.—19263.

TICE.

Charlotte.—3303.

TICHENOR.

Albert Sherman.—7720.
Catharine.—2840, 9499.
Ella.—15256.
Eva.—15257.
Isaac.—2598.
Israel.—2598.
James Marvin.—7718.
Joel Monroe.—7719.
Willard.—15255.

TICKNOR.

James.—1022.
Ruth Wells.—1022.

TIDD.

Lydia.—1782, 1784.

TIFFANY.

Amy.—1982.
Benjamin.—4880.
Byron Lafayette.—12502.
Catharine Maria.—3821.
Charles Gardner.—3823.
Charles Henry.—10338.
Emily Jeannette.—4880, 12517.
Emma C.—10311.
Ernest.—17584.
Eunice Avery.—3819.
Francis Rupert.—10333.
Frederick.—2240.
Frederick Anson.—10340.
George Leonard.—3822.
Herbert.—10305.
Hiram Burton.—10337.
John.—1150, 1150 *note*, 3828, 3835.
John Sheldon.—3828.
John Winfield.—10334.
Judson Emmons.—10335.
Keziah.—1458.
Laura Ann.—3818.
Leonard.—1150.
Martha Eliza.—12507, 18998.
Martha Emily.—12506.
Mary.—3835.
Minnie E.—10312.
Minnie Etta.—10339.
Nelson Arnold.—4880, 12517.
Nelson Otis.—12504.
Olivia.—10313.
Orlena Adelaide.—10341.
Oscar Fitz Allen.—12503.
Otis Whitney.—18997.
Talcott.—10306.
Thaddeus Emory.—10336.
William E.—10310.
William Franklin.—3820.
William Oakley.—12505.
. . . .—3818*a*, 17585.

TILDEN.

Alanson.—11353.
Catharine Ellen.—8804.
Harriet Louise.—4637.
Henry O.—2411.
Levi.—8804.
Lucius J.—4635.
Lucius Linsley.—4637.
Lucy.—8620.
Minerva.—15976.
Polly.—3036.

TILESTON.

Charles Stedman.—1429.
George Mortimer.—4656.
Timothy.—1429.

TILFORD.

Anna Augusta.—15480.
Charles Harrison.—8134.
Charles William.—15479.
Chloe Ann.—8137.
Francis.—8128.
George.—2861, 2863.
Geraldine.—8126.
Henry.—8135.
Isaac.—2861.
Jane Ann.—8124.
Joseph.—2863.
Lyman.—8127.
Mariette.—8129.
Smith.—8125.
William Henry.—8136.

TILLEY.

Eleanor.—16062, 19757.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note*.
John.—11034 *note*.

TILLOTSON.

Mary.—4317 *note*.

TILLSON.

Alonzo.—13172.
Alonzo Francis.—19233.
Anna Merritt.—13170, 19234.
Bethany Merritt.—19236.
Charles Jackson.—13169.
Hannah.—5302.
Isaiah.—5302, 5303, 13165.
James Isaiah.—19237.
John.—5303.
Mary.—13167.
Mary Elizabeth.—19235.
Melissa Emeline.—13173.
Sarah Ann.—13168, 19231.
William Charles.—19232.

TIMLOW.

Heman Rowlee.—4173 *note*.
William.—7350, 7351.

TIMMERMAN.

John.—5925.

TIMPUNY.

Amanda.—9661.

TIMS.

Emma.—6868.

TINDALL.

G. P.—12396.

TINKER.

Berlin Wright.—20285.
Ella May.—13345.
Ezra.—18875, 18878.
Frank Leslie.—13343.
George.—5390.
James.—5390.
James Monroe.—13344.
Jenny Laura.—13346.
John.—18875.
Rev. Mr.—16093.
Theodore Tompkins.—20287.
Viola Estella.—20286.

TINKEY.

Jane.—3710.

TINKHAM.

Sarah.—11061 *note*.

TIPPLE.

Abram.—17795.
Elias.—17795.
Wilmer Starkey.—20191.

TIPTON.

A. F.—2389.
Schuyler Colfax.—7168.

TITSWORTH.

Abram.—6929.
Charles Richard.—14597.
Hartson Ulysses.—14598.
Isaac.—2309.
Jacob.—6929.

TITUS.

Abby.—805.
Byron.—11581.
Deborah.—725.
Delana.—1051.
Eliza.—3928.
Elizabeth.—3996.
Esther.—17716*a note*.
George.—11579.
Hazen.—5226.
Henry.—3995, 3996.
Horace.—11580.
John.—805.
Samuel.—1051, 1051 *note*.
Sarah.—3995.
Sarah Ann.—1853.
Sarah Hatch.—11582.
W. G.—1774.
William.—4495.
Zebulon.—3928.

TOBEY.

Arthur Greeley.—16962.
Barnabas.—3394.
Catharine Estelle.—16963.
Clara.—16961.
Harriet Boland.—9440.
Heman.—3394.
Heman Alexander.—16960.
Henry LaFayette.—9439.
Horace H.—9437.
Horace Myron.—9438.
Mary Jane.—9442.
Norman.—9444.
Sophia Ann.—9443.
Sophronia Elmer.—9441.

TOBIAS.

Alonzo.—14847.
George.—14848.
Henry.—14846.
Henry Lorenzo.—7333.
Jane.—14849.
Jonathan.—14850.

TOBIN.

Catharine.—8452.

TOBY.

Giles.—1296 *note*.
James.—449 *note*.
Sally.—449 *note*.
. . . . .—449.

TODD.

Alanson.—2587.
Alfred.—2585.
Alvira.—7646.
Belle Ina.—15224.
Belle Lutherine.—15201.
Celestia Benjamin.—8378.
Charles.—12904*e*.
Charles J.—3728*a*.
Cora.—18059.
Cynthia Lee.—7647.
Cyrus.—7655.
David Byron.—7662.
Dora.—18060.
Edwin.—2584.
Elbert Ransom.—15204.
Elmore Lewellyn.—7651.
Emma Louise.—7659.
Estella.—12904*e*.
Frank Adelphus.—15200.
Frank Hayden.—18063.
Frederick Handel.—11040.
Frederick Louis.—18061.
Gabriel.—7648.
George.—5590.
George Elmer.—15223.
George Harvey.—7648.
George Leon.—18062.
George N.—297, 3821, 3826, 3836.
Hannah Maria.—7653.
Henry Hubbard.—15205.
Henry James.—7645.
Hester Jane.—7672.
Homer.—7664.
Homer Ernest.—15225.
Hortense.—7657.
Hurlbut.—15889.
Ira.—7656.
Ira Spears.—7668.
James.—2581.
Jessie.—15215.
Jessie May.—7667.
John.—7654.
Joseph.—7819*a*.
Josiah.—11040.
Laura M.—2585.
Leonard Ransom.—15199.
Levi.—7673.
Lillie Maude.—7666.
Llewellyn Everett.—15206.
Lucretia Ella.—7671.
Lulu Belle.—15213.
Luther Anson.—15214.
Luther Lindsley.—7644.
Lydia.—1143 *note*, 9124, 9124 *note*, 9126.
Lydia Jane.—7670.
Marsden Herrick.—7661.
Martha Alphena.—7649.
Mary.—998, 1091, 1470.
Mary Caroline.—15883.
Mary Eudora.—7674.
Minnie Celia.—15885.
Morris.—2543, 2586.
Nancy.—5489.
Nellie.—7675.
Newell Delano.—7650.
Ocelia Ida.—5590.
Perry Curtis.—15886.
Phebe.—1896.
Ransom.—2583.
Ransom Clinton —7660.
Roosevelt Duffie.—15888.
Rosa.—7676.
Rosa Seraphine.—7652.
Rose Amanda.—15207.
Samuel.—737, 2543.
Samuel Warren.—7669.
Sarah Jane.—7643, 7658.
Susan Maria.—7648.
Sally.—2582.
Theodore Augustus.—15887.
Theodore Wallace.—8525.
Victoria.—7819*a*.
Viola.—7663.
Walter Emmett.—15222.
William Glenn.—7665.
William Wallace.—8525.
William Whetten.—15884.
Williams Slosson.—18058.
. . . . .—15221.

TOLAND.

Abner.—7345.
Grace.—14911.
Hannah.—14910.
Jenny Bailey.—14907.
Maria Leadora.—14909.
Tilly Bailey.—14908.
William.—7354.

TOLFORD.

Jane.—4298.

TOLL.

Daniel D.—17874.
Susan Alida.—17874.

TOLLES.

Squire.—7340.

TOLLS.

Emily.—16166.

TOLLICK.

Elizabeth.—3158.

TOMKINSON.

Henry.—xiv.

TOMLINSON.

Agur.—13138 *note*.
Alice.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Caroline.—17950.
Charles W.—6836.
DeWitt Clinton.—10976.
Henry.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Irving Clinton.—17951.
James.—5778.
Mary Ann.—5778.
Mary Emma.—17953.
Mary Frances.—9768.
Sarah.—13138 *note*.
Vincent.—10976.
Vincent Eaton.—17952.
William.—9768.
Zachariah.—13138 *note*.

TOMPKINS.

Abigail.—1524.
Eliza.—1528.
Fanny.—2601.
George Washington.—10083.
Gould Dorsey.—4792.
Hannah.—18875.
Jane.—1469.
Leander.—8255.
Margaret.—5022.
Mary Ann.—10083.
Nathaniel.—4792.
Reuben.—2862.
Sarah.—1526, 5506.
Theodore.—12330.
Thomas.—1469.
William.—1524, 1528.

TONGUE.

Juliet.—10003.

TOOKER.

Amos Phillips.—7677.
Ann Hazletine.—2593.
Caroline.—11284.
Clara Rebecca.—7679.
Eveline Greenleaf.—2592.
Harriet.—2589.
Ira.—738 *note*, 2588, 2588 *note*.
Jerome.—7678.
Judson.—2594.
Julia Ett.—2591.
Laura.—738 *note*.
Lewis.—4319.
Mabel Phebe.—15226.
Manly —12262.
Perry Reeves.—2590.
Reuben.—738, 2588 *note*.
Richard Allison.—738 *note*.
William Henry.—11283.

TOOL.

Elizabeth.—7005.

TOOLE.

Elizabeth Bond.—11844.

TOPPING.

Charlotte Edith Augusta.—18785.
George.—12105.
Mary.—8950.
Mary Elizabeth.—18786.
William Mark.—12105.

TORREY.

S.—13272.

TOTMAN.

Harvey.—2691.

TOTTEN.

Gilbert.—1386.
Permelia.—1531, 1533.

TOUCHETT.

Constance.—xvi *note* 3.
James.—xvi *note* 3.

TOURTELOTTE.

Abigail.—8483.

TOUSEY.

Hannah.—952.

TOUSLEY.

. . . . .—338 *note*.

TOWER.

Ezra.—1825.
Fitch.—5907.
George Washington.—1825.
Harriet Doty.—2356.
Joseph.—2356.

TOWN.

Abra.—7397.
Mary.—5300, 5301.
William.—10006.

TOWNER.

Eunice.—845.
Martha.—8660.
Stilman.—7915.

TOWNSEND.

Ardalia.—2865.
Ardalia Lewis.—8138.
Caroline.—15483.
Edward.—8908.
Elizabeth.—727, 4006 *note*.
Hannah.—4005.
Harriet.—8139.
Helen Selina.—13705.
Henry.—4006 *note*.
J. L.—4034, 9531.
James.—8262.
John.—4006 *note*.
Lewis Ardalia.—2865.
Mary.—4006 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—10319.
Richard.—4006 *note*.
Rose.—400 *note*.
Ruth —4006 *note*.
Salome Bloss.—2470.
Sarah.—783.
Solomon.—177.
Susan.—2766.
Susanna.—710, 3195.
Sylvanus.—4006 *note*.
Thomas.—4006 *note*.
Walter Osmond.—15482.
William.—783, 13704.
William Henry.—5615.
William Weston.—8139.
Wolsey.—5615.

TOWSLEE.

Mariette.—15764.

TOWSLEY.

Esther.—2658.
Patty Whitney.—2672.
Spencer.—772.
Warner.—772.

TOZER.

Dorotoy.—xx.

TRACY.

Charlotte.—16120.
Emily Johnson.—10150.
H.—10150.
Hannah.—15239 *note*.
John.—15239 *note*.
Sarah.—11034 *note*.
Stephen.—11034 *note*.
Theophilus.—15239 *note*.
Thomas.—15239 *note*.
Tryphosa.—11034 *note*.

TRAMMELL.

Ella.—15521.

TRANSUE.

G. S.—8611, 17796, 17797.

TRASK.

Benjamin.—19864[2] *note*.
Hannah.—4744.
Sophia.—19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note*.

TRAVER.

Charles Edward.—17477.
Charles Henry.—10145.
Elizabeth Maria.—8319.
Ella Agnes.—17475.
Emeline.—13224.
Florence Clark.—17476.
George.—3737, 17478.
Henry.—3737, 5320.
Henry Edward.—5324.
Joanna.—2400.
Julia C.—4949.
Mary Jane.—5320.
Matilla Sammons.—5324.
Rev. Mr.—16365.
Van Ness.—15635.

TRAVERSE.

Phebe.—15159.

TRAVIS.

Ada Clara High.—12675.
Agnes.—5000.
Ambrose Kingsland —12672.
Ann Augusta.—5024.
Anna Nassau Wells.—12680.
Betsey Ann.—1527.
Catharine.—1526.
Catharine Bugbee.—5002.
Charles William.—12673.
David.—3149.
Elias Whitney.—1528, 12712.
Eliza Janet.—12715.
Elizabeth.—13863.
Erastus Brooks.—12679.
Gilbert.—3149, 4998.
Gilbert DeWitt.—12677.
Henry Rogers.—12676.
Herman Leroy.—1529.
Isaac.—4999.
Jeannie Rogers.—12674.
John.—71, 411, 1524.
John Solomon.—12713.
John Whitney.—5022.
Marietta.—5025.
Mary Emma.—12711.
Pamelia.—1523.
Phebe.—5611, 13869.
Phebe Ann.—5001, 5021.
Robert.—1485.
Sarah.—12678.
Stephen.—965.
Susanna.—1525.
William James.—12714, 12716.
William Jay.—5023.

TRAVISS.

Samuel.—5339.

TREADWAY.

Agnes F.—19604.
Bolivar.—15924.
Elizabeth L.—19605.
Jeannette H.—19602.
Minnie M.—19603.

TREADWELL.

Chauncey Lyon.—10967.
Clarissa.—10968.
Cordelia E.—10969.
David.—4172, 10972.
Elvira.—10964, 17949.
Hannah Wetmore.—8808.
Hezekiah Dwight.—8749.
Jane Hall.—8131.
John Goodwin.—8808.
Levi.—4172.
Malvina.—8252.
Mary Eliza.—17944.
Mary Jane.—10971.
Pamelia.—3927 *note*.
Phebe.—10970.
Ransom.—10965.
Rebecca.—1750 *note*.
Rhoda Powers.—16376.
Samuel.—1750.
Susan Bell.—17945.
Wellington Cuyler.—17943.
William Cuyler.—10966.

TREAMPER.

Sarah.—4599.

TREAT.

Alice.—13138 *note*.
Almon.—9410.
Frank.—18386.
Joanna.—13138 *note*.
Lydia Ensign.—1909.
Nancy Lorana.—9410.
Richard.—13138 *note*.
Samuel Ives.—11545.
Samuel Marshall.—11545.
Vernon.—18387.
William.—1909.

TREDWELL.

Amelia.—3927.
Edward.—1.
Mary.—8542.

TREE.

Hannah Tryphosa.—15824.
John Boots.—15824.
Rachel.—19596.
Thomas.—15823.
William James.—15823.

TREFEN.

John Lewis.—9520.

TREGOZ.

Robert.—xi, xi *note* 2.
Robertus—xi *note* 2.

TRENCHARD.

Hannah Pierson.—6712.
John.—2176.
John Franklin.—635, 2176, 2180.

TRENHOLM.

Susan.—4606.

TREVETT.

Henry Tillison.—12603.
William Eleazer.—12603.
William Irwin.—19056.

TRIMBLE.

Emily.—4943.

TRIMER.

Sarah.—8574.

TRIPP.

Cynthia.—9609.
Hannah.—3488, 15939.
Phebe.—18178.

TRISTRAM.

Matilda.—1941.
William H.—1941.

TRITES.

Annie Loretta.—18641.
Charlotte Amanda.—18643.
Christian.—11793.
Emma Loretta Sophia.—18642.
Lewis.—11793.

TROW.

Emma.—5327.

TROWBRIDGE.

Abigail Raymond.—4786.
Addy May.—18837.
Amariah Castaline.—12189.
Amelia.—4035.
Anna.—4786.
Augusta Elizabeth.—7312.
Capt.—71, 4786.
Charles Keeler.—9954.
Daniel.—3449.
Edward.—2459, 7308.
Eliakim Davis.—962, 3388, 3662, 4030, 4030 *note.*
Emily.—4030, 4030 *note.*
Frank Green.—9955.
George Stephen.—3662, 4030 *note.*
H.—2459.
Harvey Smith.—7309.
Helen Radnor.—7310.
Hiram.—11166.
Isaac.—3449.
J. H.—2071.
James.—4030 *note.*
James Henry.—12189.
Jenny Keeler.—9539.
Leroy Gilbert.—9956.
Lucy.—962, 4030 *note.*
Lucy Mandana.—11166.
Mabelle Whitney.—7315.
Maria.—3388, 4030 *note.*
Mary.—5705.
Mary Lucetta.—4031.
Matthew.—4031.
Rebecca.—4030 *note.*
Rosewell.—2459.
Roswell Hayes.—7311.
Samuel.—4786, 4030 *note.*
Sarah.—734 *note*, 900, 901, 902, 4030 *note.*
Sarah Louise.—7314.
Sophronia.—1443.
Stephen.—4030 *note.*
Thomas.—734 *note*, 4030 *note.*
William.—4030 *note.*
William Leslie.—7313.

TRUAIR.

J. G. K.—11175.

TRUAX.

A. B.—5479.

TRUE.

Eliza.—7698.

TRUESDELL.

Abby.—1783.
Alfred Smith.—7440.
Anna Eliza.—15070.
Betsey.—714.
Clyde James.—15074.
Dellebar.—7431.
Devere.—7433.
Elizabeth.—177, 727, 2500.
Emma Jane.—15069.
Frederick Jay.—15073.
Gamaliel.—174, 177, 717, 2505, 7371, 7437, 15065.
Hannah Emma.—7436.
Harriet Eleanor.—15072.
Hester.—2508.
Hester Ann.—7439.
Huldah.—7378.
James.—2502, 7429, 7435.
James Riker.—7443.
John.—174, 725, 2501, 7371, 7434.
Jonas Edmonson.—15064.
Jonathan.—3435.
Josiah.—716.
Josiah Bennett.—725, 2503, 7438.
Lavinia.—7818.
Lemoine.—7442.
Leroy Gibbs.—15068.
Marcus Riker.—7445.
Maria.—10317.
Mary Ann.—715, 2499, 7430.
Mary Jane.—15066.
Melicent.—728.
Minerva.—7432.
Phebe.—3435.
Phebe Elizabeth.—7446.
Rev. Mr.—12412.
Sally Maria.—2509.
Samuel.—7444.
Samuel Howell.—15067.
Sarah.—726, 2506, 2507.
Sarah Maria.—7441.
Sidney Eugene.—15059.
William Fenwick.—15071.

TRULL.

Jesse.—15952.
Lilly Eunice.—15952.

TRUMBLE.

Mary.—344.
William.—344.

TRUMBULL.

Jonathan.—324 *note.*
William —344.

TRUMPBOUR.

Catharine.—2892.
Margaret.—2896.
Sarah.—826.
Valentine.—826.

TRUSSELL.

Jenetta.—xvi *note* 3.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3.

TRYON.

Benjamin.—1534.
Ruhama.—1536.
Susan Abigail.—1534.
William.—131.

TUBBS.

John.—7550.
John Wellington.—15142.
Lilian S.—15141.
Noah.—674.
Rosabel.—15140.

TUCKER.

Alphonso Lemuel.—15338.
Anson.—2592.
Catharine.—12738.
Daniel.—5036.
David.—3278.
Edwin Watson.—12744.
Effie Marilla.—12745.
Elbridge Lloyd.—12742.
Elbridge Rockwell.—14737.
Emeline.—2241.
Emily.—7016.
Fanny Gertrude.—14736.
George.—1603.
George L.—9771.
Jane.—2652.
John Russell.—12739.
Jonathan Silas.—12741.
Joseph.—7217.
Lillia Maria.—12743.
Lucinda.—1536.
Lydia Ann.—3278.
Martha.—7215.
Martha Cornelia.—12740.
Mary Jane.—8074.
Moses.—1536.
Nathaniel.—15338.
Norman.—9397.
Rev. Mr.—12246.
Richard Clinton.—3013 *note.*
Richard Henry.—3013 *note.*
Richard Sands.—3013 *note.*
Thomas.—5036.
Thomas Halsey.—3013 *note*,
Watson Whitney.—12736.
William Halsey.—3013 *note.*
William Miles.—12737.

TUCKERMAN.
Isaac.—5875 *note.*
Lydia.—5875, 5875 *note.*

TULLAR.
Almond.—2678.
Electa.—2687.
Esther.—2684.
Gates.—2681.
George.—2683.
Hiram.—2680.
Louisa.—2685.
Lucretia.—2679.
Mariette.—2686.
Reuben.—775, 2682.

TULLER.
John.—1589 *note* 2.
Samuel.—8403 *note.*

TUNGATE.
Mary Ann.—14824.

TUNISON.
Lydia Ann.—6935.

TUPPER.
Archelaus.—10806.
Benjamin Strever.—17825.
Elizabeth.—11583.
Ella Maria.—17822.
Emma Belle.—17821.
Ida Luana.—17823.
John.—10806.
Nelson Cowan.—17824.

TURELLE.
Charles W.—12452.

TURK.
David.—15766.
Florence Augusta.—15766.

TURLAND.
Ephraim.—6371.
Harriet Elizabeth.—6371.

TURNER.
Alice Juliette.—15932.
Amanda.—4753.
Cornelia.—514.
Daniel.—514.
Dolly.—579, 579 *note.*
Elizabeth.—2094.
Elizabeth Jane.—2613.
Esther.—7519.
Horace.—7519.
James.—10733.
John.—10733.
Malvina Jane.—9696.
Mary.—514.
Mary Jane.—5751.
O.—3798 *note.*
Peter.—2094.
Rev. Mr.—4694.
S. W.—4685.
Sally.—3716.
Stephen.—5751.
William.—15932.

TURNEY.
Benjamin.—688.
Capt.—283.
Daniel.—1431.
Eliza.—1431.
Elizabeth.—8231 *note.*
Hannah.—283.
Mary.—283.
Mary Ann.—688.

TURRELL.
Deborah.—7519.
Mary.—3943 *note.*
Tryphena.—8664.

TURSTIN.
Turstin.—x, xi.

TURSTINUS.
Turstinus.—x, xi *note* 1.

TURTEN.
J. P.—11112.

TUTHILL.
Benjamin.—4369.
Helen St. John.—11395.
Joshua.—4369.

TUTTLE.
Andrew.—2339.
Augustus.—8144.
Bethia.—14939.
Catharine.—456, 5882.
Charles.—5589, 9138.
David.—127 *note.*
E. A.—13624.
Edward Northrop.—17472.
Edward Woodbridge.—10123.
Elizabeth.—8144.
Ella Emeroy.—12771.
Emma Sophia.—12772.
Fanny Maria.—5589.
Freegift.—9138.
Hannah.—64.
Harriet.—7403.
Helen.—11988.
Helen Aurelia.—7024.
Henry.—12774.
Herman.—3846.
Hiram.—5059.
Ida.—12773.
Jesse.—10172.
Joseph K.—2440.
Julia E.—16827.
Lilian Viola.—12777.
Louis.—2481.
Lyman.—2339, 10123, 10123 *note.*
Martha.—10123, 10123 *note.*
Mary.—12776.
Minnie.—12775.
Oliver.—921.
Polly.—4659.
Prudence.—596.
Rev. Mr.—7010, 7020.
Rubie S.—3846.
Sarah.—389 *note.*
Susan.—3846.
William Henry.—10172.

TWEED.
. . . .—8952, 16713*a.*

TWEEDY.
Daniel Salmon.—8440.
Elizabeth.—8436.
Frances Ann.—8435.
Hannah Maria.—8438.
Harriet.—8437.
William.—2990.
William Smith.—8439.

TWIDALE.
Ann.—10978.

TWILLING.
Araminta May.—18408.
Henry.—11593.
Henry A.—11593.
William Henry.—18409.

TWOMBLY.
James.—1533.

TYLER.
Aaron.—3339.
Bezaleel.—340.
Edward James.—11571.
Eliphaz.—758.
Francis Alphonso.—16562.
Frank Alvin.—20039.
Freeman C.—672 *note.*
Gates.—16562.
Gorham.—7115.
Harvey.—1996.
James.—11571.
Jane.—7114.
John.—3798.
Lafayette.—7111.
Lois.—340.
Lucinda.—15942, 16562.
Lydia.—2426.
Marcia.—1996.
Martha Ann.—20040.
Martha Ette.—672 *note.*
Mary.—10249.
Permelia.—8310.
Polly.—1143 *note.*
Prudence Rebecca.—7116.
Rosaltha.—7112.
Roxa.—5249.
Sarah Louisa.—3339.
Sophia.—758.
Sylvester.—2370.
Sylvia.—3055.
William.—7113.
. . . . .—7110.

TYNG.
Stephen Higginson.—17745.

TYRER.
Theodore.—9553.

TYRREL.
Emeline Curtis.—5115.

TYTLER.
Elizabeth.—10109.

UFFORD.
Abigail.—1590 *note.*

UHL.
Hannah.—16069.

ULLER.
Sally.—513, 1759 *note,* 1765.

ULMER.
George.—10814.

UMBERFIELD.
Mary Ellen.—12986.
Sidney.—12986.

UNDERHILL.

Anthony Lispenard.—440 *note*, 1594.
Charles.—9493.
Elada Jane.—3582.
Eliza.—440 *note*, 1594 *note*.
Elizabeth.—444, 5414.
Hannah.—12499.
Israel.—440 *note*.
Jane.—9248.
Jesse.—5448.
John.—440 *note*.
John Jay.—2901.
Luther Melvin.—5448.
Mary Brown.—13444.
Moses.—9493.
Nathaniel.—440 *note*.
Sarah.—784, 1780.

UNDERWOOD.

Caroline.—2278.
Esther.—7846.
Hannah.—11053.
Jonas.—12273.
Polly.—10722.

UPDIKE.

Elizabeth.—8605.
Samuel.—8605.

UPHAM.

Denslow.—5377 *note*.

UPPER.

Clara May.—20021.
Peter.—16488.
Willis.—16488.

UPSON.

Hannah.—13138 *note*.
Helen.—8454.
Mary.—4173 *note*.
Stephen.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Thomas.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.

UPTON.

Olive.—11546.

USHER.

James C.—4724, 12116, 12118.

UTLEY.

Eliza Amanda.—5417.
Palmer.—5417.
Samuel.—5714.

UTMAN.

Abram.—3617.
Mary Jane.—3617.

VAIL.

Abby Hunt.—8095.
Abraham.—1884 *note*.
Albert.—8263.
Charles.—7477.
Charles Hubert.—7971.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—18216.
Cynthia.—7705.
Daniel.—1884 *note*.
David.—7971, 11223.
David Perry Lobdell.—15437.
Deborah.—1884 *note*.
Ebenezer.—1884 *note*.
Edward J.—4003.
Edward Louis.—18212.
Elizabeth.—1884 *note*.
Emily Clarissa.—18215.
Esther.—2242.
Ezra.—1884 *note*.
Fanny Amelia.—18214.
George.—1884 *note*.
Hannah.—1884 *note*.
Harriet North.—1884 *note*, 4006.
Isaac.—1884 *note*.
Israel.—1884 *note*.
Jane.—1884, 1884 *note*.
Janet Titus.—8096.
Jesse.—1884 *note*.
John.—1884 *note*, 11223.
Joseph.—1884, 1884 *note*, 1886.
Lettea.—1884 *note*.
Louisa.—7477.
Maria.—1884 *note*.
Mary.—1884 *note*, 4428.
Mary Ann.—2189.
Micah.—1884 *note*.
Minnie.—18217.
Moses.—1884 *note*.
Nancy.—1884 *note*.
Nathaniel.—1884 *note*.
Phebe.—1884 *note*.
Philena.—12124.
Philetus.—1884 *note*, 4006.
Platt.—1884 *note*.
Rachel.—1884 *note*.
Samuel.—1884 *note*.
Sarah.—1884 *note*.
Sarah Elizabeth Lobdell.—15438.
Susan.—1884 *note*.
Thomas.—2841.
William.—2841.
William Roe.—1884 *note*, 1886.
Willis Uri.—18213.

VAILL.

Lois.—8278.
Oliver.—8278.
Susan.—3703.

VALENTINE.

Amelia.—1206.
Clarence.—13918.
David Thomas.—572 *note*.
Deborah.—1206.
Elizabeth.—10466.
Hewlett.—4007.
Jacob Carman.—4007.
John Franklin.—10655, 17720*f*, 17720*f* *note*.
Jonathan S.—1206.
Joshua.—4022.
Nancy.—1206, 8487.
Phebe.—3009, 3012, 4022.
Richard.—305.
Robert.—305.
Sarah.—305.
Sarah Jane.—4022.
Sarah Rebecca.—17720*g*.
William.—5775.
William Thurston.—5775.

VALLEAU.

Elizabeth.—6783.
Theodorus.—2216.
. . . .—6784, 6785.

VAN AIKEN.

Anthony.—11280.
Cornelius.—4314.
Eliza.—11281.
George.—11278.
Hassan.—11277.
Samuel.—11279.

VAN ALEN.

Delana.—766.
Sally.—766.
William.—766.

VAN ALSTINE.

Cornelia.—1321, 1321 *note*.
Nancy.—1321.
Nicholas.—1321, 1321 *note*.

VAN ARSDALE.

Abram J.—4020.
Alice.—1054.
Catharine.—4019.
Elizabeth.—4018.
. . . . .—1209.

VAN AUKEN.

Abram.—7787.
Eva.—15278.
Ida Theodosia.—15277.
William.—7787.
. . . . .—15276.

VAN BENTHUYSEN.

George Lewis.—19043.
John.—12576.
John Clute.—12576.
William Phraner.—19044.

VAN BERGEN.

Maria.—1619.

VAN BRUGH.

Catharine.—5278 *note*.
Johannes.—5278 *note*.
Pieter.—5278 *note*.

VAN BRUNT.

Nicholas.—742.

VAN BUREN.

Martin.—4174.
Polly.—1519.
Rev. Mr.—2262.

VAN BUSKIRK.

Jemima.—9701.

VAN BUYTENHUYS.

Margaret.—1590 *note*.
Jan.—1590 *note*.

VAN CLEFT.

Sarah Jane.—9220.

VAN CLIEF.

Lydia.—6934.

VAN COOT.

Anna.—2227.

VAN COTT.

Anna.—11786.

VAN DAM.

Catharine.—5278 *note*.
Nicolaas.—5278 *note*.
Rip.—5278 *note*.
Sarah.—5278 *note*.

VAN DER HOEF.

JANE.—2558.

VAN DER HORST.

CHRISTNIE ELIZABETH.—5194 *note.*

VAN DER MELYN.

PIETER WOUTERS.—1589 *note* 2.

VAN DER SPIEGEL.

LAURENS.—5278 *note.*
SARA.—5278 *note.*

VAN DEUSEN.

DORCAS.—530.
JENNY.—8754.
MATTHEW.—1548, 12240.
SEYMOUR.—5645.
WILLIAM.—594.

VAN DE WATER.

JACOB.—3009, 3012.
MARY.—3009.
SARAH ANN.—3012.
WILLIAM.—3009, 3012.

VAN DORAN.

WILLIAM.—1935.

VAN DYKE.

ANNA.—11005.
HENRY J.—13077.
J. M.—13383.
J. WILSON.—19991*d note.*
WILSON.—16028.

VAN EIGHNY.

ALICE.—3522.

VAN EPS.

ARTHUR.—18304.
LUCIEN.—18303.
NICHOLAS.—11313.
WILLIAM.—11313.
. . . . .—18305.

VAN ETTEN.

ANTHONY.—9130, 9130 *note.*
ARTHUR BURT.—16812.
HENRY.—16813.
LEVI.—9130.

VAN GAASBECK.

DE WITT C.—10087.

VAN HAGEN.

CORNELIA.—4297.
. . . . .—4297.

VAN HOESEN.

GERTRUDE.—11025.

VAN HORN.

RICHARD.—3640.
. . . .—392.

VAN HOUGHTON.

JOHN.—9478.

VAN HOUTAN.

HANNAH.—7351, 7356.
JOHN SAMMIS.—7352.
MARY JANE.—14898.
PETER.—7352.
SARAH PERMELIA.—14899.

VAN HOUTEN.

EMILY.—9991.
HENRY NELSON.—11179.
JACOB.—4268.
MARY AUGUSTA.—11178.
RALPH SWACKHAMMER.—9991.
TEUNIS.—4268, 4268 *note.*
WAINWRIGHT.—5626.

VAN HOUTON.

MARGARET.—4779.
MARIA.—15510.

VAN INGEN.

JOHN.—6838.

VAN KLEECK.

CARRIE.—1485 *note.*
ELLA.—1485 *note.*
EMMA.—1485 *note.*
GEORGE HENRY.—1485.
JOSEPHINE.—1485 *note.*
STEWART HAIGHT.—1485 *note.*

VAN LAAK.

WILHELMINA.—2256.

VAN LEUVEN.

HELEN.—1620.

VAN LIEW.

FREDERICK.—11494.
IDA ADELINE.—11494.

VAN LOON.

CHARLES.—1522.

VAN LOUVEN.

ANN.—10115.
JANE.—2893.
JENNIE.—2891.

VAN LUYT.

CATRINA.—1590 *note.*
JAN.—1590 *note.*

VAN MARTER.

AMY ANNIE.—12824.
ELIJAH.—5107.
FREDERICK WILLIS.—12823.
FREEMAN WESLEY.—5107, 12822.

VAN METER.

ABRAHAM.—3873, 3873 *note.*
ELIZABETH ANN.—3873.
SAMUEL.—3873.

VAN NESS.

ANDREW OLIVER.—1506, 4917.
ANNA.—1507.
CAROLINE.—4913.
CAROLINE LELAND.—12612.
CATHARINE.—1504.
ELIZA.—10966.
ELIZABETH.—1498, 4918.
ELIZABETH PHILENA.—12619.
ETTA.—12611.
EZRA NELSON.—1509.
GEORGE.—4921, 12616.
HANNAH.—1503.
HARRIET AMELIA.—12618.
JEREMIAH WHITNEY.—1508.
JOEL.—4915, 12617.
JOHN.—409, 1506, 4916.
LLEWELLYN.—12609.
LYDIA.—4923.
MARCUS.—4920.
MARIA.—4924.
MARTHA SUSANNA.—2925.
MARY.—1500, 1501, 12615.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12608.
NANCY.—4927.
NANCY ALMA.—17238.
PAMELA.—1505.
PETER.—4922.
PHEBE.—1502.
PHILO.—4919.
RODERICK.—12607.
SARAH.—4926.
SUSANNA.—1501.
VAN ANDRUS.—1499.
WARREN CLARK.—4914.
WILLIAM.—4912, 12610.
. . . . .—1510, 1511, 1512, 1513.

VAN NORMAN.

D. C.—10467.

VAN NORSTRAND.

JANE.—2471.
MATTHEW.—2471.

VAN NOSTRAND.

BENJAMIN TREDWELL.—8542, 15907.
CATHARINE.—8616.
PHŒBE MARIA.—7809.
SAMUEL.—8542.

VAN OLINDA.

DOW.—1321.

VAN ORNAM.

LAURA.—1865.

VAN OSTRAND.

P.—7734.

VAN PATTEN.

CHARLES HENRY.—12479.
CHRISTOPHER.—3376.
FREDERICK.—12479.
GEORGE EDWIN.—18969.
RACHEL.—3376.

VAN RANST.

ANNA.—2218.
EDA.—2216.
HEPHZIBAH.—2215.
IDA.—646 *note.*
JOHN.—646.
LUCRETIA.—2219.
PETER.—642 *note*, 646.
WILLIAM.—2217.

VAN RENSSELAER.

ANNA BARNARD.—8449.
HENRY.—8449.
NICOLAAS.—5278 *note.*

VAN RIPER.

. . . . .—5627.

VAN SINDEREN.

ADRIAN.—438, 438 *note.*
ELIZA.—438 *note.*
HENRY.—438 *note.*
HOTSO.—438.
ULPIAN.—438.
WILLIAM.—438 *note.*
WILLIAM HENRY.—438 *note.*

VAN SISE.

ALFRED FLOYD.—10613.
ANN ELIZABETH.—10612, 17716*a note.*
ANNIE E.—10613.
BERTHA AMELIA.—17716*d.*
CHARLES A.—3993.
CHARLES ALFRED.—17716*g.*
CHARLES FRANKLIN.—10619, 17716*e.*
DOROTHY.—17716*f.*
EDWARD CLAWSON.—10614.
EMELINE.—4024.
FRANCES EMMA.—10617, 17717 *note.*
FREDERICK STANLEY.—10618, 17717 *note.*
GEORGE EDWARD.—17716*h.*
JAMES.—10613, 17716*b note.*
JAMES ALFRED.—17716*b.*
JEREMIAH.—4024.
MARIA.—4024.
MARTHA.—17717 *note.*
MARY AMELIA.—10615, 17716*i note.*
ROBERT.—17717 *note.*
RUTH.—17716*c*
RUTH ANN.—17717 *note.*
TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS.—10616.

VAN SKIVER.

CAROLINE.—10420.
PETER.—10420.

VAN SLICHTENHORST.

AERT.—5278 *note.*
BRANT.—5278 *note.*
MARGARET.—5278 *note.*

VAN SLYKE.

ADAM.—6838.
CHARLES ALEXANDER.—14569.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—14568.
KENNETH WHITNEY.—14570.
WILLIAM ALONZO.—6838.

VAN TASSEL.

ANDREW MEAD.—15560.
ANNIE ELIZABETH.—15565.
ASA.—15571.
CAROLINE AMANDA.—15566.
CHARLES CONKLIN.—15564.
DAVID.—8273.
EDWARD.—15556.
ELBERT NELSON.—15569.
ELIZABETH.—2490.
ELIZABETH OPHELIA.—19569.
EMILY.—8270.
EVELINE.—15567.
GEORGE.—15562.
GEORGE ANDREW.—19570.
GEORGE KNAPP.—15555.
GERARD.—15563.
HENRY.—8271.
IDA.—15559.
IDA ISABELLA.—15570.
JONAH R.—15558.
JOSEPHINE.—15561.
LILIAN.—15572.
STEPHEN.—2938.
WILLIAM HENRY.—15557.
WILLIAM IRVING.—15568.
WILLIAM PETIT.—8272.

VAN TINE.

CHARLES.—7438.
HELEN PAULINE.—7438.

VAN TRUMP.

JONATHAN.—1503.

VAN VALKENBURGH.

CATHARINE.—6262, 11011.
CORNELIA.—4297.
JAMES.—2227.
LOUISA.—2227.

VAN VECHTEN.

ABRAHAM.—1286.

VAN VLECK.

ELIZABETH.—2953.
ISAAC.—1310.
JANE THROOP.—4365.
MARGARET.—4464.
MARIA.—1310.
MATTHEW.—4365.

VAN VOAST.

ALBERT.—12649.
ANGELIA.—4953.
DANIEL.—4955.
EVA ANN.—12647.
GILES.—4953, 4955.
MARY ELIZA.—12648.
MARY HELEN.—4953.

VAN VOORHEES.

GERTRUDE ANN.—5325.

VAN VOORHIS.

GEORGE LYMAN.—19584.
HENRY.—15705.
LYMAN.—15705.
PHEBE.—1516.
VIOLA MAY.—19585.

VAN WAGENEN.

BENJAMIN EAN.—13165.
GEORGE.—19225.
JOHN.—13165.

VAN WAGONER.

GARRET.—6800.
IDA MAY.—15861.
NELSON.—8505.
RENSS.—14938, 19518.
SARAH.—14938.
SARAH JANE.—6800.
WILLIAM.—8505.

VAN WART.

HARRIET.—4760.
LEVI.—4760.

VAN WEY.

LESBIA.—8582.

VAN WICKLEN.

JOHN.—4014.

VAN WIE.

ROSINA.—2090.

VAN WINKLE.

ANNA.—1590 *note.*
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.—4141.
EVERT.—1590 *note.*

VAN WOERT.

HANNAH.—2291.

VAN WORMER.

MARGARET.—11009.
MICHAEL.—11009.

VAN WYCK.

P.—3927.
POLHEMUS.—10058.

VAN ZANT.

BEEKMAN.—7480.
LOUISE.—7480.

VANCE.

ANNA.—1621.
ELIZA.—452.
JOHN.—452, 452 *note* 1, 1621.

VANCLEVE.

CROOK S.—14929.

VANDENBURG.

ELVIRA CORNELIA.—8836.
JOHN.—8836.

VANDENBURGH.

JOSEPH.—19137.

VANDERBURG.

LEVI.—2591.
STEPHEN.—2591.

VANDERHEIDEN.

. . .—1198.

VANDERHOFF.

MARY.—1417.

VANDERHOOF.

ELIZABETH.—8824.

VANDERMARK.

HANNAH.—1139.
JANE MARIA.—2259.
JONATHAN.—8320.
SEMANTHA REBECCA.—8320.

VANDERPOEL.

ABRAHAM LINUS.—14631.
ABRAM.—6947.
CLARENCE COMSTOCK.—6947.
EMMA CHRISTINA.—14630.
FLORENCE ALBERTA.—14628.
HARRIET EUDORA.—14632.
IDA MAY.—14629.

VANDERVER.

FERDINAND H.—4650.

VANDINE.

RACHEL.—11964.

VANEMON.
George.—16074.

VANKEMP.
Susan.—7353.

VANMETRE.
Sarah—635.

VANSCIVER.
Mary Ann.—2133.

VANSYCKLE.
Mary.—14938.

VANSYLE.
Helen Delano.—5822.

VANTINE.
Jane.—6929.

VANZANT.
Samuel.—9991.

VARIAN.
Isaac L.—1589 *note* 4,

VARNUM.
G. W.—7866.
J. B.—6933.

VAUGHAN.
Constance.—xvi *note* 3.
Jane.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir Richard.—xvi *note* 3.
Roger.—xvi *note* 3.
Virtue.—16559.
. . . . .—xvi *note* 3.

VAUGHN.
Elizabeth.—11576.
Julia Finetta.—11131.

VAUN.
Constance.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Elizabeth.—xvi *note* 3.
Margery.—xvi *note* 3.
Richard.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3.

VEITS.
Gervase.—5047, 5047 *note.*
Henry Gervase.—12753.
Julius Gervase.—5047.
Luke.—5047 *note.*
Mary Florence.—12755.
Nelly Agnes.—12754.

VELSOR.
Abby.—17716*i note*, 17717 *note.*
Annie Amelia.—17716*i.*
Daniel.—17717 *note.*
Elbert.—10680.
Elijah.—17716*i note*, 17717 *note.*
Frederick Augustus.—17721.
Frederick Stanley.—17716*k.*
John W.—4022.
Mary Eliza.—4022.
Mary Florence.—17717.
Theodore.—17716*i note.*

VERMILYA.
Abigail.—1127.
Albert Gallatin.—10111.
Arvilla.—3721, 3722.
Carl Crawford.—17459.
Charles Wilson.—17455.
Commodore Chauncey.—10108.
Eliza Prudence.—10109.
Elkanah Benson.—10107.
Emily Benson.—10104.
Frances Arvilla.—10103.
Hannah.—1258, 3720.
Henry Arthur.—17453.
John Benson.—10110.
Lilly Alice.—17458.
Mary.—3718.
Owen Chauncey.—17452.
Phila Albina.—10105.
Sidney Smith.—10106.
Turney.—3719.
William.—1126, 3717 *note.*
William Burton.—17454.
William J.—3717.

VERMILYEA.
Abram.—18112.
Alice.—18112.
Benjamin.—2440.
Herbert Smith.—7261.
Isaac.—2440.
Nancy Maria.—2441.

VERNON.
Joseph B.—2103.

VIALL.
Almia Isabel.—10153.
Aston Paron.—10153.

VICARS.
Johnstone.—12120.

VICKERY.
Elizabeth Ann.—4479, 4481.
Jonathan.—4508, 11604.
Lucretia.—11604.
Martha Louise.—4508.
Nelly.—11604.

VIEGELAUTIUS.
Ann.—2041, 2041 *note*, 2061.

VIELE.
Catharine.—5419.

VIETS.
John.—413 *note.*
Lois.—413, 413 *note*, 414.
Roger.—385.

VILLIERS.
Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir Ralph, Knt.—xvi *note* 3.

VINAY.
Amanda Maria.—10300.
John.—10300.

VINCENT.
Adeline Amelia.—18635.
Burling DeForest.—11793.
Catharine Amelia.—10470.
Charles.—11793, 18604.
Edgar Famont.—18638.
Edith Ella.—18639.
Eunice Lisetta.—18640.
Frank Leslie.—18636.
Gilbert Odell.—11791.
James.—10470.
J. H.—3877.
L. M.—3994.
Leon Chester.—18634.
Lester.—11791.
Phebe.—18604.
Theresa Maria.—18637.
William Frederick.—18633.

VINING.
Records W.—2100.

VINSON.
Matilda.—2088.

VISENVELT.
Nancy.—13602.

VOGHT.
Sarah.—2765.

VOORHIS.
Ammi.—12324.

VORCE.
Alanson.—2361.
Archibald.—2364.
Byron Juan.—7085.
Charles Archibald.—7094.
Clara Rogers.—7087.
Cornelius.—2361.
Danford.—14696.
Egbert Sylvester.—2354.
Ellen May.—7086.
Herman Alanson.—7084.
Jewett Seymour.—14697.
John Baker.—2354.
Prudence.—1301.
Russel Cornelius.—14698.
Sylvester.—2364.

VORE.
Ann.—3942 *note.*
Mary.—3942 *note.*
Richard.—3942 *note.*

VORHEES.
Elizabeth.—7883.

VORHIS.
Rev. Mr.—15239.

VORIEU.
Elizabeth.—5219 *note.*

VOSBURGH.
Deidamia.—4177.
Mary.—11168.

VOSE.
Alfred.—10178.
Nancy Jane.—10178.

VOWELL.
Elizabeth Ann.—5473.

VREELAND.
Catharine.—1716*a.*

VROMAN.
Betsey.—8697.

WADDY.

Alexander.—751.
Elizabeth Laura.—2632.
James.—2634.
Lucy Mary.—2631.
Peter.—751.
Sarah.—751.
Richard Whitney.—2630.
William.—2633.

WADE.

Alfred Lockwood.—6316.
Alice.—11019.
Andrew Seymour.—6315.
Betsey.—7908.
Charles Bervic.—1992, 1992 *note.*
Charles Edwin.—6314.
Elias.—1992, 1992 *note.*
Elizabeth White.—6311.
Isaac.—1696, 1992 *note.*
Jephthah.—2583, 2583 *note.*
Louise Beebe.—6312.
Rebecca.—8403 *note.*
Sally.—2583.
Thomas Harris.—6317.
William Durand.—6313.

WADHAMS.

Lucretia Collins.—10951.

WADSWORTH.

Esther.—4173 *note.*
James.—2462.
John.—4173 *note.*
Marian.—7586.
Nathan.—4173 *note.*
Sarah.—4173 *note.*
William.—4173 *note.*

WAGE.

Roxalana.—4478.

WAGER.

Charles Delbert.—10769.
Eugene Frederick.—10767.
Evelyn Losina.—10770.
Frederick.—4079.
Henry Frederick.—10768.
Ira.—4079.
James.—10771.
Jane.—4081.

WAGERDY.

Laura.—12411.

WAGGONER.

Elizabeth.—12104.

WAGNER.

Barbara.—16200.
Catharine.—7820.

WAHL.

Louis.—2252.

WAINWRIGHT.

David Curtis.—313.
Jonathan Mayhew.—5267.

WAIT.

Almaria Juliet.—2098.
Almira.—1833.
Edey Olive.—5841.
Ezra.—2098.

WAITE.

H. H.—8639.
Martha.—10812.
. . . . .—2695.

WAITT.

Mary.—4295.

WAKEFIELD.

John.—13534.
Rhoda.—2715, 2715 *note* 2.

WAKELEY.

David Burton.—18023.
Frances Adelaide.—18023.
J. B.—13554.

WAKELY.

Harriet Maria.—17788.
Henry.—10737.
Jenny Elizabeth.—17787.

WAKEMAN.

Jotham Wilson.—13049.
Ruth.—5536.
Samuel.—5536.
William.—4118.

WALCOTT.

Charles.—2135.

WALDBY.

Ebenezer Ingalls.—9168.
Henry Backus.—16842.
Nelly Alpa.—16843.
Ralph.—9168.
William Guy.—16844.

WALDEN.

Albert Cameron.—15349.
Anson Stewart.—15332.
Arthur Wellesley.—15336.
Celia Emma.—15360.
Charles.—15356.
Clarence Ethelbert.—15342.
Clarinda Maria.—15353.
Cora Pearl.—15362.
Corydon Rugg.—15339.
Edward Herbert.—15337.
Edward Myron.—15334.
Elisha Silas.—7849.
Emlyn Herbert.—15351.
Erasmus Darwin.—7850.
Ettrick Freeman.—15340.
Frances Isabel.—15347.
Frank Guy.—15358.
Frederick Burch.—15341.
Freeman.—2689, 7852.
Ira Augustus.—15343.
Ira Freeman.—15361.
Ira Gates.—7848.
James.—10884.
Jenny Melinda.—15344.
John.—2689.
John Franklin.—15345.
Laura May.—15335.
Lilian Jane.—15350.
Lucius Franklin.—7851.
Mary Estella.—15354.
Melinda.—15338.
Melinda Gates.—15352.
Myron.—7846.
Myron Byron.—15359.
Myron Lyndon.—15355.
Nelly May.—15348.
Robie.—10884.
Rosella Catharine.—15346.
Rosina.—2689 *note.*
William Dehart.—15333.
William Dwight.—15357.

WALDO.

Sarah.—1146 *note.*

WALDORF.

Ada.—19807.
Clement Vallandigham.—19806.
Erastus Duer.—16072.
Eva.—19811.
John Quincy.—19810.
Joseph.—16072.
Joseph William.—19809.
Warren Edwin.—19808.

WALDRON.

Abram Gregory.—5221.
Frances Henrietta.—13013.
Frederick Hemingway.—13009.
Gilbert.—5221, 5221 *note.*
Henry Oscar.—13010.
Samuel Clark.—13012, 13013.
William Isaac.—13011.
. . . . .—11051.

WALDRUM.

Elizabeth.—2127.

WALES.

Levina.—3382.

WALEY.

Harriet Permelia.—16177.
William.—16177.

WALFORD.

Edward.—xiii *note* 3.

WALKER.

Betsey L.—6794.
Capt.—6794.
Catharine Avis.—7324.
David Davis.—9750, 17125.
Elder.—7148.
Elnathan.—1357.
George.—9750.
George Herbert.—17120.
J. B. R.—9132 *note.*
Joseph.—154.
Joseph Sydney.—17122.
Mary.—2864.
Mary Angeline.—2337.
Lorana Lodoiska.—11344.
Lucy.—10809.
Ora A.—2744.
Phebe Ellen.—9132.
Polly.—16105.
Rev. Mr.—1.
Rose Marian.—17124.
Ruth Ann.—17475.
Samuel W.—3238.
Thomas Mowry.—9132.
William.—2337.
William Hargadine.—17123.
W. W.—4568, 11687, 11799.
Zuriel.—16169.

WALKLEY.

Lucius Billings.—11725.
Rhoda.—4173 *note.*
Sarah Eliza.—11725.

WALL.

Elizabeth Milbank.—2056.
William.—2056.

WALLACE.

Adeline.—3027.
Annis.—9767.
Delia.—3936.
Elizabeth.—3422.
Ella Udell.—5473.
George A.—10053.
John William.—1658.
Mary.—16357.
Pamelia.—4106.
Samuel.—1658, 3938.
Sarah.—2760.
Sarah Ann.—3937.
Thomas.—9696.
William.—1182.

WALLICK.

George Gordon.—19798.
Ida Mary.—19796.
James Monroe.—19799.
John.—16069.
Julia Augusta.—19800.
Michael.—16069.
Nanny Belle.—19801.
William Parish.—19797.

WALLIS.

George.—18163.
Mary Elizabeth.—18163.

WALPOLE.

Sarah.—7539.

WALRATH.

Charles Leland.—11403.
Emma Frances.—11404.
Israel.—11400.
Jacob.—4377.
John Jacob.—4377.
Joseph Harvey.—11401.
Lewis Enser.—11402.

WALTER.

Harrison.—14942.
Jacob.—14942.

WALTERS.

Isaac N.—1921.
James.—11972.
Rebecca.—2438.

WALTON.

Arthur Hobart.—2151, 6675.
Capt.—2152.
Catharine.—6679.
Charles Whitney.—6685.
Charles William.—2152.
Clarence Linden.—6680.
Deborah Belle.—13542.
Edith.—6678.
Edna Imeson.—6683.
Edward.—626, 626 *note*.
Edward Attwood.—2150, 2152, 6669.
Emma Louise.—6682.
Florence.—6676.
Frederick John.—2155.
Herbert Benton.—6671.
Howard.—6672.
James McLean.—6673.
John Thomas.—626, 6653.
Lieut.—2152.
Margaret Ella.—6674.
Mary.—3952.
Paul.—6668.
Percy Brosnan.—6681.
Robert Brinsmaid.—6684.
Robert Murlis.—2153.
Sarah.—626 *note*.
Thomas.—626 *note*.
Thomas Truman.—2154.
Walter.—6670.
William Kremer.—6677.

WALWORTH.

Edward Huntington.—5746.
Jesse.—1775.
Lydia Louisa.—2541.
Sally.—2571.
Seymour Epaphroditus.—5104, 11072.
William.—732, 2541.

WANDS.

Alonzo P.—5873.

WANZER.

Ebenezer Leach.—3155.
Husted.—3155.

WARD.

Abigail.—945.
Alice Nancy.—15015.
Calvin.—2944.
Charles Henry.—8215.
Clarinda.—3036.
Cynthia.—1545.
Daniel.—1277 *note*.
Elisha.—1545.
Eliza.—4353.
Elizabeth.—5332.
Ellen.—7860.
Esther.—1277, 1277 *note*.
Esther Maria.—3790.
Hannah.—2505.
Harriet.—4350, 4351.
John.—2912.
John Lewis.—1935.
John M.—6198.
Lewis James.—1935.
Lydia.—2666.
Margaretta.—12917.
Phebe.—1484.
Proctor Lorron.—2912.
Robert.—15015.
William.—3036, 3798.
William Spencer.—8216.

WARDELL.

Elizabeth.—12854.
George.—1194.
George Ellsworth.—1194, 3971.
John William.—3972.
Peter.—1194.
William Henry.—3973.

WARDOUR.

William.—xiii.

WARDWELL.

Abigail.—3920.
Alexander.—1184.
Benjamin.—3905.
Betsey.—1183.
Elizabeth.—3907.
Esther.—1178.
Jacob.—301.
James.—3920.
John.—3908.
Joseph.—1177.
Lewis.—3906.
Margery.—301.
Nancy.—1182.
Polly.—1180, 1180 *note*.
Rebecca.—1179.
Sally.—1181.
T. F.—7292.
William.—301, 1185.
William Smith.—3904.

WARFORD.

Ann.—4752.

WARHAM.

Esther.—4140 *note*.
Jane.—4140 *note*.
John.—4140 *note*.

WARING.

Abraham.—1620 *note*.
Alvah.—5350.
Andrew.—10565.
Anna Augusta.—10564.
Anna Millington.—3963.
Antoinette.—1620 *note*.
Aurelia.—2764.
Bruce.—10567.
Catharine Purdy.—13266.
Charles.—5352.
Charles Wesley.—13268.
Daniel.—1620.
Edmund H.—16022.
Elizabeth Shaw.—13269.
Ella Irene.—10562.
Emma Owen.—13267.
Frederick Hosea.—10573.
George E.—10546.
George Washington.—10560.
Grenville.—10566.
Hannah.—5525.
Hannah Cornelia.—1620 *note*.
Hannah Maria.—3958.
Harriet.—1620 *note*.
Helen.—1620 *note*.
Henry.—1189, 3960.
Isaac.—3966.
Isaac Purdy.—13264.
James.—1189.
James Darling.—3957.
Jarvis Augustus.—8965.
Jessie Fremont.—1620 *note*.
John James.—5097, 5098.
John Purdy.—13265.
John Wesley.—5351.
Joseph Ferris.—3967.
Julia.—10549.
Laura Louise.—5097.
Lavinia B.—10563.
Louisa.—10550.
Lydia Jane.—5349.
Mary.—10547.
Mary Jane.—5097.
Mary Martha.—5353.
Mary Wheeler.—3962.
Mercy Ann.—5098.
Phebe Boyce.—8965.
Rachel.—1620 *note*.
Richard.—5267 *note*.
Samuel Darling.—3956.
Sarah Elizabeth.—1620 *note*, 3965.
Selleck Whitney.—3964, 10572.
Shubael.—5525.
Stephen.—1620, 1620 *note*.
Stephen H.—3959.
Susan.—3961.
Theodore Mortimer.—10561.
Whitney.—10548.
. . . .—6230, 10551, 10553.

WARNE.

Alice.—xx.
Bridgett.—xx, xxi.
Elizabeth.—xx, xxi.
Henry.—xx, xxi.
Jane.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
Richard.—xx, xxi.
Robert.—xx, xxi.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, xx, xxi.

WARNEFORD.

Edmund A.—11683, 11732, 11738, 11749, 11750, 11764, 11786.

WARNER.

Alice Matilda.—15951.
Andrew.—578 *note*, 3026 *note*.
Angeline.—9421.
Anna.—8573.
Annie Jane.—19614*b*.
Antoinette Maria.—15949.
Arabella Howe.—4843.
Charles.—3718.
Charles Henry.—11452, 15946.
Daniel.—2649, 3718.
Daniel Nichols.—3127.
Delia.—10112.
Dency.—1541.
Dennis.—8572.
Edward Lucius.—19614*i*.
Electa.—17996.
Ella.—10114.
Ellen Augusta.—15948.
Emily Augusta.—10696.
Emily Taylor.—11454.
George Benjamin.—19614*d*.
George Edward.—11451.
George Eliphalet.—15944.
Georgiana.—15945.
Harriet Sophia.—19614*e*.
Henry.—4436.
Henry Albert.—4436.
Horace.—8569.
Horace Cooper.—15936.
Horace Denison.—15940, 19614*f*.
Huldah Ann.—15943.
Ida May.—11453.
Jared.—3024, 8574.
Jerry.—4843.
John Silliman.—2342.
Julia.—10113.
Laura Bell.—19614*k*.
Lester Lucius.—15937.
Lucy.—2968, 8571.
Lucy Ann.—15950.
Mary Annie.—15939.
Mary Eliza.—19614*g*.
Mercy.—578 *note*.
Nancy Maria.—2346.
Naomi.—2649.
Nelly Dorothy.—19614*l*.
Noel D.—12270.
Patty.—2649.
Phila Arvilla.—10115.
Philip.—3024.
Rev. Mr.—1835, 7561.
Robert.—2968.
Robert Edward.—19614*h*.
Sarah.—7074, 15947.
Sarah Amnie.—19614*c*.
Sarah Ann.—15938.
Sharlie Adelbert.—19614*a*.
Susan.—1733*a*, 1735, 10039.
Thomas.—1734.
Wealthy.—11500.
William.—1733, 3798.
William Henry.—15941.
William Wilson.—2342.
Willis.—8570.
. . . .—503, 1735.

WARREN.

Abigail.—11019.
Amasa.—11669.
Anna Phœnix.—13124.
Annie.—18436.
Caroline Odell.—9239.
Charles.—11669.
Charles Brown.—17195.
Cornelius.—569.
Daniel.—944, 1661.
Edith Caroline.—13125.
Edmund.—5267 *note*, 13122.
Eliakim.—5267 *note*.
Emeline Whitney Dore.—13120.
Ephraim Chauncey.—9877.
Frank.—18435.
F. W.—6888.
George.—9235.
George Henry.—5267, 5267 *note*, 13119.
George Lansing.—9877.
Hannah.—8235.
Harriet Louise.—13118.
Jacob.—3026 *note*.
John.—1893, 3705, 3714, 10089, 17194, 17427.
Josephine.—16869.
Lloyd Elliot.—13126.
Louisa Malvina.—17196.
Lucy.—11095.
Lurintha.—5479.
Martha.—1357 *note*.
Martha Viola.—15231.
Mary.—5267 *note*, 10608.
Mary Ida.—13117.
May.—16868.
Nathan.—5267, 5267 *note*.
Sarah.—3026 *note*.
Sheldon Huntley.—15231.
Silas Keeler.—3210.
Whitney.—13123.
Whitney Phœnix.—13121.
William.—5456.

WARRINER.

Elizabeth.—592 *note*.
Polly.—5060.

WARSON.

Alva Strong.—14857.
Lulu.—19485.
William.—14857.

WASHBURN.

Adelpha Harris.—4108.
Alice Cornelia.—10861.
Alvira Betsey.—10848.
Amason.—1247, 4110.
Anna Elizabeth.—10860.
Belle Lavona.—10857.
Benjamin.—10854.
Benjamin Franklin.—10854.
Benjamin Summers.—4107.
Betsey Summers.—4109.
Charles Justus.—4105.
Chloe.—2277.
Cleora Luella.—10862.
Cora Harriet.—17849.
David Lewis.—4104.
Eliza.—2709.
Emily.—8002.
Helen Maria.—3833.
Homer James Benjamin.—10867.
Ira.—3833.
James Whitney.—4111.
Jessie Fremont.—10853.
Joseph.—1151.
Lorin Johnson.—10859.
Louisa Malvina.—10849.
Luther Amason.—10858.
Mariette.—4106.
Mary Emeline.—10851.
Robert.—8386.
Sarah Ann.—10847.
Susanna.—783.
Thirza.—1151.
Watson David.—10852.
Wheeler Fairchild.—4103, 10850.
Zenas.—1247.

WASHBURNE.

Charles.—7908.
Gates Elwyn.—15418.
John.—8552.
Morton Elbert.—15419.
Reuben.—7908.
Sarah Maria.—8552.

WASHINGTON.

George.—188, 450 *note*.

WASSON.

Sarah Wilson.—4621.

WATERBURY.

Ann Elizabeth.—10587.
Annie.—1728.
Catharine.—3550.
Catharine Maria.—10589.
Charles Thomas.—10592.
Charles William.—3975.
Cyrus.—3341.
Drake.—4807.
Emeline.—10446.
Emma Jane.—10582.
Francis Warren.—10585.
Henry Selleck.—10590.
James.—1195.
James Nelson.—10591.
James Selleck.—3976.
James Thomas.—10586.
La Fayette.—10584.
Lorana.—819.
Mary Ann.—10588.
Mary Ellen.—10583.
Merlin.—3341.
Olive.—1559.
Prudence.—392.
Rhoda.—3635.
Samuel.—10581.
Thomas Whitney.—3974.
Warren.—1195.
. . . . .—791, 10593.

WATERHOUSE.

Dr.—781.

WATERMAN.

Ambrose.—2691.
Betsey.—424.
D.—12397.
Elizabeth.—5127.
Elmina.—2691.
Harriet.—2696.
William.—10547.

WATERS.

Amander.—18156.
Anthony.—1.
Atta May.—20263.
Charles Vinton.—14560.
Elisha.—6815.
Elizabeth.—14561.
George Arthur.—6815.
Hannah.—8610.
Oscar.—18156.

WATLINGTON.

Addie Griswold.—6650.
Allie.—6653.
Benjamin.—2142.
Bernard.—621, 2141.
Caroline.—2140.
Edgar.—6655.
Elizabeth.—2137.
Elliot.—6658.
Esther.—6656.
Esther Ann.—2136.
Francis Douglas.—6652.
Frank.—2138.
Henry.—6654.
John Hobart.—2143.
Leonard.—6657.
Sarah Mackie.—6651.
Thomas.—621, 2139.

WATROUS.

Dora Rosepha.—12280.
Frances.—12271.
Imogene Sabina.—13053.
John.—12271.
Timothy C.—13053.
William Wallace.—12280.

WATSON.

Eliza Newell.—3647.
Hannah.—7389.
Harriet Adeline.—4130.
Ichabod.—1648.
Isaac.—4130.
John.—4173 *note*.
Lydia.—2982.
Margaret.—4173 *note*.
Mary.—2332 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Nancy Evans.—1648.
Nathaniel.—2982.
Olive.—4130.
Samuel.—3647.
William.—7056.

WATTLES.

Elder.—3748.
. . . .—2960.

WATTS.

Betsey.—4618.
Elizabeth.—8050.
Emma Matilda.—3569.
James G.—3569.
Ruth Hall.—11938.
Samuel.—11938.
Susan Emmons.—9626.

WAUVLE.

Emery.—6037.
John.—6037.
Myrta Belle.—14207.
Nora Lonesa.—14206.

WAY.

Alfred Rowlin.—4945.
Annie.—12626.
Benjamin I.—1516.
Elder.—1866.
Elias.—4948.
Elias J.—4944.
Emily Hannah.—12624.
Emma.—12634.
Ethelind.—12638.
Harriet.—12635.
Henry L.—12637.
Ida Frances.—12627.
James Benjamin.—1516.
James Henry.—4949.
James T.—12622.
John Peter.—4951.
Lewis Leonard.—4943.
Lewis T.—12623.
Martha.—410.
Martha Ann.—4952.
Martha Jane.—4946, 12625.
Minnie.—12633.
Oscar T.—12636.
Phebe Whitney.—4942.
Russell.—5708.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4947.
Theodore Francis.—4950.

WAYNE.

Anthony.—5278 *note*, 10088.
. . . . .—6259.

WEAKINS.

. . . .—318.

WEATHERBY.

Rachel.—2654.

WEAVER.

Harriet.—6869.
John B.—4375.
Joseph.—4210.
O. B.—7727.
Sarah Alice.—11775.

WEBB.

Abigail.—3994.
Alice Phebe.—17046.
Andrew.—3548.
Asa.—1544.
Betsey Caroline.—1544.
Caroline.—17045.
Catharine Hall.—3561.
Charles.—304, 3994.
Charles Edward.—9665.
Charles Henry.—17606.
Charlotte.—12858.
Ebenezer—1896, 3943 *note*.
Epenetus.—12858.
Eugene Pelton.—9662.
Ezekiel.—3561.
Francis William.—9661.
George.—17606.
George Gardner.—9664.
Hannah.—12858.
Harriet Lucretia.—6020, 12855, 19088 *note*.
J. N.—8637.
Jacob.—3437.
James Henry.—9666.
Jared.—1856, 12853.
Jerusha.—1434, 1434 *note*.
Lucy Jane.—19089.
Phebe Elizabeth.—9663.
R. K.—9981.
Rebecca.—1896.
Sally.—3943, 3943 *note*.
Samuel B.—154.
Sarah Florina.—19090.
Seth.—3548.
William.—1856, 2077, 3943 *note*, 12853, 12855.
William Foster.—19088.
William Griffin.—3548.

WEBBER.

Anna Mary.—3979.

WEBBERS.

Sara.—5278 *note*.

WEBER.

Ann Eliza.—1585.
Christian.—1585.

WEBSTER.

Alice Mary.—5104.
Alvah.—2528.
Amos.—2528.
Anne Buel.—11230*f*, 11230*g*.
Arianda.—4289.
Asa.—17239.
Catharine Barker.—11230*d*.
Charles.—9342.
Christiana.—9695.
Clarissa.—1802.
Daniel.—19975.
Elizabeth Ann.—16332.
Ephraim.—9972.
Erastus.—4659, 7380, 7388.
Eunice.—7380.
Frances T.—5103.
Frank.—20140.
Frederick Elias.—16336.
George.—9339.
George Buel.—4291.
Hannah Joy.—11230*b*.
Harriet Eudora.—9340.
Hiram.—4111.
Horace Frank.—16334.
Jane Radcliffe.—11230*c*.
Joel.—8735.
Joel Edwin.—19969.
Joel Orlando.—16331.
Joseph Barnard.—5103, 5104.
Lena May.—14982.
Mary.—251.
Mary Anne.—9341.
Melissa.—16282.
Molby.—3348.
Myron Laban.—16333.
Norman Peleg.—19975.
Rhoda.—528.
Rosetta.—4111.
Roswell.—8735.
Roswell Herbert.—16335.
Stephen.—3348, 9343.
Susanna.—578 *note*.
Thaddeus Joy.—11230*a*.
Walter Joy.—11230*e*.
Warren Erastus.—7388.
. . . . .—17240, 17241, 17242, 20361.

WECHSELBERG.

Julius.—10120.

WEDGWOOD.

Josiah—xiv *note* 1.

WEDNEY.

Henderson.—11593.

WEED.

Adda.—18352.
Albert.—18351.
Arthur Eugene.—18358.
Arthur Joseph.—17772.
Bartholomew.—620.
Benjamin.—1188 *note*, 11245.
Betsey Ann.—2870.
Caroline Amelia.—4655, 19365.
Caroline Cowles.—4591*a*.
Deborah.—3122.
Deodate.—1429.
Eleazer.—10728.
Elijah.—4461.
Elizabeth.—96, 8276 *note*.
Ellen Jane.—11500.
Emma Frances.—6020*c*.
Frances.—19367.
Frances Lilian.—18359.
Francis Albert.—11502.
Frederick.—4591*a*.
George.—3624.
Gideon Waterbury.—11990.
Grace.—18765.
Hannah.—808, 3920, 5124.
Henry.—4461, 8279.
Henry DeLine.—18360.
Henry LaFayette.—17771.
Henry R.—3942.
Hiland Augustus.—11499.
Huldah.—3273.
James.—4521, 11245.
James Rufus.—13596.
Jonas.—8276 *note*.
Joseph.—3548.
Joseph Bearce.—10728.
Josephine Ann.—17773.
L. S.—19166
Lilian Jane.—17775.
Lorenzo Rufus.—19366.
Lydia.—808.
Maria Louisa.—4654.
Mary.—1188 *note*, 3624.
Mary Augusta.—18350.
Oliver Washington.—6020*c*.
Peter.—96.
Rufus.—13596.
Sally.—3548.
Sarah.—563.
Selleck.—1429.
Silas.—2426.
Susan Melinda.—17774.
Theodore Henry.—11501.
William F.—8593.
William Sprague.—11990.
. . . .—7776.

WEEDON.

Martha.—2195.
Philip.—1838.
Roxana.—1838.

WEEKES.

Charles Burling.—10435.
Daniel.—10614.
Esther.—10614.
George Gilbert.—10435.
Henry Scofield.—17621.
Mary Emma.—10614.

WEEKS.

Abbie.—6829.
Adoniram Judson.—6047.
Albert.—17347.
Alice Esther.—6044.
Amy Asenath.—6043.
Angeline.—1867.
Anna Matilda.—1864.
Benjamin.—549, 10720.
Bertha Evangeline.—6048.
Catharine.—6831.
Charles.—16052.
Daniel Lyon.—17748.
Edwin Fitch.—1869.
Elizabeth.—2231, 4006 *note*.
Elizabeth Porter.—20155.
Emma.—6828.
Emma Rebecca.—6042.
Ephraim Townsend.—2235.
Esther.—407.
Ettie Amelia.—6056.
Fanny Louise.—20178.
George Washington.—1868, 6825.
Harriet Eliza.—6035, 6035 *note*.
Henry Edwards.—17748.
Hephzibah En Earl.—6827.
Isadore Angeline.—6040.
John Gifford.—2233.
John Henry.—6824.
Joseph.—2231, 2233, 2235.
Kezia.—1884 *note*.
Lovisa Ann.—10720.
Lucy Hubbard.—20179.
Luna Angeline.—6052.
Lydia.—8117.
Lydia Ann.—13564.
Lydia Maria.—6039.
McClellan.—6830.
Marilla Ellen.—6051.
Matilda Ann.—6037.
Nancy Helena.—6826.
Nettie Gertrude.—6045.
Rebecca.—2111.
Sally.—548.
Stephen.—548, 549, 1865.
Verna Luella.—6046.
Walter Benjamin.—6036.
Walter Whitney.—6038.
Whitney Benjamin.—6050.
Wilbur Sanford.—20180.
William.—2111.
William Henry.—1866.
Willis Amos.—6049.
Wilson Clark.—6041.

WEIDMAN.

Harriet Clark.—7040.

WEILER.

Jacob.—10518.

WEIR.

Betsey.—3560.

WEISENBURG.

Adjt.-Gen.—12977.

WEISER.

Sophia.—1587.

WELCH.

Alba Burnham.—19715.
Asa Whitney.—13387.
B. T.—8483.
Benjamin.—8447.
Caroline.—16374, 16377.
Clarence Kilburn.—13389.
Elijah.—8710.
Eliza.—8710, 16209.
Eliza Jane.—13382.
Elizabeth.—8613.
Ermina Irene.—13385.
Eugene Wesley.—19267.
Hannah Philena.—13386.
Henry Chester.—13390.
Herman Prescott.—19266.
Herrick.—19715.
Hiram.—5431.
Huldah Amelia.—13388.
John.—11539.
Lilian Edna.—13391.
Lucinda Almena.—13384.
Lucy Ann.—13383.
Margaret Helen.—8447.
Mariette.—8710.
Mary Alphia.—13392.
Prudence.—7852.
Samuel.—5431, 13381.
. . . .—4408, 20333, 20334.

WELD.

Harvey S.—8928.

WELDEN.

Anna.—2587.
Peter.—2008.
Sophia.—2008.

WELDON.

Julia.—16600.

WELFORD.

Charles.—9728.

WELLER.

Amelia Lovisa.—5735.
Charles.—13867.
Emma.—13867.
Harvey.—1774, 5735.
Lucinda.—14825.
Silas.—1774.

WELLES.

Betsey.—641.
Elizabeth.—641.
Ellen Weber.—18134.
George McClure.—11118.
Harriet Prentice.—18133.
John.—1589 *note* 2.
Ralph Mather.—18132.
Samuel.—13138 *note*.
Sarah.—xxii, 13138 *note*.
Thomas.—xxii, 1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
William.—641.

WELLMAN.

Frances Lunigan.—3837.
Hiram.—3837.
Mercy.—11034 *note*.
William.—11034 *note*.

WELLS.

Anah.—291.
Ann.—4173 *note*.
Caliph Haroun al Raschid.—1519.
Catharine Beers.—14531.
Charles Henry.—16373.
Charles William.—6729.
E. L.—4661.
Emma.—7082.
George.—8728, 8745.
George Freeman.—19984.
Gershom.—2186, 6730.
Harriet Randall.—14533.
J. D.—13078, 13079.
James Edward.—16376.
Jane Ann.—7572.
John Armstrong.—2186, 6731.
Joseph.—8745, 19985.
Joseph Lewis.—16374.

WELLS.—*Continued.*

Lenchy Helen Magdalen.—1519.
Lucy.—5217.
Lydia Maria.—16377.
Mary Emilia.—8728, 16375.
Noah.—301.
Olive Genevieve.—19983.
Priscilla.—2288, 6438.
Prudence.—4140 *note.*
Rev. Dr.—6082.
Theoda.—1022.
Thomas.—4235 *note.*
William.—1.
William Jaggers.—14532.
. . . .—19986, 19988.

WELSHER.

H. A.—12565.

WELSHMAN.

Margaret.—10982.

WELTON.

Chastina.—16041.
Tryphena.—5563.

WENDELL.

Mary.—2518.

WESCOT.

Cornelia Elflida.—4906.
Nathaniel.—4906.

WESCOTT.

Daniel.—8276 *note.*
Delia Frances.—13597.

WESLEY.

John.—14935.

WEST.

Abel.—6531, 14461.
Adelia.—8856.
Anna.—2584.
Charles.—16668.
Elder.—7703, 7705.
Electa.—8856.
Elijah.—4563.
Erastus.—8856.
Frank.—16669.
Hezekiah.—10535.
James Hiram.—13388.
Lenna.—12456.
Margaret.—5809.
Maria.—5549.
Mary Jane.—16670.
Minerva Maria.—9144.
Morgan.—5550.
Nancy.—3060.
Nelson Lewis.—13388.
Rebecca.—10772.
Rev. Dr.—1412.
Rosalthe Iantha.—6531.
Ruth.—4563.
Sarah Fritz.—3567.
Solon.—7391.
Stephen.—4216 *note.*
Susan.—7391.
Thomas.—8917.

WESTBROOK.

Ella.—12452.
William.—12452.
. . . . .—1496.

WESTCOT.

Reuben.—3515.
Sarah Maria.—3515.

WESTCOTT.

Alice.—5880.
Amy.—3858.
Delia.—15651.
Eliza.—8271.
Frances Cornelia.—18211.
Frederick Augustus.—18209.
George.—11215.
George B.—5880.
Harriet.—10798.
Helen.—2790.
Mehetabel.—3858.
William.—3858.
William Benedict.—18210.

WESTERVELT.

. . . . .—12928.

WESTFALL.

Huldah.—16391.

WESTGATE.

Joseph.—8640.
Lucy.—8643.
Lydia.—8642.
Mary.—8644.
William.—3042, 8641.

WESTLAKE.

Ann.—2513.
Benjamin.—726, 729, 2510, 7454.
Daniel Burrows.—2512.
Edward Augustus.—7454.
Eliza.—729.
George.—2515.
Harriet.—729.
Henry Bentley.—7455.
John.—2510.
Julia Augusta.—7449, 7452.
Mary E.—2514.
W. B.—5113, 5115, 7678.
William.—7456.
William Wood.—4751.
Zenas Hutchinson.—7450.
. . . .—7453.

WESTON.

George.—8139.
Mary.—19300.
Nerissa Desdemona.—8139.

WETHERBY.

Benjamin Franklin.—8981.
John.—8981.
Louise Adelaide.—16745.
Sarah.—8981.

WETHERILL.

Rebecca.—4476.

WETMORE.

Abraham.—385, 11738 *note*, 11764.
Ada Eliza.—11759.
Ada Elizabeth.—18496.
Adela.—18515.
Agnes Lavinia.—11719.
Alfred Brunswick.—12143.
Allan Hudson.—18506.
Ann Adeliza.—11811, 12141.
Anna.—1402, 11738 *note.*
Annie Almira.—11755.
Araminta.—18508.
Augusta Ruth.—11770.
Augusta Sophia.—12134.
Augustus Frederick.—11723.
Austin Richard.—18505.
Barnabas Scott.—6797.
Bayard.—18520.
Bertha Araminta.—18491.
Bush.—11701.
Caleb.—4730, 11811.
Caleb Newton.—12137.
Caroline Elizabeth.—11711.
Catharine Elizabeth.—11762.
Celia Augusta.—11724.
Charles Frederick.—12135.
Charles Hiram.—11718.
Charles Pembroke.—11765.
Charlotte Annabella.—11710.
Charlotte Augusta.—18518.
Charlotte Deborah.—12138.
Clarissa.—1772.
Clarissa Holmes.—18571.
David.—4552, 4729, 11786, 11795, 11797, 12161, 12165.
David Brown.—1402, 4729, 11739, 11748.
David Brunswick.—11756.
David I.—11719.
David Pickett.—11715.
Deborah Ann.—11786.
Douglas Marshall.—18525.
Edgar.—6797.
Edmund Stanley.—18494.
Edwin Arthur Warneford.—18570.
Edwin Clayton Scott.—11761.
Edwin Marshall.—11717.
Edwin Pentreath.—18490.
Edwin Vail.—11747.
Elias Scovil.—4557.
Eliza Amelia.—11707.
Eliza Jane.—11713.
Elizabeth.—1402 *note*, 18483.
Elizabeth Rebecca.—11702.
Ella May.—18527.
Elsie Adelaide.—11754.
Emeline Adèle.—11739, 11748.
Emily Jane.—11769.
Emma Caroline.—12140.
Emma Olive.—18519.
Emma Olivia Miranda.—11703.
Erasmus David Brunswick.—11706.
Esther.—4554.
Esther Elizabeth.—11738, 11738 *note.*
Esther Phebe Susanna.—11704.
Eva Melissa.—18486.
Eveline Adelaide.—14545.
Frances Caroline.—11766.
Francis Whitney.—18526.
Frederick Henry.—11773.
Genevieve.—18510.
George Canning.—11709.
George Edwin.—12142.
George Elmer.—18493.
George Franklin.—14546.
George Leverett.—11740.
George Stanton.—11767.
Gertrude.—11750.
Gilbert.—18484.
Gracie Betty.—14547.
Hannah Olive.—11722.
Harriet Stratton.—18489.
Helen Faith.—18516.
Helen Susanna.—11749.
Henry Sylvanus.—4556, 11739, 18576.
Henry Walkley.—18533.
Herbert.—11753.
Horace Canning.—18504.
Howard Douglas.—11720, 12165.
Howard Franklin.—18485.
Howard Pentreath.—18512.
Huldah.—4559.

WETMORE.—*Continued.*

Isaac Bashford.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741.
Israhiah.—4551.
Izrahiah.—11738 *note*.
James.—1402, 4551, 11738 *note*, 11786.
James Elias.—11721.
James Carnahan.—11757.
James Henry.—11705.
Jane.—4550, 11701, 11726, 11758.
John.—4558, 11786.
John Leavitt.—11752.
Joseph.—1772.
Julia Maria.—11768.
Julian Boyd.—18521.
Julian Brunswick.—11725.
Justus.—1402 *note*.
Justus Sherwood.—11701.
Leslie Chetwood.—18522.
Letitia Marcia.—18523.
Lilian.—18517.
Louisa Ceres.—14544.
Louise.—18514.
Lucius Ernest.—18532.
Mabel.—18511.
Marion.—18503.
Martha Bashford.—1402 *note*.
Mary Almira.—11712.
Mary Chetwood.—18568.
Mary Eliza Jane.—11738, 11741.
Mary Elizabeth.—11745.
Mary Fowler.—11747.
Matilda.—11719.
Maurice Ford.—18495.
Nahum Chauncey.—18488.
Norman Arthur Leslie.—11760.
Norton.—4560.
Ormond Walker.—18513.
Oscar Avanda.—11744, 11925.
Percy Colebrooke.—18492.
Phebe.—4551.
Purdy Stanton.—18524.
Richard Barton.—12139.
Richard Whelpley.—11714.
Rolla Venning.—18507.
Ruth.—11746.
Ruth Sherwood.—4549, 11922.
Sarah Abigail.—11795, 11797.
Sarah Ann.—11708.
Sarah Craft.—11764.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11764.
Sarah Estella.—18577.
Sherwood Brunswick.—18487.
Susanna Craft.—4553, 11690.
Thomas.—4554, 11738 *note*, 11748.
Thomas Alonzo.—11743.
Thomas Henry.—18569.
Thomas Henry Sobieski.—11751.
Truman Spencer.—1797, 1798.
William.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741, 11747, 11764.
William Albert.—11742.
William Allen.—18578.
William Edmund.—11771.
William Elias Scovil.—11763.
William Olive.—11700.
William Puddington.—4555.
William Walker,—12136.
William Wallace.—11716, 12161.

WHALEY.

Sarah.—12395.

WHALLEY.

Edward.—734 *note*.

WHEAT.

Rev. Mr.—15190.

WHEATON.

Homer.—6285 *note*.
Ida Josephine.—15129.
Lemuel.—7528.
William.—7528.
Willis Alonzo.—15128.

WHEDON.

Agnes Rachel.—4744 *note*.
Arthur Charles.—4744 *note*.
Augustus Lee.—4744, 4744 *note*.
Edwin Herbert.—4744 *note*.
Frederick Lee.—4744 *note*.
Jenny Leonora.—12200.
Warham.—4744.

WHEELER.

Abram.—1248.
Alanson.—4401.
Albert Andrew.—7699.
Almon David.—8312.
Aurelia.—1248.
Catharine.—4401.
Catharine Augusta.—10928.
Chancy.—16219.
Chandler.—703.
Clarissa Lovina.—16219.
D. A.—6438.
Delilah.—5329.
Eli.—5167.
Eliphalet.—342.
Emily.—12926.
Emily Alice.—10748.
Ephraim.—4046.
Ezra N.—5575.
Fanny Eugenia.—8314.
George Bennett.—4057.
George Henry.—8313.
Harriet Eliza.—15235.
Harriet Frances.—19091.
Harriet Maria.—10749.
Henry.—19091.
Hiero Kennedy.—15236.
Huldah.—5138, 5140.
Huldah Aurelia.—8487.
I. B.—11221.
Ira.—2952, 10029.
James.—79, 732.
Jane.—10048.
Jane C.—10029.
Jerusha.—1248.
Jonas.—10048.
Joseph.—7699.
Joseph Davis.—4057, 4057 *note*.
Joseph Isaac.—4045.
Joseph Perry.—1726.
Louisa.—9165.
Lucy Ann.—4112, 4115.
Lydia.—645.
Lyman.—2952.
Mabel.—1116.
Magdalena.—732, 2541.
Mary.—2521, 9233.
Mary Jane.—8310.
Naomi.—11803.
Orville Gould.—5658, 5659, 5660, 5663, 5671.
Rebecca.—1750 *note*.
Reed.—1219.
Rev. Mr.—12843.
Roswell.—4044.
Sarah.—179.
Sarah Ann.—8311.
Susan.—4118.
Tryphena.—10797.
Warner.—8487.
. . . . .—3032, 4047, 8784.

WHEELOCK.

Alonzo.—11508.
Anna Augusta.—1313, 4363.
Caroline Amelia.—11375.
Clarence.—11377.
Deborah.—3717.
Edwin.—5356, 5445.
Edwin Howell.—11371.
Eliab.—7867.
Elijah Orlando.—4358.
Ellen Althea.—11373.
Eugene Othello.—11374.
Fanny Abigail.—4359.
Henry Clinton.—4360.
Henry Howell.—11376.
Huldah Jane.—4362.
Ira.—15384.
Jacob Sickles.—4360*a*.
Julia Maria.—11372.
Louisa.—15381.
Luther.—1313, 1313 *note*.
Martin.—15382.
Nancy Philena.—4361.
Oren E.—7867.
Paul.—1313 *note*.
Samuel.—1313, 1313 *note*.
Samuel Judson.—4364.
Sarah.—15383.
Susan Cornelia.—4359*a*.
Thankful.—1313 *note*.
Warren.—15385.
. . . . .—332.

WHELPLEY.

Ada Jane.—12181.
Albert Edward Ernest.—12175.
Alice Maud.—12169.
Ann.—11811, 4730.
Arthur Scovil.—12167.
Caroline Frances.—4732.
Catharine Adelaide Breanss.—12163.
Catharine Elizabeth.—11716, 12161.
Charles Edwin.—12146.
Charlotte.—4736.
Charlotte Amanda.—12144.
Charlotte Jane.—12166.
Charlotte Mabel.—12179.
Charlotte Whitney.—12159.
Cornelia Eveline Louisa.—12176.
Eliza.—4552, 4729, 12161, 12165.
Fanny Amanda.—12162.
Fanny Susanna.—12147.
Florence.—12180.
Frank Herbert.—12171.
Frederick Robert.—12173.
George Frederick.—4731, 12148, 12164*a*.
Hannah.—1189, 4740.
Hannah Augusta.—12160.
Helen Maria.—12172.
Henry.—256 *note*.
James Scovil.—4738, 11720.
James Whitney.—12177.
Julia Maria.—12168.
Marian Ida.—12182.
Martha Sarah.—4733.
Mary Ann.—11720, 12165.
Mary Whitney.—4737, 12148.
Nathaniel Gorum.—4735.
Richard.—1453, 4552.
Richard Ormond.—12178.
Richard Thomas.—4739, 12149.
Sarah.—256 *note*.
Titus Brown.—4734, 11716.
Wilbur.—12174.
Wilbur Wetmore.—12170.
William Walker.—12145.

WHERRET.

Rebecca.—6582.

WHETREL.

ELIZABETH.—20062.

WHIGHT.

T. G.—16080.

WHIPPLE.

A. B.—17475.
JEMIMA.—17717*a note.*
JONATHAN.—2659.
MARMADUKE.—3740.
MARY ANN.—2659.
WEALTHY MARIA.—3740.

WHIRLING.

SARAH AMANDA FINNS.—3008 *note.*

WHISTON.

O.—2245.

WHITAKER.

BENJAMIN C.—15531.
DANIEL BOONE.—15531.
EMMA.—19567.
GERTRUDE BELL.—19566.

WHITCOMB.

ABIGAIL.—4634.
ARTHUR AUSTIN.—20026.
HENRY MONSON.—16514.
J. G.—14944.
JAMES.—4202 *note.*
MARY ANN.—4634.
MERCY ELVIRA.—20027.
NAOMI.—4344.
SAMUEL.—4634.
MILLARD PIERCE.—20025.

WHITE.

ABBY.—4591*a.*
ADELAIDE.—15447.
ALBERT.—16816.
ALFRED.—2322, 2322 *note.*
ALMIRA SALLY.—2322.
ANNA THERESA.—9582.
AZOR.—1679 *note.*
BENJAMIN HORTON.—9775.
BETSEY.—1039, 3382.
CAROLINE.—10738.
CAROLINE COLEMAN.—9586.
CHARLES.—16880.
CHARLES SANDS.—3486.
CHAUNCEY LAMBERT.—3487.
CLIFFORD.—17147.
CONSTANT.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
DANIEL.—593 *note* 2, 672 *note.*
EBENEZER.—593 *note* 2.
EBENEZER R.—863.
EDWARD.—593 *note* 2, 7074.
EDWIN WARNER.—13753.
ELISHA.—8050.
ELIZABETH.—621, 672 *note.*
ELLA LOUISA.—12400.
ELLEN.—1658, 1658 *note.*
ELNATHAN.—593 *note* 2.
EMMA.—3485, 9392, 11264.
ENA MAUD.—13756.
EZRA.—1919.
FIDELIA ELIZABETH.—12911.
FLORENCE.—7074.
FRANCES LAMBERT.—9584.
FRANK BEECHER.—9583.
FRANK INA.—15448.
GEORGE.—1038, 3482.
GURDON.—5732.
HANNAH.—593, 593 *note* 1, 593 *note* 2.
HARDY HOYT.—13754.
HARRIET.—3481, 4099, 13667.
HARRIET LOUISA.—16245.
HENRY.—593 *note* 2, 3484, 4815.
HENRY BELCHER.—12385.
HENRY S.—2321.
HENRY VINCENT.—6364.
HEZEKIAH.—593 *note* 2.
HOMER HOYT.—13755.
HORACE.—6150.
IDA SUSAN.—15314.
ISAAC.—12400.
ISAAC VAIL.—9775.
ISRAEL.—200, 4178.
JAMES.—369 *note,* 393, 5066, 5066 *note,* 7084, 12911.
JANE.—1138, 3478.
JEDEDIAH.—672, 672 *note.*
JOHN.—258, 258 *note,* 672 *note,* 1138, 1353, 3382, 3480, 3893, 8050, 8052.
JOHN KEELER.—258, 1037, 9392.
JOHN L.—7819*k.*
JOHN SEYMOUR.—6365.
JOHN STARR.—3483, 9578.
JONATHAN.—16816.
JOSEPH.—903.
JULIA.—16816.
JULIA ANNA.—5732.
LAURA RAYMOND.—12385*b.*
LEWIS.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
LOIS MARTHA.—3488.
LYDIA ANN.—10793.
MARY.—593 *note* 2, 672 *note,* 5278 *note.*
MARY ALICE.—9585.
MARY ANN.—903.
MARY ELIZABETH AMELIA.—3893.
MARY ELLA.—9579.
MARY EMILY.—15445.
MARY JANE.—9576.
MARY LOUISE.—9581.
NATHANIEL.—672 *note.*
NELSON.—11264, 11265.
PHEBE.—593 *note* 2, 1338, 1547, 15338.
POLLY.—672, 672 *note,* 1033, 3477, 8398.
PRUDENCE.—1036.
REBECCA.—13478.
Rev. Mr.—4209.
RHODA.—1034.
ROBERT.—4099.
ROSE.—11265.
ROSELTHA MAY.—5066.
ROXA.—10740.
RUHAMA.—4178.
S. J.—6373.
SAMUEL.—1658 *note.*
SARAH.—200.
SARAH ELOISE.—12385*a.*
SIDNEY.—5661.
SILAS.—593 *note* 2.
SYLVANUS.—593 *note* 2.
THADDEUS HOYT.—6367.
THOMAS.—593 *note* 2.
THOMAS RAYMOND.—17146.
TIMOTHY.—2322 *note,* 16245.
TIMOTHY DUEL.—5661.
VINCENT.—2003, 6369.
WALTER BURR.—3476.
WHITEN.—258, 1035, 1353, 1354.
WILLIAM.—3479, 3481, 9577.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.—6378.
WILLIAM HERBERT.—6366.
WILLIAM WARREN.—15446.
. . . . .—6154.

WHITECAR.

CHARLES H.—1932.

WHITEHEAD.

ELIZABETH.—440 *note.*
HANNAH.—1592 *note.*
MARY ANN.—7842.
RICHARD.—1590 *note.*
WILLIAM ADEE.—5219 *note.*

WHITEMAN.

MARY E.—5730*b.*

WHITENEY.

EUSTACIUS DE.—x, xi *note* 1.
ROBERTUS.—xi.

WHITFIELD.

ABIGAIL.—1357 *note.*
HENRY.—1357 *note.*
REBECCA.—3011.
THOMAS.—3011.
WILLIAM.—2712, 7918.

WHITFORD.

CHARLES HENRY.—17428.
HENRY.—17428.
OLIVER JOSEPH.—20167,

WHITHAM.

MARY.—12268.

WHITING.

ABIGAIL.—734 *note.*
EMMA.—11584.
JOHN.—734 *note.*
MARIA MERCY.—559.
MARTHA.—303, 1872.
MARY.—5936.
NATHAN SHERMAN.—5433, 13377, 13379, 13381.
SARAH UPTON.—11230.
SUSANNA.—734 *note.*
WARREN.—11584.
WILLIAM.—734 *note,* 1872.
. . . .—578, 578 *note,* 11290.

WHITLOCK.

ABIGAIL.—197, 197 *note.*
ABRAHAM.—197 *note.*
ADAMS.—197, 197 *note.*
ALBERT.—15607.
AMY.—835, 844.
AUGUSTUS.—5879.
BELLE.—15608.
BETSEY.—2582.
BETSEY MARIA.—11674.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—14071.
CHARLES.—8300, 15609.
CHARLES EDWARD.—4077.
CHARLES H.—11676.
CHARLES HANFORD.—11678.
CHARLES WILBUR.—14070.
DANIEL.—28.
DAVID FAIRCHILD.—4541.
ELIAS PULLING.—4542, 4544.
ELIPHALET.—5879.
ELIZA.—1844.
ELIZABETH.—841.
EMMA LOUISE.—14069.
GEORGE FRANCIS.—4548.
GEORGE HENRY.—11679.
GEORGE W.—449 *note.*
GRACIE.—15610.
HANNAH.—1230.
HENRY SMITH.—11677.
HEZEKIAH BENNETT.—4547.
IDA CAROLINE.—11673.
ISRAEL MEAD.—1401, 4543.
JOHN.—197, 197 *note.*
JONATHAN.—197 *note,* 1401.

WHITLOCK.—*Continued.*
JOSEPH.—2171.
LEONORA CELESTE.—11672.
MARIA.—2171.
MARY ANN.—4546.
MARY JANE.—15606.
MATTHEW.—1555*a*, 1844.
MINNIE LOUISE.—14068.
NAOMI.—5879.
NATHANIEL.—197 *note*, 839.
OSCAR MURRAY.—11671.
PLATT.—4077.
RACHEL.—840.
SAMUEL GILBERT.—4540.
SARAH.—843, 3624.
SARAH FRANCES.—11670.
SARAH JANE.—11675.
THOMAS.—197 *note*, 842.
WILLIAM FRANCIS.—11680.
WILLIAM HENRY.—4545.
ZALMON.—8300.
. . . . .—5639.

WHITLOW.

NELLY.—19381.
PEARL.—19382.
THOMAS.—13624.
WALLACE.—13624.

WHITMAN.

ALMOND.—5881.
CLARA AUGUSTA.—10659, 17720*h note*.
GEORGE STANLEY.—10662.
HANNAH ELIZABETH.—10660, 17720*h note*.
JOHN DARLING.—10661, 17720*h note*.
JOSEPH.—1 *note* 2.
LAURA DOTY.—10658.
MARTHA LIGHTHALL.—10664, 17720*h note*.
MARY EMMA.—10657, 17720*h note*.
NATHANIEL.—1210.
PHEBE.—1210.
SARAH AUGUSTA.—10656.
ZEBULON DOTY.—4008.
ZEBULON SEYMOUR.—10663.
. . . .—1 *note*.

WHITMOR.

JOSEF.—1.

WHITMORE.

BETSEY.—424.
IZRAHIAH.—1402.
JOHN.—11738 *note*.
MARY.—15963.
MYRON.—1366.
. . . .—4453.

WHITNE.

DANIEL.—45.
ELIZABETH.—2.
Goodman.—1.
HENARY.—1.
HENERY.—1.
HENRY.—5, 14.
JOHN.—2, 14.
JOSEPH.—14, 17.
NATHAN.—11, 400.
RANSUM.—287.
SETH.—404.

WHITNEE.

HENERY.—1, 24.
HENRY.—xxi, xxii.
JANE.—xxi.
JOHN.—1, xxi, xxii.
MARY.—xvii, xviii, xxi.
ROBERT.—xxi, xxii.
SAMLL.—48.
THOMAS.—xxi, xxii.

WHITNEY.

AARON.—283, 721, 1125, 2464, 2498, 3720, 7411.
AARON THOMAS.—3704.
AARON WILKES.—545.
ABBY.—541, 1204.
ABBY GRACE.—1583, 5244, 13092.
ABBY JEANNETTE.—13328.
ABBY WHITLOCK.—5382.
ABEL.—734 *note*, 1252, 2557.
ABIGAIL.—84, 127, 127 *note*, 184, 191, 396, 429, 746, 763, 813, 1125–1127, 1204, 2547, 2861, 3741.
ABIGAIL HOLLEY.—1193.
ABIGAIL TAYLOR.—1631.
ABIJAH.—180, 403, 2613.
ABIJAH ANN.—749.
ABNER AVERETT.—1157.
ABRAHAM.—21, 131 *note* 3, 136.
ABRAHAM JOHNSON.—1241, 1245, 4097.
ABRAM JOHNSON.—4119, 10803.
ABRAM PURDY.—10013.
ADA.—4705, 13226.
ADA LOUISA.—5262.
ADA REBECCA.—7600.
ADA ROSAVILLA.—7049.
ADA RUBIE.—10366.
ADAH SOPHIA.—12209.
ADDRA LOUISA.—14391.
ADELAIDE AUGUSTA.—10059.
ADELBERT.—4710.
ADÈLE AMANDA.—2789.
ADELIA.—2539, 2540.
ADELINE.—5325, 7007, 8144, 12191, 12444.
ADOLPHE JARED.—14670.
AGGIE MAY.—18949.
AGNES.—1533, 19526.
AGNES DE.—x, xi, xi *note*.
AGNES EMMA.—7209.
AGNES MABEL.—13145.
AI.—4969.
ALANSON.—2615.
ALBERT. — 2817, 5291, 5515, 7205, 7709, 10093, 13374, 17819.
ALBERT ALLEN.—12430.
ALBERT AMOS.—15012.
ALBERT BOGUE.—5455.
ALBERT FRANKLIN.—8147.
ALBERT JOCELYN.—12641.
ALBERT SYLVANUS.—7064.
ALBERT SYLVANUS AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN.—2350.
ALBION ALLEN.—14683.
ALEXANDER.—5910.
ALEXANDER COGBURN.—2896.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON.—2775.
ALEXANDER STUART HAIGHT.—4832.
ALFORD.—6570.
ALFRED.—620, 1597, 2133, 5286, 12448.
ALFRED ELIAKIM.—12520.
ALFRED ELIASAPH.—1447.
ALFRED FRANKLIN.—6578.
ALFRED WEBSTER.—10611.
ALICE.—7206, 17384.
ALICE JANE.—6585.
ALICE MAY.—10845.
ALICE MELICENT.—6611.
ALICE STANTON.—8158.
ALLEN.—679, 2314, 2347.
ALME LOUDERMILCH.—2293.
ALMINA NICHOLS.—7723.
ALMIRA.—796, 6573.
ALMIRA JANE.—4845.
ALMON VEITS.—5040.
ALONZO.—3846, 4086.
ALONZO ADAMS.—4086.
ALONZO DELEVAN.—2607.
ALONZO ETHELBERT.—10833.
ALOZIA.—4129.
ALTIA.—4746.
ALVAH SPAULDING.—1637.
ALVIN JAMES.—5466.
AMANDA.—2601, 2604.
AMASA.—158, 670.
AMBROSE WORTHINGTON.—12186.
AMELIA ANN.—3993.
AMELIA ANTOINETTE.—6014.
AMOS.—405, 7313.
AMOS BUCK.—7705.
AMY.—284, 1140, 1207, 1482.
AMY CAROLINE.—7712.
ANDREW DUANE.—3851.
ANDREW JACKSON.—2794, 7569.
ANDREW ST. CLAIR.—13371.
ANGELINE.—3772.
ANGELINE PARKHURST.—9627, 9627 *note*.
ANGHARD.—xvi *note* 3.
ANN.—xvi *note* 3, xix, 8, 75, 134, 393, 441, 657, 792, 2620, 6554, 7738.
ANN ABARIA.—12041.
ANN ELIZA.—1600.
ANN ELIZABETH.—2145, 4829.
ANN PRINCE.—5254.
ANNA.—125, 128, 160, 164, 678, 1154, 1475, 1610, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2345, 2465, 4703, 10157.
ANNA CAROLINE.—4987.
ANNA ELIZA.—3733.
ANNA MAND.—18946.
ANNA MARIA.—10870.
ANNA MARY.—6607, 12431, 13229.
ANNA MAY.—12746.
ANNE.—xviii, xix, xx, 8, 9, 49, 174, 177, 573 *note*.
ANNETTE SUSAN.—5054.
ANNIE.—1254.
ANNIE ELIZA.—14443.
ANNIE ESTHER.—8163.
ANNIE GRANT.—6603.
ANNIE L.—15010.
ANNIE MARIA.—11832.
ANSON.—793.
ANSON SHAY.—2576.
ARAMANTHA.—7037.
ARCHIBALD.—133, 441, 441 *note*, 604, 1575, 1577, 1598, 13003.
ARLETTA.—10323.
ARMINDA JANE.—10890.
ARTHUR.—5292, 12043, 13144, 15468.
ARTHUR COLLIN.—14381.
ARTHUR ELMER.—15005.
ASA.—540, 542, 546.
ASA HARVEY.—1833.
ASA STRATTON.—5400.
ASHFORD.—6569.
ATWELL SALISBURY.—2662.
AUGUSTA.—7577, 11874.
AUGUSTA CLEVES.—19523.
AUGUSTA JUSTINA.—10061.
AUGUSTA MARIA.—818, 2868.
AUGUSTA MEDORA.—15004.
AUGUSTUS.—2095, 10606.
AUGUSTUS HARVEY.—7580.
AUGUSTUS SHERMAN.—5971.
AUGUSTUS WATERS.—614, 2098.
AURELIA.—4117, 10877, 17855.
AZARIAH.—412.
BALDWIN.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir BALDWIN.—xvi *note* 3.
BALDWIN DE.—xi.
Sir BALDWIN of.—xvii, xvii *note* 2.
BALDWINUS DE.—xvi *note* 3.
BARCLAY.—2915.
BARNARD.—1578, 5206.
BARTELLO ELIAS.—18951.
BARTLEY.—1497.
BARTLEY STEWART.—4884, 12531.
BEACH LEACH.—18833*a*.
BEACHGOOD.—4745.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Belden.—2597, 7729.
Belle.—15244.
Benajah.—682, 12436.
Benjamin.—27 *note*, 162, 178, 733 *note*, 2381, 2490, 2538, 2561, 6524, 9627 *note*, 10962.
Benjamin C.—4145.
Benjamin Franklin.—2402, 4847, 15487.
Benjamin Hobart.—2146*a*.
Benjamin Naylor.—6645.
Bennet.—1845.
Bennet Curtis.—5977.
Berta Eliza.—10342.
Bertha.—12100, 19527.
Bertha Amelia.—12103.
Bertha Belle.—10882.
Bertha Hurst.—10392.
Bertha May.—14496.
Bessie Lilian.—10350.
Betsey.—539, 1139, 1145, 1189, 1489, 2461.
Betsey Alphreda.—2365.
Betsey Ann —1446, 10962.
Betsey Clarissa.—752.
Betsey Esther.—613.
Betsey Lincoln.—12406.
Betty.—26, 26 *note*, 83, 123, 151, 186, 418, 421, 712, 1402, 4729.
Billious.—1153.
Bina Annis.—12758.
Blanche.—xvi *note* 3, 14647.
Blanche Louise.—10163.
Blanche Maud.—12749.
Bradford.—7710.
Bradley Francis.—3702.
Bradley Thomas.—10050.
Bridget.—2620.
Byron Augustus.—7589.
Byron Mattison.—13216.
Byron Murray.—7075.
Calvin.—2908, 6555, 6556, 6558.
Canfield Lansing.—5066.
Capt.—xiii *note* 1, 282, 287.
Caroline.—440 *note*, 611, 622, 1594, 1846, 2135, 2289, 2554, 4828, 4854, 6914, 8143, 12440, 13223.
Caroline A.—10837.
Caroline Ada.—10367.
Caroline Amelia.—4675.
Caroline Aurelia.—8023.
Caroline Beach.—10392*b*.
Caroline Belle.—12659.
Caroline Betsey.—17840.
Caroline Emily.—2776.
Caroline Etta.—15490.
Caroline Lizzette.—13327.
Caroline Louise.—14134.
Caroline Lunette.—15249.
Caroline Sophia.—2813.
Caroline Suydam.—5279.
Cassius.—7025.
Catharine.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 305, 1170, 1195, 1828, 5913, 6916, 8175, 19529.
Catharine Amanda.—10610.
Catharine Ann.—3943, 3943 *note*.
Catharine Bell.—6903.
Catharine Eliza.—3737, 3745.
Catharine Jane.—6012, 7196.
Catharine Louisa.—6606.
Celeste.—13205.
Celia Ann.—7001.
Chancy Goucher.—18833.
Chancy Leach.—12185.
Chancy Wright.—4741.
Charity.—743, 2468.
Charles.—605, 1138, 1454, 1455, 2100, 2814, 2816, 2867, 4148, 4713, 4887, 4889, 6527, 7162, 7207, 7535, 7575, 12449, 13209.
Charles Aaron.—15000.
Charles Abel.—6904.
Charles Adams.—8187.
Charles Albert.—10159.
Charles Albert Archer.—14451.
Charles Alphonso.—12728.
Charles Anson.—2804.
Charles Anthony.—10886.
Charles Arthur.—10154.
Charles Dedwit.—15491.
Charles Dennis.—1579, 5210, 12204, 12999.
Charles E.—66.
Charles Edgar.—10832.
Charles Edward. — 2113, 6608, 10148, 10149, 12099.
Charles Edwin.—1437, 12192, 12413.
Charles Elbert.—12429.
Charles Eveland.—7070.
Charles Floyd.—10670.
Charles Franklin.—3847.
Charles Frederick.—14445.
Charles Fremont.—15462.
Charles H.—2387.
Charles Hanford.—12063.
Charles Henry.—2081, 2774, 2793, 3876, 4985, 10277, 14509.
Charles Herbert.—7590.
Charles Howard.—6998*a*.
Charles Isaac Fenwick.—14387.
Charles James.—13232.
Charles Joel.—7724.
Charles Jones.—5427.
Charles Leach.—18836.
Charles Legrand.—2876.
Charles Lewis.—4122, 5260, 12409.
Charles Mortimer.—12535.
Charles Myron.—7640.
Charles Ostrom.—7046.
Charles Philo.—4141, 10911.
Charles Silliman.—5970.
Charles Stuart.—4680
Charles Warren.—6912.
Charles Washington.—3878.
Charles William.—6659, 8145.
Charles William Henry.—12995.
Charlie Etta.—4827.
Charlotte.—592, 592 *note*, 609, 611, 618, 622, 824, 2080, 2085, 2911, 3799.
Charlotte Inez.—7091.
Charlotte Gibbons.—2087.
Charlotte Lewis.—5261.
Chauncey Harris.—688.
Chauncey Lambert.—4132.
Chester Coborn.—4098.
Chloe Hatch.—4087.
Chloe Lucinda.—15250.
Christian Amanda.—7737.
Christina.—2895, 8185, 8199.
Cineh Lauretta.—6589.
Clara.—2284, 10896.
Clara Adessa.—6667.
Clara Alberta.—14484.
Clara Alice.—18941.
Clara Esther.—6486.
Clara Huldah.—7072.
Clare.—6484.
Clarence.—10669.
Clarence Albert.—10897.
Clarence Bell.—6480.
Clarissa.—544, 750, 767, 1660, 2863, 3669, 3691, 3769.
Clarissa Adelia.—7543.
Clarissa Betsey.—752.
Clarissa Harriet.—4009.
Clarissa Matilda.—10225.
Clarissa Polly.—2352, 2670.
Clarissa Ruth.—10229.
Clark.—7045.
Clark Pomeroy.—2790.
Clark Wheeler.—18834.
Claude.—6483.
Claude Lorraine.—20192.
Claude Valentine.—15478.
Clayton M.—12749*a*.
Clayton Newton.—6662.
Clayton Parker.—10913.
Clinton Asbury.—13214.
Clinton Milton.—6661.
Clinton Romeyn.—10647.
Constance.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Constant Ferris.—4831.
Cora.—12454.
Cora May.—14672.
Coralin Ida.—7211.
Cordelia.—598, 1438, 2873.
Cordelia Jane.—13375.
Cornelia.—664, 2791, 10085.
Cornelia Anne.—5982.
Cornelia Eliza.—3849.
Cornelia Heyer.—5215.
Cornelia Lawrence.—5275.
Corydon.—10303.
Curtis Russell.—3700, 10049.
Cynthia.—671.
Cynthia Jane.—17421.
Cynthia Sophronia.—2351.
Cyrus Orestes.—14492.
Dallas.—7576.
Daniel.—5 *note*, 25, 27, 27 *note*, 45, 176, 303, 739, 1205, 1206, 2462, 7414.
Daniel Butler.—5320.
Daniel D.—10083.
Daniel Darling.—3994, 3995, 3996, 10628.
Daniel Dustin.—5396.
Daniel Edward.—5334.
Daniel Harris.—683.
Daniel Scudder.—10630.
Daniel Sears.—2541.
Darling.—305, 1186.
Darling Brush.—1884 *note*, 4006, 4006 *note*.
David.—20, 124, 193, 827, 1485, 1896, 2496, 4833.
David Brainerd.—2062.
David Everett.—3834.
David Husted.—2337.
David Hyatt.—130, 1477.
David Lewis.—4830.
David St. John.—659.
Deborah.—129, 298.
Delia Frances.—5247.
Delilah.—4862.
Delmer Theodore.—14485.
Delthena Elizabeth.—7596.
Dennis.—1454, 4749.
Dora.—19528.
Dorastus.—13204.
Dorcas.—831.
Dorcas Flavilla.—7048.
Dorville Herbert.—2363.
Drusilla.—4838.
Dwight Avery.—7586.
Dyer.—10805.
Eathel.—1251.
Eathiel.—1251.
Eben.—546, 5972.
Eben Eugene.—6547.
Ebenezer.—20, 121, 290, 546.
Edgar.—2823, 5461.
Edgar Mortimer.—10798, 17816.
Edgar William.—12205.
Edith La Vanch.—6479.
Edith Lois.—8153.
Edith Maria.—14235.
Edith May.—15466.
Edmond Morris.—5380, 5381.
Edmund.—4886.
Edmund Henry.—4708.
Edna Luvella.—10349.
Edward.—810, 1593, 2580.
Edward Austin.—14512.
Edward Batcheldore.—10153.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Edward Chapple.—6018.
Edward Copp.—8046.
Edward Evans.—5265.
Edward Everett.—7533.
Edward Herbert.—15267.
Edward Huntington.—5290.
Edward Kellogg.—5208.
Edward Orson.—14693.
Edward Percival.—14207*a*.
Edward Philander.—1870.
Edward Robinson Boles.—3740.
Edward Tompkins.—121, 546, 1855.
Edwin.—2621, 12222.
Edwin Alvin.—3879.
Edwin Canfield.—2819.
Edwin Demetrius.—12655.
Edwin Dodge.—12214.
Edwin Dudley.—10623.
Edwin Emerson.—10819.
Edwin Foster.—10840.
Edwin Henderson.—4747.
Edwin John.—10228.
Edwin Leggett.—1829.
Edwin Lyman.—10241.
Edwin Ray.—10648.
Edwin Reed.—1826.
Edwin Ruthven.—7038.
Effie.—15467.
Effie Belle.—10238.
Effie Deora.—10898.
Effie May.—17838.
Egbert.—5324.
Elbert Irving.—10330.
Eleanor.—10, 2405.
Eleanor Catharine.—2897.
Eleanor Jane.—7204.
Eleanor Phebe.—7571.
Eleanor Sherwood.—3682.
Eleazer Smith.—6494.
Electa.—158, 450, 669, 788, 1641, 2347.
Electa Maria Jane.—2773.
Eliakim.—66, 67.
Eli.—xv, xvi, 1250, 6574.
Elias.—410, 4855.
Elias Henry.—4960.
Elias Isaac.—4963, 12658.
Elias James.—4953, 4981.
Elias Joseph Marsh.—5211.
Eliasaph.—66, 1434, 1434 *note*, 4618.
Eliezer.—81.
Elijah.—41, 278, 1108, 1108 *note*.
Elinor.—xv, xvi, xvi *note* 2, 1835, 9627 *note*, 10626, 10962, 10962 *note*, 17717*a note*.
Eliphalet.—408.
Elisha Dexter.—2079.
Elisha Miller.—447, 1623.
Eliza.—1479, 1622, 1656, 2595, 2603, 2909, 3686, 4968, 5395, 5446, 7717, 10075.
Eliza Amelia.—4697.
Eliza Ann.—1850, 2290, 2552, 2663, 2803, 5453, 5457, 10224.
Eliza Eveline.—5383.
Eliza Frances.—12414.
Eliza Jane.—5312.
Eliza Lamphere.—12410.
Eliza Maria.—2849.
Eliza Ophelia.—3832.
Elizabeth.—xiv, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xix, 6, 19, 22, 97, 154, 154 *note*, 161, 179, 189, 210, 256 *note*, 656*a*, 738, 817, 1006 *note*, 1121, 1460, 1495, 1514, 1580, 1618, 1635, 2577, 3668, 4580, 4807, 5321, 5973, 10009, 10326, 11828.
Elizabeth Adeline.—6580.
Elizabeth Ann.—607, 619, 621, 624, 2795, 4696.
Elizabeth Bliss.—5213.
Elizabeth Hestaline.—10234.
Elizabeth Hyatt.—595, 595 *note*.
Elizabeth Hyde.—591.
Elizabeth Ildora.—14389.
Elizabeth Isadore.—10824.
Elizabeth Jane.—4133.
Elizabeth May.—15270.
Elizabeth Patterson.—6905.
Elizabeth Roxana.—7638.
Elizabeth Sarah.—12990.
Elizabeth Titus.—10626, 17717*a note*.
Ella.—7027, 7130.
Ella Adelia.—10321.
Ella Angeline.—7023.
Ella Annette.—5449.
Ella Eveline.—6666.
Ella Frances.—5072.
Ella Mabelle.—14483.
Ella Matilda.—6059.
Ella Maude.—11878.
Ellen.—xvi *note* 3, 7529, 12221.
Ellen Catharine.—12207.
Ellen Maria.—3850.
Ellen Mehetabel.—4748.
Ellen Sarah.—4988.
Ellen Semantha.—12521.
Ellen Stewart.—4881.
Ellen Stone.—5258.
Ellis.—12451.
Elma Elizabeth.—13320.
Elmira Jane.—11877.
Elnathan.—829.
Elnora.—15245.
Elozia Gray.—4088.
Eltie Greg.—4704.
Elva.—14678.
Elverton.—10834.
Elvira.—453, 1658, 7711, 10053*a*.
Elvira Janet.—7073.
Elvira Mary Ette.—5447.
Elvira Melinda.—5464.
Elwin.—7591.
Emeline.—1587, 2340, 2865, 3801, 3804, 3843, 4135, 7570, 7715.
Emeline Amanda.—4091, 10802, 10804.
Emeline Dore.—5256.
Emeline Maria.—5035.
Emeroy Margaret.—5060.
Emily.—1248, 4115, 10081, 10877.
Emily Ann.—1849.
Emily Augusta.—4672.
Emily Catharine.—6579.
Emily Elizabeth.—3817.
Emily Firth.—6017.
Emily Joanna.—12190.
Emily Maria.—10327.
Emily Rosette.—5448.
Emily Viola.—7005.
Emma.—2598, 3945, 4888, 7163, 13368.
Emma Adelia.—4698.
Emma Augusta.—3982, 7528, 10608.
Emma Celia.—4707.
Emma Elizabeth.—10683.
Emma Frederika.—12538.
Emma Jane.—10231, 10620, 10829.
Emma L.—15243.
Emma Louisa.—10291.
Emma Louise.—14234.
Enos.—297, 1155.
Ephraim.—1124, 6998*a*, 10078, 17717*a note*.
Erastus.—677, 7069.
Erastus Phœnix.—8207.
Estella Jane.—14449.
Estelle Maria.—13203.
Esther.—126, 132, 182, 302, 554, 573 *note*, 590, 621, 674, 772, 1209, 1492, 2469, 2658, 3689, 6003, 7042, 11938.
Esther Amelia.—7534.
Esther Delevan.—2544.
Esther Margaret.—2096.
Esther Mary.—2104.
Ethiel.—1251.
Ettha.—8170.
Eugene Douglass.—7841.
Eugenia Ann.—15266.
Eunice.—13, 430, 1163, 1576, 3693, 5200.
Eunice Hall.—1152.
Eunice Johnson.—4090.
Eunice Orena.—4137.
Eustace.—xii, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Sir Eustace.—xvi *note* 3.
Eustace de.—xii, xii *note* 2, xiii.
Sir Eustace de.—xi, xv, xv *note*, xvi *note* 3.
Sir Eustace of.—xvi, xvii *note*.
Sir Eustace, Lord of.—x.
Eustacius.—xi.
Eva.—10393, 15239, 15239 *note*.
Eva Arvilla.—7063.
Eva Jane.—10842.
Eva May.—10909.
Evangeline.—10902*a*.
Evelina.—8194.
Eveline.—2367.
Everett.—1157.
Ewerretta Constable.—5281.
Ezekiel.—192, 193.
Ezra.—25, 163, 402, 1243, 1249, 4096.
Fanny.—17797.
Fanny Ackley.—2366.
Fanny Bell.—8155.
Fanny Edith.—12729.
Fanny Lee.—7587.
Fanny Maria.—2388, 7159.
Fanny Mary Lorana.—10823.
Fanny May.—17820.
Fanny Traver.—13233.
Ferdinand.—8172.
Fida.—19530.
Fitch.—4863.
Flora.—4719, 5413, 13372, 15246.
Flora Letilla.—13321.
Flora Stephen.—5264.
Florello.—5067.
Florence Estelle.—12040.
Florence Eveline.—7599.
Florence Vietta.—10392*a*.
Floyd.—12455.
Floyd J.—15247.
Forman.—5367.
Frances.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 8072, 10054.
Frances Ann.—5028.
Frances Bills.—4686, 12067.
Frances Etta.—10328.
Frances Melissa.—8130.
Francis.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, 6552, 10828.
Francis Bartlett.—3946*a*.
Francis Clement Henry.—14448.
Francis Daniel.—2385.
Francis Edmund.—1897.
Francis Elias.—12640.
Francis Marion.—3827.
Francis Newton.—4673.
Francis Rowland.—1517, 1522, 4962.
Frank.—2383, 4718, 7026, 8179, 10835, 17796.
Frank Alberto.—5068.
Frank Archibald.—5299.
Frank Arthur.—10331.
Frank B.—13225.
Frank Bell.—6482.
Frank Bradley.—12420.
Frank Butler.—11830.
Frank Carter.—19008.
Frank Clark.—18835.
Frank Clifton.—18841*b*.
Frank Curtis.—15240.
Frank Elgin.—6902.
Frank Everett.—3853.
Frank Greeley.—12533.
Frank L.—15009.
Frank Melvin.—8151.
Frank Silas.—12405.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Frank Tefft.—10162.
Franklin Herbert.—10888.
Franklin Myron.—13347.
Franklin Pierce.—8142, 8190.
Franklin Treadwell.—6610.
Franz Siegel.—5071.
Frederick.—4699, 6525, 7030, 10836.
Frederick A.—xvi *note* 2.
Frederick Adelbert.—12102.
Frederick Allen.—8038.
Frederick Angle.—6481.
Frederick Augustus.—4142.
Frederick Beach.—10392*c*.
Frederick Dalliger.—10604.
Frederick Moore.—10881.
Frederick Mortimer.—10347.
Frederick Munroe.—12419.
Frederick Randall.—2362.
Frederick Sanford.—13452.
Frederick Van Bergen.—5342.
Frederick William.—10280.
Freeman.—1648.
Freeman Pembroke.—3829, 3830.
Fremont Leroy.—12657.
Gamaliel Taylor.—1632.
Garret.—2898.
Geffrey.—ix *note* 1, xiv *note* 3, xv, xv *note* 1, xvi *note* 3.
Genette.—1454.
George.—xiii *note* 1, xvi *note* 3, xix, xx, xxi, 815, 1171, 1449, 2102, 2134, 3648, 3650, 3744, 4695, 5388, 5974, 6528, 10094, 10156, 10827, 12421.
George Alanson.—17380.
George Albert.—4682.
George Alpheus.—623, 2149.
George Arthur.—7061.
George Ashby.—2410, 7210.
George Carpenter.—2117.
George Chauncey.—8149.
George Dallas.—12437.
George Dayton.—15463.
George Edgar.—5959.
George Edward.—5328, 6057.
George Edwin.—5915.
George Emmet.—10649.
George Gale.—2343, 2344, 2371, 7130.
George Gilbert.—15002.
George Grandison.—2869, 2889.
George Haight.—2578.
George Harmon.—4842.
George Henry.—1571, 3877, 5200, 5454, 6551.
George Hutchinson.—10016.
George Huyler.—1621, 1655, 5462, 5472.
George Kirkland.—799.
George Legrand.—10332.
George Lewis.—2805, 3798, 12536.
George Loomis.—6541.
George Miller.—10583.
George Murray.—17319.
George Nelson.—4983.
George Newton.—10226, 10235.
George Oliver.—5983.
George Richard.—8048.
George Roland Chase.—6663.
George Roe.—13234.
George Schoonmaker.—8168.
George Underhill.—5336.
George Wallace.—2815, 4714.
George Walter.—4581, 4604, 10230.
George Walter Hoyt.—1411.
George Walter Seely.—11833.
George Washington.—550, 2792, 4751, 8121, 10051, 11876.
George Washington Adelbert.—7050.
George Washington Francis.—12653.
George Wesley.—14511.
George William.—2669, 6063, 13091.
George Williams.—10273, 10274.
Georgia.—17423.
Georgiana.—6644
Georgiana Satilla.—5979.
Gerald.—10627.
Gershom Turney.—3713, 10091.
Gertrude.—4717, 8177.
Gertrude Emma.—12524.
Gifford.—6568.
Gilbert.—412 *note*, 7031.
Giles Mardenbrough.—1575 *note*.
Giles Marlborough.—441, 1575.
Grace.—1146, 4706, 4970.
Grace Eliza.—12759.
Grace Williams.—10278.
Grant Charles.—7065.
Gurdon Clark.—12187.
Guy William.—7067.
H. H.—16176.
Halsey Jeremiah.—4989.
Hamilton F.—3819.
Hannah.—xiii, 16, 41, 48, 88, 114, 277, 278 *note*, 293, 301, 318, 389, 389 *note*, 446, 617, 723, 737, 1108, 1112, 1164, 1192, 1409, 1581, 1620, 2105, 2543, 3712, 10055.
Hannah Burnham.—2364.
Hannah Elizabeth.—2120, 6583, 7047.
Hannah Eugenia Lawrence.—5277, 13135.
Hannah Hoyt.—551.
Hannah Jane.—5318.
Hannah Judson.—1242.
Hannah Louisa.—14382.
Hannah Maria.—1583, 4140, 4140 *note*, 5242, 8131.
Hannah Retta.—10008.
Hannah Rice.—2715 *note* 1.
Hannah Rowland.—1516.
Hannah Taylor.—5403.
Harlan Stuart.—3831.
Harland Eugene.—10348.
Harley.—7032, 7035.
Harley Edgar.—10325.
Harlow.—2382.
Harmon Wells.—3768.
Harriet.—v, 594, 822, 1169, 1572, 1579, 3692, 3855, 4112, 4811, 5274, 7165, 10010, 10158.
Harriet Adelaide.—3828.
Harriet Ann.—2345, 2371.
Harriet Atwood.—1540.
Harriet Augusta.—10650.
Harriet Aurelia.—10879.
Harriet C.—15011.
Harriet Cornelia.—10605.
Harriet Electa.—2668.
Harriet Eliza.—1639, 1650.
Harriet Elizabeth.—2877.
Harriet Florence.—17720*c*.
Harriet Frank.—7166.
Harriet Louisa.—1871.
Harriet Maria.—10343.
Harriet Martha Ida.—10239.
Harriet Minerva.—2287.
Harriet Newell.—1898, 2328.
Harriet Ophelia.—5329.
Harriet Prudence.—2064.
Harriet Smith.—660.
Harriet Stilson.—10233.
Harrison.—8117.
Hattie Viletta.—2295.
Harvey.—811, 1442, 19242.
Harvey Bradley.—2280, 2294.
Harvey Orlando.—5450.
Harvey Stone.—3871.
Harvey Thaddeus.—10346.
Hayden Stuart.—10345.
Helen.—5411.
Helen Amelia.—10820.
Helen Eliza.—5456.
Helen Eugenia.—5918.
Helen Gertrude.—12062.
Helen Jane.—7739.
Helen Louisa.—12656.
Helen Lyon.—3834 *note*.
Helen Mar.—2346, 4966, 7568.
Helen Maria.—4984.
Helen Sibyl.—8034.
Henrietta.—2910, 3805, 7039.
Henrietta Malvina.—3829.
Henry.—iii, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xix, 1, 2, 5, 11, 24, 24 *note*, 80, 152, 157, 181, 183, 392, 425, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 603, 615, 632 *note*, 656, 787, 812, 821, 891, 1257, 1549, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1595, 1830, 2463, 2600, 2637, 2860, 5976, 6526, 6561, 6576, 6915, 8184, 10895, 10962, 12396 *note*, 13136, 15494, 17717*a* *note*.
Henry Archibald.—5289.
Henry Austin.—ix *notes* 1 and 5, xiv *note* 7, xv *notes* 2 and 5, xvi, xvi *notes* 1 and 2, 9627 *note*, 10962 *note*, 17717*a* *note*.
Henry Bates.—4583.
Henry Clare.—17839.
Henry Clark.—8024.
Henry Clawson.—10631.
Henry Clay.—2292, 4976, 5053, 5055.
Henry Delos.—2291.
Henry Dow.—5465.
Henry Eaton.—1633.
Henry Eleazar.—12202.
Henry Ell.—4128.
Henry Fitch.—2099, 2106.
Henry Francis.—2067.
Henry Lowell.—17842.
Henry Luke.—14523.
Henry Martyn.—819, 2870, 3816.
Henry Morton.—4700.
Henry Mosher.—17482.
Henry Parrott.—5298.
Henry Perrin.—10144.
Henry Philemon.—5061.
Henry Platt.—1410, 4663.
Henry Sheldon.—5369.
Henry Stinson.—14384.
Henry Switzer.—12532.
Henry Wolsey.—833.
Hephzibah.—155.
Herbert Adelan.—7090.
Herbert Clyde.—12061.
Herbert Delos.—10838.
Herbert Franklin.—4990.
Herman.—13249.
Hermon Eastman.—4134.
Hester Annie.—15465.
Hetty Maria.—5428.
Hezekiah.—15, 87, 450, 654, 1137, 1617, 3742.
Hiram.—655, 4684.
Hiram Banister.—2329.
Hiram Keene.—2329 *note*.
Hiram Northrop.—2277.
Hiram Smith.—661.
Hiram Tooker.—10053.
Horace.—1162, 4679.
Horace Clement.—1653.
Horace Monson.—10822.
Howard Roberts.—18841*a*.
Howell.—xvi *note* 3.
Hubert Vincent.—14684.
Hugh.—xvii, xiii, xiv, xvi *note* 3.
Sir Hugh.—xvi *note* 3.
Huldah.—158, 390, 666, 719, 1119, 1408.
Huldah Ann.—5243.
Huldah Maria.—2361.
Ida.—5409, 7593, 13220.
Ida Adèle.—15241.
Ida Adelia.—7531.
Ida Almira.—6543.
Ida Helen.—12642, 15175.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Ida Jane.—4712, 17382.
Ida Luella.—10843.
Ida May.—14487.
Idalia Louisa.—6558.
Ina Belle.—10910.
Ina Edwina.—6487.
Ione.—17802.
Ira.—453, 1457, 2866, 3708, 5469, 10082, 17418.
Ira Levernon.—12443.
Irene.—7713.
Irene Estelle.—7597.
Irving Shepard.—10390.
Irving Silas.—18930.
Isabella.—xv, 2407.
Isabella Benedict.—14133.
Isabella Lewis.—10872.
Isabella Taylor.—6612.
Isaac.—82, 319, 320, 424, 436, 1191, 3710.
Isaac Francis.—4957, 4959.
Isaac James.—10102.
Isaac John.—1260.
Isaac King.—6493.
Isaac Lawrence.—5273.
Isaac Lewis.—2094, 7734.
Isaac Lounsbury.—73, 1517.
Isaac Pennock.—5397.
Isaac Scofield.—10012.
Isidore Jane.—6577.
Israel Clawson.—1210, 10675.
Israel Rodgers.—4025, 10672.
Issabinda Louise.—4848.
J.—9767.
Jacob.—3732.
Jacob Hasbrook.—1518.
Jacob Lee.—4839.
Jacob Oscar.—4986.
James.—xiii, xvi *note* 3, 4, 29, 131, 160, 176, 191, 192, 315, 319, 408, 425, 610, 614, 616, 617, 723, 734, 734 *note*, 820, 826, 1445, 1568, 1611, 1615, 2384, 2400, 2537, 2559, 2624, 2893, 3730, 3738, 3854, 5368, 7412, 8171, 8183, 17379.
James, Knt.—xi, xii.
Sir James, Knt.—xii *note* 2.
James Alexander.—2112.
James Augustus.—4582, 6544.
James B.—748.
James Bennett.—15269.
James Burt.—7548.
James Clifton.—15477.
James Davis.—2101.
James Doherty.—13105.
James Edward.—6015.
James Edwin.—14113.
James Ellsworth.—15489.
James Franklin.—6609.
James Frederick.—11875.
James Freer.—8169.
James Gillespie.—7544.
James Grigor.—2082, 2084.
James Harvey.—5354, 13271.
James Henderson.—12188.
James Henry.—4711, 14479.
James Horton.—7736.
James Knapp.—3942*a*.
James Levi.—10014.
James Lewis.—315 *note*, 1246, 4089, 5252, 6539, 10801, 10807.
James McVickar.—5284.
James Madison.—662.
James Marvin.—7706.
James Murray.—12537.
James Nelson.—5327.
James Norton.—11772.
James Oliver.—12442.
James Oscar.—3880.
James Pliny.—2818.
James Porter.—10816.
James Riley.—2871.
James Robinson.—5322.
James Roosevelt.—10282.
James Sherwood.—8133.
James Stillman.—10160.
James Theodore.—6913.
James Torbis.—10609.
James Volney.—3700, 10054.
James Wheeler.—4114, 10880.
Jane.—xix, xx, xxi, 1474, 4810, 7532, 9627 *note*, 10092, 13222.
Jane Adelaide.—10058, 10060.
Jane Alida.—1602.
Jane Amelia.—4144.
Jane Barbara.—12201.
Jane Elizabeth.—4743, 5978, 10831.
Jane Keyes.—5340.
Jane Maria.—3825.
Janet.—4742.
Jared.—299, 672, 672 *note*, 1165, 1168, 3869, 7020.
Jehiel Delos.—12402.
Jenett.—xvi *note* 3.
Jennie Elizabeth.—12215.
Jenny.—12064.
Jenny Alice.—15486.
Jenny Clifton.—12994.
Jenny Mary.—15464.
Jenny May.—10912.
Jeremiah.—xvi, 93, 86, 162, 406, 444, 741, 1488, 1608, 1617, 2108, 2491, 2894, 4853, 5414, 6565, 7578, 12446, 12450.
Jerusha.—23, 185, 1245, 2078, 4123, 6509.
Jesse.—444, 452, 1609, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1628, 1639, 1652, 2612, 5333, 5446, 13208, 13209, 13240.
Jesse Bedient.—1629.
Jesse Clawson.—4024, 17721*a* *note*.
Jesse Madison.—1649.
Jessie.—17801.
Jessie Allen.—6604.
Jessie Maria.—13219.
Jessie Mary.—10064.
Joan.—xvi *note* 3.
Joanna Eliza.—5914, 14114.
Job.—2548.
Joel.—744, 2619, 2715 *note* 1.
Joel Newbury.—2599.
John.—xi, xiii *note* 1, xv, xvi, xvi *note* 2, xvi *note* 3, xviii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 21, 25, 25 *note*, 27, 27 *note*, 44, 131, 137, 158, 161, 294, 306, 317, 394, 440 *note*, 606, 623, 670, 674, 732, 740, 757, 768, 770, 1118, 1147, 1173, 1198, 1208, 1208 *note*, 1253, 1448, 1835 *note*, 2109, 2314, 2545, 2586, 2596, 2609, 2625, 3802, 6576, 7680, 8035, 8178, 9627 *note*, 10626, 10962, 10962 *note*, 17717*a* *note*.
John Almon.—674, 2350, 2355.
John Blackett.—10150.
John Bowen.—2671.
John Bowman.—18937.
John Brundage.—4591.
John Brush.—10654.
John Chaloner.—11835.
John Clawson.—3994, 10620 *note*.
John Currie.—1588.
John Curtis.—17387.
John Dore.—1605, 13003.
John Duane.—7006.
John Ebenezer.—5909, 5910.
John Edward.—7198.
John Ervin.—18945.
John Flagler.—13228.
John Fletcher.—10622.
John Fuett.—8150.
John Goodrich.—2111, 6654.
John Henry.—2276, 2904.
John Henry Ellsworth.—4958.
John Henry Rheubottom.—8021.
John Howard.—4677.
John Ingersol.—2327.
John J.—15001.
John James.—2147.
John Jay.—4010.
John Lewis.—14510, 15263.
John Lory.—6556.
John McCall.—687.
John Marshall.—2408.
John Mason.—7530.
John Newton.—2061.
John Oscar.—15264.
John Philip.—6586.
John Randolph.—12101.
John Richard.—4979.
John Rowell.—4150.
John Samuel.—13000.
John Samuel Lemont.—14450.
John Swain.—6511, 14446.
John Taylor.—2848.
John Thomas.—12654.
John Veits.—1538, 1538 *note*, 5066.
John Viets.—413.
John W.—12439.
John Walter.—12993.
John Wiley.—1521, 4965.
John William.—833*a*, 2132, 3982, 10602.
Jonathan.—2497, 6560, 9627 *note*.
Jonathan Hart Jerome.—2358.
Jonathan Isaac.—14482.
Jonathan Miles.—5041.
Jonathan Morehouse.—8119.
Jonathan Rasselas.—1532.
Joseph.—2, 4, 7, 14, 17, 296, 398, 581 *note*, 818, 1144, 1167, 2380, 2404, 2493, 4859, 10096.
Joseph Botsford.—4113, 10871.
Joseph Chauncey.—2413.
Joseph Edgar.—3826.
Joseph Lee.—1487.
Joseph Lyman.—136.
Joseph Mead.—4843, 18944.
Joseph St. Clair.—1642, 5426.
Joseph Vernon.—6587.
Joseph Warner.—12415.
Josephine.—7579.
Josephine Dykeman.—10058, 10060.
Josephine Lucinda.—5064.
Josephine Matilda.—5917.
Joshua.—3715, 10676.
Joshua Swain.—6513.
Josiah.—13, 14, 72, 78, 292, 388, 391, 407, 435, 440 *note*, 449, 668, 1112, 4618.
Josiah Anson.—188, 791 *note*.
Josiah Baker.—10056.
Josiah Benjamin.—5399.
Josiah Clark.—1583.
Josiah Dwight.—xvi.
Josiah Newell.—1639, 1650.
Joyce.—4849.
Judah.—2492.
Judith Lenchy.—4954.
Judson.—12452.
Julia.—453, 816, 1661, 2333, 3711, 5410, 7015 *note*, 12417.
Julia Alvord.—3946, 3946 *note*.
Julia Amanda.—2279.
Julia Ann.—3735, 3800, 3824, 4674, 5467.
Julia Eleanor.—18942.
Julia Elizabeth.—4752, 10276, 12220.
Julia Marilla.—5036.
Julius Jerome.—10821.
Justus.—304.
Knight Dexter.—7044.
Lady Cecilia.—14390.
Lanah.—2617.
Larkin Wilcox.—5460.
Laura.—1150, 1194, 1654.
Laura Adeline.—13231.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Laura Ann.—5341, 13224.
Laura Elizabeth.—12464.
Laura Esther.—2065.
Laura Lucinda.—5452.
Laura Maria.—7547.
Laura Martin.—1628, 1628 *note*, 1630.
Laura May.—11879.
Laurinda.—2872.
Lawrence.—13137.
Leah Catharine.—13227.
Leander.—6562.
Lee Adrian.—18943.
Lee John.—7066.
Lena Dell.—14497.
Lena Jane.—12747.
Leonard.—5255, 15492.
Leonard Clifton.—2862.
Leonard Lewis.—5319.
Leroy Ferris.—12065.
Lester.—12447.
Levi.—289, 681, 1115, 1117, 3680.
Levi Russell.—10080.
Levi St. Clair.—1643.
Levi Taylor.—1627.
Levina.—3709, 10088.
Lewis.—522, 791, 1481, 1494, 1624, 4885, 4959, 13221, 13239.
Lewis Becar.—4139.
Lewis Dwight.—5377.
Lewis Edwin.—10902.
Lewis Joseph.—8140.
Lewis LeGrand.—1896.
Lewis Malcolm.—4880, 12517.
Lewis Neville.—10893.
Lewis Richard.—4701.
Lewis Smith.—557.
Lilian.—12539.
Lilian Anne.—12445.
Lilian Pauline.—14452.
Lilly May.—6647, 10242.
Lilly W.—12643.
Lloyd Everitt.—12781.
Lloyd Gardiner.—10645.
Lois.—1531.
Lois Elizabeth.—2282.
Lorenzo.—5310, 13206.
Lorenzo Dow.—1657.
Louis.—19524.
Louis Cogswell.—10392*d*.
Louis Dennis.—12216.
Louisa.—1444, 2086.
Louisa Ellen.—14388.
Louisa Jane.—2389, 7639.
Louisa Lawrence.—13134.
Louise.—7071, 7161.
Louise Janet.—6542.
Lucia Ann Bartlett.—5379.
Lucia Durfee.—13218.
Lucien Everett.—6546.
Lucinda.—428, 431.
Lucinda Annette.—7068.
Lucretia.—543, 547, 612, 2110.
Lucretia Frances.—4124.
Lucy.—413 *note*, 414, 7029.
Lucy Ann.—5471.
Lucy Bartlett.—800.
Lucy Bindy.—1168.
Lucy Elizabeth.—13329.
Lucy Grumman.—6563.
Lucy Lurena.—5043.
Lucy Maria.—10800.
Lucy Rosamond.—15176.
Lucy Susanna.—1539.
Luella Edwina.—13319.
Luke.—3743.
Luna Henderson.—12193.
Lurena.—1541.
Lurena Frederika.—5044.
Luther.—5470, 7716.
Luther Francis.—7838.
Luther Thomas.—2665.
Lydia.—29, 397, 684, 685, 828, 2406, 2495, 2539, 2540, 10086.
Lydia Ann.—17419.
Lydia Mason.—2666.
Lyman.—288, 1116, 1141, 1454, 1456, 2864, 3774, 4345, 8123.
Lyman Banks.—3684.
Lyman John.—5337.
Mabel.—3685.
Madeline.—13250.
Magdalen.—732.
Mahala Esther.—4023.
Malachi.—7208.
Marana.—3681, 10015.
Marcus.—794, 2343.
Marcus Israel.—1534.
Margaret.—xvi *note* 3, 15, 89, 300, 451, 626, 1147, 1491, 11834.
Margaret Ann.—1480, 2401, 6497, 5371.
Margaret Elizabeth.—4011, 5911.
Margaret Esther.—2097.
Margaret Helen.—8182.
Margaret Louise.—6538.
Margaret Sarah.—1852.
Margaret Smith.—8193.
Margery.—xvi *note* 3.
Maria.—190, 549, 814, 1582, 1617, 1640, 5278, 7714, 13138 *note*, 17388.
Maria Brower.—1596, 1601.
Maria Cook.—2796.
Maria Elizabeth.—5338.
Maria Kapulé.—3814.
Maria Louisa.—1899, 4879, 4975, 5908, 10062.
Maria Louise.—12519.
Maria Margaret.—10394.
Maria Sherwood.—5287.
Marian.—2543, 2355, 2586.
Marian Charlotte.—8082.
Marian Daisy.—14473.
Marian Elizabeth.—17386.
Mariana.—1113.
Mariette.—10894.
Marilla.—2907.
Marilla Emeline.—5027.
Marion Eugene.—12404.
Mark Marshall.—7060.
Mark William Embleton.—1574.
Mark William Henry.—5209.
Martha.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 48, 176, 409, 724, 1493, 1584, 2494, 4808, 5051.
Martha Alice.—17817.
Martha Ann.—1520, 4964, 5331, 7546.
Martha Antoinette.—4008.
Martha Electa.—8022.
Martha Eliza.—4880.
Martha Esther.—12522.
Martha Jane.—4982.
Martha Janet.—5339.
Martha Loraine.—12403.
Martha Lurena.—12780.
Martha Maria.—1197, 5402.
Martha Matilda.—6581.
Matilda Adelia.—7089.
Martin Van Buren.—4099, 5050.
Martin Van Buren Borello.—7573.
Marvin.—7722.
Mary.—v, xvi *note* 3, xix, xx, xxi, 17, 34, 47, 65, 102, 174, 194, 383, 395, 401, 653, 667, 680, 685, 742, 769, 823, 1127, 1142, 1143, 1203, 1473, 1496, 1573, 1589, 1589 *note* 2, 1646, 2403, 2464, 2608, 2618, 2715 *note* 1, 2869, 2906, 3711, 3714, 3734, 3870, 4662, 4716, 4967, 5278 *note*, 5317, 5333, 6523, 6559, 6917, 7021, 7592, 8403 *note*, 10089 *note*, 10279, 10281, 11831, 12396, 12396 *note*, 15006, 17383, 17795.
Mary Adelia.—17818.
Mary Alice.—6545, 15265.
Mary Amelia.—2875.
Mary Ann.—113, 1435, 1456, 1458, 2353, 4100, 4753, 5245, 5356, 6643, 7197, 12408.
Mary Ann Clark.—5378.
Mary Anna.—3739.
Mary Annette.—6660.
Mary Augusta.—8028.
Mary Collier.—15488.
Mary Diana.—8033.
Mary Eleanor.—5468.
Mary Eliza.—3842, 5259, 11872.
Mary Elizabeth.—1849*a*, 2324, 3942, 3942 *note*, 4715, 6602, 8118, 10243, 10344, 12208, 13202, 14385, 15003.
Mary Elizabeth Leavenworth.—5370.
Mary Ella.—14379.
Mary Ellen.—6496, 12401.
Mary Elsie.—5404.
Mary Elvira.—5058.
Mary Emily.—12516.
Mary Emma.—17422.
Mary Esther.—1851.
Mary Eveline.—7527, 13207.
Mary Florence.—8188.
Mary Frances.—4977, 4978, 14507, 17815.
Mary Iantha.—10682, 17721*a* *note*.
Mary Jane.—1651, 2667, 3856, 4955, 7545, 10052, 17381.
Mary Lavinia.—7041.
Mary Louisa.—4149, 6004, 7043, 7641, 10607.
Mary Louise.—6013.
Mary Maude.—8049.
Mary Melinda.—6576, 6584.
Mary Melissa.—2411.
Mary Missouri.—10057.
Mary O.—17417.
Mary Pamelia.—3873.
Mary Randall.—2114.
Mary Stuart.—5283, 13143.
Mary Van Pelt.—4844.
Mary Vincent.—10391.
Maud Carey.—12997.
Maud Ella.—14646.
Maud Emily.—19006.
May.—10825.
Melicent.—2606.
Melissa.—12223.
Melvin Clawson.—10621.
Mercy.—138, 140.
Merrick Stilson.—10236.
Merta Margaret.—6548.
Mervin Richardson.—8170.
Millard Filmore.—5384.
Milo Curtis.—7703.
Milton Burrall.—5026.
Milton Miller.—6590.
Mindrus Hemrod.—4130.
Minerva.—4744, 4850.
Minerva Elizabeth.—12189, 12203.
Minerva Ellen.—7595.
Minerva Jane.—10147, 10152, 12438.
Minnie.—7033, 13238.
Minnie Almon.—14486.
Minnie Clyde.—7598.
Minnie Emeline.—14495.
Minnie Etta.—12650.
Minnie Helen.—18950.
Minnie Henrietta.—10232.
Minnie May.—10368.
Minott.—600.
Molly.—667, 1203.
Moranda Hanford.—2874.
Morris.—2622.
Morris Fought.—746, 747.
Morris Samuel.—14671.
Moses.—722, 10626, 17717*a* *note*.
Moses Daniel.—7707.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Moses Merrill.—2063, 2066, 13272.
Moses Raymond.—597.
Munson Homer.—6664.
Munson Lyman.—623, 2146.
Myra Emeline.—1900.
Myrlie Mabel.—8152.
Myron Henry.—5394.
Myron Jerome.—7074.
Myron Lee.—14694.
Myrta Louise.—19007.
Myrta May.—10324.
Nabby.—433.
Nancy.—393, 558, 593, 593 *note* 1, 593 *note* 2, 1202, 1440, 1904, 2055, 2549.
Nancy Ann —3707, 7022.
Nancy Maria.—2342, 2346.
Nancy Rebecca.—2326.
Naomi.—844, 1207, 6646.
Naomi Alfaretta.—14378.
Naomi Greenwood.—6495.
Nathan.—11, 34, 69, 70, 190, 400, 447, 736.
Nathan Clarence.—10240.
Nathan Stilson.—1141, 3773.
Nathaniel.—17717*a note*.
Nathaniel Whitman.—4022.
Nehemiah.—43, 285, 1141.
Nellie.—5412.
Nellie Amelia.—8157.
Nelly.—13294, 13369, 17800, 17841.
Nelly Louisa.—10844.
Nelson.—1537, 5062, 10789.
Nelson Leonard.—5315.
Nelson Veits.—5037.
Nettie.—7034, 12219.
Nettie May.—6664.
Netty Maria.—14383.
Neva.—7167.
Newberry.—4864.
Newman Curtis.—5343.
Newton.—3771.
Nicholas.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix.
Nina Mann.—13150.
Nira Estella.—5070.
Norman Gustavus.—5391.
Norman Kibbe.—2788.
Norman Sylvester.—14494.
Oliver.—1256.
Oliver Wilkinson.—10799.
Ollie May.—10915.
Orlando.—4676.
Orpha Halliday.—15242.
Orrell.—5355.
Orrin.—10079.
Orrin Chester.—10846.
Orson Jay.—2283.
Oscar.—2821, 5323.
Oscar Benjamin.—15007, 19534*a note*.
Oscar F.—4095.
Oscar Fitzoland.—2602.
Oscar Grant.—10892.
Oscar Marion.—10839.
Oscar Newman.—10830.
Oscar Wallace.—5458.
Palmer.—6553.
Pamelia.—3872.
Pamelia Ann.—10887.
Parkhurst.—9627 *note*.
Parley Artemas.—10826.
Patience.—834.
Patty.—48, 765, 1584.
Patty Maria.—2354, 7062.
Paulina.—1156.
Peggy.—89.
Penelope.—xx.
Peter.—xviii, 282, 1122, 1190, 2905.
Peter Berry.—1519, 12660.
Peter Freer.—2892.
Peter Isaac.—4094.
Peter Radcliff.—3703.
Phebe. —71, 156, 411, 1476, 1515, 1549, 2417, 2664, 4857.
Phebe Ann.—4021, 4026.
Phebe Anna.—10625.
Phebe Eliza.—7708.
Phebe Elizabeth.—10673.
Phebe Haight.—4834.
Phebe Jane.—10817, 12407.
Phebe Lavinia.—2288.
Phebe Melissa.—10237.
Phebe Rachel.—4846.
Phebe Titus.—10629.
Philemon.—7847.
Philinda.—686, 10087, 17420.
Philip Scott.—14135.
Philo.—1248.
Philo Lorenzo.—4127.
Phœbe Ann.—4961.
Pierce King.—4972.
Platt.—387, 1406, 1439.
Polly. — 138, 139, 674, 770, 1143, 1188, 1203, 1403, 1573, 1625, 1659, 2331, 2331 *note*, 4860.
Preston Eugene.—8148.
Prudence.—444, 1609.
Pruella.—720.
Rachel Anna.—2912.
Ralph.—2820.
Sir Randolph de.—xii *note* 2.
Ransford.—287.
Ray Albert.—12748.
Raymond.—1843.
Raymond Jason.—6485.
Reason.—6564.
Reason Oscar.—14480.
Rebecca.—24, 153, 591, 595, 632 *note*, 795, 1114, 2131, 2558.
Rebecca Anna.—3731, 10141.
Rebecca Hope.—2076.
Reuben.—1110.
Rhoda.—315, 388, 665, 2325.
Richard.—xvi, 7, 28, 41, 43, 183, 187, 277, 602, 624, 765, 771, 790, 790 *note*, 791 *note*, 2787, 8037, 8039, 8231 *note*.
Richard Burt.—6557.
Richard Harris.—2588.
Richard Henry Marvin.—2119.
Richard Jennings.—744, 2611.
Richard Leach.—1450.
Richard Leet.—798.
Richard Lewis.—1450.
Richard Myron.—2822.
Richard Ostrom.—2349.
Riley.—4861.
Robert.—xi, xii, xii *note* 2, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.
Sir Robert.—xii *note* 2, xiii, xvi *note* 3.
Robert, Knt.—xi.
Sir Robert, Knt.—xiii.
Robert de.—xi.
Robert Francis.—7637.
Robert Henry.—12991.
Robina.—15008, 19534*a note*.
Roger de.—xi.
Roger Nolan.—17720*d*.
Rolen.—5045.
Rome.—7574.
Romeo Frederick.—7088.
Rosalie.—13370.
Rosalie Jane.—12530.
Rose Elliot.—5263.
Rosetta.—405, 2579, 4826.
Rosetta Ellen.—6665.
Roswell.—1844.
Rowland Smith.—8192.
Roxana.—548.
Royal Corbin.—1626.
Ruby Lorena.—14474.
Rufus Smith.—8191.
Ruggles Nahum.—4138, 10914.
Ruhamah.—175.
Russel.—2556.
Russell.—8176, 10076.
Ruth.—85, 121, 546, 663, 4002.
Ruth Ann.—1244, 1245, 2777, 4093, 4118.
Ruth Dorcas.—12463.
Rutsen Palen.—8189.
Sabra.—675, 2339.
Sallie.—1258.
Sally.—320, 608, 830, 751, 1201, 1441, 1404, 1647, 1835, 1835 *note*, 1841.
Sally Ann.—2323.
Sally Batterson.—1630.
Salome.—4696.
Samson.—7572.
Samuel.—8, 25, 27 *note*, 42, 48, 67, 131, 138, 159, 160, 279, 280, 316, 329, 393, 399, 423, 432, 601, 676, 733, 733 *note*, 757, 1109, 1111, 1147, 1149, 1461, 2077, 2334, 3683, 3687, 3688, 3803, 6571, 8036.
Samuel Austin.—xvi, 4126.
Samuel Brundage.—8122.
Samuel Carpenter.—2550.
Samuel Cornelius.—10684.
Samuel Elihu.—5033.
Samuel Green.—2356.
Samuel Hart.—1530.
Samuel Kellogg.—10962.
Samuel Lorenzo.—10891.
Samuel Platt.—413, 413 *note*.
Samuel Starfield.—819.
Samuel Suydam.—1586, 5207.
Samuel Thomas.—6492.
Samuel Worcester.—3815.
Sanford Bennett.—1872.
Santee Fellows.—7067*a*.
Sarah.—11, 12, 34, 42, 46, 63 *note* 1, 68, 90, 138, 152, 178, 183 *note*, 279, 286, 295, 319, 386, 386 *note*, 400, 426, 442, 556, 632 *note*, 658, 735, 745, 764, 1091, 1117, 1135, 1211, 1247, 1472, 1478, 1490, 1611, 2075, 2467, 2546, 2547, 2562, 2623, 4120, 4999, 7164, 7526, 7721, 8173, 10077, 10119*a note*, 13217.
Sarah Adams.—10275.
Sarah Adeline.—12206, 12411.
Sarah Amanda.—12529.
Sarah Ann.—2106, 2281, 3881, 4664, 4709, 4852, 5314, 7567, 11871.
Sarah Augusta.—5398.
Sarah Bronson.—4121.
Sarah Catharine.—10395, 15493.
Sarah Elarcia.—12416.
Sarah Eliza.—5451, 12518.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5332, 5916, 6058, 7733, 8146, 10603, 12998.
Sarah Emily.—1854, 5975.
Sarah Emma.—8132.
Sarah Esther.—1848, 4007, 4883.
Sarah Ette.—3997.
Sarah Goodrich.—6600.
Sarah Hall.—6102.
Sarah Hooker.—4974.
Sarah Jane.—1486, 5057, 6575, 8186, 10227, 17416.
Sarah Josephine.—7594.
Sarah L. Brown.—12042.
Sarah Leet.—797.
Sarah Lewis.—5253.
Sarah Louise.—10652, 17720*e note*.
Sarah M.—5407.
Sarah Malvina.—3874.
Sarah Margaret.—4841.
Sarah Maria.—1638, 6588.
Sarah Matilda.—4683, 8120.
Sarah May.—12996.
Sarah Melissa.—12992.
Sarah Taft.—10626, 17717*a note*.
Sarah Wheeler.—1569.
Scudder Valentine.—3996.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Sealey Benedict.—10651.
Selleck.—1187, 3946 *note*, 3975.
Selina.—599.
Serena.—1634.
Sereno Banks.—10011.
Seth.—71, 401, 402, 403, 404, 415, 475, 1108 *note*, 1483, 1494, 1536, 4786.
Seth Wellington.—5063.
Seymour.—17799.
Seymour Darling.—10674.
Sheldon.—436, 437.
Sheldon Clark.—1577.
Sherwood.—24 *note*, 1120, 3692.
Silas.—xiv *note* 1, 24 *note*, 281, 283, 1123, 3690, 3701, 17326.
Silas Augustus.—10048.
Silas Constant.—405, 1484.
Silas Jeremiah.—4840.
Silas Russell.—10066, 10067.
Simeon Raymond.—1832.
Solomon.—6540.
Solomon Fowler.—4809.
Sophia.—3944.
Sophia Jane.—5059.
Sophronia.—2348, 2360, 11873.
Spencer Dawes.—2914.
Spencer Lambert.—12418.
Stanton Martine.—10646, 17720*b* *note*.
Stanton John Floyd.—17720*b*.
Starr Burnett.—6062.
Statira.—1148.
Stella.—13241.
Stephen.—v, xvi, 79, 131, 132, 427, 432, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 673, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1591, 2371, 5276, 13142.
Stephen Merit.—1585.
Stephen Merritt.—5241, 13093.
Stephen Suydam.—5282.
Sunilda.—4858.
Susan.—135, 439, 553, 825, 2913, 3716, 4856.
Susan Amy.—15248.
Susan Augusta.—1601.
Susan Elizabeth.—6016.
Susan Parks.—4685.
Susanna.—1259, 9627 *note*.
Sylvanus.—384, 385, 4590, 11738 *note*.
Sylvanus Chapel.—2322.
Sylvester.—672 *note*, 2336, 2337.
Sylvia.—5408.
T. R.—20.
Tema.—1636.
Tessora Augusta.—13348.
Thaddeus.—416, 1151.
Thaddeus Manning.—2066.
Thaddeus Seymour.—130, 596.
Thankful.—18, 25 *note*, 27, 443, 454.
Theodora.—13373.
Theodore.—2903.
Theodore Beecher.—4143.
Theodore Bliss.—5257.
Theodore Edward Bliss.—5214.
Theodore Legrand.—2286.
Theodore Samuel.—14444.
Theophilus Brower.—1604.
Theresa Pamelia.—4125.
Thomas.—xiii, xiv, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 192, 193, 718, 720, 723, 724, 789, 832, 1196, 2626, 3945*a*.
Thomas Aaron.—3705.
Thomas Alonzo.—2786.
Thomas Annesley.—xiii *note* 3.
Thomas Boyd.—2330.
Thomas Eben.—5919.
Thomas Franklin.—14380.
Thomas Hart Benton.—5288.
Thomas Horton.—10065.
Thomas Jefferson.—2798, 6567.
Thomas Joseph.—10063.
Thomas Judson.—1255.
Thomas Leonard.—15476.
Thomas Mott.—2074.
Thomas Richard.—1831.
Thomas Riley.—8162.
Thomas Vose.—1599.
Thorndike Soames.—6512.
Timothy.—122, 555.
Timothy Titus.—3998.
Townsend Franklin.—10653.
Truman Jay.—7076.
Truman Jesse.—13215.
Truman Orson.—2359, 2360.
Ulysses Grant.—8206.
Ulysses John.—12651.
Uriah.—74, 74 *note*.
Valentine Trumpbour.—2891.
Veits Buttles.—5039.
Veits Everitt.—5065.
Verina Estelle.—8047.
Vernon.—12453.
Vernon Wilson.—15189.
Victor.—12456.
Victoria Ann.—5042.
Villeroy Eugene.—13074.
Villeroy Glover.—5246.
Vincent.—13094.
Volney Beckner.—2542.
W. H.—5401.
Wakeman Irving.—10320.
Wallace Moholon.—8154.
Walter.—xviii, 291, 1141, 1436, 3729, 3770, 10624.
Walter Hamilton.—11829.
Walter Harmon.—13075.
Walter Hoyt.—1405.
Walter Miles.—14677.
Walter Robert.—10121.
Walter Smith.—4681.
Warren Winslow Wesler.—2285.
Washington Silas.—1123, 3706, 10070.
Watson Clock.—5038.
Watson Crawford.—8195.
Wells Rossiter.—6103.
Wilberforce Richmond.—3833.
Wilhelmina James Jeannette.—14447.
Millard Elmer.—6901.
Willard Forman.—6613.
William.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 183, 299, 445, 448, 674, 766, 1166, 1200, 1407, 1407 *note*, 1455, 1459, 1592, 1603, 1616, 2083, 2103, 2108, 2278, 2341, 2466, 2551, 4604, 4702, 4750, 5280, 5309, 5401, 6592, 8174, 10095, 10155, 10962.
William Adelbert.—17378.
William Alexander.—4880, 4882.
William Alfred.—2357.
William Alvord.—3945*b*.
William Anson.—2605.
William Arthur.—2409, 5984, 14508.
William Asa.—5912.
William Augustus.—2557, 2560, 10272.
William Aurelius.—7588.
William B.—12428.
William Bevins.—10818.
William Canfield.—2575.
William Clark.—434.
William Cogswell.—3875.
William Cowan.—10804.
William Delano.—5335.
William Dwight.—xvi.
William Eben.—6005.
William Edmund.—12523, 12534.
William Edward.—14481, 17794.
William Elmer.—19525.
William Eugene.—19534*a*.
William Everdell.—5920.
William Francis.—4973.
William Fraser.—14386.
William Frederick.—11870.
William G.—412.
William Harrison.—5052, 10084.
William Hawkins.—2797.
William Henry.—1443, 1853, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2386, 3736, 4579, 5240, 5326, 6549, 6572, 6582, 7160, 7735, 15268.
William Henry Eugene.—10161.
William Hiram.—5056.
William Hope.—6498.
William James.—6566.
William James Phillips.—6019.
William John.—6522.
William Lenox.—12412.
William Leonard.—13230.
William Lewis.—1535, 4851, 5034, 12730.
William M.—7195.
William Marcus.—4678.
William Menzies.—6601.
William Monroe.—10322.
William Orlando.—10889.
William Peter.—4980.
William Porter.—7542.
William Reed.—1827.
William Richard.—7040.
William Russell.—17385.
William Strong.—6605, 14524.
William Thaddeus.—10329.
William Thompson.—2553.
William Wallace.—12441.
William Wells.—14233.
William Wiley.—10841.
Willis.—17798.
Willis Caspar.—8205.
Willis Hurshall.—8156.
Willys Arnold.—10292.
Wilson.—4956.
Winifred.—xvi.
Winifred Frances.—4971.
Worrallo.—5069.
Wortley.—7028.
Zadok.—445, 448, 1619, 1662, 5311, 5330.
Zenas.—1847.
Zerah.—1243, 1251, 4131.
Zerah Peter.—10815.
. . . . .—x, xvi *note* 3, 164, 625, 1199, 1613, 1614, 2107, 2118, 2335, 2338, 2614, 3848, 3852, 4101, 4136, 4512 *note*, 5201, 5316, 5424, 5425, 6550, 7036, 7704, 8073, 8196, 10120, 10388, 10389, 10677, 13293, 14493, 14673, 18938, 19243.

WHITNEYE.

George.—xix.
Henry.—1.
Penelope.—xix.

WHITSON.

Emily Howard.—10642.
Esther.—4001.
George Homer.—10641.
John Gilbert.—4004.
John Whitney Gilbert.—10644.
Marion Whitney.—10643.
Mary.—4000.
Sarah.—3999.
Silas.—1207.
Susan Jane.—4003.
Whitney Valentine.—4002, 4005.
Willetts.—1207.

WHITTEMORE.

Robert Davis.—5465.

WHITTEN.

Alice.—5269 *note*.
William.—5269 *note*.

WHITTENEY.

Robert.—xii.
Robert de.—xii.

WHITTINGHAM.

R.—6776.

WHITTLESEY.

Polly.—4390.

WHITTNEY.

John.—2.

WHYTENE.

John de.—xix, 1 *note* 2.
Bobert de.—xi, xi *note* 2.

WHYTENEYE.

Eustace de.—xi.
Eustacius de.—xi.

WHYTNEY.

Margery.—xviii *note* 2.
Thomas.—xviii.

WIARD.

Cyrus.—19145.
Edward.—19145.
Jessie Nickerson.—20311.
Sarah B.—15284 *note.*

WICKENS.

Obed.—10686.
Sarah.—10686.
Stephen B.—10686.

WICKES.

Ada.—12401.
John Hezekiah.—4004.
Sarah Howard.—4004.

WICKHAM.

Abraham.—1753.
Caroline.—6919.
David Shepherd.—2287.
Elizabeth.—4754.
Harriet.—6920.
Henry.—2287.
Henry Bovee.—6921.
Howard.—6918.
Sally.—1753.
Thankful.—4086.

WICKS.

Asa.—5007.
Catharine Ann.—12685.
Edward D.—5007.
Ella.—12689.
Franklin Pierce.—12686.
Helen.—12264.
James.—12264.
James Buchanan.—12687.
Lilian.—12688.
Mary.—12264.
Sarah Keturah.—17720*h* *note.*

WIER.

Betsey.—9687.
Elizabeth.—4566.

WIGGINS.

Ebenezer.—5207.

WIGHT.

Helen Bartow.—12381.
John.—3922.
John Robert.—10419.
John William.—10418.
Mary.—10031.

WIGHTMAN.

Bethia.—7806.

WIKINS.

Robert.—xviii.

WILBUR.

Betsey.—1975.

WILCOCKS.

John.—1402.

WILCOX.

Barbara.—672, 672 *note.*
Burton Dwight.—19943.
Calista L.—10775.
Caroline.—4353.
Celestia.—10773.
Celia Jane.—11483.
Charles.—3618.
Cora Eloïse.—10778.
David.—948.
Deborah.—3512.
Delilah.—2786.
Edward Keeler.—9167.
Egbert Judson.—16838.
Eunice.—4209.
Frances D.—9160.
Frederick Anthony.—16239.
G. B.—6270.
George.—9161.
Hannah.—1739.
Harlow.—5478.
Henry Clay.—9164.
Hiram Bogardus.—16839.
Homer R.—10776.
Howard.—9163.
Imogene.—10774.
Jacob.—1661.
John.—3235, 16239.
John Hubbard.—9166.
Josephine.—10772.
Judson.—3235.
Larkin Horton.—1661.
Laura Isabella.—16840.
Lilly Diana.—19944.
Mary Goodrich.—9162.
Mary Jeannette.—16841.
Morillo Larkin.—1661.
Nathan.—9979.
Norval H.—10777.
Philo.—4080.
Richard.—4080.
Sally.—3066.
Samuel.—2786.
Sarah.—8986.
Sarah Augusta.—9165.
Sarah Jane.—3618.
Spencer.—5478.
Thomas.—4353.
William.—1739.
. . . . .—1230, 7477.

WILCOXSON.

Adjt.—12977.
Hannah.—1589 *note* 2.
John.—1589 *note* 2.
Margaret.—1589 *note* 2, 1590 *note.*
Phebe.—1590 *note.*
William.—1589 *note* 2, 1590 *note.*

WILDE.

James.—8950.

WILDER.

Adeline.—672 *note.*
David Howard.—18952.
Ira.—14862.
Luke Sylvester.—672 *note.*
Marion R.—14862.
W. N.—16535.

WILDEY.

Amelia Ann.—4798.
Charles Edward.—12354.
Cora.—12363.
Ellsworth.—12364.
Eveline.—4806.
George Washington.—12352.
Jacob.—4789.
Jacob Thomas.—12323.
Jerome Washington.—4805.
John Erastus.—12353.
Julia Frances.—4803, 12320, 12350.
Martha Jane.—12351.
Mary.—12324.
Mary Jane.—4801.
Mary Louisa.—12321.
Nancy.—4797.
Orlando.—12319.
Phebe.—4788 *note* 2.
Phebe Augusta.—4802.
Richard.—4788.
Richard Wyman.—12322.
Sarah.—4799.
Thomas.—1476, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 4804.
William Henry.—4800, 12355.

WILDMAN.

Adeline.—9013.
Adoniram.—903.
Alfred Adoniram.—8937.
Ann Augusta.—8947.
Anna.—3126, 3132.
Arthur DeForest.—8950.
Benajah.—905.
Betty.—875.
Burr Curtis.—3134.
Catharine Isabella.—16671.
Charles Ames.—3119.
Chester Ely.—16676.
Clara Belle.—8262.
Comfort.—206.
Daniel.—202, 874.
David DeForest.—3137.
Dorcas.—906.
Edgar Ely.—8918, 16675.
Eliakim.—901.
Eliakim Edwards.—8919.
Eliza.—3117.
Elizabeth.—8948.
Elizabeth Ann.—2944.
Eunice.—902.
Fanny.—905.
Fanny Bishop.—16713.
George Cowperthwaite.—16712.
George William.—8921*a.*
George Washington.—8916.
Grace.—206.
Hannah.—202 *note.*
Harriet.—3129.
Harriet Estella.—15545.
Harriet Rebecca.—8946.
Hattie Clarissa.—4034.
Henrietta Pelletreau.—8915.
Henry Benedict.—3118.
Henry Robert.—15547.
Hiram Ira.—15546.
Hubbell.—4034.

WILDMAN.—*Continued.*

Horace Trowbridge.—3120.
Ira.—8262.
Isabella Beard.—8935.
Isabella Lyon.—16699.
Jacob.—202, 863.
James Beach.—8920.
John Rockwell.—904, 8923.
John William.—8936.
Julia Elvira.—8937.
Lena Gray.—16673.
Leonard Dilliker.—16700.
Lois Ann.—3130.
Maria.—3128.
Mary.—876, 3121, 8949.
Mary Benedict.—8917.
Mary Emeline.—3135, 8923.
Mercy.—202, 863.
Najah.—905.
Nathan.—877, 3022.
Niram.—903.
Phebe.—3662, 4030 *note*.
Philip.—2944.
Rachel.—3116, 8911.
Rachel Ann.—8921.
Rebecca.—905.
Samuel.—204.
Sarah.—3115.
Sophronia.—3131, 3133.
Thomas.—206, 900, 3136.
Uz.—863.
William Bradley.—3127.
William Edwards.—16674.
William Frederick.—8262.
Winfield Scott.—16672.

WILDS.

Z. P.—4962.

WILEY.

Dora Makens.—11729.
Henry.—12166.
James Cumings.—7641.
Joseph.—11729.
Mary Ann.—18832.
Rev. Mr.—8867.
Robert.—12166.
Sarah.—7412.
Wallace James.—7641.

WILHELM.

Rebecca.—16277.

WILKER.

Elijah.—15159.
Frederick.—15159.

WILKIN.

Martin.—5740.

WILKINS.

Maria Louisa.—9974.
Nancy.—5040.
Richard.—9974.

WILKINSON.

Clark Reed.—10796.
I. B.—904 *note*.
Oliver.—4088.
Patience.—5322.
Philena.—10795.
Vesta Maria.—10797.

WILLCOCKE.

Ann.—1402, 11738 *note*.
John.—11738 *note*.

WILLEMAN.

David.—3405.

WILLETS.

Harriet.—9281.
James.—9280.
Jane.—9282.
Joshua Robert.—3298.
Lewis Keeler.—9279.

WILLIAMS.

A. D —5494.
Aaron.—8358.
Abijah.—1272.
Ada Adela.—17997.
Ada Belle.—20226.
Adelma.—17998.
Adelinda.—17988.
Alice Antoinette.—14376.
Almerin.—11009.
Alwin.—18008.
Angeline.—17995.
Ann.—2099, 7408.
Anna Maria.—610.
Anne.—1750 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Azariah.—1275.
Benjamin H.—7237.
Callie.—20233.
Camilla.—17991.
Caroline.—6924.
Caroline Jane.—12370.
Caroline Amelia.—6272.
Charles.—10142, 11034 *note*.
Charles Allen.—18005.
Charles Douglass.—18016.
Chloe.—1137.
Craig Clifford.—18731.
David.—1137.
Deborah Jane.—13547.
Dorothy.—13545.
Dr.—1123.
Edgar —7410.
Edward A.—3735.
Edwin.—13541.
Edwin Ross.—18003.
Electa.—1275.
Eliza.—12897.
Eliza Ann.—11008, 17996.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note*, 12349.
Elizabeth Ellsworth.—2627.
Elizabeth Rachel.—11016.
Ella.—12377.
Ellen Augusta.—18004.
Ellen Clotilda.—18007.
Ellen Eliza.—18012.
Emeline.—4219, 11007.
Emily.—17989.
Emma.—16899, 18010.
Enoch Slosson.—4200, 4219, 11018.
Eunice.—1641.
Eunice Augusta.—11019.
F. T.—6083.
Frances Caroline.—5826.
Frank.—6923.
Frank Fayette.—18006.
Frank Judson.—18021.
Frank Leverett.—18014.
Franklin.—11014.
George.—9397, 12371.
George Albert.—20227.
George Smith.—13533.
Gerald.—12369.
Gilbert.—3825.
Hannah.—598, 2629, 8361.
Hawley.—2966, 8363.
Henrietta Alexis.—610.
Henry.—4807, 4810 *note*, 13538.
Hiram.—7409, 13540.
Horatio Nelson.—11013, 18009 *note*.
Ida.—20234.
Ida Chloe.—10140.
Ida Elizabeth.—18020.
James.—749, 4807, 4810, 7407.
James Albert.—11924.
James Dorset.—11924.
Jane.—5738.
Jenny.—20235.
Jeremiah.—3735.
Jerusha.—1281.
Jesse.—4810, 4810 *note*.
John.—322, 326, 1281, 3087, 4807, 4810 *note*, 5517, 9383, 11034 *note*.
John Durham.—7406.
John Medad.—5517.
John Spencer.—5826.
John Vermilya.—12367.
Josiah.—8357.
Josephine.—12368.
Joshua.—1272.
Julia Amanda.—10143.
Julia Ann.—2628.
Juliet.—11010, 17990.
Laura.—7328.
Legrand.—8356.
Lelia.—18009.
Leonard.—18001.
Leroy.—5339.
Lucinda Barlow.—3798.
Lucy Elmina.—18002.
Lulie Adelaide.—6925.
Lydia Ann.—12365.
M.—1623.
Mabel Emma.—14375.
Martha.—4034.
Marshall Gustus.—18017.
Marquis de la Fayette.—11012.
Mary.—1477, 12553.
Mary Augusta.—18015.
Mary Eliza.—10141.
Mary Elizabeth.—12366, 13536.
Mehetabel.—8808.
Melinda Jane.—11038.
Morrington.—2288.
Nancy.—13539.
Natalia.—13542.
Nelly.—18011.
Oliver.—11038.
Phebe Ann.—13535.
Philip.—16036.
R. V.—9431.
Rebecca.—1137, 4295.
Rev. Mr.—1193.
Rhoda.—13534.
Robert.—833.
Rosina.—8362.
Royal Root.—17993.
Sally.—3385, 3385 *note*.
Sarah.—2753, 6037, 7468.
Sarah Elizabeth.—19313.
Sarah Gertrude.—18013.
Sarah Jane.—11017, 18018.
Sarah Malvina.—13537.
Sidney.—8360.
Silas Aldridge.—749.
Stella.—17992.
Susan.—2130, 3087.
Sylvester.—5653, 8359, 13544.
Theodore.—11015.
Thera A.—7885.
Thomas.—610, 2288.
Thomas J.—15931.
Thomas Melanchthon.—6438.
Thomas P.—6438.
Warren.—5349, 13543.

WILLIAMS.—*Continued*

William.—1281, 1477, 2485, 4390, 6922, 11034 *note*, 12349, 12507.
William Augustus.—3798, 3798 *note*.
William Fenwick.—610 *note*.
William Henry.—2831, 5831, 11668, 12841, 12842, 12932.
William Thomas.—11011.
Wright Benjamin.—17994.
Zadok.—2966, 5653, 8362.
. . . . .—xiii, 8491, 13546, 16280, 18000, 19314.

WILLIAMSON.

Ann Eliza.—8617.
David.—7017.
Ellen.—16226.
Jenny.—17784.
Mary E.—7017.
Polly.—16169.
Samuel.—8617.
. . . .—16226, 17784.

WILLIS.

Abigail.—618 *note*.
Benjamin.—1384.
Clarinda Caroline.—7014, 7073.
E. Darwin.—2006, 2007, 2008, 6230, 6238.
Elizabeth.—1384.
Mary E.—4523.
Susan Keziah.—5945.

WILLMARTH.

Luanna.—16162.

WILLOUGHBY.

Bliss C.—7889.

WILLSEY.

Andrew.—5945.

WILLSON.

Jotham.—5230.
Margaret.—6857.
Sarah Green.—5230.

WILMARTH.

Melinda.—3156.
Orissa.—10017.

WILMERDING.

John Christopher.—5194 *note*.
John Currie.—12973.
Harriet Whitney.—12972.
Helen Augusta.—12976.
Henry Augustus.—5194, 5194 *note*.
Louise Canning.—12975.
Lucius Kellogg.—12971.
Mary Nowlen.—12974.
William.—5194, 5194 *note*.

WILMOT.

Azubah.—17606.
George Edward.—20175.
John.—20174.
John Gilbert.—17607.
Martha.—4032.

WILSEY.

Alice May.—15795.
Aurelia Osborn.—15794.
Carleton Levi.—15797.
Catharine Augusta.—15793.
Charlotte Polly.—15796.
George Leonard.—8465.
Levi.—8465.

WILSON.

Abiah.—196.
Abigail.—647, 2226, 2229, 10917, 10947.
Abigail Elizabeth.—2253.
Adam Clark.—8736.
Adelaide.—11049.
Alanson.—6261.
Andrew.—3770.
Andrew Jackson.—6799.
Anna Teer.—17678.
Archibald Matthews.—6812.
Archy Dell.—19859.
Arthur.—6858.
Azubah.—7343.
Benjamin.—33, 196, 196 *note*.
Betsy.—155, 1516.
Blanche.—14578.
Capt.—2231.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2244.
Catharine.—6860.
Catharine M.—3770.
Charles.—11546.
Charles Frederick.—4209.
Charles Lewis.—2236.
Charles Miller.—2251.
Clarence Edwa.—6807.
Cordelia Clephane Clark.—5427.
Daniel.—1462, 1465, 4764, 8629.
David.—187.
Dell B.—16122.
Delphine.—11047.
Drake.—3212, 12864.
Edgar Cortez.—14548.
Edgar Theodore.—2238, 2239.
Elijah.—1276, 4206.
Elisha.—1276, 4201, 11046.
Elisha Sheldon.—2237.
Elizabeth.—646, 661, 2230.
Elizabeth Bradshaw.—2254.
Elizabeth Fonda.—6804.
Elizabeth Van Ranst.—2232.
Ellen Baker.—6810.
Ellen Gertrude.—14556.
Elvira.—200.
Emma Jane.—2245.
Emma Whitney.—17677.
Esther.—5729*a*.
Esther Ann.—6261.
Fernando Cortez.—6800.
Florence Virginia.—16308.
Frank Bradshaw.—6857.
Généviève Margaret.—14577.
George Bancroft.—6859.
George Bradshaw.—2248.
George Holcomb.—14579.
George Randolph.—12936.
George Washington.—2239.
Gertrude.—3154.
Hannah.—1644.
Harriet.—16123.
Harriet Louisa.—6801.
Harriet Rachel.—2226, 2229, 6806.
Henry.—648.
Henry Jay.—2250.
Henry Whitney.—2227, 6798.
Hephzibah.—652.
Hiram.—8725.
Hiram Barton.—14554.
Hiram Henry.—6796, 6806.
Hiram Sickles.—2231.
Horace.—3480.
Irad.—8690.
Isabel.—8736.
Isadore.—11052.
James.—3044, 8629, 8725.
James Barton.—6802.
Jane.—33, 11051.
Jenny.—11072.
Jessie Gay.—19858.
John.—7226.
John M.—5296.
Jonathan Dickinson.—10499.
Joseph H.—12586.
Julia Ann.—11045.
Julia Frances.—6805.
Juliette Appleton.—5296.
Lena.—19183.
Levi.—11546.
Lewis.—2228.
Lilian May.—14555.
Lily.—6937.
Lydia.—2920.
Mace Gay.—16121.
Maria Belcher.—2242.
Marian.—16106.
Mary.—4207, 4584.
Mary Ann.—2246.
Mary Atkinson.—2233.
Mary Elizabeth.—6808, 16309.
Mary Upham.—3480.
Matilda Haskell.—6803.
Nancy.—3058, 3414.
Nancy Ann.—6797.
Nancy Catharine.—2235.
Nelson.—11072.
Netty.—16124.
Nicholas.—155, 651, 2234, 2255.
Norman.—18388.
Olive Medora.—19182.
Phebe.—649, 2252.
Randall Weeks.—6811.
Rebecca.—2256.
Rev. Dr.—2854.
Rev. Mr.—2345, 2371.
Rhoda.—19143.
Rufus Rockwell.—16310, 16311.
Ruth.—187.
Sarah.—187.
Sarah Jane.—16245.
Sophronia.—13476.
Stella Catharine.—6809.
Stephen.—3058.
Susan Maria.—4208.
Theodore.—11050.
Thomas.—7226.
W. D.—11503.
Walstein.—11048.
Washington.—2249.
William.—2243, 2247, 4584.
William Onderdonk.—650, 2994.
. . .—648, 3066.

WILTERTON.

Gregory.—1589 *note* 2.

WINANS.

George.—14898.

WINCHESTER.

Almira Munn.—18296.
Clara Maria.—18294.
Cynthia Louisa.—18293.
Helen Mar.—18297.
Lucinda Willis.—18295.
Lucius.—4319, 11290.
Lucius Dennis.—11290.
Ralph Elliott.—18298.

WINDIATE.

Alfred.—15079.
Carroll.—19554*a*.
Eliza.—19553.
Georgina.—19547.
Hannah.—15076.
Henry Hobbs.—15076.
Henry William.—15076.
Laura Augusta.—19546.
Percy.—19554.
Thomas.—19548.

WINEGAR.

Margaret.—4755.
Thomasine.—1058.

WINES.

Harriet Newell.—8572.
Mahlon.—8572, 8578.
Phebe Eleanor.—8578.
W.—13874.

WINFIELD.

Ann.—9861.
Sarah.—9397.

WING.

Ann.—5199.
Charles Grandison.—5225.
Charlotte Foster.—11490.
Ebenezer Henry.—9872.
Henrietta.—17192.
Orren.—6154.
Phebe Baldwin.—5225.
Rhetta.—6154.
. . . .—3439, 3669.

WINNE.

Conrad W.—6835, 6835 *note*.
Frank.—14563.
Frank Rosenburg.—14565.
Garrit.—8824.
Peter Rosenburg.—6835.
Richard Cooley.—14564.
William Garrit.—8824.
. . . . .—6834.

WINNER.

Augusta Mabelle.—14802.
Henry Logan.—14801.
Henry Shultz.—7300.
Mary Frances.—14799.
Septimus.—7300.
William Septimus.—14800.

WINNIE.

Ann Eliza.—15977.

WINSHIP.

Amanda.—11037.
Lucy.—7697.

WINSLOW.

Azubah.—15677.
Catharine.—3943 *note*.
Edward.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Hubbard.—597.
Job.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Josiah.—15239 *note*.
Kenelm.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Mercy.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Ruth.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Sarah.—4202 *note*.

WINSOR.

George.—7367.
Justin.—389 *note*.

WINSTON.

John.—734 *note*.
Mary.—734 *note*.

WINTER.

Charles.—4825.
Isaac.—4825.

WINTERS.

Ernest.—16889.
William.—9277.

WINTHROP.

Henry.—440 *note*.
John.—356 *note*, 1589 *note* 2.

WINTON.

Angeline.—4538.
David.—6576.
Peter.—4538.

WISDOM.

Catharine Augusta.—17716.
Edward.—10608.
Edwin.—17715.
Emma Augusta.—3982.
Henry Edward.—17714.
William.—10608.
William James.—17713.

WISE.

Clara Talulah.—6627.
Helen Elizabeth.—6628.
Hobart Glover.—6630.
James Sidney.—6625.
John.—2123, 6626.
Joseph Clark.—6623.
Katharine.—4235 *note*.
Lawrence.—6624.
Preston Brooks.—6629.
Rev. Mr.—3846.
Sidney Smith.—2123.

WISEMAN.

Elizabeth.—9978.

WISER.

Sarah.—15706.

WISNER.

Calvin.—7552.
William C.—4328.

WISWALL.

. . . . .—324 *note*.

WITENIE.

Sir Eustace.—x.
W. D. de.—xi.

WITHERELL.

Judge.—3798.

WITHEY.

Alanson Bradley.—7542.
Jane Temperance.—7542.

WITTER.

Dexter.—2670, 5066.
Mary.—9150, 9150 *note*.

WIXON.

Catharine.—1518.
Deborah.—1518.
Ebenezer.—105.
John.—1124.
Joseph.—1518.
Mary.—10075.
Mary Ann.—10074.
Sarah.—1124.

WODELL.

Isaac.—676.

WOLCOTT.

Abiathar.—3468.
Adela May.—18385.
Ann.—5279 *note*.
Arthur.—18381.
Bernice.—18384.
Charles Taylor.—2691.
Clarence Eugene.—17031.
Eliza.—9547.
Frances Eliza.—9549.
Hannah.—2439, 3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Henry.—335 *note*, 5279 *note*.
Jane.—2691.
Julius.—4477.
Julius C.—11540.
Laura Baker.—9548.
Lorilla.—9545.
Mary.—335 *note*, 3385 *note*.
Mary Electa.—9550.
Nelly.—18382.
Netty.—18383.
Oliver Cromwell.—9546.
Oliver Ellsworth.—3468.
Samantha.—4103.
Samuel.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Sarah.—4103.
William.—2557.
Wyatt.—11540.
. . . . .—4103.

WOLF.

Elizabeth.—16179.
Margaret.—9478.

WOLFE.

Orsamus S.—14857.

WOLVERTON.

Elmer.—7819*e*, 15303 *note*.
Israel.—15303 *note*.

WOOD.

A. B.—11095.
A. M.—3995.
Abigail.—369 *note*, 1378.
Ada Marilla Charlotte.—11637.
Adeline.—2512.
Alexis.—122.
Alice.—17282.
Alice Eldarette.—11571.
Alice Irene.—11624.
Alonzo.—369 *note*, 4463.
Alonzo Brown.—18370.
Alonzo D.—4491.
Alva.—7148.
Alvin.—1383.
Amanda Antoinette.—8457.
Ann Maria.—9990.
Anna.—122.
Anson Sprague.—4508.
Aurelia.—11504.
Aurilla.—18377.
Benham Samuel.—4507.
Benjamin.—369, 369 *note*.
Betsy.—677.
Betty.—202 *note*.
Byron Alonzo.—11510.
Caleb.—369 *note*.
Calvin.—1045.
Caroline.—4248 *note*.
Caroline Adelaide.—17280.
Catharine.—15973.
Catharine Rosetta.—11654.
Charles Albert.—17279.
Charles Augustus.—4513.
Charles Cicero.—4490.
Charles Edward.—11629.
Charles Gaylord.—4493.

WOOD.—*Continued.*

Charles Woodworth.—11568.
Charlotte Clarissa.—11509.
Clara Priscilla.—11638.
Crawford.—16226.
Creusa.—10971.
Cynthia.—4485.
Daniel.—369 *note.*
Daniel Horton.—5591.
David.—361, 369, 369 *note*, 4463, 11061 *note.*
Dolly.—369 *note.*
Dorothy.—361, 369, 369 *note.*
Ebenezer.—475, 475 *note.*
Edson.—11627.
Edson Samuel.—11567.
Edward Alvin.—11617.
Elijah.—369 *note.*
Elizabeth.—369 *note*, 459, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Ella Brown.—18369.
Emerson.—16229.
Emily.—4504.
Emily Catharine.—9989.
Emma.—11507, 16232, 17283.
Enoch.—369, 369 *note*, 4462, 4463.
Ephraim.—677.
Eva Lina.—11618.
Ezra.—16228.
Fanny Loraine.—11622.
Florence Elizabeth.—11631.
Frances Amerilla.—4506.
Frank Eugene.—11570.
Frank Smith.—11639.
Frederick Gould.—11623.
George Calvin.—9994.
Grace Elizabeth.—11626.
Gracie.—15524.
Grizel.—202 *note.*
Hannah.—369 *note*, 994, 994 *note.*
Harriet.—17284, 18362.
Harriet Ann.—11635.
Harriet Bell.—11645.
Harriet Yale.—7454.
Harvey.—8234.
Helen.—4514.
Helen Jane.—4519.
Helen L.—4492.
Henry.—7819*k*.
Henry Clay.—16230.
Henry Lorenzo.—11644.
Herbert.—7918, 18365.
Hermon.—18361.
Hermon Gaylord.—11503, 11505, 11507.
Hiram.—369 *note*, 3674, 4462.
Hiram Gipson.—11573.
Horace.—1384.
Horace Greeley.—15523.
Horace Jefferson.—15767.
Horatio Lindley.—15521.
Howard Everett.—15522, 19564.
Isaac.—369 *note*, 410.
Isaac Sperry.—9993.
Jacob.—161, 459.
James.—1386, 2186, 2359, 4456, 7918, 9878.
James Dunham.—4472, 4483.
James G.—11441.
James Kilbourn.—11640.
Jane Amanda.—4502.
Jeremiah.—1704.
Joel.—8685.
John.—369 *note*, 18363.
John A.—12267.
John Henry.—4488.
Jonas.—1.
Jonathan.—369 *note*, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Judith.—410.
Julia.—5330.
Julia Ann.—4489.
Julian Stratton.—15767.
Keziah.—1027.
Laura.—1382.
Laura Ann.—4487.
Leddra.—4248, 4248 *note.*
Lemira.—1387.
Leon Sprague.—11572.
Lorenzo Dow.—11588.
Lorenzo Gidney.—4517, 11641.
Louisa Maria.—4518.
Lucinda.—1797, 1798, 4503, 7020.
Margaret Barnard.—19595.
Margaret Bell.—11630.
Margaret Louisa.—5593.
Marietta.—1797.
Marshall.—16225.
Martha.—369 *note*, 653, 1213, 1498 *note*, 2359, 3233 *note* 2.
Martha Louisa.—11506.
Mary.—202 *note*, 324 *note*, 369 *note.*
Mary Ann.—5592.
Mary Antoinette.—4505.
Mary Edith.—11619.
Mary Eliza.—4515.
Mary Elizabeth.—4510, 9988, 11505, 17281.
Mary Letitia.—11511.
Mary Melissa.—14073.
Mary Oliva.—11625.
Mary Sprague.—18364.
Minerva.—2643.
Minnie Mabel Eva.—11628.
Nancy.—9438.
Nathan.—202 *note*, 369, 369 *note*, 4456.
Nathan Duane.—11633.
Nathan S.—11569.
Nathan Schenck.—1385.
Nathan Smith.—4516.
Nathaniel.—3727*a*.
Nelly Eva.—11643.
Obadiah.—369 *note.*
Oliver Hubbard.—11588.
Patience.—4215, 11061 *note.*
Paulina.—4248.
Philinda.—1379.
Philip.—161.
Philo.—3727.
Polly.—18378.
Polly Maria.—1381.
Preserve B.—3674.
Rachel.—475 *note*, 4200.
Raymond Westbrook.—11655.
Robert Alvin.—11621.
Robert Bruce.—4511.
Robert Palmer.—3557.
Samuel.—369 *note*, 16227.
Samuel Merwin.—9991.
Sarah.—37.
Sarah Rose.—16231.
Seth.—1380, 4472, 4522.
Seth C.—4484.
Smith Palmer.—11636.
Solomon.—369 *note.*
Stephen.—361, 369, 369 *note*, 1368, 7148.
Susanna.—369 *note*, 1399, 1399 *note.*
Thomas.—8234.
Thomas Benton.—16224.
Titus.—369 *note.*
Walter James.—11653.
Warren Edgar.—11642.
Warren Woodworth.—4520.
William.—2512, 4486, 4522.
William Clark.—11620.
William Edson.—1388.
William Edwards.—4512.
William Henry.—9992.
William Lafrance.—11632.
William Schenck.—1369, 4509.
William Wallace.—11508.
Zilpah.—1389, 4486.
. . . . .—122, 2430, 3947, 5091, 15315, 15316, 18117, 18118, 18119, 18120, 18121, 18376.

WOODARD.

Abram.—7834.
Margaret.—5083.
Sarah.—11536.
Susan.—16428.

WOODBRIDGE.

Esther.—11055.
Harriet.—4443.
John.—8403 *note.*
Mercy.—8403 *note.*
Rev. Dr.—1194.

WOODBURY.

Lavinia.—2120.

WOODEN.

Caroline.—2445.
Timothy.—2445.

WOODFORD.

Cora Eloise.—17035.
Elnora.—4209.
Francis Dalton.—9565.
Giles.—4209.
Hervey M.—11173.
James Hervey.—11173.
John Reuben.—17036.
Joseph.—8403 *note.*
Reuben.—9565.
Savilla.—11036.

WOODHEAD.

J. T.—11587.

WOODHOUSE.

Hannah Maria.—7051.
William Cornelius.—7051.

WOODHULL.

Deborah.—438, 1590 *note.*
Nathan.—440.
Nathaniel.—1590 *note.*
Richard.—1590 *note.*
. . . .—1425.

WOODIN.

Lovina.—10854.
Peter.—7809.

WOODLEY.

Abraham Woolever.—7884.
Olive Amanda.—7884.
Robert D.—3880.

WOODMAN.

E. S.—12123, 12125.

WOODMANSEE.

James.—10722.
Mary Jane.—10722.

WOODRUFF.

Abel Lewis.—11213.
Addy Barber.—18203.
Belinda.—8403.
Charles Edward.—18199.
Cora Eliza.—9566.
Curtis T.—12927, 12929, 12936.
Elias.—1034, 1034 *note.*
Eliza.—3468.
Eliza Benedict.—18201.

WOODRUFF.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth.—7282.
Eugene Roe.—17034.
Fanny Lucina.—18200.
Frank Rollo.—9568.
G. C.—1755.
George Alonzo.—17033.
George Anson.—3472.
George W.—2868.
Harriet Belden.—11142.
Harriet Lorena.—17032.
Henrietta.—3475.
Henry.—3474.
Henry Hewitt.—9569.
J. O.—17749, 18017.
James.—11213.
Jane Ann.—8494.
John Ansel.—3473, 9560.
Julia Arisba.—18198.
Marietta Lucretia.—18202.
Mary.—10789.
Mary Ann.—9565.
Mary Rollo.—9567.
Polly.—11540.
Polly Caroline.—3469.
Rachel.—1051, 1051 *note*.
Salmon Smith.—1034.
Samuel.—3467.
Sarah Amanda.—3471.
Susan.—3391.
Susan P.—3470.
Susanna.—1034 *note*, 4157, 10926.
Theer.—678.
Theodore Adelbert.—9562.
Wilford.—10521.
William Henry.—9563.
Willis Almon.—9564.
. . . .—3466.

WOODS.

John.—4520.
Lucy.—4444.
Rosetta.—4520.
Truman —2851 *note*.

WOODWARD.

Abby Foster.—9428.
Abel.—3391, 4157, 10926.
Abel Clark.—3487, 10926.
Alpheus Burton —5799, 5803.
Annis Elizabeth.—5803.
Asa.—5253.
Charlotte Lewis.—13103.
David Beardsley.—17872.
David Woodruff.—10955, 10958.
Dora Frances.—17873.
Ebenezer Gay.—5253, 13104.
Elmore Everett.—17926.
Emma Maria.—9429.
Franklin.—5309.
Frederick Augustus —17927.
George Russel.—3391.
Harriet Virginia.—9430.
Hester Ann.—5799.
James.—3384.
Jonas.—1825.
Louisa.—2267.
Mary.—3384.
Mary Roana.—17928.
Minnie.—13713.
Nancy Minerva.—4157, 10959, 10960, 10963.
Ralph Knibloe.—10955, 17929.
Roana Parnal.—10958.
Samuel.—530.
Sarah Amelia.—17871.
Susan Woodruff.—9427.
Temperance Beecher.—3487.
. . .—1590 *note*.

WOODWORTH.

Abner.—1371.
Ada Virginia.—10503.
Alfred Claude.—11523.
Anson Everett.—11519.
Anson Sprague.—4471.
Caroline.—7865.
Caroline Antoinette.—9525.
Charles.—11525.
Claribel.—11528.
Clarinda.—7227.
David.—3946.
Ella.—11520.
Elmer.—11526.
Emeline.—7862.
Esther Malvina.—4472, 4483.
Eunice.—1372.
Fanny.—1383.
Frances.—7228.
George.—7227, 7228.
Harriet Newell.—10504.
Harvey.—3433.
Harvey Clark.—17017.
Helen Columbia.—4457.
Jenny L.—11527.
Jessie.—10505.
John Luther.—9526.
Laura.—4455.
Leona.—3494.
Louise Maria.—9522.
Luther.—3433.
Mary L.—11129.
Mary Rosina.—9524.
Maude.—11521.
Orrin James.—3494.
Phila.—17018.
Samuel.—1371, 1376, 1383, 1386, 4483.
Samuel Bisdee.—11522.
Sarah Augusta.—4474.
Theodora.—1386, 4456.
William Fletcher.—11518.
William Mattie.—4473.
Williard Couse.—9523.
Wilmer.—11524.

WOOLEY.

Matilda.—6720.

WOOLLEY.

William.—3669.

WOOLSEY.

Benjamin.—1589 *note* 2.
George.—1589 *note* 2.
Sarah.—1589 *note* 2.
Thomas.—1589 *note* 2.

WOOLSON.

Mary Ann.—15862.

WOOLWORTH.

Albert Reuben.—13841.
Almira.—5729.
Angeline.—5729*a*.
Caroline Elizabeth.—5729*e*
Charles Ensign.—5729*f*.
Clinton.—5729*g*.
Cynthia.—5729*c*.
Frances Marian.—13842.
Harriet.—5729*b*.
Mariette.—5729*d*.
Mary Lucinda.—13843.
Reuben.—1759.

WOOSTER.

Abel.—8806.
Benjamin.—3689, 10017.
Cornelia.—12911.
John.—2586.
Lemira.—16272.
Mary Amelia.—8806.
Nancy Ann.—2586.
Parson.—3689.
Patty.—1576.
S. W.—5960.

WORCESTER.

Sarah.—8859.

WORDEN.

Abigail.—165.
Andrew.—9661, 10442.
Benajah.—691.
Daniel.—165.
Emeline.—9661.
George Washington.—13401.
Hannah.—12396 *note*.
Harvey.—2423.
Lucretia.—10442.
Mary Jeannette.—13401.
Nehemiah D.—17404.
Peter Sanford.—11034, 17988.
Rachel.—16027.
Samuel.—690.
Sarah.—689, 918, 5120.

WORKS.

Rebecca Dill.—3480.

WORLEY.

Daniel.—8614, 8617.
Harriet.—8614.
Matilda.—8617.

WORRALL.

Walter Henry.—2872.

WORT.

Sarah.—4553.

WORTH.

Abigail.—1262, 1263, 1263 *note*.
James.—16086.

WORTHINGTON.

Abigail.—4235 *note*.
Ann Eliza.—11282.
Ellen.—5161.
Erastus.—4316.
Gad.—4225.
Henry.—4098.
William.—4316.

WREN.

Eliza.—5787.

WRIGGS.

Elizabeth.—19.

WRIGHT.

A. H.—3217.
Abigail Tucker.—4751.
Abner.—2037.
Abram.—13100.
Adèle May.—13750.
Adoniram Judson.—13100.
Almira.—4512, 12901.
Alonzo.—7335.
Amanda.—19864*b*.
Amy.—2950.
Anna.—1545, 4006 *note*.
Aramantha McDorman.—2314, 2347.

WRIGHT.—*Continued.*

Aurelius.—1375.
Azalea Case.—6970.
Belden Fremont.—6426.
Benjamin.—8667.
Berlin Hart.—18877.
Betsey Whitney.—2316.
Bird Hope.—6971.
Bouton.—8668.
C. E.—6542.
Calla Nancy.—6975.
Catharine.—4504.
Charles.—14852.
Charles H.—7261.
Clemence.—3942 *note.*
Delia Bloomer.—18878.
Dennis.—399.
E. N.—11588.
Ebenezer.—3942 *note.*
Edward Eugene.—6993.
Elder.—6353.
Electa Rebecca.—2320.
Elijah.—4006 *note.*
Eliza.—4768.
Elizabeth.—17, 399, 17225 *note.*
Emeline Theresa.—2317.
Emily.—6997.
Fanny.—1281.
Francis.—19864*a*.
Frank Esler.—6990.
Flora Agnes.—6968.
Florence.—18879.
Frederick.—14853.
George.—669, 2247, 7335, 14854.
George Albert.—17402.
George Kellogg.—2037.
George Frederick.—670, 2313, 6967, 6989.
Gift Friendship.—6973.
Gertrude Maria.—8407.
Gideon.—4006 *note.*
Harley Hayes.—13752.
Henrietta Almera.—2321, 6987.
Harriet Sumner.—5851.
Herbert.—14851.
Ida May.—6992.
Isaac.—318.
Jacob.—544, 1463 *note.*
James.—4766, 10074, 14312.
James Euler.—18876.
James Hewlett.—12260.
James Robert.—10074.
James Scott.—5660.
Jane.—8672.
Janet.—6370.
Jennie Arabell.—6995.
John.—1463 *note*, 4006 *note.*
John H.—16148.
Jonathan.—3048.
Joseph Fowler.—4765.
Josephine.—16368.
Josephine I.—12261.
Josiah.—2315, 5660.
Julia Etta.—14322.
Justus.—1887.
Lark Whitney.—6969.
Laura.—2274.
Letitia.—4006 *note.*
Lewis Seymour.—6424.
Light Chute.—6972.
Loren Wood.—8407.
Louisa.—5720.
Lucy.—4179.
Lydia.—8662 *note.*
Lydia Staples.—1887.
Malcolm.—14322.
Martha Amelia.—6425.
Mary.—865, 4767.
Mary Adèle.—6991.
Matilda Ann.—4751.
Mercy.—8671.
Myette Roselle.—6998*a*.
Nancy.—318, 669, 2312.
Nellie Kenerday.—6996.
Netta Electa.—6998*b*.
Newton Glenn.—6994.
Nicholas.—4006 *note.*
Orril.—1375.
Patty.—1475.
Peter.—4006 *note.*
Phebe.—8670.
Phebe Eliza.—4796.
Philip Van Rensselaer.—2319.
Polly.—318.
Ralph.—16368.
Rose.—4006 *note.*
Rowland.—1132.
S. G.—17221.
Sally.—318, 2586.
Samuel.—318, 3942 *note.*
Samuel Hart.—12262.
Sarah.—2948, 16218.
Sarah Ann.—12263.
Sarah Catharine.—14312.
Sarah Eleanor.—14372.
Sarah Jane.—6562.
Sarah Janet.—18875.
Silas.—2336, 19864*c*.
Simeon.—1463.
Simon.—1463.
Susan Romelia.—2665.
Thomas.—ix, 669, 669 *note*, 14855.
Timothy Hill.—4751.
Viola Louisa.—6974.
Wait.—8669.
Walton.—6998.
William.—4796.
William Wallace.—2318.
William Walter.—6988.
William Wayne.—13751.
. . . .—318, 1992 *note*, 19864*g*.

WRIGHTMIRE.

Winifred.—17229.

WYANDANCE.

Wyandance.—1.

WYANT.

Esquire.—16063.

WYATT.

Elizabeth.—2052.
Helena.—3226.

WYE.

George Victor.—18795.
George William.—12120.
John.—12120.
Lionel Audibert.—18796.

WYLEY.

Barbara.—12205.

WYLFORD.

Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Joan.—xvi *note* 3.
Robert.—xvi *note* 3.

WYLIE.

Arthur.—10992.
Elijah Stanton.—17970.
George.—17969.
Harriet Lavina.—17971.
Hiram.—17974.
Martha Jane.—17972.
Robert.—10992.
Robert Arthur.—17973.

WYLLYS.

Maria.—12484.

WYMAN.

W. W.—7824.
. . . . .—7560.

WYNKOOP.

Allie.—16280.
Nile Frost.—16280.
Rev. Mr.—4766.

YALE.

Abel.—3965.
Henry.—3965.
Lucius.—11303.
William Coach.—4327.
William Henry.—11302.

YARRINGTON.

B. M.—12971.
Benjamin M.—3978.

YATES.

Capt.—154.
Emma Eloise.—17994.
Francis Marcellus.—17994.
Hannah.—2694.
Irving Lawson.—14470.
J. F.—5476.
James Leonard.—14468.
John.—6538, 7678.
John Thomas.—14467.
Judge.—1350.
Sarah.—2444, 7678.
William Leonard.—6538.
William Lewis.—14469.
. . . .—1350.

YEAMANS.

Jane.—1893.
Rachel.—3190, 3193.

YELVERTON.

Mary.—3008.

YEMANS.

Charles C.—10696.

YEOMANS.

Jane.—1389.

YEOWARD.

Frederick Thomas.—10824.
Thomas.—10824.

YERXA.

Sarah.—4739.

YOCOM.

E. S.—5024, 5025.
. . . .—8818.

YORK.

Anna.—447.
John.—447.

YOST.

Ada Ann.—12470.
Alice Amelia.—12477.
Ann Eliza.—12473.
Anson Erastus.—12478.
Caroline Alice.—18955.

YOST.—*Continued.*

Celina.—12478.
Charles Weston.—18954.
Chester Kinney.—12477.
Clara.—18963.
Denison Smith.—12474.
Ella De Ette.—18952.
Emma.—18962.
Eva Flora.—18966.
Florence Lincoln.—18957.
George Herbert.—18959.
George Wallace Clarence.—18953.
George Washington Newton.—12471.
Harriet Alzaida.—12480.
Herbert Vernon.—18964.
Hester Alzaida.—12479.
Ida May.—18965.
John.—12477.
John De Witt.—4866.
John Edwin.—12472.
Josephine Olive.—18958.
May Bell.—18968.
Melinda.—18961.
Mina Viola.—18967.
Minnie.—18956.
Nicholas.—4866, 12478.
Nicholas Emmet.—12469.
Sarah Amanda.—12476.
William Newton.—12475.

YOUNG.

Addy Julia.—14655.
Annie Fisher.—12005.
Aurelia.—15990.
Bessy Emma.—14398.
Betsey.—1072.
Blanche.—14664.
Charlotte Caroline.—9736.
Edward.—6497.
Edward Dwight.—7011.
Edward Whitney.—14399.
Edwin.—12005.
Edwin Adelbert.—6061.
Elbert A.—11017.
Eliza.—15989.
Emma Young.—14652.
George Anson.—7008.
George Washington.—8589.
Gilbert.—1871.
James.—1871, 8622.
Jane.—1594 *note.*
Jennett.—5357 *note.*
Jessie Polly.—14654.
John.—2428, 5192, 5357 *note.*
John Miller.—14653, 19439*a* *note.*
Julia Ann.—7009.
Laura Harriet.—14656.
Laura Betsey.—7010.
Leander William.—6497.
Louisa Sarah Ann.—6493.
Mary.—6939, 15991.
Mary Fidelia.—6060.
Maud.—14665.
Nancy Grace.—14666.
Peter.—6493.
Polly.—656.
Robert.—1835.
Ruth.—1674.
Sarah.—17797.
Sarah Charlotte.—11725.
Shaw.—2331, 2331 *note.*
William Grumman.—2331, 2331 *note*, 701.

YOUNGLOVE.

Belle Myrtle.—14776.
Charles A.—14778.
Hoyt.—7255.
Huldah.—7233.
Margaret May.—14777.
T. M.—7255.

YOUNGS.

Amelia.—4012.
Benjamin.—1.
Betsey.—10938.
Betsey Ann.—4169, 10935.
Eva.—73.
Henry.—4219.
Israel.—1209, 4017.
James.—4169.
Mary.—5718.
Mary Esther.—4013.
Phebe Ann.—4014.
Rev. Mr.—4025.
Sarah.—4015.
Susan.—5011.
White.—4016.

YOURY.

Jonas.—3710.
Martha.—3710.

ZABRISKIE.

Eliza.—10692.

ZANDER.

Frances Belle.—10131.
George Edward.—10131.
James Andrew.—3731.
James Tacitus.—10129.
Lucien Vernon.—3731, 10128.
Lycurgus Julien.—10130.
Rebecca Anna.—10141.

ZARR.

Ann Augusta.—12897.

ZEAK.

Ann Elizabeth.—4127.
Christopher.—4127.

ZEISS.

Jane Ann.—1975.

ZUBER.

Catharine.—8740.

ZUCK.

Samuel.—3414.

ZUFELT.

Frederick.—14680.
Gertrude.—14681.
James.—7037.
Malvina.—7790.
Samuel.—7037.
William.—14682.

SUPPLEMENT.

Armstrong, ...—9728.
Austin, Mary Jane.—13541.
Bailey, Prudence.—8686, 8692.
Bangs, Eli Foote.—9700.
Barker, S. P.—4497.
Benedict, Rachel.—1719.
Bird, ...—648.
Bishop, E. Sherman.—10008.
Brace, Lenora.—7559.
Brewster, ...—644.
Brown, Owen.—8403 *note.*
Buel, William.—8403 *note.*
Byxbee, Samuel Jackson.—5874.
Carpenter, Theodore Townsend.—7477.
Christie, Lucy.—6980.
Edwards, ...—8218.
Elliott, Victor Alanson.—16042.
Fenner, ...—2277.
Ferguson, Albert.—11965.
Ferris, Anna Cecilia.—2788.
Ferris, Oliver.—2788.
Finch, Nehemiah.—4612.
Fisher, Charlotte Brown.—5466.
Gates, Betsey.—185.
Gillett, Arthur Rowley.—12757.
Greenfield, Martha.—10227.
Griffin, Mabel Arrah.—19636.
Hadley, Abel.—11945.
Hanson, Edmund Storer.—18752.
Hanson, Harvey Stickney.—18751.
Hartshorn, Aaron.—11353.
Hartshorn, Ambrose.—11353.
Hathaway, Eliza.—4675.
Hathaway, George.—10252.
Hause, Robert Frank.—14826.
Hemegane, Thomas de.—xi, xi *note* 2.
Higby, Lucinda Catharine.—5707.
Hine, William Milton.—10901.
Hope, ...—16374.
Hubbard, Harriet.—11353.
Hunt, Betsey.—7546.
Hunt, Elizabeth.—4512 *note.*
Jackson, Nathan P.—4382.
Keeler, Wallace.—16837.
McInnis, ...—2214.
McNall, William.—5834.
Miner, Daniel.—828.
Northrop, Alice Pamelia.—13654.
Northrop, Alice Permelia.—9892.
Osborn, Lucy Amelia.—8302.
Perry, ...—4755.
Robinson, Wealthy Ann.—9967.
Rockwell, Charles Pierce.—16280.
Rockwell, Daniel.—204.

ERRATA.

Page 25, line 3 from bottom of note. For 523 read 521.
Page 52, inner column. For 601 read 602.
Page 73, outer column. 929 should be opposite 222.
Page 81, outer column. For 1050 read 1056.
Page 127, line 14 from top. For Cambrige read Cambridge.
Page 132, line 6 from bottom. For SELLICK read SELLECK.
Page 139, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 1843.
Page 140, line 3 from bottom. In inner column insert 1864.
Page 141, line 2 from bottom. For 1775 read 1776.
Page 141, bottom line. For 1798 read 1799.
Page 142, top line. For 29 read 25.
Page 144, line 15 from bottom. For Cold Spring read Coldspring.
Page 152, note 2, bottom line of chart. For 1478 read 4815.
Page 156, line 18 from top. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 162, inner column. 2212 should be opposite 643.
Page 177, line 18 from top. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 179, line 16 from bottom. For Ghil. read Chil.
Page 184, line 9 from top. For GATON read CATON.
Page 198, line 17 from top. For MARTIN read MARTYN.
Page 199, line 13 from top. For MILLER read MINER.
Page 202, inner column. 2961 should be opposite 859.
Page 215, outer column. 3202 should be opposite 925.
Page 224, line 6 from top. For HINE read HIND. Also correct in index.
Page 270, line 9 from top. For SOUTHWICK read STANDISH.
Page 275, top line. For AUSDALE read ARSDALE.
Page 282, inner column. 4148 should be opposite 1260.
Page 282, line 17 from top. For ROWEL read ROWELL.
Page 286, inner column. 4225 should be opposite 1279.
Page 322, line 6 from bottom. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 327, line 5 from top. For ROWLIN read ROWLAND.
Page 330, line 5 from top. For PAMELIA read PERMELIA.
Page 336, top line, inner column. Insert 712.
Page 341, line 8 from bottom. For 127 read 143.
Page 342, line 15 from top. For 1842 read 1843. For 1848 read 1849.
Page 342, line 17 from top. For 1847 read 1848.
Page 370, bottom line of note. For 4202 read 11029.
Page 372, line 9 from bottom. For SEARLS read SEARL.
Page 375, line 17 from bottom. Insert in outer column 8274.
Page 376, line 15 from top. For his read her in both cases.
Page 388, inner column. For 5121 read 12853.
Page 393, line 17 from bottom. For 1801 read 1802.
Page 393, line 15 from bottom. For 1804 read 1805.
Page 393, line 8 from bottom. For 6 Oct. 1839 read 22 Nov. 1839.
Page 393, line 6 from bottom. For 7 read 5.
Page 394, line 3 from top. For 13 Jan. 1813 read 11 Jan. 1812.
Page 394, line 5 from top. For 10 read 13.
Page 423, line 14 from top. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 423, line 6 from bottom. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 436, line 17 from top. Dele the second he.
Page 438, inner column. For 5120 and 2417 read 12844.
Page 439, line 13 from bottom. Insert in outer column 19066.
Page 442, bottom line. For ISAAC read ISAAC C.
Page 469, line 10 from bottom, and bottom line. For PITT MORSE read WILLIAM PITT MORSE.
Page 472, line 7 from bottom. For WHINTEY read WHITNEY.
Page 479, outer column. For 7246 read 7244.
Page 484, line 14 from top. For WARREN read WARNER.
Page 486, line 6 from bottom. SILAS B. CHAPIN should be in heavy face type.
Page 489, line 5 from bottom. For Minnisink read Minisink.
Page 501, line 8 from bottom. For ARTEMUS read ARTEMAS.
Page 505, line 5 from bottom. For HOOKER read TOOKER.
Page 538, line 12 from top. In inner column insert 12924.
Page 553, line 13 from top. For ANN read ANNA.
Page 569, note 2, line 5 from bottom of chart. For 1716 read 1727.
Page 587, line 3 from bottom. In outer column insert 16680.
Page 602, line 12 from bottom. For DANIEL B. read DANIEL BROWN.
Page 602, line 11 from bottom. For in 1816 read 17 Jan. 1817.
Page 606, line 6 from top. For REID read REED.
Page 610, line 17 from top. For EMILY L. read EMILY LAURA. Also correct in index.
Page 610, line 18 from top. For HIRAM W. read HIRAM WHEELER. Also correct in index.
Page 613, line 16 from top. For SCHOFIELD read SCOFIELD.
Page 618, line 17 from bottom. In outer column insert 12242.
Page 619, outer column. For 5528 read 13604.
Page 619, line 8 from bottom. In outer column insert 19372.
Page 629, line 5 from bottom. For Leona read Leoni.
Page 635, line 10 from bottom. For BARLETT read BARTLETT.
Page 653, line 13 from top. For Trempeleau read Trempealeau.
Page 657, line 14 from bottom. For PETTIL read PETTIT. Also correct in index.
Page 666, line 9 from bottom. In inner column insert 9971*n*.
Page 677, inner column. For 7327*c* read 3727*c*.
Page 677, line 8 from top. In outer column insert 10119*a*.
Page 683, line 10 from bottom. For CUSHING read CASHION.
Page 697, line 3 from bottom. For Thompson read Thomson.
Page 710, line 14 from top. For GAROLINE read CAROLINE.
Page 719, line 8 from top. For Bethelem read Bethlehem.
Page 723, top line. For WM. L. read WILLIAM LARNED.
Page 724, line 8 from top. For WHILE read WHITE.
Page 724, lines 12, 13 and 14 from top. For AUSDALE read ARSDALE.
Page 734, line 19 from bottom. CHRISTOPHER DEVO should be in heavy face type.
Page 743, line 8 from bottom. For ENNIS read ENNES.
Page 776, line 9 from top. For STYLES read STILES.
Page 809, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 11816*a*.
Page 816, line 15 from top. For STEPENSON read STEPHENSON.
Page 818, line 14 from bottom. For Chil. read Child.
Page 825, line 7 from bottom. For EDMUND F. read EDMUND STORER.
Page 825, line 16 from bottom. In outer column insert 12061.
Page 827, line 17 from top. In outer column insert 12067.
Page 830, line 12 from top. For MARSHALL HUNTINGTON read BENJAMIN MARSHALL HUNTINGTON. Also correct in index.
Page 856, inner column. 12496 should be opposite 4878.
Page 868, line 3 from top. For Hatche's read Hatcher's.
Page 868, line 4 from top. For Steadman read Stedman.
Page 872, line 8 from bottom. In inner column insert 12694.
Page 877, top line. In outer column insert 12749*a*.
Page 878, line 9 from top. For Barkhamstead read Barkhamsted.
Page 886, line 6 from top. For 1863 read 1864.
Page 886, line 7 from top. For 1 March 1864 read 15 May 1865.
Page 900, line 10 from top. After Paterson insert N. J.
Page 932, top line. For MILLIARD FILMORE read MILLARD FILLMORE.
Page 941, line 11 from top. For Chil. read Child.
Page 953, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 13625*a*.
Page 956, line 11 from bottom. In inner column insert 9882.
Page 958, line 4 from top. For GANFIELD read CANFIELD.
Page 959, line 7 from top. For GOVERT read COVERT.
Page 959, line 13 from bottom. For RADCLIFF read RADCLIFFE. Also correct in index.
Page 959, line 12 from bottom. For LEANA read HELENA. Also correct in index.
Page 1010, line 5 from bottom. In inner column insert 19091.
Page 1015, line 8 from top In outer column insert 14207*a*.
Page 1109, line 8 from top. For AZALIA read AZALEA.
Page 1119, outer column. 14687 should be opposite 7043.
Page 1123, line 5 from bottom. For Lober read Lobo.
Page 1125, line 9 from bottom. For Lindenville read Lyndonville.
Page 1141, line 10 from bottom. RICHARD M. THOMPSON should be in heavy face type.

Page 1161, line 11 from top. For JERUSHA W. read JERUSHA WILEY.
Page 1169, line 7 from bottom. In outer column insert 15116.
Page 1174, inner column. 15130 should be opposite 7538.
Page 1178, line 15 from top. For Cornith read Corinth.
Page 1183, line 16 from top. For RUSSEL read RUSSELL.
Page 1188, line 10 from bottom. For Ind. read Ill.
Page 1189, line 16 from top. For WILLIAM read WILLIAMS. Also correct in index.
Page 1193, line 13 from bottom. For Bonny read Bonney.
Page 1194, lines 13 and 14 from top. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 1202, inner column. 15273 should be opposite 7783.
Page 1206, line 10 from bottom. For CALL read CARL.
Page 1209, line 16 from top. For Mondovi read Mondovia.
Page 1212, line 5 from top. For Connewango read Conewango.
Page 1212, line 17 from bottom. For CAMPBELL read CAMERON.
Page 1215, line 15 from top. After Ellington insert N. Y.
Page 1252, line 7 from top. In inner column insert 9999.
Page 1254, line 10 from bottom. For Bridewater read Bridgewater.
Page 1256, line 4 from top. After LOBDELL insert twin.
Page 1256, line 6 from top. For 1847 read 1846.
Page 1256, line 8 from top. Dele twin.
Page 1256, line 8 from top. For 1 Feb. 1847, read 5 May 1848.
Page 1267, line 11 from bottom. In outer column insert 13563.
Page 1267, line 15 from bottom. In outer column insert 19321.
Page 1275, line 12 from top. For (2d) read (3d).
Page 1275, note, line 9 from bottom of chart. For 12138 read 13138.
Page 1300, line 3 from bottom. For STORRS CRAFTS read WILLIAM STORRS CRAFTS.
Page 1300, line 2 from bottom. For LUCINDA read LUCINA.
Page 1309, line 13 from top. For DAVID A. read DAVID ALLEN.
Page 1311, outer column. Omit 16175.
Page 1312, line 11 from bottom. For HENRY C. read HENRY CHAPMAN.
Page 1317, bottom line. WELCH should be in parenthesis.
Page 1318, line 3 from top. For ORTOGRUL read OTOGRUL.
Page 1320, line 9 from bottom. For SIMON STANTON read SIMON H. STANTON. Also correct in index.
Page 1320, line 9 from bottom. For Conn. read Penn.
Page 1323, in outer column. For 8681 read 8680.
Page 1323, line 18 from top. In outer column insert 19704.
Page 1323, line 19 from bottom. For ROCKWELL S. read ROCKWELL SILAS.
Page 1325, line 8 from bottom. For ORTOGRUL read OTOGRUL.
Page 1331, line 14 from bottom. For ERIE read ERI.
Page 1340, line 3 from top. For LUCY read SARAH. Also correct in index.
Page 1347, line 14 from bottom. After DE FOREST insert WILDMAN.
Page 1347, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 16713*a*.
Page 1366, line 13 from bottom. For 13 read 10.
Page 1366, line 12 from bottom. For JANE read ELIZA JANE.
Page 1375, line 9 from bottom. For Cochocton read Cochecton.
Page 1406, line 6 from bottom. For HASKINS read HASKIN.
Page 1411, line 12 from bottom. For 1871 read 1870.
Page 1424, line 2 from bottom. In inner column insert 17074*a*.
Page 1425, line 4 from top. In outer column insert 17074*c*.
Page 1425, line 3 from bottom. In outer column insert 17081*a*.
Page 1426, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 17081*b*.
Page 1426, line 16 from bottom. For ELIA read ELI.
Page 1429, line 7 from top. For O'CARNOR read O'CONNOR in both cases.
Page 1434, line 3 from bottom. For Ind read Ill.
Page 1436, line 7 from top. For Ind. read Ill.
Page 1447, line 9 from bottom. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 1456, line 5 from top. For CALEB SLOCUM read CALEB WRIGHT SLOCUM.
Page 1457, line 12 from bottom. For LARANAH read LORANAH.
Page 1462, line 11 from bottom. For GROWELL read CROWELL.
Page 1462, line 2 from bottom. For SCOLEFIELD read SCHOLEFIELD.
Page 1463, line 9 from bottom. For FAIRCHILD read SHERMAN.
Page 1474, bottom line. For Cornith read Corinth.
Page 1475, line 4 from top. For JOHNSON read JOHNSTON.
Page 1486, line 6 from bottom. For MARTHA (BERRY) read MARTHA WASHINGTON (BERRY).
Page 1528, bottom line. For DULLIGER read DALLIGER.
Page 1529, line 16 from bottom. For C. W. read C. E.
Page 1529, line 2 from bottom. In outer column insert 17716*a*.
Page 1530, top line. In inner column insert 17716*b*.
Page 1530, inner column. For 17717 read 17716*g*.
Page 1530, line 8 from top. In inner column insert 17716*i*.
Page 1530, line 13 from top. In inner column insert 17717.
Page 1533, line 12 from top. In outer column insert 17720*b*.
Page 1534, line 5 from top. In inner column insert 17720*e*.
Page 1534, line 14 from bottom. In inner column insert 17720*f*.
Page 1534, line 7 from bottom. In inner column insert 17720*h*.
Page 1534, line 6 from bottom. For DAISY read DOTY.
Page 1536, line 3 from bottom. In inner column insert 17721*a*.
Page 1551, line 3 from bottom. For HARRIETT read HARRIET.
Page 1587, line 18 from top. After son insert of.
Page 1588, line 2 from top. For Drainesville read Drainsville.
Page 1588, line 2 from top. For Mechanicsburgh read Mechanicsville.
Page 1590, line 2 from bottom of note. For 1 read 2.
Page 1593, line 5 from top. For HENRY read DAVID.
Page 1601, line 15 from top. For Grovetown read Groveton.
Page 1607, line 14 from bottom. For HUMPHREY read HUMPHREYS.
Page 1609, line 7 from top. For EDWIN read EDWARD.
Page 1644, line 15 from bottom. For PHILAMON read PHYLARMON.
Page 1647, line 15 from top. For Trawter's read Tranter's.
Page 1687, line 2 from bottom. After Pittsford insert Vt.
Page 1691, line 10 from top. For FRANCES read FRANCIS.
Page 1701, line 2 from bottom. For ARNOLD read ALEXANDER. Also correct in index.
Page 1703, line 2 from top. In outer column insert 18805*a*.
Page 1711, line 3 from top. In outer column insert 18841*a*.
Page 1720, line 13 from top. For Thompson read Thomson.
Page 1735, line 9 from the top. In outer column insert 18944*a*.
Page 1777, line 15 from bottom. For GLARK read CLARK.
Page 1779, line 6 from bottom. After DELIA insert ANN.
Page 1790, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 19181*a*.
Page 1800, line 5 from bottom. For COON read CHAPMAN. Also correct in index.
Page 1817, line 5 from top. For Butlerville read Butterville.
Page 1844, line 4 from top. After W. C. dele comma.
Page 1851, line 5 from bottom. For ANGELLNE read ANGELINE.
Page 1858, line 9 from bottom. For JOHN FLOWERS read JOHN MILTON FLOWER.
Page 1858, line 2 from bottom. For MARY GILES read MARY ELIZA GILES.
Page 1859, line 7 from bottom. In outer column insert 19382*a*.
Page 1859, line 4 from bottom of note. For father read grandfather.
Page 1864, line 5 from bottom. For AAGLO read ANGELO.
Page 1865, line 6 from bottom. For 1872 read 1873.
Page 1865, line 5 from bottom. For 1874 read 1875.
Page 1865, line 2 from bottom. For 10 June 1862, read 22 July 1860.
Page 1865, line 2 from bottom. For in March —— read 25 March 1863.
Page 1948, line 16 from top. In inner column insert 19439*a*.
Page 1982, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 19534*a*.
Page 1982, line 11 from top. For ELIZABETH read MARY ELIZABETH.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. After JULIA insert ANN.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. After WILLIAM insert PRESTON.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. In inner column insert 19544*b*.
Page 1995, line 13 from top. After FRANK insert PIERCE.
Page 1995, line 13 from top. In outer column insert 19555.
Page 2001, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 19558*a*.
Page 2064, line 7 from top. For MARIAN F. read MARIAN E.
Page 2075, line 17 from top. In outer column insert 19690.
Page 2076, line 18 from top. For 20 May 1835 read 20 April 1829.
Page 2076, line 9 from bottom. After IRVING insert SANDERS.
Page 2076, bottom line. In inner column insert 19724*c*.
Page 2077, line 2 from top. For JOSEPHINE GILLETT read JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH GILLETTE.
Page 2077, line 7 from top. After SILAS insert ROCKWELL.
Page 2083, top line. In outer column insert 19822.
Page 2090, line 9 from bottom. For RODNEY B. read RODNEY BERKLEY.
Page 2090, line 7 from bottom. For SAMUEL B. read SAMUEL BROWN.
Page 2090, line 7 from bottom. For 1833 read 1830.
Page 2091, line 5 from top. In outer column insert 19864*m*.
Page 2100, line 13 from bottom. For WILLIAM GEIGER read FREDERICK WILLIAM GEIGER.
Page 2101, line 8 from top. Enclose ROCKWELL in parenthesis.
Page 2113, line 5 from top. For Alva read Alba.
Page 2115, line 2 from top. For RHODA (PRATT) TREDWELL read RHODA POWERS (PRATT) TREADWELL.
Page 2115, line 12 from top. For ARTHUR L. read ARTHUR LAGRANGE.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. After FANNY insert CLARISSA.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. After FIDELLO insert BIDDLE.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 19991*a*.
Page 2115, line 10 from bottom. After MARY insert ANN.

Page 2115, line 10 from bottom. For PERRY read PERRY C.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. For WILMOTT read DAVID WILMOT.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. For JOSEPHINE read ELLA JOSEPHINE.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. In outer column insert 19991*d*.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom. For JEFFERSON BRADLEY read BRADLEY JEFFERSON.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom. For ISABEL read ISABELLA.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom. In outer column insert 19991*g*.
Page 2117, line 9 from top. For LLORA read FLORA.
Page 2128, line 10 from top. For 16435 read 16535.
Page 2138, line 2 from top. In inner column insert 20040*a*.
Page 2152, line 7 from top. In outer column insert 16828*a*.
Page 2159, line 11 from top. For BLANCH read BLANCHE.
Page 2256, outer column. For 17493 read 17943.
Page 2303, line 8 from top. For 1858 read 1868.
Page 2361, outer column. 20311 should be opposite 19145.
Page 2390, top line. For ROWELL read ROSWELL.
Page 2427, outer column. Dele 20342.
Page 2428, line 4 from top. In inner column insert 20342.
Page 2428, line 14 from bottom For GAHOON read CAHOON.
Page 2504, line 31 from top, third column. Dele 10195.
Page 2540, line 4 from top, first column. For 11867 read 12867.
Page 2560, line 22 from top, first column. For CRACE read GRACE.
Page 2646, line 26 from bottom, third column. Dele 826.

FINIS.